INDEX

251-105

LLBA

PE
1072
A3L3
v. 21
1987
INDEX
n/e
REFERENCE

NON-CIRC

U.I.C.
FEB 07 1989
LIBRARY

REFERENCE

Linguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts

Anthropology
Applied Linguistics
Audiology
Clinical Psychology
Communication Sciences
Education
Gerontology
Laryngology
Linguistics
Neurology
Otology
Pediatrics
Pharmacology
Philosophy
Phonetics
Physiology
Psychiatry
Psycholinguistics
Psychology
Rhetoric
Semiotics
Sociolinguistics
Sociology
Speech
Speech Pathology

nguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts Cumulative Index Volume 21 (1987) **LLBAAZ 1–552** (1987)

Advisory Board
Chairman
Joshua A. Fishman
Yeshiva University
William Bright
University of California
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Simon C. Dik
Amsterdam University
Spuistraat 210
1012 VT Amsterdam
Holland
Howard Giles
University of Bristol
8–10 Berkeley Sq.
Bristol UK BS8 1HH
Konrad Koerner
University of Ottawa
Ottawa
Canada K1N 6N5
Anthony Mollica
237 Hellems Avenue
Welland Ontario
Canada L3B 3B8
Herbert H. Paper
Hebrew Union College
3101 Clifton Avenue
Cincinnati, OH 45220
P.C.C. Peng
International Christian University
10-2, 3Chome, Osawa, Mitaka
Tokyo 181 Japan

Publisher
Leo P. Chall

Managing Editor
Lynette Hunter

Associate Editor
Priscilla Lore

Advertising
Laurie Alberts

Institutions $175/year (four issues) + $15.00 postage $50.00/issue Annual Cumulative Index $50.00 not included in subscription (add $5.00 postage for each single issue or index). Non-U.S. subscribers please inquire at the Subscription Office.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to LLBA, P.O. Box 22206, San Diego, CA 92122-0206.

General Business Office:
6002 Beaumont Avenue
La Jolla, California 92037

Subscription Office:
P.O. Box 22206
San Diego, California 92122-0206

ISSN 0888–8027

Second Class postage paid at La Jolla, California and at additional mailing offices. Return postage guaranteed to subscription address. Publication Number USPS 801-240.

NOTICE: Claims for missing issues must reach the subscription office within 60 days of publication; for Foreign subscribers, within 90 days. notify us, as well as the U.S. Post Office, of change of address as early as possible. The U.S. Post Office does not forward journals. It destroys them, unless specifically instructed not to do so. Issues missing as a result of failure to inform us in time of a change of address will not be replaced free of charge.

Linguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts is published quarterly in April, July, October, December, and the following March (Cumulative Index). © 1988 by Sociological Abstracts, Inc., a non-profit corporation. All rights reserved. Founded By: Harlan L. Lane.

EFFECTIVE: April, 1985, Vol. 19, No. 1 the title of *Language and Language Behavior Abstracts* was changed to *Linguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts.*

Table of Contents

Erratum ii
Author Index 3–28
see **Notice** 67
Document Delivery Service 281–551
Source Index 29–67
Subject Index 68–551

Note

There are three separate indices in this annual cumulative index to *Linguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts* Volume 21 (1987): author index, source publication index, and subject index. All references to abstracts contained in *LLBA* are by the abstract number which precedes each abstract.

The *author index* is a name and not a person index. Rules of alphabetization are applied by computer. No attempt has been made to consolidate multiple entries for the same person if his or her name was not listed exactly the same way every time it appeared in the source publications referenced.

The *subject index* contains descriptive phrases intended to provide information about the contents of each article abstracted. This information may include the general subject matter or the dependent variable(s); the independent variable(s); tests; population; and additional information such as book review, case report, conference proceedings, review of the literature, etc.

The *source publication index* includes the full title, subtitle(s), and current subscription address of each publication screened for articles which satisfy the *LLBA* selection criteria. References to articles abstracted from each publication, if any, are by year, volume, issue, sequence number, month/season, and pagination.

Document Delivery Service SEE Explanatory Note pp. 28 and 551.

ERRATUM =

We apologize to James W. Ney, and to our readers for a case of mistaken author identification. In the 1985, Volume 19, No. 3 issue under accessions number 8505023 the author's name is misspelled: the name is listed as Key, and should be Ney.

author index

A. Molnár, Ferenc, 8700642
Aaltonen, O., 8707851
Aarts, F. G. A. M., 8705133
Abad Nebot, Francisco, 8707072
Abad, Francisco, 8706888
Abaitua, J., 8706634
Abaurre, Maria Bernadette, 8706575
Abbeduto, Leonard, 8700022, 8706007, 8706037
Abberton, E., 8703872, 8703879
Abbott, Gerry, 8702596, 8704163
Abboud, Peter, 8705621
Abd-el-Jawad, Hassan R., 8701567
Abdelhak, Fatma Aly, 8706342
Abduazizov, A. A., 8704571
Abdulaziz, Mohamed H., 8701568
Abdulaziz, Mohamed (Ed), 8705621, 8705622
Abe, Hiroka, 8702021
Abel, R. Robert, 8702008
Abel, Sharon M., 8707834
Abernathy, Hiller Spires, 8704432
Abeyà, Mercè, 8700508
Abkarian, G. G., 8707880
Abraham, Suzanne, 8705904
Abraham, Werner, 8700822, 8703749
Abrahamson, Judy E., 8706015
Abramov, B. A., 8704645
Abramson, Arthur S., 8700557
Abu Nahleh, Lamis Yacoub, 8700643
Abu-Absi, Samir, 8707556
Abu-Jarad, Hassan Ali, 8701401
Abu-Salim, Issam M., 8704572
Abubakar, Ayuba Tanko, 8700065
Abubakre, Razaq 'Deremi, 8704323
Accordi, D. Croatto, 8705925
Accordi, M., 8705880, 8705925
Achard, Pierre, 8705586
Ackenhusen, John G., 8705340, 8705341
Ackerman, Brian P., 8700142
Acuna, Dagmar B., 8702378
Adam, Jean-Michel, 8702986
Adam-Terem, R., 8706075
Adams, Alison K., 8702042
Adams, Arlene, 8704433
Adams, Britt Barbara, 8706423
Adams, Ernest W., 8707064
Adams, Lea T., 8700066
Adams, Marianne, 8703107
Adams, Martin R., 8705926
Adams, Thomas W., 8703504
Adamson, Lauren B., 8705574
Adb-el-Jawad, Hassan, 8705462
Adegbija, Efurosibina, 8706889
Adelaar, Willem, 8706565
Adelaar, Willem F. H., 8700871
Adeniran, Adekunle, 8704513
Adetula, Lawal Olagbende, 8700067
Adger, Carolyn Temple, 8700920
Adilov, V. Z., 8703708
Adiv, Ellen, 8702183, 8702184
Adrados, Francisco R., 8701175
Adshead, Mariam, 8704540
Afarli, Tor, 8705065
Afford, R. J., 8701928
Africa, Hugh, 8707633
Aftassi, M. Réza, 8702868
Afzal, Omar, 8700644
Agelfors, Eva, 8701981
Aghajev, E. G., 8706849
Agheyisi, Rebecca N., 8704858
Agmon-Fruchtman, Maya, 8702987
Agnew, G. Reed, 8701494
Aguilar Villalobos, Javier, 8700411
Ahlqvist, Anders, 8704646
Ahlsén, Elisabeth, 8707882
Ahlsson, Lars-Erik, 8707367
Ahmad, Abdul-Majeed Rashid, 8702597
Ahman, Sven, 8701451
Ahmed, Zakaria Ali, 8702375
Ahn, Sang-Cheol, 8700558
Aho, Lynn Elizabeth Fraedrich, 8701530
Ahumada Lara, Ignacio, 8707073
Aikio, Marjut, 8703616
Ainsworth, W. A., 8701797
Aissen, Judith L., 8706635
Aitchison, Jean, 8703482
Ajàyí, 'Bádé, 8706890
Akamatsu, Carol Tane, 8707725
Akamatsu, Tsutomu, 8703221, 8704573
Akatsuka, Noriko, 8707064
Akere, Funso, 8703617
Akhudzha, A., 8701085
Aki, Takamichi, 8704647
Akinkugbe, 'Femi, 8705211
Akinnaso, F. Niyi, 8701569
Akins, Kathleen A., 8703941
Akinsola, Esther F., 8702043
Akiyama, Kazuyoshi, 8701798
Akopova, S., 8703505
Al Nasser, A., 8701176
Al-Abed Al-Haq, Fawwaz Mohammad, 8703692
Al-Ahaydib, Mohammed E. A., 8704164
Al-aridi, Yahya, 8704906
Al-Braik, Mubarak Salem, 8706343
Al-Jurf, Reima Sado, 8704405
Al-Saadat, Abdullah Ebrahim, 8700212
Al-Shabbab, Omar, 8705579
Alam, Mohammed Assad, 8704324
Alam, Yukiko Sasaki, 8704541, 8707004
Alarcón P., Miguel A., 8701471, 8705062
Alarcón P., Miguel Angel, 8700348
Alaska, Y. A., 8705878
Alatis, James E., 8702436, 8704165
Alavi, Abass, 8706184
Albaladejo Mayordomo, Tomás, 8704950
Albanese, Andreina, 8701495
Albanese, Ralph, Jr., 8706220
Alber, Charles, 8703581
Alber, Jean-Luc, 8702988
Albert, Roy, 8705038
Albertini, Christina, 8700556
Albor, Hugo R., 8706636
Albrecht, Wilma R., 8704434
Albuyeh, Ann Dawson, 8703108
Alcaraz Varó, Enrique, 8704907
Alcorn, Marshal W., Jr., 8703760
Alderman, Lesley, 8700174
Alegria, Jesus, 8702457
Alekperova, Z. R., 8701452, 8703709
Alekseev, A., 8703282
Alekseev, A. A., 8705212, 8707168
Alenka, Šivic-Dular, 8702949
Alexander, Michael P., 8706177, 8707889
Alexander, Paul, 8703940
Alexander, Sophie, 8707557
Alexandrescu, Vlad, 8705715
Alexeev, Arkady A., 8704648
Alfes, Leonhard, 8704166
Algardy, Françoise, 8706221
Algeo, John, 8703467
Ali, Syed S., 8705340, 8705341
Ali-Chérif, André, 8707897
Alinkofsky, Robin Glass, 8700068
Alisedo de Costa, Graciela, 8706413
Alisjahbana, S. Takdir, 8701570
Aliyeva, A. G., 8705716
Alladina, Safder, 8703618
Allahjarov, K. H., 8707676
Allaire, S., 8702696
Allan, Keith, 8700921, 8704812, 8704813, 8705066
Allan, Margaret, 8704167
Allegranza, Valerio, 8703109
Allen, Andrew S., 8706566
Allen, Barbara Jane, 8700645
Allen, Cynthia L., 8702697, 8703283
Allen, Harold B., 8703468, 8707391
Allen, Heidelinde, 8703941
Allen, J. P. B., 8702185, 8702370
Allen, James F., 8706942
Allen, Philip A., 8704094
Allen, R. F., 8703710
Allen, Rhianon, 8700069
Allen, Thomas, 8705773
Allerton, D. J., 8705587
Allik, Jüri, 8703664
Allwright, Dick, 8700324, 8702146
de Almeida, Guido, 8702989
de Almeida, Lilian Pestre, 8700526
Almeida, Matthew, 8701231
Alpatov, V. M., 8702698
Alpert, Murray, 8700477, 8703941
Alrabaa, Sami, 8705588, 8707558
Alshamma, Ghada, 8705589
Alsina i Keith, Alex, 8700508
Altaha, Fayez Mohammed, 8700646
Altmann, G., 8700872, 8707319, 8707320
Altmann, Gabriel, 8705244
Altshuler, Lori L., 8701978
Alvarado, Christine S., 8700325
Alvarez Blanco, Rosario, 8706850
Alvarez de Ruf, Hersilia, 8704859
Alvarez, Gerardo, 8702368, 8702990
Alvarez, J., 8700559
Alvarez, Lucinda Pease, 8706483
Amanuma, Minoru, 8704649
Amara, Muhammad Hasan, 8705371
Amayo, Airen, 8703469
Amayreh, I., 8701654
Ambanelli, Iginio Corrado, 8700922, 8700923
Ambroso, Serena, 8704168
Ameri, Sussan Milantchi, 8705756
Amma, Kazuo, 8704313, 8704435
Amoabeng, Kwaku, 8705590
Ananthapadmanabha, T. V., 8705893
Anastasov, Vasil, 8707169
Andersen, Elaine S, 8707624
Andersen, Erik, 8700190
Andersen, Harry, 8707170
Andersen, Torben, 8700560, 8702699, 8706567
Andersh, I. F., 8707286
Anderson W., Ronald Jaime, 8705193, 8705194
Anderson, C. W., 8706520
Anderson, Carol B., 8706637
Anderson, Diane Corinne Warne, 8706891
Anderson, John, 8705067
Anderson, John M., 8705213
Anderson, Julia, 8701997
Anderson, Karen Hunter, 8704325
Anderson, Kristine F., 8705531
Anderson, Martin Wreno, 8704406
Anderson, Neil J., 8702447
Anderson, Noel G., 8700213
Anderson, Pamela L., 8707604
Anderson, R. J., 8701791
Anderson, Raquel, 8704027
Anderson, Richard Henry, 8703619
Anderson-Levitt, Kathryn M., 8701968
Andersson, E., 8700647
Andersson, Hans, 8707450
Andersson, Lars-Gunnar, 8701600
Anderton, Alice, 8707820
Andre, Katherine C., 8704436
Andreescu, Gabriel, 8705591
Andreev, A. N., 8705342
Andreev, V. A., 8700648
Andreiolo-Lacerda, Tomyris, 8704127
Andreoni, Francesca Maria, 8702186
Andrews, Barry J., 8706638
Andrews, Edna, 8700823
Andrews, J., 8704028
Andrews, Patricia Hayes, 8705568
Andrews, Sally, 8702110
Andrews, Shirley, 8706017
Andringa, Els, 8705717
Angelil, Patricia, 8700289
Angelis, Paul J., 8700295, 8700367, 8706222
Angelo, Dianne, 8703999
Anghelescu, Nadia, 8701086
Angiuli, Rosemarie, 8701953
Anglard, Claude, 8702869
d'Anglejan, Alison, 8701655, 8702370
Anglin, Jeremy M., 8706078
Angoujard, Jean-Pierre, 8702598
Angulu, Elizabeth Mama, 8700649
Angyal, Eva, 8706195
Annamalai, E., 8705693
Annett, M., 8707651
Anscombre, J. C., 8701087
Anselmi, Dina, 8700132
Antaki, Charles, 8707528
Antal, László, 8701088
Anthony, David W., 8705180, 8705192
Anthony, Phyllis J., 8706076
Antonelli, Carla, 8701760
Antonini Boscan, Maria, 8704169
Antonova, T. I., 8706892
Antonucci, Gianfranco, 8707881
Antopol'skiy, A. B., 8707321, 8707322
Anttila, Raimo, 8707149
Anzilotti, Gloria Italiano, 8700214
Aoki, Fumio, 8702700, 8704650, 8707005, 8707006
Aoki, Naoko, 8704611
Aoun, Joseph, 8701089
Aoyagi, Hiroshi, 8703110
Apelt, Walter, 8702187
Aponte, Irene A., 8700070
Apostolescu, Carmen, 8702870, 8707451
Appel, Gabriela, 8706131
Appelt, Douglas E., 8705353
Apresjan, Jurij D., 8702701
Apresyan, Ju. D., 8700650
Arabski, Janusz, 8700215
Aragon Fernandez, Maria Aurora, 8705718
Arai, Fumio, 8707677
Arakelyan, N. K., 8700216
Araki, Takuya, 8700824
Aram, Dorothy M., 8705927, 8707929
Aramburo, Anthony, 8706507
Arani, Mahmoud Tabatabai, 8700440
Arasanyin, Frank Ojo, 8704814
Araseki, Takashi, 8701888
Arbatchewsky-Jumarie, N., 8703524
Arcaini, Enrico, 8700467
Ardila, Alfredo, 8700143, 8704142, 8705928
Arduini, Stefano, 8701090, 8701124, 8705068
Areef, Mohamed Kheder, 8706223
Arenas i Sampera, Joaquín, 8700508
Arens, Katherine, 8706424
Argyris, Diane, 8706448
Ariel, Mira, 8704908
Arigoni, Anio A., 8704815
Arii, Matsuo, 8705316
Arima, Ritsuko, 8704313, 8704385
Arjunan, K. N., 8701939
Arkhangel'skaya, N. S., 8702599
Armagost, James L., 8706568
Armantage, Arlene Ann, 8706425
Armentrout Abbot, Judith Irene, 8704514
Armour, Victoria A., 8707725
Armstrong, David F., 8703664
Armus, Jean, 8707934
Árnason, Kristján, 8700561, 8700562
Arnau, Joaquín, 8700508
Arndt, Horst, 8702600, 8706175
Arnedt, C. Suzanne, 8700468
Arnold, Doug, 8700556
Arnold, E., 8704170
Arnold, Karen South, 8701983
Arnold, Maria, 8704097
Arnold, Paul, 8703892
Aron, Helen, 8702448
Aronoff, Mark, 8704860
Aronson, Arnold E., 8706187
Arrivé, Michel, 8707007
Artamonov, G. T., 8707322
Arthern, Peter, 8704171
Arts, W. F. M., 8703917
Aruffo, Sylvia, 8704172
Arutyunyan, M. Ya., 8706851
Arutyunyan, V. N., 8702702
Arveiller, Raymond, 8703525
Arya, R. C., 8703284
Arzápalo Marín, Ramón, 8700924
Asenbauer, Andreas, 8704090
Asfar, Gabriel V., 8702372
Ashby, Michael G., 8702601
Asher, Nicholas, 8705069, 8705792
Ashitok, N. I., 8707392
Ashley, Leonard R. N., 8705209, 8705409
Asinovskiy, A. S., 8703390
Askedal, John Ole, 8700651, 8702703, 8702704, 8703111, 8704651
Asking, Marianne, 8707882
Aslanian-Nemagerdi, Yeghia, 8704326
Assadi, Barbara, 8705408
Assaf Keller, Miryam, 8706012
Assbeck, Johann, 8706344
Assink, E. M. H., 8705532
Astington, Janet Wilde, 8702044
Aston, Guy, 8700400, 8700925
Asuka, Hiroomi, 8704485, 8704652
Atal, Bishnu S., 8705343
Atkinson, Donna L., 8707559
Atkinson, Martin, 8706077
Atkinson, Paul, 8705592
Atran, Scott, 8706792
Attanasio, Joseph S., 8705751
Au, Terry Kit-fong, 8702045
Aubague, Laurent, 8703620
Auburger, Leopold, 8705134
Auer, J. C. P., 8701616
Auroux, Sylvain, 8707008
Austerlitz, Robert, 8701694
Austin, Jerry Patricia, 8704437
Austin, Wendy, 8706080
Autrey, Kenneth Maxwell, 8706455
Averbukh, K. Ya., 8705486

Avksent'ev, L. G., 8706793
Avram, Andrei, 8700563, 8705372
Avram, Larisa, 8704653
Avram, Mioara, 8700652, 8700653, 8702705, 8702706, 8703285, 8706639
Awedyk, Sława, 8705835
Awedyk, Wiesław, 8703363
Awonusi, V. O., 8703470
Awoyale, 'Yiwola, 8703506, 8704816, 8706640
Awwad, Mohammad Amin, 8706641
Ax, Wolfram, 8705135
Aylesworth, Gary Eben, 8703804
Aymagambetova, A. Sh., 8706642
Ayres, Thomas J., 8700144
Aystö, S., 8707956
Azzouni, Jawad N., 8703805

B. Lőrinczy Éva, 8701435
Baakes, Klaus, 8705487
Baart, W. J. H., 8701219
Baba, Stanisław, 8707678
Babby, Leonard H., 8703112
Babin, Pierre, 8702591, 8703503
Babut, J. M., 8706521
Bacchouche, Taïeb, 8702372
Bach, Emmon, 8703971
Bache, Carl, 8700926
Bächli-Avery, Helen, 8702991
Bachman, Lyle F., 8702407, 8704386
Baciu, Ion, 8706643
Bäcklund, U., 8706644
Backman, Joan, 8701965, 8701967
Bäckman, Lars, 8700145
Badaf, Gilbert, 8700051
Badecker, William, 8703898
Badejo, B. Rotimi, 8701091, 8707429
Bader, Françoise, 8701239
Baetens Beardsmore, Hugo, 8706499
Baeva, G. A., 8704654
Baevskij, V. S., 8707679
Baganz, L., 8705488
Baggioni, Daniel, 8703222
Bagno, V. E., 8700527
Bahns, Jens, 8704327
Bai, B. Lakshmi, 8705621
Bailey, Charles-James N., 8700564, 8700927, 8701092, 8703693, 8705836
Bailey, Charles-James N. (Ed), 8707009
Bailey, Diana, 8704186
Bailey, Guy, 8704864, 8707424
Bailey, H. W., 8707171
Bailey, Richard W., 8705501
Baillet, Susan D., 8702111
Bain, Barbara A., 8700118, 8700119
Baiocco, Sharon Ann, 8700441
Baird, John C., 8704102
Baitchura, Uzbek Sh., 8700565
Bajramov, Ibrahim, 8701426
Bak, Sung-Yun, 8700654
Bąk, Zbigniew, 8706196
Baker, Carolyn D., 8702165, 8704045
Baker, Lorian, 8707885
Baker, Margaret P., 8703621
Bakir, Murtadha, 8705593
Bakken, Jerome Lee, 8700326
Baksh, Michael, 8707139
Balacciu-Matei, Jana, 8702871
Balalai, Roberto, 8702369
Balas, Robert F., 8706014
Balashov, N. I., 8703711
Balcázar de Bucher, Cecilia, 8705594
Balcom, Patricia, 8702188
Baldauf, Richard B., Jr., 8701656, 8701684
Balderrama, Julio, 8700200, 8704655, 8704692
Baldinger, Kurt, 8703286
Baldwin, Dare A., 8702046
Baldwin, J., 8702602
Baldwin, Luke, 8704407
Baleeiro, Marisa A., 8702291
Balentine, Vicki McLeod, 8702464
Balgley, Kathleen Anne, 8704486
Balkanski, Todor, 8701240, 8701337, 8707430
Balkenhol, Heinz, 8702992, 8702993, 8703712, 8703835
Ball, Carolyn, 8707338
Ball, Martin J., 8701571
Ball, Stephen, 8706197
Ballard, Donny R., 8706156
Ballard, Lynda Dyer, 8700327
Ballena Dávila, Marlene, 8707497
Balliello, Sandra, 8700002
Ballmer, Thomas T., 8701241
Balota, David A., 8702039
Baltova, Yuliya, 8707287
Bamgbose, Ayo, 8700191, 8707652
Bammesberger, Alfred, 8703320, 8705214
Banci, Germana, 8705837
Bancroft, W. J., 8702373
Bańczerowski, J., 8703364
Bang, Hwa-Ja Park, 8706224
Bańkowski, Andrzej, 8705215
Banks, Margot Harper, 8700328
Banner, G. E., 8702423
Bannon, Kay Thorpe, 8706004
Bantaş, Andrei, 8703526, 8706522
Bar-Asher, Moshe, 8705199
Bar-Hama, Rivka, 8704173
Bar-Lev, Zev, 8700928
Barach, Carol M., 8702683
Baranczak, Stanislaw, 8703713
Barański, Zygmunt G., 8703750
Baratin, Marc, 8705136
Barbaud, Philippe, 8704656
Barbisan, Leci B., 8706198
Barbour, Stephen, 8707560
Barchan, J., 8701372
Barclay, D., 8705777
Bardis, Panos D., 8705595
Bardovi-Harlig, Kathleen, 8706225
Barhoum, Khalil Issa, 8700217
Barhudarov, B. I., 8704657
Barker, Evelyne S., 8700218
Barkhudarova, E. L., 8705317
Barlaan, Rodolfo Rosario, 8706645
Barnada, Kurt, 8706038
Barnes, Judy Ann, 8702465
Barnes, Wendy S., 8706448
Barnett, Louise K., 8701723
Barnett, Marva A., 8702189
Barnett, William Earl, 8705793
Barnhart, June Elsie, 8704029
Baron, Dennis, 8703622
Baron, Naomi S., 8703391
Barquist, Claudia Russell, 8706569
Barr, Janice Pruitt, 8705985
Barraza, Eduardo, 8704929
Barrera-Vidal, Albert, 8701553
Barron, Alexander, 8704122
Barron, Roderick W., 8702466
Barroso Ribal, J., 8704128
Barroso, Felix, 8702397
Barry, William J., 8702190
Barschel, Bernd, 8701242
Bartáková, Jarmila, 8706852
Bartelt, Guillermo, 8704658
Bartelt, H. Guillermo, 8701093
Bartens, Hans-Hermann, 8706646
Bartens, Raija, 8707134
Barth, E. M., 8703806
Barth, Ernst, 8703522
Bartoli, Jill Sunday, 8703919
Bartolucci, Giampiero, 8706008
Barton, Ellen L., 8700929
Barton, Ellen Lynn, 8700930
Barton, Mary M., 8707920
Bartsch, Rudolf, 8706794
Bartus, Raymond T., 8707893
Bartz, Susie, 8702861
Bärwinkel, Karin, 8705063
Barwise, Jon, 8706847, 8707064
Barz, Irmhild, 8702707, 8704659
Bäse, Hans-Jürgen, 8702142
Basham, Charlotte S., 8700931
Basham, Charlotte Schilling, 8706456
Bashir, Elena, 8700655
Basili, Annamaria, 8705929
Basili, Annamaria G., 8702137
Basilio, Margarida, 8704861
Baski, Imre, 8707172
Basri, Hasan, 8703113, 8704618
Bass, Jo Ann Fisher, 8700412
Bassarak, Armin, 8702950
Bassett, Joanne Howard, 8700404
Bassich, Celia J., 8705891
Basson, Sara H., 8702379
Bastert, Ulrike, 8707452
Bates, Elizabeth, 8703915, 8704086
Bates, Henry G., 8705664
Bates-Mims, Merelyn B., 8705318
Bathurst, Kay, 8706183
Batistella, Ed, 8703114
Battacchi, Marco W., 8701735
Batters, Julia, 8700329
Battistella, Edwin, 8706570
Battistella, P. A., 8705935
Battle, Mary Vroman, 8704148
Batts, M., 8700219
Battye, Adrian C., 8703365
Bauer, Cherie L., 8701969
Bauer, Laurie, 8702603, 8704574
Baugh, John, 8702538, 8703623
Baum, Shari R., 8703895, 8705956
Bauman, Kathleen S., 8701889
Bauman, Marcy Lassota, 8703761
Baumann, Klaus-Dieter, 8703522, 8705064
Baumert, J., 8700397
Baumert, Michael, 8704660
Baumgart, Diane, 8707946
Baur, Arthur, 8705694
Baur, Micheline, 8704174
Baur, Rupprecht S., 8704174
Bausch, Karl-Richard, 8704174, 8704175, 8704176, 8704318, 8704319, 8704320, 8704321
Bausell, R. Barker, 8704159
Bautier-Castaing, Elisabeth, 8706226
Bautista, Reina Maria Gutierrez, 8700469
Bavin, Edith L., 8704661
Bax, Ingrid Pufahl, 8704909
Bayer, Josef, 8701094, 8701095, 8705938
Bayevski, V. S., 8703714
Beacco, Jean-Claude, 8706227
Beaken, Mike, 8704177
Beal, Carole R., 8704030
Beal, Joan C., 8707406
Bear, Jean Munro, 8706893
Beardsley, Amy Neel, 8707790
Bearth, Thomas, 8704662
Beattie, Geoffrey, 8703609, 8705043
Beattie, Geoffrey W., 8707529
Beaty, Stuart, 8707182, 8707653, 8707654
Beaud, Marie-Josèphe, 8703402
Beauregard, Yves, 8702386
Beauvais, Paul Jude, 8706894
Beauvillain, Cécile, 8700056
Beauvois, J., 8703624
Bechert, Johannes, 8700656, 8701177, 8701178, 8704817
Bechet, Florica, 8706795
Beck, Götz, 8703582
Becker, Judith A., 8702047
Becker, Norbert, 8704910
Beckman, Mary E., 8702604
Bédard, Claude, 8704542
Bédard-Claret, Claude, 8702191, 8702192
Beddor, Patrice Speeter, 8700566, 8702605
Beddow, Michael, 8707323
Bedford, David A., 8702380
Bednarczuk, Leszek, 8705544
Bedrosian, Jan L., 8701072, 8704031
Beedham, Christopher, 8703115
Beeghly, Marjorie, 8701531
Begg, Ian, 8705794
Bégin, Geneviève, 8702193
Begres, Sherrill Jean, 8707751
Béguin, Thérèse, 8702994
Behares, Luis E., 8703597
Beheydt, Ludo, 8704178
Behnstedt, Peter, 8707393
Behrens, Susan Janet, 8702135
Bejan, D., 8703507
Bëk, V., 8700825
Bel i Gaya, Aurora, 8700508
Béland, François, 8701572
Béland, Jean-Pierre, 8706263
Bélanger, Charles H., 8706511
Belchită-Hartular, Anca, 8704575
Belderbos, H., 8707869
Belentschikow, Renate, 8706796, 8707496
Beliaeva, I., 8707550
Bell, Hanna, 8701024
Bell, Ian P., 8703954
Bell, Jennifer J., 8706178
Bell, Nancy, 8704937
Bell, Richard C., 8707963
Bell, Robert A., 8705569
Bell-Berti, Fredericka, 8701869, 8705886
Bella, Maria T., 8702376
Bellaire, Karen, 8701984
Bellenot, Laurence, 8702995
Bellesia, Giovanna T., 8700528
Bellugi, Ursula, 8703783
Belnap, R. Kirk, 8702402
Beloozerov, V. N., 8707333
Belova, M. E., 8701472
Belyaeva, A. V., 8700023
Belyaeva, E. I., 8706895
Benabdi, Linda C., 8701473
Benabu, Isaac, 8702996
Benavides, Alejandro, 8704515
Bender, M. Lionel, 8705621
Bender-Davis, Jeannine M., 8700529
Bendersky, Margaret, 8704036
Bendlin, Ina-Ilona, 8705489
Benduhn-Mertz, Annette, 8707324
Benedik, Metod, 8701179
Benediktsson, Hreinn, 8707173
Beneke, Jürgen, 8707530
Benguerel, André-Pierre, 8701799, 8701800
Benhamou, S., 8703527
Benincà, Paola, 8702708, 8702856
Benitez, Diana, 8700413
Benkő, L., 8701453
Bennett, Michael Eric, 8706647
Bennett, Patrick R., 8707791
Bennett-Kastor, Tina L., 8704032
Bennis, H., 8703116
Benskin, Michael, 8707325
Benson, Melba W., 8701496
Benson, Nancy J., 8706078
Bensoussan, Albert, 8704570
Bensoussan, Marsha, 8700220
Bentall, R. P., 8703941
Bentin, Shlomo, 8702038, 8704084, 8706071, 8706072
Bentolila, Alain, 8704663, 8705622
Bentolila, Fernand, 8702872
Benton, Richard A., 8707633
Benton, Stephen L., 8702510
Bentzen, B. L., 8704081
Bentzinger, Rudolf, 8703257
Benvenuto, Nevio, 8705344
Benware, Wilbur A., 8702194, 8706571
Beöthy, E., 8700872
Berca, Olimpia, 8707680
Berdan, Robert, 8705410
Bereczki, Gábor, 8707368
Berenstein, Isidoro, 8707532
Berestova, A. I., 8700826
Beretta, Alan, 8704179
Berg, Thomas, 8700001, 8706043
Bergen, Merlynn Rosell, 8703989
Bergen, Robert Dale, 8704664
Berger, Hermann, 8701243
Bergheaud, Patrice, 8707074, 8707075
Berglund, Lars O., 8704543
Bergmann, Christian, 8706791
Bergougnioux, Gabriel, 8707076
Bergsdorf, Wolfgang, 8701554
Berić, Vesna, 8707174
Berinstein, Ava, 8700657
Berk-Seligson, Susan, 8701573
Berketova, Z. V., 8707453
Berkowitz, Diana Gale, 8702381
Berman, Howard, 8700567
Berman, Lawrence Michael, 8703287
Berman, Ruth, 8704862
Bernal Labrada, Emilio, 8703366
Bernales Lillo, Mario, 8701454
Berndt, Rita Sloan, 8705533, 8705929
Berner, Elisabeth, 8705252
Bernet, C., 8702997
Bernik, France, 8703715
Bernitz, Norman M., 8704180
Berns, Jörg Jochen, 8703257
Bernshteyn, S. B., 8703223
Bernstein, Mark E., 8701883
Berry, Jill Kessler, 8707947
Bersani, Henry A., Jr., 8701746
Bertelson, Paul, 8702457, 8702467
Berthelot, Jacques, 8702709
Berthoud, Anne-Claude, 8704911
Berthoud-Papandropoulov, I., 8700071
Bertin, Claudine, 8706228
Bertinetto, Pier Marco, 8706648
Bertini, A., 8706030
Bertocci, Guido, 8705344
Bertrand, Denis, 8706229
Bertrand, Gilles, 8706230
Berwick, Robert C., 8700039, 8700040, 8703219
Bès, Gabriel G., 8701096, 8704665
Bese, Lajos, 8707175
Beševliev, V., 8707176
Besnier, Nicholas Guy, 8704912
Besse, Henri, 8702195, 8706231
Best, Catherine T., 8706176
Best, K.-H., 8707320
Bethin, Christina Y., 8704576
Bettolli, Cecilia, 8702998
Betz, Renee Rebeta, 8702999
Beukelman, David R., 8701984
Beukema, Frits, 8700827, 8703210
Beutel, Helga, 8702951, 8706649
Bever, Thomas G., 8700026, 8704016
Beverung, John W., 8701911

Beville, Shirley McLeod, 8704480
Beyer, Jürgen, 8700932
de Beyl, Petra, 8706265
Bhat, D. N. S., 8705621
Bhate, Saroja, 8707077
Bhatia, Tej K., 8703224
Bhatt, Parth M., 8705930
Bhatt, Parth Markand, 8702606
Bialo, Nancy, 8706094
Bianco, Maria Teresa, 8701338, 8702710, 8706650
Bibeau, Gilles, 8702143, 8702196, 8702382, 8704181
Biber, Douglas, 8700933, 8703000
Bickerton, Derek, 8703117, 8703219, 8705070, 8705071, 8705072
Bickford, J. Albert, 8701097
Bickley, C. A., 8705877
Bickley, Verner, 8703442
Biddwell, Jean S., 8702374
Bidlack, Betty J. McGhee, 8706079
Bidu-Vrănceanu, Angela, 8700828, 8702873, 8702874
Bieberle, Bruno, 8706791
Bigelow, Ann, 8704033
Biggins, Michael Edward, 8701427
Bigler-Burke, Linda, 8707940
Bijou, Sidney W., 8705548, 8705555
Bill, J. M., 8702112
Biller, Karlheinz, 8702197
Billiez, Jacqueline, 8704518
Billy, Lise, 8702198
Bilodid, I. K., 8703225
Bilsky, Linda H., 8705917
Binder, Stefan, 8705490
Birdsell, David Sinclair, 8707681
Birnbaum, Ricki Korey, 8702468
Birns, H. William, 8705411
Birsch, Douglas Randolph, 8707752
Bisagna-Villafane, Joanne, 8702539
Bisang, Walter, 8704666
Bisazza, John A., 8700184
Bishop, D. V. M., 8702004, 8705905
Bishop, David, 8705340
Bishop, Lloyd, 8703716
Bishop, Ryan, 8703717
Bissell, Christopher, 8701657
Bister, Helga, 8705412
Bistrova, L. V., 8700658
Bîtea, Ioan N., 8702711, 8706651
Bittner, Andreas, 8702952
Bittner, Maria, 8704667
Bjurwill, C., 8706457
Black, Ezra William, 8707326
Black, F. William, 8705979
Black, John B., 8704010
Black, John W., 8700627
Black, Maria, 8702469
Black, Sarah Elizabeth Bucher, 8707531
Blackburn, William K., 8705795
Blackledge, Bob, 8703707
Blaikner-Hohenwart, Gabriele, 8700330
Blair, J. Anthony, 8701068
Blake, Barry J., 8702607
Blake, Joanna, 8706080, 8706081
Blakemore, Steven, 8701724
Blanc, Michel, 8702369
Blanchard, Harry E., 8704438, 8706426
Blanche, Patrick, 8704182
Blanche-Benveniste, Claire, 8700659
Blanchot, Jean-Jacques, 8702372
Blank, David L., 8705137
Blanke, Detlev, 8703493, 8705453
Blanken, Gerhard, 8701897
Blankoff, Jean, 8702376
Blankoff-Scarr, Goldie, 8702376
Blasco, Eduardo, 8701244
Blatna, Renata, 8707177
Blau, Andrea F., 8707543
Blau, Joshua, 8701595
Blažek, Václav, 8707178
Blazer, Bonita, 8706448
Blazquez Rodrigo, Marcelo, 8703751
Bleach, Jean, 8704186
Blei, Dagmar, 8704183
Blejer, Hatte Anne Rubenstein, 8703001
Bley-Vroman, Robert, 8704184
Bleyhl, Werner, 8702373
Bliesener, Ulrich, 8704175, 8704176, 8704319
Blikstein, Izidoro, 8702367
Blinov, A. V., 8707078
Blinova, O. I., 8703528
Bliss, Lynn S., 8702009
Block, Ellen L., 8700331
Blockx, Romain, 8702367
Blomberg, Mats, 8707792
Blomkwist, J. G., 8705596
Blommaert, Jan M. E., 8700829
Blood, Gordon W., 8701930, 8703876, 8705931, 8707908
Blood, Ingrid M., 8701930, 8703876, 8705931, 8707908
Bloom, Alfred H., 8703664
Bloom, Kathleen, 8706082
Bloor, Thomas, 8704328
Bludau, Michael, 8700221
Blum-Kulka, Shoshana, 8704329, 8704913, 8706896
Blume, Warren T., 8705939
Blumenfeld, Warren S., 8702875
Blumenthal, Peter, 8702608
Blumrich, Christa, 8703529
Blumstein, S. E., 8705964
Blumstein, Sheila E., 8702134, 8706177
Blust, Robert, 8705216
Bluszcz, Anna, 8704668
Blutner, Reinhard, 8702017
Blyumina, I. K., 8704669
Boahene-Agbo, Kwaku, 8701658
Boano, Attilio Giuseppe, 8706897
Boase-Beier, Jean, 8703118, 8706898
Boaz, Timothy L., 8704134
Bobek, Harald, 8704914
Bobkoff, Karyn, 8701027
Bocaz, Aura, 8704915
Bochardt, Inge, 8706458
Bochmann, Klaus, 8703226, 8703522
Bochorishvili, N. K., 8703718
Bock, Herbert, 8702876
Bock, Kathryn, 8704014
Bock, Rolf, 8705252
de Bock-Beljankina, Nina, 8706232
Bockos, Sonia, 8703388
Bodden, Mary Catherine, 8705217
Boddy, John, 8704079
Boë, Louis-Jean, 8701801
Boeck, Wolfgang, 8701098, 8703119
Boel, Else, 8705597
Boelens, Krine, 8704034
Boemak, Norbert, 8702113
Boemer, Klaus, 8705063
de Boer, Minne Gerben, 8704670
Boeschoten, Hendrik E., 8702104
Boesen, Jens, 8706199
Bogaards, Paul, 8706233
Bogachev, Yu. P., 8703530
Bogdan, Radu J., 8702012
Bogdanov, S. I., 8700873
Boggs, Stephen T., 8707624
Bogucki, Peter, 8705180
Boguraev, Branimir, 8707340
Bogusławski, Andrzej, 8702877
Bohas, G., 8702712
Bohas, Georges, 8702609
Böhm, Roger, 8702713
Böhme, Günter, 8706234
Böhme, Petra, 8705064
Boitet, Christian, 8700556, 8704544
Bojsen-Møller, Marie, 8700190
Bokadorova, N. Yu., 8705073
Bol'shakov, I. A., 8707327
Bolesta, M. Melinda, 8702048
Bolinger, Dwight, 8702610, 8702714, 8704671
Bolocan, Gh., 8705463
Bologna, Maria Patrizia, 8703227
Bolta, Marija, 8707010
Boltniew, George, 8703625
Bomhard, Allan R., 8701245, 8701246, 8705218
Bonaguro, Ellen Walsh, 8705549
Boncheva-Deredzhan, Katina, 8701339, 8707011
Bonczyk, Angelika, 8702878
Bond, Ronald N., 8706051
Bondar, O. I., 8703362
Bondi, Marina, 8700934
Bondzio, Wilhelm, 8703257
Bonfante, Giuliano, 8703288, 8707179
Bongaerts, Theo, 8700332
Bonnaud-Lamotte, Danielle, 8703531
Bonvillian, John D., 8701741, 8705906
Booij, G. E., 8700874, 8704672, 8706572
Booij, Geert, 8702611
Booij, Geert E., 8700875, 8700876
Bookman, Myra O., 8701935
Boone, Annie, 8705210
Boons, Jean-Paul, 8702879
Boot, M., 8701373
Booth-Butterfield, Melanie Ann, 8701532
Boothroyd, A., 8705907
Bootle, Colin M., 8703955
Borbély, I., 8707793
Bordage, Noëlla, 8703532
Borders, Denise, 8705432
Borders-Simmons, Denise Glyn, 8703002
Borduin, Charles M., 8701574
Borejszo, Maria, 8707682
Borenstein, Peter, 8707882
Borer, Hagit, 8707054
Boretti de Macchia, Susana, 8701099
Borga, Charlotte, 8702367, 8702372
Borges Neto, José, 8704673
Borgmann, Dmitri A., 8700830, 8701575, 8703533, 8703534, 8703535
Borker, Ruth A., 8700935
Borowsky, Toni Jean, 8706573
Borragan, A., 8705880
Borrell, A., 8703626
Borsche, Tilman, 8707753
Borsley, Robert D., 8704674
Bosque, Ignacio, 8706652, 8707454
Bossier, Willem, 8702953
Bossis-Boll, Joan, 8704439
Bossong, Georg, 8700660, 8705219
de Bot, Kees, 8700338, 8704133, 8706200
Boteva, Silviya, 8707288
Bothorel, A., 8702612
Botne, Robert, 8704675
Botne, Robert D., 8706797
Böttner, Michael, 8700661
Boua'moud, Abdeljelil, 8702372
Bouacha, Abdelmadjid Ali, 8706235, 8706242
Boucher, Anne-Marie, 8702199
Boudroua, Mohamed, 8702375
Boukar-Selim, B., 8705319
Boukema, Harm, 8705796
Boulanger, Aline, 8705413
Boulanger, Jean-Claude, 8701659
Boulouffe, Jacqueline, 8702367, 8704330, 8706345
Bourdeau, Marc, 8704577
Bourdet, Jean-François, 8706236
Bourque, Gilles, 8703003
Boutet, Josiane, 8700052
Boutin, Marie-Christine, 8704185
Bouvet, D., 8703873
Bouwsma, O. K., 8707755
Bovair, Susan, 8700160
Boves, L., 8700183
Bovet, Ludmila, 8703536
Bowcock, Dianne Carroll, 8701660
Bowen, Betsy A., 8701661
Bowen, David, 8702568, 8706523
Bowen, Margareta, 8706523
Bowen, Sheryl Perlmutter, 8705570
Bower, Gordon H., 8703985
Bowerman, Melissa, 8705621, 8707064
Bowers, Patricia G., 8703920
Bowers, Roger, 8700222
Bowgen, Grant, 8705345
Bowling, Alison, 8702127
Boyarkin, V. D., 8705464
Boyce, S., 8704088, 8706164, 8706574
Boyd, Lillian King, 8704481
Boyer, Henri, 8705598
Boyer, Mary Louise, 8702508
Boyle, Joseph, 8700391
Boyle, Joseph P., 8700291, 8706346
Boyle, Mary, 8702136
Boyle, Owen Frank, 8704440
Boyle, Richard S., 8705968
de Boysson-Bardies, Benedicte, 8701844
Bračič, Stojan, 8700936
Brad-Chisacof, Lia, 8705373, 8707180
Bradean-Ebinger, Nelu, 8700699
Bradford, William Penn, 8706853
Bradley, Dianne C., 8704441
Bradley, Philip, 8701474
Bradley, V., 8703921
Brady, Susan, 8700072, 8706132, 8706133
Braga, Denise B., 8702449, 8703004
Braig, Deborah, 8706448
Brame, Michael K., 8702715, 8702716, 8703120, 8703121, 8703122, 8703123, 8703124
Brammerts, Helmut, 8704174, 8704347
Branca-Rosoff, Sonia, 8707079
Brâncuş, Gr., 8700568, 8700662
Brand, Myles, 8703941
Brandenburger, Perrian, 8700422
Brandner, Aleš, 8707289, 8707290
Brandstetter, Alois, 8701576
Brandt, Bertolt, 8701475, 8707496
Brannon, Lil, 8703956
Branscombe, Amanda, 8706448
Brassloff, Audrey, 8702200
Bratt, Avery, 8700163
Braun, Carl, 8706414
Braun, Miriam, 8704487
Braun, Peter, 8705320
Braune, Birgit, 8700937
Braungart, Georg, 8705138
Braunroth, Manfred, 8701577
Braz, Agnès, 8704570
Brea, Mercedes, 8704818, 8706653
Bredart, Serge, 8704035
Bredella, Lothar, 8702201
Bredenkamp, Jürgen, 8702114
Bredenkötter, Henrich, 8704331
Breen, Michael P., 8702202
Breen, Polly Fulton, 8706032
Bremer, Deborah Ann, 8703598
Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr., 8706654
Brend, Ruth M., 8700938
Brenders, David A., 8706899
Brenneis, Donald, 8700939
Bresnan, Joan, 8700663
Bressan, Dino, 8702374, 8706524
Bretherton, Inge, 8701531
Brewer, W. A., 8705414
Brewin, C. R., 8703085
Breznitz, Zvia, 8705550
Bricker, Victoria R., 8703258
Bright, Duane Everett, 8706134
Brill, Jana A., 8704676
Brinand, Suzanne, 8704185
Brindley, Geoff, 8704332
Brinkering-Carlier, Michele, 8704114
Brinton, Bonnie, 8706020
Brinton, Laurel J., 8700664
Brito, Percival Leme, 8702511
Britto, Francis, 8703627, 8707431, 8707432
Britton, Bruce K., 8703990
Broadwell, George A., 8706854
Brock, Karla F., 8706156
Broden, Thomas Francis, III, 8707080
Brodkey, Linda, 8702512
Brodovich, O. I., 8700569
Brody, Gene H., 8704063
Brody, Jill, 8700940, 8704916
Bromley, Yu. V., 8707561
Bromme, Rainer, 8703991
Brøndsted, Kirsten, 8705949
Bronec, Jiří, 8706237
Bronznick, Norman M., 8701247
Brook, Leslie C., 8700530
Brooke, Mark E., 8705551
Brooke, Maxey, 8701428
Brookes, Susan, 8700096
Brooks, Elaine Barbara, 8700333
Brooks, Theo, 8704186
Brooks-Brown, Sylvia, 8706238
Brosman, Paul W., 8707181
Brotherton, Alex, 8700531
Brousseau-Beuermann, Christine, 8707081
Browman, C. P., 8706164, 8706574
Browman, Catherine P., 8700570, 8701810, 8701811, 8702613
Brown, Betty Byers, 8704036, 8706029
Brown, Colin, 8703971
Brown, Elga, 8704464
Brown, Gillian, 8700146
Brown, Gordon D. A., 8703392, 8706044
Brown, Idalyn S., 8705941
Brown, James Dean, 8702203, 8702450
Brown, Jason W., 8704131
Brown, John Pairman, 8701340
Brown, Kathleen, 8706183
Brown, Michael L., 8701248
Brown, Robert Alan, 8701497
Brown, Robert Erwin, 8702383
Brown, Steve, 8706239
Brown, Thomas H., 8702367, 8702372
Brown, W. S., Jr., 8701802, 8707861
Browne, Allen C., 8700831
Browne, Dennis Ralph, 8706855
Brownell, Hiram H., 8704144
Brucart, José M., 8706655
Bruce, Bertram C., 8701021
Bruck, Margaret, 8700073, 8700334, 8701965, 8701967
Bruder, Gerard E., 8706178
Brue, Martine, 8704545
Brugman, Claudia, 8700665
de Bruijn-Van der Helm, José, 8705374
Brumfit, Christopher [Ed], 8704186
Brunet, Jacqueline, 8700666
Brunetti, N. A., 8705900
Brunner, Linus, 8701249, 8701250
Brusenskaya, L. A., 8704677
Brutten, Gene J., 8701898
Brutten, Sheila R., 8700367

Bryan, Karen, 8701997
Bryan, Rick John, 8704442
Bryant, Peter, 8703922
Bryant, William H., 8702717
Bryden, M. Philip, 8704140
Bryen, Diane Nelson, 8701736
Brym, Jiří, 8707291
Bublitz, Wolfram, 8702204
Bucci, Wilma, 8702397
Buchanan, Donal, 8700941
Buchholtz, Charles H., 8707527
Buck, H. Michael, 8705719
Buckheister, Patrick, 8700223
Buckwell, Patricia Jordan, 8707936
Budagov, V. B., 8705375
Buddruss, Georg, 8701251
Budniakiewicz, Therese, 8707754
Budwig, Nancy, 8702049
Bugenhagen, Robert D., 8704678
Bühler, Hildegund, 8702569, 8706525
Buke, Marin, 8705491
Bukevičiūtė, Elvira-Julia, 8703367
Bukreeva, T. V., 8707455
Bulatets'ka, L. I., 8706656
Bull, Danitza Castillo, 8700414
Bull, Peter, 8703611
Buller, David B., 8701533
Bunnell, Timothy, 8705774
Bunte, Pamela A., 8700667
Burani, Cristina, 8700044
Burbak, E. F., 8702880
Burckett-Evans, Jenifer Bishop, 8700224
Burdach, Ana María, 8701341
Burdo, Sandro, 8703874
Bureau, Conrad, 8705720
Buretea, Emilian N., 8703508, 8705465
Burghardt, Ulrike, 8704187
Burgoon, Judee K., 8701533
Burgschmidt, Ernst, 8706240
Burke, Edward Patrick, 8702205
Burke, Kathleen Brown, 8704408
Burke, Theresa Smyth, 8706083
Burkhardt, Angelika, 8707135
Burkhardt, Armin, 8705599
Burks, Gladys Peeples, 8704409
Burleson, Brant R., 8705562
Burley, Peter M., 8701899, 8703896
Burmeister, Hartmut, 8704327
Burnard, Lou, 8707328
Burnham, Denis K., 8702050
Burns-Kateley, Jean Anne, 8702513
Burquest, Donald A., 8704635
Burridge, Kate, 8702718
Burrows, J. F., 8701696
Burt, Susan Meredith, 8704917
Burton, Andrew, 8704129
Burton, Esme, 8704129
Burton, T. L., 8705220
Burton-Roberts, Noel, 8703005
Burusphat, Somsonge, 8706900
Burvikova, Natalja Dmitrievna, 8705064
Burzio, Luigi, 8702719
Busch, Katharine Francis Mitchell, 8704918
Buscha, Joachim, 8706657
Bush, Lynda G. Ehrlich, 8702470
Bushell, Anthony, 8704333
Busnardo, JoAnne, 8702206, 8702449
Busse, Dietrich, 8702881
Butcher, Peter, 8707948
Buti, Giangabriella, 8700942
Butler, Christopher, 8701374
Butler, Susan R., 8706410
Butterfield, Sally, 8706165
Butters, Lesley Enid, 8700943
Butterworth, Brian, 8707883
Buttler, Danuta, 8703443
Butzkamm, Wolfgang, 8705797
Buysschaert, Joost, 8706658
Buzins'ka, B. E., 8700571
Buzzetti, Carlo, 8706526
Byabafumu, Deogratias, 8701662
Bykov, V. B., 8705534
Bylsma, Jacqueline Gunner, 8701954
Byng, Sally, 8702469
Bynon, Theodora (Ed), 8705139
Byram, Michael S., 8702333
Byrer, Barbara R., 8705986
Byrne, Brian, 8704087
Byrne, Francis, 8701100
Byrne, Francis X., 8702720
Byrnes, Heidi, 8700944, 8704188
Byrnes, John, 8704189
Bzdęga, Andrezej Z., 8702867, 8707292
Cacciari, Cristina, 8700053, 8706052
Cadbury, Adrian, 8707425
Cademartori, Ligia, 8700431
Cafini, G., 8705902
Cagliari, Luiz Carlos, 8706575
Cahill, Spencer E., 8707562
Cain, Eileen, 8707884
Cain, Jacquelin, 8706084
Cain, Melissa Augustine, 8700074
Cain, Richard Edward, 8702051
Cairns, Helen S., 8700043, 8706060
Cairns, Helen Smith, 8706094
Calbris, Geneviève, 8707726
Caldognetto, E. Magno, 8705932
Caldwell, Debra, 8706073
Caldwell, Sarah Tillery, 8700415
Calixte, Micheline Consiglio, 8707456
Calla McDermott, Wendy Lee, 8704578
Callahan, Daniel W., 8706427
Callebaut, B., 8705492
Callender, John Bryan, 8704863
Callewaert, W. M., 8707329
Callow, Margaret, 8700225
Calura, Emanuela, 8707683
Calvé, Pierre, 8702721
Calvert, Thomas W., 8703393
Calvet, Louis-Jean, 8701663, 8705622, 8707457
Camarata, Stephen M., 8702052
Camblong, Ana, 8701750
Cambra, Ronald E., 8705559
Cameron, Thomas Hartley, 8701985
Caminero, Rosario, 8703125
Caminha, Heda M., 8706198
Cammarota, Marie-Ange, 8704334, 8704342
Campbell, Harold William, 8701986
Campbell, Lyle, 8701421, 8705183, 8706659
Campbell, Russell N., 8704516
Campbell, Ruth, 8702023
Campbell, Stuart J., 8702207
Campbell, Susan K., 8705941
Campbell, Thomas F., 8703034
Câmpeanu, Ilieş, 8701324
Campos Berrios, Hector, 8704679
Campos, Hector Ramiro, 8704680
Canale, Michael, 8700392, 8702208
Canales, JoAnn, 8700226
Candeland, Richard, 8706527
Candelario, Angela, 8704335
Candell, Gregory L., 8706528
Candia, Luis R., 8701856
Canfield, John V. (Ed), 8707755
Canilli, Adele, 8705798, 8705799
Canivet, Isabelle, 8700054
Cannavò, C., 8705916
Cannito, Michael P., 8707894
Cannon, Garland, 8702954, 8704864
Cano, Julian, Jr., 8704517
Canter, Gerald J., 8702136
Cantor, Judy, 8704112
Cantwell, Dennis P., 8707885
Capasso, Catherine George, 8703923
Capitani, E., 8707907
Caplan, David, 8703897, 8703898
Capo, Hounkpati B. C., 8700572, 8705200
Capo, Hounkpati C., 8703464, 8707520
Cappa, S. F., 8707907
Cappa, Stefano F., 8704113, 8704130
Cappella, Joseph N., 8704958
Cappello, Sergio, 8701101
Cappello, Teresa, 8701180
Caprino, Franco, 8702209
Capuano, Thomas Michael, 8704919
Carabulea, Elena, 8700573
Caramazza, Alfonso, 8703898, 8705929, 8705946, 8707886
Caramelli, Nicoletta, 8706052
Caraveo-Ramos, Libardo Eduardo, 8705600
Caraway, Sue S., 8702053
Carbaugh, Donal, 8701544
Carbonell, N., 8702144
Carden, Guy, 8701102, 8703976
Cardinaletti, Anna, 8702722
Cardosi, Kim M., 8700147
Cardy, Michael, 8704190
Carello, Claudia, 8704795, 8706066, 8706070, 8706600
Carey, Geraldine, 8703899
Carlin, Margaret F., 8705908
Carlson, Rolf, 8701803, 8707792
Carney, Nyla Gilkerson, 8706459
Caro, Isabel, 8703983
Carr, Grace E., 8704410
Carrier, Michael, 8702210
Carrington, Jane Laurel, 8705140
Carroll, Fairlee W., 8702374
Carroll, John B., 8704387
Carroll, Marie, 8704119
Carroll, Patrick, 8700055
Carroll, Robert Gerard, 8700405
Carson, John, 8707675
Carson, Neusa M., 8703272
Carter, David M., 8702882
Carter, Linda M., 8704443
Carter, Michael Purcell, 8706460
Carter, Ronald, 8706241
Cartes, Anamary, 8701341
Cartwright, Don, 8707655
Carver, Craig, 8701429
Cary, Luz, 8702457
Casad, Eugene H., 8703273
Casadio, Claudia, 8705074
Casas Gómez, M., 8706798
Casby, Michael W., 8701900, 8702054
Caselli, Daniela, 8701342
Casey, Daniel E., 8705952
Casey, Patricia F., 8707919
Casey, Patricia L., 8702760
Caskey, William E., Jr., 8702005
Cassano, Louise, 8700335
Cassidy, Frederic G., 8701430, 8703471
Cassimjee, Farida, 8706576
Castañeda, Sandra, 8704920
Castel, Víctor M., 8701103, 8704681
Castellanos, Gabriela, 8700945
Castellino, Giovanna, 8706201
Casto, Glendon, 8701983
Castonguay, Charles, 8705601
de Castro Campos, M. Fausta P., 8703599
Catach, Laurent, 8701379
Catach, Nina, 8703394
Catane, Mochè, 8705466
Cathcart-Strong, Ruth L., 8700336
Cathey, James E., 8704865
Cato, Dennis, 8703807
Catrileo, María, 8700668
Cattelan, C., 8705935
Catts, Hugh W., 8700406
Cauley, Kathleen M., 8704047
Cauty, André, 8707136
Cavalcanti, Marilda C., 8706189
Cavazza, Franco, 8705141
Cavell, Stanley, 8707755
Cavosi, Ricciarda, 8706484
Cazden, Courtney B., 8706448, 8706901
Celi, A., 8705902
Celt, Sandra, 8706563
Cembalo, M., 8702211
Cerney, Brian, 8706507
Cerquiglini, Bernard, 8704921, 8705221
Cerri, A. M., 8704110
Cerrón-Palomino, Rodolfo, 8706856
Chadwick, Neil, 8702145
Chafe, Wallace, 8701104
Chaffey, Patrick Nigel, 8703395
Chaffin, Roger, 8703008
Chaika, Elaine, 8703940
Chakhireva, A. A., 8707349
Chalker, Sylvia, 8702736, 8702767, 8702790
Chalom, David, 8700145
Chambers, J. K., 8701578
Chambon, Jean Pierre, 8705222
Chan, Jin-Lieh, 8706179
Chan, Lester C. M., 8703836
Chan, Marjorie K. M., 8702614, 8702615
Chan, Marjorie Kit Man, 8702616
Chandller, Jean, 8706448
Chang, Betty Shefts, 8702723
Chang, Hui Olivia, 8704015
Chang, K'un, 8702618, 8703472
Chang, Kun, 8702617, 8702723
Chang, Kyung-Key, 8700669
Chang, T. Z., 8706872
Chang, Vincent Wu-Chang, 8706902
Chang, W. Vincent, 8706660
Channell, Joanna, 8703006
de Chantal, René, 8707182
Chao, Chia-Chen, 8705548, 8705555
Chapman, B. L. M., 8702212
Chapman, Robin S., 8700129, 8705045
Chapman, Teri, 8704036
Chappell, Hilary, 8702724, 8702725, 8704819
Charaudeau, Patrick, 8702213, 8706242
Chargaff, Erwin, 8704922
Charles-Luce, Jan, 8700670
Charpentier, Francis, 8701862
Charpin, François, 8707082
Charraut, Daniel, 8707330
Chaski, Carole E., 8704579
Chastain, Garvin, 8700148, 8703992
Chastain, Kenneth, 8704191
Chatel, Regina Gryczewski, 8702471
Chatwin, Ray, 8704186
Chauché, Jacques, 8703426
Chaudenson, Robert, 8704336, 8705621
Chaudron, Craig, 8702384
Chauveau, Jean-Paul, 8703289
Chavanachat, Ponsawan, 8702437
Cheang, Kiseang, 8704682
Cheesman, Margaret F., 8707818
Chen, Chung-yu, 8702726, 8704866
Chen, Jinhua, 8701375
Chen, Matthew Y., 8700574, 8706577
Chen, Ping, 8700671, 8704923
Chenery, H. J., 8705933
Chenery, Helen J., 8705968
Cheng, Chin-Chuan, 8701439, 8706903
Cheng, Howard Pone, 8700227
Cheng, Lisa Lai Shen, 8702727
Cheng, Margaret Li-yu, 8706485
Cheng, Robert, 8703290
Chenoweth, Vida, 8700946, 8701005
Chepel', V. S., 8707183
Chepiga, I. P., 8701252
Cherepski, Mary A., 8705934
Chernigovskaya, Tatiana V., 8700024
Chernysheva, L. V., 8703390
Chervel, André, 8705210
Cheshire, Jenny, 8707563
Chestnut, Topsy, 8703591
Cheung, Y. S., 8703836
Chevalier, Jean-Claude, 8701001, 8702728, 8702883, 8706243
Chevrier-Vouvé, Solange, 8702570
Chi, Marilyn Mei-Ying, 8704037
Chiappetta, Joann, 8704120
Chiarellio, Christine, 8704018
Chiat, Shula, 8707887
Chick, Keith, 8705602
Chien, Yu-Chin, 8702107
Chierchia, Gennaro, 8704580
Childers, D. G., 8701814, 8705878
Childers, Donald G., 8704134
Childers, John H., Jr., 8700185
Chilton, Paul, 8707564
Chin, Tsung, 8704581
Ching, Eugene, 8705493
Chipman, Harold H., 8700075
Chiss, Jean-Louis, 8707083
Chiti-Batelli, Andrea, 8701449
Chiu, Bonnie Hui-Chun, 8706857
Chivu, Gh., 8706904, 8706905, 8706906
Chkhetiani, T. D., 8701551
Chloupek, Jan, 8707656
Cho, Byung Tae, 8701105
Cho, Sook Whan, 8702055
Chobor, Karen L., 8704131
Chodchoey, Supa W., 8704924
Choe, Jae W., 8705075
Choi, Key-Sun, 8703126, 8703396
Choi, Soo-Young, 8700672
Choi, Soonja, 8705321
Chomsky, Noam, 8705076
Choul, J.-C., 8705494
Choul, Jean-Claude, 8706244
Chowning, Fritzi Elizabeth, 8706428
Choy López, Luis Roberto, 8704582
Christ, Herbert, 8704175, 8704176, 8704318, 8704319, 8704320, 8704321
Christensen, Kathee M., 8703772
Christensen, Kathee Mangan, 8703875
Christensen, Kirsti Koch, 8704683
Christie, Frances, 8706461
Christie, William M., 8703127
Christoph, Ernst-Michael, 8703522
Christophersen, Paul, 8700821, 8705603
Christopherson, Paul, 8707394
Chu, Chauncey C., 8704866, 8704867, 8706660
Chulasai, Dusadee, 8702214
Chumak, V. V., 8706661
Chumak-Horbatsch, Roma, 8705604
Chumbow, Beban Sammy, 8707657
Chung, Sandra, 8705077
Chuquet, Hélène, 8704570
Churchill, Stacy, 8705605, 8707658
Churchland, Paul M., 8703982
Chvany, Catherine V., 8701106
Cianciullo, Monica, 8701342
Ciliberti, Anna, 8700673
Cimarusti, Deidre Hummel, 8705879
Cinque, Guglielmo, 8703368, 8706662
Cintra, Geraldo, 8702215
Cintrat, Iva, 8701555
Ciobanu, Fulvia, 8700674, 8704868, 8706663

Ciocarlie, Corina, 8704925
Ciolac, Marina, 8707565
Cipolotti, Lisa, 8705988
Cirello, Vincent J., 8704488
Cirko, Lesław, 8703537
Clahsen, Harald, 8704337
Claiborne, Robert, 8703473
Clancy, Patricia M., 8702031, 8707624
Claret, Claude, 8702161
Clark, Andy, 8703984
Clark, Eve V., 8705621
Clark, G. M., 8705913
Clark, Herbert H., 8700921, 8703982, 8704926, 8706907
Clark, J. M., 8704009
Clark, John L. D., 8704386
Clark, Linda Seigler, 8704411
Clark, Robin, 8707012
Clark, Robin Lee, 8701107
Clark, Tom, 8705721
Clarke, B. R., 8701987
Clarke, David F., 8702385
Clarke, Mark A., 8700947
Clas, André, 8707013
Claudi, Ulrike, 8703719, 8705621
Claus-Schulze, Anneliese, 8706791
Clayton, Alexis Pedden, 8706429
Clément, Richard, 8700482, 8702386
Clements, Douglas H., 8702056
Clérico, Geneviève, 8707084
Clews, John, 8705346
Le Clézio, Yves, 8702619
Clifford, Ray T., 8704192
Clifford, Terri, 8703976
Cline, David, 8706858
Cloitre, Marylene, 8700025
Close, R. A., 8704193
Closs, Michael P., 8707498
Clyne, Michael, 8700470, 8706908
Clyne, Michael (Ed), 8705621, 8705622
Cnockaert, Danielle, 8700698
Coates, Richard, 8704583
Coats, Herbert S., 8700575
Cobb, Ronald E., 8702022
Cobler, Mark, 8707794
Cochran-Smith, Marilyn, 8706448
Coelho, Carl A., 8707888
Coenen, Hans Georg, 8701697
Cohen, Andrew D., 8700228, 8704391, 8704444, 8706085, 8706347
Cohen, Anthony P., 8705649
Cohen, Erik, 8703628, 8705606
Cohen, Robin, 8706909
Cohen, Rudolf, 8705965
Cohn, Abigail, 8706859
Cohn, Carol, 8704927
Cohn, Jim, 8701737
Cojtí Cuxil, Demetrio, 8701556
Cojtí Macario, Narciso, 8700576
Cokely, Dennis, 8703773
Cokely, Dennis Richard, 8701579
Colarusso, John, 8700948
Cole, Pascale, 8700056
Cole, Peter, 8707014
Coleman, Cynthia, 8701580
Coleman, D. Wells, 8703128, 8703629
Coleman, Robert, 8701253
Collberg, Sheila Dooley, 8702729
Collier, L. W., 8707184
Collier, Mary Jane, 8705607
Collier, R., 8703857
Collier, René, 8701859
Collins, Allan, 8705632
Collins, Joan Dakin, 8704445
Collins, Wesley M., 8700192, 8701343
Colman, Fran, 8704869
de Colombel, Véronique, 8705838
Colombo, John, 8706086
Colon Rivas, Maria Virginia, 8706486
Colonna-Preti, Paola, 8706348
Coltheart, Veronika, 8702472
Colville, Jeffrey Keith, 8701220
Comeau, Paul-André, 8707675
Commeau, Irène, 8702376
Commins, Nancy Lee, 8706487
Compain, Jean, 8706245
Comrie, Bernard, 8702730, 8703129, 8705621, 8707064
Comșa, Eugen, 8705180
Conant, Susan, 8704038
Conceição, Tania, 8703583
Condini, A., 8705935
Condus, Maria Mathos, 8701955
Connell, B., 8707521
Connell, Bruce, 8706664
Connelly, M., 8700076
Conners, Frances A., 8706005
Connie, Rosemary Resagno, 8701956
Connolly, John H., 8705936
Connor, Nadine P., 8705891
Connor, Priscilla J., 8702477
Connors, Kathleen, 8702216, 8706349
Conoly, Katherine Rathburn, 8702387
Conrad, Bastian, 8705895
Constantineau, Philippe, 8705800
Conte, Maria-Elisabeth, 8704928
Conti-Ramsden, Gina, 8700077, 8705937
Contreras I., Hernán, 8700393
Contreras, Constantino, 8704929
Contreras, Heles, 8704684, 8707015
Contreras, Lidia, 8701181
Conway, John Richard, 8701254
Conway, Martin A., 8706135
Cook, Edward M., 8706665
Cook, Edward Morgan, 8701255
Cook, Vivian J., 8700229
Cook-Gumperz, Jenny, 8700078
Cooke, M. P., 8703837
Cooksey, Ray W., 8702477
Coomber, James E., 8700079
Coomes, Pat A., 8700080
Cooper, André Maurice, 8701804
Cooper, Eugene B., 8701901, 8701950
Cooper, Marilyn M., 8704930
Cooper, Robert L., 8701664, 8703628, 8704401, 8705621
Cooper, Robin, 8705078
Cooper, Vincent O., 8705415
Cooper, William E., 8706136, 8706137, 8707801
Copeland, Anita M., 8701560
Coppieters, R., 8700949
Corbeil, Jean-Claude, 8707013, 8707426
Corbett, Greville G., 8705079
Corder, Pit, 8702146
Cordery, Lindsey J., 8703597
Corin, Andrew Roy, 8703291
Cormier, Judith, 8700081
Cornell, Alan, 8706246
Cornilescu, Alexandra, 8700675
Cornish, Francis, 8702731
Cornog, Martha, 8701455
Cornu, Geneviève, 8705781
de Cornulier, Benoît, 8701087
Correa-Beningfield, Margarita Rosa, 8700337
Corrigan, Roberta, 8700041
Corson, David, 8705608
Corte, Maria Della, 8702054
Cortés Lombana, Pedro, 8706488
Cortese, Giuseppina, 8704194
Corvetto, Ines Loi, 8700186
Cosăceanu, Anca, 8703538, 8706910
Cossette, Louise, 8703600
Costa i Roca, Jordi, 8703630
Costa, Deyzeli Meira, 8702217, 8702218
da Costa, Jorge Campos, 8700416
Costa-Bathe, Regina, 8700230
Costăchescu, Adriana, 8701761
Coste, Daniel, 8700294, 8702219, 8706247
de Coster, Sylvain, 8703690
Coster, Wendy Jane, 8704121
Coteanu, I., 8701108, 8701729
Coteanu, Ion, 8705223
Coudurier, Beate, 8704195
Coulmas, Florian, 8700950, 8705609
Coulter, Catherine Ann, 8704489
Coulter, David C., 8705891
Coupe, Jean-Jacques, 8702220
Courchêne, Robert, 8702147, 8702148
Courrieu, Pierre, 8700149
Court, Christopher Anthony Forbes, 8703274
Courtois, M., 8703007
Couturier, Alain, 8706236
Coviello, Giuseppina, 8706248
Cowan, H. K. J., 8701256
Cowan, J. Milton, 8707085
Cowan, Nelson, 8700150, 8700151, 8704122, 8706087
Cowart, Wayne, 8700014, 8706060
Cowham, Robert H., 8707325
Cox, Beverly Estell Griffin, 8704490
Cox, James A., 8700171
Cox, Thomas J., 8700231
Coye, Dale, 8705416
Craddock, Jerry R., 8701182
Craig, Colette G., 8706666
Craig, Dennis R., 8704685
Craig, Holly K., 8704948
Crain, Stephen, 8703933, 8704001, 8704446, 8705997, 8706061
Crain, Wilene M., 8707937
Cram, D., 8705376
Cram, David, 8707756
Crampton, Diana, 8703631
Cran, William, 8703321
Cranberg, Lee D., 8707889
Cranston, Randall Roy, 8704491
Craven, Mary-Louise, 8706249
Crawford, Mary, 8703008
Creadon, Mary Ann, 8703808
Creaghead, Nancy A., 8700407
Creamer, Thomas, 8703539
Creider, Chet A., 8703009, 8703774, 8704584, 8705065
Crespillo, M., 8707144
Crespillo, Manuel, 8705080
Cressey, William W., 8706529
Cresswell, M. J., 8701109, 8705801
Cresswell, Thomas, 8703540
Cretia, Gabriela, 8707185
Crew, Louie, 8701376
Crimman, Ralph P., 8702166
Cristea, Teodora, 8701344, 8701345, 8704686
Crittenden, Jerry B., 8703775
Croatto, L., 8705880
Crochiere, Ronald E., 8705347
Crockett, Ruth Riley, 8703993
Croft, William Albert, 8706667
Crombie, David, 8707675
Cromer, Richard F., 8706039
Cronan, Dennis, 8705722
Cronan, Dennis James, 8705723
Cronin, James E., 8701581
Crook, Thomas, 8707893
Cros, Edmond, 8703010
Crosby, Martha Elizabeth, 8704080
Cross, Catherine, 8703976
Cross, Charles Byron, 8701762
Cross, David, 8704196
Cross, Toni G., 8701543
Crosson, Bruce, 8701902
Crow, John T., 8700232
Crowe, Thomas A., 8707913
Crowhurst, Marion, 8704931
Crowley, Bill, 8706462
Crowley, Tony, 8703228
Crowther, Robert D., 8700084
Crozier, Alan, 8701257
Crystal, David, 8700193, 8701476, 8704687, 8705621, 8706018
Csúcs, Sándor, 8707186
Cučinskaja, N. O., 8700951
Cullinan, Walter L., 8707790
Cumaranatunge, Lakshmie K., 8702369
Cummings, Jeffrey L., 8701903, 8701978
Cumpata, Joellen F., 8701900
Cunită, Alexandra, 8701346
Cunningham, E., 8701996
Cupach, William R., 8705552
Curat, V. N., 8700714
Cureton, Richard D., 8705724
Curran, A., 8701698
Curran, Catherine E., 8706412
Currie, Paula S., 8703924
Curry, Sarita Samora, 8705987
Curteanu, Neculai, 8704688
Curtin, Elizabeth H., 8701670
Curtis, Barry, 8705802
Cushichinari Manchinari, Mariano, 8707497
Cushing, Steven, 8707566
Cutler, Anne, 8702620, 8703994, 8704039, 8704040, 8706165, 8706166, 8707795
Cuvelier, Pol J. R., 8702884
Cuz Mucú, Andrés, 8701582
Cyganova, I. A., 8701347
Czerniewska, Pam, 8702167
Czichocki, Sieglinde, 8707458
Cziko, Gary A., 8702057, 8704041

D'Amico-Reisner, Lynne, 8701583
D'Andrade, Roy, 8705632
D'Angelo, Frank J., 8702514
D'Anglejan, Alison, 8706510
D'Aniello, Paola, 8707539
D'Arcy, Janet, 8701800
D'hulst, Lieven, 8702571
D'Hulst, Yves, 8702734
D'souza, Jean, 8705417
Dabbs, James M., Jr., 8700013
Dabèe, Louise, 8704570
Dabène, Louise, 8704518
Dabène, Michel, 8702221
Dabouz, M'hamed, 8705858
Dageförde, Ursula, 8706196
Dagenais, Louise, 8705224
Dagut, M. B., 8702388
Dahl, Verónica, 8705348
Dailey, David P., 8703397
Daiute, Colette, 8700442
Dale, Annette Teffeteller, 8707187
Dale, Philip S., 8706019
Dalgish, Gerard M., 8700577
Dalitz, Günter, 8703522
Dalphinis, M., 8701402
Dalsecco, Luciano, 8700676, 8701348, 8701699
Daly, David A., 8706033
Daly, John A., 8705557
Daly, Patricia Mary, 8703925
Dan, Ilie, 8707433
Danahy, Michael, 8700233
Dănăilă, Ion, 8705142
Dancer, Jesse E., 8706173, 8707871
Dancheva, Maria, 8707016
Daneliya, K. D., 8707086
Danesi, Marcel, 8700234, 8702222, 8702885
Danet, Brenda, 8701665
Daniell, Angelane Beth, 8706430
Daniëls, Wim, 8702389
Danielson, Wayne A., 8701563
Danil'chenko, Kamilla Fedorovna, 8706911
Dănilă, Simion, 8703509
Danilenko, V. P., 8703229
Daniloff, Raymond G., 8701850
Dann, Robert, 8706184
Dantsuji, Masatake, 8707796
Dany, Max, 8706250
Darbelnet, J., 8703444
Dardarananda, Rochana, 8700583
Dardot, Mireille, 8707567
DaRosa, Victor M. P., 8705610
Darski, Józef, 8706668
Dart, Sarah N., 8707859
Darwin, C. J., 8701809
Dascal, Marcelo, 8703130, 8703603, 8704402, 8707532
Dascălu, Laurența, 8700579, 8702621, 8702622
Dashkevich, Ya. R., 8703292
Dastoli, Sondra L., 8701959
Datta, Jean, 8700532
Daumer, William R., 8705344
Dauterive, Rosemary, 8700124
Daves, Karen Sue, 8706431
Davey, Beth, 8705911
David, Denise Lynn Droney, 8705553
Davidian, Richard Dale, 8705611
Davidson, C., 8703085
Davidson, Denise, 8706169
Davidson, Donald, 8703130
Davies, Ann Marie, 8704186
Davies, Christie, 8705612
Davies, Eirlys E., 8703369, 8705535, 8706350
Davies, M. K., 8703982
Davies, Martin, 8706077
Davies, Peter, 8703848
Davies, Roger J., 8700235
Davies, William D., 8700677
Davis, Anthony R., 8705081
Davis, Barbara Lynn Lockett, 8706088
Davis, Betty J., 8704338
Davis, Garry Wayne, 8707188
Davis, James Nelson, 8706251
Davis, Joseph Clair, Jr., 8706578
Davis, Lori J., 8700877, 8705082
Davis, Mura J., 8707017
Davis, Philip W., 8700878, 8706860
Davis, Priscilla N., 8707871
Davison, Alice, 8700678, 8700679
Davison, Rod, 8700879
Davoust, Michel, 8707499
Dawson, Geraldine, 8703926
Day, A. C., 8707331
Day, Elaine M., 8706489
Day, Linda Susan, 8707949
Day, Mary A., 8706014
Day, Pat Spencer, 8701876
De Bruyne, Jacques, 8703011
De la Fuente, Maria Teresa, 8700082
De Hackbeil, Hanna Walinska, 8702955
De Knop, S., 8700952
De Marco, Christopher John, 8704197
De Raad, Boele, 8702886
De Rose, Anthony, 8700153
De Santiago, Ramonita Adorno-Natal, 8702473
De Sève, Michel, 8701572
Dean, Elizabeth, 8701988
Dean, Elizabeth C., 8707950

Debili, F., 8702732
DeBisschop, T., 8702373
DeBleser, R., 8703968, 8707890
DeBleser, Ria, 8705938
Debs, Mary Beth, 8706478
Debyser, Amina, 8704198
Debyser, Francis, 8702367, 8702436
DeCarrico, Jeanette S., 8702733
Décary, Robert, 8707659
Dechet, Arlette, 8703398
Dechongkit, Sumalee, 8700583
Declerck, Renaat, 8707018
Decoo, Wilfried, 8702149, 8702150, 8702367, 8702373
DeCoster, Sylvain, 8702367
Decotterd, Daniel, 8704570
DeCraene, Robert, 8700680
Décsy, Gyula, 8705225, 8707149
Décsy, Gyula (Ed), 8705613
DeDijn, Herman, 8705803
Dee-Lucas, Diana, 8703012
Deese, James, 8703941
DeFilippo, Carol Lee, 8705909
DeFrancis, John, 8701498
DeGelder, Beatrice, 8707009
Deglin, Vadim L., 8700024
DeGrève, Claude, 8702376, 8702390
DeGrève, Marcel, 8702369, 8702375, 8702376, 8703690, 8707740
Degtyarev, G. A., 8701403
DeHaan, Pieter, 8700681, 8704689
Dehn, Silke, 8706197, 8706217
Dejonckere, P. H., 8701863, 8701864, 8705881, 8707860
DeJong, Judith, 8706448
DeKeyser, Robert Michel, 8706252
Delahunty, Gerald P., 8703131
Delamere, Trish, 8704199
Delaney, Suzanne M., 8704954
Delany, Sr. St. John, 8700339
Deledalle, Gérard, 8705782
Deledalle-Rhodes, Janice, 8707749
Delesalle, Simone, 8707757
Delfitto, Denis, 8706799
Delgado-Monge, Nereida, 8705554
Deliege, R. J. H., 8707951
Delisle, Helga H., 8700682
Delius, Annette, 8702515
Dell, Carl W., 8703912
Dell, Carl W., Jr., 8701904
DeLoache, Judy S., 8707533
Deloche, G., 8704132
Deloche, Gérard, 8700019
Dem'yankov, V. Z., 8701110
DeMartino, Giovanni, 8700236, 8705495, 8706253
DeMendoza, Olga A. P., 8707533
Demidov, D. G., 8701258
Demonte, Violeta, 8703132, 8705083, 8707019
Demoz, Abraham, 8705621
Dempsey, James J., 8707872
Dempster, Stephen Graham, 8703013
DeMulder, Walter, 8703230
Demuth, Katherine, 8707624
Den Os, Els, 8700580
Denbow, Josie, 8702223
Denes, G. F., 8703968
Denes, Gianfranco, 8700002, 8705988
Denig, Friedrich, 8704331
Denisik, L. N., 8706861
Denison, David, 8705226
Denison, Norman, 8705621
Denman, Hugh, 8705143
Dennett, Daniel, 8703982
Dennett, Daniel C., 8703941
Dennett, Joann Temple, 8700443
Dennis, Maureen, 8701007, 8702139
DePalma, Donald A., 8702623
DePryck, Koen V. A., 8705725
Derbyshire, Desmond C., 8707365
Derganc, Aleksandra, 8701259
Derniame, O., 8703014
DeRosa, Emilia, 8707881
Derrick, Rebecca Porter, 8704412
Derwing, Bruce L., 8702624, 8702690
DeSario, Nicolò, 8705837
Desbordes, Françoise, 8705136, 8707758
Desclés, Jean-Pierre, 8705084
Deshaies, Denise, 8701001, 8703445
Desherieva, T. I., 8706800
Desinano, Norma, 8705085
Desmarais, Lise, 8702224
Desnickaja, A. V., 8703257
Desnitskaya, A. V., 8707293
Despres, Leon M., 8707087
Desrochers, Alain, 8700683
Desrochers, Richard, 8704585
Desroches, Fabienne, 8702225
Desselmann, Günther, 8704200, 8706254
DeStefano, Cheryl C., 8705972
Detterman, Douglas K., 8706005
Deuchar, Margaret, 8705614
Deulofeu, José, 8704365
Devet, Bonnie Dene, 8703720
Devitt, Michael, 8707759
Devkin, V. D., 8700953
Devlin, Brian Clive, 8707568
Devonish, H., 8700773
Devons, N., 8705496
DeVriendt, S., 8704201
DeVriendt, Sera, 8704537
Dewart, Hazel, 8705982
DeWeirdt, Willy, 8707797
Dewell, Robert B., 8702226
DeWindt-Robson, Linda Kimberly, 8702509
Deyes, Tony, 8704932
Di Cesare, Donatella, 8707760
Di Meana, Carlo Ripa, 8703707
Di Paolo, Marianna, 8705615
Diaconescu, Paula, 8700684, 8700685
Diadori, Pierangela, 8706255, 8707727
Diamond, Stanley, 8705699
Diaz de Bustamante, J. M., 8707684
Diaz De Leon, Efren, 8706490
Díaz Gámez, María E., 8705479
Díaz Vélez, Jorge, 8700194
Diaz, Olga, 8702391, 8704546
Diaz, Rafael M., 8700083
Diaz, Yvonne Torregrosa, 8702540
Dibon, Pierre, 8705454
Dibrova, K. Yu., 8705497
Dicker, Susan Jane, 8706463
Diehl, Randy L., 8707798
Dieling, Klaus, 8700686, 8700687
Diem, Werner, 8706912
Dierks, Karin, 8703399
Dietel, Robert Grayson, 8707088
Dietrich, Rainer, 8705349
Diggs, Charles C., 8702137
Dik, S. C., 8700688
Diki-Kidiri, Marcel, 8705616
Dil, Afia, 8705622
Dill, Lesa Beth, 8705227
Dimitrijević, Naum, 8700187
Dimitriu, C., 8706913
Dimitrova, Stefana, 8701349
Dimmendaal, Gerrit J., 8706579
Dindelegan, Gabriela Pană, 8700689, 8701111, 8704820
Dindia, Kathryn, 8701534, 8705571
Ding, Bao-qing, 8702501
Dinnsen, Daniel A., 8705945
Dinsmore, John, 8703995
Dionicio González, Domingo, 8707497
Dionicio González, María, 8707497
Disick, Renée, 8702227
Disterheft, Dorothy, 8701260
Dittmann, Sibylla, 8700181
Diver, William, 8706669, 8706914
DiVito, Robert Anthony, 8707434
Dixon, Gordon, 8703400
Dixon, Lisbeth A., 8700408
Dixon, Peter, 8702018
Djolić, Slobodanka, 8700187
Długosz-Kurczabowa, Krystyna, 8704870
Dobkin, Claudia Judith, 8705580
Dobra, Felicitas, 8702228
Dobre, Maria, 8705467, 8707435
Dobrodomov, Igor, 8700954
Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, 8702735
Dodd, Barbara, 8702023, 8707904
Dodson, C. J., 8705622
Doerfer, Gerhard, 8707369
Dogil, Grzegorz, 8703838
Doherty, Jane Elizabeth, 8701738
Doi, Toshio, 8707685
Dolan, William B., 8703839
Dole, Robert, 8702229, 8702230
Dôle, Robert, 8702541
Dolezal, Fredric, 8703541
Dolgopolov, A. S., 8701377
Dolin, Yu. T., 8706915
Dolinar, France Martin, 8701183
Dolitsky, Marlene, 8705617
Dollaghan, Christine A., 8704042
Dolman, David, 8701739
Dolphin, Emil, 8704202
Domaschnew, Anatoli I., 8703257
Domašnev, A. I., 8701725
Dominique, Philippe, 8706256
Dominte, Constantin, 8700690, 8705228, 8705695
Domokos, Péter, 8707089
Donabidowicz, Krystyna, 8705752
Donaldson, Anne, 8702340
Donalisio, Nélida M., 8704430
Donath, Joachim, 8703015
Donghi, Giuseppe, 8701751
Donnelly, Mary Hutchinson, 8704447
Donnelly, William J., 8700955
Donner, Morton, 8701261
Donoghue, Daniel Gerard, 8705726
Donwa-Ifode, Shirley, 8707799
Dooling, Robert J., 8705774
Döpke, Susanne, 8704933
Dorais, Louis-Jacques, 8703664
Dorenbaum, David, 8705939
Dorian, Nancy C., 8703632, 8705622
Dorofeeva, T. M., 8702376
Doroshenko, S. I., 8706670
Doshita, Shuji, 8707800
Dotter, Franz, 8700691
Douaud, Patrick C., 8704519
Doughty, Catherine, 8702011
Douglas, Dan, 8701584
Doushaq, Mufeeq H., 8704203
Dovey, Hugh, 8703446
Dow, Maureen L., 8702624
Dowhower, Sarah Lynn, 8704413
Dowling, Craig George, 8701989
Downey, Doris M., 8703893
Downing, John, 8702474
Doyle, Adrian, 8707325
Dragomirescu, Gh. N., 8701700, 8706671
Draheim, Marilyn Elaine, 8704149
Drallny, Inés, 8700533
Drass, Kriss A., 8707534
Drechsel, Emanuel J., 8703593
Dreesen, Petra-Maria, 8704258
Dressler, V. Y., 8702956
Dressler, Wolfgang U., 8700880, 8703293
Drew, Paul, 8704934
Driedger, Leo, 8705618
Driesner, G., 8702736
Drimba, Vladimir, 8701404
Dromi, Esther, 8702887
Droste, Flip G., 8703721
Druchinina, G. P., 8704690
Drucker, Johanna, 8703797
Drummond, Mary Jane, 8703584
Drummond, Sakina S., 8705934
Drury, Helen, 8706464
Dry, Edward Buchanan, 8702438
Dryer, Matthew S., 8703133
Du-Babcock, Bertha, 8704204
Dubé, Lison, 8705086
Dubin, Fraida, 8705619
Dubois, Betty Lou, 8704205
DuBois, John W., 8704871
Dubuisson, Colette, 8706202, 8706415
Duchan, Judith Felson, 8701990
Duchastel, Jules, 8703003
Duchin, Sandra W., 8707891
Duchnicky, Robert Lee, 8706432
Ducker, P. C., 8703927
Duckert, Audrey R., 8703474
Dückert, Edelgard, 8703542
Dückert, Joachim, 8702867, 8703257
Ducroquet, Lucile, 8704388
Ducrot, O., 8701087
Duda, Gabriela, 8705727, 8707686
Duda, Walter, 8707459, 8707496
Dudley-Evans, Tony, 8704315
Dudley-Marling, Curtis C., 8702168
Duez, Danielle, 8700956
Duffy, Robert J., 8707888
Duffy, Susan A., 8706152
Duffy, Thomas M., 8701661
Duggan, Joseph J., 8701190
Dugourd, Anne Elisabeth, 8701379
Duin, Ann H., 8700444
Duin, Ann Hill, 8704492
Dular, Janez, 8703633
Dumarskaya-Babalyan, I. N., 8703016
Dumas, Denis, 8704586
Dumont, Pierre, 8705696
Dunay, Paul K., 8702022
Duncan, Edwin, 8701262
Duncan, Julie Condon, 8702439
Dunetz, Nancy Susan, 8702231
Dunham, Judy Kay, 8701740
Dunlop, Robert J., 8706015
Dunnett, Stephen, 8706352
Dunton, Sheryl, 8706020
Duplantie, Monique, 8702232
duPlessis, Jean, 8706351
Duquette, Georges, 8706352
Duquette-Perrier, Lise, 8702233
Durand, Jacques, 8702625
Durant, Hélène, 8706416
Duranti, Alessandro, 8700957, 8706448
Durgunoğlu, Aydin Y., 8706138
Duridanov, I., 8707189
Duridanov, Ivan, 8707190
Durkin, Kevin, 8700084, 8703962
Dürmüller, Urs, 8701405
Durst, Russel K., 8702169
Durst, Russel Keith, 8700445
Dušková, Libuše, 8704691
Dutton, Tom, 8707386
Duvernoy, Jacques, 8707330
Dworetzky, B., 8705964
Dworetzky, Barbara, 8706177
Dworkin, Steven N., 8705229
Dwyer, David, 8703795
Dyer, Michael G., 8704010
Dynes, Wayne, 8703244
Dyson, Anne Haas, 8702058
Dyson, Anne Margaret Haas, 8704043
Dzhahankhirov, Miradzhan, 8701184
Dzhambazov, Petur, 8701456
Dziubalska, Katarzyna, 8702626

Eades, Diana, 8703634
Eady, Stephen J., 8707801
Earle, Ralph Harding, 8701730
Easton, R. D., 8704081
Ebbinghaus, E. A., 8705230
Ebbinghaus, Horst, 8703776
Ebert, Robert Peter, 8703294
Ebihara, Satoshi, 8701819, 8705955
Eccarius, Malinda, 8701884
Eccleston, Vincent, 8705958
Echchaldi, Malika, 8702649
Echeverría W., Max S., 8704389
Echeverría, Max S., 8700050, 8701378
Eckert, Eva, 8707370
Eckert, H., 8703134
Eckert, R., 8707150, 8707220
Eckert, Rainer, 8700237, 8700954, 8703257, 8703522, 8703543, 8706791
Ecklund, Sally, 8703943
Eco, Umberto, 8704821, 8707741
Edelhoff, Christoph, 8704206
Edelman, Gill, 8706023
Edelsky, Carole, 8706433
Edge, Julian, 8700238, 8702234
Edidin, Aron, 8700085
Edinburgh, Victor Grady, 8702170
Edlund, L., 8701457
Edly, Linda M., 8703876
Edmondson, Jerold A., 8700581, 8701841, 8706179, 8707009
Edmondson, W., 8702373
Edmondson, William H., 8703135
Edmondson, Willis J., 8704207, 8704208
Edmundson, A., 8705905
Edwards, Derek, 8704935
Edwards, Henry, 8702368
Edwards, Jan, 8701865
Edwards, John, 8701585
Edwards, Linda L., 8702070
Edwards, Ray, 8707151
Edwards, Susan, 8707892
Eefting, Wieke, 8707806
Eeg-Olofsson, Mats, 8707332
Egan, Isabelle, 8703935
Egger, Eugen, 8702436
Eggington, William Gregory, 8701666
Egli, Urs, 8705144
Eguzkitza, Andolin, 8702737
Ehegötz, Erika, 8703443, 8703722, 8707496
Ehlers, Swantje, 8700958
Ehlich, Konrad, 8701586
Ehrhardt, Anke A., 8706178
Ehrismann, Otfrid, 8701185
Ehrlich, Susan F., 8706449
Eichinger, Ludwig M., 8706491
Eichler, Ernst, 8703231, 8703232, 8703522
Eichner, Heiner, 8703295, 8703320
Eilers, Rebecca E., 8700131
Eimer, Helmut, 8707191
Einert, F., 8705064
Einstein, Gilles O., 8702022
Eisenberg, Ann R., 8707624
Eisenberg, Peter, 8704822
Eismann, Wolfgang, 8702235
Eisterhold, Joan Carson, 8704936
Ekelman, Barbara L., 8705927
El Ayachi, Souad, 8702649
El Tayeb, Khadiga Karrar El Shaikh, 8702572

El-Barouki, Foazi Youssef, 8700239
El-Dash, Linda G., 8702291, 8702738
El-Hassan, Shahir A., 8707294
el-Hibir, Babiker, 8702392
El-Mouloudi, Aziz Bensmaali, 8705697
El-Sayed, Ali M., 8707395
Elayed, Ahmed, 8702372
Elbert, Mary, 8700135
Elbiad, Mohamed, 8701587
Eldridge, Richard, 8701763
Elenius, Kjell, 8707792
Elgadi, Abdalla Salem, 8706580
Elgibali, Alaa Abdelmoneim, 8703635
Elias, Annie, 8707948
Elias, Jeffrey W., 8700163
Elias, Richard, 8700832
Elimam, Abdou, 8703233
Eling, Paul, 8704133
Eliseeva, A. G., 8706801
Eliú Cifuentes, Héctor, 8700525
Elizade, A., 8701263
Elkabas, Charles, 8704209
Elkins, Ruth E. Fuhrman, 8702059
Ellermann, H. H., 8706451
Ellgring, Heiner, 8705850
Ellingworth, Paul, 8706530
Elliot, Barbara Ann, 8704448
Elliott, Roger, 8705418
Elliott, Stephen R., 8700199
Ellis, Andrew W., 8706151, 8706188
Ellis, Mary Jane Davis, 8705231
Ellis, Nick, 8704449
Ellis, Rod, 8706353
Ellis, Rod (Ed), 8704186
Elmevik, Lennart, 8707192
Elosua de Juan, Maria Rosa, 8704019
Elosua, Maria Rosa, 8700058
Elsheikh, Adel Abd Elhalim, 8704210
Elson, Benjamin F. (Ed), 8707152
Elson, M. J., 8702627
Elugbe, Ben Ohi, 8702628, 8705536
Emanuelli, A. J., 8702393
Emberson, Jan Elizabeth, 8706354
Embleton, Sheila M., 8705232
Emenanjo, E. 'Nolue, 8703475, 8707660
Emerson, Michael Paul, 8701764
Emery, Peter G., 8706531
Emihovich, Catherine, 8703601
Emiliani, Alberto, 8705804
Emmison, Michael, 8706916
Emmorey, Karen, 8702013
Emmorey, Karen D., 8705940
Emonds, Joseph, 8702739, 8704692
Emonds, Joseph E., 8703136
Enç, Mürvet, 8703137
Enderby, P., 8707924
Enderby, Pam, 8701905, 8701991
Endo, Fubito, 8702740
Engel, Dean C., 8701922
Engelbrecht, Guillermina, 8700496, 8704150
Engels, L. K., 8702373
Engle, Randall W., 8704112
Engstrand, Olle, 8702629
Ennaji, Moha, 8700692
Enninger, Werner, 8706581
Enns-Connolly, Esther Elfrieda, 8704547
Enrico, John, 8703138
Enright, D. Scott, 8703269
Ensz, Kathleen Y., 8702394
Epp, Ernie, 8707675
Er-Rayyan, Mohammad Rashad Hamd-Allah, 8703139
Erb, Teja, 8703522
Erbaugh, Mary S., 8702060
Erickson, Frederick, 8701535
Ermolaeva, L. S., 8704872
Ernby, B., 8701458
Ernst, Heike, 8705063
Ervin-Tripp, Susan M., 8704937, 8705621
Esa, Mohamed, 8700959
Esadzhanyan, B. M., 8706257
Escobar, Anna Maria, 8706492
Escure, Geneviève, 8705408
Esling, John H., 8703870
Espinal, I., 8700344
Esposito, James L., 8700012
Esser, Jürgen, 8704450
Esser, Ulrich, 8702395
Essien, O. E., 8703465
Essien, Okon E., 8704693
Essler, Wilhelm K., 8707761
Estes, David, 8706128
Estill, Carrie Anne, 8702630
Estival, Dominique Solange, 8706672
Etchison, Craig, 8700446
Etō, Yasuharu, 8702741
Eubank, Lynn, 8706355
Eustace, S. S., 8700693, 8701499
Evans, A. L., 8701996
Evans, Christine Ann, 8701731
Evans, Ellis, 8700833
Evans, Jonathan D., 8705728
Evans, Mary Ann, 8707544
Evdoshenko, A. P., 8706356
Even-Zohar, Itamar, 8705201
Everett, Daniel L., 8707020
Everson, Michael Erwin, 8706434
Ewoldt, Carolyn, 8703877, 8703894
Ewton, Ralph W., Jr., 8700694

Fabbri, Andrea, 8704211, 8704548
Faber, Alice, 8702631
Faber, David, 8700240
Faber, Raymond, 8703941
Fabian, Johannes, 8705621
Fabó, Kinga, 8701112
Fabre, Claudine, 8700447
Faerch, Claus, 8700340, 8706357
Fährnrich, Heinz, 8703522
Faintuch, Shelley, 8703140
Faitelson-Weiser, Silvia, 8704873
Falaschi, Alessandro, 8705837
Falck, Colin, 8701765
Falcon, Susan Claire, 8701957
Fałowski, Adam, 8705233
Fanciullo, Franco, 8704587
Fancy, Alexandre, 8706258
Fanselow, Gisbert, 8703141
Fanselow, J. F., 8702373
Fanselow, John F., 8700241
Fant, Annie Hayes, 8702475
Fant, Gunnar, 8705839, 8705882, 8705893, 8707802, 8707803
Faraclas, Nicholas, 8701518, 8705202, 8705620, 8706673
Faraco, Carlos Alberto, 8704694
Farag, S., 8706917
Farcet, Gilles, 8700534
Fargues, Jean, 8701379
Farley, Jack W., 8703936
Farmer, Ann K., 8703142
Farrar, Michael Jeffrey, 8700132, 8700133, 8702101
Farrell, James J., 8707569
Farrington, Brian, 8702573
Farukuoye, Helga, 8705455
Fasabi Gordón, Artemio, 8707497
Fashchenko, M. M., 8703362
Fasold, Ralph W., 8707424
Fass, D., 8700229
Faulk, Ronald Hugh, 8703762
Faulstich, Werner, 8701732
Faust, Berthold, 8704390
Fava, Elizabetta, 8706918
Fawcett, Kerilynn Davis, 8701929
Fayer, Joan M., 8707153
Fazekas, Tiborc, 8706210, 8707089
Feagans, Lynne, 8703636, 8704044
Fedosimov, V. I., 8707333
Fedotov, Aleksandur, 8707500
Feeney-Giacoma, M. Elizabeth, 8707866
Feider, Helga, 8702035
Feijoo, S., 8703871
Feinstein, Mark H., 8706041
Feissbender, N., 8700242
Feitelson, Dina, 8702061
Feitsma, Tony, 8704588
Fejes, Katalin, 8706674
Felber, Helmut, 8705498
Feldman, Carol Fleisher, 8701766
Feldman, Laurie B., 8700417, 8702957, 8704082, 8704874
Feldman, Lawrence H., 8705402
Feldman, Lois, 8704875
Feldman, Naomi, 8705989
Feldmann, Ute, 8704938
Felecan, Nicolae, 8704876
Feliciano Pérez, Eberardo, 8700695
Feliu García, Emilio, 8705581
Felix, Sascha W., 8700341
Feller, Helmut R., 8704939
Felton, Rebecca H., 8705941
Fenk-Oczlon, Gertraud, 8700696
Ferguson, Charles A., 8700135, 8700960
Ferguson, Charles A. (Ed), 8707064
Ferluga-Petronio, Fedora, 8701186
Fermeglia, Giuseppe, 8706532, 8707501
Fernandez Gonzalez, J. Ramon, 8705468
Fernandez Hermida, Jose R., 8706009
Fernandez Perez, Milagros, 8707021
Fernandez, Joseph A., 8704877
Fernandez, M. M. Jocelyne, 8706919
Fernandez, Maria Luisa, 8706035, 8706036
Fernandez, Mauro A., 8707570
Fernandez, Roberto M., 8702542
Fernandez-Vest, M. M. Jocelyne, 8704520
Ferrandiz, Pilar, 8704083
Ferraresi, Chiara, 8701557
Ferrari de Egües, Laura, 8700697
Ferrario, Elena, 8701350
Ferreira, Lígia Fonseca, 8702213, 8703038
Ferreira, Linda Ann, 8704403
Ferreira-Brito, Lucinda, 8707873
Ferris, Steven H., 8707893
Ferro, Teresa, 8701307, 8705165
Féry, Caroline, 8702632
Fetvadzhieva, Stefka, 8700130
Fève, Guy, 8706259
Fewell, Rebecca R., 8707941
Feyerabend, Paul, 8707755
Fiad, Raquel Salek, 8703070, 8706215
Fiedler, Sabine, 8705063, 8705064
Fiedorowicz, Christina A. M., 8707952
Fiengo, Robert, 8703143
Fife, James, 8705419
Figas, Janusz, 8702396
Fighiera, C., 8702151
Figueira, Rosa Attié, 8706089
de Figueiredo Avelar, Regina, 8700086
Figueiredo, Maria Rita M., 8702236
Figueroa, Alvin Joaquin, 8703763
Fiksdal, Susan Reeves, 8704940
Filatova, I. S., 8700201
Filimonova, T. A., 8701406
Filippov, A. V., 8704878
Fillenbaum, Samuel, 8700171, 8707064
Filley, Christopher M., 8707889
Finazzi, Rosa Bianca, 8705234
Finch, Roger, 8704589, 8704590, 8706582, 8706583
Fine, Jonathan, 8706008
Finer, Daniel L., 8703113, 8707054
Finger, Hans, 8706260
Finitzo, Terese, 8707894
Fink, Robert, 8706081
Fink, Ruth Joan Bauerle, 8704941
Finlay, Ian F., 8700342, 8702152, 8704147, 8706190
Finley, Charles, 8703926
Finn, Kathleen Ellen, 8707804
Finn, Patricia L., 8700087
Finnäs, F., 8707571
Finnegan, Margaret Hefferon, 8703878
Firchow, Irwin B., 8707154
Firmage, Robert Darrell, 8704549
Firsching, John Thomas, 8704942
Firth, Ian M., 8701866
Fischer, Eberhard, 8707003
Fischer, Gudrun, 8702237
Fischer, Hans-Dieter, 8701400
Fischer, I., 8701264
Fischer, S., 8705903
Fischler, Ira, 8704134, 8706153
Fishelzon, Gil-li, 8702887
Fisher, Donald L., 8706154
Fisher, U., 8700343
Fishman, Joshua A., 8700471, 8704521, 8707572
Fishman, Joshua A. (Ed), 8705621, 8705622
Fisman, Sandra, 8705939
Fitzgerald, Jill, 8700448
Fitzgerald, Mary Trabue, 8707953
FitzGibbon, Carol T., 8707863
Flahive, Phillip Paul, 8700961
Flaitz, Jeffra JoAnn, 8705623
Flament-Boistrancourt, Danièle, 8702238
Flämig, Walter, 8702867
Flammer, August, 8702436
Flanagan, James L., 8705347
Flanigan, Beverly Olson, 8705729
Flax, Judy Fivis, 8706090
Fleckenstein, Christa, 8701265
Flege, James Emil, 8706358, 8707805, 8707806, 8707807
Fleischer, Wolfgang, 8703522
Fleischman, Suzanne, 8705730
Fleksher, Luba Pasternak, 8703370
Fleming, Robert J., 8706158
Fleta, Carmen, 8700508
Fletcher, Jack M., 8707933
Fletcher, Paul, 8706193, 8707887
Fleury, Philippe, 8703401
Flicker, Charles, 8707893
Fliedl, Günter, 8701970
Fliegel, Richard, 8706435
Flischikowski, Doris, 8703637
Flodell, G., 8701588
Flor Ada, Alma, 8700508
Flor-Henry, Pierre, 8703941
Flora, Melania, 8704212
Flora, Radu, 8705469
Florea, Ligia-Stela, 8707295
Florea, Melania, 8706261, 8706675
Flores Rojas, Clara, 8707497
Flores, Barbara M., 8703944
Flowerdew, John, 8704213
Fluck, Hans-Rüdiger, 8707296
Flynn, Frank R. J., 8707334
Flynn, S., 8700344
Flynn, Suzanne, 8703976, 8704339
Fodor, István, 8706584
Fodor, Janet Dean, 8700042, 8706061
Fodor, Jerry A., 8706847
Földes, Csaba, 8704695
Foldi, Nancy S., 8704135
Folgar de la Calle, Jose Maria, 8705499, 8706676
Folkart, Barbara, 8700535, 8702574
Folven, Raymond J., 8701741
Fonseca Ferreira, Lígia, 8702369
Fonseca, Lisa, 8704020
da Fonseca, Maria Nilma Gois, 8702451
Fontaine, Jacqueline, 8707090
Fontanella de Weinberg, María Beatriz, 8701266
Fonyakova, Ol'ga I., 8707687
Forăscu, Narcisa, 8700834, 8701701, 8703544
Forbes, Graeme, 8705805, 8707762
Ford, Alan, 8702679
Ford, Cecilia E., 8707064
Ford, Donald James, 8702239
Foresti, Fabio, 8701667
Forget, Danielle, 8702888
Forgue, Guy Jean, 8703447
Formby, C., 8707861
Formigari, Lia, 8707763
Fornai, E., 8705902
Fornarolo, Gail, 8701965, 8701967
de Fornel, Michel, 8700962
Forsgren, T., 8700536
Forssman, Bernhard, 8703296
Forster, K. I., 8706062
Forster, Kenneth I., 8700152, 8704441
Förster, Ursula, 8701187
Förster, Waltraut, 8707496
Fort, Paul, 8702367
Fortescue, Michael, 8700088
Fossier, Lucie, 8703402
Foster, Elżbieta, 8703522
Foster, Joseph F., 8701113, 8706677
Fought, John, 8704214
Foulke, Emerson, 8705350
Fouly, Kamal Abdel-Alim, 8700345
Fourakis, Marios, 8701805
Fourcin, A. J., 8703872, 8703879
Fourcin, Adrian, 8705883
Fourcin, Adrian J., 8703848, 8703890
Fowler, Anne E., 8707808
Fowler, Carol A., 8700015, 8702957, 8704454, 8704874, 8706059, 8706438
Fowler, Carol Ann, 8701804
Fowler, George, 8700881
Fox, Barbara A., 8700963
Fox, J., 8702373
Fox, James A., 8705183
Fox, James L., 8707338
Fox, Jeremy, 8702240
Fox, Jeremy D., 8700243
Fox, Laurie Dolph, 8706417
Fox, Robert Allen, 8704109, 8707809
Fox, Thomas Allen, 8705624
Fraas, Claudia, 8706802
Fraenkel, Peter, 8701589
Frajzyngier, Zygmunt, 8706678
Francescani, Giampietro, 8707728
Francescato, Giuseppe, 8705622
Franchetto, Bruna, 8702153, 8703259
Franchi, Carlos, 8705087
Franci, Giorgio Renato, 8701767
Francis, W. Nelson, 8702742
Franck, Dorothea, 8704943
Franck, Georg, 8704943
Francoeur, Louis, 8701001
François, Frédéric, 8700698, 8705942, 8705974
Frâncu, C., 8701477, 8701478
Frank, Paul Stephen, 8701232
Frank, Thomas, 8700582
Frankenberg, Ronald J., 8705649
Franklin, Leslie D., 8702005
Franko, Z. T., 8703234, 8703362

Frantz, Donald G., 8700645
Frăţilă, Vasile, 8707436
Frauenfelder, Uli H., 8700162, 8703996, 8704107
Frazer, Timothy C., 8703476, 8705420, 8707573
Frazier, Alexis Dian, 8702476
Frazier, Lyn, 8703997
Fre Woldu, K., 8702633
Freebody, Peter, 8702165, 8702477, 8704045, 8704119
Freedman, Aviva, 8706465
Freedman, Norbert, 8702397
Freeman, David Edward, 8702478
Freeman, Frances J., 8707894
Freeman, Norman H., 8705943
Freidin, Robert, 8703976
Freigang, Karl-Heinz, 8702575
French, Christopher C., 8706186
French-St. George, Marilyn, 8701877
Frenck, Cheryl, 8706493
Frenzel, Maria, 8707459, 8707496
Freudenstein, Reinhold, 8700244, 8700346, 8702374, 8702436
Freydank, Dietrich, 8701407
Frick, Robert W., 8700153
Fridrak, V. B., 8706803
Friederici, Angela D., 8703900
Friedman, Monroe, 8703612
Friedman, Rhonda B., 8701915
Friel, Mike, 8702241
Friel-Patti, Sandy, 8700077
Fries, Peter H., 8700964
Frippe, Shirley Ann, 8707895
Frith, Uta, 8707925
Fritsch, Margrit, 8705064
Fritz, Judy M., 8703144
Fritz, Richard G., 8703144
Fritzell, Björn, 8705839, 8705840, 8705948
Fröhlich, Ilse, 8703017, 8706262
Fromkin, Victoria A., 8705944
Frösén, Jaakko, 8707193
Frost, Ram, 8702038, 8704084, 8706072
Frumuşani, Daniela, 8706920
Fuchi, Kazuhiro, 8701874
Fuchs, Catherine, 8707022
Fueter, Paul D., 8706533
Fugier, Huguette, 8704696
Fuhrman, Ellsworth R., 8706921
Fujiki, Martin, 8706020
Fujisaki, Hiroya, 8701806, 8701807, 8701837
Fujiu, Masako, 8705884
Fukasawa, Mitsuyo, 8706804
Fukaya, Teruhiko, 8704823
Fukuchi, Seiko, 8702743
Fukuchi, Tsutomu, 8706618
Fukuda, Minoru, 8704697
Fukushima, Fujirō, 8702744, 8704698
Fukuyama, Akira, 8704215
Fülei-Szántó, Endre, 8700699
Fuller, Barbara F., 8703840
Fuller, Donald R., 8705762
Fuller, Judith Wheaton, 8700700
Funk, Jeanne B., 8707874
Funke, Rainer, 8704944
Furlan, Metka, 8703297
Furrow, David, 8702062
Furrow, Melissa, 8702062
Furugori, Teiji, 8706359
Furui, Sadaoki, 8701808, 8701890
Fuson, Karen C., 8700120

Gaatone, David, 8702745
Gaballa, Hassan El-Banna, 8706805
Gabbiani, Beatriz, 8703597
Gabet, Lise, 8702398
Gabin, Rosalind J., 8704945
Gaca, Alicja, 8707297
Gachelin, Jean-Marc, 8705377
Gadeau, Pierre, 8705763
Gadler, Hanspeter, 8701906, 8706091
Gage, William W., 8705622
Gagliardi, Cesare, 8706360
Gagné, Ellen D., 8704118
Gagné, Gilles, 8702171, 8702172
Gagnon, Jean-Claude, 8706263
Gaicomi, Alain, 8704340
Gaies, Stephen J., 8704216
Gaims-Spiegel, Barbara Terry, 8704414
Gainotti, Guido, 8701907
Gaioni, Daniela, 8700347
Gaitet, Pascale, 8704946
Gak, V. G., 8707460
Gakinabay, Mayange, 8704947
Galaţanu, Olga, 8703545, 8706922
Galaz, Ruth Ledbetter, 8703638
Galceran, M., 8705880
Galda, Lee, 8702179
Galeazzi, C., 8706806
Galisson, Robert, 8702242
Gallagher, John D., 8700537
Gallagher, Tanya M., 8704948
Gallardo, Andrés, 8701188
Gallerano, Brigitte Heuer, 8702543
Galletti, F., 8705916
Galligan, Roslyn, 8704046
Galpert, Larry, 8703926
Galtung, Johan, 8707574
Galvan, Max, 8700449
Galves, Charlotte, 8702243, 8707023
Galvez, Maria Loida, 8704341
Galyas, Karoly, 8707792
Gambier, Y., 8704522
Gańczyk, Barbara, 8707718
Gandour, Jack, 8700583, 8706615
Ganeshsundaram, P. C., 8707502
Ganguley, B., 8701928
Ganschow, Leonore, 8707926
Gansel, Christina, 8706791
Gantz, B. J., 8705919
Garavelli, Bice Mortara, 8704949
Garbarchik, V. A., 8707333
Garber, Norman, 8701992
García Berrio, Antonio, 8704950, 8707688
Garcia Gonzalez, Francisco, 8705421
García Hernáandez, Abraham, 8703018
García Ibáñez, Hilda María, 8705479
García Jurado, María Amalia, 8700584
Garcia, Carmen Maria, 8700965
Garcia, Cheryl R., 8702063
Garcia, Constantino, 8705470, 8707396
García, Erica C., 8702746
Garcia, Eugene E., 8702544
Garcia, Jane Mertz, 8700188
Garcia, Lluïsa, 8706655
Garcia, Shernaz Bathena, 8703945
Gardiner-Stallaert, Nicole, 8703371
Garding, Eva, 8706585
Gardner, H., 8704028
Gardner, J. P., 8707575
Gardner, Michael K., 8702115
Gardner, R. B., 8701809
Gardner, Roderick, 8706923
Gardner-Chloros, P. H., 8707575
Garkavets', O. M., 8701221
Garmadi, Salah, 8702372
Garn-Nunn, Pamela G., 8702006
Garner, T., 8701590
Garner, Thurmon, 8703019
Garnham, Alan, 8700003, 8700034, 8706139
Garr, Wesley Randall, 8701431
Garriga, Enriqueta, 8700508
Garrod, Simon, 8700004, 8700966
Garton, Alison F., 8702064
Gartová, Marie, 8707291
Garver, Newton, 8701768
Garzaniti, Marcello, 8707689
Gaskill, William Hobart, 8706361
Gass, Susan M., 8700307
Gassin, June, 8704217
Gastright, Joseph, 8706364
Gates, Victoria Louise, 8704493
Gathercole, Susan E., 8706135
Gathercole, Virginia C., 8700089
Gati, Itamar, 8704085
Gaudes, Rüdiger, 8703522
Gaudet, Josée, 8704699
Gaudiani, Claire L., 8704218
Gauffin, Jan, 8705840, 8705841, 8705948
Gaughan, Joseph Patrick, 8707137
Gauker, Christopher, 8703809
de Gaulmyn, Marie-Madeleine, 8700967, 8704951
Gaustad, Martha Gonter, 8701980
Gautam, Kripa K., 8704952
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 8707675
Gawenda, Peter Bodo, 8705625
Gawn, Peter, 8706534
Gawron, Jean Mark, 8701114, 8701769, 8703145
Gay, Jan, 8704045
Gazerro, Vittorio, 8702545
Gazzaniga, Michael S., 8704136
Gbenedio, U. B., 8702452
Geach, June D., 8704186
Gee, James Paul, 8704000, 8704953
Geeraerts, D., 8705500
Geeves, Estelle, 8702127
Gefen, Raphael, 8704219
Gegov, Christo, 8702375
Gehrmann, Maria, 8707496
Geiger, Gad, 8705990
Geis, Michael L., 8700701, 8707551
Geisler, Cheryl, 8706924
Geisler, Werner, 8705064
Gelman, Susan A., 8702065, 8702889
Gempeler, Juanita, 8700143
Genessee, Fred, 8706364
Gentile, J. Ronald, 8700468
Gentner, Dedre, 8705632
George, Alexander, 8705806
George, Barbara L., 8700090
George, K. E. M., 8701459, 8703639
Georgiev, Vladimir I., 8707194, 8707195, 8707810
Georgin, Pierre, 8702375
Georgopoulos, Carol Perkins, 8700702
Geraldi, João Wanderley, 8702451, 8702908, 8703020, 8703832, 8706215, 8706466
Gerber, Theresa Aiello, 8700091
Gerbert, Manfred, 8705064
Gerd, A. S., 8705351
Gergely, György, 8700026
Gerhardt, Julie (Gee), 8703021
Gerisch, Peter, 8704700
Gerken, LouAnn, 8704016
Germain, Claude, 8702244, 8702245, 8702370, 8702546
Germany G., Patricia, 8700348
Germer, Lucie Claire, 8705181
Gerot, Linda, 8706480
Gerratt, Bruce R., 8703901
Gerrig, Richard J., 8700027
Gersdorff-Pairon, Jacqueline, 8702367
Gersten, Russell, 8703935
Gerstman, Louis, 8701972
Gerstman, Louis J., 8704060
Gert, Bernard, 8701770
Gerzenstein, Ana, 8707155
Gesner, B. Edward, 8705707
Geurts, Bart, 8702890
Gheţie, Ion, 8703477, 8706925
Ghezzi, Patrick M., 8705548, 8705555
Ghini, Giuseppe, 8707690
Gholson, Barry, 8700159
Ghosh, P. M., 8705360
Ghrib, Esma Maamouri, 8706362
Giacobbe, Jorge, 8704334, 8704342
Giacomi, Alain, 8704343
Giauque, Gerald S., 8702399
Gibaja, Regina E., 8704451
Gibbon, Miriam E., 8700349
Gibbons, John, 8704220, 8706467
Gibbs, Denise Preskitt, 8701958
Gibbs, Raymond W., Jr., 8702025, 8704954
Gibson, Andrew Davis, 8706436
Gibson, Deborah, 8700101
Gibson, Jeanne, 8701115
Gibson, Kean, 8700703
Giegerich, Heinz J., 8700585
Gier, Albert, 8703235
Gierut, Judith A., 8700586, 8705945
Gifford, Douglas, 8700835
Gil, David, 8701519, 8705088
Gilbert, Inger S., 8705757
Gilčenok, N. L., 8700968
Gildea, Patricia M., 8706104
Gile, Daniel, 8700538, 8703998, 8704550
Gilka, Robert Geoffrey Stuart, 8707545
Gill, Cynthia Buckner, 8707896
Gill, Liz, 8707397
Gillett, James Stephen, 8704523
Gillis, Philip D., 8704494
Gillis, S., 8700092
Gillis, Steven, 8704591
Gillon, Brendan S., 8704824
Gilman, Charles, 8703594
Gilmer, Paul Gregory, 8703448
Gilmore, Perry, 8706448
Gilsdorf, Jeanette, 8702747
Gilyard, R. Keith, 8701591
Gimbutas, Marija, 8705180
Gimeno Menéndez, Francisco, 8705626, 8706494
Gimeno, Maria Helena Lucas, 8706926
Gingiss, Peter, 8704955
Ginschel, Gunhild, 8703257
Giora, Rachel, 8704956
Giorgi, Alessandra, 8707024
Giotta, Francisco Antonio, 8706807
Gippert, Jost, 8707138
Gipson, Peter, 8700176
Giraud, Michel, 8701668
Girolametto, Luigi Emilio, 8707535
Giuliani, Vittoria, 8704086
Giunchi, Paola, 8700245
Gjerde, Per F., 8703941
Gjurin, Velemir, 8703510, 8707091
Gladney, Frank Y., 8700587
Gladrow, Anneliese, 8703723
Gladrow, Wolfgang, 8702748, 8706791, 8707496
Gläser, Rosemarie, 8703522, 8705064
Glatigny, Michel, 8705210
Gleason, Jean Berko, 8702010, 8705621
Glees, Anthony, 8703707
Glenberg, Arthur M., 8702019
Glinz, Hans, 8704344, 8706791
Glisan, Eileen W., 8700246, 8704345
Gluchova, Natalija A., 8702867
Glück, Helmut, 8701189
Glynn, Shawn M., 8703990
Gnamuš, Olga Kunst, 8707576
Gnerre, Maria Bernadete M. Abaurre, 8702634
Gnerre, Maurizio, 8703260
Goddard, Cliff, 8702891
Goddard, Ives, 8707092
Godfrey, Dennis LeRoy, 8702246
Godfrey-Smith, Peter, 8701771
Godin, Pierre, 8702400
Goebl, Hans, 8701460, 8707577
Goetz, Norma, 8705991
Göhring, Claudia, 8704914
Gold, Bernard, 8701831
Gold, David L., 8705422, 8705423
Gold, Susan Fine, 8704404
Goldammer, Klaus, 8701408
Goldberg, David, 8705203
Goldenstein, Jean-Pierre, 8706264
Goldfield, Beverley A., 8705572
Goldman, L. R., 8705182
Goldner, Beverly Anne Boling, 8707938
Goldschmidt, Harlene, 8706051
Goldsmit, L., 8701878
Goldsmith, Peggy, 8704346
Goldstein, Howard, 8703999
Goldstein, L., 8704088, 8706164, 8706574
Goldstein, Louis, 8701810, 8701811
Goldstein, Louis M., 8700566, 8700570, 8702605, 8702613
Goldstein, Lynn Meg, 8702401
Goldstein, Zahava, 8702061
Golinkoff, Roberta Michnick, 8701536, 8704047
Golla, Victor, 8701331
Golliher, Jeffrey Mark, 8707742
Gollin, Sandra, 8706464
Golopenţia-Eretescu, Sanda, 8701752
Golston, Christopher, 8705038
Golub, Ivan, 8707093
Golub, Jeff, 8700210
Golvers, N., 8701461
Golyanich, M. I., 8706679
Gombay, André, 8701001
Gombert, Jean-Emile, 8700093
Gomes de Matos, Francisco, 8702367
Gómez Imbert, Elsa, 8707578
Gómez Macker, Luis A., 8700035
Gomez, Domingo, 8706035
Gomez, Efrain A., 8703966
Gomez, Jean, 8700247
Gommlich, Klaus, 8705063
Gončarova, E., 8701726
Gontscharowa, Ewgenia, 8700969
Gonzales, Andrew, 8700472
González R., Urcesino, 8701471
Gonzalez Rothi, Leslie J., 8703902
Gonzalez, Barbara, 8702374
Gonzalez, Isabel, 8705145, 8707691
Gonzalez, L. Antonio, 8702547
Gonzalez, Miguel Angel, 8704221
Good, Elaine Marie, 8700704
Goodall, Grant, 8706680
Goodenow, Ronald K., 8703640
Goodhart, Wendy C., 8701887
Goodluck, Helen, 8700043
Goodman, Bradley A., 8703403
Goodman, Irene F., 8706448
Goodman, Kenneth S., 8700985
Goodman, Roberta Ann, 8705946
Goodman, Yetta, 8706446
Goodsitt, Jan V., 8706092
Goodwin, Charles, 8700970, 8703777, 8703778, 8704957
Goodwin, Ken, 8703752
Goodwin, Marjorie Harness, 8703778
Goody, Jack, 8702516
Goosse, André, 8705210, 8707503
Gopnik, Alison, 8700094
Gorbenko, V. N., 8706808

Gordina, M. V., 8701419
Gordon, Andrew M., 8706041
Gordon, Christine J., 8706414
Gordon, Laura, 8704047
Gordon, Lynn, 8706681
Gordon, Mary C., 8705958
Gordon, Peter C., 8706167
Gordon, Robert M., 8703941, 8703972
Gordon, Stephen Barry, 8703022
Gordon, William P., 8704137
Gorelov, I. N., 8703146, 8705089
Görlach, Manfred, 8703298
Gorman, A., 8707536
Gorodens'ya, K. G., 8706862
Gorokhoff, Claude, 8702367
Gorrell, Jeffrey, 8704048
Gorshkova, K. V., 8703478
Gorski, Jacqueline Sullivan, 8700028
Gorter, Durk, 8706495
Gorup, Radmila Jovanovic, 8704825
Goshi, Mariya, 8700588
Gósy, Mária, 8701812
Goto, Sumiko, 8704222
Gottfried, Allen W., 8706183
Gottfried, Michael, 8703147
Götz, Dieter, 8702247
Götze, Lutz, 8704701
Goudaillier, Jean-Pierre, 8704592
Gould, Christopher, 8702173
Goulet, Pierre, 8701912
Goux, Jean-Joseph, 8705807
Goverdovskiy, V. I., 8706535
Gow, David, 8704077
Goyvaerts, Didier L., 8702699
Gozali, Arlyne, 8704173
Grabar, Biserka, 8706536
Grabarek, Józef, 8706537
Gräbe, Klaus, 8705895
Grabe, W., 8701592
Grabovskaya, O. M., 8702376
Graeff, Telisa Furlanetto, 8706209
Graesser, Arthur C., 8704017
Graetz, Patty A. M., 8703900
Graff, J., 8703014
Graffam, Joseph, 8701971
Graffmann, Heinrich, 8700959
Graham, C. Ray, 8702402
Graham, Debra, 8701670
Graham, Steve, 8707927
Gramming, Patricia, 8705841, 8707811, 8707843
Grandcolas, Bernadette, 8702374, 8704223
Grannes, Alf, 8701267, 8702749
Granström, Björn, 8701803, 8707792, 8707812, 8707944
Grant, Jeff, 8701222
Grant, Julia, 8700096, 8700097
Grant-Griffin, Lucinda Rosiland, 8700971
Granucci, Pamela Lesiak, 8704049
Grassegger, Hans, 8701813
Grau, Conrad, 8703257
Grauberg, Eva, 8701993
Graur, Al., 8706586
Graustein, Gottfried, 8705063, 8705064
Graves, Michael F., 8700444
Gray, Brian, 8702517, 8706437
Gray, J. C., 8703546
Gray, Richard Lowell, 8702020
Green, Georgia M., 8701122
Green, Peter Stuart, 8704229
Greenbaum, Sidney, 8702248, 8703585
Greenberg, Cindy A., 8706411
Greenberg, David S., 8704224
Greenberg, Gerald R., 8704593
Greenberg, Joel, 8706184
Greenberg, Joseph H., 8701223, 8705183, 8705621, 8707064
Greene, John O., 8704958
Greenfeld, Philip J., 8703261
Greenfield, William, 8704959
Greenslade, David, 8703641
Greenspan, Steven L., 8700057, 8703985
Greffier, Françoise, 8703511
Gregor, D. B., 8703494
Gregory, James F., 8700418
Gregory, Stanford W., Jr., 8705627
Greidanus, Tine, 8704225, 8706265
Gremmo, M.-J., 8702211
Grendel, Marjon, 8702432
Grenoble, Lenore Ann, 8705322
Grepl, Miroslav, 8706682
Greppin, John A. C., 8705378, 8707371, 8707372
Greule, Albrecht, 8700403
Grewendorf, Günther, 8700705, 8702750
Griffeth, Robin H., 8704112
Griffith, Belinda Julia, 8706266
Griffith, Penny L., 8701959
Griffiths, Alan, 8701380
Grignon, Anne-Marie, 8704594
Grigorash, A. M., 8707298
Grigoruk, O. P., 8703362
Grillo, R. D., 8705649
Grimm, Reinhold, 8703753
Grimm, Thaddeus C., 8705323
Grimshaw, Allen D., 8701593, 8705628
Grimshaw, Jane, 8700882
Grinaveckis, Vladas, 8701432
Gringmuth-Dallmer, Eike, 8703522
Grinstead, Tamela E., 8706468
Grishman, Ralph, 8701381, 8705352
Grivel, Charles, 8703023
Grize, J. B., 8701001
Groc, B., 8703404
Grodzinsky, Yosef, 8705947
Groenke, Ulrich, 8707504
Groff, Charlotte V., 8704452
Grootaers, W. A., 8703479
Grootaers, Willem A., 8703480, 8705405
Grosjean, François, 8704000
Grosjean, V., 8702373
Gross, Alex, 8706563
Gross, Gaston, 8702892
Grosse, Rudolf, 8703522
Grosser, Brigitte, 8700972
Grosskopf, Sabine, 8700248
Grossman, Fred M., 8701994
Grosu, Alexander, 8705090, 8707025
Grosz, Barbara J., 8700973, 8705353
Grotjahn, Rüdiger, 8704347, 8704391
Grozdanova, Lilyana, 8707299
Grozeva, Mariya, 8707300
Gruenais, Max-Peter, 8705629
Gruiță, G., 8702751
Gruiță, Mariana, 8707301
Grunert, Stefan, 8707193
Grunwell, Pamela, 8700095, 8707862
Gruszczynski, Gloria Jean, 8704453
Gschwind-Holtzer, Gisèle, 8706496
Gu Yunying, 8706267
Guberina, Peter, 8700627
Guberman, Solange, 8704226
Guboglo, M. N., 8707633
Gubrynowicz, Ryszard, 8705842
Guentchéva, Zlatka, 8705084
Guespin, L., 8703642
Gueunier, Nicole, 8705622
Guidotti, Mario, 8704130
Guidry, Glenn Alan, 8704960
Guild, David G., 8705324
Guilhaumou, Jacques, 8707094
Guillaume, Jean-Patrick, 8707095
Guillaumont, Agnès, 8703405
Guillemin-Flescher, Jacqueline, 8701351
Guimarães, Eduardo R. J., 8703020
Gulakyan, B. S., 8704227
Gulijeva, H., 8701352
Gulino, Rosanne M., 8701268
Gulyakova, I. G., 8701269
Gumbrecht, Hans Ulrich, 8701190
Gumperz, John J., 8701594
Gunn, Margaret, 8705937
Gunston-Parks, Cynthia Ann, 8700419
Günther, Erika, 8700883, 8707496
Günther, Klaus, 8700249
Günther, Kurt, 8707496
Gupta, Anthea Fraser, 8701595
Gupton, Eileen Marie, 8703973
Gussenhoven, C., 8707837
Gussenhoven, Carlos, 8702635
Gussmann, Edmund, 8702636
Gustafson, Kjell, 8707812
Gustafson, Thomas B., 8705758
Gutmann, Werner, 8702436
Gutschmidt, Karl, 8703232, 8703522, 8706791, 8707496
Guttenplan, S. D., 8703982
Guttentag, Robert E., 8702116
Guttrich, Linda Johnson, 8702453
Guyot, Y., 8703602
Guzmán Esponda, Eduardo, 8707461
Gyarmati, Imre, 8707196
Györke, Zoltán, 8704695

Haage, B. D., 8705235
de Haan, Ger, 8700884
de Haan, Pieter, 8703426
Haarmann, Harald, 8705379
Haas, Walter, 8701596
Haase, Annegret, 8703257
Habeeb, Rakan Abdulkareem, 8701558
Habib, Michel, 8707897
Habovštiak, A., 8707373
Hackel, Werner, 8706791
Hadano, Kazuo, 8707903
el Hadji, Moncef, 8702372
Hadley, Shannon W., 8703948
Haebler, Claus, 8703320
Haegeman, Liliane, 8700350
Haferland, Karin, 8703733
Hafner, Dieter, 8705064
Hafner, Heinz, 8705783
Hagem, Thomas, 8702372
Hagenzieker, M., 8706159
Hagfors, C., 8707956
Hagner, Elizabeth, 8706203
Hahn, F., 8707437
Hahn, Hannah, 8707542
Hähnel, Klaus-Dieter, 8705146
Haider, Hubert, 8700706, 8701116, 8701520
Haiman, John, 8701224, 8707064
Hains, Ann Higgins, 8706021
Hajičová, E., 8702752
Hajičová, Eva, 8705814, 8706836
Hakim, Kawther Noori, 8707579
Hakimzjanov, F. S., 8707197
Hakulinen, Auli, 8704702
Hakuta, Kenji, 8700473, 8700474
Hale, Steven Lee, 8701702
Hall, David, 8702440, 8704495
Hall, J. R., 8707198
Hall, James W., 8706140
Hall, Margaret Austin, 8703299
Hall, Penelope K., 8704050
Hall, Robert A., Jr., 8707096, 8707097, 8707100
Hall, William S., 8706093, 8707546
Halle, Morris, 8700195, 8701191, 8702637, 8707098
Haller, Johann, 8700556
Haller, Rudolf, 8707764
Hallgarten, Katherine, 8704186
Halliday, M. A. K., 8703024
Halliday, Sabrina, 8701537
Halloun, M., 8707199
Hallyn, Fernand, 8702367
Halsey, J. H., Jr., 8707861
Hamad, Abdullah Hamed, 8704595
Hamadache, Ali, 8702375
Hamanaka, Toshihiko, 8707903
Hamano, Shoko Saito, 8702638
Hambrecht, Georgia, 8707928
Hamburger, Henry, 8704001
Hamel, Patricia Jane, 8701233
Hameline, D., 8705731
Hamers, Josiane F., 8702369
Hamilton, Gordon J., 8701500
Hamlet, Sandra L., 8707813
Hamlyn, D. W., 8703982
Hammarberg, Britta, 8705840, 8705948
Hammarberg, Robert, 8707814
Hammerl, R., 8707335
Hämmerling, Helga, 8705063
Hammerly, Hector, 8702249
Hammermeister, Frieda, 8703877
Hammond, Michael, 8701117
Hamon, Philippe, 8700974
Hamp, Eric P., 8701270, 8702958, 8705195, 8705236, 8705237, 8705238, 8705239, 8705240, 8705241, 8706587, 8707200, 8707201, 8707202, 8707203
Hampton, Patricia McMillan, 8700420
Hamzaoui, Rachad, 8702372
Han, Jung-Kill, 8700707
Hancock, Ian, 8701597
Hand, Michael, 8707765
Handke, Jürgen, 8704703
Hankins, June Strang Chase, 8700450
Hanks, H. G. I., 8703085
Hanley, J. Richard, 8706063
Hannay, Mike, 8705537
Hannequin, Didier, 8704127
Hanrahan, Linda L., 8701917
Hansen, Barbara, 8707466
Hansen, E. W., 8707131
Hansen, Lynne, 8700351
Hansén, Sven-Erik, 8706497
Hansen-Krenig, Nancy, 8700250
Hanson, Vicki L., 8701749, 8701879, 8701880, 8704454, 8706438
Hanson, Wayne R., 8701925
Hanstock, Jane, 8700251
Hanzeli, Victor E., 8702250
Harada, Ryuji, 8702753
Harary, Frank, 8707336
Harb, Hadia H., 8702375
Harbin, Frank, 8701574
Hardesty, Martha Ellen, 8705698
Hardin, Gérard, 8704570
Hardin, M. A., 8703903
Harding, A. J., 8702251
Harding, Celia, 8705689
Harding, Edith, 8700352
Hardwick, Margaret F., 8701578
Hardy, Heather K., 8706860
Hargrove, Patricia M., 8703957
Harkins, Jean, 8702893
Harkins, Judith Ellen, 8701881
Harland, Richard, 8707145
Harley, Birgit, 8702548
Harley, Trevor A., 8703941
Harlig, Jeff, 8700708
Harman, Gilbert, 8703810
Harman, William, 8706927
Harmon, Joseph E., 8703025
Harmon, L., 8702151
Harnisch, Hanna, 8700975, 8703026, 8704162
Harrah, David, 8703603
Harras, Gisela, 8704551
Harrel, Peggy Fern, 8700709
Harrington, Michael, 8702252
Harris, James F., 8701772
Harris, James W., 8700589, 8702639, 8704596
Harris, Jimmy G., 8703449
Harris, John, 8705424, 8705622
Harris, Joseph, 8703764, 8704496
Harris, Kathleen C., 8701960
Harris, Margaret, 8700096, 8700097, 8700116, 8706077
Harris, Martin B., 8701271, 8707064
Harris, Muriel, 8702518
Harris, N. G. E., 8705808
Harris, Roy (Ed), 8707009
Harrison, Janet, 8704051
Harrison, Teresa M., 8702519
Harrow, Martin, 8703941
Harshav, Benjamin, 8705204
Hart, Douglas, 8702548
Hart, Edward J., 8707889
Hartigan, Royal James, 8703779
Hartley, Anthony F., 8702253
Hartley, G. Christopher, 8702374
Hartman, Patricia L., 8703765
Hartmann, Dietrich, 8702754
Hartmann, Reinhard, 8703027, 8705501
Hartung, Wolfdietrich, 8705146
Hartwell, Walter T., 8703853
Hartwig, Heinz, 8701559
Harvey, R. J., 8703220
Harweg, Roland, 8705091, 8705784
Hasan, Ruqaiya, 8703024
Hasegawa, Nobuko, 8702755
Hasenstab, M. Suzanne, 8700006
Haskins, Ron, 8703636
Hass, Ulrike, 8703028
Hassaïne-Bensafi, Z., 8701409
Hatav, Galia, 8704961
Hatch, Evelyn, 8702066
Hatfield, Deborah, 8700814
Hatfield, Deborah Helen, 8707580
Haton, J. P., 8702144
Haton, Jean-Paul, 8705863
Hattori, Hiroyuki, 8701389
Hauenschild, Christa, 8706538
Hauer, Matthias, 8704187
Hausmann, Franz Josef, 8707462
Häussermann, Ulrich, 8704228
Havelock, Eric A., 8702174
Haviland, John B., 8700976
Havlová, Eva, 8707204
Havola, Liisa, 8702254, 8702520
Hawisher, Gail E., 8704497
Hawkey, Roger, 8702440, 8704495
Hawkins, David B., 8707911
Hawkins, John A., 8707366
Hawkins, Roger, 8700977, 8706363
Hawkinson, Ann Katherine, 8706863
Hay, Dennis C., 8706151
Hay, John A., 8707963
Hay, Louis, 8707330
Hayakawa, S. I., 8705699
Hayasaka, Takanori, 8705843
Hayes, Edmund Brice, 8706141
Haynes, Lilith M., 8705621
Haynes, William O., 8703946
Hayward, Dick, 8705621
Hayward, June A., 8706142
Hazan, V., 8703872, 8703879
Hazelett, William M., 8702027
Hazelton, Vincent, Jr., 8703606, 8705552
Head, Brian F., 8703643
Healy, Jane M., 8707929

Healy, Timothy J., 8707898
Heard, D., 8703085
Heath, Jeffrey, 8700710, 8703450
Heath, Shirley Brice, 8701669, 8701733, 8702067, 8703029, 8706448, 8707624
Hebel, Franz, 8700202
Hecht, Karlheinz, 8704229
Hecht, Michael L., 8705607
Hecker, Harald, 8705064
Hedberg, Eva, 8707882
Hedberg, Johannes, 8704597, 8705209, 8705380
Hedberg, Natalie L., 8703030
Heger, Klaus, 8703236
Heid, Ulrich, 8702255
Heilman, Kenneth M., 8700460, 8704143
Heiman, Gary W., 8702123
Heine, Bernd, 8703719, 8705621
Heinisch, R., 8707373
Heinrichs, Volkhard, 8706268
Helbig, Gerhard, 8700711, 8702867, 8706269
Helfrich, Hede, 8705920
Hellberg, Staffan, 8701118
Heller, Erich, 8707755
Heller, Karin, 8701598
Hellfritzsch, Volkmar, 8703522
Hellichius, S., 8701272
Hellwig, Peter, 8703406
Helmke, Beate, 8702367
Helms, Peter, 8702256, 8706270
Help, Toomas, 8703664
Hemberger, Armin, 8702521
Hemmerling, Emilija, 8702756
Hemphill, Lowry Elizabeth, 8704962
Henderson, Carl Eugene, 8703724
Henderson, Leslie, 8701501
Henderson, Valanne L., 8706019
Henderson, Victor W., 8700421
Hendrickx, Henri, 8703690
Hendrickx, Rudi, 8706271
Hengeveld, Kees, 8700712
Henggeler, Scott W., 8701574
Hengst, Karlheinz, 8705064
Hengstenberg, Peter, 8705618
Henin, M., 8703014
Henke, Käthe, 8707463
Henkin, Alan B., 8700475
Henly, Elizabeth, 8706168
Henne, David, 8701192
Henning, Grant, 8702403
Henriques, E. R., 8706928
Henriques, Eunice R., 8702257, 8702258
Henry, Geneviève, 8704552
Henry, Robert, 8702259
Henschel, Helgunde, 8707496
Hento, Wicher, 8706281
Hentschel, Elke, 8706929
Hentschel, Gerd, 8707464
Heny, Frank, 8705092
Heo, Seong Do, 8706683
Herben, Nancy, 8700189
Herbert, Robert K., 8703644
Herbst, T., 8705502
Herbst, Thomas, 8707465
de Hérédia, Christine, 8704343, 8704524
Herman, Patricia Ann, 8700098
Hermann, Howard T., 8707930
Hermanns, Fritz, 8700978, 8705093
Hermans, A., 8706539
Hermansen, John Christian, 8703407
Hermes, Liesel, 8706272
Hermosilla Sanchez, Julia, 8700353
Herms, Irmtraud, 8703522
Hernández Terrés, José Miguel, 8701193, 8706684
Hernandez V., Jorge Enrique, 8704230
Hernandez, Armida Hernandez, 8702479
Hernández, C., 8703871
Hernandez, Jose Salvador, 8704348
Herning, Ronald I., 8702124
Herremans, Maurice-Pierre, 8703690
Herrera G., María Olivia, 8700121
Herrera Peña, Guillermina, 8700199
Herrera, Guillermina, 8700476, 8700713
Herrera, Julia F., 8706273
Herrera, Maria Olivia, 8704389
Herrero Blanco, Ángel, 8707692
Herrick, George H., 8702861
Herrick, Michael J., 8702175
Herrin, Roberta Teague, 8705147
Herritz, Wolfgang, 8706204
Herrmann, Hartmut, 8700409
Herting, Beate, 8707003
Herwig, Rolf, 8705063
Herzfeld, Anita, 8705408
Hesenova, E. H., 8706809
Heslin, Thomas Patrick, Jr., 8700590
Hess, Susan A., 8702662
Hess, Thom, 8702855
Hess, Wolfgang, 8705844
Hessmann, Jens, 8703776
Hester, Hilary, 8704186
Hester, Marcus, 8705809
Hestvik, Arild, 8704704
Hetherington, F., 8707766
Hettrich, Heinrich, 8703262
Heubeck, Alfred, 8701273, 8701274
Heusinger, Siegfried, 8706791
Hewes, Gordon W., 8703664
Heyl, Sonja, 8705325
Hibi, Seishi, 8705884
Hibiya, Junko, 8704313, 8704385, 8705425, 8706930
Hickey, Leo, 8701119
Hickey, Raymond, 8700591, 8701353, 8703031, 8704705
Hicks, D. M., 8701814, 8705878
Hickson, Frances Vincent, 8704963
Hidley, Gregory R., 8703408
Hiemstra, Inge, 8706685
Hier, Lucine, 8703300
Hietaranta, Pertti, 8703148
Higginbotham, James, 8700195, 8706050
Higgins, John, 8702260
Higginson, Roy Patrick, 8700099
Highnam, Cliff, 8707931
Hijirida, Kyoko, 8703372
Hikage, Toshio, 8703032, 8703373
Hiki, Shizuo, 8701867, 8701882, 8701910
Hildebrand, Joyce, 8705094
Hildebrand, Mary Abascal, 8701538
Hildebrandt, Ellen, 8705063
Hilferty, Ann, 8702203
Hill, Beverly, 8701599
Hill, Jane H., 8701433
Hill, Kay, 8701225
Hill, Kenneth C., 8701433
Hill, Mary Ann, 8701903
Hill, Peter, 8704231
Hillbruner, Anthony, 8701773
Hillenbrand, James, 8701848, 8707807
Hiller, Steven, 8705959
Hillerich, Robert L., 8707505
Hillert, Dieter, 8706180
Hilles, Sharon, 8700100
Hilmarsson, Jörundur, 8701275
Hilton, Rose, 8701997
Hinderdael, M., 8701354
Hinderling, Robert, 8705426
Hindorff, Van, 8702027
Hinds, John, 8704706
Hinds, Wako Tawa, 8704707
Hinomizu, Ken, 8702640
Hinrichs, Erhard, 8700979
Hinrichs, Erhard W., 8703149
Hintikka, Jaakko, 8703150
Hintze, M., 8705064
Hinze, Friedhelm, 8703512
Hirakouji, Kenji, 8703151
Hirano, Minoru, 8701910, 8705884
Hiranuma, Kazumi, 8706359
Hirasaka, Fumio, 8703841, 8705845, 8705924, 8707815
Hirata, Hiroyuki, 8703864, 8705775
Hirata, Kayoko, 8704826
Hirokawa, Keiko, 8700451
Hirose, Hajime, 8701823, 8701829, 8701859, 8701868, 8701873, 8701916
Hirose, Keikichi, 8701806
Hirsch, Linda M., 8704232
Hirsch, Richard, 8701600
Hirschberg, J., 8705885, 8705887
Hirschfeld, Ursula, 8702261
Hirschman, Lynette, 8701381
Hirsh, Ira J., 8700177
Hirsh-Pasek, Kathryn, 8704047
Hirson, Allen, 8707887
Hirst, Ann E., 8702576
Hirtle, W. H., 8700714
Hirunuma, Toshio, 8707398
Hladnik, Miran, 8703033
Hlebec, Boris, 8702894
Ho, Dah-an, 8703301, 8703481
Hoa, Monique, 8706931
Hoban, Esme, 8705776
Hobbs, Jerry R., 8707337
Hochberg, Judith G., 8700592, 8705621
Hochberg, Judith Golden, 8706588
Hock, Hans Henrich, 8702641
Hockett, C. F. (Ed), 8707099
Hockett, Charles F., 8707100
Hockey, Susan, 8701382
Hoddinott, C., 8701918
Hodge, Bob, 8705630
Hodge, Carleton T., 8707149
Hodges, Marcella Jane Valdez, 8702480
Hodgins, Patricia, 8703672
Hodnett, Edda Dupke, 8705732
Hoek, Dorothy, 8700101
Hoeksema, Jack, 8701120, 8702959
Hoeksema, Thomas, 8702591
Hoekstra, Eric, 8700715, 8705095
Hoekstra, Teun, 8700885, 8700886
Hoenigswald, Henry M., 8707101
Hoenkamp, Edward, 8706065
Hoequist, Charles Ernest, 8701355
Hoff, B. J., 8700887
Hoff, Lynn Kay, 8701502
Hoffman, Cynthia, 8704921
Hoffman, L., 8705064
Hoffman, Lothar, 8703547
Hoffman, Paul R., 8701850
Hoffman, Ralph E., 8703941
Hoffmann, Charlotte, 8700251
Hoffmann, Karl, 8703302
Hoffmann, Lothar, 8702436
Hoffmann, Nina, 8706234
Hoffmeister, Robert, 8707729
Hofling, Charles A., 8705242, 8706677
Hofrichter, Werner, 8706791
Hogenraad, Robert, 8700016
Höhne, Jörg, 8705895
Hohti, Paavo, 8707193
Hōjō, Tadao, 8701703
Holdgrafer, Gary, 8703034
Holec, Henri, 8702262, 8702329
Holes, C. D., 8705631
Holes, Clive, 8700593, 8701601
Holiday, Anthony, 8705614
Holland, Dorothy (Ed), 8705632
Hollett, Robert, 8703483
Hollingsworth, Kenneth R., 8700716
Holm, Catherine, 8702642
Holm, John, 8705408
Holm, L., 8701194
Holmback, Heather, 8703152
Holmberg, Carol, 8703957
Holmes, Peggy, 8700210
Holmquist, Jonathan, 8705633
Holobow, Naomi E., 8706364
Holt, Dennis Graham, 8704598
Holt, Sally L., 8705908
Holtwisch, Herbert, 8706274
Holtzman, Jeffrey D., 8704136
Holtzman, Wayne H., Jr., 8703947
Homstad, Alice, 8704233
Hong, Sungshim, 8701121
Hongo, Kazuo, 8704123
Honma, Takeru, 8705381
Honselaar, Wim, 8704708
Honti, László, 8700717, 8706686
Hood, Stephen B., 8705931
Hood, William, 8702263
Hook, Donald D., 8700718
Hook, Peter Edwin, 8700719, 8702757
Hopkins, Edwin A., 8702283
Hopkins, John, 8702577, 8707743
Hopkinson, Patricia L., 8704017
Hoppál, Mihály, 8707744
Hoppe, Ronald A., 8701560
Hoppenbrouwers, G., 8706687
Horak, A., 8702264
Hori, Motoko, 8701602
Horie, Kaoru, 8706688
Horiguchi, Ikiko, 8702648, 8702758, 8704349
Horiguchi, Satoshi, 8701869, 8705886
Horii, Yoshiyuki, 8700422, 8703840
Horn, Donna, 8703911
Horn, Laurence R., 8701122
Hornberger, Nancy H., 8706498
Horne, Merle A., 8704599
Hornei, Eva, 8702895, 8706791
Hornstein, Norbert, 8701123, 8705096
Horodeck, Richard Alan, 8707506
Horowitz, Daniel, 8704392
Horowitz, Frances Degen, 8706086
Horrocks, Geoffrey, 8705097
Horsborough, Kim M., 8701543
Horsley, Irmgarde A., 8707863
Horsman, Kees, 8702334
Horstmeier, DeAnna Smith, 8701539
Horty, John Francis, 8707767
Horvath, Barbara, 8707581
Horvath, Julia, 8700720, 8707025
Horváth, S., 8705885, 8705887
Horwitz, Elaine K., 8700354
Hosali, Priya, 8703482
Hosoki, Takao, 8700252
Hoste, Julien, 8702367
Hottel-Burkhart, Nancy Greene, 8704964
Hou, John Y., 8707026
Houdebine, Anne-Marie, 8705700
Hougaard, Christian, 8703374
Hough, Monica S., 8707899
Houlihan, John P., 8701903
Houlmann, Henri, 8702367
Houng, Caroline Chia-Li Hwang, 8706689
House, J., 8703842
House, Juliane, 8704208
Householder, Fred W., 8704709
Housen, Alex, 8706499
Hovannesyan, Lavrenti Sh., 8707374
Hovdhaugen, Even, 8705148
Howard, David, 8707883
Howard, David M., 8703843, 8703844
Howard, I. S., 8703409
Howard, Ian S., 8703844
Howard, Louise M., 8706022
Howard, Marilyn Pritchett, 8702481
Howden, Marcia S., 8703725
Howell, Janet, 8701988
Howell, Richard W., 8701195
Howell, William A., 8706171
Hrnčíř, Bohumil, 8706864
Hsia, Sophie, 8704234
Hsu, Jennifer Ryan, 8706094
Huang, C.-T. James, 8705098
Huang, Chu-Ren, 8706690, 8707027
Huang, Guantu F., 8700253
Huang, Shuanfan, 8702896
Hubbard, Katherine Elizabeth, 8702759
Hubbard, Philip L., 8700721
Huber, Walter, 8705976
Huckaby, Esther Crawford, 8702522
Huckin, Thomas N., 8701670, 8704350
Huckvale, M. A., 8703845
Hudson, Joyce, 8703586
Hudson, R. A., 8703410
Hudson, Richard, 8703153, 8705634
Hudson, Richard A., 8705099
Hudson, Sally A., 8700102
Hudson-Edwards, Alan, 8703645
Hue, Caroline, 8705774
Huebner, Thom, 8703646
Huerta, Teresa, 8704235
Huffman, Marie K., 8702643
Hughes, A., 8707156
Hughes, Alva T., 8707546
Hughes, Arthur, 8704401, 8706193
Hughes, Diana L., 8702760
Hughes, Martin, 8707529
Hui-Bon-Hoa, Max L., 8704236
Hukari, Thomas E., 8707028
Hulett, Joycelin Brown, 8702523
Hulin, Charles L., 8706528, 8707964
Hulk, Aafke, 8703154
Hull, A. J., 8702037
Hull, Glynda, 8707338
Hull, Glynda A., 8704501
Hüllen, Werner, 8704318, 8704320, 8704321
Hulsker, J. L. M., 8705149
Humphreys, Glyn W., 8706045, 8706050, 8707912
Humphreys-Jones, Claire, 8706932
Hundley, James E., 8700594
Hunfeld, Hans, 8703613
Hung, Tony T. N., 8706589
Hunnicutt, Sheri, 8707792
Hunnius, Klaus, 8704710
Hunston, Susan, 8703035
Hunt, Johanna S., 8702124
Hunt, Russell A., 8700980
Huntley, Ruth A., 8701908
Huot, Diane, 8702265, 8702549
Huot, Hélène, 8706691
Huot-Lemonnier, France, 8707339
Hupet, Michel, 8700058
Hupka, Werner, 8703303
Hurch, Bernhard, 8700595
Hurd, Derek, 8703707
Hurkens, Maria, 8706205
Hurlbert, C. Mark, 8700452
Hurme, Pertti, 8704600, 8705846
Hurst, Mary Jane Gaines, 8705759
Hurtado, Alfredo, 8704711
Hurwitz, T. Alan, 8703780
Huseman, W. H., 8703548
Hussain, A., 8707816
Huszcza, Romuald, 8703451
Hutcheson, Peter, 8701774
Hutchins, Edwin, 8705632

Hutchinson, Jean, 8702068
Hutchinson, John P., 8706692
Hutchinson, Kathleen Mary, 8705921
Hutt, Ella, 8702454
Huttenlocher, Janellen, 8702069
Hutters, Birgit, 8705949
Huttunen, I., 8702266
Huttunen, Irma, 8702267
Huxley, Frederick C., 8700355
Huynh-Armanet, Véronique, 8703036
Hwang, Shin Ja Joo, 8706933
Hyams, Nina, 8707054
Hyldgaard-Jensen, Karl, 8703257, 8707205
Hymes, Dell, 8700981, 8705184

I. Tot, Kh., 8703304
Iacono, Teresa A., 8703938
Iatridou, Sabine, 8700722
Ibáñez, Ignacio, 8704235
Ibim, Otonyeibubelem, 8705202
Ibrahim, Amr H., 8702375
Ibrahim, Amr Helmy, 8700982, 8704879, 8705503
Ibrahim, Muhammad H., 8705635
Ickert, Alfred, 8703522
Ide, Kazuyuki, 8701815
Ide, Sachiko, 8701599, 8701603
Idriss, Guiga, 8702372
Ifode, Shirley Donwa, 8705636
Ifukube, Tohru, 8701389
Igarashi, Yoshiyuki, 8704712, 8704713, 8707029
Ignatius, J., 8707851
Iguchi, Atsuo, 8704611, 8704714, 8706693
Ihionu, Peter, 8706694
Ihms, Henry, 8700723
Iizuka, Hideo, 8703647
Ijaz, I. Helene, 8706365
Ijaz, Irmgard Helene, 8702404
Ikawa, Hajime, 8703375
Ikegami, Yoshihiko, 8703037, 8706695
Iketani, Kiyomi, 8705847
Ikuta, Shoko, 8701599
Ilari, R., 8706810
Ilari, Rodolfo, 8702761, 8703020, 8703046, 8705087, 8706934, 8706961
Ilieva, Korneliya, 8700888, 8707302
Ilieva-Baltova, Penka, 8703974
Illes, Judy, 8703904, 8704137
Ilson, R. F., 8705504
Ilyin, Donna, 8706408
Ilyin, G. L., 8703975
Imagawa, Horishi, 8701823
Imahori, Tadasu, 8703604
Imaizumi, Satoshi, 8701909, 8701910, 8705950
Imhoff, Gary, 8707661
Impara, Marta Maria, 8705701
Impey, Lawrence, 8703922
Inamori, Rieko, 8702021
Indefrey, Helge, 8705844
Indurkhya, Bipin, 8701775
Ingberg, Alfhild, 8706540
Ingham, Patricia, 8703726
Ingle, Stephen, 8704361
Ingram, David, 8700101, 8706125
Ingram, John, 8707817
Inhoff, Albrecht Werner, 8702125
Innis, Robert E., 8707745
Inoue, Fumio, 8701604
Inoue, Kyoko, 8707582
Inoue, Miho, 8703864, 8704611
Inoue, Takeshi, 8704124
Inoue, Tomoyoshi, 8704124
Inoue, Tsuyoshi, 8705898
Inouye, Lynn L., 8701917
Inui, Toshio, 8702041
Invernizzi, Marcia Ann, 8700154
Iogna-Prat, D., 8703007
Ionaşcu, Al., 8704880
Ionescu, Christian, 8705471
Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu, Liliana, 8700983
Ioniţă, Vasile C., 8701276
Iordan, Iorgu, 8705505
Iordanskaja, L., 8702897, 8703524
Iran-Nejad, Asghar, 8704438
Irigaray, Luce, 8704965, 8704966
Irii, Hiroshi, 8701891, 8701892
Irsigler, F. J., 8704138
Irube, Kaneharu, 8704881, 8704882
Irujo, Suzanne, 8702268
Irvin, Larry K., 8703935
Irving, Evelyn Uhrhan, 8702367
Irwin, Judith W., 8702482
Isacco, Pamela Anne, 8700356
Isarapreeda, Prasart, 8704455
Isard, S. D., 8701844
Ishiguro, Toshiaki, 8702269, 8702270
Ishii, Toru, 8704715
Ishikawa, Akira, 8702762, 8703155, 8703156, 8703647, 8706865
Ishikawa, Masa-aki, 8707800
Ishikawa, Yoshinori, 8704611
Ishino, Kōichi, 8707507
Ishizaki, Yūko, 8702763, 8702764, 8704716, 8704717, 8704967, 8706696, 8707146
Ismagilova, O. A., 8700357
Isselé, M., 8706366
Isshiki, Nobuhiko, 8707961
Isukul, C., 8706866
Isukul, Caroline, 8700724
Itakura, Fumitada, 8701816, 8701851
Ito, Junko, 8706590
Itoh, Hidemi, 8701867
Itoh, Tatsuzi, 8707829
Ittzés, Kata, 8702374
Ivănescu, G., 8701277, 8701278
Ivars, A., 8703648
Iverson, Gregory K., 8705243
Ivić, Pavle, 8700604
Iwahashi, Masayuki, 8707237
Iwakura, Kunihiro, 8703157, 8703158, 8703159
Iwamoto, Enoch, 8703160
Iwasaki, Shoichi, 8704968
Iwasaki, Takahiko, 8707939
Izhakevich, G. P., 8703237
Izui, Hisanosuke, 8707206

Jackendoff, Ray, 8706143, 8706811, 8707030
Jackson, Ellen M., 8706935
Jackson, Michel T. T., 8706591
Jackson, Pamela, 8703880
Jacobowitz, Lynn, 8706507
Jacobs, Arthur M., 8704456
Jacobs, Holly Lyn Harrington, 8702271
Jacobs, Vicki Ann, 8704498
Jacobsen, Wesley M., 8706697
Jacobson, Wayne H., 8704237
Jacobsson, Bengt, 8704718
Jacomides, Vasso K., 8706439
Jacqmain, Monique, 8702578
Jacques, Francis, 8703038
Jaeger, Jeri J., 8702063, 8702644
Jaeggli, Osvaldo A., 8700725
Jafarpur, Abdoljavad, 8705382
Jaffe, Linda Eileen, 8701540
Jaffe, Lynne Ellen, 8703905
Jäger, Gert, 8703522
Jagt, John, 8700338
Jah, O., 8701849
Jakóbczyk, St., 8702373
Jakobovits, Leon A., 8702272
James, Carl, 8706275
James, Francis, 8700836
Jamieson, Donald G., 8700029, 8707818
Jamieson, Joan M., 8704351
Jamieson, R. C., 8705354
Jamison, Stephanie W., 8701704
Jämsä, T., 8702898
Jäncke, Lutz, 8705951
Janhunen, J., 8706592
Jankovic, Jelisaveta K., 8702765
Jankowska, Iwona, 8707303
Jankowski, Henryk, 8704719
Jankowsky, Kurt R. (Ed), 8706191
Janney, Richard W., 8702600, 8706175
Janot-Giorgetti, M. T., 8704238
Jansky, Jeannette Jefferson, 8707900
Jansma, Lammert G., 8705637
Janson, Tore, 8702645
Janssen, Henk, 8700338
Janssen, P., 8707869
Janssen, Theo A. J. M., 8700726
Janta-Polczyński, Martin, 8702150, 8703039
Jaoua, Anouar, 8702372
Jäppinen, Harri, 8703411
Jappinen, Ilona, 8700254
Jarema, Gonia, 8707901, 8707902
Jarin, Diane Carol, 8706064
Jarvis, Donald K., 8700255
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 8700727
Jasanoff, Jay H., 8701279, 8701306
Jasmin-Demers, Louise, 8702441
Jaspaert, Lieven, 8700556
Jaurand, Bertrand, 8706276, 8706500
Javidi, Akbar, 8705573
Javier, Rafael Art., 8700477
Jaworska, Ewa, 8702766
Jaworski, Adam, 8707583
Jayez, Jacques, 8703412
Jaynes, Julian, 8703941
Jeanneret, René, 8700256
Jefferson, Gail, 8704969
Jeffords, Susan, 8705150
Jelsma, Gjalt H., 8705637
Jembrih, Alojz, 8701280
Jemia, Ahmed ben, 8702372
Jenaczek, Friedrich, 8701196
Jenkins, E. R., 8700453
Jensen, Cheryl, 8707207
Jensen, John T., 8702646
Jensen, Kristian, 8707768
Jensen, Paul J., 8701911
Jensen, Sven Arnold, 8702767
Jereb, Barry M., 8701671
Jeremiás, Éva M., 8701605
Jermakowa, Jelena, 8706206
Jernudd, Björn H., 8700478, 8705621
Jha, Sunil Kumar, 8701817
Jibril, Munzali, 8701606, 8705545
Jie, Yuan, 8704720
Jiménez Cano, José María, 8701124
Jiménez Cano, José María, 8704970
Jiménez Juliá, Tomás, 8705100
Jin, Young-Sun, 8704134
Jinnai, Michihiro, 8701818
Jisa, Harriet, 8700103
Jo, Mi-Jeung, 8702768
Jo, Sung-Hwan, 8700478
Joanette, Yves, 8701912
Joaquín Montes, José, 8707399
Job, Remo, 8706124, 8706144
Job, Ulrike, 8705244
Jobe, Don, 8705733
Jobin, Jean-Bernard, 8702273
Jodlbauer, Ralph, 8706491
Johannsen, Helge S., 8701913
Johns, Ann M., 8706936
Johns, Tim, 8700257
Johnson, Allen, 8707139
Johnson, Beverly Elmyra, 8704971
Johnson, Caroline, 8702500
Johnson, Craig E., 8704972
Johnson, Eric G., 8702550
Johnson, Gary L., 8701995
Johnson, Gerald F., 8703958
Johnson, Kyle, 8705101
Johnson, M. E., 8703842
Johnson, Mark, 8703161
Johnson, Mary Alice, 8704415
Johnson, Mike, 8705355
Johnson, Neal F., 8700155, 8700156
Johnson, Orna, 8707139
Johnson, Robert E., 8701745, 8703781
Johnson, Rod, 8700556
Johnson, Ronald E., 8700157
Johnson, Wendy, 8707662
Johnson-Laird, P. N., 8704002, 8707064
Johnston, Rhona S., 8702483, 8706145
Johnstone, Barbara, 8700984, 8704973
Jolivet, Rémi, 8702647, 8705102, 8706848
Joly, André, 8705210, 8707102
Joly, Hubert, 8701479, 8701672
Jones, Celeste Pappas, 8705574
Jones, Charles Foster, 8700728
Jones, Christopher, 8700258
Jones, David, 8700096, 8700097
Jones, Deborah, 8703901
Jones, Eileen B., 8704087
Jones, Gregory V., 8706053
Jones, K., 8703811
Jones, Karen Sparck, 8707340
Jones, Linda K., 8702769
Jones, Randall L., 8704358
Jones, Reese T., 8702124
Jongman, Allard, 8703846
Jonides, John, 8700144
Jordan, David K., 8705456
Jordan, Evelyn C., 8704457
Jordan, Linda S., 8704050
Jordan, Timothy, 8706146
Jordan, Timothy Richard, 8700158
Jorden, Eleanor H., 8704239
Jørgensen, Erik, 8700729, 8706812
Jørgensen, J. Normann, 8706367
Joscelyne, Andrew, 8701673, 8703694
Josenhans, James G., 8705341, 8705356
Joseph, Brian D., 8701320
Joseph, John Earl, 8705638
Joseph, Ruth, 8704075
Jost, David, 8703550
Jovanović, Borislav, 8705180
Joyce, Dennis G., 8701736
Joyce, Eileen, 8706169
Joyce, James, 8707336
Joye, M., 8701281
Joyner, Sharon Ellis, 8705975
Juang, Biing-Hwang, 8701391
Juarez Blanquer, Aurora, 8707693
Juchem, Johann G., 8701776
Jucker, Andreas H., 8703040
Jucquois, Guy, 8704974
Judd, Elliot, 8704240
Judd, Elliot L., 8704241
Julien, Danielle, 8703600
Jullens, Jan, 8700889
Jung, Udo O. H., 8700259
Junger, J., 8701125
Junginer, John, 8707943
Juninger, John, 8703941
Junker, Marie-Odile, 8700730, 8702770
Jurkowski, Marian, 8703754
Jurs, Stephen G., 8707874

Kabakchiev, Krasimir, 8706698
Kabisch, Cecilia D., 8702274
Kac, Michael B., 8707341
Kachroo, Balkrishan, 8706985
Kachru, Braj B., 8700479, 8705427, 8705428, 8705622
Kachru, Yamuna, 8700985, 8704242
Kadmon, Nirit, 8700986, 8700987
Kądzielawa, Danuta, 8707901
Kaferly, D. H. A., 8707342
Kåger, René, 8700580
Kagerman, E., 8701282
Kahane, Henry, 8701283, 8701607
Kahane, Renée, 8701283
Kahn, Gisèle, 8702329
Kaimio, Jorma, 8707193
Kaimio, Maarit, 8707193
Kaiser, M., 8707208
Kaiser, Mark, 8705326
Kakehi, Kazuhiko, 8701892
Kakuk, Zsuzsa, 8707209
Kalb, Gertrud, 8700260
Kale, Joan, 8702275
Kalinina, A. A., 8702771
Kalishchenko, V. D., 8706867
Kaliszan, Jerzy, 8704883
Kállay, Géza, 8702899
Kallen, Deborah, 8705952
Kallibekova, G. A., 8700837
Kallman, Howard J., 8706169
Kallmeyer, Werner, 8707584
Kálmán, Béla, 8707210
Kalunga, Mwela-Ubi, 8701434
Kałuża, Henryk, 8702276
Kałuża, Jan, 8702772
Kalveram, Karl Theo, 8705951
Kamada, Osamu, 8706937
Kamaike, Susumu, 8703727
Kamata, Seizaburo, 8702773, 8702774, 8702775, 8703841
Kamei, Takashi, 8702138, 8703906, 8705848, 8705910, 8705953, 8705954, 8706181, 8706182
Kameyama, Megumi, 8701126
Kamhi, Alan G., 8700005, 8700159, 8700406, 8704052
Kaminashi, Keiko, 8704601
Kamiya, Shunji, 8702117
Kampfe, Charlene M., 8707875
Kana, Marit Ann, 8704721
Kanemoto, Kosuke, 8707903
Kang, Young-Se, 8704722, 8704723
Kannapell, Barbara Marie, 8701608
Kanngiesser, Siegfried, 8706054
Kantola, Markku, 8707211
Kantorchik, U., 8700763
Kanzaki, Kazuo, 8700381
Kaplan, Jeffrey Stuart, 8702484
Kaplan, R. B., 8701592
Kaplan, Robert B., 8706997
Kaplan, Ronald, 8702097
Kappelman, Sharon Lee, 8703881
Kardela, Henryk, 8703162
Karlík, Petr, 8706682
Karlsson, Inger, 8705840, 8705888
Karmiloff-Smith, Annette, 8700988
Karnell, Michael P., 8701870
Karnes, Dianne E., 8707953
Karolak, Stanisław, 8704827
Karpf, Annemarie, 8701914, 8702405
Karpilovs'ka, E. A., 8705357
Karpilovs'kii, V. S., 8705357
Karsen, Sonja P., 8706277
Karstadt, Roberta, 8702485
Karunts, R. G., 8703551

Kasajima, Junichi, 8702865
Kasares, K., 8701384
Kasper, Gabriele, 8700340, 8704208, 8704243, 8706357
Kassabov, Ivan, 8706813
Kassai, Ilona, 8701435
Kassühlke, Rudolf, 8706541
Kasten, Wendy C., 8704499
Kaster, Robert A., 8705151
Kastovsky, Dieter, 8700890
Kasuya, Hideki, 8701819, 8705955
Katbamna, Bharti, 8704089
Katesi, Yime-Yime Kapalay, 8707585
Kątny, Andrzej, 8707304
Kato, Kazuo, 8700731
Kato, Mary A., 8704767
Katô, Natsuko, 8702776, 8704053, 8706095
Kato, Yasuhiko, 8702648, 8702777, 8702778, 8702779, 8702780, 8704053, 8704724, 8706699, 8707311
Katriel, Tamar, 8706593
Katz, David, 8705245
Katz, Hartmut, 8701284, 8707212
Katz, Kim David, 8700104
Katz, L, 8704088
Katz, Leonard, 8704084
Katz, Richard C., 8707924
Katz, Robert B., 8706440
Katz, Roses Eleanor, 8705556
Katz, William, 8706177
Katz, William F., 8705956
Katzschmann, Michael, 8707213
Kaufman, Terrence, 8701421
Kaulen, Angélica, 8704235
Kauppinen, Sirppa, 8702176, 8706207
Kavtaradze, E. M., 8700596
Kavutirwaki, Kambale, 8702367
Kawamura, Mitsuru, 8701945
Kawamura, Nobuhiko, 8704111
Kawano, Michio, 8707961
Kawasaki, Akiko, 8701599
Kawasaki, Noriko, 8702781
Kawashima, Takehide, 8701820
Kay, Paul, 8705632
Kaye, Alan S., 8701197, 8705621
Kaye, Daniel B., 8704020
Kaye, Jonathan, 8702649
Kayed, Isam M. H., 8701410
Kayser, Hermann, 8703072
Kazakov, E. N., 8707333
Kazama, Kiyozo, 8707214
Kazieva, M., 8704975
Kazmi, Ali Akhtar, 8705810
Keating, D. L., 8701996
Keating, G. Corriene, 8702472
Keating, Patricia, 8707819, 8707820
Kee, Daniel W., 8706183
Keegan, John Michael, 8706594
Keenan, Edward L., 8700838, 8701127, 8707012, 8707031
Keenan, Janice M., 8702111
Keene, Nadene Ann, 8700989
Keesing, Roger M., 8705632
Kehayia, Eva, 8707902
Keim, Inken, 8707584
Keitges, David Justin, 8706368
Keith, Robert W., 8704089
Kellens, Jean, 8702782
Keller, Gottfried, 8702277
Keller, Howard H., 8704352
Keller-Cohen, Deborah, 8704003, 8707586
Kellogg, Ronald T., 8706469
Kelly, J., 8703051
Kelly, John, 8704982
Kelly, Leonard Patrick, 8700454
Kelly, Peter, 8704244
Kelly-Ballweber, Denise, 8703880
Kelso, J. A. S., 8700017, 8701821
Kelz, Heinrich P., 8702278
Kemp, Alan, 8705152, 8707103
Kemp, Richard, 8704129
Kempchinsky, Paula Marie, 8704725
Kempen, Gerard, 8706065
Kemper, Susan, 8702032, 8702070
Kempler, Daniel, 8702132
Kempton, Willett, 8705632
Kendall, Sue Ann, 8700732, 8704726
Kendon, Adam, 8707730
Kenfield, Kathleen, 8700105
Kennedy, Chris, 8702279
Kennedy, Graeme D., 8704245
Kennedy, James Morris, 8702900
Kenney, Kathryn W., 8702007
Kenning, Marie-Madeleine, 8702280
Kenning, Michael, 8702281
Kenny, Anthony, 8707755
Kenny, Brian, 8702440, 8704495
Kenny, Denise Marie, 8704054
Kenstowicz, Michael, 8700597, 8702650, 8704602
Kepes, John J., 8701902
Kephart, Ronald F., 8701436
Kerbrat-Orecchioni, Catherine, 8701001
de Kerckhove, Derrick, 8703587
Keresztes, László, 8707522
Kerig, Patricia, 8702087
Kerimov, L. H., 8702960
Kerstens, Johan, 8700800
Kerswill, Paul E., 8705639
Kess, Anita Copeland, 8700598
Kess, Joseph F., 8701560
Kess, Joseph Francis, 8700598
Kessels, Erik, 8700338
Kessler, Carolyn, 8706501
Kessler, Christine, 8700969
Kessler, Sigrid, 8700261
Kesteven, Sue, 8703649
Kettlewell, Gail Ellen Biery, 8702486
Kettmann, Gerhard, 8703257, 8707508
Kettrick, Catherine, 8701742
Keyser, Antoine, 8704133
de Keyser, Robert M., 8704055
Khalik, Esam N., 8702375
Kharitonov, A. N., 8700023
Kharitonova, T. A., 8700839
Khashkhoshev, Eduard, 8701240
Khayzer, L., 8706868
Khelimskiy, E. A., 8703305
Khettry, Françoise, 8703650
Khleif, Bud B., 8707587
Khodashinskiy, I. A., 8707355
Khokhlova, N., 8704782
Kholodov, N. N., 8706700
Khubchandani, Lachman M., 8705582
Kidda, Mairo Elinor, 8700599
Kido, Ken'iti, 8701815, 8701832
Kieffer, Bruce, 8707720
Kielbasa, LuAnne, 8700151
Kiełkiewicz, Agnieszka, 8703651
Kienpointner, Manfred, 8701777
Kieras, David E., 8700160
Kiewra, Kenneth A., 8702510
Kihl, Preben, 8703588
Kihm, Alain, 8702651
Kikuchi, Yoshinobu, 8701819
Killick, Joyce, 8705429
Killingley, Siew-Yue, 8706938
Kilo, Njago, 8701503
Kim, Albert K., 8701902
Kim, Andrew I., 8703263
Kim, Chin-W., 8700600
Kim, Gil Chang, 8703126, 8703396
Kim, Jong-Mi, 8704884
Kim, Yersu, 8705811
Kim, Young-Seok, 8700601
Kimball, Geoffrey, 8703652, 8704727
Kimball, Geoffrey David, 8700733
Kimberley, Keith, 8704186
Kimberling, William J., 8701935
Kimenyi, Alexandre, 8704728
Kimura, Masayasu, 8706369
Kind, B., 8707320
Kindaichi, Haruhiko, 8703847, 8704603, 8705430
King, Jeffrey C., 8706814
King, Lucy Charlotte Peeples, 8700262
King, Margaret, 8700556
Kingscott, Geoffrey, 8702579
Kingstone, A., 8706150
Kinsey, Constance Cooke, 8700423
Kinshchak, A. N., 8703728
Kipfmüller, Günter, 8700263
Kirby, Kathleen Joan, 8702487
Kirchner, Paul B., 8703981
Kiritani, Shigeru, 8701822, 8701823, 8701872, 8701873
Kirk, John M., 8706939
Kirk-Greene, C. W. E., 8702580
Kirova, Tanya, 8707305
Kirshner, Howard S., 8707918, 8707919
Kirsner, Kim, 8706155
Kirsten, Hans, 8702783
Kirwin, W. J., 8701285
Kirwin, William, 8701286, 8703483
Kisel'ov, A. Yu., 8707306
Kiseleva, L. P., 8704246
Kiseleva, N. P., 8700209
Kishev, A. S., 8703264
Kiss, Gábor, 8701824
Kiss, Jenő, 8707400
Kiss, Katalin É., 8705103
Kita, Bracha, 8702061
Kitagawa, Chisato, 8707026
Kitagawa, Yoshihisa, 8707032
Kitamoto, Misako, 8703163
Kitazawa, Shigeyoshi, 8707800
Kitchen, Curtis William, 8705764
Kitcher, Patricia, 8703982
Kitis, E., 8704976
Kitova, María, 8707249
Kitova, María Dimitrova, 8706701
Kitova, Mariya, 8701287
Kitzing, P., 8705889, 8705890
Kitzing, Peter, 8705957
Kiyosawa, Yoshie, 8702784, 8706702, 8706703
Kiyose, Gisaburo N., 8707215
Kjellmer, Göran, 8700840, 8704729, 8705538
Kjolseth, Rolf, 8700480
Klahre, Veit, 8705153
Klaiman, Miriam H., 8702785
Klann-Delius, Gisela, 8704977
Klausenburger, Jürgen, 8700602, 8702652, 8702961
Klausing, Horst, 8703522
Klecan-Aker, Joan S., 8706096
Klégr, Aleš, 8706704
Kleiber, Georges, 8702786, 8702787
Kleifgen, Jo Anne, 8701046
Kleijn, J., 8700734
Kleiman, Angela B., 8703041, 8704071, 8706940
Kleiman, Angela Bustos, 8702455
Klein, Eberhard, 8700841, 8704730
Klein, M., 8704731
Klein, M. Diane, 8701960
Klein, Maarten, 8707033
Klein, Thomas, 8704978
Klein, Wolfgang, 8701609, 8704353, 8706055
Klein-Andreu, Flora, 8701411
Klein-Lataud, Christine, 8704553
Kleineidam, Hartmut, 8700735
Kleppin, Karin, 8704174, 8704175, 8706278
Klich, Dieter, 8700990
Klimenko, G. V., 8704828
Klimonov, V. D., 8706705
Klimov, G. A., 8705246
Klimova, C. V., 8701488
Kline, Robert M., 8705774
Klinge, Matti, 8701610
Klingebiel, Kathryn, 8700891, 8701437, 8701480, 8705258
Klingebiel, Kathryn Ann, 8703306
Klinger, Cynthia, 8706502
Klingholz, F., 8705849
Klingler, Cynthia, 8700481
Klink, Marcia, 8701972
Klobukov, E. V., 8700892
Kloepfer, Rolf, 8707552
Kloet, Riet, 8706279
Klos, Thomas, 8705850
Klouda, Gayle V., 8707801
Kluth, Katja, 8700264
Klyueva, A. V., 8706869
Kmetova, Tanya, 8706542
Knapik, H., 8707957
Knapp, Mark L., 8705557
Knepprath, H. E., 8701541
Knibbeler, Wil, 8702373, 8703690
Knibbeler, Wim, 8702372
Kniesche, Thomas W., 8700265
Knight, Cheryl Scott, 8704458
Knobloch, Johann, 8701288, 8703307, 8705383
Knott, Judith M., 8700603
Knowles, John, 8703164
Knowles, Susan M., 8704732
Knowles-Berry, Susan M., 8706706
Knox, Albert W., 8705958
Ko, Soo Man, 8707216
Koba, Bashibirira Murhabazi, 8701611
Kobayashi, Linda, 8700128
Kobayashi, Miki, 8704733
Kobayashi, Tetsunori, 8701846
Koberski, Eva, 8702436
Koch, Christoph, 8701289
Kochinski, Veronica Ann, 8704416
Kochman, Thomas, 8700991
Koda, Keiko, 8704041, 8706370
Koenitz, Bernd, 8703522
Koerner, Konrad, 8701612, 8707588
Kögler, Heidemarie, 8703522
Köhler, Claus, 8703552, 8703567
Kohler, K. J., 8705851
Köhler, Reinhard, 8705104, 8706581
Kohn, Susan, 8701919
Kohn, Susan E., 8701915
Kohrt, Manfred, 8700358
Koike, Dale April, 8704525
Koike, Yasuo, 8705852
Koivukari, A. Mirjami, 8706056
Koivuselkä-Sallinen, Päivi, 8705969, 8707906
Kojima, Hiro-aki, 8707800
Kojima, Keiichi, 8703864, 8704611
Kok, Ineke, 8704114
Kokla, Paul, 8707157
Kokoilo, O. V., 8707307
Kokolis, James F., 8707401
Kokoschko, Karl, 8705506
Kokova, I. S., 8702788
Koktova, Eva, 8702789
Kokubun, Osamu, 8704123
Kolata, Gina, 8706097
Kolbuszewski, Stanisław F., 8705247
Kolde, Gottfried, 8701674
Kolich, Eileen Mattie, 8700424
Kolinsky, Régine, 8700030
Komarova, K. O., 8703042
Komi, P. V., 8707851
Kominch, L., 8703376
Komlev, N. G., 8704151
Komori, Yuichi, 8705812
Komter, Martha, 8705575
Kong, Sin Sing, 8707104
Kongur, István Mándoky, 8707217
König, Ekkehard, 8707064
Königs, Frank G., 8702282, 8702283, 8704554, 8706278, 8706543
Konishi, Kenzo, 8702021
Koniuszaniec, Gabriela, 8706707
Konno, Kanae, 8701916
Kōno, Morio, 8701825
Kōno, Sanae, 8705734
Konopczynski, Gabrielle, 8701826
Konopnicki-Miot, Danielle, 8702376
Kontra, Miklós, 8702790
Koo, Hee San, 8707821
Kooistra, Carol A., 8703902
Koonce, Maria H., 8702406
Koopman, Hilda, 8701128
Köpcke, Klaus-Michael, 8704885
Kopečný, František, 8707218
Kopelman, Michael D., 8700161
Kopertowska, Danuta, 8705472
Koposov, L. F., 8703308
Köppen, K., 8705903
Kopra, Lennart L., 8706015
Kopra, Martha A., 8706015
Kopytko, Roman, 8702791
Korba, Rodney Joseph, 8706057
Korbozerova, N. M., 8707307
Korda, Helge, 8706581
Kornhauser, Julian, 8703729
Kornienko, E. R., 8706595
Korol'ova, T. M., 8706815
Korošec, Tomo, 8703043, 8706046
Korponay, Béla, 8702792
Kortlandt, Frederik, 8701290, 8701306, 8705248, 8706596, 8707219
Korzen, Iørn, 8704604
Kos, Janko, 8703730
Koskas, Éliane, 8704139
Kosmina, T. V., 8701230
Koss, Kim M., 8706014
Kostomarov, V. G., 8701085, 8703495
Kostov, K., 8707220
Kostyukov, V. M., 8703731
Kotkov, S. I., 8703309
Kötz, Dieter, 8700736
Kouloughli, D. E., 8702653
Kovacci, Ofelia, 8701129, 8704734
Koval', A. I., 8706708
Kovalik, I. I., 8707034
Kövecses, Zoltán, 8705632
Kowal, Béla, 8700737
Kowall, James, 8707922
Koyama, Hideyuki, 8704313
Kozéki, Béla, 8701356
Kozlova, R. M., 8707221
Kozminsky, Ely, 8704459
Kozuh, Ghislaine Maria De Regge, 8706371
Kraevskaya, Natal'ya, 8707035
Kragler, Sherry, 8702488
Krahl, Cordula, 8707466
Krahn, Ellen E., 8700456
Krajc, Josef, 8706280
Krakow, Rena Arens, 8700566, 8702605
Kral, Thomas J., 8706372
Krämer, M., 8705064
Kramsch, Claire, 8702407
Krámský, Jiří, 8703732, 8705735
Kranich, Christel, 8700266
Krashen, Stephen D., 8702420
Krasnoperova, M. A., 8707694
Krasukhin, K. G., 8705249

Kratochvil, Paul, 8706585
Kratzer, Angelika, 8700992
Krause, Armin, 8707589
Krause, Erich-Dieter, 8703522
Krause, Wolf-Dieter, 8703044, 8704979, 8706791
Kraushaar, Brigitte, 8705922
Krauze, V.-D., 8700993
Kravchenko, N. D., 8707333
Krążyńska, Zdzisława, 8706709
Krčmová, Marie, 8707402
Kreidlin, G. E., 8707467
Kreiman, Jody, 8702126
Kreitler, Hans, 8704004, 8706010
Kreitler, Shulamith, 8704004, 8706010
Krekich, Y., 8703165
Krell, Jonathan F., 8704735
Kremer, Dieter, 8704247
Kremer, Michael, 8706816
Krems, Josef, 8702876, 8704090
Krenn, Monika, 8707343
Kress, Gunther, 8706470
Kretschmer, Robert E., 8705917
Kretzschmar, William A., Jr., 8703485, 8707105
Kreuz, Roger J., 8704091
Kricos, Patricia B., 8703908
Krishnamurti, Bh., 8701675
Krishnamurti, Bh. (Ed), 8705621, 8705622
Krivonosov, A. T., 8704980
Kroeber, Paul D., 8700893
Kroger, Rolf O., 8705567
Kroll, Neal E. A., 8704092
Kroon, Karen Janetha, 8700267
Kroonenberg, Pieter M., 8700861
Kruckenberg, Anita, 8707803
Krueger, John R., 8707149
Krueger, Lester E., 8704093, 8704094
Krueger, Sally Rings, 8704417
Krug, Minette, 8704914
Krüger, H., 8705983
Krüger, Michael, 8700268
Kruidenier, John, 8700442
Krulee, Gilbert K., 8701130, 8703166
Krumm, Hans-Jürgen, 8704318, 8704320, 8704321
Krusche, Dietrich, 8702408
Krusin, L. P., 8703653, 8707403
Krzeszewski, Tomasz P., 8703377
Kubarth, Hugo, 8707590
Kubler, Cornelius C., 8704248
Kubota, Tokiko, 8704605, 8704606, 8704611
Kuczaj, Stan A., II, 8700106, 8704056
Kudo, Takayuki, 8703907
Kuehlmorgen, B., 8705777
Kuiper, F. B. J., 8703310, 8707222
Kukolshchikova, L. E., 8701419
Kulhavy, Raymond W., 8702502
Kulick, Don, 8707591
Kulonen-Korhonen, Ulla, 8700738
Kumagai, Shigeko, 8702793
Kumakhov, M. A., 8703265
Kumakhova, Z. Yu., 8703265
Kumar, Ashok, 8706503
Kumaravadivelu, B., 8700359
Kumaravadivelu, Balasubramanian, 8706373
Kummer, Irmela, 8701613
Kumpf, Lorraine Edith, 8706374
Kunert, Dieter, 8706375
Kunert, Ulrike, 8706375
Kunov, Hans, 8707834
Künzler, Jan, 8707592
Kuo, Alex H. P., 8701393
Kuperus, Juliana, 8707158
Küppers, Hans Georg, 8701635
Kuraszkiewicz, Władysław, 8705250
Kurihara, Sigenobu, 8700824
Kuriyagawa, Fukuko, 8701827, 8701828, 8701829
Kurnikova, M. A., 8701830
Kuroda, S.-Y., 8703167
Kurosawa, Akira, 8701871
Kurzová, Helena, 8701521, 8705105, 8705196, 8705251
Kushner, Michael, 8706184
Kushner, Millicent Irene, 8706504
Kushnerik, V. I., 8700605
Kusunose, Junzo, 8702901
Kutas, Marta, 8704026
Kutsarov, Ivan, 8707106
Kuwabara, H., 8707822
Kuz'menkova, V. A., 8703553
Kuzikov, Viktor, 8705473
Kuznecova, E. Zh., 8703390
Kwakernaak, Erik, 8706281
Kwiatkowski, Joan, 8705977
Kwo, Ora W. Y., 8704526
Kwok, Jack P., 8703554
Kwon, Oryang, 8706376
Kyuvlieva, Vesa, 8707468

L'shakov, I. A., 8701386
L'vov, V. V., 8700203
La Heij, Wido, 8704095
LaBarba, Richard C., 8706185
Labatut, R., 8703045
Labella, T., 8703871
Labelle, François, 8706282
Labelle, Marie, 8700031
Labov, William, 8707424
Labrie, Normand, 8700482
LaCharité, Darlene, 8700894
Lachaud, Michel, 8701481
Lachman, Sheldon J., 8706870
Lacoste, Michèle, 8700994
LaCroix, Karen Jean Ortego, 8705992
Lacroix, Robert, 8705640
Ladd, D. Robert, 8702654
Ladd, Philip, 8702581
Ladefoged, Peter, 8702655, 8707823
Ladmiral, Jean-René, 8704570
Lado, Robert, 8704005, 8704354, 8704355, 8704356, 8704393, 8704394, 8706377
Ladurner, G., 8701931
Ladusaw, William A., 8701131
Lafer, Stephen K., 8706471
Lafferty, Toby, 8702115
Lafford, Barbara A., 8706283
Lafon, P., 8701385
Lafontaine, D., 8707593
Laforge, Lorne, 8702150, 8702284
Lagacé, Michel Francis, 8702794
Lago, Carina, 8703597
Lahud, Michel, 8703812
Laiacona, M., 8707907
Lainé, Catherine, 8704107
Laine, Matti, 8705969
Laitman, Jeffrey T., 8701226
Lajolo, Marisa, 8701734
Lakoff, George, 8700739, 8703046, 8705632
Lakoff, Robin Tolmach, 8700995
Lalande, Gilles, 8707663
Lam, Andrzej, 8703733
Lamb, Holly Anne, 8702071
Lamb, Sydney M., 8705195
Lambert, Frédéric, 8707107
Lambert, Richard D., 8704249, 8704250
Lambert, Sylvie, 8705922
Lambert, Wallace E., 8705621, 8706364
Lambrecht, Knud, 8700740
Lamizet, Bernard, 8707036
Lamotte, M., 8704238
Lampert, Martin, 8704937
Lamuela, Xavier, 8705702
Lamy, A., 8702373
Lamy, André, 8706284
Lamy, Yves, 8700269
Landau, Marie-Claude, 8701379
Landau, Rachel, 8705736
Landauer, Thomas K., 8704096
Landén, B., 8700996
Landman, Fred, 8701778
Landriault, Bernard, 8702285, 8702286
Landsberg, Marge E., 8702962
Landsmann, Liliana Tolchinsky, 8704057
Landy, Ann Lamiell, 8702489
Lane, Barton, 8707922
Lane, Suzanne, 8704460
Lang, Ewald, 8702867
Lang, Jean-Bernard, 8702436
Lang, Mervyn, 8705507
Langacker, Ronald W., 8704829
Lange, Dale L., 8704251
Lange-Seidl, Annemarie, 8706817
Langer, Marion, 8705063, 8705064
Langford, Sally, 8706053
Langlas, James Reimers, 8706472
Langlois, Aimée, 8701917
Langlois, André, 8707594
Langner, Helmut, 8700937, 8703452, 8705252
Lanham, L. W., 8705641
Laniran, Yetunde, 8706597
Lapan, Richard, 8702115
Lapkin, Sharon, 8702548
LaPointe, Linda B., 8704112
Laponce, J. A., 8701676
Lappert, Stephen, 8703550
Lappin, Shalom, 8703168, 8704736
Lara, L. F., 8705508
Lardet, Pierre, 8707108
Larer, J. N., 8701814
Large, Barbara, 8704449
Larjavaara, M., 8703311
Larkin, Jill H., 8703012, 8704006
Laroche, Jacques M., 8700270
Laroche-Bouvy, Danielle, 8700997, 8701001
Larreur, Rosemarie Somma, 8704981
Larroque, Christine, 8705973
Larsen-Freeman, Diane, 8704252
Larsen-Pusey, Mary Ann, 8704253
Larson, Donald N., 8700483
Larson, Richard K., 8705106
Larsson, Lars J., 8705185
LaSasso, Carol, 8704418, 8705911
Lasorsa, Claudia, 8705327
Lass, Roger, 8701291, 8703453, 8705253, 8705431
Last, R. W., 8703413
Latniak, Erich, 8703047
Latorre, Luis Guillermo, 8700271
de Latour, M. L. Pradelles, 8707595
de Latour, Marie-Lorraine Pradelles, 8705558
Latraverse, François, 8707013, 8707769
Lattey, Elsa, 8700272
Laudanna, Alessandro, 8700044
Lauer, Ines-Andrea, 8705063
Laughlin, Nellie K., 8702130
Laughlin, W. S., 8705183
Laughton, Joan, 8700006
Laugier, Sandra, 8702902
Launay, Michel, 8702795, 8702883, 8702903
Laur, Ines-Andrea, 8705064
Laurén, Ulla, 8706505
Laurendeau, Paul, 8707109
Laurendeau, Yves, 8707675
Laurian, Anne-Marie, 8704555
Laurier, Daniel, 8700998, 8702904
Laval, Ramon, 8703966
Lavandera, Beatriz R., 8700999
Laver, John, 8705959
Lavigne, Jean-Claude, 8702372
Lavoie, Lawrence, 8700131
Law, Vivien, 8705154
Lawal, Nike S., 8700842, 8704737
Lawrence, Margot, 8701705
Lawson, Veronica, 8703414
Laxon, Veronica J., 8702472
Layton, Kent, 8700438
Lazar, Meryl Kazdan, 8704152
Lazard, Gilbert, 8701522
Lazarus, Belinda Davis, 8704058
Lazarus-Mainka, Gerda, 8704097
Lazure, Roger, 8702171, 8702172
Le Marinel, J., 8703796
Leahy, Judi, 8707904
Leanderson, Rolf, 8705899, 8707811, 8707864
Léard, Jean-Marcel, 8704738
Leavitt, Frank, 8706011
Leavitt, Lewis A., 8700129, 8705565, 8706087
Lebacq, J., 8701863, 8701864
LeBars, Sylvia, 8702259
Lebeaux, David, 8700895, 8703169, 8707054
Lebel, Jean-Guy, 8702367, 8706263
Leben, William R., 8706598
LeBlanc, Raymond, 8702409, 8702551
Lebreton, Jean-Michel, 8700484
Lebrun, Y., 8705960
Lebrun, Yvan, 8700455
Lecarme, Jacqueline, 8707344
Lechner, H., 8701931
Leclercq, Sabine, 8700698
Leclère, Pierre, 8701000
Lecocq, Pierre, 8700054, 8701961
Lecours, André R., 8703904
Lecours, André Roch, 8701001
Leddy, Michael, 8701779
Ledru, Catherine, 8700054
Lee, Byung-Gun, 8706599
Lee, Edmund W., 8700485
Lee, Hyeonjin, 8702031
Lee, J. Brandon, 8702502
Lee, James F., 8704254, 8704357, 8704607
Lee, Kathie, 8705563
Lee, Kiyong, 8701132
Lee, Marianne, 8701677
Lee, Min-Haeng, 8701156
Lee, Pyonggeun, 8707469
Lee, René Friemoth, 8700159
Lee, Richard, 8707770
Lee, Sang-Oak, 8704608
Lee, Sangcheol, 8702796
Lee, Thomas Hun-tak, 8702072, 8707037
Lee, William Eliot, 8707038
Leeding, Velma J., 8703454
Leeman, Danielle, 8705210
Leermakers, René, 8702582
Lees, P., 8702212
LeFlem, Daniel C., 8704739
Lefly, Dianne L., 8701935
Legendre, Géraldine, 8701133
Legrand-Gelber, Régine, 8700107
Legros, Suzanne, 8702082
Lehiste, Ilse, 8700604, 8707809
Lehman, F. K., 8700741
Lehman, Patricia Voichahoske, 8706941
Lehmann, Christian, 8703170
Lehmann, Denis, 8700273
Lehmann, W. P., 8707223
Lehmann, Winfred P., 8701198, 8703238, 8704358, 8705622, 8707110
Lehnert, Roberto, 8707159
Lehnert, Wendy G., 8703941
Lehrman, Alexander, 8700742, 8705254
Lehtimäki, Pekka, 8707111
Leibiger, Carol Andrea, 8700896
Leighbody, Glenn, 8702123
Leilich, J., 8703813
Leino, Pentti, 8704702
Leite, Yonne, 8702153
Leitner, Gerhard, 8703048
Leko, Nedzad, 8705328
Lemaire, D., 8707470
Lemarechal, Alain, 8706710
Lemle, Miriam, 8704740
Lemos Giraldez, Serafin, 8706009
de Lemos, Claudia, 8707870
de Lemos, Cláudia T. G., 8706098, 8706099
Lempp, Albrecht, 8704830
Leo, Raphael J., 8702123
Léon, Jacqueline, 8703049
Léon, Pierre R. (Ed), 8701001
Leonard, Joseph, 8705518
Leonard, Laurence B., 8702048, 8702052
Leonard, Phillip M., 8701298
Leone, Fulvio, 8700486
Leone, R. P., 8705916
Léonetti, Jean, 8703050, 8705961
Leong, Che Kan, 8706441
Leong, Ishbel, 8705567
LePage, R. B., 8707636
LePage, Robert, 8701678
Lepre-Clark, Camille, 8707940
Lepschy, Giulio, 8702797
Lerner, Steven J., 8700493
Lerud, Theodore K., 8703485
Lesage, Gilles, 8707674
Leschinsky, Catherine Christina Johanna, 8700274
Lescure, Richard, 8706250
Leslie, Julian C., 8701537
Lessard, Gregory, 8700743, 8702287
Lesser, Ruth, 8701997, 8707954
Lesser, T. H. J., 8701918
Lester, Geoffrey, 8702154
Lester, Lanny Martin, 8704021
Letnes, Ole, 8704741
LeTourneau, Mark Stephen, 8705107
Lettieri, Michael, 8700234
Lettvin, Jerome Y., 8705990
Leuninger, Helen, 8700007
Léveillé, Madeleine, 8706149
Lévesque, Marcienne, 8702288
Levin, Beth, 8701134
Levin, Harry, 8705563
Levin, Iris, 8700463, 8704057
Levin, Lori, 8707338
Levin, Nancy S., 8703171
Levin, Saul, 8701340
Levin, Yu. I., 8700744
Levin-Charns, Judy, 8705765
Levine, Josie (Ed), 8704186
Levine, Patti, 8706507
Levine, Robert D., 8703172, 8703173, 8707028
Levinson, Joan Persily, 8701504
Levits'kii, V. V., 8700605
Levy, Ann Kelly, 8700108
Levy, Elena, 8706058
Levy, Fran Newmark, 8704500
Levy, S., 8707695
Levy, Silvano, 8705785
Lévy-Hillerich, Dorothea, 8706285
Lewis, Derek, 8707345

Lewis, E. Glyn, 8707664
Lewis, J. Windsor, 8703239
Lewis, John E., 8705358
Lewis, Marshall, 8702682
Lewis, Paul, 8705642
Lewis, Paula Gilbert, 8702561
Lewis, Rose Mary, 8702073
Lewis, Wendy Joy, 8705255
Leyberova, N. M., 8701269
Leychik, V. M., 8703555
Leys, Michel, 8706871
Leyva Zambrano, Amparo, 8700275
Li, Cherry Ing, 8700745
Li, Fang-kuei, 8702656, 8702657
Li, Paul Jen-kuei, 8703312
Li, Y. C., 8705509
Liao Rongrong, 8707840
de Libéra, Alain, 8707119
Liberman, Alvin M., 8705856, 8707854
Liberman, Anatoly, 8701292, 8705155
Liceras, Juana M., 8700360, 8706286
Lichtenstein, Edward H., 8701879
Liddell, Scott K., 8701743, 8701744, 8701745, 8703781
Lieber, Maria, 8705210
Lieberman, Evelyn Jackson, 8700109
Lieberman, Philip, 8703664, 8707039, 8707867
Liederman, Jacqueline, 8701919
Liedtke, Joachim, 8701002
Lieser, Bruno, 8706287
Lieury, Alain, 8706147
Light, Timothy, 8705510
Lightfoot, David, 8705096
Lightner, Theodore M., 8702963, 8703174
Liles, Betty Z., 8707905
Lilholt, Susan, 8706544
Lillo, Antonio, 8701293
Lillo-Martin, Diane, 8703782, 8703783
Lillo-Martin, Diane Carolyn, 8707731
Lima, Susan D., 8702964
Lin Qiguang, 8707802, 8707824
Lin, William C. J., 8700276
Lincoln, John O., 8702372
Lind, Age, 8707404
Lindblad, I., 8701003
Linde, Charlotte, 8705632
Lindem, Karen, 8702019
Lindeman, Fredrik Otto, 8704886
Lindgren, Lauri, 8704600
Lindholm, Kathryn J., 8702410
Lindsey, Geoffrey A., 8703848
Lindskog, Sandra D., 8702374
Lindstedt, J., 8700843
Lindstromberg, Seth, 8700277
Lindvall, Lars, 8702798
Linebarger, M. C., 8707915
Linebarger, Marcia C., 8707040
Linell, Stina, 8707882
Linemann, Friedhelm, 8703522
Ling, A. R., 8701928
Ling, Daniel, 8703884
Linke, Gabriele, 8705063
Linker, Wendy, 8706711
Linnarud, M., 8702411
Linnville, Steven, 8702130
Lins, Ulrich, 8705457
Linton, Nettie Ruth, 8702074
Lipski, John M., 8700606, 8701438, 8702658, 8704527, 8705256, 8705384, 8707405, 8707596
Lira, Solange de Azambuja, 8704742
Lisichenko, L. A., 8703362
Lisker, Leigh, 8703849, 8705853
Litman, Diane J., 8706942
Little Soldier, Lee, 8700487
Little, Greta D., 8701505
Littlejohns, David, 8707948
Litvak Green, Dorotea, 8702552
Liu, Ching-chih, 8704528
Liu, Hsiao-Mei, 8704743
Liu, Xiaobing, 8704255
Livingston, Sue, 8703956
Llamzon, Teodoro A., 8701614
Llewelyn, John, 8701780
Lloyd, Genevieve, 8701781
Llugany, J., 8700508
Lo Piccolo Scorzoni, Mildred, 8700361
Loar, Brian, 8707771
Loban, Walter, 8700110
Lobeck, Anne C., 8707041
Löbner, Sebastian, 8706818
Lobodanov, A. P., 8704744
Local, J. K., 8703051
Local, John, 8704982
Lochner von Hüttenbach, Fritz, 8703320
Locicero, Joseph L., 8703853
Lock, Andrew, 8703664
Locke, Margaret, 8702289
Lodge, Ken, 8702659
Löffler-Laurian, Anne Marie, 8702583, 8705329, 8706545
Löfqvist, Anders, 8701859, 8705854
Löfstedt, Leena, 8705257
Loft, Leonore, 8700278
Lombard, Alf, 8707471
Lombardi, Joseph, III, 8700488
Lombardino, Linda J., 8703908, 8704051
Lombello, Leonor C., 8702290, 8702291, 8702738
Lommatzsch, Bohdana, 8703734
Long, Gerald M., 8706148
Long, Michael H., 8704256
Long, Shirley Ann, 8706442
Longacre, Robert E., 8701004, 8701005
Longoni, Anna Maria, 8701964
Longpré, Bernadette, 8707413
Lønning, Jan Tore, 8705108
Looby, Theresa Nelza, 8702490
de Loor, M., 8706159
Lopez Pereira, J. E., 8707224
Lopez, Joseph Guzman, 8706418
López, Luis Enrique, 8705650
Lopez, Miguel, 8704920
Lorch, Elizabeth Pugzles, 8704461, 8704462
Lorch, Marjorie Perlman, 8701920
Lorch, Robert F., Jr., 8704461, 8704462
Lord, R., 8706872
Lorenz, Astrid, 8706208
Lorenz, Kuno, 8707772
Lorenz-Gonzalez, Darlene, 8707160
Lorenzo, Ramón, 8706943
Lorian, Alexandre, 8705210
Loridant, C., 8702120
Loring, Ruth Marie, 8704419
Lorry, Barbara Jaffe, 8706443
Löschmann, Martin, 8704257
Loşonţi, Dumitru, 8704887
Lotfipour-Saedi, Kazem, 8701006
Lotts, Dan W., 8707801
Lotz, John, 8707149
Louden, Mark L., 8706506
le Loux-Schuringa, J. A., 8700746
Love, Nathan, 8703313
Loveday, Leo J., 8701615
Loveday, Leo John, 8703654
Lovegrove, W. S., 8704469
Lovegrove, William, 8702127
Loverso, F. L., 8707924
Lovett, Maureen W., 8701007, 8702139, 8703928
Lowe, Pardee, Jr., 8702407
Lowenstamm, Jean, 8702660, 8702661
Lowenstein, Jeanne, 8706080
Lowney, John T., Jr., 8703474
Loyd, Douglas Emory, 8704983
Lu, Zhiji, 8701439, 8704609
Lübbert, Elisabeth, 8704174
Luber, Gabriele, 8703522
Lubinski, Rosemary, 8701937
Lübke, Diethard, 8702292
Lubs, Herbert A., 8701935
Luc, Christiane, 8704570
Lucariello, Joan, 8700111, 8706100
Lucas, Ceil, 8705432, 8706507
Lucas, Margery M., 8704013
Luce, Paul A., 8704125
Lucher, N. O., 8701706
Luchtenberg, Sigrid, 8704359
Luciani, N., 8705932
Luciano, L., 8705935
Luciano, M. Carmen, 8701973
Lucuţa, Yvonne, 8705330
Lüdi, Georges, 8705622
Ludlow, Christy L., 8705891
Ludlow, Peter, 8706712
Ludlow, Peter Jay, 8701782
Luelsdorff, Philip A., 8702412, 8706873
Luetke-Stahlman, Barbara, 8703953
Luftig, Richard L., 8701746
Luján, Augustín Vera, 8704745
Luján, Marta, 8701135
Lük, Albina Nečak, 8707597
Lukács, B., 8707793
Lukatela, G., 8704088, 8704795, 8706066, 8706070, 8706600
Lumsden, Michael, 8702799
Lund, Elisabeth, 8700190
Lund, Patricia Ellen, 8704420
Lund, Randall James, 8700362
Lundell, Torborg Louisa, 8703659
Lunt, Horace G., 8701294
Luraghi, Silvia, 8701136, 8702800
Lurati, Ottavio, 8702436
Lüsebrink, Claire, 8707598
Lussier, Denise, 8706378
Lust, Barbara, 8702078
Lust, Barbara (Ed), 8703976
Lutak, T. I., 8702801
Lutjeharms, Madeline, 8700394
Lütjen, Hans Peter, 8704258
Lutz, Benedikt, 8705583
Lutz, Catherine, 8705632
Lutz, Elaine, 8700112
Lutz, Konnie C., 8701921
Lutz, Nancy Melissa, 8705186
Lutz, Richard David, 8701008
da Luz-Vieira, Virginia Ann, 8700747
di Luzio, Aldo, 8701616
Luzzati, C., 8703968
Lyman, Brian J., 8706148
Lyman, Mary Ann Rees, 8704259
Lynch, A. J., 8700279
Lynch, John F., Jr., 8705356
Lyon, Gilles, 8701946
Lyons, Christopher, 8701295
Lyons, John, 8704831, 8704832, 8705367, 8705368
Lyons, Lawrence Albert, 8705813
Lys, Franziska, 8700748
Lysakova, I. P., 8705643
Lyublinskaya, M. D., 8703390
Lyxell, Björn, 8704098, 8707877

M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar, 8702436
Maas, Dieter, 8700556
Maas, Utz, 8701296, 8707509
MacAdam, Phyllis, 8704502
Macaluso-Haynes, Sara, 8701024
MacAulay, D., 8705433
Macaulay, Monica, 8704746
Macaulay, Ronald K. S., 8705434
MacAvoy, James Michael, 8702118
Macchi, Yves, 8702905
Macdonald, C. A., 8705641
MacDonald, K., 8705385
MacDonald, Marguerite Goodrich, 8701412
Mace, F. Charles, 8703909
MacGowan, Adele, 8706508
Machado de Andrade, L., 8702373
Machado, Maria Carmelia Filha, 8702413
Mack, Molly, 8700059, 8701831
MacKay-Soroka, Sherri, 8705912
Macken, Marlys A., 8705621
Mackenzie, Janet, 8705959
Mackey, William F., 8702553, 8705622
Mackinnon, K., 8705644
MacLaury, Robert E., 8705187
MacNamee, Terence, 8704267
MacNeil, Robert, 8703321
Macrae-Gibson, O. D., 8701707
MacRobert, C. M., 8700749
Maddieson, Ian, 8702655, 8702662, 8705621
Madison, Charles L., 8707898
Madrid, Edmond Michael, 8704395
Madugu, I. S. G., 8702802
Madugu, Isaac S. George, 8700750, 8704747
Maduka, Omen N., 8704610
Mady, Linda A., 8704099
Maegaard, Bente, 8700556
Maekawa, Kikuo, 8703864, 8704611, 8705855
Magalhães, Maria Izabel S., 8706944
Magennis, Hugh, 8705753
Magga, T., 8700607
Maggini, Massimo, 8700280
Magnet, Joseph Eliot, 8707665
Magnusson, Gunnar, 8707553
Măgureanu, Anca, 8700844, 8701009, 8702906, 8706945
Maher, Elaine DuBois, 8705962
Mahler, Marguerite A., 8704888
Mahmoud, Mohamed A. W., 8701708
Mahmoud, Youssef, 8705621
Mahmoudian, Mortêza, 8705109, 8706848
Mahmudova, P. M., 8705511
Mahshie, James, 8705894
Maia, Eleonora Albano M., 8703605
Maia, Eleonora Albano da Motta, 8703977
Maiden, Martin D., 8700608
Maidment, John A., 8703844
Mair, Victor, 8705512
Majewicz, Alfred F., 8705156
Major, Roy C., 8700363, 8706379, 8706380, 8707825
Maki, Ruth H., 8702119
Maki, Tsutsumi, 8707237
Makila, Moyo-Kayita, 8701617
Makino, Shozo, 8701815, 8701832, 8701893
Makkai, Adam, 8704833, 8707149
Makovec, Jasna Ilonka, 8703695
Malcolm, Lois, 8704984
Malcolm, Norman, 8707755
Malcuit, Gérard, 8703600
Maldidier, Denise, 8707094
Malenfant-Loiselle, Lorraine, 8702293
Maleville, M., 8702373
Maley, Yon, 8707599
Malkiel, Yakov, 8703314, 8703315, 8703455, 8705258, 8707225
Malkus, U., 8704028
Mallard, A. R., 8701921
Mallet, Chantal Y., 8704360
Mallinson, Graham, 8701523
Mallory, J. P., 8705180
Malmberg, Jenifer Lee, 8702075
Maloney, Laurence T., 8702889
Malouf, Diana, 8700539
Mamen, Maggie, 8702491
Maminta, Rosario E., 8700985
Mampell, Klaus, 8702965
Manaster-Ramer, Alexis, 8705110, 8707341, 8707346
Mancaş, Mihaela, 8707696
Manchinari Etene, Mauro, 8707497
Manchinari, Amelia, 8707497
Manchinari, Luciano Canayo, 8707497
Mańczak, Witold, 8705259, 8707375
Mandelbaum, Jonna-Lynn Knauer, 8707600
Mandelker, Steven, 8704985
Mandler, Jean M., 8704007, 8704100
Manfredi, Marta Montanini, 8701735
Manfredi, Pat A., 8706047
Manfredi, Victor, 8703655
Mangelsdorf, Günter, 8703522
Mangione, L., 8704748
Mann, Richard Philip, 8702524
Mann, Virginia A., 8700032, 8702128, 8702492
Mannewitz, Cornelia, 8702907
Mannheim, Bruce, 8701618, 8707140
Manninen, Olavi, 8703867
Manning, Peter K., 8704986
Manning, Walter H., 8703948, 8704069
Manson, Julius J., 8705458
Mantoanelli, Ivone F., 8702294
Manuel-DuPont, Sonia Sue, 8704529
Manukyan, A. Kh., 8707347
Manuylova, N. A., 8701561
Manzini, M. Rita, 8707042, 8707054
Maoz, B., 8705564
Mar, Harvey H., 8703937
Marácz, László Károly, 8700751
Maranda, Pierre, 8701001
Marandin, Jean-Marie, 8703049
Maratsos, Michael, 8703664
Marcellesi, J.-B., 8703642
Marchese, Lynell, 8703484, 8706713
Marchini, Laura, 8706714
Marchuk, Yu. N., 8703415
Marcos, Haydée, 8706101
Marcotte, Ann Carol, 8706185
Marcus, Solomon, 8701783
Marcus, Stephen M., 8700162
Marcuschi, Luiz Antônio, 8707773
Marenghi, Eleanor McKenna, 8704987
Marengo, Joanne T., 8703941
Mareş, Al., 8706819
Mareş, Alexandru, 8701010, 8705260, 8706946
Mareş, Lucreţia, 8705435
Mareschal, Geneviève, 8705386
Mariet, François, 8702295
Markee, Numa, 8704260
Markel, Norman N., 8701911
Markey, T. L., 8707601
Markle, Ann P., 8702493
Markman, Ellen M., 8702065
Marková, Milena, 8700752
Marks, David F., 8703941
Marks, Herbert Joseph, 8703316
Marland, Michael, 8704261
Marlett, Stephen A., 8700753
Marosán, Lajos, 8701833
Marotta, Giovanna, 8704612
Marquardt, Lia Lourdes, 8706209
Marquer, Pierre, 8706149
Marrone, Virgilio, 8706288
Marschall, Gottfried R., 8700845

Marsh, Herbert W., 8706410
Marshall, James D., 8702169, 8702525
Marshall, Jane, 8705436
Marshall, Philip H., 8700163
Marshall, Robert C., 8705952, 8706023
Marslen-Wilson, William, 8702121
Marslen-Wilson, William D., 8703971, 8704126, 8704613
Marston, Larry E., 8701889
Martens, Colleen F., 8701922
Marti, E., 8704059
Marti, Roland, 8703317
Marti-Huang, Duen, 8707774
Martín Morillas, José M., 8700754
Martin, Christopher, 8706146
Martin, J. R., 8706473
Martin, Jack, 8704749, 8706601
Martin, L. F. A., 8705913
Martin, Nadine, 8707909
Martin, Paul A., 8705353
Martin, Pierre, 8704614
Martin-Betancourt, Mary Ellen, 8704262
Martin-Jones, Marilyn, 8700489
Martinet, André, 8702076, 8705157, 8705622
Martínez de Jiménez, María Cristina, 8704988
Martinez, Rebecca Ann, 8706444
Martínková, Dana, 8705261
Marx, Melvin H., 8700164
Masagbor, R. A., 8705786
Masaki, Nobuo, 8701873
Masaki, Shinobu, 8701872
Mascaró, Joan, 8707826
Masenko, L. T., 8705474
Masiá, Juan, 8703735
Masin, Louise, 8701885
Masmoudi, M. Mustapha, 8703496
Mason, Jenny, 8706139
Mason, Julie A., 8701998
Mason, Mary, 8707775
Massacret, Michel, 8700484
Massey, D. Anthony, 8704293
Massey, Derek Anthony, 8700281
Masson, Jean-Claude, 8700540
Masson, Michael E. J., 8700165
Masson, Michel, 8703318
Masterson, Julie J., 8700005
Masubuchi, Kanji, 8705955
Mátai, Mária D., 8706210
Materna, Pavel, 8705814
Mather, Susan, 8705993
Mather, Susan A., 8705766
Mathinos, Debra Ann, 8707932
Matisoff, James, 8706820
Matsuda, Kenjirō, 8707237
Matsumoto, Hiroshi, 8701834
Matsumoto, Yō, 8702077, 8706821, 8707237
Matsumoto, Yoshiko, 8704989
Matsunaga, Setsuko, 8704751
Matsushita, Hideaki, 8701910
Matsuzawa, Eri Shimamoto, 8707697
Mattausch, Josef, 8703257, 8703522
Matthei, Edward H., 8706102
Mattheier, Klaus J., 8701619
Matthew, Marie B., 8702177
Matthews, Alison, 8702803
Matthey, Marinette, 8703052
Mattingly, Ignatius G., 8705856
Mattingly, Joseph Sherril, 8706947
Mattisson, A., 8703513
de Mattos, Maria Augusta Bastos, 8702178
Matveev, A. K., 8707438
Matzer, E., 8706381
Maume, Jean-Louis, 8702372
Maun, Ian, 8700282
Maurais, Jacques, 8703696
Maurer, Helen, 8706006
Maurer, James F., 8705958
Maurus, M., 8705777
Maury, Carole, 8707344
Mausch, Hanna, 8703319
Mauxion, Marie, 8704990
Mauz, Jörg, 8707226
Mawet, Francine, 8707227
Maxwell, Madeline, 8701883
May, Carmen Graciela, 8704421
May, Elke, 8701011
May, Franklin Earl, 8702526
Mayerthaler, Willi, 8701297, 8701399
Mayfield, Norma Lee, 8700060
Maylor, E. A., 8706150
Maynard, Douglas W., 8705576
Maynard, Senko K., 8701012, 8704991
Mayr, Franz K., 8705815, 8705816
Mayrhofer, Jacqueline, 8705645, 8705646
Mayrhofer, Manfred, 8703320
Mayrink-Sabinson, Maria Laura T., 8702456
Mazada, Annie, 8703952
Mazuka, Reiko, 8702078
Mazurek, Stephen Jerome, 8705262
Mazzie, Claudia A., 8702079, 8704992
Mazzucchi, A., 8703968
McAllister, Ian, 8705647
McAndrew, John David, 8706289
McArthur, Tom, 8705501, 8705648, 8707427
McCabe, Allyssa, 8706115
McCabe, B. F., 8705919
McCabe, Linda L., 8701935
McCagg, Peter, 8702494
McCandless, Peter, 8702442
McCarthy, John J., 8702663, 8703219
McCartney, Elise White, 8700425
McCauley, Robert N., 8705111
McCavana, Garth, 8704270
McCawley, James D., 8702664
McClelland, John, 8701001
McCloskey, James, 8701137, 8705077
McClure, J. D., 8705387
McCombs, Candalene Jean, 8706822
McConvell, Patrick, 8704263
McCormack, Susan Kay Boardman, 8702495
McCormick, Thomas Wilson, 8702496
McCoy, Iwen Husein, 8701357
McCreary, D. R., 8703556
McCreary, Don R., 8703656
McCreesh, Bernardine, 8702296
McCrum, Robert, 8703321
McCutchen, Deborah, 8704501, 8707338
McDade, Hiram L., 8707955
McDaniel, Dana S., 8703175
McDaniel, Mark A., 8702022
McDavid, Raven I., Jr., 8703485
McDavid, Virginia, 8703540
McDavid, Virginia G., 8703485
McDermott, R. P., 8706448
McDevitt, Teresa Marie, 8700113
McDonald, Christine, 8707406
McDonald, Janet L., 8702033
McDonald, Maryon, 8705649
McDonald, Skye, 8700061
McDonough, Dayle Davis, 8705963
McDonough, Jo, 8704264
McDowell, Larry Jerome, 8704422
McElroy, Lori A., 8704101
McGahon, Kevin, 8705345
McGee, Rob, 8704468
McGee, Vann Roger, 8703814
McGinley, Kevin, 8702297
McGinley, R. H., 8702297
McGinn, Colin, 8703982
McGloin, Naomi Hanaoka, 8700755
McGlone, William R., 8701298
McGowan, Richard S., 8705857
McGreevy, Carol-Jean Russell, 8707602
McGregor, Graham, 8706932
McGuire, Richard A., 8701835
McGurk, Harry, 8702023
Mchombo, Sam, 8700663
McKay, G. R., 8703657
McKay, Sandra, 8700283
McKay, Terence, 8703378
McKenna, Eleanor, 8700284
McKenzie, Dean, 8704468
McKenzie, Malcolm, 8707603
McKinsey, Michael, 8707776
McLane, Joan B., 8701542
McLane, Katherine Margaret, 8706290
McLaughlin, Anne, 8704615, 8704616
McLaughlin, Barry, 8700364, 8700365, 8707633
McLaughlin, Brian P., 8702014
McLeod, Beverly, 8700364
McLoughlin, Caven S., 8702056
McMaster, G. E., 8706520
McMenamin, Jerry, 8701923
McMullen, Linda M., 8700456, 8701620
McMullen, Patricia A., 8704140
McNaught, John, 8700556
McNeill, David, 8701013, 8701029, 8703784
McNerney, Colleen D., 8707940
McQuiddy, Ivalu White, 8703053
McShane, John, 8706103
McWeeny, Kathryn H., 8706151
Mdivani, M. O., 8705342
Me-Biraboneye, Ngabira, 8702369
Mealand, D. L., 8707348
Meara, Paul, 8704361
Mebrikova, E. M., 8703557
Mečkova-Atanassova, S., 8706823
Medina, Lydia Maria, 8702414
Meekma, Irénke, 8704588
Meese, Herrad, 8702298
Meestringa, Theun, 8704265
Meggle, Georg, 8702908
Mehdijeva, S., 8705263
Mehiri, Abdelkader, 8702372
Mehler, Jacques, 8703980, 8703994, 8704107
Mei, Jiaju, 8703549
Meibauer, Jörg, 8705112
Meid, Wolfgang, 8707228
Meier, Erwin, 8705965
Meier, Harri, 8705264
Meier, Helga, 8706791
Meier, Richard P., 8707732
Meieran, Gillian Marina, 8703967
Meijs, Willem, 8700609
Meinhold, Gottfried, 8703850
Mejías, Hugo A., 8707604
Mel'čuk, Igor A., 8703558
Mel'nikov, G. P., 8701199
Melançon, Joseph, 8701001
Melchers, G., 8705388
Meldman, Mindy Ann, 8706409
Melesky, Thomas Joseph, 8706382
Meline, Timothy J., 8701924
Melis, L., 8700756
Melis, Ludo, 8705210
Melnikova, T. N., 8701462
Meltzoff, Andrew N., 8700094
Memet, Monique, 8704266
Memmedova, Sh. E., 8706715
Menanteau, Didier, 8704889
Ménard, Nathan, 8706962
Mencel, Elizabeth, 8705939
Mencke, Eugene O., 8703882
Mendelsohn, Susan, 8707827
Mendez, Deirdre Brown, 8707537
Menegus, T., 8707878
Menéndez, Salvio Martín, 8701014
Menetrey, Françoise, 8706291
Meng, Katharina, 8704993, 8705046, 8707538
Ménière, Paul, 8703759
Menn, Lise, 8705621
Mento, G., 8705916
Merdanova, S. R., 8701413
Merello, Zoila, 8701856
Mereu, Lunella, 8705369
Merk, G., 8702966
Merkies, Willem Jan, 8706292
Merlo, Michele, 8700072
Merman, P. W., 8707105
Merrilees, Brian, 8701001
Merrill, Amanda A., 8704102
Merrill, Edward C., 8703937
Mervis, Carolyn B., 8701531
Meserve, Ruth I. (Ed), 8701200
Meshcherskiy, N. A., 8703240
Messelaar, P. A., 8703559
Messick, Brinkley M., 8706448
Mester, R. Armin, 8706602
Met, Myriam, 8706364
Mětšk, Frido, 8703241, 8703242
Metsler, A. A., 8704994
Metter, E. Jeffrey, 8701925, 8704141
Mettinger, Arthur, 8703379
Mettke, Heinz, 8703522
Metts, Sandra, 8705552
Metz, Dale Evan, 8703914
Meurer, Jose Luiz, 8702415
Meurrens, Marc, 8706415
Mey, Hartmut, 8700285
Mey, Jacob, 8707605
Meyer, Charles F., 8704750, 8706716
Meyer, David E., 8706167
Meyer, Hans Joachim, 8705064
Meyer, Ingrid, 8702299, 8702589
Meyer, Marion, 8702019
Meyer, Michel, 8703815
Meyer-Bahlburg, Heino F. L., 8706178
Meyers, Mark D., 8707853
Meyers, Susan C., 8701926
Meyersohn, Marylea, 8703766
Miceli, Gabriele, 8701907, 8707886
Michael, Ian, 8706211
Michaels, Sarah, 8706448
Michel, Georg, 8700975, 8703026, 8703054, 8706791
Michelini, Guido, 8700541, 8702804
Mick, David Glen, 8703798
Mickler, Jan, 8706212
Micklesen, Lew R., 8700897
Miclău, Paul, 8706948
Miclet, Laurent, 8705858
Miculescu, Silvia, 8705330
Middleton, David, 8704935
Mielke, Birgit, 8701358
Migliorini T., Silvia, 8706317
de Miguel, Elena, 8706874
Mihăaescu, H., 8701299
Mihail, Zamfira, 8703266, 8705158
Mihăilă, Ecaterina, 8700846, 8701709, 8701710, 8702909, 8706949, 8707698
Mihăilă, G., 8705265
Mihaljević, Milan, 8707510
Mikailov, K. Sh., 8703466
Mikame, Hirofumi, 8704995
Mikdadi, Mohammad Fakhri Ahmad, 8700490
Mikeš, Melanie, 8706091, 8707633
Mikhail, Mona, 8702375
Mikhailova, T. A., 8707161
Mikhaylov, M. M., 8706293
Mikola, Tibor, 8707229
Mikołajczak, Sławomir, 8707308
Mikoni, S. V., 8707349
Milani, Celestina, 8705389
Milberg, W., 8705964
Miles, Norma Dorothy, 8706383
Miles, T. R., 8701966
Milička, Ladislava, 8706950
Milisauskas, Sarunas, 8705180
Militz, Hans-Manfred, 8703380
Milk, Robert D., 8700501, 8705650
Millar, J. B., 8705913
Miller, Bowman H., 8705651
Miller, Creighton J., 8707852
Miller, D. G., 8705896
Miller, David A., 8707833
Miller, David Charles, 8702024
Miller, Dean (Bitsy) Browne, 8700114
Miller, George A., 8700033, 8706104
Miller, Jeff, 8704022
Miller, Joan Marie, 8701974
Miller, Joanne L., 8702129
Miller, Jon F., 8700129
Miller, Lance A., 8700457
Miller, Michael D., 8705559
Miller, Michael I., 8707230
Miller, Peggy, 8706448, 8707624
Miller, Philip H., 8703176, 8707043, 8707350
Miller, Seumas Roderick MacDonald, 8701015
Millis, Michelle L., 8700166
Mills, Elizabeth, 8700610
Mills, Geoff, 8704267
Mills, Heidi Ann, 8706474
Mills, Margaret Hill, 8700757
Mills, Mark J., 8701978
Mills, Sara, 8703658
Milner, Loreta Sue, 8703978
Milner-Davis, Penney Anne, 8701962
Milosky, Linda M., 8704076
Milward, Michael T., 8704617
Mimori, Yoko, 8703839
Minah, Amoni, 8705202
Minami, Hisao, 8705859
Minardi, Giovanni, 8701201, 8706951
Minassian, Martiros, 8705266
Minaya-Rowe, Liliana, 8705652
Mineeva, Z. I., 8706717
Minel, Jean-Luc, 8703405
Miner, Kenneth L., 8700758
Minick, Norris, 8707112
Mininni, Giuseppe, 8700286
Ministere des Affaires sociales/solidarite nationale, 8704556
Ministerial Advisory Committee Multicultural/Migrant Educ, 8705710
Miram, G. E., 8703416
Miranda Nelson, Eduardo, 8704996
Miretskiy, A. L., 8706718
Mirhosseini, Shamsossadat, 8702416
Mirzelijeva, Mehebbet, 8703322
Mishor, Mordechai, 8705513
Misterski, Henryk, 8702805
Mitchell, D. Wayne, 8706086
Mitchell, Jonathan Edward, 8706824
Mitchell, Richard, 8706213
Mitchell, T. A., 8706520
Mitchell, T. F., 8701621
Mitchum, Charlotte C., 8705533
Mithun, Marianne, 8700759, 8704618
Mitiche, Nora Fatima, 8701482
Mitrofanova, O. D., 8706294
Mitterand, Henri, 8701001
Mittner, Michèle, 8704381
Mitton, Roger, 8703417
Mittwoch, Anita, 8704997
Mitu, Mihai, 8703323

Miura, Ichiro, 8705860
Miyagawa, Shigeru, 8704751, 8705113
Miyagi, Atsushi, 8705843
Miyai, Makoto, 8703647
Miyamoto, John M., 8704044
Miyano, Hisao, 8700861
Miyawaki, Hiroyuki, 8700491
Mizuno, Harumitsu, 8702417
Mizutani, Hiroshi, 8707828
Mizzau, Marina, 8704998
Mladenova, Olga, 8707231, 8707407
Mochet, Marie-Anne, 8700294
Mochizuki, Hiroshi, 8705267
Mochizuki, Narae G., 8704999
Mochizuki-Sudo, Michiko, 8701836
Modini, Paul, 8704752
Moeller, Mary Pat, 8701884
Moemeda-Lutz, Margit, 8705965
Moeschler, Jacques, 8701016, 8705000
Moffat, Ann, 8704174
Moffat, David V., 8705359
Moffett, John W., 8705341
Mogan, Ann M., 8704462
Mohamed, Mohamed Abdulla, 8705331
Mohanan, K. P., 8703177
Mohtaschemi-Virkkunen, Mirja, 8700898, 8706719
Moirand, Sophie, 8702300
Moisan, Renate, 8702301
Moise, Ion, 8707472
Mok, Q. I. M., 8705210
Molchanova, E. K., 8706825
Moldovanu, Dragoş, 8707439
Molfese, Dennis, 8702130
Molho, Maurice, 8702728, 8702806, 8702883
Molinelli, Piera, 8704753
Molinier, Christian, 8702807
Möller, Anneliese, 8703257
Molnár, Ferenc A., 8707232
Molnár, Ilona, 8701138
Mommer, Kerri, 8700748
Mommer, Kerri Ellen, 8704834
Momouchi, Yoshio, 8705001, 8706952
Mon, Franz, 8707699
Monahan, K. P., 8702665
Monette, Georges, 8702409
Monini, Simonetta, 8705837
Monserrat, Ruth Maria Fonini, 8702554
Monsonego, S., 8703014
Montagner, Susanna, 8706155
Montanes, Patricia, 8700143
Montecot, Christiane, 8704268
Montero-Velez, Ana M., 8700492
Montes Giraldo, José Joaquín, 8706720, 8707408
Montgomery, Allen A., 8707911
Monti, Laura A., 8703981, 8704120
Montjoy, Elaine Long, 8700458
Monville-Burston, Monique, 8703098
Mooijman, Jan, 8706295, 8706331
Moonen, X. M., 8703927
Moore, D., 8700611
Moore, G. E., 8707755
Moore, G. P., 8701814, 8705878
Moore, Janetta, 8705914
Moore, W. H., Jr., 8701927
Moores, Donald F., 8707729
Moosavi, Seyed Manoochehr, 8707606
de Moraes, Maria da Glória, 8702206
Morais, José, 8702457
Moran, Michael J., 8701975, 8706024
Morarova-Velinova, Milena, 8707309
Moraru, Alexandra, 8703324
Moraru, Alexandra Roman, 8703325
Moreira, Nádia Ribeiro, 8706721
Moreno F., Patricio, 8701359
Moreno, Patricio, 8701341
Morgan, Bob, 8705114
Morgan, James L., 8706105
Morgan, Veronica, 8705737
Morgenstern, Douglas, 8702155
Mori, Etsuro, 8704145
Morice, David, 8700760
Morice, Rodney, 8700115
Morikawa, Hiroyoshi, 8701837
Morikawa, Masahiro, 8702808
Morimoto, Junko, 8703864
Morimoto, Yoshiharu, 8704619
Morin, Yves-Charles, 8705268
Morinet, Christiane, 8707700
Morioka, Heinz, 8703055, 8703056, 8703267, 8705002, 8705003, 8705738, 8705848, 8705862, 8705892, 8707701
Morioka, Kenji, 8706722
Morkovkin, V. V., 8701475
Morley, Joan, 8704269
Morley, Ruth, 8703896
Morosan, David E., 8700029
Morozova, E. N., 8701347
Morozova, V. V., 8703560
Morra, M. Luisa Pellegrino, 8707539
Morris, Beth S. K., 8704060
Morris, Darrell, 8706106
Morris, Hughlett L., 8703903
Morris, Katherine, 8707233
Morris, Mary Jane Friehe, 8703929
Morris, Patricia Logan, 8704463
Morris, Robin G., 8705966
Morris, Valerie, 8707931
Morrison, Stephen, 8707234
Morrongiello, Barbara A., 8706174
Morrow, Daniel G., 8703057, 8703985, 8705004
Morrow, Daniel Hibbs, 8705437
Morroy, Robby, 8706475
Morse, Philip A., 8702130
Morsly, Dalila, 8705622
Mortensen, Eileen, 8700426
Morton, A. Q., 8701387
Morvan, Michel, 8703326, 8705269
Moser, Manfred, 8701753
Moskovljević, Jasmina, 8704082
Moskovska, Marta, 8706384
Moss, Donald, 8702002
Mostafa Abdel Monem, Sanad Mohammad, 8706296
Mostert, Frederick J. A., 8700542, 8705205
Moston, Stephen, 8706107
Moszyński, Leszek, 8707235
Motilal, Shashi, 8707777
Motley, Michael T., 8704109
Motsch, Wolfgang, 8701017
Mottron, L., 8705967
Mouakket, Ahmed, 8704557
Mouchon, Jean, 8701747
Moulton, William G., 8700847, 8705621, 8707113
Mounin, Georges, 8703664
Mounty, Judith Lynn, 8703883
Mourelle de Lema, Manuel, 8706723
Mowrer, Don, 8703910
Mozgovoi, V. I., 8703514
Mrázek, Roman, 8706826
Mudekereza, Chubaka, 8701611
Mudur, S. P., 8705360
Mueller, Marlies, 8704270
Mueller, Pamela R., 8707801
Mueller, Rachel A. G., 8702025
Mufwene, Salikoko S., 8703178, 8703561
Mugdan, Joachim, 8704620
Mühlhäusler, Peter, 8703664, 8705622, 8705653, 8707009
Mühlner, Werner, 8703275, 8706791, 8707496
Mühlpfordt, Günter, 8703522
Muhr, Rodolf, 8707607
Mukattash, Lewis, 8700287
Mukherjee, Shantanu, 8705403
Muknogen, Sunee, 8700583
Mulac, Anthony, 8703659
Mulcahy, F. David, 8707141
Muljačić, Ž., 8703243
Mulkay, Michael, 8705005
Müller, Ana Lúcia de Paula, 8707046
Müller, Apollonia, 8701018
Müller, Bärbel, 8707496
Muller, Charles, 8703418
Muller, D. J., 8707958
Müller, Dietrich, 8703522
Müller, Klaus, 8703522
Muller, Pierre, 8703058
Müller, Udo, 8705754
Müller-Charles, Ulrike, 8701190
Mulling, Sylvia Sue, 8704271
Mullis, Ann K., 8705560
Mullis, Ronald L., 8705560
Münch, Beat, 8705006
Mund, E., 8701019
Munder, Volkmar, 8705063
Mungalova, O. M., 8704890
Municio, Ingegerd, 8703697
Munn, Alan, 8707044
Muñoz G., Gloria, 8700050
Muñoz, Iván, 8700288
Munro, Pamela, 8706875, 8707523
Munske, Horst Haider, 8701300
Munteanu, Ştefan, 8707608
Munton, A. G., 8703085
Muntzel, Martha C., 8707162
Mur'yanov, M. F., 8706827
Murakami, Eiji, 8702648, 8702809, 8702810, 8703059
Murakami, Takashi, 8702811
Murakami, Yuko, 8701337
Muraro, Luisa, 8705654
Murasugi, Keiko, 8702080
Murata, Ikuo, 8707236
Muravitskaya, M. P., 8703422
Murdoch, B. E., 8701928, 8705933
Murdoch, Brian O., 8702374
Murdoch, Bruce E., 8705968
Murdoch, Ursula I., 8702374
Mureşanu, Ileana, 8702910
Murillo, Hermelinda A., 8706108
Murphey, Tim, 8703060, 8704272
Murphy, David T., 8700761
Murphy, Lori Basden, 8705562
Murphy, Lorna Allison, 8701963
Murphy, Thomas L., 8705566
Murphy, Timothy Michael, 8700459
Murray, David J., 8702555
Murray, Denise E., 8706297
Murray, Denise Elizabeth, 8701552
Murray, Heather, 8700289
Murray, Michael, 8705270
Murray, Patricia, 8702062
Murray, Robert W., 8700612, 8706603
Murray, Stephen O., 8703244
Murray, Thomas E., 8700848, 8705438
Murray, Wendy A., 8701620
Murru, Furio, 8704273
Muryasov, R. Z., 8703515
Musataeva, M. Sh., 8703551
Musca, Mona, 8702911
Mustajoki, Arto, 8702376
Musteikenė, Irena, 8701360
Musteikis, Kazimieras, 8700899
Muth, K. Denise, 8703990
Muysken, Pieter, 8700900, 8704337
Mvula, Enoch Timpunza, 8701227
Myasnikov, A. G., 8707358
Mydlarski, Donna, 8706298
Myers, Jerome L., 8704024, 8706152
Myette, Beverly M., 8701983
Myhill, John, 8700762
Myllyniemi, Rauni M., 8701020
Mysak, Edward D., 8707891
Myuller, O., 8700763

Na, Younghee, 8700849
Nabiev, N. G., 8706876
Naden, Tony, 8705404
Nagao, Atsuko, 8703647, 8707237
Nagata, Hiroshi, 8702081
Nagata, Takashi, 8703647, 8704621, 8705271, 8706953, 8707237, 8707409
Nagle, Keith J., 8707547
Nagle, Stephen Joseph, 8706724
Nagy, William E., 8706093
Nair, Rukmini Bhaya, 8703061
Naïs, H., 8703014
Naito, Shozo, 8704845
Naji, Simon, 8707528
Nakagawa, Sei-ichi, 8701894, 8707829
Nakamura, Momoko, 8702912, 8705197, 8705739, 8706954, 8707609
Nakamura, Yoshihiro, 8702302
Nakamura, Yuji, 8704754
Nakayama, Hiroshi, 8701873
Nakayama, Mineharu, 8704061
Nakonechna, O. M., 8704622
Nantel, Louise, 8702163
Napoli, Donna Jo, 8700764
Napps, Shirley E., 8706059
Narbona Jimenez, Antonio, 8704755
Narita, Hajime, 8702812
Narten, Johanna, 8703327
do Nascimento, Neli Ferreira, 8702556
Nash, David, 8703660
Nasr, Najwa Salim, 8704274
Nasr, Raja T., 8702367, 8702369, 8702375
Nation, Robert, 8700365
Natsopoulos, Dimitris, 8704103
Nattinger, J. R., 8702373
Naumann, Horst, 8703522
Naumova, I. O., 8707376
Naval, Uday Chandra, 8706509
Naveh-Benjamin, Moshe, 8700144
Ndukwe, Pat, 8703698
Neamţu, G. G., 8702813
Nearey, Terrance M., 8702624
Nebes, Norbert, 8707163
Nef, Frédéric, 8705817, 8707045
Negrao, Esmeralda Vailati, 8702814
Nehring, Gert-Dieter, 8707496
Neild, Elizabeth, 8700543
Neiman, Gary S., 8707866
Nekrasova, Yu. B., 8706025
Nelde, Peter H., 8707610
Nelde, Peter Hans, 8705622
Nelson, David Niles, 8701301
Nelson, Katherine, 8700111
Nelson, Keith E., 8701886, 8707734
Nelson, Lauren K., 8700159
Nelson, Lori J., 8706136, 8706137
Nelson, Nickola Wolf, 8700008
Nelson, Peter, 8702127
Nelson, R. J., 8703328
Nelson, Russell David, 8706955
Nemoianu, Anca, 8706448
Nemoto, Chiyoko, 8707237
Neovius, Lennart, 8707792
Nerbonne, John, 8703179, 8703180
Nerius, Dieter, 8703522
Nerlich, Brigitte, 8703181, 8706956
Neroznak, V. P., 8703381
Nesdale, Andrew R., 8704474
Neshitoy, V. V., 8701388
Nespital, Helmut, 8701302
Nespor, Marina, 8700764
Nespoulous, Jean-Luc, 8701001, 8701912, 8703904, 8707013
Nesser, A., 8701414
Nestmann, Ralf, 8703522, 8705064
Nestorescu, Virgil, 8705272, 8707238
Neţ, Mariana, 8701711, 8703062, 8703063, 8703562, 8705007, 8705740, 8706957, 8707702
Neto, José Borges, 8707046
Neu, Joyce, 8704275
Neubauer, F., 8705514
Neubauer, Fritz, 8707473
Neubert, Albrecht, 8705063, 8707003
Neuhaus, H. Joachim, 8703851
Neuland, Eva, 8701622
Neuliep, James W., 8703606
Neumann, Günter, 8703329
Neumann, Werner, 8705159
Neuner, Gerhard, 8702303, 8706299
Neuner, Jerome L., 8702527
Neustroeva, G. K., 8700765
Neustupný, J. V., 8705539, 8705622
Nève, François-Xavier, 8705861
Neve, J. J., 8706445
Neville, Grace, 8707611
Nevis, Joel A., 8701172
Nevis, Joel Ashmore, 8701139
Nevo, David, 8704399, 8704401
Newell, George E., 8704502
Newhoff, Marilyn, 8703913
Newkirk, Thomas, 8704503
Newman, Denis, 8701021
Newman, Jean E., 8701007, 8702139
Newman, Linda L., 8703959
Newman, Parley W., 8701929
Newman, Paul, 8704891, 8704892
Newman, Slater E., 8704099
Newmeyer, Frederick J., 8707047
Newsham, Gwen, 8707013
Newsome, George L., III, 8700045
Newsome, Linda, 8701972
Newton, John, 8704558, 8707474
Newton, Karen R., 8701930
Ney, Laurie G., 8706161
Ng, K. L. Evelyn, 8704276
Ng, Sik Hung, 8705551
Nguyen, Dinh-Hoa, 8703563
Nguyen, Liem T., 8700475
Nhan, Ngo Thanh, 8701381
Nicholls, Sandra, 8704186
Nichols, Alan C., 8701838
Nichols, Stephen G., 8704921
Nickel, Gerhard, 8703661, 8705621
Nicolaci-da-Costa, Ana, 8700116
Nicolaisen, W. F. H., 8703516, 8705475
Nicolescu, Alexandra, 8703340
Nida, Eugene A., 8705621, 8706546
Nie, Hong-yin, 8702501
Niederehe, Hans-Josef, 8707114
Niederkorn, K., 8701931
Niedzielski, H., 8702373
Niedzwiecki, Patricia, 8704362
Nielsen, François, 8700493, 8702542
Nielsen, H. F., 8707170
Nielsen, Richard, 8701022
Niemi, Jussi, 8705969, 8707906
Nienhuys, Terry G., 8701543
Nies, Fritz, 8700290
Nies, Joyce, 8707497
Nieto Barco, M. A., 8704128
Nieuwint, Pieter, 8701140
Nihalani, Paroo, 8704623, 8707830
Niikura, Mayako, 8705862, 8705892
Niimi, Seiji, 8701829, 8701872, 8701873

Nikolic, Tihomir, 8704277
Nikonchuk, O. M., 8703330
Nikula, Henrik, 8703064
Nillissen, Leonore Charlotte, 8706300
Nilsen, Alleen, 8705655
Nilsen, Don, 8705655
Nilsson, Lars-Göran, 8700145
Niniluoto, Ilkka, 8702913
Ninio, Anat, 8701023
Nippold, Marilyn A., 8700167
Nishida, Chiyo, 8702815
Nishigauchi, Taisuke, 8706725, 8707054
Nishihara, Tadayoshi, 8701712, 8707865
Nishimura, Miwa, 8700494
Nishimura, Yoshihiro, 8707800
Nishimura, Yukiko K., 8702528
Nissen, Uwe Kjaer, 8705656
Nitadori, Yasunobu, 8701389
Nitin', D. P., 8705160
Nittrouer, Susan, 8701839, 8706170, 8707831
Niu, Sione Tupou, 8706385
Nkiko, Munya Rugero, 8701524
Nkongo, Tsakala Matona, 8701463
Nkulu, Kabuya, 8707377
Noailly-Le Bihan, Michèle, 8702816
Noguchi, Katsuhiro, 8705439
Noguchi, Rei R., 8707310
Nogueira, Adela, 8706035, 8706036
Noke, Knuth, 8707003
Nolen, Susan Bobbitt, 8707737
Nomura, Hirosato, 8704845
Nooteboom, S. G., 8706160
Nord, Lennart, 8705893, 8707803, 8707832
Normand, Claudine, 8707115
Norment, Nathaniel, Jr., 8702529
Noro, Ken, 8703065, 8703182, 8703816, 8706958
Norri, Juhani, 8705332
Norris, Dennis, 8703994, 8706166
Norris, Evan J., 8703276
North, Alvin J., 8701024
Nöth, Winfried, 8701025
Novelli, G., 8707907
Novetsky, Chaikie, 8704756
Novikov, A. B., 8705464
Novikov, Mikhay, 8702376
Novoa, Olga Patricia, 8704142
Nowack, William J., 8705970
Nowak, Ulrich, 8702395
Nowakowska, Maria, 8703066
Noyau, Colette, 8704278, 8704363
Ntshoe, Isaac, 8705704
Nuck, Martha E., 8707908
Nuding, Sarah, 8704018
Nuessel, Frank, 8701141, 8705115
Nunberg, Geoffrey, 8706214
Núñez Cedeño, Rafael A., 8700613, 8704624
Nuolijärvi, P., 8703662
Nurse, Derek, 8701422, 8706604
Nussbaumer, Markus, 8704757
Nuță, Ion, 8707378
Nwachukwu, P. Akujuọobi, 8702817, 8706726
Nwokah, Evangeline E., 8704062
Nye, Andrea, 8701784
Nye, David, 8705780
Nygaard, Lynne C., 8706171
Nyholm, L., 8701623
Nykiel-Herbert, Barbara, 8702967, 8703644
Nylander, Dudley, 8703183
Nylander, Dudley K., 8703184
Nyomárkay, I., 8703699
Nyström, I., 8700766
Nyyssönen, H., 8702373

O'Boyle, Michael W., 8707833
O'Brien, David P., 8700009
O'Brien, Marion, 8706086, 8707547
O'Connell, Barbara, 8704086
O'Connell, Daniel C., 8701067, 8703093, 8703981, 8704120
O'Donnell, Paul Edward, 8707410
O'Gorman, J. G., 8704087
O'Grady, Maureen, 8703783
O'Grady, William, 8700767
O'Neil, Charmian, 8701555
O'Neil, Jennifer, 8707871
O'Neill, Robert, 8702304
Oakhill, Jane, 8700034, 8702034
Oancă, Teodor, 8704893
Oancea, Ileana, 8705161
Obeidat, Hussein Ali, 8706386
Obenaus, Sibylle, 8703257
Oblak, Susan B., 8700119
Oborne, D. J., 8705363
Obregón M., Hugo, 8707666
Ochiai, Kazuo, 8701888
Ochs, Elinor, 8701634, 8706448
Ochs, Elinor (Ed), 8707624
Ochsner, Glenda J., 8703882
Odden, David, 8706605
Odé, Cecilia, 8702376
Odlin, Terence, 8702418
Odunuga, Segun, 8702369
Odynga, Sharyn, 8702376
Oehler, Kay, 8706921
Oesch-Serra, Cecilia, 8705008
Ofuani, Ogo A., 8705741
Ogawa, Sadayoshi, 8706727
Ogawa, Shigeki, 8701819
Ogihara, Toshiyuki, 8704313, 8705546
Ogino, Tsunao, 8701599
Oguibenine, B. L., 8701303
Ogunsina, 'Bisi, 8705742
Ogura, Michiko, 8705273
Ohala, John J., 8702666
Ohala, Manjari, 8702667
Ohgushi, K., 8707822
Ohigashi, Yoshitaka, 8707903
Ohiri-Aniche, Chinyere, 8706606
Ohler, Peter, 8702113
Öhngren, Gunilla, 8707877
Ohta, Kozo, 8701874
Ohtsuki, Minoru, 8707778
Ohwada, Sakae, 8704758
Oishi, Hitomi, 8704759
Oishi, Toshio, 8701026
Ojeda, Almerindo E., 8700768
Ojnik, Stanko, 8701202
Ojo, S. Ade, 8700544
Okamoto, Junji, 8705009
Okamoto, Shigeko, 8702818
Okamura, Hajime, 8702819
Okita, Tsunetaka, 8702021
Oko, Okoji R., 8700769
Okurowski, Mary Ellen, 8705010
Okushi, Yoshiko, 8702430
Olabimtan, Afọlabi, 8705743
Olagoke, D. O., 8703700
Olaszy, Gábor, 8701812
Oldenhof, Bouke, 8704153
Olea, Julio, 8704083
Oléron, Pierre, 8702082, 8705772
Olijkan, Ed, 8702334
Oliva, C., 8705880
Olivares, Carmen, 8705656
de Oliveira, Marco Antônio, 8707048
Olivi, Terry, 8703072
Olivier, George Alexander, Jr., 8706301
Olivier, William P., 8704276
Oller, D. Kimbrough, 8700131
Oller, John W., Jr., 8706959
Olmos Roa, Andrea, 8700411
Olmos, Arlette, 8700508
Olofsson, A., 8700117
Olsen, Birgit A., 8705274
Olsen, Margaret S., 8704760
Olshtain, Elite, 8700228, 8704329
Olson, David R., 8703067, 8706109
Olswang, Lesley B., 8700118, 8700119
Olszewski, Paula, 8700120
Olt, Reinhard, 8701203
Oltrogge, David Frederick, 8705188
Olynyk, Marian, 8706510
Omaggio, Alice C., 8704279
Omamor, Augusta P., 8704894
Omamor, Augusta Phil, 8704761
Omar, Asmah Haji, 8705622
Omer, Abdel-Hadi Mohamed, 8703663
Omohundro, Maureen Slater, 8702083
Omoruyi, Thomas O., 8704762, 8704763
Ondráček, Jaroslav, 8706728
Ondruš, Šimon, 8701304
Ono, Kiyoharu, 8705116
Onu, Liviu, 8701204, 8703245
Onufienko, G. S., 8702968
Onwuemene, Michael C., 8704625
Onyberechi, Sydney Emeh, 8704504
Opoku, J. Y., 8704364
Oprea, Ioan, 8702914, 8704688
Oranen, M., 8707956
Ordover, Stephanie Katz, 8701785
Orel, V. E., 8703517
Orel, Vladimir E., 8707239
Orilia, Francesco, 8705818
Orlandi, Eni Pulcinelli, 8702458, 8703068, 8705011, 8705657, 8707142
Orlansky, Michael D., 8701741, 8705906
Orlov, P. A., 8705162
Ormos, István, 8707116
Ormrod, Jeanne Ellis, 8701506
Ornstein-Galicia, Jacob L., 8700495
Oro, César, 8705275
Orožen, Martina, 8701305, 8703486
Orr, Bonita Kay Hinshaw, 8701562
Orr, Deborah Jane, 8705819
Orr, Robert, 8701306
Ortiz de Urbina, Jon, 8706729
Ortiz, Leroy I., 8700496
Ortmeyer, Carolyn, 8700291
Ortony, A., 8704008
Ortony, Andrew, 8706110
Osberger, Mary Joe, 8701884
Oscar-Berman, Marlene, 8702134
Oscarson, Renee A., 8705560
Osipenko, Z. M., 8702968
Osipova, L. Ja., 8707679
Osman, Safiah, 8700366
Osnovina, G. A., 8700770
Ospina, Dora, 8704154
Ost, François, 8703564
Ostafin, David Mark, 8704764
Öster, Anne-Marie, 8707876, 8707945
Ostman, Jan-Ola Ingemar, 8705012
Ostrá, Růžena, 8706730
Ostyn, Paul, 8702400
Osuna, Adelina, 8706446
Ota, Akira, 8702915, 8702916, 8707311
Otero, Carlos-Peregrin, 8705744
Otero, Néstor, 8702497
Otman, Gabriel, 8700292, 8701464
Otoni, Paulo, 8702305
Ōtsuki, Minoru, 8706828
Ott, Wilhelm, 8703419
Ott-Eckrich, Elvira, 8702374
Ouaouicha, Driss, 8706960
Ouchi, Hiroshi, 8702530
Ouellet, Jacques, 8704835
Outhwaite, William, 8705658
Over, D. E., 8707779
Oversteegen, Leonoor, 8703185
Ovezova, M., 8700771
Oviatt, Sharon L., 8702084
Oviedo A., Tito Nelson, 8704155
Owen, Marion, 8703069
Owen, William Foster, 8703607
Owens, Jonathan, 8705621
Owens, Robert E., 8707940
Owens, William L., 8706140
Oyebade, Francis O., 8706607
Oyelaran, Olasope, 8703277
Ożdżyński, Jan, 8705390
Ozerova, N. G., 8703701
Ozkaragoz, Inci Zuhra, 8706731
Öztürk, Cemil, 8707209

Paccia, Jeanne Marguerite, 8701932
Pačesová, Jaroslava, 8706111
Pachalska, M., 8707957
Packard, Jerome L., 8701933, 8702820
Padovani, Giovanna, 8702306
Paducheva, E. V., 8702917
Paes de Barros, Anna Rachel Machado, 8702498
Page, Judith L., 8703911
Pagnini, Marcello, 8705755
Paillard, Michel, 8704570
Painchaud, Gisèle, 8702368, 8702409
Painchaud, Gisèle H., 8702307
Painter, Clare, 8706112
Painter, Sigrid Dejas, 8705276
Paivio, A., 8704009
Pakir, Anne Geok-In Sim, 8707164
Pala, Karel, 8706829
Palatova, E. Ya., 8704765
Pallasová, Eva, 8707240
Palmberg, Rolf, 8704280
Palmer, F. R. (Ed), 8705139
Păltănea, Paul V., 8707440
Păltineanu, Viorel, 8705277
Pan, Barbara Alexander, 8702010
Panagos, John M., 8701027
Panaitescu, P. P., 8706830
Panattoni, G., 8705902
Pandey, Prem C., 8707834
Pandolfi B., Ana María, 8700121
Paneth, Eva, 8700545
Panevová, J., 8702752
Panevová, Jarmila, 8706836
Panfilov, V. S., 8704895
Panhuis, Dirk, 8702821
Paniagua, Daniel, 8700293
Panko, T. I., 8703565
Pankow, Christiane, 8703257
Pankratova, S. M., 8701142
Panov, S. I., 8703736
Panton, K. J., 8705659
Papadopol, Maria, 8704896
Papagno, C., 8707907
Papagno, Costanza, 8704130
Papalia, Anthony, 8702308, 8702309, 8702443, 8706352
Paparella, Nicola, 8702085
Papen, Robert A., 8702310
Papi, M. Bertuccelli, 8706610
Papo, Éliane, 8700294
Pappas, Christine C., 8704464
Papsonová, Mária, 8707241
Paqué, Ruprecht, 8707667
Paradis, Claude, 8700614
Paradis, Michel, 8702419
Paramonova, I. P., 8701028
Paramskas, Dana, 8706302
Pardo, Antonio, 8704083
Paret, Marie-Christine, 8702288
Parigi, Valerio, 8700280
Parisi, G., 8707878
Parisse, M., 8703007
Park, Byung-Soo, 8701143
Park, Moontae, 8700062
Park, Sung-Hyuk, 8700772, 8705117
Park, Thomas J., 8705774
Parker, Betty June, 8703702
Parker, Douglas H., 8706511
Parker, Frank, 8704770, 8707852
Parker, Franklin, 8703702
Parker, Jerry C., 8701902
Parker, Sue Taylor, 8703664
Parkin, Alan J., 8705869
Parks, Susan, 8702311
Parks, Ward, 8705013
Parncutt, R., 8700182
Parnell, Martha M., 8707949
Parpală, Emilia, 8707746
Parr, Patricia Chapman, 8702420
Parret, Herman, 8703070, 8706961, 8707009
Parry, Katherine Joyce, 8702499
Parsons, Carl L., 8703938, 8706023
Pârvulescu, Adrian, 8705278
Parzymies, Anna, 8702375
Pasat, Mihaela, 8706387
Pash, Renate, 8706732
Pataki, L., 8705885, 8705887
Pate, D. S., 8707915
Pate, Debra Sue, 8707909
Patiño Rosselli, Carlos, 8701423, 8706194
Patry, Richard, 8705279, 8706962
Patschke, Cynthia, 8706507
Pattanayak, D. P., 8705622, 8705703, 8707633
Patten, Christopher, 8703707
Patterson, Karalyn, 8701934
Pattison, Pat, 8706303
Patton, Thomas E., 8705820
Pätzold, Jörg, 8705014
Pätzold, Kurt-Michael, 8707463
Paul, Chintin, 8704281
Paul, Jayshree, 8702668
Paul, Peter, 8704281
Paul, Serge, 8704559
Paull, A., 8707958
Paulmier-Foucard, M., 8703007
Paulston, Christina Bratt, 8705333, 8705622, 8707633
Pauwels, Anne, 8700497
Pavard, Bernard, 8700056
Pavesi, Maria, 8702312, 8704766, 8706304
Pavlinić-Wolf, Andrina, 8707612
Pavlov, V. M., 8703257
Pavlova, O. A., 8706608
Pawley, Andrew, 8701483
Paxton, Merideth Daniel, 8705540
Payne, David L., 8707242
Payne, Doris L., 8707524
Payne, John-Allen, 8705915
Payne, Thomas E., 8703071
Paynter, Earlene T., 8705971
Peacock, David, 8703707
Peacocke, C., 8706050
Peacocke, Christopher, 8703986
Pearson, Bruce L., 8705280
Pearson, Eloise, 8705015
Pécheur, Jacques, 8700323, 8701679, 8706305
Pecyna, Paula M., 8707866
Peczenik, Aleksander, 8703817
Pedelty, Laura, 8701029
Pedersen, Erik Wikkelsø, 8706199
Pedersen, Karen Margrethe, 8706512

Pederson, Lee, 8707835
Peeters, Bert, 8703186, 8703246
Peeters, Christian, 8707243
Peeters, Guido, 8702015
Peilicke, Roswitha, 8703257
Peine, Margit, 8705561
Peled, Yishai, 8706733
Pelizzari, David, 8704921
Pellegrini, A. D., 8702179
Pellegrini, Andrea, 8700002
Pellegrini, Anthony, 8706113
Pellegrini, Anthony D., 8704063
Pellegrini, Giovan Battista, 8705660
Pellen, René, 8703420, 8703421
Pelletier, Gérard, 8707675
Pelletier, Lorraine, 8702035
Pelliccia, Mario, 8704086
Peloquin Fare, Louise D. M. L., 8701624
Pemberton, Elizabeth F., 8706114
Peña, Jesus, 8705163
Pena, Jesus, 8706734
Peñalosa, Fernando, 8704530, 8706735
Penavin, Olga, 8707379
Penfield, Joyce, 8704282
Penişoară, Ion, 8705476
Penn, Claire, 8707910
Penner, Sharon G., 8704064
Penning, Marjorie Jean, 8703930
Pennington, Bruce F., 8701935, 8702500
Pensado Ruiz, Carmen, 8706609
Pensado, Carmen, 8703331
Pensado, J. L., 8707411, 8707475
Pentz, Arthur L., 8706024
Penzinger, Christine, 8701465
Pepicello, W. J., 8705016
Peraya, D., 8704283
Perdue, Clive, 8704365
Perdue, Robert J., 8705361
Perebeinos, V. S., 8703422
Pereira, Cláudia Netto do Valle, 8702459
Pereira, Fernando C. N., 8705353
Pereira, M. Cristina da Cunha, 8707870
Pereira, Vera Wannmacher, 8701030
Pérez Pardo, Miguel, 8700508
Perez, Jose I., 8707244, 8707245
Pérez, Marcel, 8702313, 8702314
Perez, Michel, 8704570
Pérez-Etene, Juan Sebastián, 8707497
Perfetti, C. C., 8706610
Perigoe, Christina, 8703884
Perini, Mário A., 8704767
Perkins, Kyle, 8700295, 8700367
Perkins, William H., 8707811, 8707843
Perl, Matthias, 8703522
Perlmutter, David M., 8703785
Peronard, Marianne, 8700035
Perozzi, Joseph A., 8702439
Perron, Paul (Ed), 8701001
Perry, Gilmore (Ed), 8706448
Perry, Nathan W., Jr., 8704134
Perschke, Sergei, 8700556
Pesetsky, David, 8703187
Péter-Contesse, René, 8706547
Peters, Ann M., 8707624
Peters, Bernard C., 8707441
Peters, Lutz-Ingolf, 8706791
Peters, Martin, 8703320
Peters, Stanley, 8703207
Peters, Waverlyn Luzette Johnson, 8703931
Peterson, Carole, 8700122, 8706115
Peterson, Mark, 8701395
Peterson, Sara E., 8702502
Peterson, Susan Lynn, 8705017
Petitpierre, Dominique, 8700556
Petkova-Schick, I., 8703456
Petőfi, János S., 8703072, 8703799, 8705018, 8705787, 8705788, 8706963
Petrenko, E. B., 8704836
Petrenko, O. D., 8701625
Petri, O., 8702376
Petrikeeva, A. P., 8704837
Petroni, Lora Pardini, 8700368
Petrova, S., 8703456
Petrova, V. D., 8701713
Petter, Yvonne, 8701031
Pettinari, Catherine Johnson, 8701032
Petty, Soranee Holasuit, 8700583
Pétursson, Magnús, 8701205, 8703852
Petyt, K. M., 8705440
Petzold, Rainer, 8703522
Peverett, Michael, 8701714
Peyrot, Mark, 8707548
Peytard, Jean, 8701144
Pfaff, Carol W., 8702557, 8705441
Pfaffel, Wilhelm, 8705164
Pfanner, Beverly Radcliffe, 8700296
Pfeifer, Wolfgang, 8703522
Pfeiffer, Erna, 8706306
Pfeiffer, Herbert, 8701507
Pfeiffer, Oskar E., 8703086
Pfeiffer, Waldemar, 8700297
Pfeil, Sigmar, 8705334, 8706307
Pfister, Max, 8703737
Pharies, David A., 8703332
Philipp, Robin, 8701991
Philippson, Gerard, 8704626
Philips, Susan U., 8701033
Philipsen, Gerry, 8701544
Phillips, J., 8700498, 8706513
Phillips, Sheila, 8703926
Phillipson, Robert, 8707633
Phinney, Marianne, 8707054
Piazza, Carolyn L., 8704505
Pica, Teresa, 8702011, 8702421
Picard, Marc, 8706611, 8706612, 8706613
Picardi, Eva, 8705821
Picchioni, S. A., 8701508
Piccillo, Giuseppe, 8701307, 8705165
Piché, Gene L., 8702531
Pickett, Winston H., 8703333
Picone, Joseph, 8703853
Picton, T. W., 8704110
Piel, Joseph M., 8705281, 8707442
Piepho, Hans-Eberhard, 8702315
Pier, Emile, 8703690
Pierce, Robert S., 8705972, 8707899
Pierrard, Michel, 8705019, 8705210
Pierre, Régine, 8707351
Pierrehumbert, Janet B., 8702604
Pierrel, J. M., 8702144
Pierrel, Jean-Marie, 8702150, 8703423
Pietreanu, Mairca, 8704838
Pietro, Mary Jo Santo, 8701936
Piétropaolo-Saura, Brigitte, 8702316
Pigott, Ian M., 8703424
Pihler, Mira, 8707613
Piirainen, Ilpo Tapani, 8703257
Pike, Eunice V., 8700615, 8706614
Pike, Kathy Melnick, 8700410
Pilins'kii, M. M., 8701727
Pillon, Agnesa, 8705661
Pimenov, V. V., 8707561
Pimenova, M. V., 8705282
Pimenta-Bueno, Mariza do N. S., 8706736
Pimsarn, Pratin, 8704366
Pinckert, Robert C., 8700204
Pindzola, Rebekah H., 8701908
Pineau, Lois Isabel, 8703818
Pineda Giraldo, Roberto, 8707143
Pineda Reyes, Rafael, 8700499
Pineira-Tresmontant, Carmen, 8703036
Pingkarawat, Namtip, 8700741
Pinker, Steven, 8702097
Pinkerton, Anne, 8701626
Pinkett, Kathleen E. L., 8700123
Pinkham, Jessie, 8702822
Pino Silva, Juan, 8704169
Pinter, Robbie Linville Clifton, 8703738
Pinto, Ana, 8705283
Pinto, Julio Cesar Machado, 8701034
Pinto, Maria Antonietta, 8700508, 8705621
Piotrowski, R., 8701390
Piotrowski, Tadeusz, 8702558
Piper, Alison, 8700298, 8702532
Piper, Terry, 8700369
Piper, William Bowman, 8707703
Pirart, Eric, 8700616
Pirlot, Germain, 8703497
Pirogova, N. K., 8707836
Piron, Claude, 8703498
Pisani, Alessandro E. M., 8702156, 8703441
Pishwa, Hanna, 8700901
Pisoni, David B., 8704125
Pissinova, Nevena, 8707246
Pistelli, G., 8705902
Pister-Bourjot, Christine, 8705863
Pitinov, V. M., 8706831
Pitkänen, R., 8701308
Pitluck, Sally R., 8700897
Pittam, Jeffery, 8707817
Pitts, Walter Franklin, 8703665
Pizzamiglio, Luigi, 8700627
Pizzi, Claudio, 8705118
Placzek, James Anthony, 8700850
Plähn, Jürgen, 8704897
Plangg, Guntram A., 8704768
Plank, Frans, 8701525, 8706737
Plapinger, Donald S., 8703885
Platt, John, 8705621
Platt, Martha, 8701976, 8701977, 8707624
duPlessis, Jean, 8707049
Plichtová, Jana, 8706074
Ploquin, Françoise, 8706308
Plunkett, Kim, 8702086
Pochard, J.-C., 8700773
Podolsky, Baruch, 8703278
Poeck, K., 8703968
Poeck, Klaus, 8707962
Poggie, Erika, 8700072
Pogonowski, Jerzy, 8705119
Pöhl, Esther, 8705020
Pohl, Heinz Dieter, 8703320
Pohl, Inge, 8706791
Pohl, Jacques, 8702669, 8703690
Pohrt, Heinz, 8703257
Poirot, Régine, 8706147
Poizner, Howard, 8703886
Polaino-Lorente, Aquilino, 8701973
Polanyi, Livia, 8700979
Polen, Samuel B., 8701998
Poliquin, Gaëtane, 8704284
Polivanova, A. K., 8707467
Polka, Linda, 8700181
Pollack, Janet, 8701937
Pollain, Joseph, 8703690
Pollard, Denis, 8705822
Pollatsek, Alexander, 8702039
Pollner, Clausdirk, 8707614
Pollock, John Francis, 8700427
Pollock, Karen E., 8706615
Pollock, Nancy J., 8701228
Polomé, Edgar C., 8701309, 8705621
Połomski, Andrzej, 8704450
Polonskaya, O. R., 8702823
Polowe, Stephanie Ruth, 8701035
Poluektova, N. M., 8706040
Polyakov, K. I., 8703382
Pomazan, N. G., 8701725
Pomerantz, Anita, 8705577
Pomerleau, Andrée, 8703600
Poncet, Michel, 8707897
Ponder, Roger Wesley, 8704367
Pons-Ridler, Suzanne, 8701681
Pontes, Eunice, 8705021
Pool, Jonathan, 8705622, 8705662, 8705682
Pool, Margaret M., 8702472
Poole, Adrian, 8707615
Poor, Carolyn Sue Satterfield, 8705477
Pop, Liana, 8706964, 8706965
Popa, Eleonora, 8705142
Popârda, Oana, 8704688, 8706738
Pope, Mike, 8702918
Popesco, Liana, 8703425
Popescu, Radu Sp., 8704839
Popescu-Fischer, Sebastiana, 8703334
Popescu-Marin, Magdalena, 8701310, 8703335
Popoff-Böcker, E., 8702376
Popovici, Victoria, 8707616
Popowska-Taborska, Hanna, 8705284
Poppe, Jos, 8702432
Porch, Bruce E., 8706412
Porcher, Louis, 8702317, 8702318, 8706309
Pordány, László, 8703383
Porokhova, Ol'ga G., 8707247
Poromanska, Stoyna, 8707476
Porquier, Rémy, 8700370, 8704379, 8704380
Porsch, Peter, 8705120
Port, Robert, 8701805
Porter, Brenda, 8703944
Porter, Dale H., 8707780
Porter, James I., 8701754
Porter, Jeffrey, 8704423
Porter, Thomas E., 8701715
Portine, Henri, 8706310
Porto Dapena, José-Álvaro, 8701466
Porush, David, 8704506
Posch, Günter, 8705823
Posey, Thomas B., 8703941
Posner, Rebecca, 8700774
Post, Michał, 8702919
Post, Timothy A., 8706161
Postal, Paul M., 8701145, 8703188
Potechin, Gail Carol, 8706116
Pötschke, Hansjürgen, 8705064
Potter, Heather H., 8704144
Pougatch, Massia Kaneman, 8706311
Poulin, Richard, 8705610
Poupko, Jean-Pierre, 8703690
Power, M. J., 8700036
Powers, Donald E., 8700395
Powers, Margaret Faye, 8704424
Poynton, Cate, 8706476
Pozuelo Yvancos, José María, 8706966
Pradines, Jacques, 8703420, 8703421
Prado, Bento, Jr., 8703819
Prapphal, Kanchana, 8706312
Prather, Elizabeth M., 8702007
Pratt, Anne Caroline, 8700428
Pratt, Ian, 8706832
Pratt, Michael W., 8702087
Pratt, Steven Bryan, 8701545
Preece, Alison, 8702088, 8706117
Preece, J. P., 8705919
Preiss, S., 8705064
Premaratne, P., 8701440
Preneron, Christiane, 8705973
Preston, Dennis R., 8703666
Preston, Judy, 8701848
Pretnar, Tone, 8703033
Prevignano, Carlo, 8701146
Prezas, Dimitrios P., 8703853
Pribram, Karl H., 8703987
Price, Laurie, 8705632
Pride, J. B., 8705622
Priest, Graham, 8703820
Priest, Perry N., 8707312
Prikhod'ko, S. M., 8707352
Prim, Madeleine, 8702372
Prince, Alan, 8707050
Prince, Cynthia Diane, 8703667
Prince, Ellen F., 8700775, 8700877, 8703171
Prinz, Philip M., 8701885, 8701886
Profili, O., 8703490
Prokhorenko, K. I., 8700205
Prokop, Izabela, 8706739, 8707313
Prónay, Edit, 8704285
Prosek, Robert A., 8707911
Protze, Helmut, 8703257, 8703522
Proulx, Paul, 8703268, 8707248
Prouty, Joan Helen Livingston, 8704465
Pruess, James B., 8707941
Prunč, Erich, 8706118
Prunet, Jean-François, 8702661
Psathas, George, 8701036, 8705022
Pugh, Stefan M., 8705541
Puglielli, Annarita, 8705121
Puhvel, Jaan, 8703336
Pulcini, Virginia M., 8700299
Pulleyblank, Douglas, 8700617, 8707051
Pulleyblank, Edwin G., 8702670, 8706616
Pullum, Geoffrey K., 8700196, 8700819, 8700820, 8701147, 8703189, 8703190
Pulman, S. G., 8700046
Puma, Vincent D., 8706477
Punttila, M., 8701361
Purcell, Sherry, 8707905
Purcell, William F., 8706403
Purdy, Karen Konyk, 8703073
Purvev, Khristo, 8701206
Pusey, Clinton, 8704253
Pusztay, János, 8706740
Py, Bernard, 8702988, 8704368
Pye, Clifton, 8700500, 8702089
Pynte, Joel, 8706493
Pytel, T., 8707957

Qafisheh, Hamdi A., 8702375
Qandil, Mahmoud Ahmed, 8702422
Qasem, Zaidan Ahmad, 8704482
Quain, Timothy James, 8705122
Quakenbush, John Stephen, 8705663
Quasthoff, Uta M., 8701037
Quay, Lorene C., 8700123
Queller, Kurt, 8702090
Quick, I., 8705391
Quicoli, A. Carlos, 8703191
Quigley, Stephen, 8705915
Quillen, Keith, 8703979
Quina, Kathryn, 8705664
de Quincey, Paul M., 8702319
Quinlan, Philip T., 8706050
Quinn, Mary Ellen, 8706501
Quinn, Naomi (Ed), 8705632
Quiroga Salcedo, César E., 8701467
Qvarnström, Bengt-Olof, 8701786

Rabbitt, P. M. A., 8706150
Rabin, Chaim, 8705622
Rabiner, Lawrence R., 8701391, 8705343
Rabosée, Gaston, 8703499
Racelle-Latin, Danièle, 8703690
Račeva, Maria, 8707380
Rachwitz, Kurt Vincent, 8704507

Rack, John, 8701944
Radanova, Neli, 8707249
Radanova-Kusheva, Neli, 8701362
Radanović-Ković, Vesna, 8705285
Radecker, Joachim, 8702824, 8706791
Radecki, Patricia, 8700300
Radekker, Y., 8700776
Radić, Jovanka, 8703518
Radice, Giles, 8703707
Radó, György, 8707387
Radomsky, Rosemarie, 8707443
Radstake, H. J., 8706313, 8706314
Radtke, Dieter, 8702825
Radtke, Edgar, 8701038
Rădulescu, Marina, 8700777
Radzievskaya, T. V., 8703074
Radzyavichyute, A. L., 8707444
Raffi-Beroud, Catherine, 8704286, 8706315
Raggiunti, Renzo, 8701787, 8706967
Ragin, Ann, 8703941
Ragsdale, J. Donald, 8700124
Ragusich, Nicolas-Christian, 8702223, 8702320
Rahman, A. M. M. Hamidur, 8702297
Rahmani, Fahim, 8707833
Rahmani, Monireh, 8701627
Raimo, I., 8707851
Raimondi, Ezio, 8702436
Rainò, Nicola, 8706741
Raith, Joachim, 8702321, 8706581
Rajagopalan, Kanavillil, 8703075, 8706968
Rakerd, Brad, 8702133
Rakhilina, E. V., 8707353
Rakić, Stanimir, 8701148
Rakotofiringa, H., 8702671
Rakotofiringa, Hippolyte, 8700618
Rakow, Lana F., 8705665
Ramat, Anna Giacalone, 8705123
Ramat, Paolo, 8701526
Rambelo, Michel, 8705666
Ramig, Peter, 8701948
Ramig, Peter R., 8703960
Ramirez, Arnulfo G., 8700501
Ramirez, Carlos M., 8704531
Ramirez, Irayda Sanchez, 8702826
Ramirez, J. David, 8702559
Ramírez, Luis Alfonso, 8707721
Rammuny, Raji M., 8700396, 8701207
Ramón Trives, Estanislao, 8705023
Rampillon, Ute, 8702371
Rampton, Ben, 8704186
Ramsden, Maureen, 8704270
Ramsey, S. Robert, 8705286
Ramstad, David A., 8700079
Ranchhod, Elisabete, 8702827
Ranchin, A. M., 8707250
Randriamasimanana, Charles, 8706742
Rang, Hans-Joachim, 8704176
Ranney, Michael, 8702036
Ransdell, Sarah Ellen, 8706153
Rapaport, William J., 8704023
Rapcsak, Steven Z., 8704143
Raphael, Lawrence, 8701972
Raposo, Eduardo, 8701115, 8703192, 8705124
Rappaport, Gilbert C., 8700778
Rappaport, Joanne, 8705189
Rappaport, Malka, 8701134
Rardin, J., 8702373
Raskin, Victor, 8704840
Rasmussen Hageman, Candace Kay, 8704483
Rasmussen, Eric, 8701728
Rasmussen, Jens Elmegard, 8704898
Rasnake, L. Kaye, 8706042
Rastatter, Michael P., 8701835, 8703912, 8703934
Rath, Rainer, 8701039
Ratliff, Martha, 8703485
Ratner, Nan Bernstein, 8701840
Ratto, Ivani, 8706940
Rauch, Irmengard, 8707747
Rauhut, A., 8705983
Rauhut, Frank, 8704769
Rauscher, Franz, 8701040
Rauscher, Frederick P., 8707943
Raven, Ruth, 8707948
Ravid, Dorit, 8704862
Ravn, Karen E., 8702889
Rawkins, Phillip M., 8707617
Ray, George B., 8701546
Rayar, W., 8704560
Raykhshteyn, A. D., 8703608
Raymond, Jane E., 8700168
Rayner, Keith, 8702039, 8702125, 8706154, 8706449, 8706450
Raynor, Phyllis Fahrney, 8702460
Razinkina, N. M., 8703739
Rea, Cathleen Althaus, 8705906
Read, Charles, 8701509, 8702501
Read, John Arthur Stanley, 8703668
Reagan, Timothy, 8701680, 8705704, 8705767
Reagan, Timothy G., 8701748
Reboul, Anne, 8705745
Reboullet, André, 8706316
Rebstock, Ulrich, 8703279
Rebuffot, Jacques J., 8702322
Recanati, François, 8707781
Recarte Goldaracena, Miguel, 8704104
Recasens, Daniel, 8705864
Recht, Donna Ratchford, 8704105
Redard, Françoise, 8700206
Reddick, R. J., 8701041
Rédei, Károly, 8701311, 8707251
Reder, Lynne M., 8702026
Reding, Jean-Paul, 8703821
Reed, Graham F., 8703941
Reed, Michael Christopher, 8700010
Reed, Robert Bruce, 8705362
Reeder, Harry P., 8701788
Reeder, Kenneth, 8704065
Rees-Parnall, Hilary, 8702374
Rees-Rohrbacher, Denise Elaine, 8700619
Reese, Stephen D., 8701563
Reeves, Carolyn H., 8704112
Reeves, Nigel, 8703707
Réger, Zita, 8702091
Reggia, James A., 8705533
Reggiori, Danielle, 8705824
Rego, Lucia Browne, 8706119
Reguş, Aspazia, 8705478
Reguş, Corneliu, 8705478
Rehfeld, Martina, 8701042
Reibel, David A., 8704032
Reich, Alan R., 8701998
Reichle, Joe, 8703943
Reid, Euan, 8700502
Reid, Joy M., 8704369
Reighard, John, 8704627, 8706349
Reilly, Judy Snitzer (Ed), 8707064
Reimen, Jacqueline, 8702259
Rein, Kurt, 8700503
Reinhardt, Sylke, 8704914
Reinhardt, Werner, 8703566, 8703567
Reinhart, Johannes M., 8703337
Reinhart, Tanya, 8703976, 8707064
Reinsche, Linda L., 8706412
Reiss, Nira, 8701043
Reitsma, P., 8706451
Reivich, Martin, 8706184
Remacle, Nadine, 8705974
Remez, Robert E., 8706171
Remneva, M. L., 8707252
Ren, Hongmo, 8702615, 8703854
Renard, Karen, 8704156
Renard, Raymond, 8704287
Renaud, Patrick, 8705667
Renault, Louise Helen, 8700371
Rennie, Barbara J., 8706414
Rentz, Kathryn C., 8706478
Renzi, Lorenzo, 8702856
Repka, Richard, 8702323
Repp, Bruno H., 8705768, 8705865, 8705866, 8705867
Reule, Gerhard, 8700011
Reuter, Mikael, 8707618
Revell, E. J., 8700620
Rey, Georges, 8701789
Rey, Mario, 8700063
Rey-von Allmen, M., 8702373
Reynaerts, J.-J., 8703457
Reynolds, Rodney A., 8705559
Reynolds, Rodney Allen, 8706969
Reynolds, Sharon, 8707920
Rézeau, Pierre, 8707477
Rhees, Rush, 8707755
Rhie, Byong Tschan, 8700779
Rhodes, Lynn K., 8702168
Riabtseva, Nadeshda K., 8706548
Ribeau, Sidney A., 8705607
Ribowsky, Helene, 8702092
Ricaurte, George, 8707922
Ricceri, U. Bortolini, 8706026
Rice, B., 8707958
Richard, Mark, 8701790
Richards, Anne, 8706186
Richards, Brian, 8706120
Richards, David R., 8702324
Richards, John T., 8701749
Richards, Julia, 8700199
Richards, Julia Becker, 8705442
Richards, Michael, 8700199, 8705442
Richardson, John F., 8701149
Richgels, Donald J., 8700399
Richmond, Edmun B., 8705668
Richter, Eberhardt, 8703523
Richter, Gunnar, 8702969
Richter, Harald, 8700546
Richter, Margot, 8703568
Richterich, René, 8702325, 8702329
Ricken, Ulrich, 8707117
Ricker-Abderhalden, Judith, 8703703
Rickford, John, 8707424
Rickford, John R., 8701628, 8703076, 8703458, 8705622, 8705669, 8707619
Riddoch, M. Jane, 8706045, 8707912
Ridgeway, Thomas Bruce, 8702828
Riding, R. J., 8702423
Ridler, Neil B., 8701681
Riedler-Berger, Carole Rita, 8700504
Riem, Roland, 8700084
Riepenhausen, Thomas, 8705705
Rietveld, A. C. M., 8707837
Riffaterre, Michael, 8703800, 8706970
Riggs, Fred W., 8707620
Rigler, Jakob, 8706617
Rigrodsky, Seymour, 8701936
Rigter, Bob, 8706833
Rijlaarsdam, G., 8706479
Rikhter, Y., 8700851
Rikov, Georgi T., 8707253
Riley, Brian, 8706507
Riley, Glyndon, 8701938
Riley, Jeanna, 8701938
Riley, Kathryn, 8703193, 8704770
Riley, Sylvia, 8704186
Rinaldi, Wendy, 8701899
Rindler Schjerve, Rosita, 8703669
Ringe, Donald A., Jr., 8701312
Rings, Lana, 8702326, 8707621
Rinvolucri, Mario, 8700225
Rîpeanu, Sanda Reinheimer, 8700852, 8700902, 8701313
Ripich, Danielle N., 8701959
Ripley, Kate, 8703961
Risberg, Arne, 8701981, 8707876
Risch, Ernst, 8703338
Rissanen, Eugene L., 8705361
Ristad, Eric Sven, 8707052
Rittaud-Hutinet, Chantal, 8705868
Ritter, Alexander, 8701629
Ritter, Ralf-Peter, 8704771, 8707254
Rittershaussen K., Sylvia, 8706317
Rittershofer, John S., 8706388
Rivarola, José Luis, 8707704
Rivera-Rodas, Oscar, 8705024
Rivero, María-Luisa, 8703194, 8703339, 8705287
Rivero, Yolanda, 8704532
Rizza, Ricardo, 8700780
Rizzi, Elena, 8705288
Rizzo, Domenico, 8701484
Roach, Mary A., 8700129, 8705565
Roark, Susan Wilhelm, 8704466
Robaschik, Sigrid, 8705064
Robb, Bonnie Arden, 8700547
Robbins, Diane Marie, 8706447
Robbins, Joanna Theresa, 8704508
Robciuc, Ion, 8705289
Roberge, Claude, 8703855, 8704287, 8706618
Roberge, Yves, 8707053
Roberts, Celia, 8704186
Roberts, Craige, 8700987
Roberts, Gareth, 8704370
Roberts, Ian Gareth, 8704772
Roberts, Kenneth, 8706086
Roberts, Peter A., 8704773
Roberts, Roda, 8703459
Roberts, Roda P., 8702584, 8702585
Robertson, Harold Stewart, Jr., 8706389
Robertson, Ian E., 8707629
Robertson, John S., 8701314, 8703384
Robertson, Reuel R., 8705341
Robichaux, Kerry Stewart, 8705025
Robie, David, 8701682
Robin, Richard M., 8706390
Robinson, Brian, 8704186
Robinson, Douglas, 8705026
Robinson, Peter, 8702327
Robinson, Tommie L., Jr., 8707913
Roca, Ana, 8704288
Roca, Iggy, 8702672
Rocca, Nora, 8701341
Roccia, Gioiella Bruni, 8705760
Rochemont, Michael, 8700720
Rodrigues Vieira, Marco Antonio, 8706349, 8706971
Rodríguez Martín-Montalvo, Sagrario, 8706972
Rodríguez de Montes, María Luisa, 8707511
Rodriguez, Aurea Esther, 8706514
Rodriguez, Lilian, 8704929
Rodriguez-Bachiller, Betsy, 8700372
Roeder, P. M., 8700397
Roediger, Henry L., III, 8706138, 8706162
Roeltgen, David P., 8700460, 8703902
Roen, Duane, 8702531
Roeper, Thomas, 8705125
Roeper, Thomas W., 8703976
Roeper, Thomas (Ed), 8707054
Roffé, Mary, 8702316
Rogers, David E., 8707118
Rogers, Kenneth H., 8705209
Rogers, Margaret, 8702424
Rogers, Marian R., 8705356
Rogers, Rosemarie, 8705706
Rogers, Yvonne, 8705363
Rogow, Sally M., 8702920
Rohdenburg, Günther, 8700853
Rohr, Rupprecht, 8703195
Röhr-Sendlmeier, Una M., 8704396
Rohrer, Hans-Heinrich, 8705670
Rohrer, Josef, 8706318
Rojas, Elena M., 8700781
Rojo, Guillermo, 8705166, 8707147
Rojo, Roxane Helena R., 8702498
Rolf, Eckard, 8703077
Rolf, P. C., 8703426
Rolfe, Leonard H., 8703664
Roloff, Marion, 8705027
Romaine, Suzanne, 8700505, 8701630
Romalo, Valeria Guţu, 8701150, 8706973
Román del Cerro, Juan Luis, 8704841
Roman, Irene Louise, 8706515
Roman, Mary, 8704144
Romani, Cristina, 8707886
Romano, A., 8705900
Romano, Anthony, 8700210
Romanov, A. Yu., 8700854
Römer, Ruth, 8701208
Romero, Martha, 8704920
Romero, Migdalia, 8700125
Romero-Figueroa, Andrés, 8700782
Romig, Linda Gayle, 8703887
Romportl, Simeon, 8707512
Romski, Mary Ann, 8705975
Romualdo, Jonas de A., 8703670
Róna-Tas, András, 8701315
Rondeau, Guy, 8702157
Rönnberg, Jerker, 8704098, 8707877
Ronvaux, Patrice, 8702375
Rooholamini, Simin Dokht, 8706319
Room, Adrian, 8702921, 8705290
Rooney, Edmund, 8705959
Root, Rebecca, 8703427
Root, Rebecca Louise, 8703078
Rosa, Louis F., 8705340
Rosado, Luis Alfredo, 8704371
Rosen, Joan M., 8702461
Rosen, Stuart, 8703862, 8703890
Rosenbaum, David A., 8702027, 8706041
Rosenberg, Mimi, 8704425
Rosenberg, Rainer, 8705146
Rosenberg, Sheila, 8704186
Rosenberg, Sheldon, 8706007
Rosenblatt, E., 8704028
Rosenblum, Karen E., 8706974
Rosendahl, Pamela D., 8700119
Rosengren, Inger, 8702829
Rosenhouse, Judith, 8703888, 8704487
Rosenkranz, Heinz, 8703523
Rosenstein, David S., 8700228
Rosetti, A., 8706619
Rosetti, Al, 8707513
Rosier, Irène, 8707119
Rosinski, Richard R., 8705356
Rosinski-McClendon, Mary Kay, 8703913
Rosner, Mike, 8700556
Rosnow, Ralph L., 8700012
Ross, Elliott D., 8701841, 8706179
Ross, Garry, 8706975
Ross, Haj, 8701716
Ross, Sally, 8705707
Rosseel, E., 8702373
Rosseel, Eddy, 8702367, 8702369, 8703690
Rossi, J. P., 8702120
Rossignol, Gilles, 8700323
Rossman, Alan David, 8704467
Rossner, Richard, 8702146
Rot, Sándor, 8701631
Roth, Froma P., 8703932

Rothenberg, Martin, 8705894, 8707868
Rothery, Joan, 8706480
Rothi, Leslie J. Gonzalez, 8704143
Rothkopf, E. Z., 8702115
Rothstein, Susan D., 8706743
Rottluff, Angela, 8705064
Roulet, Eddy, 8700301, 8702328, 8702329
Rounds, Patricia L., 8700931, 8705028
Rounds, Patricia Lubniewski, 8701632
Rounds, William C., 8707341
Rous, Joep, 8702582
Rousey, Carol G., 8701939
Rousey, Clyde L., 8701939
Roventa-Frumușani, Daniela, 8705671, 8706976
Rowe, Molly H., 8706027
Roy, Sharon Seiler, 8703740
Royal, Anne Marie, 8701633
Royer, James M., 8702502
Rozner, Leo, 8703938
Rubach, Jerzy, 8702611, 8704628, 8704629
Ruback, R. Barry, 8700013
Rubagumya, Casmir M., 8701683
Rubattel, Christian, 8705029
Rubba, Jo, 8700047
Rubi, Serge, 8702093
Rubin, D. L., 8701590
Rubin, Joan, 8705622
Rubin, Philip E., 8706171
Rubinstein, George, 8702830
Rubinstein, Mirta, 8705994
Rudanko, Juhani, 8702831, 8707055
Rude, Noel, 8701151
Rude, Noel Emerson, 8701234
Rudenko, D. I., 8705825, 8706834
Rudin, Catherine, 8700783
Rudser, Steven Fritsch, 8703786, 8703787, 8703790
Rudyakov, A. N., 8707478
Rueda, Robert, 8703944
Ruge, Hans, 8703460
Rugg, Michael D., 8702483, 8706145
Ruhlen, Merrit, 8705621
Ruhlen, Merritt, 8707149
de Ruiter, Vera, 8703569
Ruiz Morales, Hildebrando, 8706744
Ruiz, Eliana Maria, 8706215
Ruiz, Pedro, 8703966
Rumbaugh, Duane M., 8703664
Rumsey, Alan, 8703664
Rumyantsev, M. K., 8703428
Rund, Bjøn Rishovd, 8703941
Runyan, Charles M., 8701999
Runyan, Sara Elizabeth, 8701999
Ruppel, Klaas Ph., 8706620
Ruppert, Elizabeth S., 8707874
Rusanivs'kii, V. M., 8703741
Rusby, Susan, 8704070
Rushforth, Scott, 8703079
Rusiecki, Jan, 8701152
Ruske, Günther, 8703858
Russell, Ann, 8706082
Russell, Harriet, 8703671
Russell, James, 8704066
Russell, James R., 8707255
Russell, Jane, 8707862
Russell, Joan, 8705622
Russell, Ralph, 8705672
Russo, Cos, 8701684
Russon, Karen Vincent, 8701929
Rusu, Gr., 8707838
Rutherford, William, 8700373
Rutter, D. R., 8700084
Ruus, Hanne, 8700556
Ruwet, Nicolas, 8700784
Ružička, Rudolf, 8700785
Ruzicka-Bettin, Antje, 8704347
Ryalls, John, 8701940
Ryalls, John H., 8701941, 8706177
Ryan, Ellen Bouchard, 8700506
Ryan, Marie-Laure, 8701044, 8705030
Ryckman, Thomas Alan, 8707056
Ryckman, Thomas C., 8703822
Ryczek, Carole Thurston, 8705031
Ryskamp, Constance VanZylen, 8704426
Rytter, Grażyna, 8705515
Ryzhonkin, Yu. Ya., 8705342
Rzepka, Wojciech Ryszard, 8705291, 8706977

Saah, Kofi K., 8707622
Saavedra, Alcira, 8705824
Saavedra, Marietta, 8707479
Sabaneeva, M. K., 8704872
Sabban, Annette, 8705392
Sabimana, Firmard, 8702970
Sabino, Robin, 8706745
Sabinson, Eric M., 8702330, 8703046
Sabsay, Sharon, 8701977
Sacco, Pat Richard, 8703914
Sacerdoti, L., 8706026
Šáchová, Zdena, 8706829
Sadembouo, Etienne, 8707668
Sadiqi, Fatima, 8700692, 8704774
Sadock, Jerrold M., 8700813, 8700916
Sadokhina, T. P., 8706978
Sadygova, Sajaly, 8702971
Sadykhova, T., 8702972
Saffran, E. M., 8707915
Saffran, Eleanor, 8702503
Saffran, Eleanor M., 8707909
Safir, Ken, 8701153, 8707054
Safronova, T. N., 8700826
Sager, J. C., 8700556, 8703570
Sagi, Abraham, 8704106
Sagisaka, Yoshinori, 8701842
Saiki, Mariko, 8703196
Sainsbury, R. M., 8705826
de Saint André, Ph. Durant, 8707354
Saint-Germain, Jean, 8703558
Saint-Jacques, Bernard, 8702158
Saito, Nobuyoshi, 8705516
Saito, Shuzo, 8701843
Saitō, Yukuo, 8704287
Sakaguchi, Alicja, 8705126
Sakaguchi, Mari, 8704775, 8706746
Sakai, Kazuo, 8703385, 8705167, 8705292, 8705293, 8707256
Sakai, Shun-ichi, 8707961
Sakai, Yūko, 8702922, 8704899, 8706747
Sakayan, Dora, 8704561
Sala, Marius, 8701415, 8703340, 8704842
Salamon, Georges, 8707897
Šalamun-Biedrzycka, Katarina, 8703755
Salaün, Serge, 8703756
Saldate, Macario, IV, 8705600
Salebi, Mohammed Yusuf, 8702331
Salem, A., 8701385
Saletti, Norberto, 8703500, 8705459
Sălișteanu, Oana, 8701313
Sallinen-Kuparinen, A., 8707540
Salmina, N. Yu., 8707355
Salmon, Vivian, 8706391
Salmon, Vivian G., 8701209
Saloj Poz, Víctor, 8702446
Saltmarsh, Robert E., 8700185
Saltzman, E. L., 8701821
Salvi, Rita, 8702186
Salvia, John, 8707734
Salviera, C., 8705916
Salza, Pier Luigi, 8702673
Samarin, William J., 8703788, 8704776, 8707623
Sammer, I., 8706979
Sampson, G. P., 8702373
Samter, Wendy, 8705562
Samuel, Arthur G., 8700178, 8700179, 8702131
San Román, Teresa, 8705649
Sánchez Bosch, Jorge, 8706549
Sánchez Ch., Julieta, 8707666
Sánchez Gutiérrez, María Hortensia, 8705479
Sanchez Regueira, Isolina, 8705168, 8707257, 8707480
Sanchez, Maria-Elena, 8704067
Sanchez-Gangemi, Aura Margarita, 8700429
Sandall, Susan Rebecka, 8707959
Sandefur, John, 8705622
Sanders, Carol, 8702367
Sanders, Roberts, 8703856
Sanders-Walls, Mary, 8701574
Sandoval, Maria, 8706748
Sandri, Giorgio, 8705827
Sandström, R., 8701468
Sandvig R., Timothy, 8704843
Sanford, Anthony J., 8700966
Sang, F., 8700397
Sanges, M. Vigo, 8701045
Saniga, Richard D., 8705908
Sankoff, David, 8706510, 8707581
Sannikov, V. Z., 8702923
Sansome, R., 8706835
Sansores, William Brito, 8705190
Santana Rosales, Begoña, 8704509
Santerre, Laurent, 8704630, 8707013
Santesson, L., 8707514
Santiago Santiago, Isaura, 8700508
Santon, F., 8700180
Santoni, P., 8707878
Sapir, Shimon, 8706187
Saplin, Yu. Yu., 8704533
Sappler, Paul, 8703571, 8703767
Saqi, Sarah, 8702023
Saracho, Olivia N., 8700439
Saramandu, Manuela, 8706392
Saramandu, N., 8707388
Saramandu, Nicolae, 8705547
Šarapatková, Žofie, 8707412
Sardzhveladze, Z. A., 8707086
Sarmavuori, Katri, 8700207
Saronne, Edgardo T., 8700548
Saronne, Edgardo Tito, 8704631
Sartori, Giuseppe, 8701942, 8705995
Sasagawa, Junko, 8704632
Sasaki, Hideki, 8703487, 8705405, 8705443, 8707389
Sasaki, Hideo, 8702648
Sasaki, Hisanaga, 8706453
Sasaki, Miyoko, 8702993, 8703055, 8703056, 8703267, 8703712, 8705002, 8705003, 8705738, 8707701
Sass, Elke, 8703523
Sasse, Hans-Jürgen, 8700786, 8701416, 8705621, 8707057
Sato, Charlene Junko, 8700374
Sato, Hirokazu, 8701842
Satō, Yoshio, 8701717
Satory, Rachel, 8705038
Satz, Paul, 8707933
Sauer, Christoph, 8707554
Saukkonen, Pauli, 8707165
Saunders, Ross, 8700878
Saunders, Steven Jay, 8706172
Savage-Rumbaugh, E. Sue, 8703664
Savard, Jean-Guy, 8702444
Savasir, Iskender, 8703021
Savchenko, A. N., 8705294
Savič, M., 8704795, 8706070, 8706600
Savignon, Sandra J., 8702407
Saville-Troike, Muriel, 8701046, 8705032, 8705621
Sawaie, Mohammed, 8705673
Sawashima, Masayuki, 8701807, 8701828, 8701829
Sawyer, Diane J., 8707965
Sawyer-Woods, Linda, 8707914
Saxon, Leslie Adele, 8702832
Sayers, Frances Clarke, 8707120
Sayre, Ken, 8702016
Scalise, Sergio, 8705127
Scalisi, Teresa Gloria, 8701964
Scancarelli, Janine, 8704844
Scanlon, Donna M., 8700134
Scaramucci, Matilde V. R., 8702258, 8702332
Scarborough-Franks, Linda, 8701512
Scărlătoiu, Elena, 8705406
Scarpa, Ester Miriam, 8703066
Schachter, Jacquelyn, 8700375, 8704372
Schadeberg, Thilo C., 8701527
Schaefer, Edward F., 8704926, 8706907
Schaefer, Ronald P., 8700855
Schaefer, Steven, 8707894
de Schaetzen, Ch., 8706539
Schaffer, Martha E., 8701485
Schäffner, Christina, 8707003
Schaffranek, Gerald, 8702600
Schaller, Helmut W., 8707121, 8707390
Schanze, Helmut, 8707356
de Schapira, Ana Levstein, 8704430
Schapira, Charlotte, 8704777
Scharnhorst, J., 8705064
Scharnhorst, Jürgen, 8706791
Schecter, Sandra Ruth, 8704289
Scheel, Harald, 8704562
Scheffler, I., 8705828
Schegloff, Emanuel A., 8705033, 8705034
Schein, Barry, 8700621
Schendl, Herbert, 8705295
Schentke, Manfred, 8707466
Schepeler, Eva M., 8704092
Schepper, Ewald, 8701316
Scherf, Fritz-Peter, 8703523
Schermbach, R., 8700182
Scherps, Georges, 8707481
Scherr, Barry, 8705359
Schiefer, Erhard F., 8707258
Schiefer, Lieselotte, 8706621
Schieffelin, Bambi B., 8701634
Schieffelin, Bambi B. (Ed), 8706448, 8707624
Schiffer, Stephen, 8706050
Schiffler, Ludger, 8700302, 8704290
Schiffman, Harold, 8704534, 8705622
Schiffrin, Deborah, 8705035, 8707748
Schilder, Hanno, 8702333
Schildt, Joachim, 8707259
Schilp, Carol E., 8702000
Schils, Erik, 8700338
Schindler, Jochem, 8703320
Schippan, Thea, 8701486, 8702867, 8703257
Schlachter, Wolfgang, 8707782
Schlagal, Robert Clark, 8702094
Schlanger, Bernard, 8701972
Schleifer, Ronald, 8705198
Schlenck, Klaus-Jürgen, 8705976
Schlerath, Bernfried, 8703247
Schletter, Katrin, 8705444, 8705445
Schlieben-Lange, Brigitte, 8705708
Schlimpert, Gerhard, 8703523
Schlobinski, Peter, 8705674
Schlosser, Horst Dieter, 8701718
Schmalstieg, William R., 8701317, 8701318, 8705393, 8707260
Schmandt-Besserat, Denise, 8703589, 8707515
Schmeidler, Marie-Elisabeth, 8707261
Schmid, Beata, 8700376, 8701154
Schmid, Cheryl, 8704017
Schmid, Wolfgang P., 8703320
Schmidt, Edmund, 8700787
Schmidt, Günter Dietrich, 8707482
Schmidt, Hartmut, 8705517
Schmidt, Josef, 8706320
Schmidt, Karl Horst, 8707262
Schmidt, Renate, 8703572
Schmidt, Richard W., 8705675
Schmidt, Rosemarie, 8707314
Schmidt, W., 8707122
Schmidt-Regener, Irena, 8703257
Schmied, Josef J., 8705709
Schmitt, Peter A., 8704563
Schmitt, Rüdiger, 8703248, 8703320
Schmitz, B., 8700397
Schneider, Dietmar, 8705063
Schneider, G., 8701931
Schneider, Johannes, 8703523
Schneider, Judith Kahan, 8700430
Schneider, Melanie Louise, 8700461
Schnell, Susan, 8704516
Schnelling, Heiner, 8707357
Schnukal, Anna, 8703484
Schöberle, Wolfgang, 8705036
Schoffman, Laura, 8700377
Schogt, Henry, 8701001
Schöler, Hermann, 8705676
Scholnick, Ellin Kofsky, 8700038, 8706121, 8707546
Scholze, Dietrich, 8703757
Schöndorf, Kurt Erich, 8706550, 8707263
Schönefeld, Doris, 8703523
Schönfeld, Helmut, 8703523
Schönle, Paul W., 8705895
Schönpflug, Wolfgang, 8702028
Schoonen, R., 8706479
Schouten-van Parreren, Carolien, 8702334
Schouwerwou, Jolanda, 8706265
Schrader, Jörg, 8705895
Schreiber, H., 8706321
Schreiber, Herbert, 8706791
Schreuder, R., 8706159, 8706843
Schröder, Jochen, 8704778, 8706749, 8706791
Schrøder, Kim, 8703614
Schröder, Konrad, 8704175, 8704176, 8704319
Schröder, Marianne, 8702833
Schroten, Jan, 8705677
Schröter, Michael, 8701635
Schröter, Ulrich, 8703257
Schub, Michael B., 8706877
Schubert, James N., 8707549
Schubert, Klaus, 8703429
Schuele, C. Melanie, 8704068, 8704073
Schuetz, Elaine, 8703976
Schuetze-Coburn, Stephan, 8706750
Schulte, Ed, 8701943
Schulting, Eise, 8706281
Schultink, H., 8700903
Schultz, Marilyn Miller, 8706481
Schultze, Helen Jacquin, 8705996
Schulz, Ekkehard, 8703523
Schulz, Renate A., 8702407
Schumann, Hanna Brigitte, 8703573
Schumann, John H., 8702425, 8704291, 8706393
Schupbach, Richard D., 8704779
Schürings, Irene, 8706034
Schustack, Miriam W., 8706449

Schuster, D. H., 8702373
Schutte, H. K., 8705896
de Schutter, G., 8703857, 8707264
de Schutter, Georges, 8704591
Schütz, István, 8707445
Schütz, Joseph, 8706551
Schwall, Georges, 8703690
Schwalm, Gisela, 8701155
Schwanenflugel, Paula J., 8700063, 8700169
Schwartz, Bonnie D., 8704292
Schwartz, M. F., 8707915
Schwartz, Rami, 8706010
Schwartz, Steven, 8703941, 8706155
Schwarz, Christiane, 8703080
Schweda-Nicholson, Nancy, 8703704, 8706552
Schwegler, Armin, 8701319
Schweizer, Paul, 8707783
Schwier, Hans, 8700303
Schyns, Gaspard, 8703690
Scifres, Estelle Carole, 8700462
Sciriha, Adelina-Lydia, 8705678
Scius, G., 8704132
Scliar-Cabral, Leonor, 8700431
Scollon, Ron, 8701685
Scollon, Suzanne, 8701685
Scopesi, Alda, 8707539
Scorzoni, Mildred Lo Piccolo, 8700304
Scott, Charles T., 8703341
Scott, Cheryl M., 8701027
Scott, Donia R., 8701844
Scott, Edward Alan, 8703823
Scott, Mary Lee, 8700398
Scott, Nina M., 8707719
Scott, Tana, 8702483, 8706145
Scotton, Carol Myers, 8705622
Scranton, Nancy I., 8707625
Scully, Celia, 8705897
Seaborn, Mary M. Nalley, 8701547
Searle, Dennis, 8704157
Seaton, Brian, 8700305
Seaver, Earl J., 8701947
Sebănescu, Andra, 8706751
Sebba, Mark, 8702834, 8704900
Sebeok, Thomas A., 8701755, 8703824, 8707058, 8707149, 8707749
Seck, Rainer, 8703858
Secord, Wayne, 8706073
Seddon, G. M., 8706516
Sedelow, Sally Yeates, 8703430
Sedelow, Walter A., Jr., 8703430
Seehase, Ilse, 8703232
Segal, Gabriel, 8704780
Seggie, David A., 8703859
Seggie, Ian, 8703672
Segui, J., 8704132
Seguí, Juan, 8700018, 8700056, 8703980, 8703994, 8704107
Séguinot, Candace, 8702586
Seibert, G. Burton, 8701841, 8706179
Seibold, Mark S., 8704144
Seidel, Beate, 8705063
Seidenberg, Mark S., 8701965, 8701967
Seifert, Colleen M., 8704010
Seitz, Philip Franz Durham, Jr., 8707839
Seiwert, Wolf-Dieter, 8703523
Seizova, Temenuzhka, 8707315
Seki, Lucy, 8703673
Seklaoui, Diana Ranson, 8702674
Sękowska, Elżbieta, 8705296
Selbourne, David, 8705584
Selekovitch, Danica, 8702569
Selfridge, Mallory, 8700126
Selinker, Larry, 8702426
Seliverstova, E. I., 8704564
Seliverstova, O. N., 8706801
Selkirk, Elisabeth, 8702675
Selkirk, Elisabeth O., 8700622
Selle, Sigrid, 8705064
Sellner, Manfred B., 8700788
Sells, Peter, 8707059, 8707060
Selph, Suzanne, 8707942
Selting, Margret, 8706980
Semchins'kii, S. V., 8703249
Semenets', O. E., 8703674
Semenza, Carlo, 8705988
Semenzato, G. L., 8705925
Semi, Francesco, 8703768
Semtner, Elizabeth Ann, 8702180
Senehi, Jessica, 8704018
Senelick, Laurence, 8701320
Senga, Aniko N., 8705335
Senior, Nancy, 8707413
Seppänen, Aimo, 8702835, 8704781
Seppänen, Ruth, 8704781
Serebryakova, S., 8704782
Seren-Grosso, M. L., 8700549
Serena, Silvia, 8702427
Sereno, Joan A., 8707867
Sergeeva, A. B., 8700856
Seriot, Patrick, 8701047
Sermain, Jean-Paul, 8707123
Seron, M., 8706482
Seron, X., 8704132
Seron, Xavier, 8700019, 8707924
Seror, Simon, 8705480
Serra i Raventos, Miquel, 8700508
Serrani, Silvana Mabel, 8702236, 8702335
Serruys, Paul L.-M., 8703590
Sesti, Rossella, 8705037
Seuma, Lourdes Casanova, 8707626
Seuren, Pieter A. M., 8700857, 8702834
Sevcik, Rose A., 8705975
Severinson Eklundh, Kerstin Elisabet, 8706981
Sevush, Steven, 8706440
Seymour, Sharon, 8706408
Seyoum, Mulugeta, 8701686
Sgall, P., 8702752
Sgall, Petr, 8701528, 8705814, 8706836
Sgroi, Salvatore Claudio, 8701719
Shadden, Barbara B., 8707960
Shaefer, Leonard Arthur, Jr., 8704565
Shallice, Tim, 8702503
Shankweiler, Donald, 8703933, 8704446, 8705997
Shannon, Albert J., 8705998
Shapir, M. I., 8707705
Shapiro, Fred R., 8705518, 8707483
Shapiro, Lewis Philip, 8706067
Shapiro, Michael, 8702676
Shapiro, Michael J., 8706982
Sharada, B. A., 8702159
Share, David L., 8704468
Sharkey, Amanda J. C., 8706068
Sharkey, Noel E., 8706068
Sharma, Alex, 8702336
Sharma, D. D., 8703342
Sharrock, W. W., 8701791
Shattuck-Hufnagel, Stefanie, 8702677
Shaul, David Leedom, 8705038
Shaumyan, Sebastian, 8705084
Shaw, Geraldine A., 8704108
Shaw, Philip, 8701469
Shaywitz, Bennett A., 8705999
Shcherbak, A. M., 8703461
Shearer, Rodney Hain, 8701048
Sheen, Sy-Yng (Violet), 8700432
Sheets, DeeAnn R., 8700079
Sheikh Ibrahim, Abdul-Latif M., 8704633
Sheikh, Mussaret Anwar, 8704427
Sheldon, Amy, 8706168
Shelly, Sharon, 8704270
Shelov, S. D., 8707358
Shelyakhovskaya, L. A., 8703551
Shen, Qijie, 8701979
Shen, Xiaonan, 8706622
Sheorey, Ravi, 8702337
Shepel', Yu. O, 8700904
Shepherd, Teresa Helen, 8702504
Shepherd, V., 8703742
Sherard, Michael L., 8703386
Sherblom, John, 8707541
Sherman, Janet Cohen, 8703976
Sherman, Tracy, 8705550
Sherrill, Barbara D., 8700378
Sherrod, Kathryn B., 8706006
Shevchenko, O. F., 8700658
Shevchenko, T. V., 8703390
Shevoroshkin, V., 8707208
Shevoroshkin, Vitaly, 8705326
Shevyakova, V. E., 8700789
Shewan, Cynthia M., 8703969
Shi Feng, 8707840
Shi Lin, 8707840
Shibata, Sumiko, 8707148
Shieber, Stuart M., 8707337
Shih, Chi-Lin, 8702678
Shilansky, Marilyn, 8707542
Shilkret, Robert, 8700081
Shilling, Alison, 8705446
Shimamoto, Eri, 8704634
Shimizu, Akira, 8704845, 8705898
Shimizu, Katsumasa, 8707841
Shimizu, Kenmei, 8703789, 8707739
Shimizu, Norio, 8707265
Shimomura, Isao, 8703860, 8703865
Shimozaki, Minoru, 8703743, 8705746
Shin, Soo-Song, 8701156
Shinall, Stanley L., 8704279
Shindo, Toshihiko, 8704123
Shingareva, E. A., 8707359
Shingariova, E., 8707550
Shinjo, Makiko, 8704024, 8706152
Shinn, Hae Kyong, 8706983, 8707237, 8707316
Shinoda, Eri, 8702924, 8705039
Shinozaki, Ichirô, 8702925, 8702926, 8704846, 8704847, 8704848
Shinzato, Rumiko, 8702836
Shirai, Katsuhiko, 8701845, 8701846, 8701872
Shire, Beatrice, 8700084
Shirkey, Edward A., 8704069
Shirokov, O. S., 8707124
Shivtiel, Avihai, 8706322
Shlygina, N. V., 8707561
Shmelev, Yu. A., 8707555
Shoemaker, Pamela J., 8701563
Shoji, Atsuko, 8700858
Shokeid, Moshe, 8705649
Shonkoff, Fredi, 8705563
Shopen, Tim, 8704661
Shopova, Iordanka, 8706400
Shorrab, Ghazi, 8700507
Shortland-Jones, Bruce, 8704428
Shperber, B., 8701049
Shriberg, Lawrence D., 8705977
Shuhuai, Yu, 8704373
Shuken, C., 8705447
Shul'meyster, A. P., 8704878
Shul'zhuk, K. F., 8704783
Shulman, David, 8705518
Shumarova, N. P., 8704533
Shunchiu, Yau, 8703664
Shuster, Linda Irene, 8705923
Shuvalova, S. A., 8704849
Shuy, Roger W., 8701636, 8702927, 8706984
Shvets', I. Yu., 8707733
Sibayan, Bonifacio P., 8701424, 8705622
Sichelschmidt, Lorenz, 8704784
Sidner, Candace L., 8700973
Sidorov, E. V., 8703081
Sidwell, Andrew, 8703861
Sieben, Cees, 8705713
Siebenborn, Elmar, 8705297
Siegel, Jeff, 8705394, 8705679
Siegel, Muffy E. A., 8705128
Siehr, Karl-Heinz, 8701050, 8705040
Siemens, Loneta, 8702116
Sieradzki, Andrzej, 8707266
Sieveking, Kai, 8702376
Sievert, Amy J., 8706014
Sigalov, P., 8702973
Signorelli, Amalia, 8702560
Siguan, Miquel (Ed), 8700508
Sihler, Andrew L., 8701321, 8701322
Sihvonen, R., 8707956
Silva Biazioli, Sonia, 8702367
Silva, Catherine Young, 8702369
Silva, Fernando H., 8702367
Silva, Izione Santos, 8701323
Silva, Lilian Lopes Martin, 8706215
Silva, Marcio, 8702338
Silva, Phil A., 8704468
Silva-Corvalán, Carmen, 8700509
Silveri, Maria Caterina, 8701907
Silvestre, N., 8700508
Simard, Jean-Jacques, 8707627
Simeonov, Iosif, 8707317
Simeonov, Y., 8704785
Simich-Dudgeon, Carmen, 8703949
Simmons, Kathryn Ann, 8701720
Simmons, Robert F., 8702595
Simms, Rochelle B., 8700399
Simon, Beth Lee, 8704535
Simon, Herbert A., 8704006
Simon, Julie Lazarovitz, 8702095
Simonov, Vladimir I., 8702867
Simons, Pamela C., 8704635
Simonsen, Jorgen Bak, 8702375
Simonyan, S. L., 8707347
Sineiro, Clotilde, 8706035, 8706036
Singh, Prem, 8703343
Singh, Rajendra, 8702679, 8703197, 8706985
Singh, Udaya Narayana, 8705622
Singler, John Victor, 8703198
Singleton, Carole A., 8700475
Singy, Pascal, 8703082
Sinha, Christopher G., 8703664
Sinsabaugh, Barbara A., 8704109
Sinyor, Roberta, 8706249
Šipková, Milena, 8707414
Šípoš, Ivan, 8706074
Siqueland, Lynne, 8700174
Sirles, Craig Alan, 8701687
Siromakha, V. G., 8703250
Sirotina, V. A., 8701721
Siskin, Jay, 8705789
Šiškina, I. P., 8701051
Šiškova, L. V., 8700790
Sitaru, Maria Purdela, 8700791, 8707267, 8707484
Sitasuwan, Kanlayanee, 8705747
Sitta, Horst, 8704757
de Sivers, Fanny, 8707485
Sizaire, Patrick, 8700054
Sjödoff, Inga-Liese, 8706216
Ska, Bernadette, 8701912
Skąlička, Vladimír, 8701529
Skarup, Povl, 8700792
Skehan, Peter, 8704374
Skenes, Linda Lilley, 8705978
Skibitzki, Bernd, 8706791
Skinner, Andrew Charles, 8703675
Skinner, Debra, 8705632
Sklyarenko, V. G., 8703344
Sklyarevskaya, G. N., 8707486
Skoczylas-Stawska, Honorata, 8705298
Skorik, O. S., 8703362
Skorokhod'ko, E. F., 8703431, 8707352
Skowronek, Barbara, 8702339
Skrebnev, Yu. M., 8707415
Skripka, N. F., 8706986
Skutnabb-Kangas, Tove, 8700489, 8707633
Slade, L. Allen, 8705906
Slade, P. D., 8703941
Slaghuis, W. L., 8704469
Slaghuis, Walter, 8700115
Slama-Cazacu, Tatiana, 8705622, 8705680, 8707628
Slater, B. H., 8701792
Slater, Catherine, 8701157, 8707557
Slater, Mark, 8700379
Slaughuis, Walter, 8702127
Sledd, James, 8703676
Sleptsova, A. M., 8700905
Slis, I. H., 8707850
Slis, Iman H., 8701847
Slivnitsina, N. A., 8707321
Slonov, N. N., 8705089
Šlosar, Dušan, 8706878
Slowiaczek, Maria L., 8700055, 8706450
Sluşanschi, Dan, 8701324
Slyusareva, N. A., 8702837
Small, Anita Ruth, 8706016
Smalley, William A., 8700483
Smart, Graham, 8702340
Smenner, Patricia C., 8702047
Smiley, Patricia, 8702069
Smiley-Marquez, Carolyna, 8701688
Smith, Alice E., 8700119
Smith, Andrew, 8702003
Smith, Andrew P., 8704025
Smith, Anthony H., 8707658
Smith, Brian, 8701235
Smith, Bruce L., 8701848, 8704027
Smith, Carlota S., 8701052, 8706122
Smith, David A., 8706042
Smith, David A. J., 8703844
Smith, David M., 8706448
Smith, Delores J., 8701510
Smith, Edna M., 8700127
Smith, Howard A., 8704293
Smith, Ian, 8705622
Smith, J., 8707268
Smith, J. B., 8702587
Smith, Jim, 8705681
Smith, Joan M., 8705364
Smith, Larry E., 8702341
Smith, Liane, 8703962
Smith, Linda, 8707916, 8707917
Smith, Lucille Hines, 8701441
Smith, Lynn Godsey, 8703939
Smith, M. W. A., 8703432
Smith, Michael, 8700906
Smith, Michael Sharwood, 8700020, 8700384
Smith, Nancy, 8703672
Smith, Norval S. H., 8707629
Smith, Quentin, 8703825
Smith, Rosslyn, 8706084
Smith, Sandi W., 8705769
Smith, Shelley D., 8701935
Smith, Stan, 8703915
Smith, William L., 8704501
Smith-Stark, Thomas C., 8701421
Smitherman-Donaldson, Geneva, 8703705
Smits, Jan, 8702533
Smits, R., 8702838
Smolak, Lisa Hunter, 8704089
Smolak, M., 8707957

Smolioz, J. J., 8707633, 8707669
Smolina, K. P., 8703345
Smylie, Charlotte S., 8704136
Snellings, Courtenay Meade, 8701637
Snider, Keith L., 8704636
Snow, Catherine E., 8705563, 8706448
Snowling, Maggie, 8701944
Snyder, Wendy, 8702078
So, Wu Yi, 8702367, 8702534
Soames, Scott, 8706050
Soares, Marília Facó, 8706623
Soares, Marília Lopes da Costa Facó, 8703583
Sobin, Nicholas, 8703199
Sock, R., 8701849
Sockwell, Sandra McGrady, 8703519
Sohn, Ho-min, 8703372
Sohn, Hyang-Sook, 8700623
Sohst, Margarete, 8705064
Soja, Nancy N., 8702096
Sokolik, M. E., 8700380
Sokolova, S. O., 8704533
Sokolova, Z. P., 8707561
Sokolovs'k, Zh. P., 8704850
Solan, Larry, 8703976
Solan, Lawrence, 8707054
Solana, Zulema, 8705085
de Solano Perez Lila, Francisco, 8707630
Soler, Josep Carbo, 8707631
Soli, Sigfrid D., 8705774
Solin, Doreen, 8706351, 8707049
Solntsev, A. V., 8706752
Solodub, Yu. P., 8706323
Sołoducha, Anna, 8702928
Solomenko, N. I., 8707722
Somers, Harold L., 8700556
Sommer, B. A., 8703657
Sommerfeld, Linda Louise, 8706324
Sommerfeldt, K.-E., 8706321
Sommerfeldt, Karl-Ernst, 8702867, 8706791
Sonderegger, Stefan, 8705169
Song, Seok Choong, 8706837
Sonino, Elisabetta Zuanelli, 8706217, 8707632
Sonnabend, Nancy L., 8707930
Sonninen, Aatto, 8705846
Sonntag, Selma K., 8705682
Sonoda, Yorinobu, 8707842
Sopena-Balordi, Amalia-E., 8704570
Sopher, H., 8701564
Sorace, Antonella, 8701756, 8702342
Sorensen, David, 8706615
Sørensen, Knud, 8702974
Sornig, Karl, 8700793, 8701465, 8701638, 8701757
Soro, Tenena Moise, 8704786
Soskice, Janet Martin, 8701053
Soter, Anna Olga, 8701054
Soulé-Susbielles, Nicole, 8704223
de Souza, Clemente, 8703583
de Souza, Lynn Mário T. Menezes, 8700306
de Souza, Lynn Mario T. Menezes, 8702369
Sowa, John F., 8701392
Spa, J. J., 8702680
Spaai, G. W. G., 8706451
Spada, Nina, 8700307, 8704375
Spada, Nina M., 8706325
Span, Hijlco, 8702588
Spangenberg, Karl, 8703523
Spanos, Nicholas P., 8703941
Sparks, Richard, 8707926
Sparrell, Duncan K., 8705344
Speaker, Richard Benjamin, Jr., 8704470
Spear, Thomas, 8701422
Spears, Arthur K., 8707424
Speas, Margaret, 8704780
Speidel, Gisela E., 8700128
Spence, N. C. W., 8703520
Spencer, Andrew, 8700624, 8702681
Spencer, Margaret, 8700433
Spencer, Mary L., 8702561
Spencer-Smith, Richard, 8706838
Sperber, Dan, 8700813
Sperber, Wolfgang, 8703083
Spicer, Karin-Leigh, 8705041
Spiegel, Dixie Lee, 8700448
Spielmann, Roger W., 8701055
Spielmann, Roger Willson, 8701056
Spiewok, Wolfgang, 8706791
Spikes, Michael P., 8705761
Spilka, Irène V., 8702589
Spilton, Ronnie, 8706218
Spinnler, H., 8703968
Spinthourakis, Julia Athena, 8704397
Spivak, D. L., 8706987
Splett, Jochen, 8705519
Spliid, Poul Erik, 8700190
Spoelders, Marc, 8700466
Spolsky, Bernard, 8704398, 8705371
Spolsky, Bernard (Ed), 8707633
Spolsky, Ellen, 8704011
Sportiche, Dominique, 8701128
Spottswood, Louisa Custer Hill, 8703346
Spratt, Jennifer, 8706448
Springer, Luise, 8707962
Sproat, Richard, 8706753
Spurling, Steve, 8706408
Spyridakis, Jan H., 8702505
Squire, Jonathan M., 8706178
Squires, Sally C., 8706173
Srámek, Jiří, 8707706
Sridhar, Kamal K., 8700510
St-Pierre, Paul, 8705790
Stableford, Tom, 8704294
Stabler, Edward P., Jr., 8703220, 8707360
Stachowski, Marek, 8705481
Stackhouse, Joy, 8701944
Stafford, Laura, 8705557
Stafford, Laura Lynne, 8701548
Stalker, James C., 8703200
Stallmann, Arno, 8702929, 8706791
Staltmane, V. E., 8705160
Stan, Camelia, 8706754
Standal, Timothy C., 8702505
Standwell, G. J. B., 8704295
Stanford, Louise Williams, 8706394
Stange-Zhirovova, N., 8702376
Stanhope, Nicola, 8705869
Stansfield, Charles, 8704399
Stanton, Ann Mary, 8706123
Stapell, Jamie B., 8704051
Starichenok, V. D., 8702930
Starke, G., 8706321
Starke, Günter, 8700794, 8701057, 8701565, 8706791
Starks, Donna, 8706755
Startseva, G. A., 8701058
Stasin'ska, P., 8703462
State Board Education, 8705710
Stati, Sorin, 8701059, 8704851
Statman, Stella, 8704296
Stavi, Jonathan, 8700838
Stavinohová, Zdeňka, 8706988
Stavitskaya, L. A., 8703744
Stavrou, Melita, 8705097
Stawson, P. F., 8707755
Stayer, Faith Marie, 8703970
Stedt, Joe D., 8707734
Steed, Susie F., 8703946
Steele, Carol, 8700210
Steele, Jeannie Livingston, 8702506
Steen, Christian, 8707741
Steffy, Richard A., 8703920
Stein, Anneliese Sartori, 8702374
Stein, Barry S., 8706156
Stein, Cecile L., 8700043
Stein, Dieter, 8705299
Stein, Jan E., 8703908
Stein, Oswald, 8706989
Stein, Peter, 8705622, 8707125, 8707126, 8707127, 8707271
Stein, Peter K., 8701210
Steinberg, Erwin R., 8701661
Steiner, Erich, 8705129
Steiner, Janet Sue, 8704297
Steinhilb, Manfred, 8704298
Steinitz, Renate, 8702867
Steinmayer, Otto Christoph, 8703347
Steinmetz, Donald, 8704852
Steinmeyer, Georg, 8706756
Stellbrink, Hans-Jürgen, 8703574
Stellingsma, Hans, 8707361
Stellmacher, Dieter, 8707269
Stemberger, Joseph Paul, 8702682
Stemmer, Brigitte, 8704208, 8705042
Stephan, Wilfried, 8700859
Stephens, Deborah Anne, 8702562
Stephens, Jane, 8703609, 8705043
Stephens, Laurence D., 8707707
Stephens, M. Irene, 8701850
Sterelny, Kim, 8707009, 8707759
Steriade, Donca, 8700621
Sterling, Chris, 8704070
Stern, Annegret, 8703523
Stern, H. H., 8702160, 8702343
Stern, J., 8705564, 8707634
Stern, Matt, 8706184
Sternath, M., 8706839
Sternberg, Martin Leo Altar, 8707735
Sternberg, Robert J., 8704020
Sternfield, Steven Ross, 8704299
Sternkopf, Jochen, 8702839
Stetsyuk, V. M., 8705300
Stetter, Christian, 8707784
Stevens, F., 8702428
Stevens, Gillian, 8701639
Stevens, K. N., 8705877
Stevenson, B. J., 8706062
Stevenson, Douglas K., 8704401
Stevenson, Margaret, 8704157
Stevenson, Marguerite B., 8700129, 8705565
Stewart, Ann Harleman, 8705044
Stewart, D. A., 8701987
Stewart, David Alan, 8703889
Stewart, Donald C., 8701689
Stewart, Frank H., 8706990
Stewart, James Monroe, 8702683
Stewart, Janice Porterfield, 8704471
Stewart, Robert, 8706017
Stewart, Stephen, 8700795
Stick, Sheldon L., 8700188
Stieblich, Christel, 8702563
Stigler, L., 8703595
de Stiles, María Teresa, 8700511, 8700796, 8700797, 8700860
Stiles, Neville, 8700199, 8700512
Stiles, Patrick V., 8707270
Stillings, Neil A., 8706041
Stine, Philip C., 8706553
Stirling, E. G., 8701966
Stock, Brian, 8703084, 8707723
Stock, Daphne, 8703862
Stocking, Sandra, 8702344
Stockman, Ida J., 8700048
Stoddard, Barbra, 8707927
Stoel-Gammon, Carol, 8703030
Stoeva, Totka, 8700625
Stogniy, A. A., 8703431
Stojanova, Nelly, 8706757
Stojčeva, Raina, 8701363
Stokoe, William C., 8705770, 8706616
Stol, Marten, 8701325
Stoll, G., 8700182
Stolurow, Lawrence M., 8702345
Stolz, Thomas, 8707271
Stolze, Radegundis, 8704566
Stone, R. Edward, 8705970
Stoneman, Zolinda, 8704063
Storer, Graeme, 8704495
Story, G. M., 8701285
Stötzer, Ursula, 8703863
Stowe, Laurie A., 8701158
Stoyanov, I. A., 8703348
Stoyanova, Yuliyana, 8700130
Stoychev, Stiliyan, 8707272
Strage, Amy, 8704937
Strange, Winifred, 8700181
Strangert, E., 8700626
Strassman, Barbara K., 8705917
Stratton, P., 8703085
Strauss, André, 8701060, 8704570
Street, David, 8703591
Street, Richard L., Jr., 8705566
Streim, Nancy W., 8705045
Streit, K.-M., 8705777
Strevens, Peter, 8700985
Strigin, Anatoli, 8702931
Strikwerda, Yvonne, 8706332
Stromberg, Wayne, 8705829
Strömman, Solveig, 8707635
Stromswold, Karin, 8702097
Strong, Michael, 8703787, 8703790
Strong, William, 8704472
Strongman, K. T., 8706142
Stross, Brian, 8705191, 8707516
Strossa, Petr, 8707362
Stroud-Drinkwater, Clive, 8703826
Strouhal, Ernst, 8703086
Stroupe, Laurie, 8700064
Strub, Richard L., 8705979
Strungaru, Diomid, 8701326
Struxness, Lucinda, 8703783
Stuart-Hamilton, Ian, 8702507
Studdert-Kennedy, Michael, 8700021, 8706170, 8707831
Studerus, Lenard, 8702840
Stupin, L. P., 8705497
Sturm, Eva, 8705046
Stuss, D. T., 8704110
Stuurman, Frits, 8702841
Suben, Judith, 8700474
Suchsland, Peter, 8702867
Suciu, Emil, 8705301
Sudakov, G. V., 8705520
Suenobu, Mineo, 8700381
Sugamura, Noboru, 8701851
Sugawara, Tsutomu, 8703864, 8703865, 8704611, 8705845, 8707815
Sugayama, Kensei, 8702842
Sughishita, Morihiro, 8701916
Sugioka, Yoko, 8701364, 8702843
Sugishita, Morihiro, 8701945
Suhonen, Seppo, 8707273
Sukamolson, Suphat, 8702346
Suleiman, Saleh M., 8701236
Sullivan, Francis Joseph, 8701640
Sullivan, John Philip, 8706395
Summa, Diane Theresa, 8704473
Summerfield, Quentin, 8703861
Summers, John Mark, 8701641
Sundberg, Johan, 8705840, 8705841, 8705899, 8705948, 8707811, 8707843, 8707864, 8707868
Sundell, L., 8702844
Sufier, Margarita, 8704787
Sung, Margaret M. Y., 8701393
Suomi, Kari, 8707844
Superceanu, Rodica, 8706991
Surewaard, A., 8700550
Surian, Luca, 8706124
Surridge, Marie E., 8702975
Sussman, Harvey M., 8705956
Suteu, Flora, 8701159
Sutton-Smith, Brian, 8702098
Suty, Karen A., 8703791
Suzman, Susan M., 8702099
Suzuki, Seiichi, 8703201, 8706758
Suzuki, Shunji, 8704637, 8705047, 8706396, 8706992
Suzuki, Takao, 8705870
Suzuki, Takeru, 8702845
Svalberg, Agneta, 8702347
Svantesson, Jan-Olof, 8703202, 8706585
Svastikula, M. L. Katyanee, 8707845
Swaffar, Janet K., 8704429, 8706424
Swain, Claudia Jones, 8700434
Swales, John, 8700300, 8702392, 8704300, 8704301, 8705579, 8706993
Swan, Michael, 8702364
Swanson, H. Lee, 8706000, 8706157
Swanson, Lynn B., 8703920
Sweerman, Sabine, 8701417
Sweetser, Eve E., 8705632
Swett, Sharon, 8702119
Swiggers, P., 8700907, 8701211
Swiggers, Pierre, 8701212, 8703203, 8703251, 8705170, 8705171, 8705206, 8705210, 8705830, 8707416, 8707708
Swinney, David A., 8704039, 8704040
Sychev, O. A., 8703252
Syea, P., 8706759
Syeed, Sayyid Muhammad, 8701793
Sylvan, Richard, 8707785
Sypnicki, Józef, 8703087
Szabó, Ádám T., 8707446
Szabó, László, 8706760
Szałek, Marek, 8704302
Szathmári, István, 8707709
Szathmary, Emöke J. E., 8705183
Szatrowski, Polly Ellen, 8705048
Szydlak, Andrzej, 8704303

Tabarcea, Cezar, 8705748
Taboada Cid, Manuel, 8705172, 8706761
Tabory, Ephraim, 8705711
Tabory, Mala, 8705711
Tabouret-Keller, Andrée, 8700508, 8701487, 8707636
Tabouret-Keller, Andrée (Ed), 8705621, 8705622
Tadadjeu, Maurice, 8707670
Taeldeman, Johan, 8702976
Taeschner, Traute, 8706348, 8706484
Taft, Marcus, 8704012
Tait, D. M., 8705918
Tait, Margaret, 8702001
Takagi, Toru, 8701871
Takahashi, Katsutada, 8704788
Takahashi, Kunitoshi, 8702846
Takahashi, Masao, 8705871
Takahashi, Yumiko, 8706069
Takala, Sauli, 8702254
Takami, Ken-ichi, 8706840
Takano, Yasukuni, 8703204
Takashima, Hideyuki, 8706397
Takashima, K., 8707274
Takefuta, Yukio, 8700627
Takeshita, Toshiaki, 8701365, 8701366
Takeuchi, Haruhiko, 8700861
Takeuchi, Shinichi, 8705302

Taki El Din, Shaker Rizk, 8704376
Talaat, Hala M., 8707061
Talbot, Godfrey, 8707417
Tallal, Paula, 8703886
Talmon, Ton, 8706458
Talmy, Leonard, 8700862
Talstra, Eep, 8705365
Taman, Hassan Attiyyeh, 8705542
Tamba, Irène, 8703801
Tambovtsev, Yuri A., 8703433, 8705370
Tamburo, Carolyn Rita, 8706326
Tamburro, G., 8705900
Tamis, A., 8701642
Tammasaeng, Maliwan Chindapol, 8701895
Tammivaara, Julei, 8703269
Tan, Fu, 8706624
Tanaka, Chie, 8702462
Tanaka, Kazuyo, 8701852
Tanaka, Noriko, 8703387
Tanaka, Yasufumi, 8704145
Tanaka-Bardin, Sachiko, 8706327
Tănase, Eugenia-Mira, 8707846
Tandefelt, Marika, 8701643
Tanenhaus, Michael K., 8700174, 8704013
Taniguchi, Atsushi, 8704111
Taniguchi, Masaki, 8705872
Tannen, Deborah, 8701061, 8701549
Tanner, Steven Oliver, 8703827
Tanno-Sato, Kumiko, 8701836
Tanokuchi, Fumiko, 8707961
Tanridağ, Oğuz, 8707918, 8707919
Tapia-Geitz, Olga Hope, 8704536
Tapscott, Bangs L., 8701794
Tarallo, Fernando, 8704789
Taranenko, O. O., 8700908
Tarasov, E. F., 8705173
Tariah, A., 8705202
Tárnyiková, Jarmila, 8705063
Tarrab, Elca, 8702181
Tartter, Vivien C., 8700179
Tarui, Takeshi, 8706398
Tarvainen, Kalevi, 8704790
Tasca, Maria, 8706419
Tasca, Norma, 8703942
Taskov, Slavco, 8701062
Tasmowski, L., 8700756
Tasmowski, Liliane, 8706762
Tatilon, Claude, 8704553
Tatsuki, Masaaki, 8706625
Taube, Erika, 8703523
Taube, Manfred, 8703523
Tavares, A. Augusto, 8706554
Tawfik, Somia, 8704089
Tay, Mary W. J., 8700513, 8700985
Taya, Hideto, 8700861
Taylor, Carrie, 8700909
Taylor, Daniel J., 8705174
Taylor, Ean, 8707418
Taylor, Hanni Ulrike, 8705448
Taylor, Irmgard C., 8706328
Taylor, M. Ean, 8707637
Taylor, Michael, 8702348
Taylor, Robert B., 8701229
Taylor, Steven, 8707847
Taylor, Susan Mary, 8705449
Taylor, Talbot J., 8701063
Teberosky, Ana, 8706420
Tees, Richard C., 8706003
Teich, Nathaniel, 8704510
Teixeira, Raquel Figueiredo Alessandri, 8707062
Tellenbach, Elke, 8702867, 8703575
Tellier, Christine, 8707063
Temimi, Ezzeddine, 8702375
Temoche, Felipe, 8703388
Tempel, Ger, 8703488, 8703492
Temple, Christine M., 8701511, 8703916
Templeton, Shane, 8701512
Tennant, Elaine C., 8707419
Tennant, Neil, 8706841
Tennessen, Carol, 8701644
Teodorescu, Ecaterina, 8706763
Teodorescu, Maria, 8700628, 8705450
ter Meulen, Alice (Ed), 8707064
Ter-Minasova, S. G., 8701085
Teradzhima, Kendzhi, 8701337
Terakura, Hiroko, 8705336
Terasawa, Ruriko, 8705884
Terdal, Marjorie S., 8700308
Terestyéni, Tamás, 8700382
Terhardt, E., 8700182
Ternström, Sten, 8707811, 8707843
Terrell, Gertrude Ann Ragsdale, 8702100
Terrell, Tracy David, 8700383
Terry, Robert M., 8702445
Terzi, Silvia B., 8703806
Terzi, Sylvia Bueno, 8702040, 8702349, 8704071
Teschner, Richard V., 8700514, 8700694, 8705337
Testelets, Ya. G., 8706764
Testut, Eldred W., 8703882
Têtu, Michel, 8707428
Tharp, Roland G., 8700128
Thelander, K., 8703677
Theodoridis, Dimitri, 8707447
Thepkanjana, Kingkarn, 8704791
Thérien, Gilles, 8705791
Thérien, Michel, 8702288
Thevenin, Deborah M., 8700131
Thibaudeau, Sandra, 8702311
Thibault, André, 8705049
Thibodeaux, Terry Mark, 8705771
Thieberger, Richard, 8701645
Thiele, Wolfgang, 8705063, 8705064
Thiemer, Eberhard, 8705521
Thiers, Ghj., 8703253
Thiéry, Christopher, 8702590
Thoiron, Philippe, 8703434
Thomas, Alan R., 8707420
Thomas, Andrew L., 8706765
Thomas, Charlene, 8706448
Thomas, Judy Lea, 8700049
Thomas, R. G., 8707861
Thomas, Werner, 8703320
Thomason, Sarah G., 8706399
Thomé, Günther, 8701513
Thompson, Cynthia K., 8707923
Thompson, Sandra A., 8707064
Thomson, Judith Jarvis, 8706842
Thorkildsen, Reed, 8705340
Thorpe, Leigh A., 8705912, 8706174
Thrasher, R. H., 8702350, 8704377
Thrope, Lynne Diane, 8704431
Thuret, Marc, 8706219
Thürmer, Robert, 8705064
Thürmer, Uta, 8705064
Tichy, Eva, 8703349
Tichy, Heinz, 8703678, 8707638
Tickoo, Makhan Lal, 8700309
Tieken-Boon van Ostade, Ingrid, 8705303
Tienson, John L., 8707786
Timberlake, Alan, 8701127, 8702932
Timbers, Jill Graham, 8706555
Tinberg, Howard B., 8700310
Tindale, Christopher William, 8703828
Ting Pang-hsin, 8703350, 8707275
Tingbjörn, Gunnar, 8703679
Tirkkonen-Condit, S., 8701064
Tirrell, M. Lynne, 8705831
Tishchenko, S. V., 8702933
Tishkov, V. A., 8707639
Titlestad, P., 8700629
Titone, Renzo, 8700515, 8701065, 8705621, 8706517
Titze, Ingo R., 8705901
Tkachenko, V. A., 8700910
Toben, Michael, 8704304
Tobón de Castro, Lucía, 8706766
Tobón Franco, Rogelio, 8706192
Todd, Loreto, 8705407
Todorov, Todor At., 8707381
Toebak, Lea, 8706767
Tohăneanu, G. I., 8701722, 8702684, 8702685, 8707710, 8707711
Tokinaga, Misato, 8705050
Tokunaga, Misato, 8704853
Tolchinsky-Landsmann, Liliana, 8700463
Tolerton, Alan, 8704378
Tollefson, James W., 8703706
Toma, Ion, 8705482
Tomakhin, G. D., 8705683
Toman, Jindřich, 8702847, 8703118, 8706898
Tomasello, Michael, 8700090, 8700132, 8700133, 8702101, 8704072
des Tombe, Louis, 8700556
Tomici, Mile, 8703518
Tominaga, Michio, 8705873
Tomita, Masaru, 8703435, 8707363
Tomlin, Russell S., 8703088
Tommola, H., 8703389
Tomoda, Yumiko, 8703089, 8703090, 8703254
Tomscha, Terry, 8704305
Tonelli, L., 8705932
Tonelli, Livia, 8700595
Tonfoni, Graziella, 8700551, 8701160, 8701161
Tong, Y. C., 8705913
Tonkin, Humphrey, 8702591, 8703501
Toops, Gary Howard, 8700798
Topan, Grigore, 8707448
Toporišič, Jože, 8701213, 8702686
Topuriya, G. V., 8706879
Torgeson, Joseph K., 8700435
Tormes, Yvonne M., 8700311
Tormos, Jaime R., 8705341
Torode, Brian, 8705684
Torrance, Nancy, 8706109
Torreblanca, Máximo, 8706626
Torrejón, Alfredo, 8701646
de Torrenté, Maurice, 8703052
Torres, Carmen M., 8706518
Torres, Hector Avalos, 8702564
Toscan, J., 8703758
Totten, Norman, 8701425
Tournier, Jean, 8700552
Tournier, M., 8701385
Toussaint-Dekker, Alida, 8703690
Tovar, Antonio, 8707525
Townson, Michael, 8705395
Trabant, Jürgen, 8707128
Tran, Michel, 8706329
Trandafir, Gh., 8702848
Trandafir, Gh. D., 8702849
Traore, K., 8700630
Trapp, Gerhard, 8705175
Trask, R. L., 8706634
Traugott, Elizabeth Closs, 8700863
Traugott, Elizabeth Closs (Ed), 8707064
Trausch, Susan, 8702934
Travis, Joan, 8703707
Travis, Lisa, 8706351, 8707049
Trebler, S. M., 8703478
Treece, Rick, 8704792
Treffers, Jeanine, 8707640
Tregidgo, P. S., 8702351
Trehub, Sandra E., 8705912, 8706174
Treiman, Rebecca, 8700464
Trévise, Anne, 8704379
Trillhaase, Günther, 8706768
Trillos Amaya, María, 8701418
Trofimova, O. V., 8701066
Troike, Rudolph C., 8703489, 8705621
Troitskiy, E. F., 8702935
Trosborg, Anna, 8706994
Trotter, Alice C., 8701898
Trstenjak, Anton, 8703592
Trübner, Georg, 8705451
Trudeau, Michael D., 8705980
Trueba, Henry T., 8700516
Tryon, D. T., 8705622
Tsao, Feng-fu, 8702352, 8702850
Tsarev, P. V., 8706880
Tse, Sou-Mee, 8706125
Tseng, Chiu-yu, 8702851
Tseytlin, R. M., 8705176
Tsiryul'nikova, E. L., 8704793
Tsitsopoulos, Stamatis, 8700556
Tskitishvili, T. K., 8707276
Tsohatzidis, Savas L., 8705832
Tsubaki, Noboru, 8705874, 8707848
Tsuchida, Shigeru, 8707526
Tsuchiya, Norio, 8703205
Tsuda, Aoi, 8706995, 8707237
Tsuda, Yukio, 8703680
Tsujimura, Natsuko, 8704794
Tsukkerman, A. S., 8704901
Tsukuma, Y., 8700631
Tsukuma, Yoshimasa, 8701853
Tsunoda, Minoru, 8705460
Tsur, Reuven, 8705051
Tsuzuki, Masaki, 8701854, 8705875
Tuaillon, Gaston, 8703490
Tubach, Jean-Pierre, 8701801
Tucker, G. Richard, 8700517, 8701647, 8705622
Tudor, Ian, 8706556
Tuin, Dirk, 8706292
Tukia, M., 8705876
Tuladhar, Jyoti, 8702852
Tuller, B., 8701821
Tully, Richard, 8701902
Tunmer, William E., 8704474
Turecheck, Armin G., 8707875
Turenius, Kimmo K., 8705052
Turner, Christy G., II, 8705183
Turner, Ken, 8703270
Turner, Marilyn L., 8704112
Turnure, James E., 8700037, 8706001
Turski, Peter, 8700864
Turvey, M. T., 8704795, 8706066, 8706070, 8706600
Tuson, Amparo, 8703681
Tuttle, Edward F., 8700608, 8705660
Tversky, Amos, 8704085
Twilhaar, J. Nijen, 8706627
Twilhaar, Jan Nijen, 8700911
Twilingiyimana, Chrysogone, 8707166
Tye-Murray, N., 8705919
Tye-Murray, Nancy, 8706136, 8706137
Tyhurst, Catherine H., 8707334
Tyhurst, James J., 8706628
Tyler, Andrea E., 8704902
Tyler, Lorraine Komisarjevsky, 8702121, 8703996
Tyler, R. S., 8705919
Tyson, Paul D., 8706158
Tyvaert, J. E., 8703745

U Khin Maung Saw, 8703523
U, N.-N., 8706769
Uchida, Taira, 8706770
Uchuvatkin, I. M., 8707321
Udwin, Orlee, 8706028
Udwin, Victor Morris, 8703769
Ueda, Masanobu, 8706771
Ueda, Sanae, 8707712
Uerpmann, Horst, 8701400
Uguzzoni, Arianna, 8700632, 8700633, 8701327, 8701328, 8701329, 8704638
Ulatowska, Hanna K., 8701024
Ulichny, Polly, 8700400
Uline, Carol S., 8704484
Ulivi, Anca, 8700634, 8706772
Ullmann, Rebecca, 8702353
Ulrich, Charles H., 8706881
Ulrich, Charles Howard, 8700635
Ulrich, Eugene J., 8701514
Ulukhanov, I. S., 8702977
Ulving, Tor, 8702978
Umbreit, John, 8705548, 8705555
Umeda, Iwao, 8706773
Umiji, Aomi, 8704313
Underwood, Charles Fred, 8705053
Unger, Christiane, 8707487
Ungureanu, Ion M., 8707449
Unterbeck, Barbara, 8702979
Unukovich, V. V., 8703091
Ur, Penny, 8704306
Urban, Greg, 8701758
Urban, Klaus K., 8700799
Urciuoli, Bonnie, 8702565
Ureland, P. Sture, 8707277
Ureland, Sture, 8707641
Uriţescu, Dorin, 8704639
Urošević, Z., 8704795, 8706070
Urquía García, Daniel, 8707497
Ursino, F., 8705902
Ursu, N. A., 8707129, 8707130, 8707671
Urusilov, A. U., 8706330
Urwin, Cathy, 8705981
Ushie, Yukiko, 8705054
Uspenskij, B., 8703360
Uszkoreit, Hans, 8703206, 8703207
Uwalaka, M. Ann-Angela, 8702853

Väänänen, Veikko, 8706996
Vadasy, Patricia F., 8707941
Vaid, Jyotsna, 8704146
Vaillancourt, François, 8705640
Vajda, Edward J., 8700897, 8706774
Valaczkai, L., 8701855
Valderas, Jose Luis, 8700312
Valdés, Guadalupe, 8703092
Valdivieso, Humberto, 8701856
Valdman, Albert, 8703463, 8705621
Valencia, Alba, 8704158
Valenti, Donna Marie, 8707278
Valentine, E. R., 8703982
Valentine, Tamara Marie, 8707642
Valette, Rebecca M., 8702436
Vallar, G., 8707907
Vallar, Giuseppe, 8704113
Valli, André, 8704336
Van der Auwera, Johan, 8700801, 8707064
van Baars, Jan, 8702334
van Bart, Peter, 8700800
Van Beckhoven, B., 8702373
van Benthem, Johan, 8703829
van den Berg, E., 8704796
van den Berg, R. J. H., 8703866, 8707849, 8707850
Van Bever, Pierre, 8703802
van Bezooijen, R., 8700183
van den Bos, Jan, 8706295, 8706331
Van Brabant, K., 8705749
van Brakel, J., 8703830
van den Broeck, Raymond, 8702592

van den Broek, M. A., 8705304
van Buren, Paul, 8700384
van den Bussche, Henri, 8700912, 8706882, 8706883
van de Craen, Pete, 8703682
van Dam, Gerrit, 8704114
Van De Water, Donna A., 8701067, 8703093, 8703981
Van DeCraen, Piet, 8704537
Van Demark, D. R., 8701870, 8703903
Van Den Eynde, K., 8700907
van Deth, Jean-Pierre, 8702375, 8703683, 8703690
Van Deyck, Rika, 8705210
van Dijk, Klaas J., 8705712
van Dongen, H. R., 8703917
Van Dongen, Richard, 8702102
van Eemeren, Frans H., 8701068
Van Eibergen, Joëlle, 8701857, 8701858
Van Eijk, Jan P., 8702855
Van Ek, Jan A., 8702436
Van der Elst, Gaston, 8701300
van Ertvelde, Roland, 8700636
van Eunen, Kees, 8702354
van Ewijk, Huub F., 8705396
Van Eynde, F., 8700553
van Eynde, Frank, 8700556, 8702593
Van Geert, Paul, 8702103
van der Geest, Els, 8704588
van Gelderen, Elly, 8703208, 8707065
van den Handel, Thea, 8706332
van der Heijden, A. H. C., 8706159
Van Hoof, Henri, 8703255, 8706557
Van Hout, Anne, 8701946
Van Hout, Roeland, 8700681
Van Houten, Lori J., 8703610
van Ingen, Ferdinand, 8701214
Van Jaarsveld, H. J., 8706843
van Kleeck, Anne, 8704068, 8704073
van de Koot, Hans, 8700385
van der Kuip, Frits, 8704588
Van Lancker, Diana, 8702126, 8702132
van der Lely, Heather, 8705982
Van der Linden, Elisabeth, 8704225
van Lint, G. P. J., 8700865
van Marle, Jaap, 8700876, 8700913
van Meel, Jacques M., 8702397
van der Meer, G., 8706629
Van der Meij, H., 8706126
van Naerssen, Margaret, 8706997
Van Orden, Guy C., 8706452
Van Passel, Frans, 8702367, 8706333
Van Petten, Cyma, 8704026
van der Plank, Pieter H., 8705685
Van Riemsdijk, Henk, 8701162, 8703976
van Rijn, Gerard, 8705713
van Rijn, H., 8702373
van der Sande, Catrientje, 8704133
van Santen, Ariane, 8700914
van Schendel, Michel, 8701001
van Tiel-Di Maio, Maria Francesca, 8704670
van den Toorn, M. C., 8701470
van der Toorn-Piebenga, Gryte, 8707131
van Uden, A., 8705772
Van Valin, Robert D., Jr., 8701163
van de Velde, Roger G., 8703831
van der Ven, Mariet, 8702354
van Vlasselaer-Stern, E. S., 8702367
Van Vliet, Edward R., 8706334
van der Vlugt, M. J., 8706160
Van Walleghem, John, 8707946
van Wijk, Carel, 8703988
van der Wilt, Koos, 8702854
van Wolde, E. J., 8707750
van Zonneveld, Ron, 8700915
Vanbergen, Pierre, 8703690
Vance, Timothy J., 8704640, 8704641
VanDame, Wendy P., 8705356
Vandeloise, Claude, 8702936
Vanderveken, Daniel, 8701001, 8703832
Vanelli, Laura, 8702856
Vanneste, A. M. S., 8702373
Vântu, Ileana, 8707421
Varela Ortega, Soledad, 8706630
Varenne, Hervé, 8700170, 8706448
Varga, László, 8700802
Vargas Cushichinari, Luis Oscar, 8707497
Varile, Nino, 8700556
Varnedoe, Danielle R., 8707955
Varshavskaya, A. I., 8700826
Varwig, Freyr Roland, 8705714
Vascenco, Victor, 8700803
Vasconcellos, Muriel, 8703436
Vasconcellos, Muriel Habel de, 8700554
Vasiliu, Emanuel, 8700637, 8702937, 8707066, 8707787
Vasiliu, Laura, 8700804, 8703576, 8707279
Vasjutočkin, G. S., 8707713
Vasseur, Marie-Thérèse, 8704363
Vasvari, Louise Fainberg, 8701367
Vătăşescu, Cătălina, 8705305, 8705397
Vater, Sibylle, 8705483
Vaughn-Cooke, Fay Boyd, 8700048, 8707424
Večerka, Radoslav, 8707280, 8707281
Veenker, Wolfgang, 8704642, 8707488
Vega R., Miguelina, 8704389
Veiga Arias, Amable, 8707382
Veiga Rodriguez, Alexandre, 8706631, 8706775
Veikhman, G. A., 8706776
Veith, Werner H., 8703759
Veland, Reidar, 8703094
Veleva, Margarita, 8706400
Velijeva, Nisa, 8704854
Véliz de Vos, Mónica, 8700050
Vellutino, Frank R., 8700134, 8706002
Veltman, Calvin, 8701690
Veltman, Frank, 8707064
Vendemiale, M., 8705900
Venier, Federica, 8704797
Venk, R., 8700313
Vennemann, Theo, 8705306
Ventre, Judith E., 8702140
Ver Hoeve, James N., 8705565
Vera Lujan, A., 8705055
Verbitskaya, L. A., 8701419
Verbrugge, Robert R., 8702133
Verdijeva, Z. N., 8706777
Verdoodt, Albert, 8703690
Verestyuk, I. V., 8702857
Vergauwen, Roger, 8703833
Vergnaud, Jean Roger, 8702637
Verhaar, John W. M., 8702687, 8704903, 8706778
Verheijen, C. R., 8700805
Verheijen, Ron, 8703209, 8703210
Verhoeven, Ludo Th., 8702104
Verkholetova, E. Yu., 8704904
Verkuyl, H. J., 8706779
Verluyten, S. Paul, 8706762
Vermeer, A., 8706401
Vermeer, W. R., 8701442
Vermeersch, Alfred, 8703963
Vermeij, Marjolein, 8704095
Véronique, Daniel, 8704278, 8704336, 8704380
Véronis, Jean, 8702688
Verrac, Monique, 8707132
Verrier, Jean, 8702436
Verschueren, Jef, 8701069, 8701566
Versteegh, C. H. M., 8706780
Versteegh, Kees, 8705177
Vértes, Edith, 8707643
Vesonder, Gregg T., 8706161
Vestergaard, Torben, 8703614
Vetter, Harold J., 8701195
Veykhman, G. A., 8704798
Vick, Richard D., 8702535
Vicker, Beverly A., 8703964
Victor, Claudia, 8701913
Vidanović, Djordje, 8701164
Vidovič-Muha, Ada, 8702980
Viereck, Wolfgang, 8703491
Vignolo, Luigi A., 8704130
Vihman, Marilyn May, 8700135, 8700500, 8705621
Vikbulatov, N. V., 8701230
Vikhovanets', I. R., 8704799
Vil'ske, L., 8700866
Vilkman, E., 8707851
Vilkman, Erkki, 8703867
Villa Mejía, Víctor, 8700518
Villa Mejía, Víctor, 8706844
Villa, Giampiero, 8701907, 8707886
Villard, Masako, 8702938
Villata, Bruno, 8701648
Villaverde, Percy Roig, 8700436
Villegas, Jean-Claude, 8704570
Vincent, Andy, 8702594
Vincenzi, Giuseppe Carlo, 8701759, 8701795
Vinograd-Bausell, Carole R., 8704159
Vinogradova, V. N., 8703746
Vinokur, G. O., 8707714
Vinokur, T. G., 8703577
Violi, Patrizia, 8704821, 8705307
Vion, Robert, 8704340, 8704381
Vipond, Douglas, 8700980
Vişan, Florentina, 8700806
Vitacolonna, Luciano, 8701215
Vitlin, Ž. L., 8704307
Voeller, Kytja K. S., 8707934
Vogel, Thomas, 8704327
Vogeleer, Svetlana, 8706998
Voigt, Ranier M., 8705308
Voilloux, Bernard, 8703095
Voit, Petr, 8705309
Vol'f, E. M., 8702939
Volland, Anita, 8707141
Vollmer, H. J., 8700397
Volodina, M. N., 8703521
Volterra, Virginia, 8700002
von Bremen, Klaus, 8703211
von Cramon, D., 8701951, 8701952
von Euler, Curt, 8705899, 8707864
von Polenz, Peter, 8701165
von Raffler-Engel, Walburga, 8703792
von Stechow, Arnim, 8700867
von Weizsäcker, Richard, 8701216
von Wright, G. H., 8707755
von Ziegesar, Detlef, 8702355
Voorhoeve, Bas, 8706335
Voráček, Jaroslav, 8704308
Vorkachev, S. G., 8702940
Voronin, S. V., 8701488
Voronov, A. A., 8704800
Vorontsova, I. B., 8701420
Vörös, Imre, 8704567
Vosniadou, Stella, 8706127
Voss, James F., 8706161
Vouvé, Solange, 8702161, 8703351, 8706558
Vovk, O. B., 8702941
Voynova, A. V., 8701515
de Vries, John, 8707644
Vrugt, Anneke, 8707736
Vsevolodova, M. V., 8702858, 8702859
Vuchinich, Samuel, 8706999
Vulpe, Magdalena, 8701443
Vultur, Smaranda, 8707715
de Vuyst, Jan, 8701368
Vydrin, V. F., 8701237
Vye, Nancy J., 8706156
Vyunshe, Mariya, 8701369

de Waard, Jan, 8706559
Wachowicz, Krystyna, 8705522
Wachs, Mary, 8702518
Waddicor, Mark, 8703437
Wade, Stephen, 8701444
Wade, Terrence, 8705523
Waentig, Peter W., 8700314
Wagner, Claudio, 8701489
Wagner, Daniel A., 8706448
Wagner, Georg, 8704855
Wagner, Horst, 8707489
Wagner, Stephen T., 8701649
Wahab, Abdul, 8703096
Währborg, Peter, 8707882
Wahrig-Burfeind, Renate, 8705178, 8705179
Wailes, Bernard, 8705192
Waite, Jeffrey, 8707902
Waite, Jeffrey J., 8704801
Wakankar, L. S., 8705360
Wakayama, Tatsuko, 8702078
Wakefield, Jane, 8704065
Wakelin, Martyn, 8701445
Wakita, Hisashi, 8701834
Walczak, Bogdan, 8703352
Wald, Benji, 8705398
Wald, Lucia, 8701217, 8701330
Wald, Paul, 8705622
Walden, Brian E., 8707911
Waldorf, Beth Ruttenberg, 8707517
Wales, Roger, 8707847
Walgren, Bette Jo Weber, 8707935
Walker, Alastair G. H., 8705524
Walker, Anne Graffam, 8701070
Walker, Carol H., 8700173
Walker, Douglas C., 8702689, 8706884
Walker, John Steven, 8703868
Walker, Marcie Finkel, 8703353
Walker-Batson, Delaina, 8707920
Wallace, Mary L., 8703960
Wallat, Cynthia, 8701549
Waller, Glenn, 8700136, 8702105
Wallet, Jean Marie, 8703615
Walliker, John R., 8703890
Wallsten, Thomas S., 8700171
Walschak, Melissa Anne, 8702566
Walsh, Catherine, 8703684
Walsh, Jeannetta S., 8707921
Walsh, R. W., 8704400
Walsh, Thomas, 8707852
Walsh, Thomas J., 8703354
Walter-Goldberg, Bettyruth, 8701071
Walther, Hans, 8703522, 8703523
Walton, A. Ronald, 8704239
Walton, David John Alexander, 8704309
Walz, Joel C., 8700315
Wandruszka, Ulrich, 8702162
Wang, H. Samuel, 8702690
Wang, Hahn-Sok, 8707645
Wang, Huan, 8705525
Wang, Mingquan, 8706781
Wang, Peter Chin-tang, 8700519
Wangsotorn, Achara, 8702429, 8706336
Wanska, Susan K., 8701072
Wanying, Jin, 8702595
Warantz, Elissa, 8705408
Warbey, Margaretta Berenice, 8706402
Ward, Annita Marie, 8704475
Ward, Julie, 8706507
Ward, Michael Thurman, 8703212
Ward, Patricia Loper, 8704476
Warden, David, 8704032
Warner, Anthony R., 8707067
Warner, Jennifer, 8706017
Warner, Richard George, 8701073
Warren, Donald W., 8701875
Warren, Paul, 8704126
Warren, Reg Lawrence, 8701902
Warren, Richard M., 8707853
Washabaugh, William, 8703793, 8704802, 8705408
Wasow, Thomas, 8703976
Wasowicz, Jan, 8701848
Wassenberg, Karen, 8706082
Wasserman, Gail A., 8700069, 8707542
Watanabe, Hiroko, 8702430
Watanabe, Isao, 8704115
Watanabe, Yasuko, 8703097
Watanabe, Yoshinori, 8704313, 8704382, 8706403, 8706453
Waterham, R. P., 8707951
Waterhouse, Lynn H., 8702106
Waters, Alan, 8704310
Watkins, Calvert, 8703355
Watkins, Ruth V., 8706114
Watkins-Goffman, Linda Frances, 8704383
Watson, Frances L., 8706044
Watson, Greer, 8700807
Watson, Ian, 8700821
Watson, Marie May, 8703934
Watson-Gegeo, K. A., 8701650
Watson-Gegeo, Karen Ann, 8707624
Watson-Thompson, Ocie Betty, 8701446
Watt, W. C., 8705543
Wattenberg, Sarah, 8706051
Watters, John, 8707668
Watts, Eileen, 8703770
Watts, Richard J., 8703213
Waugh, D., 8705484
Waugh, Linda R., 8703098
Waweru, G., 8706516
Way, Eileen Cornell, 8701392
Wazel, Gerhard, 8706337
Wazman, Stephen G., 8705999
Webelhuth, Gert, 8700808, 8701166
Weber, George, 8701238, 8702029, 8707167, 8707383, 8707518
Weber, Hartmut, 8702204
Weber, Nico, 8703438
Weber, Robert J., 8702027
Weber, Siegfried, 8702860, 8705064
Weber-Olsen, Marcia, 8706084
Webster, Maree Therese, 8706404
Webster, Norman, 8707675
Wedde, Hiltrud, 8701490, 8706885
Weese, Christine, 8705064
Weggelaar, C., 8700809
Wegner, Alicja, 8702356
Wehba, Kessem M. Shafie, 8705627
Wehde, S., 8705064
Wehner, Theo, 8703991
Weicht, E., 8706782
Weidner, William E., 8701908
Weijdema, Willy, 8700316
Weil, Dominique, 8705578
Weill, Claire, 8705399
Weinberg, Amy, 8707054
Weinberg, Amy S., 8700040
Weinberger, Jared, 8701394
Weiner, E. Judith, 8707364
Weiner, Edmund, 8705526, 8707490
Weiner, Frederick, 8705904
Weingrod, Alex, 8705649
Weinrib, Alice, 8706338
Weinrich, Michael, 8707922
Weinstein, Steven L., 8707922
Weir, Alan, 8703834
Weir, Carl Edward, Jr., 8706845
Weis, Dieter, 8700172
Weisberg, Valerie Hannah, 8702861

Weisbrod, Urte, 8704175, 8704319
Weise, Günter, 8705063, 8705064
Weise, Horst G., 8702436
Weiss, Kenneth M., 8705183
Weissenrieder, Maureen, 8705585
Weisshar, Emmerich, 8703280
Weist, Richard M., 8706122
Weistuch, Lucille, 8706029
Weisz, Jutta, 8702357
Weitenberg, J. J. S., 8704803
Weitzner-Lin, Barbara, 8701937
Weizman, Elda, 8705056
Weldon, Mary Susan, 8706162
Welkowitz, Joan, 8706051
Weller, Georganne, 8707384
Weller, Susan C., 8707527
Wellman, Henry M., 8706128
Wells, Daniel R., 8702358
Wells, David, 8707788
Wells, George Albert, 8707789
Wells, Mary Helene Mart, 8704477
Wells, W. H. G., 8703051
Welsh, Marilyn C., 8702500
Weltens, Bert, 8702431, 8702432
Welter, Volker, 8705485
Wendler, J., 8705903, 8705983
Wendt, John S., 8707920
Wenglikowski, Erika, 8706405
Wenig, Peter, 8705895
Weniger, Dorothea, 8707962
Wenk, B. J., 8704311
Wéra, Marie-Thérèse, 8702182, 8706415
Werker, Janet F., 8700520, 8706003
Wermes, Martina, 8703523
Wertsch, James V., 8701542
Wertz, Robert T., 8706023
Wesche, Marjorie Bingham, 8704401
Wescott, Roger W., 8706886
Wesemaël, Roland, 8706560
Wessels, Bernardi, 8705207
Wesson, Linda Wade, 8706454
West, Barbara J., 8703909
West, Donna Elizabeth, 8700137
West, Martha Meyer, 8704511
West, William W., 8703685
Westby, Carol E., 8702102
Westergaard, Kai-Erik, 8707282
Westhoff, Gerard, 8702334
Westney, Paul, 8702942, 8703099
Westphal, Helga, 8703523
Wetherby, Bruce, 8703999
Wetzel, Frederick, 8702130
Wexler, Kenneth, 8702107, 8707042, 8707054
Wexler, Paul, 8703281
Wexler, Peter, 8701157
Weydt, Harald, 8707716
Whalen, D. H., 8701804, 8707854
Wheeler, Deirdre, 8704865
Wheldall, Kevin, 8704074, 8704075
Wherritt, Irene, 8703686
Whistler, Kenneth W., 8701331
Whitaker, Harry A., 8705927
Whitaker, Sidney F., 8707422
White, Geoffrey M., 8705632
White, Grover Gene, 8701447
White, Hedy, 8700064
White, Lydia, 8700386, 8706351, 8706406, 8707049, 8707054
White, Martin P., Jr., 8702536
White, Sheila J., 8706048
White, William Brian, 8702122
Whitehead, Robert, 8703891
Whitham, Charles, 8700317
Whitley, M. Stanley, 8700810
Whitman, John Bradford, 8701370
Widdig, Walter, 8702359
Wiedemann, Lyris, 8706129
Wiedemann, Ulrike, 8701371
Wiegand, Herbert Ernst, 8705527
Wiegand, Ines, 8705064
Wielopolski, Wojciech, 8707724
Wieneke, G., 8707869
Wiener, Linda, 8705778
Wiener, Morton, 8700081
Wienold, Götz, 8701074
Wierzbicka, Anna, 8700868, 8701651, 8702943, 8702944, 8702945, 8703214, 8704856
Wiese, Ingrid, 8703523
Wiese, Joachim, 8707496
Wiese, Richard, 8702691, 8702692
Wiesemann, Ursula, 8704947, 8707672
Wiesemann, Uwe, 8707003
Wiesner, E., 8705777
Wigdorsky, Leopoldo, 8701167
Wiig, Elisabeth H., 8706073
Wilbur, Ronnie B., 8701887, 8705762, 8707737
Wilcox, Colleen Bridget, 8703918
Wilcox, Sherman, 8707879
Wilczinska, Veronica, 8706339
Wilde, Sandra Jean, 8704116
Wildgen, Wolfgang, 8701075, 8706163
Wiles, Silvaine, 8704186
Wilhelmi, Nancy Olivia, 8703771
Wilkendorf, Patricia, 8700811
Wilkenfeld, Deborah, 8701880
Wilkins, David 8702862
Wilkins, David A., 8702360
Wilkins, Wendy, 8704804
Wilkinson, Louise Cherry, 8704076
Wilks, Vicki, 8705968
Willems, Dominique, 8705210
Willems, L. F., 8707855
Williams, Brackette, 8705686
Williams, Colin H., 8707646
Williams, D. G., 8700521
Williams, David R., 8705866, 8705867
Williams, David Ralph, 8707856
Williams, Edward, 8701982
Williams, Edwin, 8701162, 8707068
Williams, Edwin (Ed), 8707054
Williams, Eric Brian, 8703747
Williams, Genevieve LaVerne, 8704478
Williams, Glyn, 8705687, 8707647, 8707673
Williams, Harriett Schneider, 8702537
Williams, Jeffrey P., 8702693
Williams, Joanna P., 8700138
Williams, John, 8703965
Williams, John N., 8706165, 8706166
Williams, Joseph M., 8701691
Williams, Louaunne Maria, 8706013
Williams, R. G., 8701918
Williams, Ray, 8700318, 8702463
Williams, Sarah E., 8701947
Williams, Sheila, 8704468
Williams, Shirley, 8703707
Williamson, Kay, 8700812, 8703596, 8704643, 8707629
Willig, Ann C., 8703950
Willis, Tracy L., 8704031
Willmes, K., 8703968
Willmes, Klaus, 8705976
Willnat, Heinz, 8702946, 8707496
Wilmet, Marc, 8705210
Wilms, Frans, 8706340
Wilpon, Jay G., 8701391
Wilske, Ludwig, 8703100, 8704162, 8704805, 8705057
Wilson, D. S., 8700208
Wilson, Deirdre, 8700813
Wilson, J., 8701076
Wilson, John, 8707648
Wilson, Kim P., 8706140
Wilson, Maureen P., 8700522
Wilson, Robert Benjamin, 8700139
Wilson, Thomas P., 8705058
Wilts, Ommo, 8705524
Wimisner, Simone, 8703892
Winer, Gerald A., 8706042
Winford, Donald, 8705688
Wing, Clara S., 8700038
Wingard, Joseph A., 8705664
Wingate, Marcel E., 8705984
Winge, Vibeke, 8707283
Winitz, Harris, 8702442
Winkler, Lisa E., 8701948
Winkler, M., 8706561
Winn, Colette H., 8703748
Winner, E., 8704028
Winograd, Terry, 8706847
Winter, Hal, 8707674
Winter, Horst, 8705064, 8705528
Wintgens, L., 8701332
Wioland, F., 8704311
Wippich, Werner, 8702114
Wise, Mary Ruth, 8701077
Wiss, Corrinne A., 8704312
Witaszek-Samborska, Małgorzata, 8705452
Witelson, Sandra F., 8706130
Withey, Claire, 8705689
Witkowski, Teodolius, 8703523
Witt, Walter, 8703101
Wittich, Ursula, 8705064
Wodak, Ruth, 8702003, 8703086, 8705583
Wofford, Frances Evelyn Burt, 8704160
Wojtilla, Gy., 8701333
Wójtowicz, Marian, 8705400
Wolf, H. J., 8705310
Wolf, Mary A., 8703908
Wolf, Maryanne, 8701919, 8701967, 8704077
Wolf, Thia, 8704512
Wolfart, H. Christoph, 8703271
Wolfe, Gary R., 8707924
Wolfe, Susan J., 8703687
Wolff, Dieter, 8702433
Wolff, John U., 8707133
Wolff, Renate, 8701078
Wolfram, Walt, 8700814, 8704658, 8705622, 8707424
Wolfson, Nessa, 8702361
Wolk, Lesley, 8701949
Wöller, Egon, 8707459, 8707496
Wong, Bernice Y. L., 8701516
Wong, Rita, 8700319
Wood, D. J., 8705918
Wood, Frank B., 8705941
Wood, James Albert, 8704538
Wood, Linda A., 8705567
Wood, Margo, 8700437
Woodard, Roger Dillard, 8703356
Woodbury, Anthony C., 8700916
Woodfield, Andrew, 8706049
Woodmansee, B., 8701372
Woods, Anthony, 8706193
Woods, Devon, 8702163
Woodward, James, 8705773
Woolford, Ellen, 8703215, 8705183
Woollett, Anne, 8700140
Worden, Patricia E., 8700066
Works, Nancy McKinney, 8700638
Worth, Dean S., 8705311
Worukwo, Glory, 8705202
Wotjak, Gerd, 8703523
Wouk, Fay, 8702863
Wragge-Lange, Irmhild, 8702436
Wright, A. Douglas, 8704474
Wright, Barbara Helen White, 8700465
Wright, Crispin, 8705833
Wright, Frank Allen, 8704384
Wright, P., 8702037
Wright, Pamela Ann, 8703688
Wright, Susan, 8705431
Wright-Fromherz, Robin Elizabeth, 8704078
Wróblewski, Jerzy, 8703817
Wu, Kuang-ming, 8705834
Wüest, Jakob, 8704857
Wuilmart, Françoise, 8702367
Wülfrath, Brigitte, 8704347
Wunderli, Peter, 8702362, 8705210
Wunderlich, Dieter, 8701218, 8702864, 8705059
Wunderlich, Peter, 8707069
Wunsch, Karl, 8703578
Wurm, S. A., 8705622
Wurzel, Wolfgang Ullrich, 8702867, 8702981, 8702982
Wyborski, Roman, 8705690
Wycoff, Jean Parker, 8705060
Wydra, Wiesław, 8706977
Wyper, D. J., 8701996
Wysocki, Katherine, 8702108
Wyss, S., 8703357

Xu, Daming, 8700578
Xu, Leyi, 8701979
Xu, Yulong, 8703102

Ya Rubango, Nyunda, 8705691
Yábar-Dextre, Pompeyo, 8702694
Yaeger-Dror, Malcah, 8703689
Yahalom, Joseph, 8702996
Yakovleva, I. V., 8706040
Yakovleva, O. A., 8700815
Yakubova, V. G., 8702947
Yalden, Janice, 8702185, 8702363, 8702370
Yalden, Maxwell F., 8701652
Yama, Megumi, 8704117
Yamada, Mafumi, 8703103, 8703104, 8705061
Yamada, Makoto, 8705529
Yamada, Yoshiaki, 8704123
Yamadori, Atsushi, 8704145
Yamaguchi, Tadashi, 8707070
Yamaguchi, Yukihiro, 8707857
Yamaguchi, Zenji, 8701871
Yamamoto, Hisao, 8706783
Yamane, Shigeru, 8700381
Yamasaki, Seikō, 8707519
Yamoor, Khalida Younis, 8700387
Yan, Huang, 8702948
Yan, Xuequn, 8700523
Yang, De-zhuang, 8700175
Yang, Huizhong, 8701383
Yang, Su-ying, 8705338
Yang, Yong-lin, 8702364
Yankah, Kwesi, 8701079
Yanko-Trinitskaya, N. A., 8704806
Yao, Ted, 8701395
Yarbrough, Donald B., 8704118
Yartseva, V. N., 8703358, 8705312, 8705339
Yasui, Miyoko, 8703375
Yates, James R., 8703945
Yau, Shun-chiu, 8703794, 8706784
Yazdani, M., 8701372
Yde, Philip, 8700466
Yeakle, Mary Kaye, 8701950
Yeatman, Jenny, 8707948
Yeh, Ling-Hsia Chen, 8705130
Yeh, Victor C., 8701396
Yekovich, Frank R., 8700173
Yli-Vakkuri, V., 8702983
Ylilammi, Matti, 8703411
Yoder, Paul Jordan, 8701550
Yohannes, S., 8701080
Yokoyama, Olga T., 8701491
Yoon, James H., 8700732
Yoon, James Hye-Suk, 8704726
Yorio, Carlos, 8702368
Yorkston, Kathryn M., 8701984
Yoshida, Hajime, 8705955
Yoshida, Kazuhiko, 8701334
Yoshida, Kensaku, 8702030, 8702109, 8702648, 8702865, 8704313, 8705924, 8706421
Yoshida, Saiko, 8702648
Yoshii, Takashi, 8701818
Yoshikawa, Sakiko, 8702041
Yoshimoto, Chiyoshi, 8701389
Yoshimura, Noriko, 8703216, 8705131
Yoshinaga-Itano, Christine, 8703893
Yoshioka, Hirohide, 8701859
Yoshioka, Jiro, 8707284
Yoshioka, Masumi, 8701945
Yoshioka, Yasuo, 8700869
Yost, John H., 8700012
Young Silva, Catherine, 8702367
Young, Andrew W., 8706151, 8706188
Young, Carolyn, 8707497
Young, Dolly J., 8700401
Young, Dolly Jesusita, 8700388
Young, Edna Carter, 8703951, 8707923
Young, J. Z., 8705779
Young, Lynne, 8703105
Young, R., 8702373
Young, Richard, 8702011
Young, Roy, 8700381
Yousef-Bak, E., 8703917
Youssef, Atef Faleh, 8706562
Yraola-Westall, Elizabeth, 8702567
Yu, Xiaoyuan, 8704314
Yuill, Nicola, 8702034
Yule, George, 8700320
Yule, Valerie, 8701517
Yurkowski, Peter, 8703894
Yusuf, H. A. R., 8706785

Zabel, Hermann, 8707649
Zabelin, V. V., 8701081
Zabrucky, Karen, 8701082
Zachariev, Z., 8702369
Zadeh, L. A., 8701397
Zadoyan, E. M., 8707318
Zaefferer, Dietmar, 8701083
Zafiu, Rodica, 8707000
Zagirov, V. M., 8707491
Zagnitko, A. O., 8706786
Zagona, Karen, 8704807
Zagórski, Zygmunt, 8706632
Zagryazkina, T. J., 8707423
Zaima, Susumu, 8704808
Zak, Helena, 8704315
Zakariya, Sally Banks, 8706519
Zales'kii A. M., 8704644
Zaltieri, Cristina, 8707001
Zamora Vicente, A., 8701492, 8701493, 8707492
Zamudio C., Mario, 8705062
Zanobini, Mirella, 8707539
Zapata Cesario, Reinaldo, 8707497
Zapata Flores, Manuel, 8707497
Zapp, Franz J., 8702436
Zapp, Franz Josef, 8700321, 8702365
Zarabozo, Gloria, 8704539
Zarechnak, Michael, 8703439
Zatorre, Robert J., 8702134
Zatovkanyuk, Mikolash, 8706787
Žaža, Stanislav, 8707858

Zdrenghea, Mihai Mircea, 8704809
Zecker, Steven G., 8700174
Zeevi, Yehoshua Y., 8707930
Zegura, Stephen L., 8705183
Zeidner, Moshe, 8700402
Zeil, Wilhelm, 8703256
Zélio, 8702369
Zelman, Juraj, 8706074
Zelson, Sidney, 8702443
Zemb, J.-M., 8700556
Zencey, Eric, 8701796
Zenenko, G. P., 8706788
Zepeda, Ofelia, 8706789
Zepp, Raymond A., 8702434
Zerneri, L., 8706030
Zgusta, Ladislav, 8703579
Zhang Jialu, 8706585
Zhang Zheng-sheng, 8706633
Zhang, Wu-tian, 8700175
Zhang, Yun-fei, 8702501
Zhao, He-ping, 8702866
Zheng, Yanping, 8701979
Zhivov, V., 8701335, 8703359, 8703360
Zhivov, V. M., 8700555, 8707285
Zhovtobryukh, M. A., 8702984, 8703362
Zhuikov, S. F., 8704161
Zhukova, T. V., 8706846
Zhukovskaya, L. P., 8705313
Zhukovskaya, O. A., 8700209
Zhuravlev, V. K., 8703869
Ziegler, Jürgen, 8703580
Ziegler, Mary, 8703957
Ziegler, W., 8701951, 8701952
Ziel, Wulfhild, 8703257
Zielinski, Monika, 8707496
Zierer, Ernesto, 8702141
Zikmund, Hans, 8703523
Zilliacus, Henrik, 8707193
Zimmer, Stefan, 8701336
Zimmerman, D. Patrick, 8706031
Zimmerman, Don H., 8705058
Zimmerman, Ilse, 8702867
Zimmermann, Rainer, 8704316
Zimmermann, Rüdiger, 8702435, 8706407
Zimmermann, Tatjana, 8707459
Zinecker, Rolf, 8703106
Zingle, Henri, 8703440
Zins, Daniel L., 8700870
Zinsser, Caroline, 8706448
Zivin, Gail, 8703941
Zlotchew, Clark M., 8705750
Zobl, Helmut, 8700389, 8700390
Zöfgen, Ekkehard, 8707493, 8707494
Zoh, Myeong-Han, 8702031
Zohrab, P. D., 8703217
Zolotova, G. A., 8704810
Zoltan, A., 8703361
Zoltan, Andrash, 8707385
Zondag, Koen, 8705692
Zonneveld, W., 8706627
Zonneveld, Wim, 8702985, 8704811
Zörnig, P., 8707002
Zotova, N. Yu., 8704568
Zubizarreta, Maria Luisa, 8707495
Zubkova, L. G., 8703803
Zuckerman, Lawrence Edward, 8704479
Zuengler, Jane, 8707650
Zugun, Petru, 8704905, 8706887
Zukow, Patricia Goldring, 8700141
Zuleta Ruíz, León, 8701653
Zurif, Edgar B., 8700043
Zvegintseva, O. V., 8707071
Zwanenburg, Wiecher, 8700917
Zweistra, Rik, 8703488, 8703492
Zwicky, Arnold M., 8700639, 8700640, 8700641, 8700816, 8700817, 8700818, 8700819, 8700820, 8700918, 8700919, 8701084, 8701168, 8701169, 8701170, 8701171, 8701172, 8702695, 8703190, 8703218, 8705132, 8706790
Zwicky, Elizabeth D., 8702695
Zwiebel, Abraham, 8707738
Zydroń, Janusz, 8702366, 8704317
----, 8700197, 8700198, 8700199, 8700210, 8700211, 8700322, 8700323, 8700524, 8700525, 8700556, 8700821, 8701173, 8701174, 8701398, 8701448, 8701450, 8701692, 8701693, 8701860, 8701861, 8701896, 8702164, 8702367, 8702368, 8702369, 8702370, 8702371, 8702372, 8702373, 8702374, 8702375, 8702376, 8702377, 8702436, 8702867, 8703219, 8703220, 8703257, 8703362, 8703502, 8703503, 8703522, 8703523, 8703690, 8703691, 8703707, 8703952, 8703982, 8704162, 8704318, 8704319, 8704320, 8704321, 8704322, 8704401, 8704569, 8704570, 8705063, 8705064, 8705193, 8705194, 8705195, 8705208, 8705209, 8705210, 8705314, 8705315, 8705366, 8705401, 8705408, 8705461, 8705530, 8706050, 8706194, 8706341, 8706422, 8706563, 8706564, 8706791, 8706847, 8706848, 8707003, 8707424, 8707496, 8707497, 8707674, 8707675, 8707717, 8707924

Document Delivery Service

The costs of reproduction are: US $0.25 per reproduced page. Orders must be **PREPAID** (unprepaid orders cannot be acknowledged or returned) and sent to SOCIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, INC. (P.O. Box 22206, San Diego, CA 92122, USA) together with the SA accession number and the complete citation of the document to be reproduced. To calculate price per document, multiply the number of pages as indicated in the citation of the abstract by US $0.25 and add a US $1.50 search fee per document. **POSTAGE** is **EXTRA**. Below is a table for postage fees that vary by weight/size of paper.

No. of Pages	US & Canada Postage Fee	All Other Countries Postage Fee Air Mail	Surface
1-10	$0.45	US $1.80	$1.00
11-15	$1.07	$2.64	$2.30
16-20	$1.41	$3.48	$2.75
21+	Additional multiples as above		

CONFERENCE papers are available **ONLY** when the following notation precedes the text of the abstract; ● "Complete paper available from SA Document Delivery Service prepaid at $0.25 per page plus $1.50 search and postage. Length: pp." For copies of paper without this notation, write directly to the author, whose address is listed in the citation.

source index*

Academic Therapy SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Academic Therapy Publications, 200 Commercial Blvd., Novato, CA 94949-6191
1986, 22, 2, Nov, 195-198. 8701506

Acta Linguistica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae SA-I LLBA-F
Akademiai Kiado, H-1054 Budapest, V., Alkotmany U. 21, Hungary
1984, 34, 3-4, 153-195. 8701453
1984, 34, 3-4, 197-250. 8700802
1984, 34, 3-4, 251-260. 8700588
1984, 34, 3-4, 261-270. 8701855
1984, 34, 3-4, 271-287. 8701605

★ **Acta Orientalia SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae Kultura Foreign Trading Company, P.O. Box 149, H-1389 Budapest, Hungary
1986, 40, 1, 3-37. 8707209
1986, 40, 1, 39-51. 8707217
1986, 40, 1, 53-106. 8707196
1986, 40, 1, 107-172. 8707172
1986, 40, 1, 173-177. 8707197
1986, 40, 2-3, 241-248. 8707175
1986, 40, 2-3, 283-292. 8707116
1986, 40, 2-3, 293-300. 8707445

Acta Oto-Rhino-Laryngologica Belgica LLBA-P
Acta Medica Belgica, rue des Champs-Elysées 43, B-1050 Brussels, Belgium
1986, 40, 6, 863-878. 8705889

Acta Phoniatrica Latina LLBA-P Rivista Internazionale di Foniatria e Logopedia
Tipografia 'La Farangola,' Via Montona, 4, 35137 Padova, Italy
1986, 8, 3, 181-189. 8701863
1986, 8, 3, 191-197. 8701864
1986, 8, 4, 217-223. 8705960
1986, 8, 4, 261-267. 8705902
1986, 8, 4, 283-289. 8705935
1986, 8, 4, 291-297. 8705925
1986, 8, 4, 299-307. 8706026
1987, 9, 1, 7-12. 8705903
1987, 9, 1, 13-21. 8705887
1987, 9, 1, 23-29. 8705885
1987, 9, 1, 31-41. 8705890
1987, 9, 1, 43-49. 8705880
1987, 9, 1, 51-59. 8705932
1987, 9, 1, 75-79. 8705916
1987, 9, 1, 81-85. 8705900
1987, 9, 1, 91-97. 8706030

Acta Psychologica SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P International Journal of Psychonomics
Elsevier Science Publishers B. V., Journals Division, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1987, 64, 2, Feb, 105-121. 8704119
1987, 64, 3, Mar, 271-288. 8704025
1987, 65, 1, June, 13-24. 8706137
1987, 65, 1, June, 75-89. 8706159

Acustica LLBA-P Journal International d'Acustique/International Journal on Acoustics/International Akustische Zeitschrift
S. Hirzel Verlag, Birkenwaldstrasse 44, P.O. Box 347, 7000 Stuttgart 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 61, 1, July, 57-66. 8700182
1986, 61, 1, July, 67-74. 8700180
1987, 63, 2, Apr, 120-128. 8707822
1987, 63, 2, Apr, 129-137. 8707793

◆ **Africanistique SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Centre de Linguistique Théorique et Appliquée (CELTA), B.P. 1607, Lubumbashi, Zaïre Ceased publication with 1984, number 14.
1984, 14, Oct, 1-9. 8701524
1984, 14, Oct, 10-32. 8701463
1984, 14, Oct, 33-45. 8701617
1984, 14, Oct, 46-120. 8701434
1984, 14, Oct, 121-145. 8701611
1984, 14, Oct, 146-163. 8701503

Afroasiatic Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Eisenbrauns, P.O. Box 275, Winona Lake IN 46590
1986, 9, 3, Dec, 1-16. 8706665

ALLC Journal LLBA-F
Dr. Thomas N. Corns, Honorary Secretary, ALLC, Department of English, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2DG, United Kingdom
1985, 5, 1-2, 1-24. 8707325
1985, 5, 1-2, 25-30. 8707332
1985, 5, 1-2, 31-35. 8707324
1985, 5, 1-2, 36-39. 8707336
1985, 5, 1-2, 40-52. 8707345
1985, 5, 1-2, 53-61. 8707334

◆ **American Annals of the Deaf SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
814 Thayer Avenue, Silver Spring MD 20910
1986, 131, 3, July, 220-228. 8703953
1986, 131, 3, July, 229-231. 8703956
1986, 131, 3, July, 243-247. 8703894
1986, 131, 3, July, 248-252. 8703780
1986, 131, 4, Oct, 271-274. 8703877
1986, 131, 4, Oct, 275-280. 8703775
1986, 131, 4, Oct, 285-287. 8703772
1986, 131, 4, Oct, 298-304. 8703791
1987, 132, 1, Mar, 11-15. 8707875
1987, 132, 1, Mar, 16-20. 8707738
1987, 132, 1, Mar, 31-34. 8707729
1987, 132, 1, Mar, 43-45. 8707871
1987, 132, 1, Mar, 46-51. 8707725

American Anthropologist SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
American Anthropological Association, 1703 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington DC 20009
1986, 88, 3, Sept, 667-674. 8707527
1986, 88, 3, Sept, 674-681. 8707139
1986, 88, 3, Sept, 701-703. 8707039
1986, 88, 4, Dec, 908-916. 8703261
1987, 89, 1, Mar, 107-124. 8705187

American Educational Research Journal SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
American Educational Research Association, 1230 17th Street, N.W., Washington DC 20036
1987, 24, 1, spring, 119-141. 8705432
1987, 24, 1, spring, 143-170. 8706000

American Journal of Education SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago IL 60637 Formerly **School Review**, through Volume 87, Number 4.
1986, 95, 1, Nov, 96-121. 8702544
1986, 95, 1, Nov, 122-148. 8702559

◆ **The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
PO Box 17323, Washington DC 20041 Formerly: **The American Journal of Islamic Studies** through 1984, Vol. 1.
1986, 3, 1, Sept, 77-87. 8701793

UM **American Journal of Mental Deficiency SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
American Association on Mental Deficiency, Office of the Executive Director, 5101 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington DC 20016 Name changed to: **American Journal of Mental Retardation** with 1987, Vol. 92, No. 3
1986, 91, 2, Sept, 190-195. 8701972
1986, 91, 3, Nov, 294-301. 8703935
1987, 91, 4, Jan, 328-332. 8703938
1987, 91, 4, Jan, 406-414. 8703937
1987, 91, 6, May, 579-590. 8706006
1987, 91, 6, May, 606-612. 8706005

American Journal of Philology SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
The Johns Hopkins University Press, Journals Division, 701 West 40th Street, Suite 275, Baltimore MD 21211
1986, 107, 3(427), fall, 394-397. 8701268
1986, 107, 3(427), fall, 398-400. 8701270
1987, 108, 2(430), summer, 384-399. 8707187

UM **The American Journal of Psychiatry SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
American Psychiatric Association, 1400 K Street, N.W., Washington DC 20005
1986, 143, 11, Nov, 1409-1414. 8701978

◆ **American Journal of Semiotics SA-P LLBA-P**
Semiotic Society of America, P.O. Box 10, Bloomington IN 47402
1985, 3, 4, 41-55. 8703800

◆UM **American Philosophical Quarterly SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Philosophy Documentation Center, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green OH 43403
1986, 23, 4, Oct, 383-391. 8700085
1987, 24, 1, Jan, 47-58. 8703809

The American School Board Journal SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P A Publication of the National School Boards Association
1055 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W., Washington DC 20007
1987, 174, 6, June, 21-26,40. 8706519

UM **American Speech SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
A Quarterly of Linguistic Usage
The University of Alabama Press, P.O. Box 2877, Tuscaloosa AL 35487-2877
1986, 61, 3, fall, 195-205. 8701430
1986, 61, 3, fall, 206-220. 8701597
1986, 61, 3, fall, 221-232. 8700823
1986, 61, 3, fall, 233-244. 8701469
1986, 61, 3, fall, 245-261. 8701429
1986, 61, 3, fall, 281-284. 8701285
1986, 61, 3, fall, 284-285. 8700848
1986, 61, 3, fall, 285-288. 8701320
1986, 61, 4, winter, 291-306. 8704770
1986, 61, 4, winter, 307-317. 8705420
1986, 61, 4, winter, 318-326. 8704900
1986, 61, 4, winter, 327-329. 8704658
1986, 61, 4, winter, 332-336. 8704671
1986, 61, 4, winter, 336-338. 8705518
1986, 61, 4, winter, 340-344. 8705270
1986, 61, 4, winter, 363-365. 8705240
1986, 61, 4, winter, 365-366. 8705239
1986, 61, 4, winter, 366-369. 8705416
1986, 61, 4, winter, 369-371. 8704877
1986, 61, 4, winter, 371-376. 8705414
1986, 61, 4, winter, 376-377. 8705438
1986, 61, 4, winter, 377-378. 8705422
1987, 62, 1, spring, 3-80. 8707424
1987, 62, 1, spring, 81-83. 8707391
1987, 62, 1, spring, 83-84. 8707717
1987, 62, 1, spring, 84-89. 8707225
1987, 62, 1, spring, 90-91. 8706870
1987, 62, 1, spring, 92-94. 8706615
1987, 62, 1, spring, 95-96. 8707483

Analecta Linguistica LLBA-F Informational Bulletin of Linguistics/Nyelvtudományi Információs Közlemények
Kultura Hungarian Trading Co., P.O.B. 149, 1389 Budapest, Hungary
1984, 14, 1, 1-216. 8700198
1985, 15, 2, 1-200. 8700197

Analele Universității București. Limba și Literatura Romana SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Universitatea București, Bd. Gh. Gheorghiu Dej 64, Bucharest, Romania
1985, 34, 5-13. 8705223
1985, 34, 15-28. 8704820
1985, 34, 29-42. 8705715
1985, 34, 43-56. 8704925
1985, 34, 57-64. 8705748
1985, 34, 65-70. 8705695
1985, 34, 71-77. 8704212

Analele Universității din Timișoara, Seria științe filologice LLBA-F
Universitatea din Timișoara, Biblioteca Centrală Universitara, Bu. V. Pařvan nr. 4, 1900 Timișoara, Romania
1986, 24, 76-87. 8705491
1986, 24, 88-92. 8705330
1986, 24, 96-100. 8705490

◆UM **Analysis SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Basil Blackwell, 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF England
1986, 46, 4(212), Oct, 162-166. 8703820
1987, 47, 2(214), Mar, 65-71. 8705820
1987, 47, 2(214), Mar, 72-74. 8705795
1987, 47, 2(214), Mar, 80-83. 8705832
1987, 47, 3(215), June, 137-142. 8707770
1987, 47, 3(215), June, 142-146. 8707779
1987, 47, 3(215), June, 147-152. 8707762

Anglia SA-I LLBA-P Zeitschrift für englische Philologie
Max Niemeyer Verlag, Pfrondorfer Strasse 4, Postfach 2140, 7400 Tübingen, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 104, 3-4, 316-348. 8705753

◆ **anglistik und englischunterricht SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Carl Winter Universitätsverlag, Postfach 10 61 40, 6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 29-30, 265-275. 8706240
1986, 29-30, 309-316. 8706246

◆ **Anglo-American Studies SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** Criticism, Linguistics, Translation, Language Teaching, Bibliography
Apartado 113, 37080 Salamanca, Spain
1986, 6, 1, Apr, 5-18. 8700283
1986, 6, 1, Apr, 19-30. 8700754
1986, 6, 2, Nov, 101-115. 8706275
1986, 6, 2, Nov, 117-130. 8706350

◆ **Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae/ Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian Toimituksia, Series B SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Academic Bookstore, Keskuskatu 1, P.O. Box 10 128, 00100 Helsinki 10, Finland
1987, 230, 1-165. 8706996

◆ UM **The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Sage Publications, Inc., 2111 West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park CA 91320
1986, 487, Sept, 169-180. 8704521
1987, 490, Mar, 9-19. 8704250
1987, 490, Mar, 20-33. 8704386
1987, 490, Mar, 34-50. 8704214
1987, 490, Mar, 51-69. 8704252
1987, 490, Mar, 70-96. 8704251
1987, 490, Mar, 97-109. 8704256
1987, 490, Mar, 110-124. 8704239
1987, 490, Mar, 125-136. 8704248
1987, 490, Mar, 137-146. 8704192
1987, 490, Mar, 147-162. 8704279
1987, 490, Mar, 163-176. 8704218
1987, 490, Mar, 177-185. 8704516
1987, 490, Mar, 186-193. 8704358
1987, 490, Mar, 194-210. 8705092

Annals of Dyslexia LLBA-P An Interdisciplinary Journal of the Orton Dyslexia Society
The Orton Dyslexia Society, 724 York Road, Baltimore MD 21204 Formerly **Bulletin of the Orton Society**.
1986, 36, 69-81. 8707925
1986, 36, 82-102. 8706441
1986, 36, 138-153. 8706133
1986, 36, 154-175. 8707930
1986, 36, 196-214. 8707900
1986, 36, 237-252. 8707929
1986, 36, 270-286. 8707934
1986, 36, 318-334. 8707952

UM **The Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology LLBA-P**
Annals Publishing Company, 4507 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63108
1987, 96, 1(2) supplement 128, 58-62. 8705907
1987, 96, 1(2) supplement 128, 62-64. 8705913
1987, 96, 1(2) supplement 128, 141-144. 8705919
1987, 96, 3(1), May-June, 251-253. 8707872

◆ **Annals of Tourism Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I** A Social Sciences Journal
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523
1986, 13, 4, 533-563. 8703628

L'Année psychologique SA-P LLBA-I
Presses Universitaires de France, 12, rue Jean-de-Beauvais, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 86, 2, June, 201-221. 8701961
1986, 86, 3, Sept, 349-365. 8700056
1987, 87, 1, Mar, 9-27. 8706149
1987, 87, 1, Mar, 45-53. 8706147

★ **Annual of Armenian Linguistics SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Cleveland State University, Cleveland OH 44115
1986, 7, 1-26. 8704803
1986, 7, 27-43. 8705306
1986, 7, 45-49. 8705278
1986, 7, 51-56. 8705274
1986, 7, 57-58. 8704886
1986, 7, 59-61. 8705393
1986, 7, 63-64. 8705237
1986, 7, 65-71. 8705378
1986, 7, 73-84. 8705234
1986, 7, 85-98. 8705266
1987, 8, 1-3. 8707171
1987, 8, 5-15. 8707255
1987, 8, 17-18. 8707374
1987, 8, 19-28. 8707375
1987, 8, 35-47. 8707262
1987, 8, 49-52. 8707219
1987, 8, 53-61. 8707227
1987, 8, 63-72. 8707138
1987, 8, 73-82. 8707372

Annual Bulletin, Research Institute of Logopedics and Phoniatrics LLBA-P
University of Tokyo, Faculty of Medicine, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan 113
1986, 20, 11-15. 8701823
1986, 20, 23-31. 8701829
1986, 20, 33-46. 8701872
1986, 20, 55-67. 8701859
1986, 20, 103-117. 8701836
1986, 20, 119-130. 8701828
1986, 20, 131-140. 8701827
1986, 20, 141-160. 8700184
1986, 20, 161-168. 8701916
1986, 20, 169-204. 8701868
1986, 20, 205-210. 8701873
1986, 20, 211-216. 8701909

UM **Annual Review of Anthropology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Annual Reviews, Inc., 4139 El Camino Way, Palo Alto CA 94306
1986, 15, 1-24. 8701223
1986, 15, 149-162. 8701650
1986, 15, 163-191. 8701634
1986, 15, 247-273. 8700179

Annual Review of Applied Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York NY 10022; or, Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, England
1985, 6, 2-9. 8700471
1985, 6, 10-18. 8700478
1985, 6, 20-33. 8700479
1985, 6, 35-45. 8700474
1985, 6, 47-64. 8700516
1985, 6, 66-77. 8701658
1985, 6, 78-99. 8700497
1985, 6, 100-112. 8701656
1985, 6, 113-131. 8701655
1985, 6, 132-151. 8700472
1985, 6, 152-168. 8701424
1985, 6, 169-186. 8700510
1985, 6, 187-204. 8700513
1985, 6, 205-219. 8700502
1985, 6, 220-239. 8700514
1985, 6, 241-249. 8700517
1986, 7, 3-17. 8706936
1986, 7, 18-33. 8706901
1986, 7, 34-49. 8706903
1986, 7, 50-63. 8706984
1986, 7, 64-73. 8707551
1986, 7, 74-85. 8706982
1986, 7, 86-104. 8706997
1986, 7, 105-119. 8706525
1986, 7, 121-130. 8706993

Anthropological Linguistics SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Indiana University, Department of Anthropology, Rawles Hall 108, Bloomington IN 47405
1985, 27, 4, winter, 353-362. 8703268
1985, 27, 4, winter, 363-386. 8702565
1985, 27, 4, winter, 387-411. 8703079
1985, 27, 4, winter, 413-423. 8703258
1985, 27, 4, winter, 425-436. 8703263
1985, 27, 4, winter, 437-451. 8703686
1985, 27, 4, winter, 453-480. 8703262
1986, 28, 1, spring, 3-9. 8705593
1986, 28, 1, spring, 10-30. 8705631
1986, 28, 1, spring, 31-42. 8705579
1986, 28, 1, spring, 43-54. 8705371
1986, 28, 1, spring, 55-72. 8705675
1986, 28, 1, spring, 73-79. 8705588
1986, 28, 1, spring, 80-94. 8705462
1986, 28, 1, spring, 95-105. 8705627
1986, 28, 1, spring, 106-114. 8705589
1986, 28, 1, spring, 115-126. 8705635
1986, 28, 2, summer, 129-147. 8707791
1986, 28, 2, summer, 149-160. 8707799
1986, 28, 2, summer, 161-168. 8706866
1986, 28, 2, summer, 169-184. 8707377
1986, 28, 2, summer, 185-194. 8707429
1986, 28, 2, summer, 195-205. 8706503
1986, 28, 2, summer, 207-227. 8707141
1986, 28, 2, summer, 229-252. 8707498
1986, 28, 3, fall, 255-265. 8706568
1986, 28, 3, fall, 267-273. 8707140
1986, 28, 3, fall, 275-282. 8706593
1986, 28, 3, fall, 283-311. 8707516
1986, 28, 3, fall, 313-319. 8707153
1986, 28, 3, fall, 321-336. 8706938
1986, 28, 3, fall, 337-348. 8707556
1986, 28, 3, fall, 349-365. 8707431
1986, 28, 3, fall, 367-377. 8707622
1986, 28, 3, fall, 379-387. 8707623

UM **Anthropology and Education Quarterly SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Council on Anthropology and Education, 1703 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington DC 20009
1986, 17, 2, June, 67-99. 8700355
1986, 17, 4, Dec, 218-238. 8703269
1987, 18, 2, June, 116-125. 8704499

★ **Aphasiology SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F** An International, Interdisciplinary Journal
Taylor & Francis Ltd., Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG24 0PR, England; or, Taylor & Francis, Inc., 242 Cherry Street, Philadelphia PA 19106-1906
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Feb, 3-33. 8704141
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Feb, 35-39. 8704130
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Feb, 41-51. 8704129
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Feb, 53-57. 8705969
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Feb, 59-73. 8706023
1987, 1, 2, Mar-Apr, 107-117. 8707918
1987, 1, 2, Mar-Apr, 119-126. 8707922
1987, 1, 2, Mar-Apr, 127-139. 8707917
1987, 1, 2, Mar-Apr, 141-175. 8707924
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 189-200. 8707954
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 201-214. 8707919
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 215-222. 8707962
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 223-234. 8707901
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 235-245. 8707910
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 247-256. 8707958
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 257-262. 8707920
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 263-266. 8707882
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 267-270. 8707950
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 271-276. 8707892
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 277-281. 8707956
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 283-285. 8707957
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 287-290. 8707914
1987, 1, 3, May-June, 291-295. 8707916

Applied Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Oxford University Press, Journals Department, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 6DP England
1986, 7, 3, autumn, 226-238. 8700004
1986, 7, 3, autumn, 239-256. 8700020
1986, 7, 3, autumn, 257-274. 8700340
1986, 7, 3, autumn, 275-283. 8700320
1986, 7, 3, autumn, 284-302. 8700146
1987, 8, 1, spring, 3-21. 8702421
1987, 8, 1, spring, 22-38. 8702431
1987, 8, 1, spring, 39-47. 8702558
1987, 8, 1, spring, 48-74. 8702424
1987, 8, 1, spring, 75-88. 8703369
1987, 8, 2, summer, 95-110. 8706406
1987, 8, 2, summer, 111-136. 8706357
1987, 8, 2, summer, 137-161. 8706325
1987, 8, 2, summer, 162-177. 8706358
1987, 8, 2, summer, 178-193. 8706241
1987, 8, 2, summer, 194-205. 8706552

UM **Applied Psycholinguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F** Psychological Studies of Language Processes
Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57 Street, New York NY 10022
1985, 6, 1, Mar, 3-15. 8700131
1985, 6, 1, Mar, 17-37. 8700118
1985, 6, 1, Mar, 39-61. 8700073
1985, 6, 1, Mar, 63-81. 8701883
1985, 6, 1, Mar, 83-96. 8700128
1985, 6, 2, June, 101-119. 8700334
1985, 6, 2, June, 121-139. 8701543
1985, 6, 2, June, 141-160. 8700115
1985, 6, 2, June, 161-179. 8701965
1985, 6, 2, June, 181-189. 8700043
1985, 6, 3, Sept, 205-229. 8700460
1985, 6, 3, Sept, 231-260. 8700455
1985, 6, 3, Sept, 261-282. 8700464
1985, 6, 3, Sept, 283-306. 8701886
1985, 6, 3, Sept, 307-318. 8700442
1985, 6, 3, Sept, 319-339. 8700463
1985, 6, 4, Dec, 357-370. 8701885
1985, 6, 4, Dec, 371-389. 8701512
1985, 6, 4, Dec, 391-405. 8701511
1985, 6, 4, Dec, 407-415. 8700466
1985, 6, 4, Dec, 417-434. 8701887
1985, 6, 4, Dec, 435-451. 8700159
1986, 7, 1, Mar, 3-40. 8700135
1986, 7, 1, Mar, 41-55. 8700365
1986, 7, 1, Mar, 57-68. 8700586
1986, 7, 1, Mar, 69-75. 8701967
1986, 7, 2, June, 101-127. 8701980
1986, 7, 2, June, 129-139. 8701924
1986, 7, 2, June, 141-155. 8700520
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 193-206. 8702010
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 207-239. 8702050
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 241-255. 8702104
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 257-275. 8703632
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 277-287. 8702032
1986, 7, 4, Dec, 295-321. 8702548
1986, 7, 4, Dec, 323-352. 8702091
1986, 7, 4, Dec, 353-372. 8702555
1986, 7, 4, Dec, 373-384. 8703034

1987, 8, 1, Mar, 1-18. 8704065
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 19-32. 8706007
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 33-53. 8705906
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 55-66. 8705045
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 67-74. 8706008
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 75-84. 8704364
1987, 8, 2, June, 101-120. 8706056
1987, 8, 2, June, 121-136. 8706510
1987, 8, 2, June, 137-152. 8706364
1987, 8, 2, June, 153-170. 8706465
1987, 8, 2, June, 171-184. 8707544
1987, 8, 2, June, 185-202. 8707905

◆ **Archivio di Psicologia Neurologia e Psichiatria SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Vita e Pensiero, Pubblicazioni dell' Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Largo A. Gemelli, 1, 20123 Milan, Italy
1986, 47, 2, Apr-July, 209-237. 8703968
1986, 47, 4, Oct-Dec, 451-476. 8707881
1986, 47, 4, Oct-Dec, 477-506. 8707907
1987, 48, 1, Jan-Mar, 84-101. 8706052

Artificial Intelligence SA-I LLBA-P An International Journal
Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Journals Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 29, 2, Aug, 171-216. 8700126
1987, 32, 2, May, 173-243. 8705353

◆ **AT&T Technical Journal SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I** A Journal of the AT&T Companies
AT&T Bell Laboratories, Circulation Department, Room 1K-330, 101 J. F. Kennedy Pky, Short Hills NJ 07078 Formerly: **AT&T Bell Laboratories Technical Journal** through 1984.
1986, 65, 3, May-June, 21-31. 8701391
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 2-11. 8705347
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 12-22. 8705344
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 23-33. 8705356
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 34-47. 8705361
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 48-59. 8705340
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 60-67. 8705341
1986, 65, 5, Sept-Oct, 75-88. 8705343

Australian Journal of Adult Education SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Australian Association of Adult Education, GPO Box 1346, Canberra, ACT 2601, Australia
1985, 25, 3, Nov, 4-8. 8704281

The Australian Journal of Education SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Australian Council for Education Research, Redford House, 9 Frederick Street, Hawthorn, Victoria 3122, Australia
1986, 30, 1, Apr, 23-44. 8706410
1986, 30, 1, Apr, 45-65. 8707669

Australian Journal of Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Professor Roly Sussex, Department of Russian and Language Studies, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria 3052 Australia
1986, 6, 1, June, 1-36. 8702785
1986, 6, 1, June, 37-55. 8702769
1986, 6, 1, June, 57-72. 8702718
1986, 6, 1, June, 73-105. 8702713

◆ **Australian Review of Applied Linguistics SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Brian McCarthy, Treasurer, Applied Linguistics Association of Australia, Department of European Languages, University of Wollongong, Wollongong NSW 2500, Australia
1986, supplement 3, 1-43a. 8704332
1986, supplement 3, 44-56. 8704167
1986, supplement 3, 57-66. 8704217
1986, supplement 3, 69-82. 8704378
1986, supplement 3, 83-91. 8704373
1986, supplement 3, 92-107. 8704346
1986, supplement 3, 108-122. 8704263
1986, supplement 3, 123-130. 8704231
1986, supplement 3, 131-133. 8704220

◆UM **Babel SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** Journal of the Australian Federation of Modern Language Teachers' Association
Dr. Alan Chamberlain, Editor, School of French, University of New South Wales, P.O. Box 1, Kensington, NSW 2033, Australia
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 7-11. 8705646
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 25-28. 8703387
1986, 21, 3, Nov, 20-24. 8705645

Balkansko Ezikoznanie/Linguistique Balkanique SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Foreign Trade Organization "HEMUS," Books & Periodicals Department, Bd. "Ruski 6," 1000 Sofia, Bulgaria
1986, 29, 1, 5-7. 8707195
1986, 29, 1, 9-11. 8707189
1986, 29, 1, 13-14. 8707203
1986, 29, 1, 15-17. 8707176
1986, 29, 1, 19-58. 8707253
1986, 29, 1, 59-65. 8707016
1986, 29, 1, 67-69. 8707381
1986, 29, 2, 5-6. 8707194
1986, 29, 2, 7-18. 8707231
1986, 29, 2, 19-21. 8707380
1986, 29, 2, 23-24. 8707430
1986, 29, 2, 25-32. 8707246
1986, 29, 2, 33-40. 8706813
1986, 29, 2, 41-52. 8707121
1986, 29, 2, 53-68. 8706911
1986, 29, 3, 5-9. 8707810
1986, 29, 3, 11-64. 8707169
1986, 29, 3, 65-70. 8707407
1986, 29, 4, 25-34. 8707190
1986, 29, 4, 35-50. 8707388
1986, 29, 4, 51-60. 8707476
1986, 29, 4, 61-65. 8707390
1986, 29, 4, 67-71. 8707239

◆ **Behavior Research Methods, Instruments, & Computers SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Publications Office, Psychonomic Society, Inc., 1710 Fortview Rd., Austin TX 78704 Formerly: **Behavior Research Methods & Instrumentation** through 1983, Vol. 15.
1986, 18, 4, Aug, 363-371. 8700169
1986, 18, 5, Oct, 434-446. 8700150
1987, 19, 1, Feb, 1-9. 8705533
1987, 19, 2, Apr, 224-230. 8706031
1987, 19, 2, Apr, 291-294. 8705350
1987, 19, 3, June, 307-310. 8706146

The Behavioral and Brain Sciences SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P An International Journal of Current Research and Theory with Open Peer Commentary
Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, England; or, Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York NY 10022
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 503-517. 8703941
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 549-550. 8703220
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 561-563. 8703219

◆ **Bielefelder Beiträge zur Sprachlehrforschung SA-I LLBA-P**
E. Keimer Verlag, Postfach 1463, D-5340 Bad Honnef am Rhein, Federal Republic of Germany
1985, 14, 1-2, 3-9. 8707494
1985, 14, 1-2, 10-89. 8707493
1985, 14, 1-2, 90-97. 8707462
1985, 14, 1-2, 98-180. 8707463
1985, 14, 1-2, 181-215. 8707479
1985, 14, 1-2, 216-235. 8707473
1985, 14, 1-2, 236-248. 8707465
1985, 14, 1-2, 249-260. 8707489
1985, 14, 1-2, 261-271. 8707452

◆UM **The Bilingual Review/La revista bilingüe SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Hispanic Research Center, Arizona State University, Tempe AZ 85287
1984, 11, 3, Sept-Dec, 9-24. 8700475
1984, 11, 3, Sept-Dec, 25-30. 8701923
1984, 11, 3, Sept-Dec, 31-36. 8700426
1984, 11, 3, Sept-Dec, 69-71. 8700506
1984, 11, 3, Sept-Dec, 72-82. 8700495

Boletín de la Academia Colombiana SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Library, Academia Colombiana, P.O. Box 13.922, Bogotá, D. E., Colombia
1986, 36, 151, Jan-Mar, 48-58. 8701492
1986, 36, 152, Apr-June, 121-143. 8701693
1986, 36, 152, Apr-June, 144-151. 8701493
1986, 36, 153, July-Sept, 206-218. 8703366
1986, 36, 154, Oct-Dec, 286-302. 8707492
1986, 36, 154, Oct-Dec, 306-307. 8707461

Books Abstracted:
The following accession numbers refer to books abstracted in this issue.
8700003, 8700006, 8700039, 8700095, 8700204
8700473, 8700483, 8700508, 8700604, 8700610
8700622, 8700666, 8700677, 8700721, 8701001
8701053, 8701069, 8701073, 8701089, 8701109
8701120, 8701162, 8701195, 8701200, 8701364
8701374, 8701422, 8701509, 8701585, 8702003
8702461, 8702665, 8702719, 8702861, 8702921
8703136, 8703614, 8703622, 8703641, 8703964
8703976, 8704186, 8704353, 8704641, 8704812
8704813, 8705076, 8705139, 8705290, 8705352
8705394, 8705427, 8705592, 8705605, 8705608
8705613, 8705621, 8705622, 8705632, 8705772
8706105, 8706191, 8706193, 8706448, 8706635
8706713, 8706836, 8707009, 8707051, 8707054
8707064, 8707149, 8707152, 8707419, 8707624
8707633, 8707720, 8707755, 8707759, 8707789

Brain SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P A Journal of Neurology
Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, England
1986, 109, 6, Dec, 1225-1242. 8703916
1987, 110, 2, Apr, 381-403. 8704145

Brain and Language SA-I LLBA-F
Academic Press, Inc., Journals Customer Service, PO Box 6250, Duluth MN 55802-0250; or, Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd., Journal Subscription Dept., 24-28 Oval Rd., London NW1 7DX, England
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 1-17. 8701936
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 18-33. 8701907
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 34-47. 8701951
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 48-67. 8701941
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 68-80. 8700061
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 81-105. 8701912
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 106-118. 8701945
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 119-133. 8700421
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 134-140. 8700143
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 141-153. 8700024
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 154-170. 8700161
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 171-182. 8701947
1986, 29, 1, Sept, 183-187. 8701940
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 191-211. 8700190
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 212-223. 8701933
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 224-251. 8701007
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 252-267. 8700002
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 268-285. 8701946
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 286-300. 8701927
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 301-314. 8701902
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 315-323. 8701903
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 324-341. 8700005
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 342-357. 8700189
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 358-371. 8701943
1986, 29, 2, Nov, 372-389. 8700174
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 1-7. 8702134
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 8-32. 8703915
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 33-51. 8703907
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 52-62. 8703886
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 63-80. 8702130
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 81-92. 8702491
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 93-105. 8703900
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 106-115. 8703901
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 116-129. 8702124
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 130-146. 8702137
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 147-164. 8702136
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 165-180. 8702500
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 181-190. 8703902
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 191-193. 8703897
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 197-205. 8704132
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 206-225. 8704142
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 226-244. 8705976
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 245-262. 8704134
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 263-277. 8704146
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 278-284. 8704131
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 285-304. 8705934
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 305-320. 8705940
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 321-337. 8705965
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 338-350. 8705979
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 351-362. 8705966
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 363-366. 8705928
1987, 30, 2, Mar, 367-373. 8705956
1987, 31, 1, May, 1-10. 8704137
1987, 31, 1, May, 11-25. 8704140
1987, 31, 1, May, 26-35. 8705895
1987, 31, 1, May, 36-42. 8704133

1987, 31, 1, May, 43-60. 8704018
1987, 31, 1, May, 61-87. 8705927
1987, 31, 1, May, 88-108. 8704135
1987, 31, 1, May, 109-121. 8704143
1987, 31, 1, May, 122-137. 8705968
1987, 31, 1, May, 138-150. 8705964
1987, 31, 1, May, 151-170. 8704144
1987, 31, 1, May, 171-184. 8705941
1987, 31, 2, July, 187-200. 8707893
1987, 31, 2, July, 201-214. 8706184
1987, 31, 2, July, 215-244. 8706177
1987, 31, 2, July, 245-251. 8707897
1987, 31, 2, July, 252-266. 8706440
1987, 31, 2, July, 267-275. 8706178
1987, 31, 2, July, 276-300. 8706185
1987, 31, 2, July, 301-307. 8706155
1987, 31, 2, July, 308-327. 8706071
1987, 31, 2, July, 328-345. 8707888
1987, 31, 2, July, 346-363. 8707861
1987, 31, 2, July, 364-371. 8706188

The British Journal of Aesthetics SA-P LLBA-P
Oxford University Press, Press Road, Neasden, London NW10 0DD England
1987, 27, 2, spring, 156-168. 8704985

◆ **British Journal of Audiology LLBA-P**
Grune and Stratton, Inc., 111 Fifth Avenue, New York NY 10003 Published as **Sound** through 1972.
1987, 21, 1, Feb, 13-20. 8704098
1987, 21, 1, Feb, 21-26. 8704089

◆ **The British Journal of Developmental Psychology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
The British Psychological Society, The Distribution Centre, Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Hertz SG6 1HN England
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 211-222. 8701537
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 223-234. 8700141
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 235-245. 8700140
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 247-260. 8701531
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 261-268. 8700096
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 269-288. 8700084
1986, 4, 3, Sept, 289-299. 8700106
1986, 4, 4, Nov, 305-310. 8702023
1987, 5, 1, Mar, 25-34. 8704474
1987, 5, 1, Mar, 35-44. 8704468
1987, 5, 1, Mar, 91-98. 8705943
1987, 5, 2, June, 111-123. 8707533

The British Journal of Disorders of Communication SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
The College of Speech Therapists, Inc., Harold Poster House, 6 Lechmere Road, London NW2 5BU England
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 151-165. 8701991
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 167-172. 8701996
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 173-187. 8701952
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 189-197. 8701905
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 199-207. 8701949
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 209-221. 8702004
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 223-238. 8701988
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 239-244. 8701918
1986, 21, 2, Aug, 245-255. 8700077
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 291-306. 8705982
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 307-319. 8704036
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 321-338. 8705905
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 339-351. 8705937
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 353-369. 8706017
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 371-376. 8705936
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 377-380. 8705952
1986, 21, 3, Dec, 381-391. 8705933
1987, 22, 1, Apr, 1-17. 8707862
1987, 22, 1, Apr, 19-35. 8707863
1987, 22, 1, Apr, 37-64. 8707887
1987, 22, 1, Apr, 73-80. 8706187
1987, 22, 1, Apr, 81-92. 8707948

◆ **The British Journal of Educational Psychology SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Scottish Academic Press, 33 Montgomery Street, Edinburgh EH7 5JX Scotland
1986, 56, 3, Nov, 255-270. 8702472
1986, 56, 3, Nov, 271-285. 8702507
1986, 56, 3, Nov, 286-293. 8702112
1986, 56, 3, Nov, 366-370. 8702423
1986, 56, 3, Nov, 371-373. 8703584
1987, 57, 2, June, 179-190. 8706157
1987, 57, 2, June, 212-220. 8707963
1987, 57, 2, June, 244-248. 8706516

British Journal of Educational Technology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Council for Educational Technology, 3 Devonshire Street, London W1N 2BA England
1986, 17, 3, Oct, 222-234. 8702212

British Journal of Language Teaching LLBA-P
21 The Green, The Paddocks, Charlbury, Oxon OX7 3QA Wales Formerly **Audio-Visual Language Journal**, through Volume 17.
1986, 24, 1, spring, 29-33. 8700282
1986, 24, 2, autumn, 79-81,86. 8700545
1986, 24, 2, autumn, 87-91,97,115. 8700317
1986, 24, 3, winter, 123-138. 8704261
1986, 24, 3, winter, 147-151. 8704388
1986, 24, 3, winter, 157-160. 8704328

◆ **The British Journal of Psychology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
British Psychological Society, St. Andrews House, 48 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7DR England
1986, 77, 3, Aug, 359-375. 8700176
1987, 78, 1, Feb, 1-28. 8704449
1987, 78, 1, Feb, 79-89. 8704087
1987, 78, 1, Feb, 99-112. 8705363
1987, 78, 2, May, 143-149. 8706151
1987, 78, 2, May, 151-162. 8706148
1987, 78, 2, May, 163-181. 8706186
1987, 78, 2, May, 205-211. 8706145
1987, 78, 2, May, 233-239. 8706150

The British Journal of Social Psychology SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I
British Psychological Society, Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Herts SG6 1HN England Formerly published as **The British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology**; became two journals as of Volume 20, the other is **The British Journal of Clinical Psychology**.
1986, 25, 4, Nov, 299-313. 8703085
1987, 26, 2, June, 119-126. 8707528

★◆ **Bulletin de l'ACLA/Bulletin of the CAAL SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Secretariat de l'ACLA, Departement de langues et linguistique, Pavillon De Koninck, Universite Laval, Quebec, QC, Canada G1K 7P4
1980, Apr, 7-14. 8702227
1980, Apr, 15-37. 8702310
1980, Apr, 39-48. 8702307
1980, Apr, 51-54. 8702341
1980, Apr, 55-66. 8702211
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 5-18. 8702250
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 19-31. 8702419
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 32-41. 8702363
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 42-58. 8702192
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 59-72. 8702317
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 73-83. 8702184
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 84-97. 8702285
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 98-101. 8702245
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 102-113. 8702444
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 114-121. 8702336
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 122-128. 8702322
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 129-138. 8702233
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 139-152. 8702183
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 153-163. 8702223
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 164-174. 8702230
1980, 2, 2, autumn, 175-183. 8702181
1981, 3, 1, spring, 7-59. 8702314
1981, 3, 1, spring, 61-108. 8702244
1981, 3, 1, spring, 109-115. 8702224
1981, 3, 1, spring, 117-125. 8702311
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 11-34. 8702300
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 35-51. 8702286
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 53-75. 8702293
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 77-94. 8702208
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 95-105. 8702360
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 107-116. 8702225
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 117-128. 8702229
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 129-142. 8702171
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 143-149. 8702320
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 151-163. 8702585
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 165-173. 8702340
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 175-182. 8702589
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 183-194. 8702353
1981, 3, 2, autumn, 195-207. 8702329
1982, 4, 1, spring, 9-30. 8702272
1982, 4, 1, spring, 31-51. 8702191
1982, 4, 1, spring, 53-63. 8702193
1982, 4, 1, spring, 65-74. 8702273
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 7-23. 8702202
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 25-44. 8702721
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 45-58. 8702232
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 59-81. 8702284
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 83-97. 8702343
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 99-113. 8702990
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 115-124. 8702441
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 125-135. 8702409
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 137-149. 8702313
1982, 4, 2, autumn, 151-161. 8702586
1983, 5, 1, spring, 9-40. 8702553
1983, 5, 1, spring, 41-64. 8702382
1983, 5, 1, spring, 65-85. 8702249
1983, 5, 1, spring, 87-98. 8702549
1983, 5, 1, spring, 99-123. 8702196
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 5-28. 8702551
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 29-50. 8702066
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 51-60. 8702546
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 61-93. 8703445
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 95-115. 8702328
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 117-141. 8702216
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 143-155. 8702541
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 157-170. 8702574
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 171-202. 8702172
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 203-224. 8703459
1983, 5, 2, autumn, 225-244. 8702428
1984, 6, 1, spring, 9-25. 8702157
1984, 6, 1, spring, 25-41. 8702161
1984, 6, 1, spring, 43-78. 8702148
1984, 6, 1, spring, 79-81. 8702147
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 9-42. 8702160
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 43-67. 8702143
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 69-111. 8702370
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 113-146. 8702368
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 147-158. 8702570
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 159-163. 8702185
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 165-174. 8702158
1984, 6, 2, autumn, 175-189. 8702163
1985, 7, 1, spring, 7-20. 8702199
1985, 7, 1, spring, 21-26. 8702198
1985, 7, 1, spring, 27-35. 8703140
1985, 7, 1, spring, 37-45. 8702188
1985, 7, 1, spring, 47-55. 8702316
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 7-27. 8706231
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 29-38. 8706244
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 39-53. 8706245
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 55-64. 8706349
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 65-77. 8706489
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 79-89. 8706202
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 91-101. 8706258
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 103-111. 8706534
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 113-127. 8707588
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 129-135. 8707769
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 137-145. 8706286
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 147-155. 8706378
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 157-165. 8706298
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 167-178. 8706962
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 179-186. 8706971
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 187-192. 8706558
1985, 7, 2, autumn, 193-207. 8707013
1986, 8, 1, spring, 7-22. 8706415
1986, 8, 1, spring, 23-31. 8706282
1986, 8, 1, spring, 33-38. 8706302
1986, 8, 1, spring, 39-59. 8707351
1986, 8, 1, spring, 61-75. 8707339
1986, 8, 1, spring, 77-88. 8706338
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 7-21. 8702149
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 23-33. 8702155
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 35-57. 8703423
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 59-65. 8703532
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 67-75. 8702265
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 77-93. 8703039
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 95-102. 8702288
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 103-109. 8702296
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 111-124. 8702299
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 125-136. 8702301
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 137-145. 8702584
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 147-158. 8702182
1986, 8, 2, autumn, 159-174. 8702150
1987, 9, 1, spring, 9-16. 8704181
1987, 9, 1, spring, 17-31. 8705922
1987, 9, 1, spring, 33-39. 8704360
1987, 9, 1, spring, 41-56. 8704284

The Bulletin of the Association for Business Communication SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Association for Business Communication, University of Illinois, English Building, 608 South Wright Street, Urbana, IL 61801 Formerly: **The ABCA Bulletin** through 1984, Vol. 47.
1986, 49, 4, Dec, 2-4. 8702747
1986, 49, 4, Dec, 9-13. 8702175
1986, 49, 4, Dec, 36-39. 8702875

◆UM **Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
6042 South Kimbark, Chicago, IL 60637 Formerly published as **Science and Public Affairs.**
1987, 43, 5, June, 17-24. 8704927

◆ **Bulletin CILA SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Organe de la commission interuniversitaire Suisse de linguistique appliquée
Institut de linguistique, Université de Neuchâtel, CH-2000 Neuchâtel, Switzerland
1986, 44, 7-38. 8701405
1986, 44, 39-59. 8701613
1986, 44, 60-75. 8700261
1986, 44, 76-86. 8700289
1986, 44, 87-96. 8700256

◆ **Bulletin de l 'Institut de Phonétique de Grenoble LLBA-F**
U.E.R. de Langues et Lettres, Université des Langues et Lettres de Grenoble, Domaine Universitaire, 38040 Saint-Martin-d'Hères, France

1986, 15, 1-33. 8701862
1986, 15, 35-74. 8701857
1986, 15, 75-107. 8701858
1986, 15, 109-116. 8700618
1986, 15, 117-133. 8701849
1986, 15, 135-155. 8701801
1986, 15, 157-190. 8701826

◆ **The Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society SA-P LLBA-P**
Publications Office, Psychonomic Society, Inc., 1710 Fortview Rd., Austin TX 78704 Published as **Psychonomic Science** through 1972.
1986, 24, 5, Sept, 361-364. 8700164
1986, 24, 6, Nov, 410-412. 8700163
1986, 24, 6, Nov, 419-422. 8700181
1986, 24, 6, Nov, 423-426. 8700013
1987, 25, 1, Jan, 38-40. 8704469
1987, 25, 2, Mar, 75-76. 8704099
1987, 25, 2, Mar, 99-102. 8703981
1987, 25, 2, Mar, 103-105. 8704120
1987, 25, 2, Mar, 139-142. 8705774
1987, 25, 3, May, 161-162. 8706142
1987, 25, 3, May, 171-174. 8706426
1987, 25, 3, May, 175-178. 8706450
1987, 25, 3, May, 179-181. 8706140
1987, 25, 3, May, 195-197. 8706169

◆ **Bulletin de la Section de Linguistique de la Faculté des Lettres de Lausanne SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Section de Linguistique, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne, rue Vuillermet 3-5, 1005 Lausanne, Switzerland
1987, 8, 1-75. 8706848

The Bulletin, The Phonetic Society of Japan LLBA-F
The Phonetic Society of Japan, 11-5-601, Yoyogi 2-chome, Shibuya-ku, 151, Japan
1986, 182, July, 1-2. 8701717
1986, 182, July, 3-6. 8701703
1986, 182, July, 7-12. 8701853
1986, 182, July, 13-16. 8701712
1986, 182, July, 17-20. 8701825
1986, 182, July, 21-25. 8701820
1986, 182, July, 26-27,25. 8701854
1986, 182, July, 28-30. 8701798
1986, 183, Dec, 1-3. 8705873
1986, 183, Dec, 4-7. 8705859
1986, 183, Dec, 8-10. 8705860
1986, 183, Dec, 11-14. 8705848
1986, 183, Dec, 15-17. 8705872
1986, 183, Dec, 18-21. 8705871
1986, 183, Dec, 22-24. 8705843
1986, 183, Dec, 25-28. 8705870
1986, 183, Dec, 29-30. 8705874
1986, 183, Dec, 31-32. 8705875
1987, 184, Apr, 3-4. 8707865
1987, 184, Apr, 5-7. 8707857
1987, 184, Apr, 8-10. 8707848
1987, 184, Apr, 11-15. 8707841

★ **Cadernos de Estudos Lingüísticos SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Instituto de Estudos da Linguagem, UNICAMP, Cx. Postal 6045, 13083 Campinas SP, Brazil
1981, 2, 11-22. 8703670
1981, 2, 23-43. 8702634
1981, 2, 45-55. 8703812
1981, 2, 56-156. 8702761
1981, 2, 158-166. 8703643
1983, 4, 15-30. 8702153
1983, 4, 31-43. 8703260
1983, 4, 45-72. 8703259
1983, 4, 73-87. 8703673
1983, 4, 89-104. 8703272
1983, 4, 107-114. 8703583
1983, 4, 115-121. 8702554
1983, 4, 122-136. 8702458
1983, 4, 137-142. 8702459
1983, 4, 143-154. 8702338
1983, 4, 155-164. 8702556
1985, 9, 9-22. 8703130
1985, 9, 23-48. 8703038
1985, 9, 49-68. 8703046
1985, 9, 69-80. 8703806
1985, 9, 81-88. 8703819
1985, 9, 91-101. 8703597
1985, 9, 103-113. 8703599
1985, 9, 115-121. 8703605
1985, 9, 125-132. 8703603
1985, 9, 133-142. 8703066
1985, 9, 143-157. 8703020
1985, 9, 159-169. 8703070
1985, 9, 173-194. 8703832
1985, 9, 195-200. 8702908
1985, 9, 201-214. 8702989
1986, 10, 5-15. 8706098
1986, 10, 17-38. 8706961
1986, 10, 39-57. 8706575
1986, 10, 59-80. 8706926
1986, 10, 81-85. 8706934
1986, 10, 87-95. 8707773
1986, 10, 97-138. 8706623

Les Cahiers de l'Apluit SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P Pédagogie et recherche
Anne Pradeilles, 132 rue de Chevilly, F-94240 l'Hay-les-Roses, France
1986, 5, 3(20), Mar, 7-21. 8702220
1986, 5, 3(20), Mar, 32-45. 8702869
1986, 6, 1(22), Sept, 13-22. 8703615
1986, 6, 1(22), Sept, 23-34. 8703398

Cahiers de l'Institut de Linguistique de Louvain SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Place Blaise Pascal, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium
1986, 12, 1-2, 5-19. 8705967
1986, 12, 1-2, 21-59. 8705942
1986, 12, 1-2, 61-106. 8704127
1986, 12, 1-2, 107-150. 8705973
1986, 12, 1-2, 151-166. 8705974
1986, 12, 1-2, 167-182. 8704844
1986, 12, 1-2, 183-248. 8704974
1986, 12, 1-2, 249-301. 8705018

Cahiers de Lexicologie SA-I LLBA-P Revue internationale de lexicologie et de lexicographie
Société Nouvelle Didier Erudition, 6, rue de la Sorbonne, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 48, 1, 3-25. 8703524
1986, 48, 1, 27-67. 8703527
1986, 48, 1, 69-87. 8703626
1986, 48, 1, 89-109. 8703548
1986, 48, 1, 111-115. 8703710
1986, 49, 2, 13-33. 8706835
1986, 49, 2, 35-51. 8706798
1986, 49, 2, 53-94. 8706806
1986, 49, 2, 95-129. 8706644
1986, 49, 2, 145-147. 8707477

★ **Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Centre de Recherches Linguistiques sur l'Asie, Orientale, 54, Boulevard Raspail, 75006 Paris France
1986, 15, 1, spring, 5-57. 8706820
1986, 15, 1, spring, 59-64. 8706784
1986, 15, 1, spring, 65-105. 8706931
1986, 15, 1, spring, 107-127. 8707027
1986, 15, 1, spring, 129-170. 8706710
1986, 15, 1, spring, 171-178. 8706622

◆ **Cahiers linguistiques d'Ottawa SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Informathèque de linguistique, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario K1N 6N5 Canada
1986, 15, Sept, 1-57. 8700031
1986, 15, Sept, 59-94. 8700578
1986, 15, Sept, 95-121. 8701612
1986, 15, Sept, 123-145. 8700894
1986, 15, Sept, 147-156. 8700730

Cahiers de psychologie cognitive SA-P LLBA-P
I.B.H.O.P., rue des Géraniums, 13014 Marseille, France Formerly published as **Cahiers de Psychologie** through 1980, Vol. 23.
1986, 6, 3, June, 267-281. 8700016
1986, 6, 3, June, 303-318. 8700054
1986, 6, 3, June, 319-327. 8700058
1986, 6, 3, June, 329-336. 8700149
1986, 6, 4, Aug, 355-365. 8700019
1986, 6, 4, Aug, 379-404. 8700030
1986, 6, 5, Oct, 501-531. 8702688
1986, 6, 5, Oct, 533-544. 8702035
1986, 6, 5, Oct, 545-562. 8702082

◆ **Canadian Ethnic Studies/Etudes Ethniques au Canada SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Canadian Ethnic Studies Association, 290, Place d'Youville, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 2B6, Canada
1986, 18, 2, 143-150. 8705610
1986, 18, 3, 90-109. 8705618

◆UM **Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science/Revue canadienne des sciences du comportement SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Canadian Psychological Association, Rue Vincent Rd., Old Chelsea, Quebec J0X 2N0, Canada
1986, 18, 2, Apr, 187-196. 8702386
1986, 18, 3, July, 209-223. 8703920
1986, 18, 3, July, 294-307. 8702087

UM **The Canadian Journal of Linguistics/La Revue canadienne de Linguistique SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-F**
William Cowan, Editor, Department of Linguistics, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario K1S 5B6, Canada
1986, 31, 2, summer, 115-137. 8700743
1986, 31, 2, summer, 139-156. 8700606
1986, 31, 3, fall, 207-224. 8702794
1986, 31, 3, fall, 225-265. 8702670
1986, 31, 3, fall, 267-283. 8702975
1986, 31, 4, winter, 313-326. 8702727
1986, 31, 4, winter, 327-342. 8702961
1986, 31, 4, winter, 343-363. 8703197
1987, 32, 1, spring, 1-46. 8704656
1987, 32, 1, spring, 47-64. 8705086
1987, 32, 1, spring, 65-85. 8705094
1987, 32, 2, June, 115-132. 8706603
1987, 32, 2, June, 133-142. 8706612
1987, 32, 2, June, 143-197. 8706884

UM **Canadian Journal of Psychiatry/Revue Canadienne de Psychiatrie SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Cliff Goodman, Keith Health Care Communications, 4953 Dundas St. West, Toronto, Ontario M9A 1B6, Canada
1987, 32, 1, Feb, 31-34. 8705939

◆UM **Canadian Journal of Psychology/Revue Canadienne de Psychologie SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Canadian Psychological Association, Vincent Rd., Old Chelsea, Quebec J0X 2N0 Canada
1986, 40, 3, Sept, 224-250. 8700683
1986, 40, 3, Sept, 290-299. 8700468
1986, 40, 4, Dec, 414-422. 8703600
1986, 40, 4, Dec, 457-462. 8702116
1986, 40, 4, Dec, 463-472. 8702120
1986, 40, 4, Dec, 473-483. 8702039
1987, 41, 1, Mar, 48-61. 8706003
1987, 41, 1, Mar, 62-73. 8705794

◆UM **The Canadian Modern Language Review/La Revue canadienne des langues vivantes SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
237 Hellems Ave., Welland, Ontario L3B 3B8, Canada
1986, 42, 5, May, 952-967. 8700315
1986, 43, 1, Oct, 59-78. 8703650
1986, 43, 1, Oct, 94-107. 8702287
1986, 43, 1, Oct, 133-136. 8702885
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 239-244. 8704202
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 256-266. 8705337
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 280-285. 8704209
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 286-292. 8704267
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 293-301. 8704190
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 302-313. 8704312
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 314-336. 8704293
1986, 43, 2, Jan, 337-356. 8704523
1987, 43, 3, Mar, 461-470. 8706220
1987, 43, 3, Mar, 471-478. 8706228
1987, 43, 3, Mar, 479-492. 8706352
1987, 43, 3, Mar, 493-506. 8707413
1987, 43, 3, Mar, 507-524. 8706249
1987, 43, 3, Mar, 538-547. 8706511

UM **The Centennial Review SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
110 Morrill Hall, Michigan State University, East Lansing MI 48824
1986, 30, 3, summer, 400-414. 8701723
1987, 31, 1, winter, 33-46. 8704945
1987, 31, 1, winter, 66-83. 8705150

Central States Speech Journal SA-P LLBA-P
Central States Speech Association, Dept. of Speech Communication and Journalism, Manoogian Hall, Wayne State University, Detroit MI 48202
1985, 36, 3, fall, 152-163. 8701773
1985, 36, 3, fall, 201-207. 8701541
1985, 36, 4, winter, 229-238. 8703019

Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal SA-I SOPODA-E LLBA-I
Human Sciences Press, Inc., 72 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10011
1986, 3, 3, fall, 151-160. 8700091

Child Abuse and Neglect SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I The International Journal
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview NY 10523; or, Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England
1985, 9, 3, 335-340. 8700069

UM **Child Development SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago IL 60637

1986, 57, 4, Aug, 1001-1013. 8701935
1986, 57, 4, Aug, 1040-1053. 8700094
1986, 57, 5, Oct, 1109-1122. 8700142
1986, 57, 6, Dec, 1440-1453. 8703926
1986, 57, 6, Dec, 1454-1463. 8702101
1987, 58, 1, Feb, 234-260. 8703928
1987, 58, 2, Apr, 356-366. 8705574
1987, 58, 2, Apr, 376-384. 8704064
1987, 58, 2, Apr, 385-394. 8705912
1987, 58, 2, Apr, 395-400. 8705550
1987, 58, 2, Apr, 401-408. 8704030
1987, 58, 3, June, 653-688. 8706130
1987, 58, 3, June, 718-724. 8706183
1987, 58, 3, June, 741-749. 8706174
1987, 58, 3, June, 870-885. 8706127

Child Language Teaching and Therapy SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022
1986, 2, 2, June, 125-142. 8701993
1986, 2, 2, June, 143-153. 8701966
1986, 2, 2, June, 154-169. 8701982
1986, 2, 2, June, 170-179. 8700075
1986, 2, 2, June, 180-210. 8700119
1986, 2, 2, June, 211-229. 8701027
1986, 2, 3, Oct, 251-265. 8702454
1986, 2, 3, Oct, 266-280. 8703957
1986, 2, 3, Oct, 281-300. 8703961
1986, 2, 3, Oct, 301-318. 8703962
1986, 2, 3, Oct, 327-331. 8703954
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 1-17. 8705918
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 18-39. 8706028
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 40-56. 8706018
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 57-71. 8706029
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 72-86. 8704074
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 101-106. 8705981

UM **Child Study Journal SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
State University of New York College at Buffalo, 1300 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo NY 14222
1986, 16, 2, 95-112. 8701574
1986, 16, 2, 113-124. 8700439
1986, 16, 4, Dec, 241-253. 8707542
1986, 16, 4, Dec, 255-264. 8707874
1987, 17, 1, Mar, 67-76. 8705560

◆ **Chung Yang Yen Chiu Yuan Li Shih Yu Yen Yen Chiu So Chi K'an/Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology Academia Sinica SA-I LLBA-P**
Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China
1984, 55, 1, Mar, 1-7. 8702656
1984, 55, 1, Mar, 115-132. 8703301
1984, 55, 2, June, 245-258. 8702851
1984, 55, 3, Sept, 415-458. 8702617
1984, 55, 4, Dec, 603-634. 8702723
1984, 55, 4, Dec, 651-754. 8703590
1984, 55, 4, Dec, 755-788. 8703350
1984, 55, 4, Dec, 789-795. 8703312
1985, 56, 1, Mar, 1-4. 8702657
1985, 56, 1, Mar, 43-104. 8702618
1985, 56, 2, June, 215-260. 8703472
1985, 56, 2, June, 261-284. 8703481

◆ **Chung Yang Yen Chiu Yuan Min Tsu Hsueh Yen Chiu So Chi K'an/Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology Academia Sinica SA-I LLBA-I**
Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China
1985, 60, autumn, 1-59. 8707526

The Cleft Palate Journal SA-I LLBA-P An International Journal of Craniofacial Anomalies
Executive Director, American Cleft Palate Association, 1218 Grandview Avenue, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15211
1986, 23, 4, Oct, 251-260. 8701875
1986, 23, 4, Oct, 278-288. 8701870
1987, 24, 2, Apr, 104-111. 8705886
1987, 24, 2, Apr, 112-118. 8705971
1987, 24, 2, Apr, 126-136. 8705949

Cognition SA-I LLBA-P International Journal of Cognitive Science
Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 23, 3, Aug, 211-277. 8700026
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 1-30. 8702467
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 31-44. 8702501
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 45-64. 8702457
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 65-92. 8702492
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 93-119. 8702466
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 121-137. 8703922
1986, 24, 1-2, Nov, 139-168. 8703933
1986, 24, 3, Dec, 169-196. 8702128
1986, 24, 3, Dec, 225-262. 8702031
1986, 24, 3, Dec, 263-276. 8703898
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 1-20. 8703996
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 21-52. 8704125
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 71-102. 8704613
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 103-134. 8704441
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 135-155. 8704000
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 157-187. 8703997
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 189-211. 8704002
1987, 25, 1-2, Mar, 213-234. 8704013
1987, 25, 3, Apr, 235-263. 8704088
1987, 25, 3, Apr, 289-308. 8704066
1987, 26, 1, June, 1-37. 8707883
1987, 26, 1, June, 59-85. 8707886
1987, 26, 2, July, 89-114. 8706143
1987, 26, 2, July, 115-122. 8706053
1987, 26, 2, July, 123-169. 8706061
1987, 26, 2, July, 171-186. 8706062

◆ **Cognitive Neuropsychology LLBA-P**
Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Ltd., c/o the Distribution Centre, Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Herts, SG6 1HN, England
1986, 3, 3, Aug, 291-308. 8701915
1986, 3, 3, Aug, 309-339. 8701944
1986, 3, 3, Aug, 341-367. 8701934
1986, 3, 4, Nov, 369-409. 8702469
1986, 3, 4, Nov, 429-458. 8702503
1987, 4, 1, Feb, 1-10. 8705995
1987, 4, 1, Feb, 11-31. 8705988
1987, 4, 1, Feb, 33-44. 8704107
1987, 4, 1, Feb, 55-77. 8704113
1987, 4, 1, Feb, 79-107. 8705929
1987, 4, 2, May, 131-185. 8707912
1987, 4, 2, May, 187-256. 8707890

Cognitive Psychology SA-I LLBA-P
Academic Press, Inc., 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802
1986, 18, 4, Oct, 452-499. 8700178
1987, 19, 1, Jan, 63-89. 8702069
1987, 19, 1, Jan, 90-138. 8702026
1987, 19, 2, Apr, 141-177. 8703994

Cognitive Science SA-I LLBA-P A Multidisciplinary Journal of Artificial Intelligence, Psychology, and Language
Ablex Publishing Corp., 355 Chestnut Street, Norwood NJ 07648
1986, 10, 4, Oct-Dec, 371-422. 8704023
1986, 10, 4, Oct-Dec, 423-455. 8705004
1986, 10, 4, Oct-Dec, 457-476. 8704016
1986, 10, 4, Oct-Dec, 477-493. 8704096
1987, 11, 1, Jan-Mar, 1-21. 8703995
1987, 11, 1, Jan-Mar, 65-100. 8704006
1987, 11, 1, Jan-Mar, 101-136. 8704001
1987, 11, 2, Apr-June, 163-200. 8706942
1987, 11, 2, Apr-June, 201-258. 8706065

UM **College Composition and Communication SA-I LLBA-P**
National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana IL 61801
1986, 37, 4, Dec, 431-441. 8702514
1987, 38, 1, Feb, 21-31. 8704472

UM **College English SA-P LLBA-P**
National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana IL 61801
1986, 48, 5, Sept, 444-456. 8701689
1987, 49, 1, Jan, 29-36. 8703705
1987, 49, 2, Feb, 137-157. 8703760
1987, 49, 2, Feb, 158-170. 8703764
1987, 49, 3, Mar, 332-344. 8704423
1987, 49, 4, Apr, 381-395. 8705198
1987, 49, 4, Apr, 449-458. 8705114

★ **Columbia University Working Papers in Linguistics (CUWPL) SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Department of Linguistics, Columbia University, 401 Philosophy Hall, New York NY 10027
1987, 8, May, 1-98. 8706578
1987, 8, May, 100-114. 8706914
1987, 8, May, 115-141. 8706669

Commentationes Humanarum Litterarum LLBA-P
The Finnish Society of Science and Letters, Snellmaninkatu 9-11, SF-00170 Helsinki, Finland
1986, 80, 1-206. 8707193

◆ **Communication and Cognition SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Blandijnberg 2, B-9000 Ghent, Belgium
1986, 19, 1, 59-84. 8701125
1986, 19, 1, 85-97. 8700051
1986, 19, 3-4, 281-297. 8704028
1986, 19, 3-4, 299-312. 8705725
1986, 19, 3-4, 313-322. 8705731
1986, 19, 3-4, 323-336. 8705809
1986, 19, 3-4, 337-346. 8704059
1986, 19, 3-4, 347-366. 8704008
1986, 19, 3-4, 367-387. 8704009
1986, 19, 3-4, 389-394. 8705828
1986, 19, 3-4, 395-434. 8705749

UM **Communication Education SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Executive Secretary, 5105 Backlick Road, Annandale VA 22003
1987, 36, 2, Apr, 167-172. 8704972

◆UM **Communication Monographs SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Speech Communication Association, 5105 Backlick Rd, Annandale, VA 22003 Published as **Speech Monographs** through 1975, Volume 42.
1986, 53, 3, Sept, 266-276. 8701546
1986, 53, 4, Dec, 335-341. 8704109
1986, 53, 4, Dec, 365-375. 8705569
1987, 54, 1, Mar, 42-62. 8705566
1987, 54, 1, Mar, 101-105. 8705559

Computational Linguistics LLBA-F
Donald E. Walker, ACL, Bell Communications Research, 445 South Street, Morristown NJ 07960 Formerly **American Journal of Computational Linguistics** through 1983, Vol. 9.
1986, 12, 3, July-Sept, 175-204. 8700973
1986, 12, 3, July-Sept, 205-215. 8701381
1986, 12, 4, Oct-Dec, 257-272. 8703411
1986, 12, 4, Oct-Dec, 273-305. 8703403
1986, 12, 4, Oct-Dec, 306-307. 8703397
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 1-10. 8707360
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 11-24. 8706909
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 25-30. 8707341
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 31-46. 8707363
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 47-63. 8707337
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 64-65. 8707346
1987, 13, 1-2, Jan-June, 65-68. 8707340

Computers and the Humanities SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Paradigm Press, P.O. Box 1057, Osprey FL 33559-1057
1986, 20, 1, Jan-Mar, 11-17. 8703003
1986, 20, 1, Jan-Mar, 35-43. 8703393
1986, 20, 1, Jan-Mar, 45-49. 8703546
1986, 20, 2, Apr-June, 79-86. 8702345
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 159-166. 8703394
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 167-172. 8702144
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 173-177. 8703440
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 197-202. 8703434
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 203-206. 8703058
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 209-212. 8703531
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 217-224. 8703049
1986, 20, 3, July-Sept, 225-227. 8703036
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 239-245. 8703401
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 247-252. 8703490
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 253-254. 8703511
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 255-261. 8703014
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 263-265. 8703007
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 267-268. 8703402
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 269-271. 8703405
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 283-288. 8703426
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 289-295. 8703425
1986, 20, 4, Oct-Dec, 303-308. 8703418
1987, 21, 1, Jan-Mar, 3-19. 8704494
1987, 21, 2, Apr-June, 91-101. 8707364
1987, 21, 2, Apr-June, 103-118. 8707338
1987, 21, 3, July-Sept, 157-167. 8707502

★◆ **Computers and Translation SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, P.O. Box 322, AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, P.O. Box 358, Accord Station, Hingham, MA 02018-0358
1986, 1, 1, Jan-Mar, 3-19. 8703391
1986, 1, 1, Jan-Mar, 21-38. 8703436
1986, 1, 1, Jan-Mar, 39-51. 8703435
1986, 1, 2, Apr-June, 67-72. 8703424
1986, 1, 2, Apr-June, 73-81. 8703430
1986, 1, 2, Apr-June, 83-91. 8703439
1986, 1, 2, Apr-June, 93-108. 8703427
1986, 1, 2, Apr-June, 109-112. 8703414
1986, 1, 3, July-Sept, 125-152. 8703429
1986, 1, 3, July-Sept, 153-167. 8702595
1986, 1, 3, July-Sept, 169-183. 8702582
1986, 1, 4, Oct-Dec, 199-214. 8704541
1986, 1, 4, Oct-Dec, 215-223. 8704555
1986, 1, 4, Oct-Dec, 225-233. 8705522
1986, 1, 4, Oct-Dec, 235-238. 8704540
1986, 1, 4, Oct-Dec, 239-267. 8704544
1986, 2, 1, Jan-Mar, 3-20. 8706527
1986, 2, 1, Jan-Mar, 21-36. 8707344
1986, 2, 1, Jan-Mar, 37-43. 8706548
1986, 2, 1, Jan-Mar, 45-53. 8706529

Comunidades y Culturas Peruanas SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
E. Iturriaga y Cia, Casilla 4640, Lima, Peru

1986, 19, 1-178. 8705193
1986, 20, 1-213. 8705194

◆ **Contrastes SA-I LLBA-F**
Association pour le Développement des Etudes Contrastives (A.D.E.C.), 99, bd. Saint-Michel, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 13, Dec, 3-16. 8704851
1986, 13, Dec, 17-26. 8704785
1986, 13, Dec, 27-37. 8704546
1986, 13, Dec, 39-45. 8704567
1986, 13, Dec, 47-54. 8704211
1986, 13, Dec, 55-65. 8704268
1986, 13, Dec, 67-80. 8704362
1986, 13, Dec, 81-99. 8705319
1986, 13, Dec, 100-109. 8705329
1986, 13, Dec, 110-136. 8705876

Critique (FR) SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Revue générale des publications françaises et étrangères
Editions de Minuit, 7, rue Bernard-Palissy, 75006 Paris, France
1986, 42, 475, Dec, 1210-1224. 8705800
1987, 43, 479, Apr, 319-336. 8705817

Cross Currents SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Language Teaching and Cross-Cultural Communication
Language Institute of Japan, 4-14-1 Shiroyama, Odawara, Kanagawa 250, Japan
1986, 13, 1, fall-winter, 13-30. 8700235
1986, 13, 1, fall-winter, 31-41. 8700277
1987, 13, 2, spring-summer, 13-28. 8705338
1987, 13, 2, spring-summer, 29-42. 8704182

Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I An International Journal of Comparative Cross-Cultural Research
D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, Dordrecht, Holland; or D. Reidel Publishing Co., Inc., Lincoln Bldg., 160 Old Derby Street, Hingham MA 02043
1986, 10, 3, Sept, 231-243. 8701979

Current Anthropology SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P A World Journal of the Sciences of Man
University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago IL 60637
1985, 26, 5, Dec, 617-626. 8703664
1986, 27, 4, Aug-Oct, 291-304. 8705180
1986, 27, 4, Aug-Oct, 333-341. 8705649
1986, 27, 5, Dec, 477-488. 8705183
1986, 27, 5, Dec, 516. 8705192
1987, 28, 1, Feb, 101-102. 8705195

★ **Current Inquiry into Language, Linguistics and Human Communication SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Boreal Scholarly Publishers & Distributors, Ltd., 11821-39th Street, Edmonton, Alberta Canada T5W 2J4
1986, 49, 1-138. 8700755

◆ **Current Research on Peace and Violence SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Tampere Peace Research Institute (TAPRI), PO Box 447, 33101 Tampere, Finland Published as **Instant Research on Peace and Violence** through 1977, Volume 7, Number 4.
1987, 10, 1, 2-6. 8707574
1987, 10, 1, 7-19. 8707564

Davlos SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Ahilleos-Mouson 51, P. Faliron, Athens, Greece
1986, 5, 56-57, Aug-Sept, 3075-3077. 8705595

◆ **Degrés SA-P LLBA-P** Revue de synthèse à orientation sémiologique
Pl. Constantin Meunier, 2, 6te 13, B-1180 Brussels, Belgium
1986, 14, 46-47, summer-fall, b1-b22. 8702986
1986, 14, 46-47, summer-fall, c1-c27. 8703072
1986, 14, 46-47, summer-fall, d1-d13. 8703010
1986, 14, 46-47, summer-fall, e1-e29. 8703023
1986, 14, 46-47, summer-fall, f1-f9. 8703942
1986, 14, 46-47, summer-fall, g1-g9. 8703095
1987, 15, 49-50, spring-summer, b1-b9. 8706333
1987, 15, 49-50, spring-summer, e1-e19. 8706970
1987, 15, 49-50, spring-summer, g1-g15. 8707749
1987, 15, 49-50, spring-summer, h1-h26. 8707741
1987, 15, 49-50, spring-summer, l1-l21. 8707740

★ **Descriptive and Applied Linguistics SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F** Bulletin of the ICU Summer Institute in Linguistics
DAL, Language Division, International Christian University, 10-2 Osawa, Mitaka, Tokyo 181, Japan
1986, 19, Feb, 1-12. 8703110
1986, 19, Feb, 13-24. 8702740
1986, 19, Feb, 25-36. 8702743
1986, 19, Feb, 37-47. 8702753
1986, 19, Feb, 49-56. 8702252
1986, 19, Feb, 57-66. 8703151
1986, 19, Feb, 67-78. 8703375
1986, 19, Feb, 79-90. 8702269
1986, 19, Feb, 91-102. 8703160
1986, 19, Feb, 103-113. 8702781
1986, 19, Feb, 115-126. 8703163
1986, 19, Feb, 127-138. 8702784
1986, 19, Feb, 139-150. 8702793
1986, 19, Feb, 151-161. 8702494
1986, 19, Feb, 163-174. 8702811
1986, 19, Feb, 175-186. 8702080
1986, 19, Feb, 187-192. 8702302
1986, 19, Feb, 193-206. 8702812
1986, 19, Feb, 207-218. 8702528
1986, 19, Feb, 219-230. 8703196
1986, 19, Feb, 231-241. 8702842
1986, 19, Feb, 243-253. 8702843
1986, 19, Feb, 255-266. 8702845
1986, 19, Feb, 267-277. 8702350
1986, 19, Feb, 279-291. 8702430
1986, 19, Feb, 293-304. 8703216
1987, 20, Feb, 1-12. 8704647
1987, 20, Feb, 13-24. 8704649
1987, 20, Feb, 25-33. 8705316
1987, 20, Feb, 35-46. 8704180
1987, 20, Feb, 47-58. 8704697
1987, 20, Feb, 59-68. 8704706
1987, 20, Feb, 69-80. 8705381
1987, 20, Feb, 81-93. 8704715
1987, 20, Feb, 95-104. 8704601
1987, 20, Feb, 105-116. 8704733
1987, 20, Feb, 117-125. 8705267
1987, 20, Feb, 127-134. 8704754
1987, 20, Feb, 135-143. 8705439
1987, 20, Feb, 145-156. 8704758
1987, 20, Feb, 157-170. 8705116
1987, 20, Feb, 171-178. 8704632
1987, 20, Feb, 179-190. 8704788
1987, 20, Feb, 191-201. 8705302
1987, 20, Feb, 203-208. 8704377
1987, 20, Feb, 209-220. 8705529
1987, 20, Feb, 221-232. 8705131

Deutsch als Fremdsprache SA-I LLBA-P
Zeitschrift zur Theorie und Praxis des Deutschunterrichts für Ausländer
VEB Verlag Enzyklopädie, Gerichtsweg 26, DDR-7010 Leipzig, German Democratic Republic
1986, 23, 3, 133-138. 8701187
1986, 23, 3, 144-148. 8700686
1986, 23, 3, 148-153. 8700794
1986, 23, 3, 154-158. 8701363
1986, 23, 3, 158-163. 8701347
1986, 23, 4, 200-207. 8700711
1986, 23, 4, 207-214. 8700687
1986, 23, 4, 215-219. 8700297
1986, 23, 4, 242-244. 8700288
1986, 23, 5, 257-262. 8703015
1986, 23, 5, 263-268. 8703064
1986, 23, 5, 269-273. 8702704
1986, 23, 5, 274-287. 8702829
1986, 23, 5, 288-293. 8703850
1986, 23, 5, 293-297. 8703863
1986, 23, 5, 297-302. 8702261
1986, 23, 5, 303-307. 8702237
1986, 23, 5, 307-309. 8702228
1986, 23, 6, 321-326. 8704659
1986, 23, 6, 331-336. 8704778
1986, 23, 6, 342-348. 8704651
1986, 23, 6, 348-359. 8704757
1986, 23, 6, 360-366. 8704701
1986, 23, 6, 367-370. 8704285
1987, 24, 1, 1-7. 8705120
1987, 24, 1, 7-8. 8705473
1987, 24, 1, 12-20. 8704790
1987, 24, 1, 37-40. 8704307
1987, 24, 1, 41-46. 8704317
1987, 24, 1, 58-60. 8704257
1987, 24, 2, 65-67. 8706269
1987, 24, 2, 68-75. 8706657
1987, 24, 2, 75-80. 8706749
1987, 24, 2, 80-84. 8707453
1987, 24, 2, 84-88. 8706321
1987, 24, 2, 88-93. 8706823
1987, 24, 2, 93-97. 8706757
1987, 24, 2, 98-103. 8706802
1987, 24, 2, 103-109. 8706424

Deutsche Sprache SA-I LLBA-P Zeitschrift für Theorie, Praxis, Dokumentation
Erich Schmidt Verlag, Genthinerstrasse 30g, D-1000 Berlin 30, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 14, 3, 193-223. 8702703
1986, 14, 3, 224-234. 8703028
1986, 14, 3, 235-242. 8703753
1986, 14, 3, 243-263. 8703537
1986, 14, 4, 289-301. 8704551
1986, 14, 4, 302-322. 8705527
1986, 14, 4, 323-337. 8704995
1986, 14, 4, 338-344. 8705112
1986, 14, 4, 345-380. 8704434
1987, 15, 1, 1-24. 8704359
1987, 15, 1, 25-34. 8704396
1987, 15, 1, 35-45. 8704808
1987, 15, 1, 46-57. 8704695

Der Deutschunterricht SA-I LLBA-P
Erhard Friedrich Verlag, Postfach 10 01 50, 3016 Seelze, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 38, 4, Aug, 6-24. 8701165
1986, 38, 4, Aug, 25-36. 8701300
1986, 38, 4, Aug, 37-51. 8701296
1986, 38, 4, Aug, 52-73. 8701622
1986, 38, 4, Aug, 75-84. 8701635
1986, 38, 4, Aug, 86-99. 8701577
1986, 38, 5, Oct, 7-22. 8702166
1986, 38, 6, Dec, 12-21. 8702515
1986, 38, 6, Dec, 53-61. 8702521
1986, 38, 6, Dec, 74-98. 8703759
1987, 39, 1, Feb, 5-25. 8705754
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 5-12. 8706208
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 13-17. 8706207
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 18-25. 8706216
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 26-30. 8706199
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 36-44. 8706219
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 45-52. 8706197
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 53-61. 8706205
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 69-73. 8706217
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 74-81. 8706196
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 82-90. 8706195
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 91-93. 8706206
1987, 39, 2, Apr, 94-103. 8706204
1987, 39, 3, June, 5-22. 8707699

Diachronica SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F
International Journal for Historical Linguistics
Georg Olms Verlag, Hagentorwall 7, D-3200 Hildesheim, Federal Republic of Germany; or, Georg Olms Verlag, 111 West 57th Street, New York, NY 10019
1985, 3, 1, spring, 1-14. 8701260
1985, 3, 1, spring, 15-41. 8701291
1985, 3, 1, spring, 43-66. 8701438
1985, 3, 1, spring, 67-79. 8701245
1985, 3, 1, spring, 81-96. 8701318
1985, 3, 1, spring, 127-129. 8701288

Dialectica SA-P LLBA-P International Review of Philosophy of Knowledge/Revue internationale de philosophie de la connaissance/Internationale Zeitschrift für Philosophie der Erkenntnis
Association F. Gonseth, Case Postale 1081, 2501 Bienne, Switzerland
1986, 40, 2, 87-106. 8700998
1986, 40, 2, 107-120. 8701786
1986, 40, 3, 167-200. 8703834
1986, 40, 3, 213-227. 8703826
1986, 40, 4, 251-272. 8702904
1987, 41, 1-2, 97-116. 8707761
1987, 41, 1-2, 117-128. 8707764
1987, 41, 1-2, 129-144. 8707772
1987, 41, 1-2, 145-153. 8707774

★◆ **Diglossologia SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Quadrimestrale di insegnamento/apprendimento delle lingue straniere nella scuola primaria e secondaria
Piovan Editore, Via Montegrotto, 41, 35031 Abano Terme (Pd), Italy Formerly: **Ricerche interdisciplinari di glottodidattica** through 1986.
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Apr, 3-29. 8706253
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Apr, 31-48. 8706951

1987, 1, 1, Jan-Apr, 49-60. 8707456
1987, 1, 1, Jan-Apr, 61-88. 8706360

Discourse Processes SA-P LLBA-P A Multidisciplinary Journal
Ablex Publishing Corp., 355 Chestnut Street, Norwood NJ 07648
1986, 9, 2, Apr-June, 127-147. 8701023
1986, 9, 2, Apr-June, 149-166. 8700066
1986, 9, 2, Apr-June, 167-195. 8701021
1986, 9, 2, Apr-June, 197-220. 8701082
1986, 9, 2, Apr-June, 221-233. 8700120
1986, 9, 2, Apr-June, 235-246. 8700928
1986, 9, 3, July-Sept, 247-268. 8702111
1986, 9, 3, July-Sept, 269-303. 8703092
1986, 9, 3, July-Sept, 305-328. 8703940
1986, 9, 3, July-Sept, 329-354. 8703012
1986, 9, 3, July-Sept, 355-374. 8702477
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 375-390. 8705058
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 391-422. 8704953
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 423-459. 8704935
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 461-473. 8705563
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 475-487. 8703990
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 489-496. 8704461
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 1-29. 8704100
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 31-42. 8704992
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 43-61. 8704086
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 63-80. 8704462
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 81-91. 8704118
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 93-106. 8704063
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 107-126. 8704954
1987, 10, 1, Jan-Mar, 127-138. 8704438
1987, 10, 2, Apr-June, 141-156. 8706128
1987, 10, 2, Apr-June, 157-167. 8706109
1987, 10, 2, Apr-June, 169-180. 8706093
1987, 10, 2, Apr-June, 181-192. 8706121
1987, 10, 2, Apr-June, 193-199. 8706110

* **Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor MI 48106
1986, 46, 11, May, 3190-A-3191-A. 8701532
1986, 46, 11, May, 3191-A-3192-A. 8701865
1986, 46, 11, May, 3193-A-3194-A. 8701839
1986, 46, 11, May, 3194-A. 8701545
1986, 46, 11, May, 3216-A. 8700504
1986, 46, 11, May, 3244-A. 8700114
1986, 46, 11, May, 3248-A. 8701441
1986, 46, 11, May, 3249-A. 8701446
1986, 46, 11, May, 3274-A. 8700267
1986, 46, 11, May, 3274-A-3275-A. 8701054
1986, 46, 11, May, 3275-A. 8700281
1986, 46, 11, May, 3275-A. 8700443
1986, 46, 11, May, 3276-A. 8700308
1986, 46, 11, May, 3291-A. 8700345
1986, 46, 11, May, 3301-A. 8700068
1986, 46, 11, May, 3301-A. 8700070
1986, 46, 11, May, 3301-A-3302-A. 8700414
1986, 46, 11, May, 3302-A. 8700080
1986, 46, 11, May, 3302-A. 8701956
1986, 46, 11, May, 3304-A. 8700098
1986, 46, 11, May, 3306-A. 8700427
1986, 46, 11, May, 3306-A. 8700428
1986, 46, 11, May, 3312-A-3313-A. 8700327
1986, 46, 11, May, 3313-A. 8700459
1986, 46, 11, May, 3314-A-3315-A. 8700311
1986, 46, 11, May, 3315-A. 8701969
1986, 46, 11, May, 3316-A. 8701955
1986, 46, 11, May, 3316-A. 8701985
1986, 46, 11, May, 3317-A. 8701738
1986, 46, 11, May, 3319-A. 8701502
1986, 46, 11, May, 3320-A. 8701995
1986, 46, 11, May, 3326-A-3327-A. 8700226
1986, 46, 11, May, 3333-A. 8701431
1986, 46, 11, May, 3334-A. 8700558
1986, 46, 11, May, 3334-A. 8700742
1986, 46, 11, May, 3334-A. 8700930
1986, 46, 11, May, 3334-A. 8700943
1986, 46, 11, May, 3334-A-3335-A. 8701587
1986, 46, 11, May, 3335-A. 8700099
1986, 46, 11, May, 3335-A. 8700709
1986, 46, 11, May, 3335-A. 8700961
1986, 46, 11, May, 3335-A-3336-A. 8701355
1986, 46, 11, May, 3336-A. 8700271
1986, 46, 11, May, 3336-A. 8700599
1986, 46, 11, May, 3336-A. 8701121
1986, 46, 11, May, 3336-A-3337-A. 8700896
1986, 46, 11, May, 3337-A. 8701008
1986, 46, 11, May, 3337-A. 8701504
1986, 46, 11, May, 3337-A. 8701708
1986, 46, 11, May, 3337-A-3338-A. 8701026
1986, 46, 11, May, 3338-A. 8701032
1986, 46, 11, May, 3338-A. 8701632
1986, 46, 11, May, 3338-A. 8701633
1986, 46, 11, May, 3339-A. 8700798
1986, 46, 11, May, 3339-A. 8701234
1986, 46, 11, May, 3339-A. 8701637
1986, 46, 11, May, 3339-A. 8701687
1986, 46, 11, May, 3340-A. 8700465
1986, 46, 11, May, 3340-A. 8700638
1986, 46, 11, May, 3340-A. 8700807
1986, 46, 11, May, 3341-A. 8700757
1986, 46, 11, May, 3341-A. 8701779
1986, 46, 11, May, 3342-A. 8701034
1986, 46, 11, May, 3374-A. 8701762
1986, 46, 11, May, 3375-A. 8701764
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3593-A-3594-A. 8700109
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3613-A-3614-A. 8701496
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3626-A. 8700387
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3626-A. 8700522
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3629-A. 8701510
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3634-A. 8700440
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3634-A. 8701660
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3635-A. 8700337
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3635-A. 8700339
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3635-A-3636-A. 8700445
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3636-A. 8701591
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3639-A. 8701447
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3639-A. 8701640
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3639-A-3640-A. 8700067
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3656-A. 8700028
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3663-A. 8700413
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3663-A-3664-A. 8700331
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3667-A. 8700490
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3667-A. 8701963
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3667-A-3668-A. 8700366
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3668-A. 8700049
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3674-A. 8700252
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3678-A. 8701953
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3681-A. 8701957
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3685-A. 8701962
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3685-A. 8701974
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3688-A-3689-A. 8701550
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3701-A. 8701248
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3701-A. 8701539
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3702-A. 8700065
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3702-A. 8701048
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3702-A. 8701062
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3702-A-3703-A. 8701231
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3703-A. 8700217
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3703-A. 8700646
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3703-A. 8700649
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3703-A-3704-A. 8701107
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3704-A. 8701579
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3704-A. 8701580
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3704-A-3705-A. 8701583
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3705-A. 8700082
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3705-A. 8701232
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3705-A. 8701666
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3705-A-3706-A. 8700965
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3706-A. 8700702
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3706-A. 8700728
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3706-A. 8701126
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3706-A-3707-A. 8701742
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3707-A. 8700481
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3707-A. 8701677
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3707-A-3708-A. 8701920
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3708-A. 8700614
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3708-A. 8700850
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3708-A. 8701139
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3708-A-3709-A. 8701035
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3709-A. 8700125
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3709-A. 8700374
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3709-A-3710-A. 8700378
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3710-A. 8700554
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3710-A. 8701071
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3710-A. 8701641
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3711-A. 8700262
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3711-A. 8700356
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3711-A. 8700747
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3770-A. 8701627
1986, 46, 12(1), June, 3867-A. 8701056
1986, 47, 1, July, 17-A-18-A. 8701530
1986, 47, 1, July, 19-A. 8701558
1986, 47, 1, July, 19-A. 8701904
1986, 47, 1, July, 37-A. 8701538
1986, 47, 1, July, 72-A. 8700274
1986, 47, 1, July, 75-A. 8700432
1986, 47, 1, July, 75-A-76-A. 8700312
1986, 47, 1, July, 76-A. 8700436
1986, 47, 1, July, 79-A. 8700108
1986, 47, 1, July, 79-A. 8700420
1986, 47, 1, July, 81-A. 8700430
1986, 47, 1, July, 81-A. 8700462
1986, 47, 1, July, 107-A. 8700485
1986, 47, 1, July, 108-A. 8700218
1986, 47, 1, July, 108-A. 8700326
1986, 47, 1, July, 108-A-109-A. 8700239
1986, 47, 1, July, 109-A. 8700452
1986, 47, 1, July, 110-A. 8700296
1986, 47, 1, July, 110-A. 8700461
1986, 47, 1, July, 130-A. 8700062
1986, 47, 1, July, 130-A. 8701932
1986, 47, 1, July, 135-A. 8700412
1986, 47, 1, July, 136-A. 8700404
1986, 47, 1, July, 136-A. 8700405
1986, 47, 1, July, 136-A. 8700415
1986, 47, 1, July, 136-A-137-A. 8700408
1986, 47, 1, July, 137-A. 8700087
1986, 47, 1, July, 137-A. 8700104
1986, 47, 1, July, 137-A. 8700419
1986, 47, 1, July, 137-A-138-A. 8700423
1986, 47, 1, July, 138-A. 8700424
1986, 47, 1, July, 138-A. 8700438
1986, 47, 1, July, 139-A. 8700371
1986, 47, 1, July, 139-A. 8700410
1986, 47, 1, July, 139-A. 8700425
1986, 47, 1, July, 139-A-140-A. 8700434
1986, 47, 1, July, 146-A. 8701740
1986, 47, 1, July, 150-A. 8701895
1986, 47, 1, July, 151-A. 8700227
1986, 47, 1, July, 153-A-154-A. 8701547
1986, 47, 1, July, 163-A. 8700446
1986, 47, 1, July, 163-A. 8700450
1986, 47, 1, July, 164-A. 8700643
1986, 47, 1, July, 164-A. 8701255
1986, 47, 1, July, 164-A-165-A. 8700333
1986, 47, 1, July, 165-A. 8700025
1986, 47, 1, July, 165-A. 8700700
1986, 47, 1, July, 165-A. 8701608
1986, 47, 1, July, 166-A. 8700492
1986, 47, 1, July, 166-A. 8700733
1986, 47, 1, July, 166-A. 8700745
1986, 47, 1, July, 166-A. 8701436
1986, 47, 1, July, 167-A. 8700010
1986, 47, 1, July, 167-A. 8700494
1986, 47, 1, July, 167-A. 8701624
1986, 47, 1, July, 168-A. 8700635
1986, 47, 1, July, 168-A. 8701323
1986, 47, 1, July, 168-A. 8701686
1986, 47, 1, July, 168-A. 8701720
1986, 47, 1, July, 169-A. 8701070
1986, 47, 1, July, 169-A. 8701370
1986, 47, 1, July, 170-A. 8700529
1986, 47, 1, July, 170-A. 8701731
1986, 47, 1, July, 171-A. 8701702
1986, 47, 1, July, 185-A-186-A. 8700212
1986, 47, 1, July, 194-A. 8700528
1986, 47, 1, July, 197-A. 8700547
1986, 47, 1, July, 202-A. 8701782
1986, 47, 1, July, 203-A. 8701785
1986, 47, 1, July, 205-A. 8701796
1986, 47, 1, July, 224-A. 8701220
1986, 47, 1, July, 277-A. 8701500
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 338-A. 8701562
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 346-A. 8701548
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 403-A. 8700105
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 449-A. 8700441
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 449-A-450-A. 8700328
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 450-A. 8700074
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 451-A. 8700989
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 452-A. 8700060
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 452-A. 8700362
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 452-A. 8701357
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 453-A. 8700458
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 453-A. 8701552
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 454-A. 8700372
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 454-A. 8700388
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 473-A. 8700454
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 473-A. 8701540
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 475-A. 8700113
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 481-A-482-A. 8700449
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 482-A. 8700971

1986, 47, 2, Aug, 483-A, 8700154
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 485-A, 8700127
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 485-A, 8700429
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 486-A, 8700437
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 491-A, 8701688
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 496-A, 8701954
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 496-A, 8701986
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 497-A-498-A, 8701989
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 499-A, 8701881
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 499-A, 8701958
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 509-A, 8700293
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 517-A, 8701254
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 517-A, 8701497
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 517-A, 8701644
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 518-A, 8700644
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 518-A, 8701312
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 518-A, 8701401
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 518-A-519-A, 8700469
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 519-A, 8700224
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 519-A, 8701427
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 520-A, 8700590
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 520-A, 8700704
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 520-A, 8701233
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 520-A, 8701412
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 521-A, 8700619
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 521-A, 8700772
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 521-A, 8700858
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 521-A, 8701482
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 521-A-522-A, 8700137
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 522-A, 8700139
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 522-A, 8701301
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 522-A, 8701334
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 522-A, 8701410
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 535-A, 8701730
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 550-A, 8701015
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 623-A-624-A, 8701225
1986, 47, 2, Aug, 624-A, 8701079
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 711-A, 8703680
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 778-A, 8703887
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 781-A, 8702566
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 785-A-786-A, 8702059
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 786-A, 8702475
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 787-A, 8702074
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 813-A-814-A, 8702406
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 814-A, 8702381
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 814-A, 8703667
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 814-A-815-A, 8702387
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 816-A, 8702270
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 816-A, 8702417
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 816-A-817-A, 8703738
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 817-A, 8702088
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 829-A-830-A, 8702044
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 837-A, 8702404
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 837-A, 8703881
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 839-A, 8702495
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 845-A-846-A, 8703899
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 846-A, 8702476
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 847-A, 8702481
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 847-A, 8702485
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 847-A, 8702523
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 848-A, 8702496
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 848-A, 8702499
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 848-A-849-A, 8702460
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 858-A, 8703598
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 858-A, 8703923
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 860-A-861-A, 8703878
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 862-A, 8702453
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 867-A, 8703931
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 869-A, 8703939
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 869-A, 8703970
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 883-A, 8703013
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 884-A, 8702606
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 884-A, 8703108
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 884-A, 8703692
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 884-A-885-A, 8703751
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 885-A, 8702205
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 885-A, 8703002
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 885-A, 8703274
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 885-A-886-A, 8702170
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 886-A, 8702572
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 886-A, 8702630
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 886-A, 8703638
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 886-A-887-A, 8702246
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 887-A, 8702401
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 887-A, 8702547
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 887-A-888-A, 8703299
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 888-A, 8702814
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 888-A, 8702818
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 888-A, 8703175
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 888-A, 8703306
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 889-A, 8702674
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 889-A, 8702678
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 889-A, 8702826
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 889-A, 8702832
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 890-A, 8702999
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 890-A, 8703096
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 890-A, 8703519
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 891-A, 8703808
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 894-A, 8703769
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 909-A, 8703762
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 914-A, 8703766
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 915-A, 8702094
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 921-A-922-A, 8703747
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 924-A, 8702597
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 931-A, 8703805
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 935-A, 8703814
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 935-A-936-A, 8703818
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 937-A, 8703827
1986, 47, 3, Sept, 963-A-964-A, 8703681
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1113-A, 8702379
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1150-A-1151-A, 8703918
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1167-A-1168-A, 8702513
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1169-A, 8702231
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1169-A, 8702239
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1173-A, 8702075
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1184-A, 8702480
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1184-A, 8702540
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1190-A-1191-A, 8702020
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1201-A, 8702378
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1222-A, 8702568
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1223-A, 8703022
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1224-A, 8702271
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1224-A, 8702487
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1224-A-1225-A, 8702073
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1225-A, 8702083
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1225-A, 8702526
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1226-A, 8702331
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1226-A-1227-A, 8702536
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1227-A, 8702537
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1232-A, 8703346
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1232-A, 8703868
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1249-A, 8702489
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1253-A, 8702024
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1260-A, 8702122
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1261-A, 8702465
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1262-A, 8702051
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1262-A, 8702470
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1262-A, 8702508
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1263-A, 8702484
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1263-A, 8702486
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1264-A, 8702490
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1265-A, 8702414
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1265-A, 8702415
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1266-A, 8702092
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1266-A, 8702422
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1266-A, 8703930
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1266-A-1267-A, 8702180
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1268-A, 8702108
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1268-A, 8702462
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1283-A, 8703929
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1285-A, 8703889
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1303-A, 8703720
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1303-A, 8703883
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1303-A-1304-A, 8703287
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1304-A, 8703291
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1304-A, 8703353
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1304-A, 8703619
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1304-A, 8703621
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1304-A-1305-A, 8702539
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1305-A, 8702473
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1305-A, 8702616
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1305-A, 8702955
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1306-A, 8702478
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1306-A, 8702737
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1306-A, 8703370
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1306-A-1307-A, 8703147
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1307-A, 8702552
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1307-A, 8702768
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1307-A, 8703407
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1307-A-1308-A, 8702413
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1308-A, 8702534
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1308-A, 8702803
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1308-A, 8703276
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1308-A-1309-A, 8702562
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1309-A, 8702567
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1309-A, 8702852
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1309-A, 8703212
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1309-A-1310-A, 8703763
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1310-A, 8703740
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1311-A, 8703316
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1312-A, 8703347
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1329-A, 8702828
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1341-A-1342-A, 8703073
1986, 47, 4, Oct, 1387-A-1388-A, 8703688
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1530-A, 8703604
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1598-A, 8702071
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1634-A, 8702383
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1635-A, 8702796
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1636-A, 8702416
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1636-A, 8702524
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1636-A, 8703053
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1637-A, 8702344
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1637-A, 8702504
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1642-A-1643-A, 8703779
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1651-A, 8702008
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1661-A, 8702118
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1666-A, 8702095
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1672-A, 8702464
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1672-A, 8702468
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1672-A, 8703919
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1672-A-1673-A, 8702471
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1673-A, 8702479
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1673-A, 8702488
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1673-A, 8702493
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1675-A, 8702506
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1676-A, 8702100
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1676-A, 8702140
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1684-A-1685-A, 8703875
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1685-A-1686-A, 8703924
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1686-A, 8703925
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1689-A, 8703905
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1690-A-1691-A, 8703967
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1692-A, 8703885
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1698-A, 8702274
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1705-A, 8702438
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1705-A, 8702509
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1711-A, 8702900
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1711-A, 8703554
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1712-A, 8702135
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1712-A, 8703333
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1712-A, 8703895
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1712-A-1713-A, 8703001
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1713-A, 8702623
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1713-A, 8703125
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1713-A, 8703627
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1713-A-1714-A, 8703635
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1714-A, 8703139
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1714-A, 8703448
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1714-A-1715-A, 8702638
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1715-A, 8702759
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1715-A, 8703663
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1715-A, 8703846
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1715-A-1716-A, 8703665
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1716-A, 8702970
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1716-A, 8703078
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1716-A, 8703668
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1716-A-1717-A, 8702564
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1717-A, 8702535
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1717-A, 8703356
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1717-A, 8703610
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1717-A-1718-A, 8702522
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1724-A, 8703765
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1724-A-1725-A, 8703770
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1725-A, 8703771
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1747-A, 8703804
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1753-A, 8703823
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1753-A, 8703828
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1847-A, 8703675
1986, 47, 5, Nov, 1893-A, 8703625
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 1910-A, 8705540
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 1914-A, 8705764
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 1981-A, 8704403
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 1997-A-1998-A, 8704164
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2001-A, 8704043
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2012-A, 8704309
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2016-A, 8704078
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2017-A-2018-A, 8704498
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2018-A, 8704971
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2055-A, 8705625
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2059-A, 8704325
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2059-A-2060-A, 8704067
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2060-A, 8704324
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2060-A-2061-A, 8704148
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2061-A, 8703993
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2061-A, 8705553
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2061-A-2062-A, 8704547
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2062-A, 8704962
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2063-A, 8704289
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2063-A, 8705437
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2064-A, 8704299
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2064-A-2065-A, 8704511
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2065-A, 8704512
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2082-A, 8703989
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2084-A, 8704080
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2084-A, 8704121
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2087-A, 8703973
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2087-A, 8704348
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2087-A, 8706021
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2092-A, 8704367
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2092-A-2093-A, 8704105

1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2095-A. 8704433
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2096-A. 8704029
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2096-A. 8704326
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2096-A. 8704407
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2096-A-2097-A. 8704480
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2097-A. 8704335
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2097-A. 8704443
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2097-A-2098-A. 8704445
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2098-A. 8704412
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2098-A. 8704414
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2098-A. 8705989
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2099-A. 8704341
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2099-A. 8704453
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2099-A-2100-A. 8704415
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2100-A. 8704416
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2100-A. 8704425
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2100-A. 8705996
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2101-A. 8704484
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2102-A. 8704479
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2113-A-2114-A. 8705985
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2115-A. 8704439
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2118-A. 8704941
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2120-A. 8705556
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2130-A. 8704532
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2141-A. 8704054
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2141-A. 8704963
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2142-A. 8704859
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2142-A. 8705318
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2142-A-2143-A. 8705411
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2143-A. 8704680
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2143-A. 8704923
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2143-A-2144-A. 8705615
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2144-A. 8704598
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2144-A. 8704723
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2144-A. 8704964
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2144-A-2145-A. 8704725
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2145-A. 8704987
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2145-A. 8705107
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2145-A. 8705255
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2145-A. 8705331
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2146-A. 8704759
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2146-A. 8704896
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2146-A. 8705017
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2146-A. 8705362
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2146-A-2147-A. 8704288
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2147-A. 8704786
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2147-A. 8705448
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2147-A. 8705542
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2147-A-2148-A. 8705449
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2148-A. 8704791
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2148-A. 8704853
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2148-A. 8705580
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2148-A. 8705590
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2156-A-2157-A. 8705758
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2158-A. 8705759
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2160-A. 8705737
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2167-A. 8705723
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2182-A. 8705806
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2187-A. 8705831
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2215-A. 8705188
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2215-A. 8706032
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2243-A. 8705321
1986, 47, 6, Dec, 2243-A. 8705611
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2369-A. 8704924
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2369-A. 8705549
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2369-A. 8705570
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2369-A-2370-A. 8705879
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2371-A. 8705573
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2372-A. 8705923
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2372-A-2373-A. 8705769
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2373-A. 8705041
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2418-A-2419-A. 8704152
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2436-A-2437-A. 8704221
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2437-A. 8704230
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2438-A. 8704500
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2438-A-2439-A. 8704422
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2441-A-2442-A. 8704397
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2445-A. 8704404
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2450-A. 8704981
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2450-A-2451-A. 8704058
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2452-A. 8704116
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2464-A. 8705060
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2487-A. 8704199
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2488-A. 8704037
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2489-A. 8704149
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2489-A. 8704197
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2489-A. 8705623
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2490-A. 8704507
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2490-A. 8704999
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2491-A. 8704160
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2491-A. 8704297
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2491-A. 8704536
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2507-A. 8704517
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2511-A. 8704455
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2512-A. 8704460
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2522-A. 8704405
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2522-A. 8704440
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2522-A. 8704481
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2522-A-2523-A. 8704442
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2523-A. 8704409
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2523-A. 8704411
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2523-A. 8704413
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2524-A. 8704417
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2524-A. 8704452
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2524-A-2525-A. 8704420
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2525-A. 8704421
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2525-A. 8704465
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2525-A. 8704482
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2526-A. 8704426
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2526-A. 8704428
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2526-A-2527-A. 8704470
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2527-A. 8704431
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2527-A. 8704473
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2527-A. 8704478
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2531-A. 8704488
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2538-A. 8706004
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2538-A. 8706012
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2539-A. 8704515
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2540-A. 8704491
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2542-A. 8705993
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2542-A-2543-A. 8705963
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2545-A. 8706013
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2551-A-2552-A. 8704489
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2552-A. 8704351
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2554-A-2555-A. 8704395
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2561-A. 8704648
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2561-A. 8704664
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2561-A. 8704906
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2562-A. 8704578
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2562-A. 8704917
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2562-A. 8705412
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2562-A. 8705697
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2562-A-2563-A. 8705231
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2563-A. 8704825
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2563-A. 8704940
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2563-A. 8704942
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2563-A-2564-A. 8704595
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2564-A. 8704707
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2564-A. 8704884
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2564-A. 8705147
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2564-A. 8705358
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2565-A. 8704529
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2565-A. 8704557
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2565-A. 8704743
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2565-A. 8705262
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2566-A. 8704274
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2566-A. 8704760
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2566-A. 8705010
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2566-A-2567-A. 8704764
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2567-A. 8705012
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2567-A. 8705122
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2567-A. 8705276
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2567-A-2568-A. 8705663
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2568-A. 8704772
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2568-A. 8705031
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2568-A. 8705678
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2569-A. 8704535
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2569-A. 8704565
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2569-A. 8704633
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2577-A. 8704262
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2578-A. 8704486
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2602-A. 8704960
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2606-A. 8704946
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2611-A. 8705793
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2612-A. 8704549
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2616-A. 8704983
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2635-A. 8705181
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2636-A. 8705186
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2640-A. 8705053
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2697-A. 8705921
1987, 47, 7, Jan, 2737-A. 8704912
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2797-A. 8704514
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2799-A. 8705698
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2802-A. 8705771
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2869-A. 8704210
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2874-A. 8704504
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2876-A-2877-A. 8704467
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2881-A. 8704049
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2885-A. 8704466
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2887-A. 8704477
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2925-A-2926-A. 8704918
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2926-A. 8704204
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2926-A. 8705554
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2926-A-2927-A. 8705624
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2927-A. 8704496
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2927-A-2928-A. 8704232
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2928-A. 8704259
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2928-A. 8705701
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2928-A-2929-A. 8703978
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2929-A. 8704271
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2930-A. 8704371
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2930-A. 8704508
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2932-A. 8704383
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2949-A. 8704406
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2949-A. 8704436
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2969-A. 8704432
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2970-A. 8704410
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2970-A. 8704447
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2970-A. 8704490
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2971-A. 8704448
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2971-A. 8704492
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2971-A. 8704493
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2972-A-2973-A. 8704457
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2973-A. 8704021
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2973-A. 8704458
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2973-A. 8705992
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2974-A. 8704366
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2974-A. 8704419
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2974-A. 8704463
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2975-A. 8704424
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2975-A. 8704427
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2975-A. 8704483
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2976-A. 8704471
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2977-A. 8704475
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2977-A. 8704476
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2977-A. 8704538
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2985-A-2986-A. 8704408
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2993-A. 8704437
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2994-A. 8705986
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2995-A. 8705987
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2996-A-2997-A. 8705991
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2998-A. 8705765
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 2998-A. 8705962
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3001-A. 8706016
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3019-A. 8704756
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3019-A. 8704814
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3020-A. 8704015
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3020-A. 8704919
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3020-A. 8704936
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3020-A. 8705227
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3020-A-3021-A. 8705322
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3021-A. 8704721
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3021-A. 8704830
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3021-A. 8705328
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3021-A. 8705776
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3021-A-3022-A. 8704834
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3022-A. 8704376
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3022-A. 8705025
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3022-A. 8705477
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3023-A. 8704384
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3023-A. 8704902
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3023-A. 8705052
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3023-A-3024-A. 8705130
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3028-A. 8705757
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3029-A. 8705761
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3030-A. 8705726
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3044-A. 8705747
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3053-A. 8705756
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3054-A. 8705732
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3067-A-3068-A. 870581
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3069-A. 8705818
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3069-A. 8705819
1987, 47, 8, Feb, 3161-A. 8705140
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3237-A. 8707543
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3238-A. 8707545
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3239-A-3240-A. 8706057
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3304-A. 8707531
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3304-A-3305-A. 8706486
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3339-A. 8706238
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3339-A. 8706483
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3339-A. 8706960
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3340-A. 8706252
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3341-A. 8706266
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3341-A. 8706368
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3341-A-3342-A. 8706376
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3342-A. 8706471
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3342-A-3343-A. 8706383
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3343-A. 8706319
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3343-A. 8706477
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3363-A-3364-A. 8706427
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3381-A. 8706436
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3382-A. 8706370
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3382-A. 8706444
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3382-A. 8706508
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3388-A. 8706290
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3409-A. 8706428
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3409-A. 8706645
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3409-A. 8707038
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3409-A-3410-A. 8706456
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3410-A. 8706573
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3410-A. 8706576
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3410-A. 8706667
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3410-A. 8706900
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3411-A. 8706090
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3411-A. 8706435

1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3411-A. 8706492
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3411-A. 8706805
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3412-A. 8706588
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3412-A. 8706590
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3412-A. 8706863
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3412-A. 8707145
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8706504
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8706594
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8706602
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8706822
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8706824
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8706937
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3413-A. 8707160
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3414-A. 8707537
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3414-A-3415-A. 8706509
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3415-A. 8706386
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3415-A. 8706725
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3415-A. 8706729
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3415-A-3416-A. 8706123
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3416-A. 8706758
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3416-A. 8707062
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3417-A. 8706371
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3417-A. 8706430
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3417-A. 8707080
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3417-A-3418-A. 8706395
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3450-A. 8707777
1987, 47, 9, Mar, 3467-A-3468-A. 8707606
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3687A-3688-A. 8706434
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3656-A. 8706092
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3686-A. 8706385
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3687-A. 8706134
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3687-A. 8706485
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3688-A. 8707535
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3688-A. 8707579
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3688-A-3689-A. 8706409
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3730-A. 8707896
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3747-A. 8706672
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3747-A. 8707188
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3747-A-3748-A. 8706361
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3748-A. 8706373
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3748-A. 8706924
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3748-A. 8707032
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3749-A. 8706374
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3749-A. 8706941
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3749-A. 8707037
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3749-A-3750-A. 8706947
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3750-A. 8706475
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3750-A. 8706748
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3750-A. 8707410
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3750-A-3751-A. 8707839
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3751-A. 8706781
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3752-A. 8707754
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3774-A. 8707056
1987, 47, 10, Apr, 3799-A. 8707137
1987, 47, 11, May, 3908-A-3909-A. 8707938
1987, 47, 11, May, 3971-A-3972-A. 8706108
1987, 47, 11, May, 3972-A-3973-A. 8706518
1987, 47, 11, May, 3974-A. 8706418
1987, 47, 11, May, 4003-A. 8706487
1987, 47, 11, May, 4004-A. 8706300
1987, 47, 11, May, 4004-A. 8706515
1987, 47, 11, May, 4004-A. 8707600
1987, 47, 11, May, 4005-A. 8706223
1987, 47, 11, May, 4005-A. 8706224
1987, 47, 11, May, 4005-A. 8706343
1987, 47, 11, May, 4006-A. 8706079
1987, 47, 11, May, 4006-A-4007-A. 8707568
1987, 47, 11, May, 4007-A. 8706218
1987, 47, 11, May, 4007-A. 8706389
1987, 47, 11, May, 4007-A. 8706463
1987, 47, 11, May, 4008-A. 8706404
1987, 47, 11, May, 4008-A-4009-A. 8706562
1987, 47, 11, May, 4037-A. 8706423
1987, 47, 11, May, 4038-A-4039-A. 8706442
1987, 47, 11, May, 4039-A. 8706289
1987, 47, 11, May, 4040-A. 8706447
1987, 47, 11, May, 4040-A. 8707517
1987, 47, 11, May, 4040-A-4041-A. 8706454
1987, 47, 11, May, 4057-A-4058-A. 8707932
1987, 47, 11, May, 4060-A-4061-A. 8707921
1987, 47, 11, May, 4075-A. 8706891
1987, 47, 11, May, 4075-A. 8706955
1987, 47, 11, May, 4075-A. 8707434
1987, 47, 11, May, 4076-A. 8706637
1987, 47, 11, May, 4076-A. 8706724
1987, 47, 11, May, 4076-A. 8707731
1987, 47, 11, May, 4076-A-4077-A. 8706067
1987, 47, 11, May, 4077-A. 8706402
1987, 47, 11, May, 4077-A. 8706455
1987, 47, 11, May, 4077-A. 8707642
1987, 47, 11, May, 4077-A-4078-A. 8706468
1987, 47, 11, May, 4078-A. 8706472
1987, 47, 11, May, 4099-A-4100-A. 8707752
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4231-A. 8706088
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4231-A. 8707895
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4235-A. 8706969
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4235-A. 8706981
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4282-A. 8707625
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4282-A-4283-A. 8706324
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4308-A. 8707602
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4309-A. 8706490
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4310-A. 8706296
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4312-A. 8706326
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4312-A. 8706394
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4334-A-4335-A. 8706116
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4342-A. 8706429
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4343-A. 8706432
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4344-A. 8706443
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4354-A. 8707936
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4360-A. 8707959
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4360-A-4361-A. 8707942
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4361-A. 8707735
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4373-A. 8706038
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4373-A. 8706131
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4373-A. 8707004
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4373-A-4374-A. 8706893
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4374-A. 8706647
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4374-A. 8706894
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4374-A. 8707326
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4374-A-4375-A. 8707884
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4375-A. 8706459
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4375-A. 8706580
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4375-A. 8707088
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4375-A-4376-A. 8706354
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4376-A. 8706355
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4376-A. 8706807
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4376-A. 8707804
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4376-A-4377-A. 8706411
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4377-A. 8706689
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4377-A. 8707580
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4377-A. 8707585
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4377-A-4378-A. 8707821
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4378-A. 8706975
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4378-A. 8707041
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4378-A. 8707164
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4378-A-4379-A. 8707631
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4379-A. 8706845
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4379-A. 8707278
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4379-A. 8707384
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4379-A-4380-A. 8706774
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4409-A-4410-A. 8707751
1987, 47, 12(1), June, 4411-A. 8707767
1987, 48, 1, July, 7-A. 8707681
1987, 48, 1, July, 8-A. 8706172
1987, 48, 1, July, 8-A. 8707541
1987, 48, 1, July, 38-A. 8706301
1987, 48, 1, July, 39-A. 8706514
1987, 48, 1, July, 39-A-40-A. 8706481
1987, 48, 1, July, 68-A. 8706076
1987, 48, 1, July, 68-A. 8706342
1987, 48, 1, July, 68-A. 8706460
1987, 48, 1, July, 69-A. 8706474
1987, 48, 1, July, 78-A. 8707947
1987, 48, 1, July, 79-A. 8706083
1987, 48, 1, July, 80-A. 8707937
1987, 48, 1, July, 85-A. 8706382
1987, 48, 1, July, 89-A. 8706425
1987, 48, 1, July, 90-A. 8706251
1987, 48, 1, July, 90-A. 8706417
1987, 48, 1, July, 90-A. 8706431
1987, 48, 1, July, 90-A-91-A. 8706273
1987, 48, 1, July, 91-A. 8706064
1987, 48, 1, July, 91-A. 8706439
1987, 48, 1, July, 93-A. 8707935
1987, 48, 1, July, 117-A. 8706855
1987, 48, 1, July, 117-A. 8706902
1987, 48, 1, July, 117-A-118-A. 8707506
1987, 48, 1, July, 118-A. 8706690
1987, 48, 1, July, 118-A. 8707104
1987, 48, 1, July, 118-A. 8707162
1987, 48, 1, July, 118-A. 8707401
1987, 48, 1, July, 119-A. 8706388
1987, 48, 1, July, 119-A. 8706731
1987, 48, 1, July, 119-A. 8707053
1987, 48, 1, July, 119-A. 8707845
1987, 48, 1, July, 120-A. 8706141
1987, 48, 1, July, 120-A. 8706540
1987, 48, 1, July, 120-A. 8707856

* **Dissertation Abstracts International. C: European Abstracts SA-P SOPODA-P LIBA-P**
University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor MI 48106

1986, 47, 1, spring, 5-6. 8700521
1986, 47, 1, spring, 11. 8700647
1986, 47, 1, spring, 11. 8700766
1986, 47, 1, spring, 11. 8701176
1986, 47, 1, spring, 11. 8701219
1986, 47, 1, spring, 11-12. 8700949
1986, 47, 1, spring, 12. 8700242
1986, 47, 1, spring, 12. 8700952
1986, 47, 1, spring, 12. 8701457
1986, 47, 1, spring, 12-13. 8700092
1986, 47, 1, spring, 13. 8700607
1986, 47, 1, spring, 13. 8700734
1986, 47, 1, spring, 13. 8701282
1986, 47, 1, spring, 13. 8701409
1986, 47, 1, spring, 14. 8700630
1986, 47, 1, spring, 14. 8700805
1986, 47, 1, spring, 14. 8700865
1986, 47, 1, spring, 14. 8701308
1986, 47, 1, spring, 14. 8701361
1986, 47, 1, spring, 14. 8701442
1986, 47, 1, spring, 15. 8700843
1986, 47, 1, spring, 15. 8701354
1986, 47, 1, spring, 15. 8701458
1986, 47, 1, spring, 15. 8701654
1986, 47, 1, spring, 15-16. 8701623
1986, 47, 1, spring, 16. 8700498
1986, 47, 2, summer, 278. 8700117
1986, 47, 2, summer, 281. 8700611
1986, 47, 2, summer, 281. 8700996
1986, 47, 2, summer, 281-282. 8700626
1986, 47, 2, summer, 282. 8701003
1986, 47, 2, summer, 282. 8701076
1986, 47, 2, summer, 282. 8701468
1986, 47, 2, summer, 282. 8701698
1986, 47, 2, summer, 291. 8701080
1986, 47, 3, fall, 558-559. 8701272
1986, 47, 3, fall, 559. 8701414
1986, 47, 3, fall, 559. 8701461
1986, 47, 3, fall, 559-560. 8701332
1986, 47, 3, fall, 560. 8700071
1986, 47, 3, fall, 560. 8700076
1986, 47, 3, fall, 560. 8700559
1986, 47, 3, fall, 560-561. 8701402
1986, 47, 3, fall, 561. 8700343
1986, 47, 3, fall, 561. 8701064
1986, 47, 3, fall, 561. 8701440
1986, 47, 3, fall, 561. 8701588
1986, 47, 3, fall, 561-562. 8700631
1986, 47, 3, fall, 562. 8700536
1986, 47, 3, fall, 562. 8700553
1986, 47, 3, fall, 562. 8701194
1986, 47, 4, winter, 803. 8703602
1986, 47, 4, winter, 803. 8703796
1986, 47, 4, winter, 804-805. 8702266
1986, 47, 4, winter, 806. 8702264
1986, 47, 4, winter, 808. 8703921
1986, 47, 4, winter, 809-810. 8703311
1986, 47, 4, winter, 810. 8702966
1986, 47, 4, winter, 810. 8703357
1986, 47, 4, winter, 810. 8703513
1986, 47, 4, winter, 810. 8703624
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811. 8702612
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811. 8702633
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811. 8702712
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811. 8702732
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811. 8703116
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811. 8703404
1986, 47, 4, winter, 811-812. 8703648
1986, 47, 4, winter, 812. 8702411
1986, 47, 4, winter, 812. 8702898
1986, 47, 4, winter, 812. 8703045
1986, 47, 4, winter, 812. 8703813
1986, 47, 4, winter, 813. 8702671
1986, 47, 4, winter, 813. 8702983
1986, 47, 4, winter, 813. 8703389
1986, 47, 4, winter, 813. 8703662
1986, 47, 4, winter, 813-814. 8702696

1986, 47, 4, winter, 814. 8702844
1986, 47, 4, winter, 814. 8703677
1986, 47, 4, winter, 815. 8703742
1986, 47, 4, winter, 819. 8703758
1987, 48, 1, spring, 6. 8707593
1987, 48, 1, spring, 7. 8706075
1987, 48, 1, spring, 10. 8706366
1987, 48, 1, spring, 10. 8706561
1987, 48, 1, spring, 10. 8707816
1987, 48, 1, spring, 10-11. 8706381
1987, 48, 1, spring, 11. 8706759
1987, 48, 1, spring, 11. 8706839
1987, 48, 1, spring, 11. 8706979
1987, 48, 1, spring, 18. 8707766
1987, 48, 1, spring, 61. 8707571
1987, 48, 2, summer, 233. 8707540
1987, 48, 2, summer, 234-235. 8707536
1987, 48, 2, summer, 238. 8706126
1987, 48, 2, summer, 239. 8706457
1987, 48, 2, summer, 240. 8706401
1987, 48, 2, summer, 240. 8706592
1987, 48, 2, summer, 240. 8706917
1987, 48, 2, summer, 240. 8707514
1987, 48, 2, summer, 241. 8706513
1987, 48, 2, summer, 241. 8707156

Documents sur l' Esperanto SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Universala Esperanto-Asocio, Nieuwe Binnenweg 176, NL-3015 BJ Rotterdam, The Netherlands
1982, 11F, 1-23. 8703497
1983, 12F, 1-37. 8703498
1983, 13F, 1-15. 8703494
1983, 14F, 1-20. 8703501
1983, 15F, 1-10. 8703496
1984, 16F, 1-38. 8702591
1984, 17F, 1-7. 8703952
1984, 18F, 1-20. 8703503
1986, 20F, 3-12. 8703500
1986, 21F, 1-24. 8702151

Doshisha Daigaku Eigo Eibungaku Kenkye/ Doshisha Studies in English SA-I LLBA-P
Literary Association, Doshisha University, Imadegawa Karasumaru, Kamikyo-ku, Kyoto, Japan
1986, 40, July, 47-67. 8703727
1986, 40, July, 68-119. 8703386
1986, 41, Dec, 55-106. 8705516
1987, 42, Mar, 104-124. 8706625

◆ **Dutch Quarterly Review of Anglo-American Letters SA-I LLBA-P**
Editions Rodopi N. V., Keizergracht 302-304, 1016 EX Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 16, 4, 249-263. 8705133
1986, 16, 4, 264-276. 8705537
1986, 16, 4, 277-295. 8705226
1986, 16, 4, 296-312. 8705303

◆ UM **Education and Training of the Mentally Retarded SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Council for Exceptional Children, 1920 Association Drive, Reston VA 22091
1986, 21, 2, June, 108-116. 8701983
1986, 21, 3, Sept, 181-191. 8703936
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 44-55. 8707941
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 56-65. 8707946

Educational and Psychological Research SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Editor, Southern Station, Box 5107, Hattiesburg, MS 39406-5017
1986, 6, 3, summer, 191-205. 8702056
1986, 6, 4, fall, 299-314. 8702502

Effeta SA-I LLBA-P
49 via Nosadella, 40123 Bologna, Italy
1986, 79, 5, May, 99-107. 8701878
1986, 79, 6-7, June-July, 129-134. 8703874
1986, 79, 6-7, June-July, 155-157. 8702085
1986, 79, 8-9, Aug-Sept, 190-194. 8707878
1986, 79, 11-12, Nov-Dec, 257-260. 8707728

The Elementary School Journal SA-I LLBA-P
University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago IL 60637
1986, 87, 2, Nov, 201-208. 8702179

Encyclia SA-I LLBA-I The Journal of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters
Joyce Penrod, Secretary-Treasurer, Utah Academy, 990 SWKT, Brigham Young University, Provo UT 84602
1982, 59, 58-73. 8701794

UM **The English Journal SA-I LLBA-P**
National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana IL 61801
1986, 75, 5, Sept, 16-19. 8700210
1986, 75, 7, Nov, 46-50. 8700310
1986, 75, 8, Dec, 16-18. 8703685
1987, 76, 1, Jan, 22-27. 8702173
1987, 76, 2, Feb, 78-80. 8702918

◆ **English Language Research Journal SA-I LLBA-P**
C. J. Kennedy, Editor, English Department, University of Birmingham, Birmingham B15 2TT England Name changed to **ELR Journal**, 1987.
1986, 5, 1-9. 8700238
1986, 5, 10-27. 8700279
1986, 5, 28-52. 8700945
1986, 5, 53-69. 8701006

UM **English Language Teaching Journal LLBA-P**
Oxford University Press, Press Road, Neasden, London NW10 0DD England
1986, 40, 1, Jan, 42-45. 8702463
1986, 40, 1, Jan, 46-51. 8702452
1986, 40, 1, Jan, 59-60. 8702772
1986, 40, 1, Jan, 61. 8702783
1986, 40, 2, Apr, 121-124. 8702234
1986, 40, 2, Apr, 136-145. 8702347
1986, 40, 2, Apr, 152. 8702790
1986, 40, 2, Apr, 153. 8702767
1986, 40, 2, Apr, 154. 8702736
1986, 40, 3, July, 185-190. 8702146
1986, 40, 3, July, 221-226. 8702323
1986, 40, 3, July, 236-242. 8702268
1986, 40, 3, July, 243-244. 8702351
1986, 40, 3, July, 244-245. 8702364
1986, 40, 4, Oct, 299-305. 8702596
1986, 40, 4, Oct, 306-312. 8702337
1986, 40, 4, Oct, 323-325. 8702289
1986, 40, 4, Oct, 325-327. 8702276

English for Specific Purposes SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-P An International Journal
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523
1986, 5, 1, 3-16. 8704260
1986, 5, 1, 17-25. 8704264
1986, 5, 1, 27-39. 8704203
1986, 5, 1, 41-57. 8704275
1986, 5, 1, 59-71. 8704315
1986, 5, 1, 73-79. 8704205
1986, 5, 1, 81-85. 8704300
1986, 5, 2, 107-120. 8704392
1986, 5, 2, 121-129. 8704213
1986, 5, 2, 131-145. 8704444
1986, 5, 2, 147-160. 8704495
1986, 5, 2, 173-187. 8704237
1986, 5, 2, 189-195. 8704235
1987, 6, 1, 3-12. 8704310
1987, 6, 1, 13-29. 8705028
1987, 6, 1, 31-43. 8704984
1987, 6, 1, 45-52. 8704253
1987, 6, 1, 53-56. 8704308

English Studies SA-I LLBA-P A Journal of English Language and Literature
Swets and Zeitlinger Publishing Department, 347B Heereweg, 2161 CA Lisse, The Netherlands
1986, 67, 4, Aug, 355-362. 8700729
1986, 67, 5, Oct, 394-400. 8701261
1986, 67, 5, Oct, 417-419. 8701728
1986, 67, 6, Dec, 465-470. 8702697
1986, 67, 6, Dec, 555-559. 8703470
1987, 68, 1, Feb, 24-39. 8705217
1987, 68, 2, Apr, 122-128. 8705220
1987, 68, 2, Apr, 171-190. 8704689
1987, 68, 3, June, 209-213. 8707234
1987, 68, 3, June, 274-279. 8706812

◆ **English Teachers' Journal (Israel) LLBA-P**
English Inspectorate, Ministry of Education and Culture, 91 911 Jerusalem, Israel Formerly **'Alon Lemorim Leanglit/ English Teachers' Journal.**
1986, 33, May, 39-44. 8700377
1986, 33, May, 88-90. 8700391
1986, 34, Dec, 23-28. 8704219
1986, 34, Dec, 29-34. 8704306
1986, 34, Dec, 34-39. 8704304
1986, 34, Dec, 49-53. 8704173
1986, 34, Dec, 53-58. 8704296
1986, 34, Dec, 64-68. 8704294
1986, 34, Dec, 69-72. 8704193
1986, 34, Dec, 72-77. 8704295

English Today SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
The International Review of the English Language
Cambridge University Press, 32 East 5th Street, New York, NY 10022
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 9-13. 8700193
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 15-17. 8701505
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 21-24. 8701678
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 27-29. 8701705
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 30-33. 8701445
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 36. 8700821
1986, 8, Oct-Dec, 37-40. 8701444
1987, 9, Jan, 13-15. 8702167
1987, 9, Jan, 20-21. 8702164
1987, 9, Jan, 23-26. 8703321
1987, 9, Jan, 27-30. 8703471
1987, 9, Jan, 31-33. 8703473
1987, 9, Jan, 34. 8703504
1987, 9, Jan, 35-38. 8703752
1987, 9, Jan, 39-40. 8702714
1987, 9, Jan, 18-19. 8703502
1987, 10, Apr, 10-18. 8705501
1987, 10, Apr, 19-21. 8705418
1987, 10, Apr, 22-23. 8705648
1987, 10, Apr, 24-26. 8705429
1987, 10, Apr, 28-30. 8705619
1987, 10, Apr, 31. 8705436
1987, 10, Apr, 34-36. 8705377
1987, 10, Apr, 41. 8704687
1987, 11, July-Sept, 9-11. 8707427
1987, 11, July-Sept, 14-16. 8707417
1987, 11, July-Sept, 17-19. 8707394
1987, 11, July-Sept, 24-27. 8707397
1987, 11, July-Sept, 29. 8707418
1987, 11, July-Sept, 31-34. 8707490
1987, 11, July-Sept, 35-36. 8707422
1987, 11, July-Sept, 37-40. 8707661

English World-Wide SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P A Journal of Varieties of English
John Benjamins, B.V., Publisher, Amsteldijk 44, PO Box 52519, 1007 HA Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 7, 1, 1-21. 8701353
1986, 7, 1, 23-46. 8701578
1986, 7, 1, 47-74. 8701606
1986, 7, 1, 75-99. 8701595
1986, 7, 1, 101-125. 8701614
1986, 7, 2, 171-199. 8705424
1986, 7, 2, 201-223. 8705431
1986, 7, 2, 225-258. 8704574
1986, 7, 2, 259-266. 8705526
1986, 7, 2, 287-310. 8705440

◆ **The Epigraphic Society Occasional Publications SA-I LLBA-P**
Epigraphic Society, Inc., 6625 Bamburgh Drive, San Diego CA 92117
1986, 15, 79-86. 8701425
1986, 15, 87-88. 8701249
1986, 15, 119-132. 8701298
1986, 15, 133-141. 8701022
1986, 15, 145-152. 8700941
1986, 15, 226-233. 8701250

Erkenntnis SA-P LLBA-P An International Journal of Analytic Philosophy
D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1987, 26, 2, Mar, 249-294. 8705823

ESP Journal SA-I LLBA-P An International Journal of English for Specific Purposes
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523
Name changed to: **English for Specific Purposes** with 1986, Vol. 5.
1985, 4, 2, 121-131. 8700318

Der Esperantist SA-I LLBA-P
Kulturbund der DDR, Charlottenstr. 60, 1080 Berlin, German Democratic Republic
1986, 22, 5(139), 105-112. 8703493
1986, 22, 6(140), 121-125. 8705453
1986, 22, 6(140), 125-131. 8704322

Esperanto Documents LLBA-P
Universal Esperanto Association, Nieuwe Binnenweg 176, Rotterdam 3002, The Netherlands
1985, 34A, 1-24. 8701450
1986, 35A, 1-11. 8705459
1986, 36A, 1-16. 8705455
1986, 37A, 1-15. 8705457

★ **ESPMENA Bulletin SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P** English for Special Purposes in the Middle East & North Africa
English Language Servicing Unit, Faculty of Arts, University of Khartoum, PO Box 321, Khartoum, Sudan
1977-1978, 9, winter, 18-21. 8702392
1978, 10, spring, 18-21. 8702241
1984, 18, 10, 2-7. 8702327
1985, 19, 12-20. 8702297
1986, 22, Aug, 1-13. 8702426
1987, 23, Jan, 1-10. 8704314
1987, 23, Jan, 11-19. 8704170

★ **Estudios de Lingüística SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**

Secretariado de Publicaciones, Universidad de Alicante, 03071 Alicante, Spain
1983, 1, 7-24. 8704907
1983, 1, 25-88. 8705080
1983, 1, 89-112. 8705083
1983, 1, 113-125. 8705581
1983, 1, 127-179. 8704950
1983, 1, 181-226. 8705626
1983, 1, 227-247. 8704970
1983, 1, 249-261. 8705023
1983, 1, 263-301. 8704841
1983, 1, 303-324. 8704745
1984, 2, 7-59. 8707688
1984, 2, 61-89. 8706494
1984, 2, 91-119. 8706630
1984, 2, 121-135. 8706741
1984, 2, 137-153. 8706684
1984, 2, 155-170. 8706972
1984, 2, 171-199. 8706652
1984, 2, 201-206. 8707704
1984, 2, 207-231. 8706963
1984, 2, 233-250. 8707072
1984, 2, 251-271. 8706966
1984, 2, 273-301. 8707692

Ethnic and Racial Studies SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Routledge and Kegan Paul, Ltd., 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, England
1986, 9, 1, Jan, 24-42. 8705647

UM **Ethnology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P** An International Journal of Cultural and Social Anthropology
Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh PA 15260
1986, 25, 2, Apr, 107-117. 8701228

Etudes Germaniques SA-I LLBA-P
Didier-Erudition, 6, rue de la Sorbonne, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 41, 2, Apr-June, 143-164. 8700845
1986, 41, 4, Oct-Dec, 403-417. 8704796

Etudes de Linguistique Appliquée SA-P LLBA-F Revue internationale d'applications linguistiques et de didactique des langues
Société Nouvelle Didier Erudition, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 62, Apr-June, 5-25. 8700093
1986, 62, Apr-June, 26-39. 8700698
1986, 62, Apr-June, 40-58. 8700052
1986, 62, Apr-June, 59-79. 8700447
1986, 62, Apr-June, 80-97. 8700107
1986, 62, Apr-June, 98-117. 8700967
1986, 63, July-Sept, 6-15. 8700273
1986, 63, July-Sept, 16-22. 8700659
1986, 63, July-Sept, 23-39. 8700962
1986, 63, July-Sept, 40-49. 8701016
1986, 63, July-Sept, 50-62. 8700994
1986, 63, July-Sept, 63-74. 8700294
1986, 63, July-Sept, 75-87. 8701144
1986, 63, July-Sept, 88-100. 8701555
1986, 63, July-Sept, 101-107. 8700370
1986, 63, July-Sept, 108-118. 8700352
1986, 63, July-Sept, 119-125. 8700301
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 7-16. 8702195
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 17-30. 8702219
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 31-38. 8702221
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 39-54. 8702242
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 55-63. 8702262
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 64-74. 8702295
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 75-92. 8702318
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 93-102. 8702325
1986, 64, Oct-Dec, 103-115. 8702377
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 7-22. 8705666
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 23-36. 8705667
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 37-57. 8704520
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 58-68. 8704522
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 69-88. 8705598
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 89-101. 8705696
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 102-109. 8705616
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 110-116. 8704537
1987, 65, Jan-Mar, 117-126. 8705702

Etudes Linguistiques SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
AIMAV, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Rijksuniversiteit Gent, Blandijnberg 2, B-9000 Gent, Belgium
1978, 24, 1-136. 8702374
1978, 26, 1-228. 8702436
1979, 27, 1-167. 8703683
1980, 25, 1-162. 8702372
1981, 30, 1-186. 8702390
1982, 28, 1-240. 8702367
1982, 29, 1-137. 8703690
1982, 31, 1-146. 8702369
1983, 32, 1-98. 8702375
1984, 33, 1-214. 8702373
1986, 34, 1-167. 8702376

Etudes Polémologiques SA-P LLBA-I
Institut Français de Polémolgie, Hôtel National des Invalides, 75007 Paris, France
1985, 34, 45-65. 8701668

Etudes Romanes de Brno SA-I LLBA-P
Sborník prací a Spisy filosofické fakulty, University J. E. Purkyně, A. Nováka 1, 602 00 Brno, Czechoslovakia
1986, 17, 23-33. 8707706
1986, 17, 57-64. 8706730
1986, 17, 65-71. 8706988
1986, 17, 73-82. 8706950

◆ **Europa Ethnica SA-P LLBA-I**
Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, A-1092 Wien, Austria
1986, 43, 3, 113-123. 8703678
1986, 43, 3, 123-130. 8703630

UM **Exceptional Children SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Council for Exceptional Children, 1920 Association Drive, Reston VA 22091
1986, 53, 2, Oct, 109-117. 8700037
1986, 53, 2, Oct, 145-155. 8700134
1986, 53, 2, Oct, 157-162. 8700435
1986, 53, 2, Oct, 163-168. 8700138
1986, 53, 2, Oct, 169-173. 8701516

Finnisch-Ugrische Mitteilungen LLBA-P
Helmut Buske Verlag, Schüterstrasse 14, D-2000 Hamburg 13, Federal Republic of Germany
1985, 9, 1-10. 8701694
1985, 9, 47-69. 8700565
1985, 9, 97-111. 8700898
1985, 9, 113-117. 8701833
1986, 10, 17-40. 8706646
1986, 10, 41-66. 8707134
1986, 10, 67-75. 8707368
1986, 10, 77-83. 8707186
1986, 10, 85-90. 8707369
1986, 10, 91-101. 8707089
1986, 10, 113-125. 8706919
1986, 10, 139-150. 8706584
1986, 10, 151-154. 8707504
1986, 10, 155-163. 8706686
1986, 10, 165-170. 8707210
1986, 10, 171. 8707212
1986, 10, 173-187. 8707213
1986, 10, 189-201. 8707522
1986, 10, 203-206. 8707400
1986, 10, 207-217. 8707157
1986, 10, 219-233. 8707111
1986, 10, 235-241. 8706210
1986, 10, 243-247. 8707229
1986, 10, 249-265. 8706719
1986, 10, 267-271. 8707232
1986, 10, 301-322. 8707379
1986, 10, 323-328. 8706740
1986, 10, 329-337. 8707443
1986, 10, 339-342. 8707251
1986, 10, 343-345. 8707254
1986, 10, 347-352. 8706620
1986, 10, 353-358. 8707165
1986, 10, 359-371. 8707258
1986, 10, 373-381. 8706621
1986, 10, 383-397. 8707782
1986, 10, 399-410. 8707261
1986, 10, 411-416. 8707485
1986, 10, 429-433. 8707273
1986, 10, 435-443. 8707446
1986, 10, 445-449. 8706760
1986, 10, 451-456. 8707709
1986, 10, 457-471. 8707488
1986, 10, 473-479. 8707643

First Language LLBA-P
Alpha Academic, Halfpenny Furze, Mill Lane, Chalfont St Giles, Buckinghamshire HP8 4NR England
1984-1985, 5, 2(14), June, 89-100. 8700097
1984-1985, 5, 2(14), June, 101-114. 8700088
1984-1985, 5, 2(14), June, 115-128. 8700090
1984-1985, 5, 2(14), June, 129-143. 8701741
1984-1985, 5, 3(15), Oct, 169-184. 8700103
1984-1985, 5, 3(15), Oct, 185-197. 8700116
1984-1985, 5, 3(15), Oct, 199-209. 8700132
1985-1986, 6, 1(16), Feb, 7-28. 8702103
1985-1986, 6, 1(16), Feb, 29-39. 8702064
1985-1986, 6, 1(16), Feb, 41-51. 8702062
1985-1986, 6, 1(16), Feb, 53-67. 8702105
1985-1986, 6, 2(17), June, 81-110. 8704077
1985-1986, 6, 2(17), June, 111-117. 8704056
1985-1986, 6, 2(17), June, 119-131. 8705572
1985-1986, 6, 2(17), June, 133-147. 8704070
1985-1986, 6, 2(17), June, 149-154. 8704075
1985-1986, 6, 3(18), Oct, 161-174. 8704032
1985-1986, 6, 3(18), Oct, 187-201. 8704044
1985-1986, 6, 3(18), Oct, 203-218. 8705659
1987, 7, 1(19), Feb, 3-30. 8706077
1987, 7, 1(19), Feb, 41-66. 8706078
1987, 7, 1(19), Feb, 67-78. 8706107
1987, 7, 1(19), Feb, 79-89. 8706114

Folia Linguistica SA-I LLBA-F Acta Societatis Linguisticae Europaeae
Co-Libri, Mouton and Co., P.O. Box 482, The Hague 2076, The Netherlands
1986, 20, 1-2, 3-14. 8701526
1986, 20, 1-2, 15-28. 8701528
1986, 20, 1-2, 29-48. 8701525
1986, 20, 1-2, 49-80. 8701521
1986, 20, 1-2, 81-86. 8701529
1986, 20, 1-2, 87-108. 8701522
1986, 20, 1-2, 109-145. 8701520
1986, 20, 1-2, 147-163. 8701523
1986, 20, 1-2, 165-231. 8701519
1986, 20, 3-4, 251-264. 8703236
1986, 20, 3-4, 265-296. 8702730
1986, 20, 3-4, 297-318. 8702699
1986, 20, 3-4, 319-340. 8703118
1986, 20, 3-4, 341-380. 8703141
1986, 20, 3-4, 381-392. 8703162
1986, 20, 3-4, 393-412. 8703210
1986, 20, 3-4, 413-430. 8702745
1986, 20, 3-4, 431-460. 8702641
1986, 20, 3-4, 461-475. 8702967
1986, 20, 3-4, 477-491. 8702625
1986, 20, 3-4, 493-503. 8702695
1986, 20, 3-4, 505-537. 8703086
1986, 20, 3-4, 539-543. 8703246
1986, 20, 3-4, 545-572. 8703799

Folia Linguistica Historica SA-I LLBA-F
Acta Societatis Linguisticae Europaeae
Mouton Publishers, Genthinerstrasse 13, D-1000 Berlin 30, Federal Republic of Germany
1985, 6, 2, 183-201. 8705248
1985, 6, 2, 203-213. 8705243
1985, 6, 2, 215-243. 8705213
1985, 6, 2, 245-266. 8705253
1985, 6, 2, 267-283. 8704869
1985, 6, 2, 285-321. 8705219
1985, 6, 2, 323-346. 8704646
1985, 6, 2, 347-355. 8705299
1985, 6, 2, 357-399. 8705295
1985, 6, 2, 401-407. 8705244

UM **Foreign Language Annals LLBA-P**
American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, Inc., 579 Broadway, Hastings-on-Hudson NY 10706
1986, 19, 4, Sept, 321-331. 8700396
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 399-407. 8700220
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 419-427. 8700246
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 439-445. 8700401
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 499-505. 8702394
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 521-528. 8702445

◆ **Forskning om Utbildning SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I** Tidskrift för Analys Och Debatt
LiberUtbildningsförlaget, 162 89 Stockholm, Sweden
1986, 13, 2, May, 4-14. 8703679
1986, 13, 2, May, 15-24. 8703697

★◆ **Fragezeichen SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** Beiträge zu Theorie und Praxis des Deutschunterrichts in Italien/Contributi teorici e pratici all'insegnamento del tedesco in Italia
Editoriale News, Via Monte Grappa 7, 20020 Lainate (Milano), Italy
1985, 1, 1, 4-7. 8702365
1985, 1, 1, 9-29. 8702303
1985, 1, 1, 32-40. 8702357
1985, 1, 3, 28-35. 8702315
1985, 1, 3, 38-53. 8702298
1986, 2, 1, 4-11. 8702427

1986, 2, 1, 13-27. 8702408
1986, 2, 4-5, 6-20. 8702201
1986, 2, 4-5, 21-42. 8702306
1986, 2, 4-5, 44-50. 8703613
1987, 2, June, 5-9. 8706254

◆ **Le Français dans le Monde SA-I LLBA-P**
26, rue des Fossés Saint-Jacques, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 25, 201, May-June, 27-29. 8700323
1986, 25, 201, May-June, 52-56. 8700270
1986, 25, 201, May-June, 68-70. 8700974
1986, 25, 201, May-June, 74-77. 8700292
1986, 26, 202, July, 24-26. 8700484
1986, 26, 202, July, 29-30. 8700206
1986, 26, 202, July, 38-41. 8701464
1986, 26, 202, July, 60-65. 8700269
1986, 26, 203, Aug-Sept, 23. 8701679
1986, 26, 203, Aug-Sept, 24-25. 8701663
1986, 26, 203, Aug-Sept, 60-63. 8700982
1986, 26, 203, Aug-Sept, 85-87. 8701747
1986, 26, 205, Nov-Dec, 41-44. 8705503
1986, 26, 205, Nov-Dec, 75-78. 8704879
1986, 26, 205, Nov-Dec, 83-85. 8704198
1987, 26, 206, Jan, 34-35. 8706305
1987, 26, 206, Jan, 43-47. 8706284
1987, 26, 207, Feb-Mar, 38-42. 8706339
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 6-15. 8706235
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 16-24. 8706309
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 25-33. 8706242
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 34-41. 8706243
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 42-49. 8706310
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 50-71. 8706229
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 72-80. 8706263
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 81-90. 8706259
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 91-103. 8706230
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 104-111. 8706226
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 112-119. 8706250
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 120-128. 8706236
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 129-137. 8706329
1987, 26, special issue, Feb-Mar, 138-144. 8706247
1987, 26, 208(supplement 1), Apr, 10-12. 8706308
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 18-20. 8707567
1987, 26, 208(supplement 1), Apr, 38-40. 8706500
1987, 26, 208(supplement 1), Apr, 43-44. 8706291
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 44-45. 8706422
1987, 26, 208(supplement 1), Apr, 45-46. 8706221
1987, 26, 208(supplement 1), Apr, 46-48. 8706276
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 48-49. 8707457
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 50-55. 8706311
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 56-60. 8706316
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 61-64. 8706264
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 65-70. 8706227
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 71-72. 8706496
1987, 26, 208, Apr, 73-75. 8706256

Fremdsprachen SA-I LLBA-P Zeitschrift für Dolmetscher, Übersetzer und Sprachkundige
VEB Verlag Enzyklopädie Leipzig, Gerichtsweg 26, DDR-7010 Leipzig, German Democratic Republic
1984, 28, 3, 149-155. 8705451
1984, 28, 3, 156-159. 8705325
1984, 28, 3, 160-163. 8705334
1984, 28, 3, 163-169. 8704562
1984, 28, 3, 169-178. 8705521
1984, 28, 3, 183-185. 8705401
1984, 28, 3, 185-186. 8705506

Fremdsprachenunterricht SA-I LLBA-P
Volk und Wissen Volkseigener Verlag, Krausenstrasse 50, Postfach 1213, 1086 Berlin, German Democratic Republic
1986, 30, 6, 289-291. 8701490
1986, 30, 7, 308-311. 8700249
1986, 30, 7, 313-315. 8700285
1986, 30, 7, 325-326. 8700264
1986, 30, 8-9, 434-437. 8703380
1986, 30, 8-9, 437-441. 8702256
1986, 30, 12, 565-571. 8706234
1986, 30, 12, 571-574. 8706320
1986, 30, 12, 608-613. 8706270
1987, 31, 2-3, 75. 8706405
1987, 31, 2-3, 126-130. 8706768
1987, 31, 2-3, 130-134. 8706885

The French Review SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
American Association of Teachers of French, 57 East Armory, Champaign IL 61820
1986, 60, 1, Oct, 65-70. 8700231
1986, 60, 2, Dec, 175-179. 8702398
1986, 60, 2, Dec, 180-190. 8702717
1987, 60, 3, Feb, 359-365. 8704676
1987, 60, 3, Feb, 366-376. 8704735
1987, 60, 5, Apr, 585-591. 8704270
1987, 60, 5, Apr, 592-603. 8704888
1987, 60, 5, Apr, 604-615. 8704226

UM **General Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Pennsylvania State University Press, 215 Wagner Bldg., University Park PA 16802
1986, 26, 2, summer, 71-105. 8701340
1986, 26, 2, summer, 106-114. 8701292
1986, 26, 2, summer, 115-121. 8701432
1986, 26, 3, fall, 149-181. 8703315
1986, 26, 3, fall, 182-195. 8702658
1986, 26, 4, winter, 225-257. 8705218
1986, 26, 4, winter, 258. 8705241
1986, 26, 4, winter, 259-263. 8705214
1986, 26, 4, winter, 264-280. 8705230
1987, 27, 1, spring, 1-33. 8705258
1987, 27, 1, spring, 34-46. 8705326
1987, 27, 2, summer, 67-72. 8706886
1987, 27, 2, summer, 73-79. 8706566
1987, 27, 2, summer, 80-81. 8707243
1987, 27, 2, summer, 82-95. 8707233

◆UM **General Semantics Bulletin LLBA-P**
Institute of General Semantics, 163 Engle Street, Englewood NJ 07631
1985, 52, 10-22. 8703987

Geolinguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F Journal of the American Society of Geolinguistics
Department of Languages, University of Rhode Island, Kingston RI 02881
1986, 12, 1-25. 8705209
1986, 12, 27-39. 8705458
1986, 12, 41-45. 8705668
1986, 12, 47-53. 8705699
1986, 12, 57-78. 8704338
1986, 12, 79-87. 8705409
1986, 12, 89-102. 8705707
1986, 12, 103-113. 8705380

Georgetown University Round Table on Languages and Linguistics LLBA-F
Publications Department, School of Languages and Linguistics, Georgetown University, Washington DC 20007
Published as **Georgetown University Monograph Series on Languages and Linguistics** through 1972.
1985, 1-10. 8700244
1985, 11-16. 8700847
1985, 17-34. 8700814
1985, 35-49. 8700505
1985, 50-66. 8700759
1985, 67-85. 8700862
1985, 86-97. 8701745
1985, 98-120. 8701483
1985, 121-139. 8700999
1985, 140-153. 8700950
1985, 154-170. 8701033
1985, 171-179. 8700995
1985, 180-204. 8701716
1985, 205-213. 8700960
1985, 214-225. 8701104
1985, 226-236. 8700319
1985, 237-248. 8700241
1985, 249-262. 8700392
1985, 263-274. 8701647
1985, 275-281. 8701664
1985, 282-293. 8701733
1985, 294-319. 8701535
1985, 320-336. 8700947
1985, 337-356. 8700078

Germanistische Mitteilungen SA-I LLBA-P
Zeitschrift für deutsche Sprache, Literatur und Kultur in Wissenschaft und Praxis
Belgischer Germanistischen- und Deutschlehrerverband (BGDV), Vrijheidslaan 17, Avenue de la Liberté, B-1080 Brüssel, Belgium
1985, 22, 3-21. 8701629
1985, 22, 23-31. 8700394
1985, 22, 33-40. 8700230
1985, 22, 77-91. 8701596
1985, 22, 93-100. 8701598
1986, 23, 3-25. 8701189
1986, 23, 27-30. 8700247
1986, 23, 49-65. 8701417
1986, 23, 67-71. 8700503
1986, 23, 73-78. 8700219

Giornale Italiano di Psicologia SA-P LLBA-P
Societa editrice il Mulino, Via Santo Stefano, 6, 40125, Bologna, Italy
1986, 13, 1, Mar, 17-39. 8701964
1986, 13, 1, Mar, 41-74. 8701942
1986, 13, 1, Mar, 123-139. 8700044
1986, 13, 2, June, 201-222. 8700053
1987, 14, 1, Mar, 47-71. 8707539
1987, 14, 1, Mar, 73-96. 8706144

◆ **GLOT SA-I LLBA-F** Tijdschrift voor Taalwetenschap
Foris Publications, P.O. Box 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, Foris Publications USA, Inc., PO Box 5904, Providence RI 02903
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 1-14. 8700874
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 15-27. 8700688
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 28-41. 8700884
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 42-56. 8700886
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 57-78. 8700726
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 79-92. 8700889
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 93-104. 8700609
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 105-109. 8700903
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 110-117. 8700857
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 118-127. 8701470
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 128-140. 8700915
1986, 9, 1-2, Sept, 141-154. 8700917
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 155-175. 8706565
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 177-193. 8706579
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 195-212. 8706687

Glotta SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F Organo de difusion linguistica
Instituto Meyer, Calle 17 No. 10-16, Piso 8, Bogotá, D.E., Colombia
1986, 1, 2, May-Aug, 8-12. 8701423
1986, 1, 2, May-Aug, 13-17. 8701418
1986, 1, 2, May-Aug, 18-23. 8700518
1986, 1, 2, May-Aug, 24-30. 8701653
1986, 1, 2, May-Aug, 31-34. 8700275
1986, 1, 2, May-Aug, 35-39. 8700322
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 8-12. 8707136
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 13-17. 8706844
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 18-22. 8707578
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 23-27. 8706488
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 28-33. 8707399
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 34-42. 8706194
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 43-45. 8706192
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 46-50. 8707143
1986, 1, 3, Sept-Dec, 51-52. 8707511

◆ **Glottodidactica SA-I LLBA-F** An International Journal of Applied Linguistics
Biblioteka Glowna, Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza, Wymiana 61-816 Poznań, ul. Ratajczaka Number 38-40, Poland
1986, 18, 5-11. 8702187
1986, 18, 13-36. 8702282
1986, 18, 37-47. 8702396
1986, 18, 49-57. 8702339
1986, 18, 59-73. 8702366
1986, 18, 75-82. 8702391
1986, 18, 83-90. 8702356
1986, 18, 91-96. 8702348

Grazer Linguistische Studien SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Institut für Sprachwissenschaft, Universität Graz, Mozartgasse 8, 8010 Graz, Austria
1984, 22, fall, 5-25. 8701906
1984, 22, fall, 27-43. 8701914
1984, 22, fall, 45-62. 8701931
1984, 22, fall, 63-80. 8700936
1984, 22, fall, 81-98. 8701697
1984, 22, fall, 101-126. 8701367
1984, 22, fall, 127-145. 8701813
1984, 22, fall, 147-166. 8701560
1984, 22, fall, 167-179. 8700737
1984, 22, fall, 181-186. 8701507
1984, 22, fall, 187-199. 8700011
1984, 22, fall, 201-230. 8700793
1984, 22, fall, 231-245. 8701638
1984, 22, fall, 247-265. 8701060
1985, 23, spring, 7-33. 8701460
1985, 23, spring, 35-63. 8700978
1985, 23, spring, 65-81. 8701600
1985, 23, spring, 83-113. 8701196

1985, 23, spring, 115-134. 8701753
1985, 23, spring, 135-147. 8701025
1985, 23, spring, 149-174. 8701631
1985, 23, spring, 175-208. 8701757
1985, 23, spring, 209-223. 8701645
1985, 24, fall, 5-47. 8701241
1985, 24, fall, 49-62. 8700330
1985, 24, fall, 63-76. 8700829
1985, 24, fall, 77-102. 8701777
1985, 24, fall, 103-128. 8701000
1985, 24, fall, 129-136. 8701465
1985, 24, fall, 137-162. 8701039
1985, 24, fall, 163-166. 8701513
1986, 27, fall, 15-20. 8707174
1986, 27, fall, 21-26. 8706674
1986, 27, fall, 27-43. 8706091
1986, 27, fall, 45-56. 8707575
1986, 27, fall, 57-68. 8707576
1986, 27, fall, 69-87. 8707577
1986, 27, fall, 89-101. 8706817
1986, 27, fall, 103-112. 8707597
1986, 27, fall, 113-123. 8707598
1986, 27, fall, 124-140. 8707605
1986, 27, fall, 141-165. 8707607
1986, 27, fall, 167-183. 8707612
1986, 27, fall, 185-195. 8707613
1986, 27, fall, 197-205. 8707595
1986, 27, fall, 207-219. 8706118
1986, 27, fall, 221-234. 8707628
1986, 27, fall, 235-248. 8707634
1986, 27, fall, 249-259. 8707636
1986, 27, fall, 261-280. 8707638
1986, 27, fall, 281-293. 8707632

◆ **Ha-Sifrut–Literature SA-I LLBA-P**
Theory-Poetics-Hebrew and Comparative Literature
Tel-Aviv University, P.O. Box 39085, Tel-Aviv 61 390, Israel
1986, 3-4(35-36), summer, 5-45. 8705204
1986, 3-4(35-36), summer, 46-54. 8705201
1986, 3-4(35-36), summer, 220-227. 8705203
1986, 3-4(35-36), summer, 228-251. 8705245
1986, 3-4(35-36), summer, 252-262. 8705143

UM **Harvard Educational Review SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Longfellow Hall, 13 Appian Way, Cambridge MA 02138
1986, 56, 3, Aug, 278-297. 8701517

Haskins Laboratories Status Report on Speech Research SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Haskins Laboratories, 270 Crown Street, New Haven CT 06511
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 1-22. 8700032
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 23-37. 8700072
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 39-50. 8700417
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 51-64. 8701749
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 65-71. 8701879
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 73-84. 8701880
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 85-104. 8700566
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 105-114. 8700557
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 115-131. 8701804
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 133-138. 8700021
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 139-169. 8700015
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 171-205. 8701821
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 207-218. 8701869
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 219-250. 8700570
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 251-254. 8701811
1986, 85, Jan-Mar, 255-262. 8700017
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 1-24. 8705865
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 25-43. 8705856
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 45-53. 8705853
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 55-70. 8705867
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 71-86. 8705864
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 87-106. 8705768
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 107-116. 8705857
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 173-197. 8705997
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 199-221. 8704446
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 223-242. 8704454
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 243-265. 8704084
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 267-289. 8704874
1986, 86-87, Apr-Sept, 291-309. 8704082
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 1-41. 8706574
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 43-71. 8706176
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 73-93. 8706170
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 95-105. 8706600
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 107-126. 8706072
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 127-144. 8706070
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 145-157. 8706132
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 181-212. 8706171
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 213-220. 8707831
1986, 88, Oct-Dec, 221-262. 8707808

Hearsay SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P Journal of the Ohio Speech and Hearing Association
c/o Nancy Bailey, Business Secretary, 9331 South Union Road, Miamisburg OH 45342
1987, spring, 46-53. 8707899
1987, spring, 54-60. 8706073

Hebrew Annual Review SA-I LLBA-P
Ohio State University Press, 1841 Millikin Road, Columbus OH 43210
1985, 9, 75-78. 8701695
1985, 9, 91-105. 8701247
1985, 9, 277-300. 8700620

◆ **Hebrew Computational Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F** A Journal for Hebrew Formal, Computational, Applied Linguistics, and Modern Hebrew
Department of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat-Gan, Israel
1986, 24, Dec, V-XVIII. 8705365
1986, 24, Dec, 5-22. 8704862
1986, 24, Dec, 23-42. 8705947
1986, 24, Dec, 43-68. 8705736
1986, 24, Dec, 69-74. 8705513

UM **Hispania LLBA-P** A Journal Devoted to the Teaching of Spanish and Portuguese
American Association of Teachers of Spanish and Portuguese, James R. Chatman, Executive Director, Mississippi State University, Lee Hall 218, P.O. Box 6349, Mississippi State MS 39762-6349
1986, 69, 3, Sept, 665-668. 8700594
1986, 69, 3, Sept, 669-676. 8700810
1986, 69, 3, Sept, 677-683. 8701646
1986, 69, 3, Sept, 684-689. 8700354
1986, 69, 3, Sept, 690-698. 8701626
1987, 70, 1, Mar, 148-154. 8704525
1987, 70, 1, Mar, 155-159. 8705750
1987, 70, 1, Mar, 160-166. 8704191
1987, 70, 2, May, 231-239. 8705024
1987, 70, 2, May, 357-362. 8704607
1987, 70, 2, May, 363-368. 8704624
1987, 70, 2, May, 374-380. 8704233
1987, 70, 2, May, 381-394. 8704345

★ **Histoire Épistémologie Langage SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Département de Recherches Linguistiques, Université de Paris 7, Tour Centrale 9e étage, 2 Place Jussieu, F-75251 Paris Cedex 05 France
1985, 7, 2, 15-33. 8707763
1985, 7, 2, 35-44. 8707756
1985, 7, 2, 45-70. 8706391
1985, 7, 2, 71-85. 8706211
1985, 7, 2, 87-106. 8707132
1985, 7, 2, 107-131. 8707102
1985, 7, 2, 133-147. 8707103
1985, 7, 2, 149-162. 8707075
1985, 7, 2, 165-186. 8707074
1986, 8, 1, 9-19. 8707114
1986, 8, 1, 21-34. 8707081
1986, 8, 1, 35-52. 8707768
1986, 8, 1, 53-70. 8707084
1986, 8, 1, 71-90. 8707117
1986, 8, 1, 91-106. 8707760
1986, 8, 1, 107-123. 8707076
1986, 8, 1, 125-140. 8707082
1986, 8, 1, 141-155. 8707109
1986, 8, 1, 157-177. 8706691
1986, 8, 1, 179-202. 8707499
1986, 8, 2, 7-22. 8707757
1986, 8, 2, 25-38. 8707758
1986, 8, 2, 39-52. 8707107
1986, 8, 2, 53-62. 8707095
1986, 8, 2, 63-79. 8707119
1986, 8, 2, 81-104. 8707108
1986, 8, 2, 105-120. 8707008
1986, 8, 2, 121-133. 8707123
1986, 8, 2, 135-146. 8707079
1986, 8, 2, 149-164. 8706956
1986, 8, 2, 165-176. 8707083
1986, 8, 2, 177-189. 8707007
1986, 8, 2, 191-206. 8707115
1986, 8, 2, 207-220. 8707090
1986, 8, 2, 221-231. 8707022
1986, 8, 2, 233-242. 8707094
1986, 8, 2, 243-255. 8707036
1986, 8, 2, 257-275. 8707045

Historiographia Linguistica SA-P LLBA-F
International Journal for the History of Linguistics/Revue internationale pour l'historie de la linguistique/Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft
John Benjamins B. V., Amsteldijk 44, P.O. Box 52519, 1007 HA Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1985, 12, 3, 321-349. 8701209
1985, 12, 3, 351-371. 8701207
1985, 12, 3, 373-387. 8701193
1985, 12, 3, 389-407. 8701437
1985, 12, 3, 409-422. 8701776
1986, 13, 1, 1-17. 8703224
1986, 13, 1, 19-26. 8703238
1986, 13, 1, 27-42. 8703355
1986, 13, 1, 43-70. 8703227
1986, 13, 1, 71-83. 8703221
1986, 13, 1, 125-129. 8703244
1986, 13, 1, 131-135. 8703251
1986, 13, 2-3, 175-190. 8705174
1986, 13, 2-3, 191-214. 8705135
1986, 13, 2-3, 215-240. 8705136
1986, 13, 2-3, 241-257. 8705137
1986, 13, 2-3, 259-279. 8705141
1986, 13, 2-3, 281-306. 8705144
1986, 13, 2-3, 307-321. 8705148
1986, 13, 2-3, 323-342. 8705151
1986, 13, 2-3, 343-363. 8705152
1986, 13, 2-3, 365-380. 8705154
1986, 13, 2-3, 381-402. 8705164
1986, 13, 2-3, 403-423. 8705297
1986, 13, 2-3, 425-448. 8705177
1987, 14, 1-2, 3-13. 8707087
1987, 14, 1-2, 15-21. 8707120
1987, 14, 1-2, 23-37. 8707085
1987, 14, 1-2, 39-60. 8707099
1987, 14, 1-2, 61-70. 8707097
1987, 14, 1-2, 73-88. 8707101
1987, 14, 1-2, 89-138. 8707118
1987, 14, 1-2, 139-154. 8707113
1987, 14, 1-2, 155-160. 8707096
1987, 14, 1-2, 163-172. 8707110
1987, 14, 1-2, 173-178. 8707133
1987, 14, 1-2, 179-217. 8707092
1987, 14, 1-2, 221-233. 8707100

◆ **Human Communication Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Sage Publications, Inc., 2111 West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park CA 91320
1986, 13, 1, fall, 108-125. 8701534
1986, 13, 1, fall, 126-144. 8701533
1986, 13, 2, winter, 211-224. 8703606
1987, 13, 3, spring, 345-371. 8705571
1987, 13, 3, spring, 372-385. 8705568

Human Studies SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
A Journal for Philosophy and the Social Sciences
Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, c/o Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 9, 2-3, 111-151. 8705033
1986, 9, 2-3, 153-183. 8704969
1986, 9, 2-3, 185-204. 8704982
1986, 9, 2-3, 205-217. 8704957
1986, 9, 2-3, 219-229. 8705577
1986, 9, 2-3, 231-246. 8705022
1986, 9, 2-3, 247-259. 8705575
1986, 9, 2-3, 261-285. 8705576
1986, 9, 2-3, 287-302. 8704986
1986, 9, 2-3, 303-321. 8705005

The IASCP Bulletin SA-I LLBA-P
IASCP, University of Florida, Gainesville FL 32611 Formerly: **Occasionally**
1985, 1, 32-40. 8701802
1985, 1, 41-50. 8701814

◆ **IBM Journal of Research and Development SA-I LLBA-I**
International Business Machines Corp., Armonk NY 10504
1986, 30, 1, Jan, 57-69. 8701392
1986, 30, 1, Jan, 70-79. 8701379

◆ **IBM Nachrichten SA-I LLBA-I**
IBM Deutschland GmbH, P.O. Postfach 800880, 7000 Stuttgart 80, Federal Republic of Germany
1987, 37, 287, Feb, 15-23. 8705349

◆ UM **Illinois Schools Journal SA-I LLBA-P**
Chicago State University, Office of Communication Services, 95th Street at King Drive, Chicago IL 60628
1987, 66, 2, spring, 3-15. 8707927
1987, 66, 2, spring, 16-27. 8707505
1987, 66, 2, spring, 28-41. 8706106

The Indexer SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Journal of the Society of Indexers and of Its Affiliated American & Australian & Canadian Societies

Journal Subscription Officer, Society of Indexers, 16 Coleridge Close, Hitchin, Herts SG4 0QX, England
1986, 15, 2, Oct, 67-72. 8701476
1986, 15, 2, Oct, 99-107. 8701474

◆ **Indian Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F** Journal of the Linguistic Society of India
Linguistic Society of India, c/o Deccan College, Pune 411 006, India
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 1-11. 8702757
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 13-20. 8702667
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 21-28. 8702668
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 29-45. 8702159
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 47-52. 8703342
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 53-56. 8703343
1985, 46, 3-4, Sept-Dec, 57-70. 8703284

Indo-Iranian Journal SA-I LLBA-P
D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 29, 3, July, 161-181. 8701704
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 1-8. 8703310
1987, 30, 1, Jan, 9-12. 8702782
1987, 30, 2, Apr, 81-92. 8707077
1987, 30, 2, Apr, 103-106. 8706587
1987, 30, 3, July, 175. 8707201
1987, 30, 3, July, 209-212. 8707222
1987, 30, 3, July, 213-214. 8707191

Infant Behavior and Development SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P An International and Interdisciplinary Journal
Ablex Publishing Corp., 355 Chestnut Street, Norwood NJ 07648
1986, 9, 4, Oct-Dec, 423-440. 8705565

Inostrannye yazyki v shkole LLBA-P
English, Français, Deutsch
USSR
1986, 53, 3, May-June, 11-14. 8700789
1986, 53, 4, July-Aug, 8-12. 8700953
1986, 53, 4, July-Aug, 13-17. 8701420
1986, 53, 5, Sept-Oct, 10-14. 8703608
1986, 53, 6, Nov-Dec, 6-11. 8704798
1986, 53, 6, Nov-Dec, 12-16. 8704645
1986, 53, 6, Nov-Dec, 89-90. 8704800
1986, 53, 6, Nov-Dec, 90-91. 8704765
1986, 53, 6, Nov-Dec, 92-93. 8704571
1987, 54, 1, Jan-Feb, 3-6. 8706880
1987, 54, 1, Jan-Feb, 6-9. 8706895
1987, 54, 1, Jan-Feb, 78-82. 8707455

Inquiry SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P An International Journal of Philosophy
Universitetsforlaget AS, P.O. Box 2959, Tøyen, 0608 Oslo 6, Norway; or, P.O. Box 258, Irvington-on-Hudson NY 10533
1986, 29, 3, Sept, 363-376. 8701780

Instructional Science SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P An International Journal
Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, c/o Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, Distribution Center, PO Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 15, 1, 21-48. 8701372

Intelligence SA-P LLBA-P A Multidisciplinary Journal
Ablex Publishing Corp., 355 Chestnut Street, Norwood NJ 07648
1987, 11, 1, Jan-Mar, 1-20. 8704020
1987, 11, 1, Jan-Mar, 77-89. 8706001

International Journal of Aging and Human Development SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I A Journal of Psychosocial Gerontology
Baywood Publishing Co., Inc., 26 Austin Avenue, Amityville, NY 11701
1986, 23, 4, 267-283. 8701024

UM **International Journal of American Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F**
University of Chicago Press, 5801 South Ellis Avenue, Chicago IL 60637
1986, 52, 3, July, 201-211. 8700598
1986, 52, 3, July, 212-226. 8700878
1986, 52, 3, July, 227-241. 8701314
1986, 52, 3, July, 242-254. 8700758
1986, 52, 3, July, 255-274. 8700940
1986, 52, 3, July, 275-300. 8700667
1986, 52, 3, July, 301-305. 8700809
1986, 52, 4, Oct, 317-358. 8701331
1986, 52, 4, Oct, 359-387. 8700753
1986, 52, 4, Oct, 388-403. 8700645
1986, 52, 4, Oct, 404-410. 8701433
1986, 52, 4, Oct, 411-418. 8700615
1986, 52, 4, Oct, 419-422. 8700567
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 1-20. 8703071
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 21-29. 8703593
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 30-38. 8703652
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 39-60. 8702978
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 61-64. 8703138
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 65-73. 8703788
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 74-85. 8703384
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 86-102. 8703270
1987, 53, 1, Jan, 103-111. 8703271
1987, 53, 2, Apr, 119-135. 8704746
1987, 53, 2, Apr, 136-174. 8704727
1987, 53, 2, Apr, 175-182. 8705323
1987, 53, 2, Apr, 183-193. 8705280
1987, 53, 2, Apr, 194-231. 8704667
1987, 53, 2, Apr, 232-235. 8705185
1987, 53, 3, July, 253-280. 8706659
1987, 53, 3, July, 281-310. 8706735
1987, 53, 3, July, 311-326. 8707365
1987, 53, 3, July, 327-347. 8706706
1987, 53, 3, July, 348-361. 8706789
1987, 53, 3, July, 362-365. 8706613

International Journal of Computer and Information Sciences SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Plenum Publishing Corp., 233 Spring Street, New York NY 10013 Name changed to: **International Journal of Parallel Programming,** 1986
1985, 14, 4, Aug, 225-234. 8701375

International Journal of Intercultural Relations SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Pergamon Press, Inc., Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523; or Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England
1986, 10, 4, 439-457. 8705607

International Journal of Rehabilitation Research/Internationale Zeitschrift für Rehabilitationsforschung/Revue Internationale de Recherches de Réadaptation SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
G. Schindele Verlag, Hugo-Stotz-Str 14, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 9, 3, 259-267. 8701997
1986, 9, 4, 385-386. 8705881

◆UM **International Journal of the Sociology of Language SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Walter de Gruyter & Co., P.O. Box 110240, D-1000 Berlin 11, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 61, 7-32. 8701621
1986, 61, 33-51. 8700593
1986, 61, 53-63. 8701567
1986, 61, 65-78. 8701473
1986, 61, 79-88. 8700507
1986, 61, 89-112. 8701584
1986, 62, 11-24. 8701568
1986, 62, 25-49. 8701570
1986, 62, 51-74. 8700228
1986, 62, 75-103. 8700981
1986, 62, 105-118. 8701675
1986, 62, 119-128. 8701636
1986, 62, 129-156. 8701487
1987, 63, 5-19. 8705606
1987, 63, 21-30. 8705633
1987, 63, 31-62. 8705333
1987, 63, 63-79. 8705711
1987, 63, 81-98. 8704531
1987, 63, 99-117. 8705604
1987, 63, 119-157. 8705710
1987, 64, 9-20. 8705685
1987, 64, 21-35. 8705637
1987, 64, 37-45. 8705712
1987, 64, 47-57. 8705713
1987, 64, 59-70. 8704265
1987, 64, 71-80. 8705692
1987, 64, 81-94. 8704588
1987, 64, 95-106. 8704034
1987, 64, 107-120. 8705524
1987, 64, 121-124. 8705681
1987, 64, 125-128. 8704153
1987, 65, 11-25. 8704840
1987, 65, 27-35. 8705016
1987, 65, 39-52. 8705612
1987, 65, 53-63. 8705434
1987, 65, 67-78. 8705655
1987, 65, 79-94. 8705686
1987, 65, 97-110. 8705184
1987, 66, 11-26. 8707664
1987, 66, 27-48. 8707617
1987, 66, 49-59. 8707673
1987, 66, 61-83. 8707646
1987, 66, 85-98. 8707647
1987, 66, 99-113. 8707420
1987, 66, 119-127. 8707620

IPO Annual Progress Report SA-I LLBA-P
Instituut voor Perceptie Onderzoek, P.O. Box 513, 5600 MB Eindhoven, The Netherlands
1986, 21, 34-40. 8707855
1986, 21, 41-49. 8706160
1986, 21, 77-85. 8706451
1986, 21, 99-109. 8706445
1986, 21, 110-115. 8707951

UM **IRAL, International Review of Applied Linguistics in Language Teaching SA-I LLBA-F** Revue Internationale de Linguistique Appliquée: Enseignement des Langues/Internationale Zeitschrift für angewandte Linguistik in der Spracherziehung
Julian Groos Verlag, P.O. Box 102423, Hertzstrasse 6, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 24, 2, May, 89-121. 8702283
1986, 24, 2, May, 123-144. 8702418
1986, 24, 2, May, 145-156. 8702207
1986, 24, 2, May, 157-169. 8702405
1986, 24, 3, Aug, 187-203. 8700287
1986, 24, 3, Aug, 205-216. 8700240
1986, 24, 3, Aug, 217-233. 8700272
1986, 24, 3, Aug, 235-238. 8700718
1986, 24, 3, Aug, 239-248. 8700381
1986, 24, 3, Aug, 249-259. 8701564
1986, 24, 4, Nov, 275-286. 8702402
1986, 24, 4, Nov, 287-310. 8702731
1986, 24, 4, Nov, 311-320. 8703099
1986, 24, 4, Nov, 321-328. 8703588
1986, 24, 4, Nov, 329-335. 8702400
1987, 25, 1, Feb, 1-14. 8706765
1987, 25, 1, Feb, 15-24. 8707310
1987, 25, 1, Feb, 25-40. 8706397
1987, 25, 1, Feb, 41-54. 8706362
1987, 25, 1, Feb, 55-67. 8706407
1987, 25, 1, Feb, 68-73. 8706260
1987, 25, 2, May, 91-101. 8706773
1987, 25, 2, May, 103-117. 8706658
1987, 25, 2, May, 119-129. 8706756
1987, 25, 2, May, 131-138. 8707294
1987, 25, 2, May, 139-153. 8706345
1987, 25, 2, May, 154-168. 8706545

Islas SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Universidad Central de las Villas, Faculty of Humanities, Santa Clara L.V., Cuba
1985, 81, May-Aug, 137-175. 8705479

The Italianist SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Zygmunt G. Baranski, Department of Italian Studies, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading RG6 2AA, England
1986, 6, 5-18. 8703750
1986, 6, 139-151. 8702797

Italica SA-I LLBA-I
Department of French and Italian, University of Wisconsin, Madison WI 53706
1987, 64, 2, summer, 278-297. 8706283

◆ **ITL, Review of Applied Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F**
Institute of Applied Linguistics, Blijde Inkomststrasse 21, B-3000 Louvain, Belgium
1986, 72, 1-25. 8702011
1986, 72, 27-51. 8703105
1986, 72, 53-82. 8703559
1986, 72, 83-102. 8702238
1986, 73, 1-26. 8704055
1986, 73, 27-50. 8704311
1986, 73, 51-82. 8704225
1986, 74, 1-16. 8704244
1986, 74, 17-45. 8704577
1986, 74, 47-61. 8705015
1986, 74, 63-105. 8704234
1987, 75, 1-35. 8707775
1987, 75, 37-102. 8706638
1987, 76, 1-24. 8706985
1987, 76, 25-41. 8707370
1987, 76, 43-62. 8706889
1987, 76, 63-86. 8707395

Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Literatura, yazyk i iskusstvo SA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 1, 96-99. 8701452
1986, 1, 100-102. 8701352
1986, 1, 103-107. 8701184
1986, 1, 108-112. 8701426
1986, 1, 113-116. 8701263
1986, 2, 82-85. 8703322
1986, 2, 86-90. 8703708
1986, 2, 91-94. 8703709
1986, 2, 95-98. 8702971
1986, 2, 99-103. 8702960
1986, 3, 84-87. 8705511
1986, 3, 88-91. 8705263
1986, 3, 92-98. 8705375
1986, 3, 99-103. 8704854
1986, 3, 104-107. 8704657
1986, 3, 108-113. 8704793

1986, 3, 114-118. 8704975
1986, 4, 23-28. 8707676
1986, 4, 56-60. 8706777
1986, 4, 61-65. 8706849
1986, 4, 66-69. 8706809
1986, 4, 70-72. 8706715
1986, 4, 73-77. 8706876

Izvestiya Akademii nauk SSSR, Seriya literatury i yazyka SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 45, 3, May-June, 208-223. 8700650
1986, 45, 3, May-June, 224-234. 8701110
1986, 45, 3, May-June, 235-245. 8700527
1986, 45, 3, May-June, 246-260. 8700555
1986, 45, 4, July-Aug, 299-303. 8703415
1986, 45, 4, July-Aug, 304-315. 8703265
1986, 45, 4, July-Aug, 330-337. 8702940
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 371-377. 8703711
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 402-412. 8703381
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 413-424. 8702917
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 425-432. 8703081
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 433-444. 8702923
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 445-451. 8703250
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 452-457. 8703714
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 463-467. 8703551
1986, 45, 5, Sept-Oct, 467-469. 8703466
1986, 45, 6, Nov-Dec, 493-499. 8705339
1986, 45, 6, Nov-Dec, 500-514. 8704810
1986, 45, 6, Nov-Dec, 515-527. 8705294
1986, 45, 6, Nov-Dec, 558-568. 8705089
1987, 46, 1, Jan-Feb, 20-35. 8705825
1987, 46, 1, Jan-Feb, 36-45. 8705300
1987, 46, 1, Jan-Feb, 79-85. 8705313

★◆ **JOLAN SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-F** Journal of the Linguistic Association of Nigeria
Publications Officer, African Studies Center, Boston University, 270 Bay State Road, Boston MA 02215; or, Dept. of Linguistics & Nigerian Languages, University of Ilorin, Kwara State, Nigeria
1982, 1, 1-33. 8703617
1982, 1, 35-45. 8702802
1982, 1, 47-61. 8702817
1982, 1, 63-72. 8702853
1982, 1, 75-81. 8703506
1982, 1, 83-87. 8703595
1982, 1, 89-99. 8703277
1982, 1, 101-106. 8703596
1982, 1, 107-115. 8702628
1982, 1, 117-126. 8703465
1982, 1, 129-139. 8703464
1982, 1, 141-146. 8703698
1982, 1, 149-174. 8703475
1982, 1, 175-195. 8703655
1982, 1, 197-206. 8703700
1982, 1, 209-211. 8703469
1982, 1, 213-219. 8703484
1983-1984, 2, 5-10. 8704625
1983-1984, 2, 11-22. 8704816
1983-1984, 2, 23-29. 8704610
1983-1984, 2, 31-36. 8704747
1983-1984, 2, 37-42. 8704693
1983-1984, 2, 43-54. 8704761
1983-1984, 2, 55-60. 8705545
1983-1984, 2, 61-82. 8704643
1983-1984, 2, 83-88. 8705200
1983-1984, 2, 89-90. 8705211
1983-1984, 2, 91-97. 8705536
1983-1984, 2, 99-116. 8705786
1983-1984, 2, 117-123. 8705743
1983-1984, 2, 125-131. 8705742
1983-1984, 2, 133-141. 8705741
1983-1984, 2, 143-152. 8704323
1983-1984, 2, 153-176. 8704513
1983-1984, 2, 177-186. 8704177
1983-1984, 2, 187-198. 8705202
1983-1984, 2, 199-203. 8705636
1985, 3, 3-11. 8706597
1985, 3, 13-21. 8706607
1985, 3, 23-30. 8706606
1985, 3, 31-38. 8707794
1985, 3, 39-52. 8706598
1985, 3, 53-60. 8706692
1985, 3, 61-74. 8706726
1985, 3, 75-83. 8706640
1985, 3, 85-91. 8706785
1985, 3, 93-98. 8706694
1985, 3, 99-103. 8707520
1985, 3, 105-111. 8707521
1985, 3, 113-121. 8706890
1985, 3, 123-134. 8707660

The Journal of the Academy of Rehabilitative Audiology SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Hugo L. Beykirch, Business Manager, JARA, Communicative Disorders, Communication Arts Center 229, University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls IA 50614
1986, 19, 65-70. 8706014
1986, 19, 71-86. 8706015
1986, 19, 87-101. 8705909
1986, 19, 102-108. 8705908

Journal of African Languages and Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Foris Publications, P.O. Box 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, Foris Publications USA, Inc., PO Box 5904, Providence RI 02903
1986, 8, 2, Oct, 115-132. 8704891
1986, 8, 2, Oct, 133-144. 8704636
1986, 8, 2, Oct, 145-167. 8704626
1987, 9, 1, Apr, 1-27. 8706567
1987, 9, 1, Apr, 29-44. 8706797
1987, 9, 1, Apr, 45-59. 8706673

Journal of American Culture SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Editor, Popular Culture Center, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green OH 43403
1986, 9, 3, fall, 29-37. 8705780

Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
International Universities Press, Inc., 59 Boston Post Road, PO Box 1524, Madison CT 06443-1524
1986, 34, 1, 23-46. 8702002

UM **Journal of Anthropological Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Department Anthropology, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque NM 87131
1987, 43, 1, spring, 43-61. 8705189

Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I An International Multidisciplinary Lifespan Journal
Ablex Publishing Corp., 355 Chestnut Street, Norwood NJ 07648
1986, 7, 3, July-Sept, 181-200. 8703636

Journal of Asian Culture SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
290 Royce Hall, East Asian Languages and Cultures Department, UCLA, Los Angeles, CA 90024
1985, 9, 1-20. 8704594
1985, 9, 21-35. 8704640
1985, 9, 36-51. 8704749
1985, 9, 52-68. 8704794
1985, 9, 69-86. 8704775
1985, 9, 87-101. 8704751
1985, 9, 102-124. 8705048
1985, 9, 125-142. 8704968
1985, 9, 143-159. 8704989
1985, 9, 160-180. 8704826
1985, 9, 181-198. 8705050
1985, 9, 199-215. 8705336
1985, 9, 216-220. 8704215

Journal of the Atlantic Provinces Linguistic Association/Revue de l'Association de Linguistique des Provinces Atlantique SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
c/o Linguistic Department, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada A1B 3X9
1987, 9, spring, 1-20. 8706932
1987, 9, spring, 21-42. 8706755
1987, 9, spring, 43-55. 8707406
1987, 9, spring, 56-83. 8707559
1987, 9, spring, 84-99. 8707061
1987, 9, spring, 100-122. 8706604
1987, 9, spring, 123-157. 8706872

The Journal of Auditory Research LLBA-P
P.O. Box N, Groton CT 06340 Ceased publication with 1987, volume 27, number 1.
1985, 25, 2, Apr, 73-80. 8701835
1985, 25, 3, July, 167-173. 8703934
1985, 25, 3, July, 191-200. 8703882
1986, 26, 1, Jan, 1-4. 8706412
1986, 26, 1, Jan, 5-10. 8706173
1986, 26, 1, Jan, 27-41. 8707834

Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
An Interdisciplinary Journal
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview NY 10523; or, Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England
1986, 17, 4, Dec, 285-294. 8703909

Journal of the British Association of the Teachers of the Deaf SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Royal School for the Deaf, 50 Topsham Road, Exeter EX2 4NF, England Formerly: **Teacher of the Deaf**
1986, 10, 4, July, 103-108. 8702001
1986, 10, 6, Nov, 146-152. 8703892
1987, 11, 2, Mar, 37-41. 8705914
1987, 11, 2, Mar, 42-54. 8706027
1987, 11, 2, Mar, 55-59. 8706022

◆UM **Journal of Business Communication SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
100 English Building, 608 South Wright Street, Urbana, IL 61801
1987, 24, 3, summer, 37-48. 8706478

◆UM **Journal of Child Language SA-P LLBA-F**
Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU; or, Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York NY 10022
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 455-476. 8701536
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 477-494. 8700101
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 495-505. 8700133
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 507-522. 8700111
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 523-535. 8701072
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 537-560. 8700089
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 561-572. 8700583
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 573-582. 8700136
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 583-590. 8700122
1986, 13, 3, Oct, 591-593. 8700500
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 1-21. 8704046
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 23-45. 8704047
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 47-56. 8704033
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 57-78. 8704027
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 79-98. 8704072
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 99-111. 8704041
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 113-125. 8704061
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 127-144. 8704057
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 145-167. 8704039
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 145-167. 8704040
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 169-173. 8704038
1987, 14, 1, Feb, 175-177. 8704035
1987, 14, 2, June, 201-209. 8706120
1987, 14, 2, June, 211-227. 8706082
1987, 14, 2, June, 229-253. 8706081
1987, 14, 2, June, 255-268. 8706101
1987, 14, 2, June, 269-279. 8707547
1987, 14, 2, June, 281-294. 8706125
1987, 14, 2, June, 295-308. 8706102
1987, 14, 2, June, 309-332. 8706100
1987, 14, 2, June, 333-352. 8706084
1987, 14, 2, June, 353-373. 8706117
1987, 14, 2, June, 375-381. 8706115
1987, 14, 2, June, 383-385. 8706086
1987, 14, 2, June, 387-392. 8706122
1987, 14, 2, June, 393-395. 8706087

◆UM **Journal of the Chinese Language Teachers Association SA-I LLBA-P**
Institute of Far Eastern Studies, South Orange, NJ 07079
1986, 21, 2, May, 1-26. 8701395
1986, 21, 2, May, 27-42. 8701498
1986, 21, 2, May, 43-57. 8701393
1986, 21, 2, May, 59-73. 8701376
1986, 21, 2, May, 75-78. 8701396
1986, 21, 3, Oct, 1-12. 8702820
1986, 21, 3, Oct, 13-47. 8702352
1986, 21, 3, Oct, 49-72. 8702529
1986, 21, 3, Oct, 73-91. 8702948
1986, 21, 3, Oct, 105-111. 8703581
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 1-41. 8704867
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 43-64. 8704866
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 69-85. 8704748
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 87-101. 8704581
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 103-117. 8705510
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 119-125. 8705525
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 127-134. 8705493
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 135-139. 8705509
1987, 22, 1, Feb, 141-153. 8705512

Journal of Chinese Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Project on Linguistic Analysis, 2222 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley CA 94720
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 1-54. 8702850
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 55-89. 8702896
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 90-104. 8703451
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 105-131. 8703290
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 132-151. 8703102
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 152-176. 8702866
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 177-190. 8703856
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 191-198. 8703702
1987, 15, 2, June, 203-227. 8706577
1987, 15, 2, June, 228-246. 8706624
1987, 15, 2, June, 247-273. 8706633
1987, 15, 2, June, 274-308. 8706589
1987, 15, 2, June, 309-334. 8706660
1987, 15, 2, June, 335-361. 8707840

◆ **The Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**

Frank Cass and Co., Ltd., 11 Gainsborough Road, London E11 1RS England
1985, 23, 2, July, 157-170. 8701676
◆UM **Journal of Communication SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Oxford University Press, 16-00 Pollitt Drive, Fair Lawn NJ 07410
1986, 36, 4, autumn, 11-26. 8705665
1986, 36, 4, autumn, 40-58. 8705557
Journal of Communication Disorders SA-I LLBA-P
Elsevier Science Publishers Co., Inc., 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York NY 10017
1986, 19, 4, Aug, 251-260. 8701900
1986, 19, 4, Aug, 261-270. 8701908
1986, 19, 4, Aug, 271-280. 8701984
1986, 19, 4, Aug, 281-288. 8701838
1986, 19, 4, Aug, 289-297. 8700418
1986, 19, 4, Aug, 299-309. 8700422
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 311-345. 8701928
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 347-366. 8701925
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 367-385. 8701876
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 387-394. 8701975
1986, 19, 5, Oct, 395-404. 8700188
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 405-425. 8703876
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 427-439. 8703969
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 441-447. 8703840
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 461-473. 8703903
1986, 19, 6, Dec, 475-489. 8703908
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 1-13. 8705917
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 15-24. 8705972
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 25-39. 8705958
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 41-49. 8705980
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 51-60. 8704069
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 61-71. 8705978
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 73-91. 8706010
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 93-103. 8707931
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 105-117. 8707911
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 129-136. 8707898
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 137-149. 8707923
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 151-160. 8707885
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 161-169. 8707908
1987, 20, 2, Apr, 171-186. 8707906
1987, 20, 3, June, 197-206. 8707928
1987, 20, 3, June, 207-218. 8707949
1987, 20, 3, June, 219-232. 8707880
1987, 20, 3, June, 233-243. 8707866
1987, 20, 3, June, 245-257. 8707891
1987, 20, 3, June, 259-263. 8707894
◆UM **The Journal of Consumer Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I** An Interdisciplinary Quarterly
Graduate School of Management, 632 TNRB, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT 84602
1985, 11, 4, Mar, 927-938. 8703612
1986, 13, 2, Sept, 196-213. 8703798
UM **Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Sage Publications, Inc., 2111 West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park CA 91320
1986, 17, 4, Dec, 417-440. 8706528
1987, 18, 2, June, 115-142. 8707964
UM **Journal of Economic Issues SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
AFEE/JEI Fiscal Office, Department of Economics University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Lincoln NE 68588-0479
1985, 19, 1, Mar, 75-101. 8703144
UM **Journal of Educational Measurement SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
National Council on Measurement in Education, 1230 17th Street, N.W., Washington DC 20036
1986, 23, 4, winter, 377-386. 8702510
◆ **Journal of Educational Research SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Heldref Publications, 4000 Albemarle Street, N.W., Washington DC 20016
1987, 80, 5, May-June, 283-289. 8706414
◆UM **The Journal of Educational Thought/Revue de la Pensée Educative SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Faculty of Education, University of Calgary, 2500 University Drive, N.W., Calgary, Alberta T2N 1N4 Canada
1986, 20, 3, Dec, 134-142. 8703807
Journal of English Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
University of Wisconsin, Whitewater WI 53190
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 149-176. 8703468
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 177-205. 8703489
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 206-221. 8703474
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 222-239. 8703483
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 240-257. 8703491
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 258-268. 8703585
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 269-284. 8703467
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 285-294. 8703447
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 295-303. 8702927
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 304-308. 8702958
1986, 19, 2, Oct, 309-318. 8702742
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 3-12. 8707230
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 13-37. 8707105
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 38-47. 8707198
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 48-71. 8707835
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 72-88. 8707614
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 89-100. 8707573
1987, 20, 1, Apr, 101-121. 8706716
◆ **The Journal of Experimental Education SA-P LLBA-I**
Heldref Publications, 4000 Albemarle Street, N.W., Washington DC 20016
1987, 55, 3, spring, 125-130. 8704920
Journal of Fluency Disorders LLBA-P
Subscription Department, Elsevier North-Holland, Inc., 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York NY 10017
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 183-200. 8701911
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 201-216. 8701930
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 217-229. 8701948
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 231-239. 8701937
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 241-250. 8701922
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 251-256. 8701929
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 257-261. 8701939
1986, 11, 3, Sept, 263-273. 8701917
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 275-284. 8701898
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 285-291. 8701913
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 293-306. 8701926
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 307-316. 8701921
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 317-327. 8701901
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 329-333. 8701899
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 335-344. 8701938
1986, 11, 4, Dec, 345-359. 8701950
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 1-8. 8703914
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 9-18. 8703958
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 19-39. 8703910
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 41-49. 8703960
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 51-62. 8703959
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 63-69. 8703912
1987, 12, 1, Feb, 71-78. 8703896
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 79-101. 8705984
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 103-106. 8706033
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 107-118. 8705751
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 119-131. 8705931
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 133-139. 8705926
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 141-146. 8705970
1987, 12, 2, Apr, 147-156. 8707913
The Journal of General Education SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Pennsylvania State University Press, 215 Wagner Bldg., University Park PA 16802
1986, 38, 2, 70-84. 8704429
The Journal of General Psychology SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P Experimental, Physiological and Comparative Psychology
Heldref Publications, 4000 Albemarle Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20016
1987, 114, 2, Apr, 135-146. 8704114
1987, 114, 2, Apr, 147-156. 8703992
1987, 114, 2, Apr, 167-178. 8704108
The Journal of Genetic Psychology SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P Developmental and Clinical Psychology
Heldref Publications, 4000 Albemarle Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20016
1986, 147, 3, Sept, 379-393. 8701919
1986, 147, 3, Sept, 427-429. 8700123
Journal of Hispanic Philology SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Journal of Hispanic Philology Inc., Dept. of Modern Languages and Linguistics, Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL 32306
1985, 10, 1, fall, 61-70. 8703332
The Journal of Indo-European Studies SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
1133 13th Street, N.W., Suite Commercial 2, Washington DC 20005
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 27-37. 8701333
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 39-123. 8701239
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 153-160. 8701290
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 161-172. 8701317
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 173-182. 8701306
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 185-189. 8701309
1986, 14, 1-2, spring-summer, 191-192. 8701246
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 195-204. 8707206
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 205-217. 8707398
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 219-229. 8707284
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 247-258. 8707685
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 259-271. 8707828
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 273-288. 8707236
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 289-300. 8707214
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 301-333. 8707179
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 334-363. 8707181
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 365-378. 8707208
1986, 14, 3-4, fall-winter, 379-383. 8707260
◆ **Journal of Instructional Psychology LLBA-I**
P.O. Box 8826, Springhill Station, Mobile AL 36689-0826
1986, 13, 4, Dec, 177-181. 8702053
1987, 14, 1, Mar, 17-25. 8705600
Journal of Intercultural Studies SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies, Monash University, Clayton, Victoria Australia 3168
1985, 6, 1, 41-48. 8700470
1985, 6, 2, 22-58. 8701642
1986, 7, 1, 30-52. 8700491
◆UM **Journal of the International Phonetic Association LLBA-F**
International Phonetic Association, Department of Linguistics, The University, Leeds LS2 9JT, England
1984, 14, 2, Dec, 56-73. 8703870
1984, 14, 2, Dec, 74-79. 8702603
1984, 14, 2, Dec, 80-85. 8703239
1985, 15, 1, June, 6-20. 8702607
1985, 15, 1, June, 21-27. 8702689
Journal of Italian Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Foris Publications, P.O. Box 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, Foris Publications USA, Inc., PO Box 5904, Providence RI 02903 Formerly **Italian Linguistics** through 1977, Volume 2.
1983-1986, 8, 1, 5-33. 8704580
1983-1986, 8, 1, 35-52. 8704612
1983-1986, 8, 1, 53-66. 8704604
1983-1986, 8, 1, 67-103. 8704587
1983-1986, 8, 1, 105-116. 8704600
Journal of Language and Social Psychology SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Multilingual Matters Ltd., Bank House, 8a Hill Road, Clevedon, Avon BS21 7HH, England
1986, 5, 1, 33-48. 8701590
1986, 5, 1, 49-52. 8701620
1986, 5, 2, 81-101. 8703659
1986, 5, 2, 103-118. 8703611
1986, 5, 2, 119-134. 8703609
1986, 5, 3, 161-179. 8705567
1986, 5, 3, 181-200. 8705552
1986, 5, 3, 201-210. 8705551
1986, 5, 3, 211-222. 8705043
◆ **Journal of Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F**
Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, England; or, Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York NY 10022
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 249-280. 8702681
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 281-310. 8703458
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 311-329. 8703005
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 331-354. 8702659
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 355-374. 8702766
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 375-409. 8703283
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 411-437. 8703051
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 439-441. 8702652
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 443-454. 8703339
1986, 22, 2, Sept, 455-474. 8702635
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 1-24. 8704572
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 25-49. 8705639
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 51-77. 8705066
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 79-108. 8705097
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 109-132. 8705099
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 133-148. 8705132
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 149-175. 8704661
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 177-183. 8704596
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 185-190. 8704674
1987, 23, 1, Mar, 191-200. 8704583

Journal of Literary Semantics SA-I LLBA-F
Julius Groos Verlag, Hertzstrasse 6, Postfach 10 24 23, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 15, 2, Aug, 82-97. 8700926
1986, 15, 2, Aug, 98-127. 8701055
1986, 15, 2, Aug, 128-141. 8700977
1986, 15, 3, Dec, 157-170. 8705822
1986, 15, 3, Dec, 171-208. 8705724
1986, 15, 3, Dec, 209-215. 8705733
1986, 15, 3, Dec, 216-226. 8705785

★◆ **Journal of Mayan Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-F**
Geoscience Publications, Dept. of Geography & Anthropology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge LA 70803
1984, 4, 2, 7-33. 8704732
1984, 4, 2, 35-64. 8705242
1984, 4, 2, 65-90. 8704916
1986, 5, 1, 1-71. 8704871
1986, 5, 1, 73-112. 8705191
1986, 5, 2, 1-15. 8705402
1986, 5, 2, 17-53. 8704875

Journal of Memory and Language SA-I LLBA-P
Academic Press, Inc., Journals Customer Service, PO Box 6250, Duluth MN 55802-0250; or, Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd., Journal Subscription Dept., 24-28 Oval Rd., London NW1 7DX, England Formerly **Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior** through 1984, Vol. 23.
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 507-524. 8700160
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 525-538. 8700157
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 539-557. 8700057
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 558-570. 8700155
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 571-587. 8700171
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 588-604. 8700165
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 605-618. 8700063
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 619-626. 8700144
1986, 25, 5, Oct, 627-644. 8700173
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 645-656. 8702022
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 657-675. 8702028
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 676-690. 8703057
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 691-709. 8702037
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 710-725. 8702027
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 726-740. 8702110
1986, 25, 6, Dec, 741-752. 8702121
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 1-23. 8703392
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 24-35. 8702018
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 36-56. 8702131
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 57-68. 8702483
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 69-83. 8702019
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 84-99. 8702964
1987, 26, 1, Feb, 100-117. 8702033
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 119-137. 8704014
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 138-164. 8704112
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 165-187. 8703985
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 188-208. 8704026
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 209-225. 8704926
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 226-241. 8704024
1987, 26, 2, Apr, 242-253. 8704017
1987, 26, 3, June, 255-276. 8706068
1987, 26, 3, June, 277-299. 8706043
1987, 26, 3, June, 300-321. 8706167
1987, 26, 3, June, 322-340. 8706449
1987, 26, 3, June, 341-361. 8706135
1987, 26, 3, June, 362-376. 8707732
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 377-391. 8706138
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 392-405. 8706153
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 406-418. 8706165
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 419-452. 8706164
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 453-465. 8706152
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 466-479. 8706161
1987, 26, 4, Aug, 480-487. 8706166

The Journal for Mental Deficiency Research SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Blackwell Scientific Publications, P.O. Box 88, Oxford, England
1986, 30, 4, Dec, 355-364. 8703927

◆ **Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Multilingual Matters, Ltd., Bank House, 8a Hill Road, Clevedon Avon BS21 7HH England
1986, 7, 4, 269-282. 8700482
1986, 7, 4, 283-300. 8701683
1986, 7, 4, 301-317. 8701684
1986, 7, 4, 319-324. 8700489
1986, 7, 5, 349-359. 8703618
1986, 7, 5, 361-378. 8703616
1986, 7, 5, 379-392. 8702425
1986, 7, 5, 393-411. 8703646
1986, 7, 5, 413-422. 8703640
1986, 7, 6, 443-450. 8705672
1986, 7, 6, 451-463. 8705650
1986, 7, 6, 465-477. 8705652
1986, 7, 6, 479-491. 8705602
1986, 7, 6, 493-507. 8704933
1986, 7, 6, 509-518. 8705687
1986, 7, 6, 519-522. 8705603
1987, 8, 1-2, 3-22. 8707601
1987, 8, 1-2, 23-31. 8707644
1987, 8, 1-2, 33-42. 8707610
1987, 8, 1-2, 43-73. 8707641
1987, 8, 1-2, 75-82. 8706497
1987, 8, 1-2, 83-94. 8706505
1987, 8, 1-2, 95-101. 8707635
1987, 8, 1-2, 103-109. 8706367
1987, 8, 1-2, 111-120. 8706512
1987, 8, 1-2, 121-132. 8706495
1987, 8, 1-2, 133-145. 8706491
1987, 8, 1-2, 147-157. 8707611
1987, 8, 1-2, 159-171. 8706939
1987, 8, 1-2, 173-186. 8706501
1987, 8, 1-2, 187-212. 8707655
1987, 8, 1-2, 213-218. 8707618

UM **Journal of Near Eastern Studies SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, 5801 Ellis Avenue, Chicago IL 60637
1986, 45, 4, Oct, 295-299. 8701325
1987, 46, 1, Jan, 1-14. 8705543
1987, 46, 1, Jan, 27-37. 8704863

UM **Journal of Operational Psychiatry SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
University of Missouri, Department of Psychiatry, University Medical Center, Columbia MO 65212 Publication temporarily suspended 1986.
1982, 13, 1, 13-16. 8703966

Journal of Pain and Symptom Management SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Department of Anesthesiology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, B6/387 Clinical Sciences Center, 600 Highland Avenue, Madison WI 53792
1987, 2, 2, spring, 83-88. 8706011

Journal of Pediatric Psychology SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Plenum Publishing Corp., 233 Spring Street, New York NY 10013
1987, 12, 2, June, 291-298. 8707933

Journal of Philosophical Logic SA-I LLBA-P
D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 15, 2, May, 127-189. 8705792

Journal of Phonetics LLBA-F
Academic Press, Inc., Journals Customer Service, PO Box 6250, Duluth MN 55802-0250; or, Academic Press, Inc. (London) Ltd., Journal Subscription Dept., 24-28 Oval Rd., London NW1 7DX, England
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 197-221. 8701805
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 223-230. 8701817
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 231-246. 8701800
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 247-256. 8701850
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 257-264. 8701797
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 265-281. 8701848
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 283-302. 8701841
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 303-309. 8701840
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 311-326. 8701847
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 327-330. 8701844
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 331-332. 8701799
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 333-337. 8701831
1986, 14, 2, Apr, 339-342. 8701810
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 345-347. 8705839
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 351-357. 8705899
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 359-364. 8705901
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 365-371. 8705894
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 373-382. 8705877
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 385-392. 8705896
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 393-399. 8705882
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 401-404. 8705893
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 407-413. 8705897
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 415-419. 8705888
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 421-427. 8705841
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 429-434. 8705878
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 435-442. 8705883
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 445-456. 8705884
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 457-462. 8705950
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 463-468. 8705955
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 471-475. 8705854
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 477-482. 8705957
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 483-488. 8705983
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 489-492. 8705846
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 495-499. 8705837
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 501-507. 8705852
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 509-515. 8705891
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 517-524. 8705959
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 525-530. 8705842
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 533-547. 8705948
1986, 14, 3-4, Oct-Dec, 549-553. 8705840
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 1-13. 8707809
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 15-27. 8707818
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 29-38. 8707790
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 39-46. 8707850
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 47-65. 8707805
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 67-83. 8707806
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 85-100. 8707844
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 101-103. 8707852
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 111-126. 8707869
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 127-143. 8707817
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 145-156. 8707842
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 157-168. 8707851
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 169-181. 8707853
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 183-186. 8707826
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 191-195. 8707813
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 197-202. 8707825
1987, 15, 2, Apr, 203-208. 8707807
1987, 15, 3, July, 219-233. 8706179
1987, 15, 3, July, 235-246. 8707847
1987, 15, 3, July, 247-257. 8707867
1987, 15, 3, July, 259-271. 8707849
1987, 15, 3, July, 273-285. 8707837
1987, 15, 3, July, 287-288. 8707814
1987, 15, 3, July, 289-290. 8707798

Journal of Pidgin and Creole Languages SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-F
John Benjamins Publishing Co., Amsteldijk 44, PO Box 52519, 1007 HA Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 1, 1, 1-31. 8703178
1986, 1, 1, 33-50. 8703594
1986, 1, 1, 51-79. 8703482
1986, 1, 1, 81-107. 8702651
1986, 1, 1, 109-121. 8702834
1986, 1, 1, 135-140. 8703117
1986, 1, 1, 141-145. 8703198
1986, 1, 1, 147-152. 8702720
1986, 1, 1, 153-158. 8703183
1986, 1, 1, 159-163. 8703076
1986, 1, 2, 171-203. 8705384
1986, 1, 2, 205-223. 8704776
1986, 1, 2, 225-232. 8705070
1986, 1, 2, 233-238. 8705081
1986, 1, 2, 255-266. 8704959

Journal of Pragmatics SA-I LLBA-P An Interdisciplinary Bi-Monthly of Language Studies
North-Holland Publishing Co., P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 10, 3, June, 281-286. 8701603
1986, 10, 3, June, 287-326. 8701615
1986, 10, 3, June, 327-345. 8701604
1986, 10, 3, June, 347-371. 8701599
1986, 10, 3, June, 373-386. 8701602
1986, 10, 4, Aug, 405-413. 8701766
1986, 10, 4, Aug, 415-434. 8700731
1986, 10, 4, Aug, 435-440. 8701087
1986, 10, 4, Aug, 445-452. 8701119
1986, 10, 4, Aug, 453-480. 8700836
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 519-534. 8703214
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 535-541. 8702701
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 543-557. 8702754
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 559-573. 8702893
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 575-596. 8702862
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 597-613. 8702944
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 615-633. 8702877
1986, 10, 5, Oct, 635-643. 8702891
1986, 10, 6, Dec, 651-671. 8705026
1986, 10, 6, Dec, 673-692. 8704909
1986, 10, 6, Dec, 693-723. 8704327
1986, 10, 6, Dec, 725-738. 8705656
1986, 10, 6, Dec, 741-747. 8705370
1987, 11, 1, Feb, 3-25. 8705038
1987, 11, 1, Feb, 27-37. 8704948
1987, 11, 1, Feb, 39-47. 8705564
1987, 11, 1, Feb, 49-59. 8704952
1987, 11, 1, Feb, 61-92. 8705587
1987, 11, 1, Feb, 93-95. 8704976
1987, 11, 2, Apr, 131-146. 8706896
1987, 11, 2, Apr, 147-167. 8706994
1987, 11, 2, Apr, 169-191. 8706840
1987, 11, 2, Apr, 193-209. 8706742
1987, 11, 2, Apr, 211-247. 8706908

Journal of Psychiatric Research SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview NY 10523; or, Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England
1987, 21, 2, 101-109. 8707943

Journal of Psycholinguistic Research SA-I LLBA-F
Plenum Publishing Corp., 233 Spring Street, New York NY 10013

1986, 15, 5, Sept, 371-382. 8700036
1986, 15, 5, Sept, 383-401. 8700038
1986, 15, 5, Sept, 403-417. 8700183
1986, 15, 5, Sept, 419-435. 8700477
1986, 15, 5, Sept, 437-450. 8700081
1986, 15, 5, Sept, 451-461. 8700129
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 463-488. 8700059
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 489-507. 8700627
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 509-523. 8701746
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 525-538. 8701067
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 525-538. 8703093
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 539-555. 8701959
1986, 15, 6, Nov, 557-559. 8700009
1987, 16, 1, Jan, 1-9. 8702048
1987, 16, 1, Jan, 11-29. 8702683
1987, 16, 1, Jan, 31-42. 8702054
1987, 16, 1, Jan, 43-61. 8702081
1987, 16, 1, Jan, 63-81. 8702025
1987, 16, 1, Jan, 83-89. 8703008
1987, 16, 2, Mar, 91-99. 8704048
1987, 16, 2, Mar, 101-132. 8704092
1987, 16, 2, Mar, 133-164. 8704103
1987, 16, 2, Mar, 165-183. 8704003
1987, 16, 2, Mar, 185-199. 8703988
1987, 16, 3, May, 201-221. 8706037
1987, 16, 3, May, 223-231. 8706039
1987, 16, 3, May, 233-240. 8706136
1987, 16, 3, May, 241-255. 8706094
1987, 16, 3, May, 257-272. 8706059
1987, 16, 3, May, 273-288. 8707833
1987, 16, 4, July, 289-310. 8707546
1987, 16, 4, July, 311-327. 8706042
1987, 16, 4, July, 329-334. 8706063
1987, 16, 4, July, 335-350. 8706051
1987, 16, 4, July, 351-367. 8706080
1987, 16, 4, July, 369-382. 8706124
1987, 16, 4, July, 383-396. 8706493

The Journal of Psychology SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P Interdisciplinary and Applied
Heldref Publications, 4000 Albemarle Street, NW, Washington, DC 20016
1986, 120, 4, July, 379-386. 8700064
1986, 120, 5, Sept, 439-446. 8702043

◆ **Journal für Sozialforschung SA-P LLBA-I**
Maria Theresien-Strasse 9, A-1090 Wien, Austria
1986, 26, 2, 233-241. 8705583

◆ **Journal of Reading, Writing, and Learning Disabilities International SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
American Library Publishing Co., Inc., 275 Central Park West, New York, NY 10024
1986, 2, 2, 111-122. 8703949
1986, 2, 2, 123-137. 8703945
1986, 2, 2, 139-145. 8703947
1986, 2, 2, 147-159. 8703944
1986, 2, 2, 161-173. 8703950
1986, 2, 3, July-Sept, 217-223. 8705998
1986, 2, 3, July-Sept, 225-229. 8704400
1986, 2, 4, Oct-Dec, 305-319. 8707926

UM **Journal of Research and Development in Education SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
823 Aderhold Bldg., University of Georgia, Athens GA 30602
1986, 20, 1, fall, 7-13. 8700444
1986, 20, 1, fall, 52-58. 8700045
1987, 20, 2, winter, 1-8. 8705704
1987, 20, 2, winter, 50-58. 8705531
1987, 20, 3, spring, 57-65. 8704159

UM **Journal of Russian Studies SA-I LLBA-P**
B. W. Hollis, Treasurer, Association of Teachers of Russian, Trent Polytechnic, Clifton, Nottingham NG1 4BU England
1986, 50, 3-14. 8700213
1986, 51, 3-11. 8705523

Journal of Semantics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Foris Publications, P.O. Box 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, Foris Publications USA, Inc., PO Box 5904, Providence RI 02903
1985, 4, 2, June, 101-115. 8700827
1985, 4, 2, June, 117-135. 8700853
1985, 4, 2, June, 137-163. 8701368
1985, 4, 2, June, 165-191. 8700867
1985, 4, 3, Sept, 209-222. 8702913
1985, 4, 3, Sept, 223-236. 8702886
1985, 4, 3, Sept, 237-246. 8702882
1985, 4, 3, Sept, 247-255. 8702890
1985, 4, 3, Sept, 257-263. 8703134
1985, 4, 4, 279-326. 8706818
1985, 4, 4, 327-339. 8706843
1985, 4, 4, 341-370. 8706762
1985, 4, 4, 371-387. 8706538

◆UM **Journal of Sex Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Deborah Weinstein M.S.W., SSSS Executive Director, P.O. Box 29795, Philadelphia PA 19117
1986, 22, 3, Aug, 393-398. 8701455

◆UM **Journal of Social History SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh PA 15213
1986, 20, 1, fall, 177-184. 8701581

The Journal of Special Education SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
111 Fifth Avenue, Suite 101, New York NY 10003
1986, 20, 2, summer, 153-165. 8701987
1986, 20, 2, summer, 183-194. 8701736
1986-1987, 20, 4, winter, 463-473. 8704051

◆ **Journal for Specialists in Group Work SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
5999 Stevenson Avenue, Alexandria VA 22304
1986, 11, 4, Nov, 221-227. 8700185

Journal of Technical Writing and Communication SA-I LLBA-P
Baywood Publishing Co., Inc., 26 Austin Avenue, Amityville, NY 11701
1986, 16, 4, 311-318. 8703025
1986, 16, 4, 343-354. 8702505
1987, 17, 1, 79-92. 8704487
1987, 17, 2, 129-143. 8704506

◆ **Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Basil Blackwell, 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF England
1986, 16, 3, Oct, 299-312. 8705111

◆UM **Journal of Visual Impairment and Blindness SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
American Foundation for the Blind, 15 West 16th Street, New York NY 10011
1987, 81, 2, Feb, 62-66. 8704277
1987, 81, 3, Mar, 100-105. 8704081

The Journal of West African Languages SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
c/o Summer Institute of Linguistics, 7500 West Camp Wisdom Road, Dallas, TX 75236
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 3-4. 8700191
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 5-14. 8700812
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 15-36. 8700572
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 37-52. 8700769
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 53-62. 8700909
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 63-74. 8700811
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 75-79. 8700724
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 80-90. 8700727
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 91-98. 8700716
1986, 16, 1, Apr, 99-112. 8700750
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 3-8. 8705620
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 9-26. 8704894
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 27-33. 8704737
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 34-38. 8704635
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 39-48. 8704947
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 49-60. 8705308
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 61-75. 8704763
1986, 16, 2, Oct, 76-112. 8705404
1987, 17, 1, May, 6-14. 8707652
1987, 17, 1, May, 15-22. 8707657
1987, 17, 1, May, 23-34. 8707670
1987, 17, 1, May, 35-59. 8707668
1987, 17, 1, May, 60-73. 8707651
1987, 17, 1, May, 74-80. 8707672
1987, 17, 1, May, 81-97. 8706678
1987, 17, 1, May, 98-109. 8706935
1987, 17, 1, May, 110-125. 8706664

UM **Journalism Quarterly SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P** Devoted to Research in Journalism and Mass Communication
Association for Education in Journalism, University of South Carolina, College of Journalism, Columbia, SC 29208
1985, 62, 4, winter, 734-740. 8701563

◆ **Kasvatus SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Suomen kasvatustieteellinen aikakauskirja/The Finnish Journal of Education
Institute for Educational Research, University of Jyväskylä, 40100 Jyväskylä 10, Finland
1986, 17, 4, 231-240. 8702176
1986, 17, 4, 273-279. 8702520
1986, 17, 4, 297-302. 8702267

◆ **Keiryō Kokugo Gakkai/Mathematical Linguistics LLBA-F**
Mathematical Linguistic Society of Japan, Room 111, The 3rd Bldg., Tokyo Woman's Christian University, Zenpukuzi 2-tyōme, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 167, Japan
1986, 15, 6, 201-209. 8700861
1986, 15, 6, 210-220. 8700824
1986, 15, 6, 221-245. 8700869
1986, 15, 7, 247-266. 8704845
1986, 15, 7, 267-286. 8705001
1987, 15, 8, 293-332. 8705366
1987, 16, 1, 1-15. 8706952
1987, 16, 1, 16-27. 8706359

★ **KODIKAS/CODE-Ars Semeiotica SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P** An International Journal of Semiotics
Gunter Narr Verlag, PO Box 2567, D-7400 Tübingen 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 9, 3-4, July-Dec, 247-292. 8707509
1986, 9, 3-4, July-Dec, 293-315. 8707128
1986, 9, 3-4, July-Dec, 317-330. 8707753
1986, 9, 3-4, July-Dec, 331-366. 8707750
1986, 9, 3-4, July-Dec, 367-378. 8707552
1986, 9, 3-4, July-Dec, 379-392. 8707784

Kyoiku Shinrigaku Kenkyo/The Japanese Journal of Psychology SA-I LLBA-P
The Japanese Psychological Association, 20-40-14-901, Hongo, Bunkyo-ku Tokyo 113, Japan
1986, 57, 3, Aug, 149-155. 8702117
1986, 57, 3, Aug, 175-178. 8702041
1986, 57, 4, Oct, 235-241. 8702021
1986, 57, 5, Dec, 281-286. 8704124
1986, 57, 5, Dec, 287-292. 8704117
1986, 57, 5, Dec, 311-315. 8704111

Landscape SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
P.O. Box 7107, Berkeley CA 94707
1984, 28, 1, 7-13. 8703797

◆ **Le Langage et l'Homme SA-P LLBA-P**
Institut Libre Marie Haps, 11 rue d'Arlon, 1040 Brussels, Belgium
1986, 21, 3(62), Oct, 205-208. 8702395
1986, 21, 3(62), Oct, 209-216. 8703371
1986, 21, 3(62), Oct, 225-230. 8703499
1986, 21, 3(62), Oct, 231-246. 8703457
1986, 21, 3(62), Oct, 247-254. 8703255
1987, 22, 1(63), 3-9. 8706416
1987, 22, 1(63), 19-25. 8706557
1987, 22, 1(63), 26-32. 8706998
1987, 22, 1(63), 33-34. 8707860
1987, 22, 1(63), 35-39. 8707470
1987, 22, 1(63), 40-44. 8706871
1987, 22, 1(63), 45-49. 8707481
1987, 22, 1(63), 50-51. 8706482
1987, 22, 1(63), 52-56. 8706560
1987, 22, 1(63), 60-62. 8707503

Langages SA-I LLBA-P
Didier-Larousse, 13-21 rue du Montparnasse, 75006 Paris, France
1986, 21, 82, June, 5-11. 8702883
1986, 21, 82, June, 13-39. 8702903
1986, 21, 82, June, 41-51. 8702806
1986, 21, 82, June, 53-65. 8702728
1986, 21, 82, June, 67-82. 8702905
1986, 21, 82, June, 83-100. 8703801
1986, 21, 82, June, 101-109. 8703794
1986, 21, 82, June, 111-128. 8703756
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 5-34. 8703642
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 35-51. 8703222
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 53-63. 8703243
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 65-74. 8703253
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 75-85. 8703233
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 87-99. 8703226
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 101-110. 8703696
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 111-116. 8703620
1986, 21, 83, Sept, 117-128. 8703682
1986, 21, 84, Dec, 9-24. 8704343
1986, 21, 84, Dec, 25-42. 8704381
1986, 21, 84, Dec, 43-63. 8704365
1986, 21, 84, Dec, 65-78. 8704334
1986, 21, 84, Dec, 79-103. 8704380
1986, 21, 84, Dec, 105-117. 8704363
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 5-8. 8704966
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 9-14. 8704990
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 15-34. 8705307
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 35-40. 8705654
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 41-53. 8704998
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 55-61. 8705807
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 63-70. 8704139
1987, 21, 85, Mar, 81-123. 8704965

Language SA-P LLBA-F Journal of the Linguistic Society of America
Linguistic Society of America, 1325 18th Street, N.W., Suite 211, Washington DC 20036-6501

1986, 62, 3, Sept, 495-508. 8701607
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 509-517. 8700921
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 530-570. 8701421
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 571-586. 8700703
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 587-608. 8700509
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 609-621. 8700592
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 622-653. 8700764
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 654-663. 8701224
1986, 62, 3, Sept, 664-668. 8700933
1986, 62, 4, Dec, 751-773. 8703190
1986, 62, 4, Dec, 774-807. 8703194
1986, 62, 4, Dec, 808-845. 8703133
1986, 62, 4, Dec, 846-877. 8703098
1986, 62, 4, Dec, 878-898. 8702057
1987, 63, 1, Mar, 1-22. 8705944
1987, 63, 1, Mar, 23-52. 8705096
1987, 63, 1, Mar, 53-94. 8704829
1987, 63, 1, Mar, 95-114. 8704856
1987, 63, 1, Mar, 115-129. 8704860

UM **Language Arts SA-I LLBA-P**
National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana IL 61801 Published as **Elementary English** through 1975, Vol. 52, No. 5.
1986, 63, 5, Sept, 442-453. 8700433
1986, 63, 5, Sept, 454-457. 8700250
1986, 63, 5, Sept, 458-465. 8700496
1986, 63, 5, Sept, 466-471. 8700369
1986, 63, 6, Oct, 608-616. 8700110
1986, 63, 7, Nov, 742-744. 8700112
1987, 64, 1, Jan, 54-60. 8703761
1987, 64, 2, Feb, 196-206. 8703684
1987, 64, 2, Feb, 234-240. 8703623
1987, 64, 3, Mar, 278-284. 8704157

◆ **Language Association Bulletin SA-I LLBA-P**
1102 Ardsley Road, Schenectady NY 12308
1986, 38, 1, Sept, 15-19. 8700278
1986, 38, 2, Nov, 13-14. 8702443
1986, 38, 2, Nov, 29-32. 8702308
1986, 38, 2, Nov, 42-48. 8702309
1987, 38, 3, Jan, 5-6. 8704224
1987, 38, 4, Mar, 1,3-8. 8706334
1987, 38, 4, Mar, 9-10. 8706277
1987, 38, 5, May, 1,3-5. 8706328

★ **Language and Cognitive Processes SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
European Book Service PBD, Strijkviertel 63, 3454 PK De Meern, The Netherlands
1985, 1, 1, 3-42. 8700042
1985, 1, 1, 43-59. 8700966
1985, 1, 1, 61-85. 8700988
1985, 1, 2, 87-108. 8700152
1985, 1, 2, 109-134. 8700040
1985, 1, 2, 135-148. 8701501
1985, 1, 2, 149-162. 8700034
1985, 1, 2, 163-169. 8700162
1985-1986, 1, 3, 171-185. 8700033
1985-1986, 1, 3, 187-195. 8700027
1985-1986, 1, 3, 197-225. 8700046
1985-1986, 1, 3, 227-245. 8701158
1985-1986, 1, 4, 249-262. 8703971
1985-1986, 1, 4, 263-296. 8705946
1985-1986, 1, 4, 297-308. 8704012
1985-1986, 1, 4, 309-320. 8704007
1987, 2, 1, 1-17. 8706066
1987, 2, 1, 19-41. 8706907
1987, 2, 1, 43-84. 8707909
1987, 2, 2, 85-113. 8707915
1987, 2, 2, 115-132. 8707904
1987, 2, 2, 133-144. 8706139

UM **Language and Communication SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P** An Interdisciplinary Journal
Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England; or, Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523
1986, 6, 3, 147-169. 8701020
1986, 6, 3, 171-180. 8701063
1986, 6, 3, 181-188. 8701157
1986, 6, 3, 189-194. 8700012
1986, 6, 3, 195-213. 8700001
1986, 6, 3, 215-221. 8701628
1986, 6, 4, 225-266. 8703135
1986, 6, 4, 267-276. 8703181
1986, 6, 4, 277-292. 8703689
1986, 6, 4, 293-303. 8703228
1987, 7, 1, 1-24. 8705653
1987, 7, 1, 25-38. 8704045
1987, 7, 1, 39-45. 8705777
1987, 7, 1, 47-58. 8705535
1987, 7, 1, 59-75. 8704450
1987, 7, 1, 77-81. 8705614
1987, 7, 2, 93-110. 8706916
1987, 7, 2, 111-121. 8706103
1987, 7, 2, 123-137. 8707650
1987, 7, 2, 139-151. 8707532
1987, 7, 2, 153-159. 8707603
1987, 7, 2, 161-177. 8707648
1987, 7, 2, 179-185. 8707557

◆UM **Language Learning SA-I LLBA-F** A Journal of Applied Linguistics
Irene Zadonsky, Business Manager, 1076 Frieze Bldg., The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor MI 48109
1986, 36, 2, June, 109-123. 8700364
1986, 36, 2, June, 125-141. 8700367
1986, 36, 2, June, 143-158. 8700351
1986, 36, 2, June, 159-183. 8700390
1986, 36, 2, June, 185-210. 8700376
1986, 36, 2, June, 211-225. 8700375
1986, 36, 2, June, 227-230. 8700325
1986, 36, 3, Sept, 245-275. 8704330
1986, 36, 3, Sept, 277-294. 8704291
1986, 36, 3, Sept, 295-309. 8704179
1986, 36, 3, Sept, 311-341. 8704060
1986, 36, 3, Sept, 353-376. 8704184
1986, 36, 4, Dec, 401-451. 8706365
1986, 36, 4, Dec, 453-504. 8706379
1986, 36, 4, Dec, 505-521. 8706168

Language and Linguistics in Melanesia SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F Journal of the Linguistic Society of Papua New Guinea
The Secretary, Linguistic Society of Papua New Guinea, P.O. Box 418, Ukarumpa via Lae, Papua New Guinea Formerly: **Kivung** through Volume 12.
1987, 15, 1-2, 5-111. 8707154
1987, 15, 1-2, 112-124. 8707386
1987, 15, 1-2, 125-151. 8707591

◆ **Language Monthly SA-I LLBA-P** The International Journal of Translation
Praetorius Ltd., 5 East Circus Street, Nottingham NG1 5AH, England
1986, 34, July, 6-7,9. 8701672
1986, 35, Aug, 6-7. 8701662
1986, 35, Aug, 20-22. 8700549
1986, 35, Aug, 24-25. 8701238
1986, 36, Sept, 6-7. 8701398
1986, 36, Sept, 12-14. 8701479
1986, 36, Sept, 14-15. 8701657
1986, 36, Sept, 22-25. 8701235
1986, 36, Sept, 27. 8701682
1986, 36, Sept, 28-30. 8701673
1986, 36, Sept, 36. 8700532
1986, 37, Oct, 6-8. 8702579
1986, 37, Oct, 9-11. 8703574
1986, 37, Oct, 20-23. 8703694
1986, 37, Oct, 26-27. 8702154
1986, 38, Nov, 17-19. 8702594
1986, 38, Nov, 22-23. 8702029
1986, 39, Dec, 22-24. 8704370
1987, 40, Jan, 4-5. 8704569
1987, 40, Jan, 24-25. 8704333
1987, 41, Feb, 22-23. 8705461
1987, 41, Feb, 25-28. 8704545
1987, 42, Mar, 4-5. 8704171
1987, 43, Apr, 3. 8706544
1987, 43, Apr, 19-21. 8706563
1987, 43, Apr, 27. 8707167
1987, 44, May, 7-12. 8706564
1987, 45, June, 10-11. 8707464
1987, 45, June, 23-24. 8707387
1987, 46, July, 5. 8706322
1987, 46, July, 6-8. 8707474
1987, 46, July, 17-21. 8707383
1987, 47, Aug, 5-8. 8706539
1987, 47, Aug, 18-21. 8707518

◆ **Language Problems and Language Planning SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
University of Texas Press, P.O. Box 7819, Austin TX 78712 Formerly **La Monda Lingvo-Problemo.** Published by SA as **Lingvaj Problemoj kaj Lingvo-Planado/Language Problems and Language Planning/Problemes de Politique Linguistique** through Volume 3.
1986, 10, 1, spring, 1-13. 8701680
1986, 10, 1, spring, 14-29. 8701659
1986, 10, 1, spring, 30-41. 8701449
1986, 10, 1, spring, 42-58. 8701681
1986, 10, 2, summer, 115-139. 8703463
1986, 10, 2, summer, 140-157. 8703704
1986, 10, 2, summer, 158-176. 8702563
1986, 10, 2, summer, 177-189. 8703706
1986, 10, 3, fall, 229-252. 8704530
1986, 10, 3, fall, 253-271. 8705691
1986, 10, 3, fall, 272-281. 8705629
1986, 10, 3, fall, 282-289. 8705767
1986, 10, 3, fall, 290-295. 8705694
1987, 11, 1, spring, 3-21. 8705662
1987, 11, 1, spring, 22-34. 8705601
1987, 11, 1, spring, 35-45. 8705640
1987, 11, 1, spring, 46-65. 8705682
1987, 11, 1, spring, 66-81. 8704534
1987, 11, 1, spring, 82-103. 8705706
1987, 11, 1, spring, 104-125. 8705456

UM **Language Sciences SA-P LLBA-F** An Interdisciplinary Forum
International Christian University, Department of Linguistics, 10-2, 3-chome, Osawa, Mitaka, Tokyo 181, Japan Formerly published by the Research Center for Language Sciences, Indiana University until 1977, issue number 48. Publication resumed in 1979 under the auspices of International Christian University.
1986, 8, 2(64), Oct, 103-128. 8703115
1986, 8, 2(64), Oct, 129-140. 8703672
1986, 8, 2(64), Oct, 141-151. 8703656
1986, 8, 2(64), Oct, 153-168. 8702106
1986, 8, 2(64), Oct, 169-176. 8703824
1986, 8, 2(64), Oct, 177-191. 8703127
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 11-15. 8707155
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 17-20. 8707312
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 21-44. 8707524
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 45-55. 8707207
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 57-75. 8707242
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 77-89. 8706856
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 91-102. 8707248
1987, 9, 1(65), Apr, 103-112. 8707159

★ **Language and Society SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Communications Branch, Office of the Commissioner of Official Languages, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T8
1987, 19, Apr, 4-8. 8707658
1987, 19, Apr, 9-21. 8707675
1987, 19, Apr, 22-24. 8707663
1987, 19, Apr, 25-28. 8707662
1987, 19, Apr, 29-32. 8707665
1987, 19, Apr, 33-36. 8707654
1987, 20, fall, 7-10. 8707653
1987, 20, fall, 11-12. 8707659
1987, 20, fall, 21-23. 8707674
1987, 20, fall, 44-46. 8707428
1987, 20, fall, 46-47. 8707426
1987, 20, fall, 48-49. 8707182

◆UM **Language in Society SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU England; or, Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York NY 10022
1986, 15, 3, Sept, 295-311. 8701549
1986, 15, 3, Sept, 313-348. 8701573
1986, 15, 3, Sept, 349-373. 8701651
1986, 15, 3, Sept, 375-386. 8701571
1986, 15, 3, Sept, 387-397. 8701544
1986, 15, 4, Dec, 451-483. 8702165
1986, 15, 4, Dec, 485-500. 8703601
1986, 15, 4, Dec, 501-536. 8703021
1986, 15, 4, Dec, 537-546. 8702047
1987, 16, 1, Mar, 1-5. 8707637
1987, 16, 1, Mar, 7-23. 8707586
1987, 16, 1, Mar, 25-48. 8707599
1987, 16, 1, Mar, 49-89. 8707629
1987, 16, 1, Mar, 91-108. 8707596
1987, 16, 2, June, 149-178. 8707619
1987, 16, 2, June, 179-204. 8707581
1987, 16, 2, June, 205-226. 8706498
1987, 16, 2, June, 227-243. 8707560

UM **Language and Speech SA-P LLBA-P**
Kingston Press Services, Ltd., 28 High Street, Teddington, Middlesex TW11 8EW England
1985, 28, 4, Oct-Dec, 323-359. 8701569
1985, 28, 4, Oct-Dec, 361-375. 8700022
1985, 28, 4, Oct-Dec, 377-389. 8700956
1985, 28, 4, Oct-Dec, 391-402. 8700456
1986, 29, 1, Jan-Mar, 3-11. 8703849
1986, 29, 1, Jan-Mar, 13-24. 8702129
1986, 29, 1, Jan-Mar, 25-37. 8702034
1986, 29, 1, Jan-Mar, 39-58. 8702133
1986, 29, 1, Jan-Mar, 59-68. 8702760
1986, 29, 1, Jan-Mar, 69-92. 8703888
1986, 29, 2, Apr-June, 97-114. 8705945
1986, 29, 2, Apr-June, 115-139. 8705851
1986, 29, 2, Apr-June, 141-157. 8704958
1986, 29, 2, Apr-June, 159-176. 8704062
1986, 29, 2, Apr-June, 177-195. 8704795
1986, 29, 3, July-Sept, 201-220. 8707795
1986, 29, 3, July-Sept, 221-232. 8706096
1986, 29, 3, July-Sept, 233-251. 8707801
1986, 29, 3, July-Sept, 253-262. 8707830
1986, 29, 3, July-Sept, 263-280. 8707737

1986, 29, 3, July-Sept, 281-293. 8706585
Language and Style SA-I LLBA-P
Editorial Services, Kiely Hall 1310, Queens College of the City University of New York, Flushing NY 11367
1985, 18, 4, fall, 319-333. 8703713
1985, 18, 4, fall, 342-362. 8703716
1985, 18, 4, fall, 377-386. 8703748
1985, 18, 4, fall, 387-392. 8702987
1986, 19, 1, winter, 49-57. 8705729
1986, 19, 2, spring, 138-148. 8705719
Language Testing SA-I LLBA-P
Edward Arnold Publishers, 41 Bedford Square, London WC1B 3DQ, England; or, Cambridge University Press, Journals Department, 32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022
1986, 3, 1, June, 1-38. 8700395
1986, 3, 1, June, 39-53. 8700399
1986, 3, 1, June, 54-79. 8700397
1986, 3, 1, June, 80-98. 8700402
1986, 3, 1, June, 99-118. 8700398
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 123-129. 8704387
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 130-146. 8704393
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 147-158. 8704398
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 159-185. 8704391
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 188-221. 8704374
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 224-234. 8704399
1986, 3, 2, Dec, 237-245. 8704401
UM **Language, Speech, and Hearing Services in Schools SA-I LLBA-P**
Journal Business Manager, American Speech-Language-Hearing Association, 10801 Rockville Pike, Rockville MD 20852
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 244-252. 8702006
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 253-261. 8701992
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 262-269. 8701998
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 270-275. 8702000
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 276-284. 8701999
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 285-291. 8702007
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 307-311. 8702005
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 312-317. 8701994
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 318-328. 8701960
1986, 17, 4, Oct, 329-341. 8700406
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 4-14. 8703946
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 15-22. 8703948
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 23-33. 8703951
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 34-40. 8703943
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 41-52. 8702168
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 53-62. 8703913
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 63-71. 8703911
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 72-79. 8702009
1987, 18, 1, Jan, 80-85. 8702439
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 99-111. 8704050
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 112-130. 8705975
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 131-143. 8706020
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 144-157. 8705977
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 158-167. 8704031
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 172-178. 8706024
1987, 18, 2, Apr, 179-187. 8706019
◆ **Langues et Linguistique SA-I LLBA-F**
Département de langues et linguistique, Faculté des lettres, Université Laval, Sainte-Foy, Québec, Canada G1K 7P4
1987, 13, 1-23. 8705930
1987, 13, 25-47. 8705720
1987, 13, 49-67. 8704873
1987, 13, 69-99. 8704699
1987, 13, 101-120. 8704592
1987, 13, 121-145. 8704739
1987, 13, 147-161. 8704614
1987, 13, 163-182. 8705268
1987, 13, 183-230. 8704835
1987, 13, 231-254. 8704630
1987, 13, 255-271. 8705674
1987, 13, 273-286. 8705790
1987, 13, 287-320. 8705049
Les Langues Modernes SA-I LLBA-P
A.P.L.V., 19, rue de la Glacière, 75013 Paris, France
1986, 80, 4-5, 97-106. 8702259
1986, 80, 6, 9-17. 8704195
1986, 80, 6, 19-28. 8704185
1986, 80, 6, 53-57. 8704266
1986, 80, 6, 97-99. 8704286
1987, 81, 1, 1-136. 8704570
1987, 81, 2, 43-50. 8706285
1987, 81, 2, 51-55. 8706341
1987, 81, 2, 69-74. 8706315
1987, 81, 2, 79-85. 8706287
Les Langues Néo-Latines SA-I LLBA-P
c/o Colette Pommier, 27 Rue de la Chapelle, F-75018 Paris, France
1986, 80, 3-4(258-259), 109-126. 8705763
1987, 81, 1(260), 197-201. 8705399
1987, 81, 2(261), 49-66. 8707630
Lebende Sprachen SA-I LLBA-P Zeitschrift für fremde Sprachen in Wissenschaft und Praxis
Langenscheidt Verlag, Crellestrasse 29/30, 1000 Berlin 62, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 31, 3, Aug, 97-103. 8701481
1986, 31, 3, Aug, 103-107. 8700546
1986, 31, 3, Aug, 108-113. 8700537
1986, 31, 4, Nov, 145-149. 8702575
1986, 31, 4, Nov, 149-150. 8702142
1987, 32, 1, Feb, 1-7. 8704563
1987, 32, 1, Feb, 7-11. 8704543
UM **Lectura y Vida SA-I LLBA-P** Revista Latinoamericana de Lectura
Casilla de Correo 124, Sucursal 13, 1413 Buenos Aires, Argentina
1986, 7, 2, June, 4-7. 8700411
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 5-15. 8702497
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 16-18. 8702474
1986, 7, 3, Sept, 19-33. 8702998
1986, 7, 4, Dec, 4-11. 8702482
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 15-18. 8704451
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 19-23. 8704430
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 25-27. 8705994
1987, 8, 1, Mar, 28-31. 8704150
1987, 8, 2, June, 4-14. 8706420
1987, 8, 2, June, 15-21. 8706413
1987, 8, 2, June, 22-30. 8706446
1987, 8, 2, June, 31-37. 8706317
◆ **Lenguaje SA-I LLBA-P**
Universidad del Valle, Departamento de Idiomas, Apartado Aereo No. 6641, Cali, Colombia
1985, 15, Dec, 9-17. 8705594
1985, 15, Dec, 19-37. 8704988
1985, 15, Dec, 39-59. 8704155
1985, 15, Dec, 61-72. 8704154
◆ **Lenguaje y Ciencias SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, Departamento de Idiomas y Lingüística, Trujillo, Peru
1985, 25, 4, Dec, 89-108. 8703388
1985, 25, 4, Dec, 109-116. 8702694
1985, 25, 4, Dec, 117-130. 8702141
◆ **Letras de Hoje SA-I LLBA-P**
Centro de Estudos de Lingua Portuguesa, Av. Ipiranga, 6681, Caixa Postal 1429, 90.000 Pôrto Alegre, RS Brazil
1986, 19, 1(63), Mar, 7-20. 8700431
1986, 19, 1(63), Mar, 23-30. 8700306
1986, 19, 1(63), Mar, 41-44. 8700263
1986, 19, 1(63), Mar, 49-55. 8700416
1986, 19, 1(63), Mar, 57-61. 8701030
1986, 19, 1(63), Mar, 62-74. 8701734
1986, 20, 2(64), June, 76-95. 8700086
1986, 21, 3(66), Dec, 7-35. 8706209
1986, 21, 3(66), Dec, 37-68. 8706129
1986, 21, 3(66), Dec, 69-84. 8706198
1986, 21, 3(66), Dec, 127-129. 8706419
◆ **Leuvense Bijdragen SA-I LLBA-P**
Tijdschrift voor Germaanse Filologie
Blijde Inkomstraat 21, 3000 Leuven, Belgium
1986, 75, 2, 155-183. 8701256
1986, 75, 2, 185-201. 8701281
1986, 75, 2, 203-235. 8700681
1986, 75, 3, 289-306. 8705149
1986, 75, 3, 307-334. 8705304
1986, 75, 3, 335-357. 8705423
1986, 75, 4, 495-516. 8705235
1987, 76, 1, 1-16. 8706271
1987, 76, 1, 17-36. 8706506
1987, 76, 1, 37-61. 8706737
1987, 76, 2, 145-158. 8706627
1987, 76, 2, 159-170. 8707416
1987, 76, 2, 171-177. 8707043
1987, 76, 2, 179-195. 8707264
Levende Talen SA-I LLBA-P
Bureau Levende Talen, Postbus 5148, 1007 AC Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 413, Sept, 434-436. 8700211
1986, 413, Sept, 464-468. 8700316
1986, 414, Oct, 499-502. 8703488
1986, 414, Oct, 504-509. 8702354
1986, 414, Oct, 512-514. 8702588
1986, 415, Nov, 560-562. 8703492
1986, 415, Nov, 568-569. 8702533
1986, 415, Nov, 575-579. 8702432
1986, 415, Nov, 579-582. 8702389
1986, 415, Nov, 596-602. 8702334
1986, 416, Dec, 626-629. 8706233
1986, 416, Dec, 638-644. 8706265
1986, 416, Dec, 649-653. 8706303
1987, 417, Jan, 4-9. 8706295
1987, 417, Jan, 11. 8706279
1987, 417, Jan, 14-15. 8706479
1987, 417, Jan, 19-23. 8706313
1987, 417, Jan, 29-36. 8706232
1987, 417, Jan, 50-52. 8706332
1987, 418, Feb, 78-81. 8706331
1987, 418, Feb, 93-96. 8706335
1987, 418, Feb, 104-107. 8706458
1987, 418, Feb, 108-112. 8706200
1987, 418, Feb, 112-117. 8706314
1987, 418, Feb, 128-130. 8706281
1987, 419, Mar, 159-161. 8706767
1987, 419, Mar, 163-166. 8706340
1987, 419, Mar, 184-187. 8706292
1987, 420, Apr, 268-272. 8707626
LiLi, Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik SA-I LLBA-P
Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, P.O. Box 3753, 3400 Göttingen, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 16, 62, 11-28. 8701609
1986, 16, 62, 29-57. 8701185
1986, 16, 62, 58-73. 8701619
1986, 16, 62, 74-91. 8701586
1986, 16, 62, 92-107. 8701630
1986, 16, 62, 108-124. 8701576
1986, 16, 62, 125-133. 8701732
1986, 16, 64, 10-31. 8706055
1986, 16, 64, 32-60. 8706054
1986, 16, 64, 61-72. 8706898
1986, 16, 64, 73-86. 8706929
1986, 16, 64, 87-97. 8707716
1986, 16, 64, 98-126. 8707584
Limba română SA-I LLBA-P
ILEXIM, Departamental Export-Import Presă, P.O. Box 136-137, strada 13 Decembrie, nr. 3, 70116 Bucharest, Romania
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 3-15. 8702849
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 16-18. 8702751
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 19-27. 8702910
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 28-29. 8703507
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 53-55. 8703325
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 63-72. 8703508
1985, 34, 1, Jan-Feb, 73-76. 8703477
1985, 34, 2, Mar-Apr, 97-107. 8702848
1985, 34, 2, Mar-Apr, 108-112. 8702813
1985, 34, 2, Mar-Apr, 113-123. 8702711
1985, 34, 2, Mar-Apr, 130-132. 8703509
1985, 34, 2, Mar-Apr, 140-143. 8702706
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 165-166. 8705505
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 167-169. 8705463
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 170-173. 8705465
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 174-177. 8704868
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 178-181. 8705467
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 182-187. 8705228
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 188-193. 8704876
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 194-196. 8704880
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 197-199. 8705471
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 200-208. 8704887
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 209-211. 8705260
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 212-215. 8705435
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 216-220. 8705265
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 221-222. 8705272
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 223-225. 8704893
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 226-229. 8705476
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 230-231. 8704838
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 232-238. 8704839
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 239-243. 8705478
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 244-245. 8705289
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 246-249. 8704842
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 250-255. 8705482
1985, 34, 3, May-June, 256-258. 8704905
1985, 34, 4, July-Aug, 259-386. 8705142
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 389. 8706586
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 390-394. 8707433
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 395-400. 8706913
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 401-403. 8706675
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 404-408. 8706973
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 409-413. 8707608
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 414-415. 8707238
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 416-419. 8707378
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 420-426. 8706964
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 427-429. 8707484
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 430-434. 8707838
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 435-440. 8706763
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 441-444. 8707711
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 445-449. 8707129
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 450-453. 8707279
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 454-460. 8707715
1985, 34, 5, Sept-Oct, 461-464. 8706887
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 467-476. 8707746
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 477-485. 8706965
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 486-490. 8706671
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 491-493. 8706830
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 494-496. 8707472
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 497-508. 8707616

1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 509-519. 8706904
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 520-531. 8707671
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 532-538. 8707439
1985, 34, 6, Nov-Dec, 539-541. 8707471
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 3-10. 8706751
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 11-19. 8706651
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 20-31. 8706906
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 32-36. 8706925
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 37-44. 8706819
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 45-49. 8707435
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 50-58. 8707449
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 59-65. 8707440
1986, 35, 1, Jan-Feb, 66-69. 8706639
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 79-88. 8707066
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 89-98. 8707710
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 99-109. 8707696
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 110-115. 8706905
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 116-126. 8707130
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 127-131. 8706946
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 132-134. 8707448
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 135-143. 8706261
1986, 35, 2, Mar-Apr, 144-149. 8706392

◆ **Lingua SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F** International Review of General Linguistics/Revue Internationale de Linguistique Générale
Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 69, 1-2, June, 3-21. 8700624
1986, 69, 1-2, June, 23-48. 8700580
1986, 69, 1-2, June, 49-103. 8700887
1986, 69, 1-2, June, 105-120. 8700773
1986, 69, 1-2, June, 121-138. 8700786
1986, 69, 1-2, June, 139-164. 8700660
1986, 69, 3, July, 197-218. 8703185
1986, 69, 3, July, 219-243. 8703795
1986, 69, 3, July, 245-282. 8702897
1986, 69, 4, Aug, 295-317. 8703164
1986, 69, 4, Aug, 319-331. 8702855
1986, 69, 4, Aug, 333-354. 8702942
1986, 70, 1, Sept, 1-14. 8704584
1986, 70, 1, Sept, 15-39. 8704801
1986, 70, 1, Sept, 41-55. 8705095
1986, 70, 2-3, Nov, 79-129. 8705067
1986, 70, 2-3, Nov, 131-162. 8704666
1986, 70, 2-3, Nov, 163-170. 8704593
1986, 70, 2-3, Nov, 171-189. 8703998
1986, 70, 4, Dec, 241-284. 8706666
1986, 70, 4, Dec, 285-303. 8706833
1986, 70, 4, Dec, 305-364. 8707018

◆ **Lingua Posnaniensis SA-I LLBA-F** Czasopismo poświęcone językoznawstwu porównawczemu i ogólnemu
Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Dział Wymainy, ul. Seweryna Mielżýnskiego 27/29, 61-725 Poznań, Poland
1987, 28, 7-13. 8705544
1987, 28, 15-25. 8704705
1987, 28, 27-62. 8704898
1987, 28, 63-69. 8705324
1987, 28, 71-76. 8705247
1987, 28, 77. 8705238
1987, 28, 78. 8705236
1987, 28, 79-107. 8704642
1987, 28, 109-115. 8705156
1987, 28, 117-135. 8705119
1987, 28, 137-150. 8704620
1987, 28, 151-157. 8705835

Lingua e Stile SA-I LLBA-P Trimestrale di linguistica e critica letteraria
Società editrice il Mulino, Via Santo Stefano 6, 40125 Bologna, Italy
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 187-205. 8705821
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 207-216. 8705118
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 217-242. 8705827
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 243-270. 8705369
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 271-296. 8705074
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 297-311. 8705121
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 313-327. 8705127
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 329-348. 8705123
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 349-355. 8704768
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 357-372. 8704928
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 373-382. 8704949
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 383-396. 8705755
1986, 21, 2-3, June-Sept, 397-426. 8705787
1986, 21, 4, Dec, 437-458. 8705804
1986, 21, 4, Dec, 459-483. 8704797
1986, 21, 4, Dec, 485-498. 8704753
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 5-19. 8706967
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 21-30. 8706610
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 31-49. 8706918
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 51-71. 8707683
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 73-89. 8707689
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 91-118. 8707690
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 119-126. 8707708
1987, 22, 1, Mar, 127-143. 8706897

The Linguist SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F The Journal of the Institute of Linguists
Institute of Linguists, 24a Highbury Grove, London N5 2EA, England Formerly: **The Incorporated Linguist** through 1985, Vol. 24.
1986, 25, 3, summer, 130-134. 8701589
1986, 25, 3, summer, 135-138. 8700538
1986, 25, 3, summer, 139-140. 8701499
1986, 25, 3, summer, 141. 8700693
1986, 25, 3, summer, 142-144. 8700251
1986, 25, 3, summer, 145-147. 8700208
1986, 25, 3, summer, 148-149. 8700349
1986, 25, 3, summer, 150-151. 8700305
1986, 25, 3, summer, 152-153. 8700342
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 175-176. 8702251
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 177-181. 8703707
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 184-189. 8703328
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 192-194. 8702209
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 195-197. 8702399
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 201-204. 8703442
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 205-208. 8702576
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 198-199. 8702152
1987, 26, 1, winter, 3-4. 8704147
1987, 26, 1, winter, 21-23. 8704558
1987, 26, 1, winter, 36-39. 8705207
1987, 26, 1, winter, 39-43. 8704528
1987, 26, 2, spring, 50-51. 8707268
1987, 26, 2, spring, 52-56. 8707615
1987, 26, 2, spring, 62-64. 8706531
1987, 26, 2, spring, 66-68. 8707695
1987, 26, 2, spring, 69-70. 8707151
1987, 26, 2, spring, 80-82. 8706556
1987, 26, 2, spring, 85-90. 8707425
1987, 26, 2, spring, 95-96. 8706190

Linguistic Analysis SA-I LLBA-F A Research Journal Devoted to the Publication of High Quality Articles in Formal Syntax, Semantics and Phonology
American Elsevier Publishing Co., Inc., 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York NY 10017
1984, 13, 1, 5-30. 8703201
1984, 13, 1, 31-50. 8703157
1984, 13, 1, 51-54. 8703121
1984, 13, 1, 55-60. 8702985
1984, 13, 2, 63-113. 8703131
1984, 13, 2, 115-117. 8702846
1984, 13, 2, 119-126. 8702715
1984, 13, 2, 127-144. 8702739
1984, 13, 2, 145-155. 8702854
1984, 13, 3, 159-172. 8703173
1984, 13, 3, 173-182. 8703114
1984, 13, 3, 183-193. 8702822
1984, 13, 3, 195-215. 8703152
1984, 13, 3, 217-218. 8703122
1984, 13, 3, 219-250. 8703159
1984, 13, 4, 253-271. 8703154
1984, 13, 4, 273-315. 8703168
1984, 13, 4, 317-327. 8703208
1984, 13, 4, 329-331. 8703177
1984, 14, 1, 3-30. 8703172
1984, 14, 1, 31-54. 8703158
1984, 14, 1, 55-96. 8703191
1984, 14, 2-3, 97-101. 8702716
1984, 14, 2-3, 103-109. 8703184
1984, 14, 2-3, 111-172. 8703188
1984, 14, 2-3, 173-190. 8702693
1984, 14, 2-3, 191-229. 8703211
1984, 14, 2-3, 231-253. 8702646
1984, 14, 2-3, 255-262. 8703123
1984, 14, 4, 265-287. 8703120
1984, 14, 4, 289-311. 8703204
1984, 14, 4, 313-352. 8703124

UM **Linguistic Inquiry SA-I LLBA-F**
The MIT Press, Journals Department, 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142
1986, 17, 4, fall, 587-622. 8700725
1986, 17, 4, fall, 623-661. 8701134
1986, 17, 4, fall, 663-689. 8701153
1986, 17, 4, fall, 691-744. 8700621
1986, 17, 4, fall, 745-749. 8700882
1986, 17, 4, fall, 751-754. 8700831
1986, 17, 4, fall, 754-759. 8701100
1986, 17, 4, fall, 759-766. 8700720
1986, 17, 4, fall, 766-772. 8700722
1986, 17, 4, fall, 772-776. 8700808
1987, 18, 1, winter, 1-44. 8702611
1987, 18, 1, winter, 45-84. 8702637
1987, 18, 1, winter, 85-109. 8703192
1987, 18, 1, winter, 111-119. 8703150
1987, 18, 1, winter, 119-126. 8702959
1987, 18, 1, winter, 126-140. 8703187
1987, 18, 1, winter, 141-147. 8703113
1987, 18, 1, winter, 147-157. 8703132
1987, 18, 1, winter, 157-163. 8703142
1987, 18, 1, winter, 163-166. 8703143
1987, 18, 1, winter, 166-171. 8703215
1987, 18, 2, spring, 173-237. 8705077
1987, 18, 2, spring, 239-266. 8705106
1987, 18, 2, spring, 267-310. 8705125
1987, 18, 2, spring, 311-321. 8705082
1987, 18, 2, spring, 321-337. 8705098
1987, 18, 2, spring, 339-345. 8705065
1987, 18, 2, spring, 345-348. 8705072
1987, 18, 2, spring, 348-353. 8705075
1987, 18, 2, spring, 354-361. 8705101
1987, 18, 2, spring, 362-367. 8705113
1987, 18, 3, summer, 369-411. 8707030
1987, 18, 3, summer, 413-444. 8707042
1987, 18, 3, summer, 445-479. 8707059
1987, 18, 3, summer, 481-490. 8707031
1987, 18, 3, summer, 491-509. 8707050
1987, 18, 3, summer, 511-518. 8707024
1987, 18, 3, summer, 518-523. 8707026
1987, 18, 3, summer, 523-529. 8706605
1987, 18, 3, summer, 530-536. 8707052

The Linguistic Review SA-I LLBA-F
Foris Publications, P.O. Box 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, Foris Publications USA, Inc., PO Box 5904, Providence RI 02903
1984-1985, 4, 3, Mar, 203-246. 8701166
1984-1985, 4, 3, Mar, 247-250. 8700602
1984-1985, 4, 4, June, 289-341. 8702755
1984-1985, 4, 4, June, 343-363. 8703169
1985-1986, 5, 1, Sept, 1-40. 8705938
1985-1986, 5, 1, Sept, 41-74. 8705103
1985-1986, 5, 1, Sept, 75-110. 8705124
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 111-112. 8706572
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 113-135. 8707012
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 137-152. 8707065
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 153-161. 8706712
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 163-172. 8706743
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 173-184. 8706680
1985-1986, 5, 2, Dec, 185-196. 8706753

Linguistica Antverpiensia SA-I LLBA-F
Rijksuniversitair Centrum, Schildersstrasse 41, 2000 Antwerp, Belgium
1986, 20, 7-33. 8702953
1986, 20, 34-43. 8703011
1986, 20, 44-58. 8703230
1986, 20, 59-62. 8702571
1986, 20, 63-72. 8702578
1986, 20, 73-78. 8703203
1986, 20, 79-91. 8702976
1986, 20, 92-95. 8703802
1986, 20, 96-110. 8702592
1986, 20, 111-150. 8703831
1986, 20, 151-204. 8702593
1986, 20, 205-209. 8703963

UM **Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F** An Interdisciplinary Journal of the Language Sciences
Walter de Gruyter & Co., Postfach 110240, D-1000 Berlin 11, Federal Republic of Germany; or, Walter de Gruyter, Inc., 200 Saw Mill River Road, Hawthorne NY 10532
1986, 24, 2(282), 287-315. 8700868
1986, 24, 2(282), 317-329. 8700715
1986, 24, 2(282), 331-350. 8700762
1986, 24, 2(282), 351-369. 8700672
1986, 24, 2(282), 371-392. 8701140
1986, 24, 2(282), 393-420. 8700712
1986, 24, 2(282), 421-437. 8700756
1986, 24, 3(283), 487-491. 8700876
1986, 24, 3(283), 493-502. 8700871
1986, 24, 3(283), 503-517. 8700875
1986, 24, 3(283), 519-548. 8700880
1986, 24, 3(283), 549-584. 8700885
1986, 24, 3(283), 585-600. 8700890
1986, 24, 3(283), 601-627. 8700913
1986, 24, 3(283), 629-643. 8700900
1986, 24, 3(283), 645-660. 8700914
1986, 24, 4(284), 663-680. 8703170
1986, 24, 4(284), 681-695. 8703209
1986, 24, 4(284), 697-724. 8702691
1986, 24, 4(284), 725-753. 8702954
1986, 24, 4(284), 755-771. 8703721
1986, 24, 4(284), 773-789. 8703129

1986, 24, 4(284), 791-815. 8703153
1986, 24, 5(285), 857-870. 8703179
1986, 24, 5(285), 871-882. 8703161
1986, 24, 5(285), 883-906. 8703206
1986, 24, 5(285), 907-938. 8703180
1986, 24, 5(285), 939-955. 8703149
1986, 24, 5(285), 957-990. 8703218
1986, 24, 6(286), 995-1023. 8705079
1986, 24, 6(286), 1025-1052. 8704819
1986, 24, 6(286), 1053-1078. 8705634
1986, 24, 6(286), 1079-1108. 8704991
1986, 24, 6(286), 1109-1119. 8704629
1986, 24, 6(286), 1121-1129. 8705735
1987, 25, 1(287), 11-32. 8705035
1987, 25, 1(287), 33-52. 8704973
1987, 25, 1(287), 53-80. 8705398
1987, 25, 1(287), 81-106. 8705032
1987, 25, 1(287), 107-143. 8704937
1987, 25, 1(287), 145-199. 8704977
1987, 25, 1(287), 201-218. 8705034
1987, 25, 1(287), 219-253. 8704934
1987, 25, 2(288), 257-282. 8707563
1987, 25, 2(288), 283-331. 8707069
1987, 25, 2(288), 333-339. 8707067
1987, 25, 2(288), 341-360. 8706648
1987, 25, 2(288), 361-382. 8706611
1987, 25, 2(288), 383-394. 8706570
1987, 25, 2(288), 395-401. 8706634
1987, 25, 2(288), 403-420. 8706779
1987, 25, 3(289), 453-473. 8707366
1987, 25, 3(289), 475-499. 8706677
1987, 25, 3(289), 501-509. 8706790
1987, 25, 3(289), 511-580. 8707057
1987, 25, 3(289), 581-593. 8707055
1987, 25, 3(289), 595-606. 8707582
1987, 25, 3(289), 607-611. 8707033

Linguistics and Philosophy SA-I LLBA-F
D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 9, 3, Aug, 253-326. 8700838
1986, 9, 3, Aug, 327-382. 8701769
1986, 9, 3, Aug, 383-403. 8701790
1986, 9, 4, Nov, 405-426. 8703137
1986, 9, 4, Nov, 427-476. 8703145
1986, 9, 4, Nov, 477-494. 8703207
1986, 9, 4, Nov, 495-524. 8703167
1987, 10, 1, Feb, 1-52. 8705108
1987, 10, 1, Feb, 53-75. 8705128
1987, 10, 1, Feb, 77-100. 8705810
1987, 10, 1, Feb, 101-113. 8705814
1987, 10, 2, May, 125-197. 8705069
1987, 10, 2, May, 199-219. 8704824
1987, 10, 2, May, 221-246. 8705110
1987, 10, 3, Aug, 261-298. 8707060
1987, 10, 3, Aug, 299-324. 8706832
1987, 10, 3, Aug, 325-387. 8707040

◆ **La Linguistique SA-I LLBA-F** Revue de la Société Internationale de Linguistique Fonctionnelle/Journal of the International Society of Functional Linguistics
Presses Universitaires de France, 12 rue Jean de Beauvais, 75005 Paris, France
1986, 22, 2, 3-19. 8702647
1986, 22, 2, 21-41. 8702642
1986, 22, 2, 43-51. 8702709
1986, 22, 2, 53-61. 8702800
1986, 22, 2, 63-74. 8703082
1986, 22, 2, 75-93. 8703904
1986, 22, 2, 95-115. 8702872
1986, 22, 2, 117-123. 8702076
1986, 22, 2, 125-131. 8703050
1986, 22, 2, 133-136. 8702669
1986, 22, 2, 137-142. 8703326
1986, 22, 2, 143-148. 8703318
1987, 23, 1, 3-12. 8705157
1987, 23, 1, 13-34. 8705700
1987, 23, 1, 35-48. 8705661
1987, 23, 1, 49-62. 8704573
1987, 23, 1, 63-84. 8705838
1987, 23, 1, 85-93. 8704889
1987, 23, 1, 95-101. 8705861
1987, 23, 1, 103-122. 8704663
1987, 23, 1, 123-129. 8705206
1987, 23, 1, 131-136. 8705269
1987, 23, 1, 137-146. 8705961
1987, 23, 1, 147-156. 8704728

Linguistische Berichte SA-I LLBA-F
Westdeutschen Verlag GmbH, Postfach 5829, 6200 Wiesbaden 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 104, Aug, 295-303. 8701148
1986, 104, Aug, 304-326. 8701155
1986, 104, Aug, 327-351. 8701616
1986, 104, Aug, 352-354. 8701218
1986, 104, Aug, 355-359. 8700259
1986, 105, Oct, 367-408. 8702847
1986, 105, Oct, 409-434. 8702750
1986, 106, Dec, 445-455. 8702433
1986, 106, Dec, 456-469. 8703838
1986, 106, Dec, 470-483. 8703077
1986, 106, Dec, 484-488. 8703580
1987, 107, Feb, 3-22. 8705673
1987, 107, Feb, 23-43. 8704885
1987, 107, Feb, 44-62. 8705609
1987, 107, Feb, 63-74. 8704822
1987, 108, Apr, 83-101. 8707495
1987, 108, Apr, 102-127. 8706571
1987, 108, Apr, 128-149. 8706980

◆ **Linguistische Studien, Reihe A: Arbeitsberichte SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Zentralinstitut für Sprachwissenschaft, Prenzlauer Promenade 149-152, 1100 Berlin, German Democratic Republic
1985, 122, 3-50. 8703569
1985, 122, 51-96. 8703578
1985, 122, 97-134. 8703568
1985, 122, 135-193. 8703573
1985, 122, 194-226. 8703542
1985, 122, 227-265. 8703572
1985, 122, 266-315. 8703575
1985, 122, 316-338. 8703529
1985, 123, 1-68. 8702839
1985, 123, 69-94. 8702833
1985, 123, 95-118. 8702860
1985, 123, 119-140. 8702707
1985, 124, 1-69. 8702951
1985, 124, 70-110. 8702969
1985, 125, 1-85. 8702931
1985, 125, 86-135. 8702017
1985, 126, 1-50. 8702950
1985, 126, 51-74. 8702952
1985, 126, 75-92. 8702979
1985, 126, 93-113. 8702981
1985, 126, 114-143. 8702982
1985, 127, 1-258. 8702867
1985, 128, 1-34. 8703543
1985, 128, 35-77. 8703367
1985, 128, 78-99. 8702756
1985, 128, 100-154. 8703512
1985, 128, 155-164. 8702804
1985, 129(1), 1-296. 8703522
1985, 129(2), 297-443. 8703523
1985, 130, 1-293. 8703257
1985, 131, 1-135. 8703080
1985, 132(1), 1-130. 8705444
1985, 132(2), 131-244. 8705445
1985, 133, 1-154. 8705064
1985, 134, 1-151. 8705517
1985, 135, 1-149. 8705063
1985, 136, 1-153. 8705046
1986, 137, 1-137. 8704769
1986, 138, 1-147. 8705014
1986, 139, 1-25. 8705027
1986, 139, 26-126. 8705561
1986, 139, 127-165. 8704993
1986, 140, 1-82. 8707530
1986, 140, 83-130. 8707538
1986, 141, 1-152. 8707466
1986, 142, 1-121. 8707459
1986, 143, 1-62. 8706649
1986, 143, 63-171. 8706732
1986, 144, 1-76. 8707458
1986, 144, 77-160. 8707487
1986, 145, 1-149. 8706791
1986, 146, 1-172. 8707003
1986, 147, 1-148. 8707496

Lingvisticae Investigationes SA-I LLBA-F
Revue internationale de linguistique française et de linguistique générale/International Journal of French Linguistics and General Linguistics
John Benjamins B.V., Amsteldijk 44 - P.O. Box 52519, 1007 HA Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1985, 9, 2, 195-267. 8702879
1985, 9, 2, 269-306. 8702735
1985, 9, 2, 307-319. 8703313
1985, 9, 2, 321-341. 8702807
1985, 9, 2, 343-363. 8702827
1985, 9, 2, 365-375. 8702679
1985, 9, 2, 377-390. 8702680
1985, 9, 2, 391-405. 8702786
1985, 9, 2, 407-410. 8702816
1985, 9, 2, 411-412. 8703300
1985, 9, 2, 417-418. 8702963
1985, 9, 2, 419-420. 8703174
1986, 10, 1, 1-65. 8705084
1986, 10, 1, 67-83. 8704591
1986, 10, 1, 85-130. 8704738
1986, 10, 1, 131-151. 8704827
1986, 10, 1, 153-172. 8704777

★ **Listy filologické SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Kabinet pro studia řecká, římská a latinská ČSAV, Lazarská 8, 120 00 Praha 2, Czechoslovakia
1986, 109, 1, 1-10. 8705196
1986, 109, 1, 24-30. 8705309
1986, 109, 1, 31-37. 8705105
1986, 109, 1, 37-40. 8705251
1986, 109, 2, 72-75. 8705261

★ **Literary & Linguistic Computing SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F** Journal of the Association for Literary and Linguistic Computing
Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, England
1986, 1, 1, 1-8. 8701387
1986, 1, 1, 9-23. 8701696
1986, 1, 1, 24-35. 8701397
1986, 1, 1, 36-40. 8701390
1986, 1, 1, 41-44. 8701380
1986, 1, 1, 45-46. 8701385
1986, 1, 2, 55-62. 8701373
1986, 1, 2, 63-67. 8701382
1986, 1, 2, 93-103. 8701383
1986, 1, 3, 123-128. 8703396
1986, 1, 3, 129-135. 8703399
1986, 1, 3, 136-142. 8703400
1986, 1, 3, 143-155. 8702765
1986, 1, 3, 156-162. 8703408
1986, 1, 3, 163-167. 8703851
1986, 1, 3, 168-172. 8702997
1986, 1, 3, 173-175. 8703420
1986, 1, 3, 176-177. 8703767
1986, 1, 3, 177-178. 8703279
1986, 1, 3, 178-179. 8703406
1986, 1, 3, 179-181. 8703419
1986, 1, 3, 181-182. 8703571
1986, 1, 4, 197-201. 8703413
1986, 1, 4, 202-206. 8703432
1986, 1, 4, 207-213. 8703438
1986, 1, 4, 214-215. 8703417
1986, 1, 4, 216-220. 8703421
1986, 1, 4, 221-224. 8703395
1986, 1, 4, 225-227. 8703437
1986, 1, 4, 230-232. 8703433
1987, 2, 1, 1-6. 8706520
1987, 2, 1, 7-12. 8707328
1987, 2, 1, 13-18. 8707357
1987, 2, 1, 19-23. 8706569
1987, 2, 1, 24-29. 8707356
1987, 2, 1, 30-33. 8707348
1987, 2, 1, 34-36. 8707323
1987, 2, 1, 37-39. 8707342
1987, 2, 1, 40-43. 8707331
1987, 2, 1, 44-46. 8707329
1987, 2, 1, 47. 8707343

◆ **Logique et Analyse SA-I LLBA-P**
M.P. Gochet, Séminaire de Logique, 32, place du XX Août, 4000 Liège, Belgium
1986, 29, 115, Sept, 251-273. 8703829
1986, 29, 115, Sept, 275-295. 8703830
1986, 29, 115, Sept, 297-320. 8703833

◆ **Lore and Language SA-I LLBA-P**
Centre for English Cultural Tradition and Language, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S10 2TN England
1985, 4, 2, July, 18-24. 8701286
1985, 4, 2, July, 55-67. 8700833

Magyar Pszichológiai Szemle SA-I LLBA-P
Hungary
1985, 42, 4, 286-297. 8701356

The Mankind Quarterly SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Cliveden Press, Suite Comm 2, 1133 13th Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20005
1986, 27, 2, winter, 131-159. 8704138
1987, 27, 3, spring, 283-294. 8707371
1987, 27, 3, spring, 295-315. 8706927

★ **Manuskripte zur Sprachlehrforschung SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Julius Groos Verlag, Hertzstrasse 6, Postfach 102423, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1975, 8, Nov, 1-129. 8704174
1975, 9, Dec, 1-136. 8704243
1976, 10, June, 1-41. 8704331
1978, 12-13, July, 1-405. 8704319
1979, 14, July, 1-164. 8704554
1980, 15, Apr, 1-211. 8705705
1980, 16, Aug, 1-120. 8704175
1981, 17, July, 1-155. 8704318
1981, 18, Oct, 1-203. 8705042
1982, 19, Mar, 1-185. 8704207
1982, 20, May, 1-121. 8704208
1982, 21, Aug, 1-142. 8704320
1983, 11, Sept, 1-102. 8704347

1983, 22, Apr, 1-127. 8704176
1983, 23, June, 1-128. 8704321
1984, 24, Sept, 1-268. 8704938
1985, 25, Jan, 1-66. 8704390
1985, 26, Aug, 1-122. 8704298

★ **McGill Working Papers in Linguistics/ Cahiers linguistiques de McGill SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Department of Linguistics, McGill University, 1001 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3A 1G5
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 1-41. 8707063
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 42-64. 8707902
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 65-84. 8707049
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 85-120. 8707017
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 121-140. 8707044
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 141-157. 8707827

Mediterranean Language Review SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Otto Harrassowitz Verlag, 1 Taunusstrasse 14, Postfach 2929, D-6200 Wiesbaden, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 2, 7-45. 8703281
1986, 2, 47-49. 8703288
1986, 2, 51-66. 8703455
1986, 2, 67-84. 8703669
1986, 2, 85-97. 8703460
1986, 2, 99-112. 8703278
1986, 2, 113-116. 8703450
1986, 2, 117-138. 8702631

◆ UM **Memory and Cognition SA-I LLBA-P**
Publications Office, Psychonomic Society, Inc., 1710 Fortview Rd., Austin TX 78704 Published as **Psychonomic Science** through 1972.
1986, 14, 4, July, 339-346. 8700145
1986, 14, 4, July, 361-368. 8700148
1986, 14, 5, Sept, 382-390. 8700151
1986, 14, 5, Sept, 391-397. 8700153
1986, 14, 5, Sept, 409-419. 8700166
1986, 14, 5, Sept, 420-431. 8700041
1986, 14, 6, Nov, 509-522. 8700055
1986, 14, 6, Nov, 523-532. 8700158
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 1-12. 8702957
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 13-23. 8702038
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 24-28. 8702115
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 29-41. 8702036
1987, 15, 1, Jan, 72-83. 8702119
1987, 15, 2, Mar, 97-100. 8704085
1987, 15, 2, Mar, 101-108. 8704102
1987, 15, 2, Mar, 148-153. 8704101
1987, 15, 2, Mar, 154-168. 8704091
1987, 15, 2, Mar, 169-179. 8705869
1987, 15, 3, May, 181-198. 8706452
1987, 15, 3, May, 199-207. 8706438
1987, 15, 3, May, 208-216. 8706044
1987, 15, 3, May, 217-224. 8706041
1987, 15, 3, May, 256-266. 8706469
1987, 15, 4, July, 269-280. 8706162
1987, 15, 4, July, 281-290. 8706156
1987, 15, 4, July, 318-331. 8706060

UM **Meta SA-I LLBA-P** Journal des Traducteurs/Translator's Journal
Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal, P.O. Box 6128, Succursale "A," Montreal, Quebec H3C 3J7 Canada
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 233-252. 8700535
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 253-257. 8700543
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 272-290. 8700526
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 291-299. 8700544
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 314-320. 8700540
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 321-331. 8700534
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 332-349. 8700552
1986, 31, 3, Sept, 350-360. 8700539
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 363-369. 8704550
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 370-376. 8704553
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 377-386. 8704561
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 387-397. 8704559
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 397-403. 8704556
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 403-407. 8705386
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 407-420. 8704552
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 420-427. 8704542
1986, 31, 4, Dec, 427-438. 8704864
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 7-15. 8706533
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 16-20. 8706559
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 21-25. 8706549
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 26-29. 8706521
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 30-35. 8706547
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 36-41. 8706554
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 42-45. 8706546
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 46-54. 8706530
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 55-63. 8706526
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 64-75. 8706553
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 76-84. 8706541
1987, 32, 1, Mar, 85-89. 8706523

Michigan Academician SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters
Tuomy House, 2117 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104
1987, 19, 2, spring, 253-257. 8707441
1987, 19, 3, summer, 271-278. 8706555

★ **Mind & Language SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Basil Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, England
1986, 1, 1, spring, 3-30. 8703982
1986, 1, 1, spring, 31-44. 8705833
1986, 1, 1, spring, 45-63. 8703984
1986, 1, 1, spring, 64-82. 8705826
1986, 1, 2, summer, 101-123. 8703986
1986, 1, 2, summer, 124-132. 8704780
1986, 1, 2, summer, 133-157. 8703979
1986, 1, 2, summer, 158-171. 8703972
1986, 1, 3, autumn, 182-200. 8706047
1986, 1, 3, autumn, 201-212. 8706045
1986, 1, 3, autumn, 213-242. 8707781
1986, 1, 4, winter, 302-318. 8706841
1986, 1, 4, winter, 319-354. 8706049
1986, 1, 4, winter, 355-387. 8706050
1987, 2, 1, spring, 1-26. 8706838
1987, 2, 1, spring, 27-63. 8706792
1987, 2, 1, spring, 64-103. 8706847

UM **MLN, Modern Language Notes SA-I LLBA-P**
Johns Hopkins University Press, Journals Department, 701 West 40th Street, Suite 275, Baltimore, MD 21211
1986, 101, 4, Sept, 871-894. 8701754

◆ **The Modern Language Journal SA-I LLBA-P**
Journal Division, University of Wisconsin Press, 114 North Murray Street, Madison WI 53715
1986, 70, 3, autumn, 213-227. 8700383
1986, 70, 3, autumn, 228-235. 8700233
1986, 70, 3, autumn, 242-250. 8700232
1986, 70, 3, autumn, 258-262. 8700761
1986, 70, 4, winter, 343-349. 8702189
1986, 70, 4, winter, 355-362. 8702442
1986, 70, 4, winter, 367-372. 8702407
1987, 71, 1, spring, 1-11. 8704249
1987, 71, 1, spring, 12-17. 8704352
1987, 71, 1, spring, 18-27. 8705585
1987, 71, 1, spring, 44-49. 8704188
1987, 71, 1, spring, 50-57. 8704254

Modern Language Studies SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
English Department, Box 1852, Brown University, Providence RI 02912
1986, 16, 3, summer, 237-246. 8701724
1987, 17, 3, summer, 3-9. 8707719

Modern Languages SA-I LLBA-P
Modern Language Association, Penarbronydd Cottage, Tregarth, Nr. Bangor, Gwyngedd, North Wales
1986, 67, 2, June, 71-74. 8700379
1986, 67, 2, June, 75-79. 8700329
1986, 67, 3, Sept, 137-141. 8703639
1986, 67, 3, Sept, 142-143. 8702580
1986, 67, 3, Sept, 144-148. 8703446
1986, 67, 3, Sept, 155-158. 8702200
1987, 68, 1, Mar, 39-46. 8705507

Moderna Sprak SA-I LLBA-P
Modern Language Teachers Association of Sweden, c/o Majken Korlén, Storängens, Strandväg 2, S-13141 Nacka, Sweden
1986, 80, 2, 141-142. 8701451
1986, 80, 3, 230-233. 8702798
1986, 80, 4, 297-298. 8704597
1986, 80, 4, 303-311. 8705597
1987, 81, 1, 1-5. 8707450
1987, 81, 1, 6-11. 8707404
1987, 81, 1, 21-31. 8707553

The Monist SA-I LLBA-P An International Quarterly Journal of General Philosophical Inquiry
P.O. Box 599, LaSalle IL 61301
1986, 69, 1, Jan, 68-86. 8701768
1986, 69, 1, Jan, 87-102. 8701781
1986, 69, 1, Jan, 133-145. 8701765

◆ **Montalban SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Universidad Catolica Andres Bello, Apartado 29068, Caracas 102, Venezuela
1986, 17, 385-389. 8707122
1986, 17, 405-426. 8707666

Movoznavstvo SA-I LLBA-F
USSR
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 11-16. 8700908
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 17-21. 8700904
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 21-27. 8700605
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 27-31. 8700658
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 32-37. 8701727
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 38-44. 8701199
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 44-50. 8701252
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 51-57. 8701221
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 57-60. 8700910
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 61-63. 8700571
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 63-66. 8701625
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 66-70. 8700839
1986, 20, 3(117), May-June, 70-73. 8701551
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 3-8. 8703701
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 9-14. 8703565
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 14-22. 8703422
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 22-28. 8703514
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 28-32. 8703728
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 33-41. 8703234
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 42-50. 8703237
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 51-55. 8703225
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 56-58. 8702880
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 58-61. 8703560
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 61-65. 8703744
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 65-67. 8702801
1986, 20, 4(118), July-Aug, 67-70. 8703091
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 8-13. 8703674
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 14-22. 8702984
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 23-27. 8702968
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 27-32. 8703348
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 32-36. 8703042
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 37-42. 8703362
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 43-49. 8703741
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 50-58. 8703344
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 58-63. 8703249
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 64-68. 8702941
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 68-71. 8702933
1986, 20, 5(119), Sept-Oct, 71-74. 8703330
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 9-16. 8704533
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 17-24. 8704799
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 24-32. 8704783
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 32-38. 8704994
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 38-43. 8704850
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 43-48. 8705474
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 49-54. 8705315
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 55-62. 8704644
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 63-67. 8705357
1986, 20, 6(120), Nov-Dec, 67-70. 8704622
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 15-20. 8707034
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 20-30. 8706862
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 30-37. 8707286
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 37-43. 8706661
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 43-46. 8706793
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 47-50. 8706670
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 51-56. 8707183

1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 56-60. 8706827
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 61-63. 8706986
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 63-67. 8706861
1987, 21, 1(121), Jan-Feb, 67-71. 8707392
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 14-18. 8707306
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 18-22. 8707298
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 23-27. 8707478
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 27-32. 8707307
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 32-38. 8706803
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 38-44. 8706815
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 44-48. 8706656
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 48-53. 8706679
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 53-56. 8706831
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 57-61. 8707221
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 62-67. 8706786
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 67-70. 8707733
1987, 21, 2(122), Mar-Apr, 70-73. 8707444

Multilingua SA-I LLBA-P Journal of Cross Cultural and Interlanguage Communication
Walter de Gruyter, Inc., 200 Saw Mill River Road, Hawthorne NY 10532 (for North America); or Walter de Gruyter & Co., Postfach 11 02 40, D-1000 Berlin 11, Federal Republic of Germany (for all other countries).
1986, 5, 3, 125-177. 8700556
1986, 5, 4, 199-204. 8703444
1986, 5, 4, 205-208. 8703549
1986, 5, 4, 211-216. 8702795
1986, 5, 4, 217-224. 8702581
1986, 5, 4, 225-229. 8702583
1986, 5, 4, 231-235. 8702569
1986, 5, 4, 237-239. 8702590
1987, 6, 1, 7-24. 8707572
1987, 6, 1, 25-68. 8707730
1987, 6, 1, 69-75. 8706524
1987, 6, 1, 77-83. 8707583

Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft SA-I LLBA-F
R. Kitzinger Verlag, Schellingsstrasse 25, 8000 Munich 40, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 47, 5-21. 8701242
1986, 47, 23-70. 8701243
1986, 47, 71-78. 8701251
1986, 47, 79-80. 8701273
1986, 47, 81-85. 8701274
1986, 47, 87-98. 8701275
1986, 47, 99-108. 8701284
1986, 47, 109-119. 8701289
1986, 47, 121-125. 8701293
1986, 47, 127-158. 8701302
1986, 47, 159-191. 8700616
1986, 47, 193-215. 8701322
1986, 47, 217-222. 8701321
1986, 47, 223-227. 8701336

Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale Annales Sciences Humaines/Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika Annalen Menselijke Wetenschappen SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Steenweg op Leuven 13, 1980 Tervuren, Belgium
1984, 116, 1-109. 8707166
1985, 119, 1-328. 8707158

◆ **Muttersprache SA-I LLBA-P** Zeitschrift zur Pflege und Erforschung der deutschen Sprache
Gesellschaft für deutsche Sprache, Taunusstrasse 11, Postfach 2669, 6200 Wiesbaden, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 129-131. 8701216
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 132-136. 8701208
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 137-146. 8701214
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 147-170. 8701203
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 171-189. 8701674
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 190-201. 8700202
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 202-214. 8700403
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 215-221. 8701559
1986, 96, 3-4, July, 222-239. 8701718
1986, 96, 5-6, Nov, 257-270. 8705676
1986, 96, 5-6, Nov, 271-281. 8705395
1986, 96, 5-6, Nov, 287-308. 8705599
1986, 96, 5-6, Nov, 313-329. 8705714
1986, 96, 5-6, Nov, 330-344. 8705320
1986, 96, 5-6, Nov, 345. 8705383
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 1-15. 8707135
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 16-36. 8706180
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 37-41. 8707482
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 42-51. 8707667
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 52-62. 8707296
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 63-78. 8707649
1987, 97, 1-2, Jan, 79-108. 8707554

UM **NALLD Journal SA-I LLBA-P** Journal of the National Association of the Learning Laboratory Directors
Bingham Humanities 16, University of Louisville, Louisville KY 40292 Name changed to **The Journal of Educational Techniques and Technologies** with 1987 Vol. 20.
1985, 19, 2, winter, 29-38. 8702380

◆UM **National Forum SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
The Phi Kappa Phi Journal
The Honor Society of Phi Kappa Phi, P.O. Box 16000, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge LA 70893
1985, 65, 4, 4-6,10. 8706213
1985, 65, 4, 11-15. 8706214

Natural Language & Linguistic Theory SA-I LLBA-F
D. Reidel Publishing Company, P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands; or, 190 Old Derby Street, Hingham MA 02043
1986, 4, 2, May, 137-183. 8701133
1986, 4, 2, May, 185-228. 8701117
1986, 4, 2, May, 229-244. 8700916
1986, 4, 2, May, 245-281. 8701137
1986, 4, 2, May, 283-289. 8700196
1986, 4, 2, May, 291-294. 8700195
1986, 4, 3, Aug, 295-331. 8701115
1986, 4, 3, Aug, 333-356. 8701145
1986, 4, 3, Aug, 357-374. 8701128
1986, 4, 3, Aug, 375-408. 8700710
1986, 4, 3, Aug, 409-414. 8701147
1986, 4, 4, Nov, 415-444. 8703782
1986, 4, 4, Nov, 445-513. 8703781
1986, 4, 4, Nov, 515-523. 8703785
1987, 5, 1, Feb, 1-32. 8703107
1987, 5, 1, Feb, 33-60. 8703199
1987, 5, 1, Feb, 61-90. 8702639
1987, 5, 1, Feb, 91-138. 8703112
1987, 5, 1, Feb, 139-147. 8703189
1987, 5, 2, May, 151-180. 8707068
1987, 5, 2, May, 181-196. 8707025
1987, 5, 2, May, 197-222. 8707028
1987, 5, 2, May, 225-243. 8707015
1987, 5, 2, May, 245-276. 8707020
1987, 5, 2, May, 277-302. 8707014

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya informatsiya LLBA-P Seriya 2, Informatsionnye protsessy i sistemy
USSR
1986, 4, 20-25. 8701388
1986, 4, 26-29. 8701377
1986, 4, 29-31. 8701384
1986, 5, 8-15. 8701386
1986, 6, 19-22. 8702823
1986, 6, 23-27. 8703416
1986, 8, 1-5. 8703074
1986, 8, 29-33. 8703431
1986, 10, 1-7. 8707322
1986, 10, 25-28. 8707355
1986, 10, 31-32. 8707347
1986, 12, 16-19. 8707333
1987, 1, 1-14. 8707359
1987, 1, 15-22. 8707321
1987, 1, 23-27. 8707349
1987, 2, 24-30. 8707353
1987, 3, 1-4. 8707352
1987, 3, 5-10. 8707358
1987, 3, 27-31. 8707327

◆ **Die Neueren Sprachen SA-I LLBA-P** Zeitschrift für den neusprachlichen Unterricht
Verlag Moritz Diesterweg GmbH & Co., Hochstrasse 29-31, D-6000 Frankfurt, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 85, 3, June, 230-253. 8701037
1986, 85, 3, June, 283-301. 8700723
1986, 85, 3, June, 302-329. 8700735
1986, 85, 4, Aug, 420-430. 8700260
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 465-477. 8702247
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 478-496. 8702321
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 497-508. 8702190
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 509-525. 8702362
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 526-547. 8702359
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 548-556. 8702608
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 557-581. 8702235
1986, 85, 5-6, Oct, 581-610. 8702600
1987, 86, 1, Feb, 14-36. 8704247
1987, 86, 1, Feb, 48-62. 8704710
1987, 86, 2, Apr, 92-101. 8706318
1987, 86, 2, Apr, 135-161. 8706268
1987, 86, 2, Apr, 162-185. 8706543

◆ **Neuphilologische Mitteilungen SA-I LLBA-P** Bulletin de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki/Bulletin of the Modern Language Society of Helsinki
Tieto Limited, 4 Bellevue Mansions, Bellevue Road, Clevedon, Avon BS21 7NU, England
1986, 87, 1, 16-33. 8700530
1986, 87, 1, 34-44. 8701316
1986, 87, 1, 45-58. 8701038
1986, 87, 1, 59-91. 8701707
1986, 87, 1, 92-101. 8701262
1986, 87, 1, 117-127. 8701714
1986, 87, 2, 165-184. 8702746
1986, 87, 2, 185-200. 8703094
1986, 87, 2, 272-283. 8702974
1986, 87, 2, 284-290. 8702831
1986, 87, 2, 291-302. 8703111
1986, 87, 3, 325-341. 8705273
1986, 87, 3, 390-399. 8705426
1986, 87, 3, 400-413. 8704582
1986, 87, 3, 414-427. 8704527
1986, 87, 3, 428-430. 8705374
1986, 87, 4, 469-473. 8705221
1986, 87, 4, 474-481. 8705257
1986, 87, 4, 482-497. 8705332
1986, 87, 4, 498-509. 8705059
1986, 87, 4, 510-522. 8704741

UM **Neurology SA-I LLBA-P** Official Journal of the American Academy of Neurology
One East First Street, Duluth MN 55802
1987, 37, 2, Feb, 296-299. 8703917
1987, 37, 4, Apr, 682-685. 8704136
1987, 37, 7, July, 1165-1172. 8707889

◆UM **Neusprachliche Mitteilungen aus Wissenschaft und Praxis LLBA-P**
Cornelsen-Velhagen and Klasing, Kammeratsheide 66, Postfach 8729, 4800 Bielefeld 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 39, 3, Aug, 139-141. 8700321
1986, 39, 3, Aug, 141-145. 8700303
1986, 39, 3, Aug, 146-152. 8700221
1986, 39, 3, Aug, 158-162. 8700290
1986, 39, 3, Aug, 166-173. 8701553
1986, 39, 3, Aug, 174-180. 8700172
1986, 39, 4, Nov, 209-217. 8702277
1986, 39, 4, Nov, 222-231. 8702204
1987, 40, 1, Feb, 9-17. 8704166
1987, 40, 1, Feb, 35-36. 8705175
1987, 40, 1, Feb, 42-45. 8704187
1987, 40, 2, May, 74-80. 8706299
1987, 40, 2, May, 108-114. 8706306

◆UM **The New England Journal of Medicine SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
1440 Main Street, Waltham MA 02254-0803
1987, 316, 20, 14 May, 1238-1243. 8705990
1987, 316, 20, 14 May, 1268-1270. 8705999

★ **New Language Planning Newsletter SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Central Institute of Indian Languages, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, Manasagangotri, Mysore 570 006, India
1986, 1, 1, Sept, 1-2. 8705703
1986, 1, 1, Sept, 2-3. 8705539
1986, 1, 2, Dec, 1-3. 8705693

UM **New Literary History SA-I LLBA-P** A Journal of Theory and Interpretation
Johns Hopkins University Press, 701 W. 40th Street, Suite 275, Baltimore, MD 21211
1987, 18, 3, spring, 657-670. 8707723

◆UM **The New Scholar SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Business Manager, South Hall 4607, University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara CA 93106
1986, 10, 1-2, 145-158. 8700924

UM **New Society SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
14-16 Farringdon Ln., London EC1R 3AV, England Merged with **New Statesman** to form **New Statesman & Society**, 1988, May.
1985, 73, 1181, 16 Aug, 246-247. 8705584

1987, 80, 1271, 8 May, 20. 8705689
De nieuwe taalgids SA-I LLBA-P Tijdschrift voor neerlandici
Wolters-Noordhoff, Postbus 567, 9700 AN Groningen, The Netherlands
1986, 79, 4, July, 332-347. 8700746
1986, 79, 4, July, 348-362. 8700800
1986, 79, 4, July, 363-367. 8700911
1986, 79, 5, Sept, 388-406. 8702838
1986, 79, 5, Sept, 441-452. 8703857
1986, 79, 6, Nov, 493-504. 8702841
1987, 80, 1, Jan, 1-20. 8704811
1987, 80, 1, Jan, 55-68. 8704708
1987, 80, 1, Jan, 69-71. 8704731
Nippon Onkyo Gakkaishi/The Journal of the Acoustical Society of Japan LLBA-P
Japan Publications Trading Co., 2-1, Sarugaku-cho 1-chome, Chiyoda-ku, P.O. Box 5030 Tokyo International, Tokyo 100-31, Japan No longer abstracted after 1984, Vol. 40, 1.
1980, 36, 1, Jan, 2-8. 8701892
1980, 36, 1, Jan, 9-16. 8701910
1980, 36, 1, Jan, 62-67. 8701807
1981, 37, 5, May, 190-196. 8701888
1981, 37, 5, May, 197-203. 8701816
1981, 37, 5, May, 204-209. 8701806
1981, 37, 5, May, 210-215. 8701893
1981, 37, 5, May, 216-222. 8701845
1981, 37, 5, May, 223-231. 8701894
1981, 37, 5, May, 232-238. 8701890
1981, 37, 5, May, 239-244. 8701882
1981, 37, 5, May, 245-251. 8701896
1981, 37, 8, Aug, 373-380. 8701891
1982, 38, 3, Mar, 145-151. 8701871
1982, 38, 3, Mar, 178-183. 8700177
1982, 38, 6, June, 330-338. 8701852
1982, 38, 9, Sept, 550-557. 8701837
1983, 39, 2, Feb, 75-81. 8701389
1983, 39, 3, Mar, 173-184. 8701874
1983, 39, 5, May, 304-309. 8701843
1983, 39, 5, May, 310-320. 8701818
1983, 39, 5, May, 321-329. 8701815
UM **Nordic Journal of Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F**
Universitetsforlaget, Journals Department, PO Box 2959 Tøyen, 0608 Oslo 6, Norway Published as **Norwegian Journal of Linguistics/Norsk tidsskrift for sprogvidenskap** through 1977.
1986, 9, 1, 1-23. 8700562
1986, 9, 1, 25-45. 8700651
1986, 9, 1, 47-53. 8701093
1986, 9, 1, 55-82. 8701154
1986, 9, 1, 83-96. 8701643
1986, 9, 2, 103-133. 8704865
1986, 9, 2, 135-162. 8704683
1986, 9, 2, 163-179. 8705078
1986, 9, 2, 181-197. 8704704
◆ **North Carolina English Teacher SA-I LLBA-P**
Mary Ann Weathers, Executive Secretary, North Central Regional Education Center, P.O. Box 21889, Greensboro, NC 27420
1986, 44, 1, fall, 23-26. 8702177
◆ **The Nottingham Linguistic Circular SA-I LLBA-F**
Dr. C. S. Butler, Department of Linguistics, University of Nottingham, Nottingham NG7 2RD England Ceased publication with 1985, Vol. 14.
1985, 14, 3-24. 8703006
1985, 14, 25-40. 8703035
1985, 14, 41-52. 8702799
1985, 14, 53-71. 8703061
1985, 14, 72-90. 8703069
◆UM **Noûs SA-I LLBA-P** Nihil philosophici a nobis alienum putamus
Indiana University, Department of Philosophy, Bloomington IN 47405
1986, 20, 1, Mar, 45-51. 8701784
1987, 21, 2, June, 199-217. 8706816
NOWELE SA-I LLBA-P North-Western European Language Evolution
Odense University Press, Pjentedamsgade 36, DK-5000 Odense C, Denmark
1986, 8, Sept, 3-25. 8707270
1986, 8, Sept, 27-31. 8706596
1986, 8, Sept, 33-56. 8706629
1986, 8, Sept, 57-70. 8707131
1986, 8, Sept, 71-95. 8706654
1986, 8, Sept, 97-110. 8706685
1986, 8, Sept, 111-128. 8707170
1987, 9, Apr, 3-32. 8707780
1987, 9, Apr, 33-45. 8707184
1987, 9, Apr, 47-88. 8707173
1987, 9, Apr, 89-90. 8707202
1987, 9, Apr, 91-97. 8707228
Nyelvtudományi Közlemények SA-I LLBA-P Hungary
1985, 87, 1, June, 3-36. 8701138
1985, 87, 1, June, 37-48. 8700642
1985, 87, 1, June, 49-87. 8700717
1985, 87, 1, June, 89-107. 8701435
1985, 87, 1, June, 109-121. 8701812
1985, 87, 1, June, 123-129. 8701088
1985, 87, 1, June, 130-140. 8701112
1985, 87, 1, June, 141-147. 8701755
1985, 87, 1, June, 148-159. 8700699
1985, 87, 1, June, 160-173. 8701824
1985, 87, 1, June, 174-186. 8700751
1985, 87, 1, June, 187-196. 8700872
1985, 87, 1, June, 197-208. 8700382
1985, 87, 1, June, 209-216. 8701311
1985, 87, 1, June, 217-224. 8700738
1985, 87, 1, June, 225-248. 8701315

Occasional Papers - Applied Linguistics Association of Australia SA-I LLBA-F
Department of European Languages, University of Wollongong, PO Box 1144, Wollongong, N.S.W., Australia 2500
1984, 8, 1-6. 8703657
1984, 8, 7-16. 8703454
1984, 8, 17-18. 8703591
1984, 8, 19-23. 8703586
1984, 8, 24-33. 8703634
1984, 8, 34-46. 8703660
1984, 8, 47-64. 8703649
1984, 8, 65-79. 8702517
1984, 8, 80-92. 8702275
1984, 8, 93-123. 8702324
1984, 8, 124-133. 8702145
1986, 9, 11-43. 8706473
1986, 9, 44-61. 8706467
1986, 9, 62-97. 8706112
1986, 9, 98-117. 8706470
1986, 9, 118-135. 8706461
1986, 9, 136-149. 8706476
1986, 9, 150-173. 8706480
1986, 9, 174-187. 8706462
1986, 9, 188-208. 8706437
1986, 9, 209-236. 8706464
UM **Oceanic Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
University Press of Hawaii, 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu HI 96822
1986, 25, 1-2, summer-winter, 1-123. 8705216
1986, 25, 1-2, summer-winter, 124-166. 8704678
1986, 25, 1-2, summer-winter, 167-209. 8704579
1986, 25, 1-2, summer-winter, 210-254. 8704618
◆ **Ohak Yonku/Language Research SA-I LLBA-P**
Language Research Institute, Seoul National University, 56-1 Sinlim 2-Dong, Kwanak-ku, Seoul 151 Korea Cited in LLBA as **Dhak Yonku/Language Research** through Volume 16.
1985, 21, 4, Dec, 415-434. 8701127
1985, 21, 4, Dec, 435-449. 8701143
1985, 21, 4, Dec, 451-460. 8700767
1985, 21, 4, Dec, 461-478. 8701156
1985, 21, 4, Dec, 479-501. 8700612
1985, 21, 4, Dec, 503-511. 8700601
1986, 22, 1, Mar, 1-18. 8700654
1986, 22, 1, Mar, 19-40. 8700669
1986, 22, 1, Mar, 41-65. 8700707
1986, 22, 1, Mar, 67-93. 8700779
1986, 22, 1, Mar, 105-116. 8701105
1986, 22, 1, Mar, 117-125. 8701132
1986, 22, 2, June, 149-167. 8704709
1986, 22, 2, June, 169-181. 8705811
1986, 22, 2, June, 183-194. 8705286
1986, 22, 2, June, 195-213. 8704608
1986, 22, 2, June, 215-228. 8704722
1986, 22, 2, June, 229-253. 8705117
1986, 22, 3, Sept, 255-350. 8706599
1986, 22, 3, Sept, 351-373. 8707645
1986, 22, 3, Sept, 375-388. 8706683
1986, 22, 3, Sept, 389-408. 8707469
Ohio State University Working Papers in Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Ohio State University, Department of Linguistics, 204 Cunz Hall, 1841 Millikan Road, Columbus OH 43210-1229
1986, 32, July, 1-33. 8701084
1986, 32, July, 34-45. 8700639
1986, 32, July, 46-62. 8700919
1986, 32, July, 63-91. 8700819
1986, 32, July, 92-99. 8700820
1986, 32, July, 100-113. 8700641
1986, 32, July, 114-124. 8700818
1986, 32, July, 125-132. 8701169
1986, 32, July, 133-138. 8701172
1986, 32, July, 139-143. 8701170
1986, 32, July, 144-145. 8700817
1986, 32, July, 146-148. 8700918
1986, 32, July, 149-156. 8700640
1986, 32, July, 157-162. 8701171
Onderwys-Education Bulletin, Transvaal Education Department SA-I LLBA-P
Private Bag X76, Pretoria 0001, Republic of South Africa
1986, 30, 1, Apr, 46-50. 8700453
1986, 30, 2, Aug, 35-39. 8700629
Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu/Studia Phonologica LLBA-F
Institution for Phonetic Sciences, Department of Psychology, University of Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan
1986, 20, 1-11. 8707796
1986, 20, 12-32. 8707939
1986, 20, 33-37. 8707903
1986, 20, 38-48. 8707961
1986, 20, 49-70. 8707829
1986, 20, 71-79. 8707800

Pacific Studies SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
A Journal Devoted to the Study of the Pacific - Its Islands and Adjacent Countries
The Institute for Polynesian Studies, Brigham Young University-Hawaii Campus, Laie HI 96762
1986, 9, 3, July, 53-106. 8705679
PALM SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F Papers in Applied Linguistics-Michigan
English Language Institute, 2001, North University Building, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor MI 48109
1986, 1, 2, 1-10. 8700324
1986, 1, 2, 11-23. 8700307
1986, 1, 2, 24-40. 8700284
1986, 1, 2, 41-55. 8700359
1986, 1, 2, 56-69. 8700223
1986, 1, 2, 70-87. 8700300
1986, 1, 2, 88-104. 8700931
1986, 1, 2, 105-131. 8700451
★ **Papers in East Asian Languages SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Department of East Asian Languages and Literatures, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 1890 East West Road, Honolulu HI 96822
1984, 2, 1-19. 8706697
1984, 2, 20-24. 8707275
1984, 2, 25-74. 8707274
1984, 2, 75-87. 8707215
1984, 2, 88-100. 8706837
UM **Papers on Language and Literature SA-I LLBA-P** A Journal for Scholars and Critics of Language and Literature
Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville IL 62025
1987, 23, 2, spring, 115-133. 8707703
◆UM **Papers in Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F**
International Journal of Human Communication
Boreal Scholarly Publishers & Distributors Ltd., 11821-39th Street, Edmonton, Alberta Canada T5W 2J4 Title changed to **Research on Language and Social Interaction** with 1987, Vol. 20.
1986, 19, 1-4, 1-18. 8703563
1986, 19, 1-4, 19-35. 8703561
1986, 19, 1-4, 37-53. 8703539
1986, 19, 1-4, 55-66. 8703556
1986, 19, 1-4, 67-81. 8703579
1986, 19, 1-4, 83-96. 8703540
1986, 19, 1-4, 97-110. 8703550
1986, 19, 1-4, 111-130. 8703541
1986, 19, 1-4, 131-153. 8702726
1986, 19, 1-4, 155-172. 8702836
1986, 19, 1-4, 173-203. 8703009
1986, 19, 1-4, 205-286. 8703166
1986, 19, 1-4, 287-313. 8702943
1986, 19, 1-4, 315-350. 8703126
1986, 19, 1-4, 351-364. 8703171
1986, 19, 1-4, 365-401. 8703372
1986, 19, 1-4, 413-424. 8702724
1986, 19, 1-4, 425-447. 8703687
1986, 19, 1-4, 449-463. 8702808
1986, 19, 1-4, 465-494. 8703088

1986, 19, 1-4, 495-510. 8702254

Papers from the Regional Meetings, Chicago Linguistic Society SA-I LLBA-F
Goodspeed 205, University of Chicago, 1050 East 59th Street, Chicago IL 60637
1986, 22, 1, 1-13. 8700881
1986, 22, 1, 14-35. 8700655
1986, 22, 1, 36-50. 8700657
1986, 22, 1, 51-64. 8701114
1986, 22, 1, 65-74. 8701168
1986, 22, 1, 75-89. 8700893
1986, 22, 1, 90-97. 8700877
1986, 22, 1, 98-114. 8700574
1986, 22, 1, 115-128. 8700623
1986, 22, 1, 129-143. 8701097
1986, 22, 1, 144-153. 8701131
1986, 22, 1, 154-165. 8700678
1986, 22, 1, 166-178. 8700849
1986, 22, 1, 179-194. 8700719
1986, 22, 1, 195-215. 8700784
1986, 22, 1, 216-230. 8700748
1986, 22, 1, 231-247. 8700895
1986, 22, 1, 248-261. 8701149
1986, 22, 1, 262-276. 8701102
1986, 22, 1, 277-285. 8700783
1986, 22, 1, 286-306. 8701013
1986, 22, 1, 307-317. 8700014
1986, 22, 1, 318-335. 8700047
1986, 22, 1, 336-343. 8701029
1986, 22, 1, 344-360. 8701130
1986, 22, 2, 1-15. 8700992
1986, 22, 2, 16-28. 8700987
1986, 22, 2, 29-39. 8701083
1986, 22, 2, 40-53. 8700665
1986, 22, 2, 54-66. 8700732
1986, 22, 2, 67-84. 8700813
1986, 22, 2, 91-104. 8700708
1986, 22, 2, 105-114. 8700879
1986, 22, 2, 115-126. 8700740
1986, 22, 2, 127-139. 8700701
1986, 22, 2, 140-151. 8700929
1986, 22, 2, 152-167. 8700739
1986, 22, 2, 168-192. 8701122
1986, 22, 2, 195-207. 8701778
1986, 22, 2, 208-222. 8700775
1986, 22, 2, 223-233. 8701163
1986, 22, 2, 234-247. 8701123
1986, 22, 2, 248-262. 8701135
1986, 22, 2, 264-277. 8700986
1986, 22, 2, 278-297. 8700663
1986, 22, 2, 298-314. 8700979

Papers and Reports on Child Language Development SA-I LLBA-F
PRCLD, Department of Linguistics, Stanford University, Stanford CA 94305
1985, 24, Aug, 1-21. 8702067
1985, 24, Aug, 22-29. 8702045
1985, 24, Aug, 30-37. 8702049
1985, 24, Aug, 38-45. 8702052
1985, 24, Aug, 46-53. 8702055
1985, 24, Aug, 54-61. 8702060
1985, 24, Aug, 62-69. 8702889
1985, 24, Aug, 70-78. 8703783
1985, 24, Aug, 79-86. 8702077
1985, 24, Aug, 87-94. 8702084
1985, 24, Aug, 95-103. 8702557
1985, 24, Aug, 104-114. 8702086
1985, 24, Aug, 115-122. 8702089
1985, 24, Aug, 123-130. 8702097
1985, 24, Aug, 131-137. 8702099
1985, 24, Aug, 138-149. 8702107
1986, 25, Aug, 1-8. 8702042
1986, 25, Aug, 9-16. 8702046
1986, 25, Aug, 17-24. 8702884
1986, 25, Aug, 25-32. 8702887
1986, 25, Aug, 33-40. 8702063
1986, 25, Aug, 41-48. 8702065
1986, 25, Aug, 49-56. 8702068
1986, 25, Aug, 57-64. 8702072
1986, 25, Aug, 65-72. 8702079
1986, 25, Aug, 73-82. 8702078
1986, 25, Aug, 83-103. 8702090
1986, 25, Aug, 104-113. 8702096

◆ **Papers and Studies in Contrastive Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F**
Biblioteka Głowna, Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza, ul. Ratajczaka 30/40, 61-816 Poznań, Poland
1986, 21, 5-20. 8703377
1986, 21, 21-29. 8703379
1986, 21, 31-40. 8702435
1986, 21, 41-45. 8703363
1986, 21, 47-85. 8703644
1986, 21, 87-92. 8702626
1986, 21, 93-100. 8703378
1986, 21, 101-117. 8702792
1986, 21, 119-127. 8703383
1986, 21, 129-144. 8702412
1986, 21, 145-196. 8703374
1986, 21, 197-207. 8702388

★◆ **Papiere zur Linguistik SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Gunter Narr Verlag, Postfach 2567, D-7400 Tübingen, Federal Republic of Germany
1982, 1(26), 3-22. 8700007
1982, 1(26), 23-34. 8700656
1982, 1(26), 35-45. 8700788
1982, 1(26), 47-83. 8700705
1982, 1(26), 85-91. 8700799
1982, 2(27), 3-24. 8701400
1982, 2(27), 25-61. 8701399
1982, 2(27), 63-69. 8700358
1982, 2(27), 71-95. 8700841
1983, 1(28), 3-25. 8700585
1983, 1(28), 27-51. 8700948
1983, 1(28), 53-62. 8700661
1983, 1(28), 63-76. 8701178
1983, 1(28), 77-82. 8701177
1983, 2(29), 3-21. 8701075
1983, 2(29), 23-32. 8700696
1983, 2(29), 33-48. 8701897
1983, 2(29), 49-55. 8700564
1983, 2(29), 57-58. 8701092
1984, 1(30), 3-21. 8700822
1984, 1(30), 23-36. 8700706
1984, 1(30), 37-52. 8701970
1984, 1(30), 53-58. 8701297
1984, 2(31), 3-13. 8700581
1984, 2(31), 15-42. 8700691
1984, 2(31), 43-100. 8700927
1985, 1(32), 3-36. 8701116
1985, 1(32), 37-95. 8701416
1985, 2(33), 3-29. 8700901
1985, 2(33), 33-44. 8701031
1985, 2(33), 45-98. 8701002
1986, 1(34), 3-46. 8705179
1986, 1(34), 47-59. 8704817
1986, 1(34), 61-64. 8704771
1986, 1(34), 65-69. 8705485
1986, 1(34), 71-72. 8705126
1986, 1(34), 73-87. 8704730
1986, 2(35), 3-38. 8705836
1986, 2(35), 39-53. 8705178
1986, 2(35), 55-78. 8704943

Paragraph SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P The Journal of the Modern Critical Theory Group
Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, England
1986, 8, Oct, 106-109. 8703658

◆UM **Partisan Review SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
PR, Inc., Boston University, 21 Bay State Road, Boston MA 02215
1987, 54, 2, spring, 299-304. 8705721

◆ **PASAA LLBA-F** A Journal of Language Teaching and Linguistics in Thailand
Chulalongkorn University, Language Institute, Computer Bldg., 4th Floor, Phyathai Road, Bangkok 5, Thailand
Published as **Bulletin of the English Language Center** through 1973, Volume 3, Number 1.
1986, 16, 1, June, 9-12. 8703449
1986, 16, 1, June, 13-15. 8702429
1986, 16, 1, June, 16-25. 8702214
1986, 16, 1, June, 26-35. 8702437
1986, 16, 1, June, 36-45. 8702346
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 59-68. 8702440
1987, 17, 1, June, 1-5. 8706959
1987, 17, 1, June, 15-20. 8706372
1987, 17, 1, June, 29-38. 8706336
1987, 17, 1, June, 39-42. 8706312

◆UM **Perception and Psychophysics SA-I LLBA-P**
Publications Office, Psychonomic Society, Inc., 1710 Fortview Rd., Austin TX 78704
1986, 40, 2, Aug, 93-100. 8700156
1986, 40, 3, Sept, 183-187. 8701809
1986, 40, 4, Oct, 205-215. 8700029
1986, 40, 5, Nov, 281-286. 8700168
1986, 40, 5, Nov, 317-330. 8700147
1986, 40, 6, Dec, 407-411. 8702123
1986, 40, 6, Dec, 431-439. 8702125
1986, 40, 6, Dec, 440-444. 8702127
1987, 41, 3, Mar, 262-275. 8704126
1987, 41, 4, Apr, 329-334. 8704094
1987, 41, 4, Apr, 355-366. 8704095
1987, 41, 4, Apr, 375-381. 8704093
1987, 41, 5, May, 393-401. 8704122
1987, 41, 5, May, 419-434. 8704022
1987, 41, 5, May, 473-479. 8704456
1987, 42, 1, July, 87-100. 8706154
1987, 42, 1, July, 101-103. 8707797

UM **Perspectives in Biology and Medicine SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago IL 60637
1986, 30, 1, autumn, 81-94. 8700955

Philologica Pragensia SA-I LLBA-P
Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Vodickova 40 112 29 Prague 1, Czechoslovakia
1986, 29, 2, 76-82. 8701212
1986, 29, 2, 83-91. 8700752
1986, 29, 4, 197-207. 8704691
1986, 29, 4, 211-214. 8704752
1987, 30, 1, 16-27. 8706776
1987, 30, 1, 27-35. 8706704

Philosophical Investigations SA-I LLBA-P
Basil Blackwell Publisher Ltd., 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, England
1986, 9, 3, July, 205-215. 8701792
1986, 9, 4, Oct, 274-287. 8703811
1987, 10, 1, Jan, 11-30. 8705829
1987, 10, 1, Jan, 31-53. 8705802
1987, 10, 2, Apr, 134-141. 8705808

The Philosophical Quarterly SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Basil Blackwell Ltd., Journals Department, 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF England
1987, 37, 146, Jan, 37-53. 8703825

UM **The Philosophical Review SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I** A Quarterly Journal
220 Goldwin Smith Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca NY 14850
1987, 96, 1(497), Jan, 3-31. 8705805

Philosophical Studies SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P An International Journal for Philosophy in the Analytic Tradition
D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 50, 2, Sept, 169-185. 8701789
1986, 50, 2, Sept, 223-236. 8701771
1987, 51, 2, Mar, 145-168. 8707786
1987, 51, 2, Mar, 169-185. 8707771
1987, 51, 2, Mar, 271-284. 8707765
1987, 51, 3, May, 341-363. 8706814
1987, 52, 1, July, 1-32. 8707776
1987, 52, 1, July, 33-47. 8707783

UM **Philosophy East and West SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I** A Quarterly of Asian and Comparative Thought
University Press of Hawaii, 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu HI 96822
1986, 36, 4, Oct, 349-374. 8703821
1987, 37, 1, Jan, 84-94. 8705834

Philosophy and Phenomenological Research SA-P LLBA-P
Brown University, Box 1947, Providence RI 02912
1986, 46, 4, June, 555-575. 8701763
1986, 47, 1, Sept, 133-136. 8701774
1986, 47, 2, Dec, 277-287. 8703822
1986, 47, 2, Dec, 340-343. 8703810

Phoenix SA-I LLBA-P The Journal of the Classical Association of Canada/Revue de la Société canadienne des Etudes classiques
Trinity College, Toronto, Ontario M5S 1H8 Canada
1986, 40, 1, Mar, 72-91. 8707707

Phonology Yearbook SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, England; or, Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York NY 10022
1986, 3, 3-26. 8702666
1986, 3, 27-43. 8702664
1986, 3, 45-69. 8702624
1986, 3, 71-97. 8702644
1986, 3, 99-116. 8702690
1986, 3, 117-149. 8702677
1986, 3, 151-160. 8702682
1986, 3, 161-178. 8702620
1986, 3, 179-195. 8702645
1986, 3, 197-217. 8702605
1986, 3, 219-252. 8702613
1986, 3, 255-309. 8702604
1986, 3, 311-340. 8702654
1986, 3, 341-370. 8702672
1986, 3, 371-405. 8702675

◆ **Poetics Today SA-I LLBA-P** Theory and Analysis of Literature and Communication
Israel Science Publishers Ltd., PO Box 3115, Jerusalem 91030, Israel

1986, 7, 3, 439-458. 8705013
Polyglot SA-I LLBA-P
Circulation Manager, Language Centre, Birkbeck College, 43 Gordon Square, London WC1 0PD England
1986, 7, 1, Sept, A7-B4. 8705500
1986, 7, 1, Sept, B5-C8. 8705508
1986, 7, 1, Sept, C9-E12. 8705502
1986, 7, 1, Sept, F1-F14. 8705504
1986, 7, 1, Sept, G1-G10. 8705514
1986, 7, 2, Sept, A3-B10. 8705494
1986, 7, 2, Sept, B11-C12. 8705488
1986, 7, 2, Sept, E1-F3. 8705496
1986, 7, 2, Sept, F4-G7. 8705492
Potsdamer Forschungen der padagogischen Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht" Potsdam, Reihe A SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Pädagogische Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht" Potsdam, Wissenschaftlich-Technisches Zentrum, 1500 Potsdam, German Democratic Republic
1986, 76, 10-19. 8703101
1986, 76, 28-34. 8703100
1986, 76, 35-42. 8703054
1986, 76, 54-61. 8703119
1986, 76, 70-78. 8703275
1986, 76, 85-90. 8703462
1986, 76, 95-115. 8703376
1986, 76, 116-120. 8703083
1986, 76, 128-134. 8703106
1986, 76, 135-141. 8703044
1986, 77, 7-12. 8703637
1986, 77, 18-23. 8702878
1986, 77, 29-32. 8702895
1986, 77, 33-40. 8703553
1986, 77, 45-49. 8702825
1986, 77, 50-57. 8702748
1986, 77, 58-62. 8702824
1986, 77, 79-82. 8702907
1986, 77, 88-92. 8703308
1986, 77, 93-98. 8702929
1986, 77, 124-131. 8703017
1986, 77, 138-144. 8702946
1986, 78, 6-34. 8700975
1986, 78, 35-51. 8701565
1986, 78, 52-69. 8701725
1986, 78, 70-76. 8700968
1986, 78, 77-86. 8701726
1986, 78, 87-96. 8700951
1986, 78, 97-109. 8701028
1986, 78, 110-118. 8701051
1986, 78, 119-132. 8700790
1986, 80, 16-24. 8700825
1986, 80, 25-29. 8700313
1986, 80, 30-46. 8700866
1986, 80, 56-59. 8700993
1986, 80, 60-64. 8701019
1986, 80, 65-73. 8700763
1986, 80, 88-93. 8700776
1986, 80, 94-97. 8700851
1986, 80, 118-131. 8701049
1986, 81, 7-178. 8705252
1986, 82, 7-188. 8704162
Pragmatics and Beyond SA-I LLBA-P An Interdisciplinary Series of Language Studies
John Benjamins B.V., Publisher, Amsteldijk 44, P.O. Box 52519, 1007 HA Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1985, 6, 5, 1-105. 8701566
1985, 6, 6, 9-39. 8701971
1985, 6, 6, 41-74. 8701968
1985, 6, 6, 75-94. 8701976
1985, 6, 6, 95-124. 8701977
1985, 6, 7, 1-153. 8701043
1985, 6, 8, 1-131. 8701236
1986, 7, 1, 1-153. 8703654
1986, 7, 2, 1-96. 8702789
1986, 7, 3, 1-147. 8703815
1986, 7, 4, 1-195. 8703040
The Prague Bulletin of Mathematical Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Charles University, Malostranské 25, 118 00 Prague 1, Czechoslovakia
1986, 46, 1-11. 8702752
1986, 46, 13-40. 8703176
1987, 47, 3-23. 8707350
1987, 47, 25-36. 8707362
◆ **Praxis des neusprachlichen Unterrichts LLBA-P**
Verlag Lambert Lensing GmbH, Kampstr. 42, 4600 Dortmund 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 33, 3, July-Sept, 247-253. 8702355
1986, 33, 3, July-Sept, 304-318. 8702197
1986, 33, 4, Oct-Dec, 387-394. 8702292
1986, 33, 4, Oct-Dec, 411-422. 8702333
1987, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 3-11. 8704229
1987, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 83-88. 8704290
1987, 34, 2, Apr-June, 115-124. 8706344
1987, 34, 2, Apr-June, 159-167. 8706989
1987, 34, 2, Apr-June, 194-198. 8706375
1987, 34, 2, Apr-June, 199-200. 8706272
I Problemi della Pedagogia SA-I LLBA-P
Professor L. Volpicelli, 12 via Corsini, 00165 Rome, Italy
1985, 31, 5-6, Sept-Dec, 525-534. 8703768
◆ **Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society SA-P LLBA-I**
104 South Fifth Street, Philadelphia PA 19106
1986, 130, 4, Dec, 390-405. 8703485
◆UM **Prospects SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Quarterly Review of Education
UNESCO, 7 place de Fontenoy, 75700 Paris, France Published in French as **Perspectives.**
1986, 16, 2, 259-265. 8700523
◆ **Psychologia SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P** An International Journal of Psychology in the Orient
Department of Educational Psychology, Faculty of Education, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606, Japan
1986, 29, 2, June, 66-71. 8700175
1986, 29, 3, Sept, 156-164. 8702550
1986, 29, 3, Sept, 182-185. 8702434
1986, 29, 4, Dec, 247-253. 8704115
UM **The Psychological Record SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Kenyon College, Gambier OH 43022
1986, 36, 3, summer, 315-332. 8701973
1986, 36, 4, fall, 491-517. 8705548
1987, 37, 1, winter, 89-107. 8703999
1987, 37, 1, winter, 109-126. 8705555
1987, 37, 2, spring, 269-282. 8706158
Psychologische Beiträge SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Verlag Anton Hain, P.O. Box 67, D-6554 Meiserheim an Glan, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 28, 1-2, 3-36. 8702876
★ **Psychology and Human Development SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P** An International Journal
Robert A.C. Stewart, Editor, University of the South Pacific, PO Box 1168, Suva, Fiji
1984, 1, 1, 1-9. 8704106
◆UM **Psychology of Women Quarterly SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Cambridge University Press, 32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022; or, Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, England
1987, 11, 1, Mar, 111-121. 8705664
◆UM **Psychophysiology SA-I LLBA-P**
2101 Winchester Drive, Champaign, IL 61821
1986, 23, 2, Mar, 210-214. 8705898
1986, 23, 2, Mar, 215-223. 8704110
1986, 23, 2, Mar, 232-245. 8704079
Publication of the American Dialect Society SA-I LLBA-P
University of Alabama, Box 2877, University AL 35486
1987, 73, 1-114. 8703476
◆ **Publikaties van het Instituut voor Algemene Taalwetenschap SA-I LLBA-P**
Universiteit van Amsterdam, Spui 21, 1000 GB Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 51, June, 3-17. 8707127
1986, 51, June, 19-31. 8707125
1986, 51, June, 33-42. 8707126
1986, 51, June, 47-71. 8706745
1986, 51, June, 73-99. 8706853
1986, 51, June, 103-122. 8707271
1987, 52, Feb, 1-96. 8707640
◆ **Publizistik SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Universitätsverlag Konstanz GmbH, Postfach 6632, 7750 Konstanz Federal Republic of Germany
1984, 29, 3-4, July-Dec, 503-509. 8701554

★ **Quaderni Patavini di Linguistica SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
UNIPRESS, Via Cesare Battisti 231, I-351 21 Padova, Italy
1985-1986, 5, 3-17. 8702708
1985-1986, 5, 19-30. 8702734
1985-1986, 5, 31-47. 8703247
1985-1986, 5, 49-66. 8702856
1985-1986, 5, 69-81. 8703441
1985-1986, 5, 83-100. 8702156
Quaderni di Semantica SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
Società editrice il Mulino, Via S. Stefano 6, 40125 Bologna, Italy
1986, 7, 2, Dec, 321-331. 8702962
Quantitative Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Studienverlag Dr. N. Brockmeyer, Querenburger Höhe 281, 4630 Bochum, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 30, 1-194. 8705232
1986, 31, 1-201. 8705104
1987, 32, 1-22. 8707002
1987, 32, 23-56. 8706163
1987, 32, 57-103. 8706581
1987, 32, 104-112. 8707319
1987, 32, 113-129. 8707335
1987, 32, 130-139. 8707320
1987, 32, 140-156. 8707694
1987, 32, 157-177. 8707679
1987, 32, 178-188. 8707713
1987, 32, 189-191. 8707550
1987, 32, 192-199. 8707361
◆UM **The Quarterly Journal of Speech SA-I LLBA-P**
Executive Secretary, Speech Communications Association, 5105 Backlick Road, Annandale VA 22003
1987, 73, 3, Aug, 329-348. 8706899
The Quarterly Newsletter of the Laboratory of Comparative Human Cognition SA-I LLBA-P
Michael Cole, Laboratory of Comparative Human Cognition, X-003, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla CA 92093 Published as **The Quarterly Newsletter of the Institute for Comparative Human Development** through 1978, Vol. 2, No. 3.
1986, 8, 3, July, 90-97. 8700083
1986, 8, 3, July, 98-105. 8701542
1986, 8, 4, Oct, 119-125. 8707112
1986, 8, 4, Oct, 125-131. 8706502
1987, 9, 3, July, 100-105. 8706058
1987, 9, 3, July, 111-115. 8706048
Quarterly Review of Doublespeak SA-I LLBA-P
National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana IL 61801 Formerly **Public Doublespeak Newsletter** through 1980, Vol. 6.
1986, 12, 4, July, 9-10. 8700832
1986, 12, 4, July, 10-11. 8700870
1987, 13, 2, Jan, 5-7. 8702934
1987, 13, 4, July, 1-3. 8707569
Quinquereme SA-I LLBA-P New Studies in Modern Languages
School of Modern Languages, University of Bath, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AY England
1986, 9, 2, July, 121-136. 8702587

◆ **Rassegna Italiana di Linguistica Applicata SA-I LLBA-F**
Bulzoni editore, Via dei Liburni, 14, 00185 Rome, Italy
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 1-12. 8700515
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 13-22. 8701065
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 23-40. 8700286
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 41-64. 8701338
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 65-80. 8700302
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 81-94. 8700280
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 95-101. 8700486
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 103-114. 8700488
1986, 18, 2, May-Aug, 115-121. 8700533
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 1-10. 8702222
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 11-28. 8702710
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 29-62. 8702543
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 63-76. 8702342
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 77-95. 8702673
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 97-108. 8702312
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 109-122. 8703631
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 123-139. 8702545
1986, 18, 3, Sept-Dec, 141-154. 8702186
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 1-11. 8706517
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 13-31. 8706255
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 33-50. 8707727
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 51-66. 8706348
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 67-71. 8706484
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 73-96. 8706650
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 97-107. 8706304
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 109-129. 8706248

1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 131-144. 8706288
1987, 19, 1, Jan-Apr, 145-154. 8706201
La Recherche SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
57 rue de Seine, 75280 Paris Cedex 06, France
1986, 17, 181, Oct, 1164-1173. 8701226
1987, 18, 184, Jan, 49-59. 8707330
◆ **Recherches Sociographiques SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Faculté de Sciences Sociales, Pavillon De Koninck, Université Laval, Québec G1K 7P4 Canada
1986, 27, 2, 261-273. 8707594
1986, 27, 2, 275-286. 8707627
◆UM **Rehabilitation Literature SA-I SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
National Easter Seal Society, 2023 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago IL 60612
Ceased publication with 1986, Vol. 47.
1983, 44, 3-4, Mar-Apr, 74-75,85. 8703965
UM **RELC Journal SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** A Journal of Language Teaching and Research in Southeast Asia
Publications Officer, SEAMEO Regional English Language Centre, 30 Orange Grove Road, Singapore 10, Republic of Singapore Published as **Regional English Language Centre Journal** through 1975, Vol. 6, No. 2.
1985, 16, 2, Dec, 1-17. 8700985
1985, 16, 2, Dec, 31-47. 8700276
1985, 16, 2, Dec, 48-53. 8700291
1985, 16, 2, Dec, 54-71. 8700253
1985, 16, 2, Dec, 72-92. 8700295
1985, 16, 2, Dec, 103-112. 8700309
UM **Research in the Teaching of English SA-I LLBA-P**
National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana IL 61801
1986, 20, 3, Oct, 263-280. 8700448
1986, 20, 3, Oct, 281-293. 8700079
1986, 20, 3, Oct, 294-316. 8700102
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 339-356. 8702061
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 379-409. 8702058
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 410-429. 8702169
1987, 21, 1, Feb, 30-63. 8702525
1987, 21, 1, Feb, 64-91. 8702410
1987, 21, 1, Feb, 92-105. 8702527
1987, 21, 2, May, 121-144. 8704503
1987, 21, 2, May, 145-159. 8704497
1987, 21, 2, May, 160-177. 8704464
1987, 21, 2, May, 185-201. 8704931
UM **The Review of English Studies SA-I LLBA-P** A Quarterly Journal of English Literature and the English Language
Oxford University Press, Press Road, Neasden, London NW10 0DD England
1986, 37, 148, Nov, 518-527. 8703726
★ **Revista Argentina de Lingüística SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Casilla de Correo 45, 5511 Gral. Gutiérrez, Mendoza, Argentina
1985, 1, 1, Mar, 5-16. 8701096
1985, 1, 1, Mar, 17-34. 8701103
1985, 1, 1, Mar, 35-59. 8701099
1985, 1, 1, Mar, 61-72. 8701129
1985, 1, 1, Mar, 73-82. 8700781
1985, 1, 1, Mar, 83-91. 8701266
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 107-132. 8700613
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 133-146. 8700584
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 147-174. 8700697
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 175-191. 8700018
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 193-214. 8700194
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 215-220. 8701750
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 221-229. 8701141
1986, 2, 1, Mar, 3-20. 8700589
1986, 2, 1, Mar, 21-36. 8700768
1986, 2, 1, Mar, 37-53. 8701014
1986, 2, 1, Mar, 55-80. 8700200
1986, 2, 1, Mar, 81-114. 8701467
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 123-150. 8704711
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 151-166. 8704787
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 167-181. 8704684
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 183-208. 8704692
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 209-229. 8704804
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 231-244. 8704807
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 245-265. 8704665
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 267-284. 8704681
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 285-298. 8704655
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 299-316. 8704734
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 317-341. 8703980
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 343-359. 8705287
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 361-373. 8705085
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 375-392. 8705348
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 393-398. 8705115
★ **Revista de Documentação de Estudos em Lingüística Teórica e Aplicada (D.E.L.T.A.) SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Departamento de Lingüística, Rua Monte Alegre, 984, 05014 São Paulo, SP., Brazil
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 1-16. 8704767
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 17-35. 8704071
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 37-49. 8704402
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 51-78. 8705021
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 79-94. 8704932
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 95-106. 8703977
1985, 1, 1-2, Feb-Aug, 121-124. 8704740
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 1-15. 8704694
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 17-36. 8704742
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 37-55. 8704861
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 57-75. 8704350
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 77-103. 8705087
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 105-126. 8705011
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 127-144. 8704789
1986, 2, 1, Feb, 145-149. 8704673
1986, 2, 2, Aug, 165-180. 8706119
1986, 2, 2, Aug, 181-205. 8706944
1986, 2, 2, Aug, 207-229. 8706736
1986, 2, 2, Aug, 231-248. 8706099
1986, 2, 2, Aug, 249-264. 8707023
1986, 2, 2, Aug, 265-275. 8706721
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 1-18. 8707870
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 19-34. 8707048
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 35-55. 8706089
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 57-84. 8706085
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 85-95. 8707046
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 97-109. 8706968
1987, 3, 1, Feb, 111-115. 8706810
◆ **Revista de psicología General y Aplicada SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Centro de Publicaciones del Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia, Ciudad Universitaria, s/n. 28040-Madrid, Spain
1985, 40, 3, 435-456. 8706035
1985, 40, 5, 833-853. 8704509
1985, 40, 5, 893-921. 8706036
1985, 40, 6, 1063-1077. 8704104
1986, 41, 2, 265-287. 8704019
1986, 41, 2, 289-300. 8704128
1986, 41, 2, 301-328. 8703983
1986, 41, 2, 329-338. 8704083
1986, 41, 2, 379-395. 8706009
UM **La Revue Canadienne de Sociologie et d'Anthropologie/The Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Room 038, MacKinnon Building, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 2W1, Canada Same as **The Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology.**
1986, 23, 3, Aug, 309-330. 8701572
1986, 23, 3, Aug, 412-422. 8701690
Revue des études juives SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Editions Peeters, B.P. 41, B-3000 Louvain, Belgium
1985, 144, 4, Oct-Dec, 333-342. 8705466
1986, 145, 3-4, July-Dec, 267-278. 8705199
1986, 145, 3-4, July-Dec, 315-346. 8705480
Revue des Etudes Sud-Est Européennes SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
ILEXIM, Departamentul Export-Import Presă, P.O. Box 136-137, strasse 13 Decembrie, nr. 3, R-79517 Bucharest, Romania
1986, 24, 2, Apr-June, 179-189. 8703266
1986, 24, 4, Oct-Dec, 343-349. 8705406
1986, 24, 4, Oct-Dec, 351-360. 8705397
1986, 24, 4, Oct-Dec, 361-371. 8705373
1986, 24, 4, Oct-Dec, 373-381. 8705301
1986, 24, 4, Oct-Dec, 383-386. 8705158
Revue Internationale de Philosophie SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Universa, 24 rue Hoender, 9200 Wetteren, Belgium
1987, 41, 160, 64-96. 8707785
Revue de Larynogologie Otologie Rhinologie LLBA-P
114 av. d'Arès, 33074 Bordeaux, France
1986, 107, 4, 277-281. 8703873
1986, 107, 4, 313-320. 8703871
◆UM **Revue de Phonétique Appliquée SA-I LLBA-F**
Université de l'Etat, 17 place Warocque, 7000 Mons, Belgium
1986, 81, 351-364. 8704201
1986, 81, 365-407. 8704238
1986, 81, 409-445. 8704283
◆ **Revue québécoise de linguistique SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Université du Québec à Montréal, Service des publications, C.P. 8888, succursale A, Montréal, Quebec H3C 3P8, Canada
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 11-38. 8702598
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 39-60. 8702609
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 61-99. 8702649
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 101-128. 8702650
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 129-155. 8702653
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 157-180. 8702660
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 181-207. 8702661
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 209-228. 8702663
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 231-279. 8703558
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 281-308. 8702936
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 311-321. 8703536
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 325-330. 8703351
1986, 16, 1, Nov, 331-337. 8702770
◆ **Revue québécoise de linguistique theorique et appliquée SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F** Revue de l'association quebecoise de linguistique
Case Postale 95, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada G9A 5E3 Formerly: **Revue québécoise de linguistique** through 1986, Vol. 5, No. 3.
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 21-60. 8704616
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 63-128. 8705224
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 129-142. 8705413
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 145-177. 8705279
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 179-214. 8704615
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 217-243. 8704585
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 245-277. 8704586
1986, 5, 4, Dec, 281-308. 8704627
1987, 6, 1, Apr, 11-60. 8705208
Revue Roumaine de Linguistique SA-I LLBA-F
ROMPRESFILATELIA, Departmental Export-Import Presă, P.O. Box 12-201, Calea Griviţei no. 64-66, Bucharest, Romania Between 1976 and 1978 **Cahiers de linguistique théorique et appliquée** appeared in **Revue Roumaine de linguistique. Cahiers** maintained its own serial enumeration.
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 109-112. 8704575
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 113-124. 8704809
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 125-133. 8705305
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 135-138. 8704519
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 139-143. 8705671
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 145-149. 8705740
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 151-156. 8703974
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 157-163. 8705591
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 165-169. 8705727
1986, 31, 2, Mar-Apr, 171-190. 8704688
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 203-207. 8704653
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 209-225. 8705469
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 227-243. 8704639
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 245-254. 8704686
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 255-258. 8705007
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 259-266. 8705019
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 267-273. 8704782
1986, 31, 3, May-June, 275-280. 8705277
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 295-303. 8707451
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 305-310. 8706795
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 311-316. 8707565
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 317-322. 8706922
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 323-333. 8707301
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 335-343. 8707698
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 345-348. 8706957
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 349-355. 8706976
1986, 31, 4, July-Aug, 357-373. 8706522
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 387-389. 8706643
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 391. 8706619
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 393-401. 8707846
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 403-411. 8706991
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 413-427. 8706701
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 429-438. 8707185
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 439-454. 8706883
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 455-471. 8707249
1986, 31, 5, Sept-Oct, 473-481. 8706738
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 491-502. 8707787
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 503-504. 8707200
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 505-512. 8706772
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 513-530. 8706882
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 531-536. 8707421
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 537-541. 8706949
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 543-555. 8706387
1986, 31, 6, Nov-Dec, 557-567. 8707295
La Revuo Orienta LLBA-I
Japan Esperanto Instituto, Waseda-mati 12-3, Sinzyuku-ku, Tokyo 162, Japan
1987, 68, 1, Jan, 12-15. 8704222
1987, 68, 6, June, 22. 8707519
◆ **Ricerche interdisciplinari di glottodidattica SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
c/o Giovanni De Martino, Via Brigata Padova 11, 35100 Padova, Italy Name changed to: **Diglossologia**, 1987.
1986, 4, 11, May-Aug, 21-43. 8701045
1986, 4, 11, May-Aug, 45-70. 8700236
1986, 4, 11, May-Aug, 71-81. 8700299
1986, 4, 11, May-Aug, 83-94. 8701201

1986, 4, 12, Sept-Dec, 3-79. 8705495

★ **Rivista di Grammatica Generativa SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
UNIPRESS, Via Cesare Battisti 231, I-351 21 Padova, Italy
1983, 8, 3-64. 8703109
1983, 8, 65-110. 8703365
1983, 8, 111-125. 8702722
1983, 8, 127-151. 8703368
1986, 11, 3-32. 8706655
1986, 11, 33-63. 8706662
1986, 11, 65-98. 8706799
1986, 11, 99-125. 8706714
1986, 11, 127-165. 8706874

◆ **RLA, Revista de lingüística teórica y aplicada SA-I LLBA-F**
Facultad de Educación, Humanidades y Arte Universidad de Concepción, PO Box 2307, Concepción, Chile
1985, 23, 9-17. 8701181
1985, 23, 19-32. 8700035
1985, 23, 33-43. 8701077
1985, 23, 45-57. 8701167
1985, 23, 59-63. 8701454
1985, 23, 65-72. 8701188
1985, 23, 73-81. 8701471
1985, 23, 83-87. 8700393
1985, 23, 89-106. 8701856
1985, 23, 107-119. 8700050
1985, 23, 121-131. 8700121
1985, 23, 133-137. 8701489
1985, 23, 139-149. 8701378
1985, 23, 151-155. 8700348
1985, 23, 157-162. 8701359
1985, 23, 163-173. 8701341
1985, 23, 175-178. 8700353
1985, 23, 179-187. 8700668
1986, 24, 9-33. 8704929
1986, 24, 35-45. 8704158
1986, 24, 47-54. 8704389
1986, 24, 55-62. 8704169
1986, 24, 63-79. 8704915
1986, 24, 81-90. 8704679
1986, 24, 91-96. 8704996
1986, 24, 97-107. 8705062
1986, 24, 109-115. 8704843

RLE Progress Report SA-I LLBA-P
Research Laboratory of Electronics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge MA 02139 Published as **Quarterly Progress Report** through 1975, Number 114.
1985, 127, Jan, 67-80. 8701860
1985, 127, Jan, 81-83. 8701173
1986, 128, Jan, 77-87. 8701861
1986, 128, Jan, 89-98. 8701174

◆UM **Romance Philology SA-I LLBA-P**
University of California Press, Berkeley CA 94720
1985, 39, 1, Aug, 22-34. 8700608
1985, 39, 1, Aug, 57-76. 8701485
1985, 39, 2, Nov, 170-197. 8700774
1985, 39, 2, Nov, 206-228. 8701283
1986, 39, 3, Feb, 285-304. 8701319
1986, 39, 3, Feb, 323-335. 8700891
1986, 39, 4, May, 405-436. 8701271
1986, 39, 4, May, 448-461. 8701480
1986, 39, 4, May, 462-472. 8701182
1986, 40, 1, Aug, 1-37. 8701190
1986, 40, 2, Nov, 139-158. 8702996
1986, 40, 2, Nov, 181-199. 8703314
1986, 40, 2, Nov, 199-214. 8703354
1987, 40, 3, Feb, 287-300. 8705660
1987, 40, 3, Feb, 328-337. 8705229
1987, 40, 4, May, 431-450. 8705256

Russian Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
International Journal for the Study of the Russian Language
Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 10, 1, 1-31. 8700778
1986, 10, 1, 33-52. 8701047
1986, 10, 1, 53-60. 8701267
1986, 10, 1, 61-72. 8700744
1986, 10, 1, 73-113. 8701335
1986, 10, 2, 137-165. 8702932
1986, 10, 2, 167-181. 8702749
1986, 10, 2, 183-204. 8702676
1986, 10, 2, 205-214. 8702858
1986, 10, 2, 215-233. 8702973
1986, 10, 3, 259-279. 8703360
1986, 10, 3, 281-290. 8702859
1986, 10, 3, 291-306. 8703359
1986, 10, 3, 307-331. 8703282
1986, 10, 3, 333-351. 8703317
1987, 11, 1, 1-20. 8705212
1987, 11, 1, 21-29. 8705311
1987, 11, 1, 31-36. 8705254
1987, 11, 1, 37-41. 8704897

Russkii yazyk v armyanskoi shkole SA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 2, Mar-Apr, 13-18. 8700216
1986, 3, May-June, 31-35. 8702702
1986, 4, July-Aug, 44-49. 8703016
1986, 5, Sept-Oct, 38-41. 8707318
1986, 5, Sept-Oct, 42-48. 8706851
1986, 6, Nov-Dec, 2-9. 8706294
1986, 6, Nov-Dec, 10-15. 8706257

Russkii yazyk v natsionalnoi shkole LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 5, May, 13-16. 8700596
1986, 6, June, 7-10. 8700837
1986, 7, July, 9-17. 8703495
1986, 8, Aug, 6-10. 8703530
1986, 8, Aug, 10-13. 8702935
1986, 9, Sept, 7-10. 8704828
1986, 9, Sept, 36-41. 8705162
1986, 10, Oct, 3-7. 8704677
1986, 10, Oct, 8-13. 8704227
1986, 11, Nov, 9-14. 8707403
1986, 11, Nov, 14-17. 8706642
1986, 12, Dec, 7-10. 8706808
1987, 1, Jan, 7-12. 8707555
1987, 1, Jan, 12-14. 8706868
1987, 2, Feb, 7-9. 8706293
1987, 3, Mar, 8-11. 8706330
1987, 4, Apr, 4-7. 8706595
1987, 4, Apr, 7-10. 8706718

Russkii yazyk v shkole SA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 3-7. 8700203
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 12-16. 8700205
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 17-19. 8700201
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 20-22. 8700209
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 44-50. 8701721
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 60-63. 8700905
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 64-67. 8700771
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 68-72. 8701515
1986, 73, 3, May-June, 73-77. 8700770
1986, 73, 4, July-Aug, 76-83. 8702977
1986, 73, 4, July-Aug, 83-86. 8702947
1986, 73, 4, July-Aug, 87-89. 8702972
1986, 73, 4, July-Aug, 93-97. 8703731
1986, 73, 4, July-Aug, 97-101. 8702771
1986, 73, 5, Sept-Oct, 77-82. 8703746
1986, 73, 5, Sept-Oct, 83-86. 8703505
1986, 73, 5, Sept-Oct, 93-97. 8703240
1986, 73, 6, Nov-Dec, 61-66. 8704878
1986, 73, 6, Nov-Dec, 66-70. 8704806
1986, 73, 6, Nov-Dec, 70-72. 8704690
1986, 73, 6, Nov-Dec, 73-76. 8704669
1986, 73, 6, Nov-Dec, 77-79. 8704837
1986, 73, 6, Nov-Dec, 80-81. 8705534
1987, 74, 1, Jan-Feb, 56-59. 8706978
1987, 74, 1, Jan-Feb, 60-64. 8706834
1987, 74, 1, Jan-Feb, 64-71. 8706700
1987, 74, 1, Jan-Feb, 72-77. 8706892
1987, 74, 1, Jan-Feb, 77-80. 8706769
1987, 74, 1, Jan-Feb, 80-84. 8706915
1987, 74, 2, Mar-Apr, 88-91. 8707376
1987, 74, 2, Mar-Apr, 92-93. 8706717
1987, 74, 2, Mar-Apr, 107-110. 8706323

★ **Sammlung Groos SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Julius Groos Verlag, Hertzstrasse 6, Postfach 102423, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1977, 2, 7-489. 8705093
1979, 5, 1-303. 8704660
1982, 10, 1-427. 8705783
1982, 11, 1-615. 8705392
1982, 13, 1-425. 8704566
1982, 14, 1-257. 8705489
1983, 16, 1-439. 8705129
1983, 18, 1-335. 8705670
1984, 19, 4-272. 8704316
1984, 20, 1-249. 8705487
1984, 21, 1-165. 8705171
1984, 22, 1-325. 8705036
1984, 23, 1-234. 8704703
1985, 24, 1-374. 8705709
1985, 25, 1-81. 8705134
1985, 26, 1-82. 8705403
1986, 27, 1-300. 8704855
1986, 28, 1-349. 8704720

Sborník prací filosofické fakulty Brněnské university, A: Řada jazykovědná LLBA-P
Sborník prací a Spisy filosofické fakulty, University J. E. Purkyně, A. Nováka 1, 602 00 Brno, Czechoslovakia
1985, A33, 15-20. 8707858
1985, A33, 21-29. 8707290
1985, A33, 31-38. 8707177
1985, A33, 39-44. 8706864
1985, A33, 45-50. 8706787
1985, A33, 51-56. 8706826
1985, A33, 57-60. 8707291
1985, A33, 61-75. 8706237
1985, A33, 77-82. 8706280
1985, A33, 83-100. 8707281
1985, A33, 101-109. 8706111
1985, A33, 111-123. 8707512
1985, A33, 125-132. 8706852
1985, A33, 133-140. 8706728
1985, A33, 141-145. 8707687
1986, A34, 15-18. 8707218
1986, A34, 19-26. 8707204
1986, A34, 27-32. 8707178
1986, A34, 33-39. 8707280
1986, A34, 41-53. 8707240
1986, A34, 55-59. 8707656
1986, A34, 61-67. 8707402
1986, A34, 69-72. 8707289
1986, A34, 73-77. 8706878
1986, A34, 79-97. 8706682
1986, A34, 99-119. 8706829
1986, A34, 121-128. 8707414
1986, A34, 129-135. 8707412

Scandinavian Audiology LLBA-P
The Almqvist and Wiksell Periodical Co., P.O. Box 45150, S-104 30 Stockholm, Sweden
1987, 16, 2, 95-99. 8707877

UM **Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Universitetsforlaget, P.O. Box 2959 Tøyen, 0608 Oslo 6, Norway; or, P.O. Box 258, Irvington-on-Hudson NY 10533
1986, 30, 3, Sept, 141-151. 8700207

◆ **Schatzkammer SA-I LLBA-P** der deutschen Sprache, Dichtung und Geschichte
University of South Dakota, Vermillion SD 57069
1986, 12, 2, fall, 58-60. 8704189

UM **Science SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington DC 20005
1987, 237, 4811, 10 July, 133-134. 8706097
1987, 237, 4811, 10 July, 169-171. 8707854

◆UM **The Sciences SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
New York Academy of Sciences, Two East 63rd Street, New York NY 10021
1987, 27, 4, July-Aug, 44-49. 8707515

UM **Scientific American SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
415 Madison Avenue, New York NY 10017
1987, 256, 3, Mar, 34-41. 8706002
1987, 257, 3, Sept, 94-99. 8706104

★ **Scottish Language SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Association for Scottish Literary Studies, c/o Department of English, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, AB9 2UB, Scotland
1986, 5, winter, 65-84. 8705644
1986, 5, winter, 85-98. 8705387
1986, 5, winter, 99-105. 8705391
1986, 5, winter, 106-109. 8705385
1986, 5, winter, 110-119. 8705388
1986, 5, winter, 120-125. 8705433
1986, 5, winter, 126-130. 8705376
1986, 5, winter, 131-139. 8705447
1986, 5, winter, 140-146. 8705475
1986, 5, winter, 147-155. 8705484

★ **Second Language Research SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Journals Department, Edward Arnold (Publishers) Ltd., 41 Bedford Square, London WC1B 3DQ, England
1985, 1, 1, June, 1-17. 8700386
1985, 1, 1, June, 18-46. 8700384
1985, 1, 1, June, 47-72. 8700341
1985, 1, 1, June, 73-82. 8700385
1985, 1, 1, June, 83-92. 8700332
1985, 1, 2, Dec, 93-117. 8700344
1985, 1, 2, Dec, 118-150. 8700350
1985, 1, 2, Dec, 151-168. 8700360
1985, 1, 2, Dec, 169-179. 8700380
1986, 2, 1, June, 1-15. 8700373
1986, 2, 1, June, 16-32. 8700389
1986, 2, 1, June, 33-52. 8700100

1986, 2, 1, June, 53-71. 8700363
1986, 2, 1, June, 72-82. 8700338
1986, 2, 1, June, 83-90. 8701152
1986, 2, 2, Dec, 93-119. 8704337
1986, 2, 2, Dec, 120-159. 8704292
1986, 2, 2, Dec, 160-171. 8704361
1987, 3, 1, June, 1-19. 8707047
1987, 3, 1, June, 20-55. 8706363
1987, 3, 1, June, 56-75. 8706351
1987, 3, 1, June, 76-87. 8706873

◆ **Semantikos LLBA-P**
8 rue des Boulangers, 75005 Paris, France
1984, 8, 2, 1-16. 8702868
1984, 8, 2, 17-39. 8702888
1984, 8, 2, 40-62. 8702938
1984, 8, 2, 63-78. 8702902
1985, 9, 1, 1-38. 8703412
1985, 9, 1, 55-79. 8703745

Semiotica SA-P LLBA-P
Mouton de Gruyter, Postfach 110240, D-1000 Berlin 11 Federal Republic of Germany; or, Walter de Gruyter, Inc., 200 Saw Mill River Road, Hawthorne, NY 10532
1986, 61, 1-2, 1-11. 8701752
1986, 61, 1-2, 33-59. 8701758
1986, 61, 3-4, 259-284. 8705824
1986, 61, 3-4, 285-306. 8705091
1986, 62, 1-2, 29-49. 8703777
1986, 62, 1-2, 51-75. 8703778
1986, 62, 1-2, 77-105. 8702397
1986, 62, 1-2, 107-128. 8703784
1986, 62, 1-2, 129-145. 8703792
1986, 62, 1-2, 147-163. 8703774
1986, 62, 1-2, 179-190. 8703793
1986, 62, 3-4, 297-312. 8702920
1987, 63, 1-2, 129-142. 8705789
1987, 63, 3-4, 241-251. 8705782
1987, 63, 3-4, 253-267. 8705784
1987, 63, 3-4, 269-297. 8705781
1987, 63, 3-4, 299-316. 8705155
1987, 64, 1-2, 1-39. 8704821
1987, 64, 1-2, 59-81. 8705030
1987, 64, 1-2, 83-97. 8705044
1987, 64, 1-2, 99-117. 8704930
1987, 64, 1-2, 119-131. 8705791
1987, 64, 1-2, 171-187. 8704833
1987, 64, 1-2, 189-194. 8705779
1987, 64, 3-4, 249-258. 8707700
1987, 64, 3-4, 371-380. 8707736
1987, 65, 1-2, 29-43. 8707747
1987, 65, 1-2, 57-96. 8707726
1987, 65, 1-2, 97-105. 8707529
1987, 65, 1-2, 107-127. 8707742
1987, 65, 1-2, 129-141. 8706923
1987, 65, 1-2, 143-156. 8706974
1987, 65, 3-4, 225-247. 8707744
1987, 65, 3-4, 249-268. 8707548
1987, 65, 3-4, 285-293. 8706113
1987, 65, 3-4, 317-325. 8707621
1987, 65, 3-4, 327-342. 8707745
1987, 65, 3-4, 343-358. 8707058
1987, 65, 3-4, 359-371. 8707748
1987, 65, 3-4, 373-379. 8707001

★ **Serie Lingüística Peruana SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Instituto Lingüístico de Verano, E. Iturriaga y Cia, Casilla 4640, Lima, Peru
1986, 22, 7-593. 8707497

★ **SESAME Bulletin SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
SESAME Computer Projects, 8 Avenue Road, Harrogate, North Yorkshire HG2 7PG, England
1986-1987, 1, 1-2, autumn-winter, 4-12. 8705364
1986-1987, 1, 1-2, autumn-winter, 14-17. 8705346
1986-1987, 1, 1-2, autumn-winter, 18-27. 8705360
1986-1987, 1, 1-2, autumn-winter, 28-30. 8705354
1986-1987, 1, 1-2, autumn-winter, 31-32. 8705345
1986-1987, 1, 1-2, autumn-winter, 33-35. 8705355

Sign Language Studies SA-I LLBA-P
Linstok Press, Inc., 9306 Mintwood Street, Silver Spring MD 20901
1986, 52, fall, 201-218. 8701735
1986, 52, fall, 219-234. 8701748
1986, 52, fall, 235-242. 8701739
1986, 52, fall, 243-262. 8701743
1986, 52, fall, 263-277. 8701737
1986, 53, winter, 299-314. 8703790
1986, 53, winter, 315-331. 8703787
1986, 53, winter, 332-340. 8703786
1986, 53, winter, 341-375. 8703773
1986, 53, winter, 377-380. 8703776
1987, 54, spring, 1-10. 8705773
1987, 54, spring, 11-30. 8705766
1987, 54, spring, 31-58. 8705770
1987, 54, spring, 59-80. 8705762
1987, 55, summer, 97-139. 8706507
1987, 55, summer, 141-161. 8707734
1987, 55, summer, 163-174. 8707879
1987, 55, summer, 175-181. 8706616

◆ **The Skeptical Inquirer SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I** The Zetetic Scholar
Box 229, Buffalo NY 14215-0229 Published as **The Zetetic Scholar** through 1977, Volume 2, Number 1.
1987, 11, 4, summer, 367-375. 8706399

Slavia Occidentalis SA-I LLBA-P
Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, ul. S. Mielżyńskiego 27/29, 61-725 Poznań, Poland
1986, 43, 15-20. 8705215
1986, 43, 21-27. 8704668
1986, 43, 29-43. 8705752
1986, 43, 45-61. 8705472
1986, 43, 63-65. 8705250
1986, 43, 67-78. 8704870
1986, 43, 79-86. 8705259
1986, 43, 105-127. 8705390
1986, 43, 129-134. 8705515
1986, 43, 135-158. 8705291
1986, 43, 159-173. 8705452
1986, 43, 175-183. 8705296
1986, 43, 185-192. 8705298
1986, 43, 193-200. 8705284

◆ UM **Slavic and East European Journal SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Modern Languages 340, University of Arizona, Tucson AZ 85721
1986, 30, 2, summer, 147-166. 8701491
1986, 30, 2, summer, 262-270. 8700255
1986, 30, 3, fall, 367-379. 8702830
1986, 30, 4, winter, 487-508. 8704779
1987, 31, 1, spring, 76-89. 8704576
1987, 31, 1, spring, 90-94. 8705359
1987, 31, 2, summer, 220-233. 8706390

Slavistična revija SA-I LLBA-F Časopis za jezikoslovje in literarne vede/Journal for Linguistics and Literary Sciences
Založba Obzorja, Partizanska 5, 62000 Maribor, Yugoslavia
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 1-24. 8701213
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 25-33. 8701183
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 35-57. 8701305
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 59-65. 8701179
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 67-76. 8701259
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 77-82. 8701202
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 83-92. 8701280
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 93-100. 8701186
1986, 34, 1, Jan-Mar, 101-108. 8701304
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 111-119. 8703486
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 121-134. 8703633
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 135-146. 8702949
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 147-158. 8703043
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 159-164. 8703297
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 165-196. 8703510
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 197-207. 8702980
1986, 34, 2, Apr-June, 209-214. 8702686
1986, 34, 3, July-Sept, 233-246. 8703715
1986, 34, 3, July-Sept, 247-257. 8703730
1986, 34, 3, July-Sept, 259-271. 8703755
1986, 34, 3, July-Sept, 273-278. 8703729
1986, 34, 3, July-Sept, 279-314. 8703592
1986, 34, 3, July-Sept, 315-319. 8703033
1986, 34, 4, Oct-Dec, 341-363. 8706617
1986, 34, 4, Oct-Dec, 365-392. 8707091
1986, 34, 4, Oct-Dec, 393-402. 8706046
1986, 34, 4, Oct-Dec, 419-432. 8707010

◆ **The Slavonic and East European Review SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
The Honorable Treasurer, Modern Humanities Research Association, Kings College, Strand, London WC2R 2LS England
1987, 65, 1, Jan, 1-12. 8705541

◆ **Slovo SA-I LLBA-P**
Staroslavenski institut "Svetozar Ritig," Demetrova ul. 11, 41 103 Zagreb, Yugoslavia
1986, 36, 51-58. 8706551
1986, 36, 59-70. 8706532
1986, 36, 71-76. 8707501
1986, 36, 87-94. 8706536
1986, 36, 111-122. 8707235
1986, 36, 123-139. 8707510
1986, 36, 185-201. 8707093

UM **Social Psychology Quarterly SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
American Sociological Association, 1722 N Street, N.W., Washington DC 20036 Published as **Sociometry** through 1977, Volume 40, and as **Social Psychology** through 1978, Volume 41.
1986, 49, 4, Dec, 281-293. 8706999
1986, 49, 4, Dec, 294-301. 8707534

◆ **Social Science Information Studies SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Quadrant Subscription Services Ltd., Oakfield House, Perrymount Road, Haywards Heath RH16 3DH, England Title changed to: **International Journal of Information Management** with 1986, Vol. 6.
1982, 2, 4, Oct, 211-214. 8703570
1985, 5, 3, July, 99-120. 8701592

Social Science Information/Information sur les Sciences Sociales SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Sage Publications, Ltd., 28 Banner Street, London EC1Y 8QE England; or 2111 West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park CA 91320
1986, 25, 2, June, 475-492. 8707549

Social Science Research SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I A Quarterly Journal of Social Science Methodology and Quantitative Research
for U.S., Canada, Central America, and South America, Academic Press, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York NY 10003; and for all other countries, Academic Press, 24-28 Oval Road, London NW1 England
1986, 15, 1, Mar, 43-70. 8702542
1986, 15, 3, Sept, 209-240. 8700493

Social Studies of Science SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I An International Revue of Research in the Social Dimensions of Science and Technology
Sage Publications, Ltd., 28 Banner Street, London EC1Y 8QE England; or Sage Publications, Inc., 2111 West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park CA 91320 Published as **Science Studies** through 1974, Volume 4, Number 4.
1986, 16, 2, May, 293-307. 8706921

◆ UM **Society SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
P.O. Box A, Rutgers-The State University, New Brunswick NJ 08903 Published as **Trans-Action** through Volume 9. Abstracts of articles from **Society** have been published in **SA** under the title **Trans-Action.**
1981, 19, 1(135), Nov-Dec, 37-44. 8701649
1981, 19, 1(135), Nov-Dec, 45-50. 8701652
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 32-33. 8701593
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 34-39. 8701744
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 40-48. 8700480
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 49-55. 8701665
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 56-63. 8701669
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 64-69. 8701594
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 70-76. 8700170
1983, 20, 4(144), May-June, 77-81. 8701685

Sociolinguistics SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Foris Publication, P. O. Box 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands Formerly: **Sociolinguistics Newsletter** through Volume 13.
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 2-4. 8705617
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 5-6,24. 8705586
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 7-24. 8705684
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 25-34,24. 8705628
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 35-44. 8705630
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 45-50. 8705658
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 51-55. 8705690
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 56-65. 8705657
1986, 16, 2, Dec, 66-72. 8705582

Sociologia Internationalis SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Dunker und Humblot, Dietrich-Schäfer-Weg 9, 1000 Berlin 41, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 24, 2, 143-169. 8706175
1986, 24, 2, 219-244. 8707587

UM **The Sociological Quarterly SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I** Official Journal of the Midwest Sociological Society
JAI Press, Inc., 55 Old Post Road No. 2, PO Box 1678, Greenwich, CT 06836-1678
1986, 27, 3, Sept, 295-311. 8707562

◆ **Sociologie et Sociétés SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Presses de l'Université de Montreal, Succ. "A," C.P. 6128, Montreal, Quebec H3C 3J7 Canada
1986, 18, 1, Apr, 59-75. 8703564

◆UM **Sociology and Social Research SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I** An International Journal
University of Southern California, University Park, Los Angeles CA 90089-0032
1986, 71, 1, Oct, 31-36. 8701639

★◆ **Sophia Linguistica SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F** Working Papers in Linguistics
The Graduate School of Languages and Linguistics, Linguistic Institute for International Communication, Sophia University, 7-1 Kioicho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 102 Japan
1976, 2, 1-22. 8703847
1976, 2, 23-31. 8702901
1976, 2, 32-40. 8702763
1976, 2, 41-50. 8703835
1976, 2, 51-61. 8702777
1976, 2, 62-78. 8702865
1976, 2, 79-89. 8702809
1976, 2, 90-96. 8703860
1976, 2, 97-125. 8702648
1977, 3, 1-14. 8702916
1977, 3, 15-35. 8703479
1977, 3, 36-39. 8702992
1977, 3, 40-44. 8703865
1977, 3, 45-57. 8703373
1977, 3, 58-74. 8702774
1977, 3, 75-83. 8702778
1977, 3, 84-92. 8702810
1977, 3, 93-104. 8703254
1978, 4, 1-12. 8703027
1978, 4, 13-20. 8703205
1978, 4, 21-34. 8702762
1978, 4, 35-43. 8702773
1978, 4, 44-56. 8703182
1978, 4, 57-66. 8703735
1978, 4, 67-83. 8702993
1979, 5, 1-16. 8702687
1979, 5, 17-24. 8702278
1979, 5, 25-37. 8702530
1979, 5, 38-48. 8702577
1979, 5, 49-58. 8703155
1979, 5, 59-74. 8702775
1979, 5, 75-83. 8703065
1979, 5, 84-91. 8703480
1979, 5, 92-104. 8702780
1979, 5, 105-110. 8702640
1979, 5, 111-121. 8703103
1979, 5, 122-150. 8703712
1980, 6, 4-91. 8703024
1980, 6, 92-107. 8703037
1981, 7, 8-12. 8703852
1981, 7, 13-28. 8702915
1981, 7, 29-44. 8703855
1981, 7, 45-66. 8702758
1981, 7, 67-74. 8703906
1981, 7, 75-80. 8703789
1981, 7, 81-91. 8702030
1981, 7, 92-101. 8702779
1981, 7, 102-109. 8702744
1981, 7, 110-115. 8702926
1981, 7, 116-124. 8703743
1981, 7, 125-138. 8703032
1981, 7, 139-149. 8703090
1981, 7, 150-170. 8703056
1981, 8-9, 1-9. 8703816
1981, 8-9, 10-21. 8703487
1981, 8-9, 22-33. 8703059
1981, 8-9, 34-42. 8702700
1981, 8-9, 43-50. 8703385
1981, 8-9, 51-59. 8703156
1981, 8-9, 60-65. 8702741
1981, 8-9, 66-73. 8702819
1981, 8-9, 85-93. 8702922
1981, 8-9, 94-103. 8702764
1981, 8-9, 104-115. 8702109
1981, 8-9, 116-128. 8702776
1981, 8-9, 116-128. 8703671
1981, 8-9, 129-141. 8703647
1981, 8-9, 142-151. 8702924
1981, 8-9, 152-163. 8702912
1981, 8-9, 164-173. 8702815
1981, 8-9, 174-182. 8702925
1981, 8-9, 183-195. 8703841
1981, 8-9, 196-208. 8703864
1981, 8-9, 209-218. 8702138
1981, 8-9, 219-232. 8703104
1981, 8-9, 233-248. 8703089
1981, 8-9, 249-274. 8703267
1982, 10, 1-227. 8703055
1983, 11, 1-23. 8704903
1983, 11, 24-36. 8704603
1983, 11, 37-49. 8705910
1983, 11, 50-57. 8704634
1983, 11, 58-67. 8704606
1983, 11, 68-74. 8705292
1983, 11, 75-82. 8704611
1983, 11, 83-94. 8704724
1983, 11, 95-104. 8704698
1983, 11, 105-116. 8705924
1983, 11, 117-124. 8704967
1983, 11, 125-131. 8704650
1983, 11, 132-139. 8704823
1983, 11, 140-146. 8704652
1983, 11, 147-155. 8704848
1983, 11, 156-164. 8705847
1983, 11, 165-173. 8704682
1983, 11, 174-182. 8705009
1983, 11, 183-191. 8704313
1983, 11, 192-197. 8705271
1983, 11, 198-213. 8705039
1983, 11, 214-221. 8705425
1983, 11, 222-235. 8705061
1983, 12, 3-24. 8704356
1983, 12, 25-39. 8704355
1983, 12, 40-53. 8704394
1983, 12, 54-63. 8704354
1983, 12, 64-71. 8704005
1983, 12, 77-117. 8704832
1983, 12, 118-133. 8704831
1983, 12, 134-146. 8705368
1983, 12, 147-162. 8705367
1983, 13, 1-17. 8704590
1983, 13, 1-41. 8705002
1983, 13, 18-26. 8705855
1983, 13, 27-32. 8705293
1983, 13, 33-44. 8704349
1983, 13, 45-49. 8704385
1983, 13, 50-58. 8704713
1983, 13, 59-69. 8705953
1983, 13, 70-79. 8705460
1983, 13, 80-89. 8704716
1983, 13, 90-99. 8704053
1983, 13, 100-107. 8705546
1983, 13, 108-117. 8704846
1983, 13, 118-125. 8705047
1983, 13, 126-137. 8705746
1983, 13, 138-147. 8705862
1983, 14, 1-96. 8704287
1984, 15, 5-395. 8705405
1984, 16, 1-9. 8704617
1984, 16, 10-17. 8704619
1984, 16, 18-27. 8704621
1984, 16, 28-39. 8705443
1984, 16, 40-47. 8704717
1984, 16, 48-56. 8704714
1984, 16, 57-68. 8704882
1984, 16, 69-78. 8705845
1984, 16, 79-88. 8704435
1984, 16, 89-98. 8704485
1984, 16, 99-108. 8704899
1984, 16, 109-118. 8704939
1984, 16, 119-127. 8705734
1984, 16, 128-136. 8705739
1984, 16, 141-172. 8705003
1984, 17, 3-25. 8705430
1984, 17, 26-46. 8704589
1984, 17, 47-56. 8705920
1984, 17, 57-61. 8705167
1984, 17, 62-75. 8704637
1984, 17, 76-86. 8705954
1984, 17, 87-94. 8704382
1984, 17, 95-100. 8705775
1984, 17, 101-107. 8704847
1984, 17, 108-115. 8704881
1984, 17, 116-121. 8704712
1984, 17, 122-133. 8705197
1984, 17, 134-144. 8704605
1984, 17, 145-159. 8705892
1984, 17, 160-180. 8705738
1985, 18, 1-17. 8706583
1985, 18, 18-23. 8706403
1985, 18, 24-38. 8706182
1985, 18, 39-48. 8706688
1985, 18, 49-58. 8706953
1985, 18, 59-66. 8707029
1985, 18, 67-71. 8707778
1985, 18, 72-79. 8706696
1985, 18, 80-85. 8707006
1985, 18, 86-93. 8706702
1985, 18, 94-101. 8706727
1985, 18, 102-112. 8707316
1985, 18, 113-120. 8706069
1985, 18, 121-131. 8706992
1985, 18, 131-143. 8707237
1985, 18, 144-152. 8706954
1985, 18, 153-169. 8707226
1985, 19, 1-229. 8706699
1986, 20-21, 1-6. 8706778
1986, 20-21, 7-14. 8706695
1986, 20-21, 15-24. 8706811
1986, 20-21, 25-40. 8707311
1986, 20-21, 41-49. 8706958
1986, 20-21, 51-55. 8706828
1986, 20-21, 57-64. 8706804
1986, 20-21, 65-72. 8706930
1986, 20-21, 73-81. 8706821
1986, 20-21, 83-94. 8706722
1986, 20-21, 95-102. 8706865
1986, 20-21, 103-111. 8706771
1986, 20-21, 113-118. 8706693
1986, 20-21, 119-124. 8707070
1986, 20-21, 125-130. 8707005
1986, 20-21, 131-137. 8706770
1986, 20-21, 139-145. 8706783
1986, 20-21, 147-153. 8706703
1986, 20-21, 155-178. 8706618
1986, 20-21, 179-200. 8706582
1986, 20-21, 201-211. 8707815
1986, 20-21, 213-224. 8706181
1986, 20-21, 225-230. 8707256
1986, 20-21, 231-235. 8707697
1986, 20-21, 237-241. 8707216
1986, 20-21, 243-250. 8707146
1986, 20-21, 251-259. 8707507
1986, 20-21, 261-267. 8707739
1986, 20-21, 269-270. 8706377
1986, 20-21, 271-276. 8706222
1986, 20-21, 277-286. 8706421
1986, 20-21, 287-296. 8706369
1986, 20-21, 297-301. 8706396
1986, 20-21, 303-312. 8706398
1986, 20-21, 313-320. 8706453
1986, 20-21, 321-330. 8706327
1986, 20-21, 331-336. 8706095
1986, 20-21, 337-344. 8706995
1986, 20-21, 345-355. 8707432
1986, 20-21, 357-366. 8707389
1986, 20-21, 367-374. 8707409
1986, 20-21, 375-384. 8706983
1986, 20-21, 385-392. 8707609
1986, 20-21, 393-400. 8707743
1986, 20-21, 401-410. 8707265
1986, 20-21, 411-420. 8706747
1986, 20-21, 421-427. 8707712
1986, 20-21, 429-437. 8707148
1986, 20-21, 439-446. 8707677
1986, 20-21, 447-480. 8707701

◆ **Sosiologia SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I**
Social Research Institute for Alcohol Studies, Kalevankatu 12, 00100 Helsinki 10, Finland
1985, 22, 1, 35-44. 8701610

UM **The Southern Speech Communication Journal SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Southern Speech Communication Association, Appalachian State University, Boone NC 28608
1986, 52, 1, fall, 22-34. 8700124
1987, 52, 2, winter, 103-127. 8703607
1987, 52, 3, spring, 263-284. 8705562

Southwest Journal of Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
LASSO, George L. Huttar, Secretary-Treasurer, SIL, 7500 W. Camp Wisdom Road, Dallas TX 75236 Formerly: **Journal of the Linguistic Association of the Southwest** through 1982, Vol. 5, No. 3-4.
1984, 7, 1, spring, 5-15. 8703645
1984, 7, 1, spring, 16-25. 8703717
1984, 7, 1, spring, 26-46. 8703128
1984, 7, 1, spring, 47-56. 8703193
1984, 7, 1, spring, 57-68. 8702840
1984, 7, 1, spring, 69-73. 8703629
1984, 7, 2, fall, 74-86. 8706433
1984, 7, 2, fall, 87-101. 8706860
1984, 7, 2, fall, 102-115. 8707405
1984, 7, 2, fall, 116-124. 8707604
1984, 7, 2, fall, 125-132. 8706614
1984, 7, 2, fall, 133-156. 8706933

Sovetskaya Etnografia SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 3, May-June, 157-160. 8701230
1986, 4, July-Aug, 111-116. 8703264
1986, 6, Nov-Dec, 3-13. 8707561

1986, 6, Nov-Dec, 35-46. 8707639

◆ **Special Language-Fachsprache SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** International Journal of LSP Research - Didactics - Terminology/ International Zeitschrift für Fachsprachenforschung - didaktik und Terminologie/ Revue internationale pour les langues de spécialité Recherche - Didaktique - Termie
Universitäts-Verlagsbuchhandlung Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, A-1092 Wien, Austria
1986, 8, 3-4, 106-110. 8704922
1986, 8, 3-4, 110-123. 8705498
1986, 8, 3-4, 123-140. 8704910
1986, 8, 3-4, 141-154. 8704200
1986, 8, 3-4, 155-162. 8705528
1986, 8, 3-4, 169-171. 8704700
1986, 8, 3-4, 172-174. 8705454
1986, 8, 3-4, 174-176. 8705530

Speech Communication SA-I LLBA-P
Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 5, 2, June, 119-140. 8701822
1986, 5, 2, June, 141-158. 8701867
1986, 5, 2, June, 159-170. 8701846
1986, 5, 2, June, 171-181. 8701819
1986, 5, 2, June, 183-197. 8701808
1986, 5, 2, June, 199-215. 8701851
1986, 5, 2, June, 217-223. 8701842
1986, 5, 2, June, 225-237. 8701832
1986, 5, 2, June, 239-251. 8701834
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 253-260. 8703853
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 261-281. 8703837
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 283-297. 8703861
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 299-330. 8703836
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 331-345. 8703867
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 347-354. 8703858
1986, 5, 3-4, Dec, 355-367. 8703866
1987, 6, 1, Mar, 1-14. 8705866
1987, 6, 1, Mar, 15-26. 8705849
1987, 6, 1, Mar, 27-42. 8705858
1987, 6, 1, Mar, 43-54. 8705863
1987, 6, 1, Mar, 55-68. 8705844

◆ **Speech Transmission Laboratory Quarterly Progress and Status Report SA-I LLBA-P**
Speech Communication and Music Acoustics, Royal Institute of Technology, S-100 44 Stockholm, Sweden
1986, 2-3, Apr-Sept, 1-12. 8701866
1986, 2-3, Apr-Sept, 13-25. 8701803
1986, 2-3, Apr-Sept, 45-59. 8701981
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 1-17. 8707803
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 19-36. 8707832
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 37-44. 8707812
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 45-56. 8707792
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 57-64. 8707864
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 65-77. 8707868
1986, 4, Oct-Dec, 79-90. 8707876
1987, 1, Jan-Mar, 1-12. 8707824
1987, 1, Jan-Mar, 13-27. 8707802
1987, 1, Jan-Mar, 29-38. 8707944
1987, 1, Jan-Mar, 39-55. 8707811
1987, 1, Jan-Mar, 57-80. 8707843
1987, 1, Jan-Mar, 81-89. 8707945

Speech, Hearing and Language SA-I LLBA-P
Department of Phonetics & Linguistics, University College London, Wolfson House, 4 Stephenson Way, London NW1 2HE England
1986, 2, 1-14. 8703872
1986, 2, 17-30. 8702601
1986, 2, 31-44. 8702602
1986, 2, 45-55. 8703955
1986, 2, 57-71. 8703879
1986, 2, 75-84. 8703409
1986, 2, 85-102. 8703842
1986, 2, 103-118. 8703844
1986, 2, 119-130. 8703845
1986, 2, 131-150. 8703410
1986, 2, 151-163. 8703843
1986, 2, 165-176. 8703848
1986, 2, 177-191. 8703859
1986, 2, 193-222. 8703862
1986, 2, 223-236. 8703890
1986, 2, 237-253. 8702619

★ **Spektator SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Tijdschrift voor neerlandistiek
Foris Publications, Postbus 509, 3300 AM Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986-1987, 16, 3, Jan, 163-179. 8705717
1986-1987, 16, 3, Jan, 180-193. 8705532
1986-1987, 16, 3, Jan, 219-228. 8704672

◆ **Spelling Progress Quarterly LLBA-P**
2300 West Fifth Avenue, P.O. Box 16278, Columbus OH 43216-6278 Formerly: **Spelling Progress Bulletin** through 1983.
1987, 3, 2-3, spring-summer, 7-10. 8706212
1987, 3, 2-3, spring-summer, 14-16. 8706203

◆ **Die Sprache SA-I LLBA-F** Zeitschrift fur Sprachwissenschaft
Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Wien, Luegerring 1, A-1010 Wien, Austria
1986, 32, 1, 3-6. 8703293
1986, 32, 1, 7-21. 8703295
1986, 32, 1, 22-28. 8703296
1986, 32, 1, 29-33. 8703302
1986, 32, 1, 34-42. 8703327
1986, 32, 1, 43-51. 8703329
1986, 32, 1, 54-57. 8703336
1986, 32, 1, 58-62. 8703337
1986, 32, 1, 63-77. 8703338
1986, 32, 1, 78-90. 8703248
1986, 32, 1, 91-105. 8703349
1986, 32, 1, 107-245. 8703320

Sprache und Literatur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht SA-I LLBA-P
Wilhelm Fink Verlag, Ohmstrasse 5, 8000 München 40, Federal Republic of Germany Formerly: **Linguistik und Didaktik** through vol. 13
1986, 17, 2(58), 1-10. 8702162
1986, 17, 2(58), 11-28. 8703749
1986, 17, 2(58), 29-50. 8703047
1986, 17, 2(58), 51-67. 8702881
1986, 17, 2(58), 68-84. 8702255
1986, 17, 2(58), 85-98. 8703582
1986, 17, 2(58), 99-101. 8703695
1986, 17, 2(58), 102-103. 8702965

◆ **Studi Emigrazione/Etudes Migrations SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Centro Studi Emigrazione, Via Dandolo, 58 00153 Rome, Italy
1986, 23, 81, Jan-Mar, 117-130. 8702560

Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata SA-I LLBA-F
Liviana Editrice, Via Luigi Dottesio 1, 35138 Padua, Italy
1982, 11, 1-3, 7-27. 8701124
1982, 11, 1-3, 29-34. 8700541
1982, 11, 1-3, 35-67. 8701136
1982, 11, 1-3, 69-97. 8700934
1982, 11, 1-3, 99-118. 8700400
1982, 11, 1-3, 119-140. 8701751
1982, 11, 1-3, 141-175. 8701557
1982, 11, 1-3, 177-196. 8701756
1982, 11, 1-3, 197-231. 8701303
1982, 11, 1-3, 233-319. 8701327
1982, 11, 1-3, 323-365. 8700186
1982, 11, 1-3, 367-380. 8701215
1982, 11, 1-3, 381-390. 8700997
1983, 12, 1-3, 7-19. 8700368
1983, 12, 1-3, 21-36. 8701484
1983, 12, 1-3, 37-66. 8701350
1983, 12, 1-3, 67-93. 8700925
1983, 12, 1-3, 95-139. 8700314
1983, 12, 1-3, 141-173. 8701342
1983, 12, 1-3, 175-194. 8700780
1983, 12, 1-3, 195-201. 8700636
1983, 12, 1-3, 203-254. 8700335
1983, 12, 1-3, 255-291. 8700347
1983, 12, 1-3, 295-307. 8700245
1983, 12, 1-3, 309-322. 8700361
1983, 12, 1-3, 323-333. 8700234
1983, 12, 1-3, 335-348. 8701495
1983, 12, 1-3, 349-353. 8701699
1983, 12, 1-3, 355-376. 8701394
1983, 12, 1-3, 377-382. 8701787
1984, 13, 1, 7-22. 8700467
1984, 13, 1, 23-44. 8700673
1984, 13, 1, 47-59. 8701101
1984, 13, 1, 61-64. 8701180
1984, 13, 1, 67-142. 8700187
1984, 13, 2-3, 179-208. 8701090
1984, 13, 2-3, 209-234. 8701160
1984, 13, 2-3, 235-256. 8701164
1984, 13, 2-3, 257-284. 8700304
1984, 13, 2-3, 285-299. 8700214
1984, 13, 2-3, 301-335. 8700582
1984, 13, 2-3, 337-378. 8701351
1984, 13, 2-3, 379-394. 8701244
1984, 13, 2-3, 395-409. 8700595
1984, 13, 2-3, 411-445. 8701719
1984, 13, 2-3, 447-468. 8700942
1984, 13, 2-3, 471-485. 8701040
1984, 13, 2-3, 487-517. 8701760
1984, 13, 2-3, 519-532. 8701175
1985, 14, 1-3, 7-21. 8705798
1985, 14, 1-3, 23-33. 8704815
1985, 14, 1-3, 35-52. 8705638
1985, 14, 1-3, 53-67. 8705037
1985, 14, 1-3, 69-83. 8704168
1985, 14, 1-3, 85-105. 8705288
1985, 14, 1-3, 107-120. 8705382
1985, 14, 1-3, 121-129. 8704670
1985, 14, 1-3, 131-154. 8705327
1985, 14, 1-3, 155-170. 8705389
1985, 14, 1-3, 171-237. 8705680
1985, 14, 1-3, 239-287. 8705760
1985, 14, 1-3, 289-308. 8704766
1985, 14, 1-3, 309-329. 8704631
1985, 14, 1-3, 333-348. 8705799
1985, 14, 1-3, 349-363. 8704638
1985, 14, 1-3, 365-370. 8705068
1985, 14, 1-3, 371-400. 8705788
1985, 14, 1-3, 401-432. 8705020
1985, 14, 1-3, 433-466. 8704548
1985, 14, 1-3, 467-481. 8704273

★ **Studi orientali e linguistici SA-P SOPODA-LLBA-P**
CLUEB, Via Marsala 24, 40126 Bologna, Italy
1983, 1, 11-39. 8700923
1983, 1, 41-53. 8701767
1983, 1, 79-86. 8700676
1983, 1, 103-118. 8701366
1983, 1, 119-129. 8701059
1983, 1, 131-162. 8700632
1983, 1, 163-174. 8701795
1983, 1, 175-189. 8700551
1983, 1, 191-205. 8701667
1983, 1, 285-312. 8701329
1984-1985, 2, 11-26. 8701508
1984-1985, 2, 27-54. 8700922
1984-1985, 2, 143-154. 8701348
1984-1985, 2, 155-173. 8701365
1984-1985, 2, 175-196. 8701759
1984-1985, 2, 197-206. 8701328
1984-1985, 2, 207-222. 8701146
1984-1985, 2, 223-238. 8701161
1984-1985, 2, 239-262. 8700548
1984-1985, 2, 323-328. 8700633

◆ **Studia Anglica Posnaniensia SA-I LLBA-P** An International Review of English Studies
Ars-Polona-Ruch, Centrala Handlu Zagranicznego, ul. Krakowskie Przedmieście 7, 00-068 Warsaw, Poland
1986, 18, 3-14. 8703341
1986, 18, 15-35. 8703298
1986, 18, 37-57. 8702636
1986, 18, 59-68. 8702919
1986, 18, 69-80. 8703031
1986, 18, 81-87. 8703453
1986, 18, 89-100. 8703319
1986, 18, 101-129. 8703213
1986, 18, 131-138. 8702791
1986, 18, 139-152. 8703516
1986, 18, 153-176. 8703732
1986, 18, 177-188. 8703651
1986, 18, 189-204. 8703048
1986, 18, 205-222. 8702894

Studia Germanica Posnaniensia SA-I LLBA-P
Biblioteka Głowna, Uniwersytetu im A ama Mickiewicza, Wymiana 61-816 Poznan, ul. Ratajczaka no. 38/40, P land
1986, 15, 3-15. 8707292
1986, 15, 17-25. 8706668
1986, 15, 27-36. 8707297
1986, 15, 37-49. 8706537
1986, 15, 51-65. 8707303
1986, 15, 67-75. 8706707
1986, 15, 77-92. 8707308
1986, 15, 93-116. 8706739
1986, 15, 117-127. 8707313
1986, 15, 129-146. 8707304

Studia Linguistica SA-P LLBA-F A Journa of General Linguistics
Liber/CWK Gleerup, S-205 10 Malmö, Sweden
1985, 39, 2, 93-129. 8700561
1985, 39, 2, 130-142. 8701118
1985, 39, 2, 143-156. 8700591
1985, 39, 2, 157-168. 8700664
1986, 40, 1, 1-21. 8703000
1986, 40, 1, 22-39. 8702835
1986, 40, 1, 40-47. 8703148
1986, 40, 1, 48-66. 8703202
1986, 40, 1, 67-95. 8702729
1986, 40, 2, 101-121. 8704599
1986, 40, 2, 122-134. 8704750
1986, 40, 2, 135-148. 8704784
1986, 40, 2, 149-160. 8704729
1986, 40, 2, 161-185. 8704718

Studia Logica SA-I LLBA-P

D. Reidel Publishing Co., P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands
1986, 45, 4, Dec, 371-375. 8705801
1986, 45, 4, Dec, 393-404. 8705812

Studia Neophilologica SA-I LLBA-P A Journal of Germanic and Romance Languages and Literature
Almqvist and Wiksell Periodical Co., Box 45150, S-104 30 Stockholm, Sweden
1986, 58, 1, 3-10. 8701257
1986, 58, 1, 11-38. 8700840
1986, 58, 1, 39-45. 8701459
1986, 58, 1, 85-98. 8700792
1986, 58, 1, 107-114. 8700912
1986, 58, 2, 145-158. 8705722
1986, 58, 2, 169-187. 8704781
1986, 58, 2, 189-192. 8705538

Studia Polonistyczne SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Ars-Polona-Ruch, Centrala Handlu Zagranicznego, ul. Krakowskie Przedmieście 7, 00-068 Warsaw, Poland
1985, 13, 5-18. 8706709
1985, 13, 19-29. 8707266
1985, 13, 31-59. 8707682
1985, 13, 61-68. 8707678
1985, 13, 69-83. 8706632
1985, 13, 85-97. 8706977
1985, 13, 99-107. 8707718
1985, 13, 173-188. 8707724

Studia Psychologica SA-I LLBA-P
Czechoslovakia Also known as **Journal pour la recherche fondamentale en sciences psychologiques.**
1985, 27, 4, 251-259. 8700023
1987, 29, 1, 39-47. 8706074

Studia Romanica Posnaniensia SA-I LLBA-P
Biblioteka Główna Uniwersytetu im Adama Mickiewicza, Wymiana 61-816 Poznań, ul. Ratajczaka 38/40, Poland
1986, 12, 3-9. 8702892
1986, 12, 11-26. 8702787
1986, 12, 27-34. 8702805
1986, 12, 35-45. 8702928
1986, 12, 47-49. 8703087
1986, 12, 51-55. 8703352

Studia Rossica Posnaniensia SA-I LLBA-P
Biblioteka Główna, Uniwersytetu im Adama Mickiewicza, Wymiana 61-816 Poznań, ul. Ratajczaka Number 38/40, Poland
1986, 18, 153-164. 8705233
1986, 18, 165-173. 8704883
1986, 18, 175-184. 8705400
1986, 18, 185-196. 8704302
1986, 18, 197-211. 8704303

Studia Slavica SA-I LLBA-P
Akademiai Kiado, Alkotmány utca 21, H-1054 Budapest, Hungary
1985, 31, 3-4, 245-262. 8703361
1985, 31, 3-4, 263-272. 8703304
1985, 31, 3-4, 311-317. 8702627
1985, 31, 3-4, 319-328. 8703364
1985, 31, 3-4, 329-346. 8703699
1985, 31, 3-4, 347-356. 8703165
1985, 31, 3-4, 357-366. 8703456

Studies in African Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Department of Linguistics, University of California, Los Angeles CA 90024
1986, 17, 1, Apr, 1-37. 8700680
1986, 17, 1, Apr, 39-54. 8701518
1986, 17, 1, Apr, 55-68. 8700560
1986, 17, 1, Apr, 69-83. 8701527
1986, 17, 1, Apr, 85-94. 8701091
1986, 17, 1, Apr, 95-105. 8700842
1986, 17, 2, Aug, 119-153. 8700617
1986, 17, 2, Aug, 155-176. 8700577
1986, 17, 2, Aug, 177-198. 8700855
1986, 17, 2, Aug, 199-212. 8700670
1986, 17, 3, Dec, 219-248. 8704774
1986, 17, 3, Dec, 249-267. 8704892
1986, 17, 3, Dec, 269-282. 8704858
1986, 17, 3, Dec, 283-302. 8704762
1986, 17, 3, Dec, 303-317. 8704675

◆ **Studies in Descriptive Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Julius Gross Verlag, P.O. Box 102423, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 15, 5-24. 8703666
1986, 15, 25-35. 8702248
1986, 15, 36-49. 8702610
1986, 15, 50-58. 8703200
1986, 15, 59-70. 8703676
1986, 15, 71-79. 8703661
1986, 15, 80-83. 8703693
1986, 15, 84-94. 8702538

Studies in Language SA-I LLBA-P
John Benjamins B.V., Publisher, Amsteldijk 44, 1007 HA Amsterdam, The Netherlands
1986, 10, 1, 1-52. 8701095
1986, 10, 1, 53-77. 8700692
1986, 10, 1, 79-95. 8700671
1986, 10, 1, 97-108. 8700782
1986, 10, 1, 109-136. 8701151
1986, 10, 1, 137-150. 8700863
1986, 10, 1, 151-166. 8700801
1986, 10, 1, 167-185. 8701094
1986, 10, 1, 187-199. 8701197
1986, 10, 2, 271-296. 8702725
1986, 10, 2, 297-335. 8703719
1986, 10, 2, 337-351. 8703097
1986, 10, 2, 353-389. 8702945
1986, 10, 2, 391-424. 8702863
1986, 10, 2, 425-442. 8703217
1986, 10, 2, 443-447. 8702821
1986, 10, 2, 449-461. 8703186
1986, 10, 2, 463-473. 8703294
1986, 10, 2, 475-484. 8703273

◆ **Studies in the Linguistic Sciences SA-I LLBA-F**
Department of Linguistics, University of Illinois, Urbana IL 61801
1985, 15, 2, fall, 1-2. 8701106
1985, 15, 2, fall, 3-8. 8700575
1985, 15, 2, fall, 9-23. 8700679
1985, 15, 2, fall, 25-37. 8701113
1985, 15, 2, fall, 39-59. 8700587
1985, 15, 2, fall, 61-77. 8701191
1985, 15, 2, fall, 79-91. 8700597
1985, 15, 2, fall, 93-100. 8700600
1985, 15, 2, fall, 101-121. 8700741
1985, 15, 2, fall, 123-126. 8701198
1985, 15, 2, fall, 127-148. 8701439
1985, 15, 2, fall, 149-169. 8701294
1985, 15, 2, fall, 171-186. 8700897
1985, 15, 2, fall, 187-203. 8701052
1985, 15, 2, fall, 205-225. 8700816
1986, 16, 1, spring, 1-11. 8705417
1986, 16, 1, spring, 13-34. 8705428
1986, 16, 1, spring, 45-51. 8704242
1986, 16, 1, spring, 53-77. 8704726
1986, 16, 1, spring, 79-96. 8704602
1986, 16, 1, spring, 97-111. 8704609
1986, 16, 1, spring, 113-122. 8704623
1986, 16, 1, spring, 123-131. 8705285
1986, 16, 1, spring, 133-147. 8704628
1986, 16, 1, spring, 149-166. 8704792

Studies of Meaning Language & Change SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Rain Publications, 6 Carmarthen Rd., Westbury on Trym, Bristol, BS9 4DU England
1987, 18, Mar, 5-15. 8707788

Studies in Second Language Acquisition SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Cambridge University Press, Journal Department, 32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022
1986, 8, 2, June, 119-133. 8704372
1986, 8, 2, June, 135-164. 8704339
1986, 8, 2, June, 165-179. 8704329
1986, 8, 2, June, 181-199. 8704375
1986, 8, 2, June, 201-211. 8704357
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 245-263. 8704278
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 265-275. 8704379
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 277-292. 8704336
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 293-308. 8704223
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 309-325. 8704518
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 327-342. 8704342
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 343-353. 8704368
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 355-368. 8704340
1986, 8, 3, Oct, 369-389. 8704524
1987, 9, 1, Feb, 1-19. 8706353
1987, 9, 1, Feb, 21-41. 8706393
1987, 9, 1, Feb, 43-61. 8706347
1987, 9, 1, Feb, 63-82. 8706380
1987, 9, 1, Feb, 83-102. 8706499
1987, 9, 1, Feb, 103-108. 8706225

Studies in Third World Societies SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg VA 23185
1983, 26, Dec, 93-116. 8701229

Studii şi cercetări lingvistice SA-I LLBA-F
Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste România, 79717 Calea Victorici, # nr. 125, sectorul I, Bucharest, Romania
1985, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 97-102. 8701709
1985, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 103-114. 8701313
1985, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 115-127. 8700803
1985, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 128-142. 8700634
1985, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 143-149. 8701211
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 175-178. 8701086
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 179-182. 8700653
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 183-196. 8700563
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 187-191. 8700662
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 192-194. 8700573
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 195-197. 8701108
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 198-201. 8701345
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 202-208. 8700685
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 209-212. 8701264
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 213-217. 8701150
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 218-221. 8700983
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 222-225. 8701278
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 226-228. 8701783
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 229-232. 8701009
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 233-236. 8701299
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 237-240. 8701111
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 241-245. 8701310
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 246-250. 8700777
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 251-253. 8700902
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 254-261. 8701324
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 262-264. 8701159
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 265-269. 8700637
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 270-272. 8700804
1985, 36, 3, May-June, 273-275. 8701330
1985, 36, 4, July-Aug, 279-281. 8700907
1985, 36, 4, July-Aug, 282-289. 8701701
1985, 36, 4, July-Aug, 290-298. 8701722
1985, 36, 4, July-Aug, 299-306. 8700579
1985, 36, 4, July-Aug, 307-319. 8701477
1985, 36, 4, July-Aug, 320-323. 8701408
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 359-363. 8700652
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 364-368. 8700828
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 369-371. 8700568
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 372-376. 8700674
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 377-381. 8700675
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 382-387. 8701761
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 388-390. 8701729
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 391-394. 8701344
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 395-399. 8701346
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 400-403. 8700684
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 404-407. 8700690
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 408-410. 8701404
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 411-415. 8700834
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 416-419. 8701277
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 420-422. 8701010
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 423-426. 8700844
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 427-430. 8701710
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 431-438. 8701711
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 439-443. 8701204
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 444-447. 8700689
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 448-450. 8700852
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 451-452. 8701415
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 453-456. 8700806
1985, 36, 5, Sept-Oct, 457-460. 8701217
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 463-478. 8700628
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 479-489. 8700846
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 490-494. 8701443
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 495-506. 8701478
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 507-516. 8700791
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 517-520. 8701648
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 521-541. 8701307
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 542-545. 8701276
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 546-549. 8701326
1985, 36, 6, Nov-Dec, 550-556. 8701700
1986, 37, 1, Jan-Feb, 3-8. 8702873
1986, 37, 1, Jan-Feb, 9-14. 8703062
1986, 37, 1, Jan-Feb, 15-23. 8702684
1986, 37, 1, Jan-Feb, 24-49. 8702622
1986, 37, 1, Jan-Feb, 50-56. 8703335
1986, 37, 1, Jan-Feb, 57-64. 8703195
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 85-91. 8702937
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 92-96. 8702906
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 97-102. 8702870
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 103-108. 8702909
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 109-112. 8702914
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 113-121. 8702874
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 122-128. 8703544
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 129-134. 8703562
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 135-139. 8703545
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 140-145. 8703538
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 146-152. 8703576
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 153-157. 8702705
1986, 37, 2, Mar-Apr, 158-167. 8702685
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 181-184. 8703340
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 185-188. 8702871
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 189-191. 8702911
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 192-197. 8703285
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 198-203. 8703323
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 204-209. 8703324
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 210-214. 8703063
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 215-220. 8703526
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 221-239. 8702621
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 240-244. 8703245

1986, 37, 3, May-June, 245-249. 8703518
1986, 37, 3, May-June, 250-258. 8703334
1986, 37, 4, July-Aug, 277-285. 8705170
1986, 37, 4, July-Aug, 286-301. 8705372
1986, 37, 4, July-Aug, 295-301. 8705450
1986, 37, 4, July-Aug, 302-319. 8705165
1986, 37, 4, July-Aug, 320-330. 8705161
1986, 37, 4, July-Aug, 331-347. 8705547
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 363-371. 8706945
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 372-375. 8706910
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 376-382. 8707000
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 383-391. 8707702
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 392-399. 8706948
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 400-407. 8707680
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 408-417. 8707436
1986, 37, 5, Sept-Oct, 418-427. 8707267
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 461-462. 8707513
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 463-466. 8707180
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 467-472. 8707309
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 473-486. 8706663
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 487-492. 8706754
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 493-508. 8707686
1986, 37, 6, Nov-Dec, 509-516. 8706920

Studium Linguistik SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Verlag Anton hain meisenheim GmbH, Postfach 67, D-6554 Meisenheim/Glan, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 20, 1-15. 8702692
1986, 20, 16-43. 8702632
1986, 20, 44-62. 8702864
1986, 20, 63-74. 8703280
1986, 20, 95-96. 8703691

◆UM **Style SA-I LLBA-P**
Department of English, Northern Illinois University, DeKalb IL 60115-2863
1986, 20, 2, summer, 126-141. 8705728

Supostavitelno Ezikoznanie/Contrastive Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
"Hemus," Foreign Trade Organization, 6 Blvd. Ruski, Sofia C, Bulgaria
1986, 11, 1, 5-14. 8701240
1986, 11, 1, 15-22. 8701456
1986, 11, 1, 23-24. 8701339
1986, 11, 1, 25-30. 8701362
1986, 11, 1, 31-37. 8700130
1986, 11, 2, 5-17. 8701287
1986, 11, 2, 18-25. 8701369
1986, 11, 2, 26-29. 8700625
1986, 11, 2, 30-36. 8700215
1986, 11, 2, 39-43. 8700888
1986, 11, 2, 44-50. 8701337
1986, 11, 2, 51-56. 8701206
1986, 11, 2, 57-69. 8701349
1986, 11, 3, 5-13. 8707300
1986, 11, 3, 14-22. 8707305
1986, 11, 3, 23-30. 8706384
1986, 11, 3, 31-38. 8707468
1986, 11, 3, 39-43. 8707314
1986, 11, 4, 5-9. 8707385
1986, 11, 4, 10-21. 8706796
1986, 11, 4, 22-32. 8707288
1986, 11, 4, 33-40. 8707287
1986, 11, 4, 41-47. 8706542
1986, 11, 4, 48-55. 8706698
1986, 11, 5, 5-12. 8707317
1986, 11, 5, 13-20. 8707299
1986, 11, 5, 21-30. 8706400
1986, 11, 5, 31-43. 8707098
1986, 11, 5, 44-49. 8707500
1986, 11, 5, 54-63. 8707035
1986, 11, 6, 5-12. 8707247
1986, 11, 6, 13-24. 8707272
1986, 11, 6, 25-30. 8707315
1986, 11, 6, 31-37. 8707302
1986, 11, 6, 38-46. 8707011
1986, 11, 6, 47-54. 8707106

UM **SV, Sound and Vibration SA-I LLBA-P**
P.O. Box 40416, Bay Village OH 44140
1986, 20, 10, Oct, 12-14. 8701889

Synthese SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P An International Journal for Epistemology, Methodology and Philosophy of Science
Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, D. Reidel Publishing Company, P.O. Box 358, Accord Station, Hingham, MA 02018-0358
1986, 68, 3, Sept, 409-439. 8701770
1986, 68, 3, Sept, 515-551. 8701775
1986, 68, 3, Sept, 553-558. 8701791
1986, 69, 1, Oct, 41-49. 8701772
1987, 70, 2, Jan, 205-227. 8702012
1987, 70, 2, Jan, 247-269. 8702016
1987, 70, 2, Jan, 271-286. 8702014
1987, 72, 1, July, 103-122. 8706842

◆ **System SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** The International Journal of Educational Technology and Applied Linguistics
Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England or Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523
1986, 14, 2, 151-162. 8700257
1986, 14, 2, 163-170. 8700229
1986, 14, 2, 171-178. 8700258
1986, 14, 2, 187-198. 8700298
1986, 14, 3, 275-278. 8702420
1986, 14, 3, 307-314. 8702279
1987, 15, 1, 1-17. 8704276
1987, 15, 1, 27-41. 8704194
1987, 15, 1, 43-45. 8704196
1987, 15, 1, 47-53. 8704163
1987, 15, 1, 55-67. 8704178
1987, 15, 1, 69-76. 8704280
1987, 15, 2, 149-160. 8706408
1987, 15, 2, 177-188. 8707354
1987, 15, 2, 189-195. 8706346

UM **Terrorism SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I** An International Journal
Crane Russak and Co., Inc., Three East 44th Street, New York NY 10017
1987, 9, 4, 373-407. 8705651

TESL Reporter SA-I LLBA-P
Brigham Young University-Hawaii Campus, P.O. Box 1830, Laie HI 96762
1986, 19, 2, Apr, 33-35. 8702263
1986, 19, 4, Oct, 63-64. 8706239

◆ **TESOL Newsletter SA-I LLBA-P**
TESOL Central Office, Georgetown University, 202 D. C. Transit Building, Washington DC 20057
1986, 20, 5, Oct, 1,7. 8702450
1986, 20, 5, Oct, 8. 8702447
1986, 20, 5, Oct, 11. 8702448
1987, 21, 1, Feb, 15-16. 8704240
1987, 21, 2, Apr, 4-6. 8704165
1987, 21, 2, Apr, 16-20. 8704269
1987, 21, 2, Apr, 21-23. 8704216
1987, 21, 2, Apr, 31-32. 8704172
1987, 21, 3, June, 13-14. 8706297

UM **TESOL Quarterly SA-I LLBA-P** A Journal of Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages
TESOL Central Office, Georgetown University, 202 D. C. Transit Building, Washington DC 20057
1986, 20, 3, Sept, 393-410. 8700222
1986, 20, 3, Sept, 495-513. 8700501
1986, 20, 3, Sept, 515-530. 8700336
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 665-682. 8702733
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 689-699. 8702361
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 701-708. 8702403
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 709-717. 8702384
1986, 20, 4, Dec, 759-763. 8702203
1987, 21, 1, Mar, 21-39. 8704282
1987, 21, 1, Mar, 41-68. 8704301
1987, 21, 1, Mar, 69-86. 8704245
1987, 21, 1, Mar, 87-111. 8704369
1987, 21, 1, Mar, 113-135. 8704241

◆ **Text SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** An Interdisciplinary Journal for the Study of Discourse
Mouton Publishers/Walter de Gruyter, Genthinerstrasse 13, D-1000 Berlin 30, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 6, 1, 1-16. 8701068
1986, 6, 1, 25-51. 8700963
1986, 6, 1, 53-71. 8700980
1986, 6, 1, 73-105. 8701012
1986, 6, 1, 107-142. 8701044
1986, 6, 2, 143-151. 8701061
1986, 6, 2, 153-170. 8700991
1986, 6, 2, 171-187. 8700984
1986, 6, 2, 189-206. 8700944
1986, 6, 2, 207-221. 8701046
1986, 6, 2, 223-237. 8700920
1986, 6, 3, 239-247. 8700957
1986, 6, 3, 249-282. 8700976
1986, 6, 3, 283-316. 8700970
1986, 6, 3, 317-337. 8700935
1986, 6, 3, 339-347. 8700939
1986, 6, 4, 349-392. 8705182
1986, 6, 4, 393-426. 8704010
1986, 6, 4, 427-446. 8705054

Theoretical Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
Walter de Gruyter and Co., Genthinerstrasse 13, D-1000 Berlin 30 Federal Republic of Germany; or, 200 Saw Mill Road, Hawthorne NY 10532
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 99-113. 8704908
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 115-135. 8704956
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 137-152. 8704997
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 153-163. 8705056
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 165-172. 8705088
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 173-183. 8704459
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 185-195. 8704004
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 197-203. 8704011
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 205-212. 8705051
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 213-229. 8704913
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 231-239. 8705090
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 241-263. 8704736
1985, 12, 2-3, July-Nov, 265-273. 8704961

Theoria SA-I LLBA-P A Swedish Journal of Philosophy
Filosofiska institutionen, Kungshuset i Lundagard, S-223 50 Lund, Sweden
1985, 51, 1, 24-44. 8703817

◆ **Theory into Practice SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Ohio State University, College of Education, 174 Arps Hall, 1945 N. High Street, Columbus, OH 43210
1986, 25, 4, autumn, 257-266. 8702561

Thesaurus SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P Boletin del Instituto Caro y Cuervo
Apartado Aéro 20002, Bogotá, Colombia
1985, 40, 3, Sept-Dec, 497-507. 8701205
1985, 40, 3, Sept-Dec, 508-532. 8701466
1985, 40, 3, Sept-Dec, 533-548. 8701411
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 1-22. 8707525
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 23-41. 8707408
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 42-58. 8706766
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 59-69. 8706626
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 135-154. 8707073
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 155-172. 8706744
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 173-186. 8706636
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 187-210. 8707590
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 269-277. 8707721
1986, 41, 1-3, Jan-Dec, 278-282. 8706720

Thrust - for Education Leadership LLBA-I
Association of California School Administrators, 1575 Old Bayshore Highway, Burlingame CA 94010
1986, 16, 1, Sept, 38-39. 8700519

◆ **Tijdschrift voor Filosofie SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Kardinaal Mercierplein 2, B-3000 Leuven, Belgium
1986, 48, 2, June, 237-279. 8705816
1986, 48, 3, Sept, 449-468. 8705815
1987, 49, 1, Mar, 21-41. 8705803
1987, 49, 1, Mar, 42-70. 8705796
1987, 49, 1, Mar, 71-80. 8705830

◆ **Tohoku Psychologica Folia SA-I LLBA-P**
Department of Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Letters, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan
1986, 45, 1-4, 124-131. 8704123

◆UM **Topics in Language Disorders SA-I LLBA-P**
Aspen Publishers, Inc., 16792 Oakmont Avenue, Gaithersburg MD 20877
1986, 6, 4, Sept, 1-14. 8700008
1986, 6, 4, Sept, 15-25. 8700048
1986, 6, 4, Sept, 27-36. 8701990
1986, 6, 4, Sept, 37-50. 8701884
1986, 6, 4, Sept, 51-63. 8700167
1986, 6, 4, Sept, 73-82. 8700407
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 1-10. 8702098
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 11-20. 8702070
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 21-30. 8703932
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 31-44. 8702139
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 45-57. 8703893
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 58-69. 8703030
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 70-83. 8702102
1986, 7, 1, Dec, 84-94. 8703029
1987, 7, 2, Mar, 1-12. 8704052
1987, 7, 2, Mar, 13-31. 8704073
1987, 7, 2, Mar, 32-44. 8704068
1987, 7, 2, Mar, 45-60. 8704042
1987, 7, 2, Mar, 61-70. 8704076
1987, 7, 3, June, 19-30. 8707955
1987, 7, 3, June, 31-46. 8707953
1987, 7, 3, June, 47-63. 8707940
1987, 7, 3, June, 64-76. 8707960
1987, 7, 3, June, 77-81. 8707965

★ **Trabalhos em Lingüística Aplicada SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-F**
Instituto do Estudos da Linguagem, UNICAMP, Cx. Postal 6045, 13083 Campinas SP, Brazil
1983, 1, 9-37. 8702206
1983, 1, 39-56. 8702305
1983, 1, 57-68. 8702218
1983, 1, 69-86. 8702243
1983, 1, 87-115. 8702294
1983, 1, 89-111. 8702290
1983, 1, 117-132. 8702291
1983, 1, 133-151. 8702236
1983, 1, 153-172. 8702330

1983, 2, 5-29. 8703004
1983, 2, 31-49. 8702456
1983, 2, 51-88. 8702335
1983, 2, 113-128. 8702738
1983, 2, 129-147. 8702215
1983, 2, 149-167. 8702511
1984, 3, 5-21. 8702455
1984, 3, 23-36. 8702449
1984, 3, 37-44. 8703068
1984, 3, 45-59. 8702451
1984, 3, 61-68. 8702178
1984, 3, 69-79. 8702349
1984, 3, 81-92. 8702257
1984, 3, 97-109. 8702332
1984, 3, 111-119. 8702213
1984, 4, 7-23. 8703075
1984, 4, 25-36. 8702258
1984, 4, 37-46. 8702040
1984, 4, 47-63. 8702498
1984, 4, 65-75. 8703041
1984, 4, 77-81. 8702217
1986, 7, 5-12. 8706189
1986, 7, 13-22. 8707873
1986, 7, 23-29. 8706466
1986, 7, 31-35. 8706928
1986, 7, 37-59. 8706940
1986, 7, 61-79. 8707142
1986, 7, 81-88. 8706215

Transactions of the Philological Society LLBA-P
School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, London WC1 England
1986, 1-41. 8701295
1986, 42-84. 8700714
1986, 85-99. 8700603
1986, 100-131. 8701253
1986, 132-141. 8701279
1986, 142-166. 8700749
1986, 167-190. 8701601

Travaux de Linguistique SA-I LLBA-F
Service de Linguistique française, Blandijnberg 2, B-9000 Gent, Belgium
1985-1986, 12-13, 9-213. 8705210

◆ **Travaux neuchâtelois de linguistique (TRANEL) SA-I LLBA-F**
Institut de linguistique, Université de Neuchâtel, CH-2000 Neuchâtel Switzerland
1986, 10, June, 7-11. 8702988
1986, 10, June, 13-58. 8702093
1986, 10, June, 59-86. 8703052
1986, 10, June, 87-99. 8702991
1986, 10, June, 101-112. 8702995
1986, 10, June, 117-139. 8703060
1986, 10, June, 141-152. 8702994
1986, 11, Dec, 7-20. 8705109
1986, 11, Dec, 21-36. 8704662
1986, 11, Dec, 37-50. 8705222
1986, 11, Dec, 51-59. 8704696
1986, 11, Dec, 61-66. 8704344
1986, 11, Dec, 67-75. 8705102
1986, 11, Dec, 77-101. 8705029
1986, 11, Dec, 103-108. 8705483
1986, 11, Dec, 109-117. 8704911
1986, 11, Dec, 119-139. 8704951
1986, 11, Dec, 141-155. 8705000
1986, 11, Dec, 157-173. 8705745
1986, 11, Dec, 175-196. 8705008
1986, 11, Dec, 197-221. 8705868
1986, 11, Dec, 223-232. 8705578
1986, 11, Dec, 233-245. 8704857
1986, 11, Dec, 247-266. 8705006
1986, 11, Dec, 267-272. 8705558
1986, 11, Dec, 273-283. 8704272
1986, 11, Dec, 285-298. 8704156

UCLA Occasional Papers in Linguistics SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Department of Linguistics, University of California, Los Angeles, CA 90024
1987, 6, July, 1-8. 8707523
1987, 6, July, 9-20. 8706854
1987, 6, July, 21-35. 8706857
1987, 6, July, 36-50. 8706858
1987, 6, July, 51-65. 8706859
1987, 6, July, 66-80. 8706681
1987, 6, July, 81-95. 8706591
1987, 6, July, 96-110. 8706711
1987, 6, July, 111-118. 8706601
1987, 6, July, 119-133. 8706875
1987, 6, July, 134-145. 8706746
1987, 6, July, 146-159. 8706750
1987, 6, July, 161-170. 8706628
1987, 6, July, 171-185. 8706881

UEA Papers in Linguistics SA-I LLBA-F
J. Hutchins, c/o Library, University of East Anglia, University Plain, Norwich NR4 7TJ England
1986, 25-26, June, 5-20. 8702210
1986, 25-26, June, 21-42. 8702385
1986, 25-26, June, 43-56. 8702393
1986, 25-26, June, 57-74. 8702573
1986, 25-26, June, 75-93. 8702240
1986, 25-26, June, 94-104. 8702253
1986, 25-26, June, 105-115. 8702260
1986, 25-26, June, 116-127. 8702280
1986, 25-26, June, 128-144. 8702281
1986, 25-26, June, 145-161. 8702532

Ultimate Reality and Meaning SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-I Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding
University of Toronto Press, Journal Department, 5201 Dufferin St., Downview, Ontario M3H 5T8, Canada
1986, 9, 3, Sept, 210-231. 8702015
1986, 9, 4, Dec, 276-290. 8702899

UM **University of California Working Papers in Phonetics LLBA-F**
Phonetics Laboratory, Department of Linguistics, University of California, Los Angeles CA 90024-1543
1986, 63, Oct, 1-25. 8702629
1986, 63, Oct, 26-47. 8702643
1986, 63, Oct, 48-70. 8702615
1986, 63, Oct, 71-94. 8702614
1986, 63, Oct, 95-102. 8702126
1986, 63, Oct, 103-109. 8702662
1986, 63, Oct, 110-124. 8702013
1986, 63, Oct, 125-153. 8703839
1986, 63, Oct, 154-165. 8702132
1986, 64, Nov, 1-137. 8702655
1986, 65, Dec, 1-100. 8703854
1987, 66, May, 1-97. 8707859
1987, 66, May, 98-103. 8707823
1987, 66, May, 104-123. 8707820
1987, 66, May, 124-142. 8707819

◆ **The University of South Florida Language Quarterly LLBA-P**
LET 311, University of South Florida, Tampa FL 33620
1986, 25, 1-2, fall-winter, 39-42. 8703725
1986, 25, 1-2, fall-winter, 50-53. 8703724

Die Unterrichtspraxis SA-I LLBA-P For the Teaching of German
339 Walnut Street, Philadelphia PA 19106
1986, 19, 1, spring, 4-15. 8700682
1986, 19, 1, spring, 27-33. 8700694
1986, 19, 1, spring, 84-94. 8700254
1986, 19, 2, fall, 156-161. 8702226
1986, 19, 2, fall, 162-177. 8703703
1986, 19, 2, fall, 178-184. 8702358
1986, 19, 2, fall, 185-192. 8702194
1986, 19, 2, fall, 193-199. 8702326

Ural-Altaische Jahrbücher/Ural-Altaic Yearbook SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Internationale Zeitschrift für Nord-Eurasien/International Journal of Northern Eurasia/Journal International de l'Eurasie Septentrionale/Mezhdunarodnyj zhurnal severnoj Evrazii
Eurolingua, PO Box 101, Bloomington IN 47402-0101
1987, 59, 15-33. 8705335
1987, 59, 35-43. 8704702
1987, 59, 45-48. 8705225
1987, 59, 89-95. 8705481
1987, 59, 97-106. 8704719
1987, 59, 117-122. 8705314

◆UM **The Urban Review SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I**
Agathon Press, Inc., Fulfillment Department, 49 Sheridan Avenue, Albany NY 12210
1985, 17, 4, 225-232. 8700487

◆ **Van Taal tot Taal SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Nederlands Genootschap van Vertalers (NGV), Prinsessestraat 2, 2012 LR Haarlem, The Netherlands
1986, 30, 3, Sept, 99-107. 8700531
1986, 30, 3, Sept, 108-117. 8700550
1986, 30, 3, Sept, 126-129. 8700542
1986, 30, 4, Dec, 155-160. 8704560
1986, 30, 4, Dec, 161-166. 8705396
1986, 30, 4, Dec, 167-173. 8705596
1986, 30, 4, Dec, 177-179. 8705205

★ **Varieties of English Around the World (VEAW) SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P**
Julius Groos Verlag, Hertzstrasse 6, Postfach 102423, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, Federal Republic of Germany No longer abstracted after 1983, T2.
1979, G1, 1-96. 8705641
1980, G2, 1-18. 8705071
1980, G2, 19-38. 8704773
1980, G2, 39-50. 8705415
1980, G2, 51-76. 8705688
1980, G2, 77-96. 8705669
1980, G2, 97-109. 8704802
1980, G2, 111-131. 8704685
1980, G2, 133-145. 8705446
1980, G2, 147-162. 8705410
1980, G2, 163-179. 8705441
1982, T1, 1-175. 8705407
1983, T2, 1-183. 8705408

★ **Verba SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P** Anuario Galego de Filoloxía
Universidad de Santiago, Servicio de Publicaciones e Intercambio, Campus Universitario, E-15706 Santiago de Compostela, Spain
1981, 8, 5-48. 8705166
1981, 8, 49-78. 8705163
1981, 8, 79-111. 8705172
1981, 8, 113-169. 8705168
1981, 8, 171-186. 8704755
1981, 8, 187-203. 8705055
1981, 8, 205-213. 8705145
1981, 8, 215-227. 8705264
1981, 8, 229-245. 8705468
1981, 8, 247-266. 8705677
1981, 8, 267-288. 8705499
1981, 8, 289-305. 8705718
1981, 8, 307-320. 8705744
1981, 8, 321-345. 8705100
1981, 8, 347-353. 8705421
1981, 8, 355-384. 8705275
1981, 8, 385-390. 8705470
1981, 8, 391-394. 8704818
1982, 9, 5-40. 8707147
1982, 9, 41-75. 8707144
1982, 9, 77-103. 8706609
1982, 9, 105-123. 8707454
1982, 9, 125-151. 8707442
1982, 9, 153-200. 8706631
1982, 9, 201-213. 8707245
1982, 9, 215-252. 8706734
1982, 9, 253-290. 8706943
1982, 9, 291-318. 8707475
1982, 9, 319-323. 8707382
1982, 9, 325-328. 8706761
1982, 9, 329-340. 8707480
1983, 10, 5-42. 8707019
1983, 10, 43-77. 8707411
1983, 10, 79-129. 8707570
1983, 10, 131-154. 8707684
1983, 10, 155-168. 8707224
1983, 10, 169-182. 8706850
1983, 10, 183-201. 8706676
1983, 10, 203-222. 8706775
1983, 10, 223-229. 8707691
1983, 10, 231-247. 8706788
1983, 10, 249-258. 8706888
1983, 10, 259-266. 8706723
1983, 10, 267-279. 8707693
1983, 10, 281-287. 8707396
1983, 10, 289-293. 8706653
1983, 10, 295-315. 8707257
1983, 10, 317-336. 8707021
1983, 10, 337-344. 8707244

Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 56, 8, Aug, 49-55. 8703653

Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta, Istoriya-yazyk-literatura SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 53-57. 8701419
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 57-61. 8700873
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 61-65. 8701713
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 66-69. 8700648
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 69-78. 8700569
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 78-82. 8701488
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 82-87. 8700765
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 102-105. 8701058
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 105-106. 8701406
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 106-108. 8700815
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 110-112. 8700854
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 113-114. 8701269
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 115-116. 8701081
1986, 41, 2(2), Apr, 116-117. 8701403
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 53-58. 8701142
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 58-64. 8700826
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 64-68. 8701413

1986, 41, 3(2), July, 68-72. 8701258
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 72-75. 8701830
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 76-80. 8701706
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 104-107. 8701066
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 107-108. 8701472
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 110-112. 8701561
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 112-115. 8701237
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 115-116. 8701462
1986, 41, 3(2), July, 116-118. 8700357
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 54-58. 8705643
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 58-62. 8705497
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 63-66. 8704246
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 66-70. 8705282
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 70-74. 8704904
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 74-77. 8704836
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 78-81. 8704654
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 81-85. 8704568
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 108-110. 8705716
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 110-112. 8704901
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 112-114. 8705464
1986, 41, 4(2), Oct, 114-116. 8704564

Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta: Istoriya KPSS, Nauchnyi Kommunizm, Filosofiya, Pravo SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1987, 1(6), Mar, 39-50. 8706040

Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Filologiya SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1986, 41,9, 3, May-June, 37-49. 8700892
1986, 41,9, 3, May-June, 64-71. 8700856
1986, 41,9, 3, May-June, 72-81. 8701085
1986, 41,9, 4, July-Aug, 23-28. 8702857
1986, 41,9, 4, July-Aug, 29-36. 8702788
1986, 41,9, 4, July-Aug, 37-42. 8702599
1986, 41,9, 4, July-Aug, 43-48. 8703718
1986, 41,9, 4, July-Aug, 56-59. 8703736
1986, 41,9, 5, Sept-Oct, 30-37. 8703478
1986, 41,9, 5, Sept-Oct, 38-47. 8703521
1986, 41,9, 5, Sept-Oct, 48-58. 8703252
1986, 41,9, 5, Sept-Oct, 80-81. 8703557
1986, 41,9, 6, Nov-Dec, 31-38. 8704849
1986, 41,9, 6, Nov-Dec, 39-47. 8705317
1986, 41,9, 6, Nov-Dec, 48-57. 8704890
1986, 41,9, 6, Nov-Dec, 58-64. 8704744
1986, 41,9, 6, Nov-Dec, 65-75. 8705249
1987, 42,9, 1, Jan-Feb, 34-41. 8707722
1987, 42,9, 1, Jan-Feb, 42-51. 8706608
1987, 42,9, 1, Jan-Feb, 52-59. 8707078
1987, 42,9, 1, Jan-Feb, 66-72. 8706869
1987, 42,9, 1, Jan-Feb, 73-80. 8707250
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 3-6. 8707124
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 32-38. 8707252
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 39-49. 8707836
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 50-58. 8707423
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 63-70. 8707161
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 79-82. 8707705
1987, 42,9, 2, Mar-Apr, 83-91. 8707714

◆UM **Visible Language SA-I LLBA-P** The quarterly concerned with all that is involved in our being literate
P.O. Box 1972 CMA, Cleveland OH 44106
1986, 20, 2, spring, 155-165. 8701661
1986, 20, 2, spring, 166-173. 8701691
1986, 20, 2, spring, 174-187. 8701670
1986, 20, 2, spring, 188-218. 8700457
1986, 20, 2, spring, 219-225. 8701671
1986, 20, 2, spring, 233-241. 8701494
1986, 20, 3, summer, 250-273. 8703589
1986, 20, 3, summer, 274-293. 8703587
1986, 20, 3, summer, 294-301. 8703084
1986, 20, 3, summer, 302-317. 8703067
1986, 20, 3, summer, 318-343. 8702516

UM **The Volta Review SA-I LLBA-P**
Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf, 3417 Volta Place, N.W., Washington DC 20007-2778
1986, 88, 5, Sept, 109-122. 8701877
1986, 88, 6, Oct-Nov, 279-287. 8703880
1986, 88, 7, Dec, 351-366. 8703884
1987, 89, 1, Jan, 7-15. 8703891
1987, 89, 2, Feb-Mar, 85-98. 8704418
1987, 89, 3, Apr, 133-143. 8705915
1987, 89, 4, May, 197-210. 8705904
1987, 89, 4, May, 211-220. 8705911

Voprosy filosofii SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
USSR
1987, 41, 2, Feb, 80-86. 8707071

Voprosy psikhologii LLBA-I
USSR
1986, 5, Sept-Oct, 90-95. 8706025
1986, 5, Sept-Oct, 113-124. 8703975
1986, 6, Nov-Dec, 33-41. 8704161
1987, 1, Jan-Feb, 103-111. 8704151
1987, 1, Jan-Feb, 159-161. 8705342

Voprosy yazykoznaniya SA-I LLBA-F
USSR
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 3-15. 8702837
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 16-26. 8703577
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 27-36. 8703869
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 37-46. 8702698
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 47-59. 8703461
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 60-69. 8703309
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 70-81. 8703515
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 82-85. 8703390
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 86-96. 8703146
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 97-105. 8703345
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 106-113. 8702930
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 114-119. 8703739
1986, 35, 4, July-Aug, 120-128. 8703229
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 14-22. 8703223
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 23-32. 8703358
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 33-46. 8702956
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 47-54. 8703428
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 55-66. 8703803
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 67-78. 8703305
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 79-86. 8703292
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 87-97. 8703555
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 98-106. 8702939
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 107-113. 8703517
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 114-124. 8703382
1986, 35, 5, Sept-Oct, 125-131. 8703528
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 3-10. 8705312
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 11-22. 8705176
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 23-37. 8704980
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 38-49. 8705486
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 50-57. 8705246
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 58-67. 8704872
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 68-75. 8705073
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 76-89. 8704895
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 90-96. 8705351
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 97-104. 8705173
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 105-112. 8705520
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 113-118. 8705683
1986, 35, 6, Nov-Dec, 119-124. 8705160
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 10-23. 8707293
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 24-33. 8707086
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 34-45. 8706800
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 46-65. 8707285
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 66-78. 8706879
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 79-92. 8706801
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 93-105. 8706867
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 106-120. 8707467
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 121-133. 8706825
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 134-143. 8707276
1987, 36, 1, Jan-Feb, 144-155. 8707415
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 3-16. 8707460
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 17-33. 8707223
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 34-46. 8707168
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 47-57. 8706356
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 58-65. 8707486
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 66-76. 8707438
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 77-84. 8706987
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 85-95. 8706846
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 96-108. 8706708
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 109-121. 8706764
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 122-132. 8707491
1987, 36, 2, Mar-Apr, 133-136. 8706752

★ **Winak: Boletín Intercultural SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-P**
Editor, Universidad "Mariano Galvez," Apdo. Postal 1811, Guatemala, Guatemala, C.A.
1985, 1, 1, June, 7-12. 8700192
1985, 1, 1, June, 13-18. 8700525
1985, 1, 1, June, 19-23. 8700476
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 15-27. 8701582
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 28-33. 8700512
1985, 1, 2, Sept, 34-36. 8700511
1985, 1, 3, Dec, 9-19. 8700576
1985, 1, 3, Dec, 27-34. 8700796
1985, 1, 3, Dec, 35-48. 8700713
1986, 1, 3, Dec, 20-26. 8701343
1986, 1, 4, Mar, 5-12. 8700795
1986, 1, 4, Mar, 13-25. 8700797
1986, 1, 4, Mar, 26-43. 8700499
1986, 2, 1, June, 4-19. 8700835
1986, 2, 1, June, 31-35. 8701192
1986, 2, 1, June, 36-39. 8701692
1986, 2, 1, June, 40-47. 8700524
1986, 2, 1, June, 48-51. 8701448
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 70-85. 8701556
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 86-95. 8700860
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 96-103. 8700695
1986, 2, 2, Sept, 104-133. 8700199
1986, 2, 3, Dec, 161-167. 8703018
1986, 2, 3, Dec, 168-172. 8702446
1987, 2, 4, Mar, 204-222. 8705442
1987, 2, 4, Mar, 223-237. 8705190
1987, 2, 4, Mar, 249-258. 8705642

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich Schiller Universität Jena, Gesellschafts-/Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe SA-P SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Jena, Ernst-Thälmann-Ring 24a, German Democratic Republic
1987, 36, 1, 7-12. 8706337
1987, 36, 1, 43-47. 8706307
1987, 36, 1, 49-54. 8706262

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin Luther Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Gesellschafts-/Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
August-Bebel-Strasse 13, 401 Halle (Salle), German Democratic Republic
1986, 35, 1, 89-93. 8704944
1986, 35, 1, 114-116. 8705153
1986, 35, 3, 6-10. 8701098
1986, 35, 3, 11-14. 8700736
1986, 35, 3, 15-18. 8701407
1986, 35, 3, 19-23. 8701265
1986, 35, 3, 24-28. 8700859

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Pädagogischen Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht" Potsdam SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-P
Pädagogische Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht," Am Neuen Palais, DDR-1571 Potsdam, German Democratic Republic Published as **Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Pädagogischen Hochschule Potsdam, Sprach- und Gesellschaftswissenschaftliche Reihe** through 1971.
1986, 30, 2, 199-204. 8700969
1986, 30, 2, 205-210. 8701057
1986, 30, 2, 211-220. 8700937
1986, 30, 2, 221-225. 8701050
1986, 30, 2, 226-233. 8700972
1986, 30, 2, 234-238. 8700932
1986, 30, 2, 295-302. 8700266
1986, 30, 2, 314-315. 8700990
1986, 30, 2, 315-317. 8701011
1986, 30, 2, 317-319. 8701358
1986, 30, 2, 319-321. 8701018
1986, 30, 2, 321-323. 8701042
1986, 30, 2, 323-324. 8700787
1986, 30, 2, 326-328. 8700864
1986, 30, 2, 328-333. 8701371
1986, 30, 2, 334-336. 8701078
1986, 30, 2, 239-243, . 8700409
1986, 30, 5, 741-748. 8704805
1986, 30, 5, 749-759. 8704979
1986, 30, 5, 768-777. 8705040
1986, 30, 5, 778-792. 8704914
1986, 30, 5, 793-798. 8705057
1986, 30, 5, 799-811. 8704183

Women's Studies International Forum SA-P SOPODA-P LLBA-I
Pergamon Press, Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW England; or, Pergamon Press, Inc., Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523 Formerly **Women's Studies International Quarterly**.
1986, 9, 3, 265-272. 8701227

UM **Word SA-I LLBA-F** Journal of the International Linguistic Association
Dr. Edward G. Fichtner, Department of Germanic, Slavic and East European Languages, Queens College, CUNY, Flushing, NY 11367-0904
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 5-11. 8701004
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 13-29. 8700964
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 31-43. 8701041
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 45-75. 8701618
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 77-81. 8700938
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 83-91. 8701036
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 93-110. 8701715
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 111-123. 8701788
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 125-133. 8701005
1986, 37, 1-2, Apr-Aug, 135-139. 8700946
1986, 37, 3, Dec, 141-151. 8705419
1986, 37, 3, Dec, 153-158. 8704955
1986, 37, 3, Dec, 159-175. 8705778
1986, 37, 3, Dec, 177-188. 8705283
1986, 37, 3, Dec, 189-217. 8704852

◆UM **Word Ways SA-I LLBA-P** The Journal of Recreational Linguistics
Spring Valley Road, Morristown NJ 07960
1986, 19, 1, Feb, 11-13. 8700830
1986, 19, 1, Feb, 54-56. 8701575
1986, 19, 2, May, 74-78. 8700906
1986, 19, 2, May, 125-126. 8701428
1986, 19, 3, Aug, 176-178. 8701514
1986, 19, 4, Nov, 199-201. 8701222

1986, 19, 4, Nov, 211-212. 8700760
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 19-22. 8703534
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 26-34. 8703535
1987, 20, 1, Feb, 40-43. 8703533
1987, 20, 3, Aug, 139-140. 8707566

◆ **Working Papers in Linguistics and Language Teaching SA-I LLBA-F**
The Editors, c/o The Language Centre, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong
1987, 10, Apr, 1-10. 8704526
1987, 10, Apr, 11-20. 8704539
1987, 10, Apr, 21-40. 8704236
1987, 10, Apr, 41-47. 8704255

Written Communication SA-I LLBA-P A Quarterly Journal of Research, Theory, and Applications
Sage Publications, Inc., 2111 West Hillcrest Drive, Newbury Park CA 91320
1986, 3, 4, Oct, 411-420. 8702174
1986, 3, 4, Oct, 449-470. 8702518
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 3-23. 8702519
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 25-50. 8702512
1987, 4, 1, Jan, 68-89. 8702531
1987, 4, 2, Apr, 107-137. 8704505
1987, 4, 2, Apr, 139-154. 8704501
1987, 4, 2, Apr, 156-174. 8704502
1987, 4, 2, Apr, 193-208. 8704510

◆ **Yale French Studies SA-I LLBA-I**
Yale University Press, 92A Yale Station, New Haven CT 06520
1986, 70, 183-198. 8704921
1986, 70, 199-251. 8705730

Zeitschrift für arabische Linguistik/Journal of Arabic Linguistics/Journal de Linguistique Arabe SA-I SOPODA-I LLBA-F
Verlag Otto Harrassowitz, P.O.B. 2929, D-6200 Wiesbaden, Federal Republic of Germany
1987, 16, 7-30. 8707163
1987, 16, 31-43. 8706733
1987, 16, 44-92. 8706990
1987, 16, 93-107. 8707393
1987, 16, 108-118. 8706641
1987, 16, 119-120. 8706877
1987, 16, 120-122. 8706912
1987, 16, 122-123. 8707199
1987, 16, 123-129. 8707558
1987, 16, 129. 8707447
1987, 16, 130-133. 8706780

Zeitschrift für Deutsche Philologie SA-I LLBA-P
Erich Schmidt Verlag, Genthiner Strasse 30g, D-1000 Berlin 30, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 105, 2, 257-282. 8701074
1986, 105, 3, 396-455. 8701210
1987, 4, supplement, 14-24. 8707205
1987, 4, supplement, 25-37. 8707282
1987, 4, supplement, 38-45. 8707367
1987, 4, supplement, 46-66. 8707263
1987, 4, supplement, 67-73. 8707211
1987, 4, supplement, 74-86. 8707283
1987, 4, supplement, 87-95. 8707269
1987, 4, supplement, 96-119. 8707277
1987, 4, supplement, 120-127. 8707192
1987, 4, supplement, 128-146. 8706550
1987, 106, 1, 2-15. 8705138
1987, 106, 1, 15-24. 8705169
1987, 106, 1, 34-45. 8705519
1987, 106, 1, 72-112. 8704978

Zeitschrift für Experimentelle und Angewandte Psychologie SA-I LLBA-P Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychologie
Verlag für Psychologie, Dr. C. J. Hogrefe, Rohnsweg 25, 3400 Göttingen, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 33, 4, 530-541. 8702113
1986, 33, 4, 542-544. 8702114
1987, 34, 1, 1-16. 8703991
1987, 34, 1, 54-63. 8705951
1987, 34, 1, 64-71. 8705850
1987, 34, 2, 244-258. 8704090
1987, 34, 2, 286-300. 8704097
1987, 34, 2, 318-330. 8706034

Zeitschrift für Germanistik SA-I LLBA-P
VEB Verlag Enzyklopädie, Gerichtsweg 26, DDR-7010 Leipzig, German Democratic Republic
1986, 7, 3, Aug, 261-282. 8701017
1986, 7, 3, Aug, 321-334. 8701486
1986, 7, 4, Nov, 389-401. 8703026
1986, 7, 4, Nov, 402-419. 8703452
1986, 7, 4, Nov, 459-467. 8703547
1986, 7, 4, Nov, 467-475. 8703567
1986, 7, 4, Nov, 475-477. 8703552
1986, 7, 4, Nov, 477-480. 8703566
1987, 8, 1, Feb, 7-25. 8705159
1987, 8, 1, Feb, 26-38. 8705708
1987, 8, 1, Feb, 86-97. 8705146
1987, 8, 2, Apr, 160-170. 8707508
1987, 8, 2, Apr, 187-198. 8707259
1987, 8, 2, Apr, 198-209. 8707241
1987, 8, 2, Apr, 212-217. 8707589

Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie SA-I LLBA-P
Max Niemeyer Verlag, Pfrondorfer Strasse 4, P.O. Box 2140, 7400 Tübingen, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 102, 3-4, 255-270. 8703303
1986, 102, 3-4, 271-296. 8703331
1986, 102, 3-4, 297-330. 8703525
1986, 102, 3-4, 331-356. 8703520
1986, 102, 3-4, 357-362. 8703286
1986, 102, 3-4, 363-367. 8703289
1986, 102, 3-4, 368-376. 8703737
1986, 102, 3-4, 377-389. 8703235
1986, 102, 5-6, 479-490. 8705379
1986, 102, 5-6, 491-492. 8705281
1986, 102, 5-6, 493-497. 8705310

Zeitschrift für Slawistik SA-I LLBA-P
Akademie-Verlag, DDR, Leipziger Strasse 3-4, DDR-1086 Berlin, German Democratic Republic
1986, 31, 3, 388-392. 8700785
1986, 31, 3, 393-397. 8700237
1986, 31, 3, 398-404. 8700883
1986, 31, 3, 405-409. 8701475
1986, 31, 3, 425-436. 8700954
1986, 31, 3, 437-444. 8700899
1986, 31, 3, 445-453. 8701360
1986, 31, 4, 546-551. 8703734
1986, 31, 4, 552-555. 8703723
1986, 31, 4, 559-564. 8703443
1986, 31, 4, 565-570. 8703722
1986, 31, 4, 571-574. 8703754
1986, 31, 4, 603-605. 8703733
1986, 31, 4, 606-610. 8703757
1986, 31, 5, 633-634. 8703232
1986, 31, 5, 635-641. 8703231
1986, 31, 5, 663-675. 8703256
1986, 31, 5, 693-701. 8703242
1986, 31, 5, 737. 8703241
1986, 31, 5, 738-739. 8703307
1987, 32, 2, 187-204. 8706705
1987, 32, 2, 205-211. 8706535
1987, 32, 2, 212-229. 8707373
1987, 32, 2, 230-234. 8706782
1987, 32, 2, 235-237. 8707437
1987, 32, 2, 282-284. 8707220
1987, 32, 2, 285. 8707150

Zeitschrift für Soziologie SA-F SOPODA-I LLBA-I
Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Postfach 13 04, D-7000 Stuttgart 1, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 15, 6, Dec, 422-437. 8707592

Zielsprache Deutsch SA-I LLBA-P
Zeitschrift für Unterrichtsmethodik und angewandte Sprachwissenschaft
Max Hueber Verlag, Max-Hueber-Strasse 4, D-8045 Insmaning bei München, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 17, 3, July-Sept, 2-15. 8700959
1986, 17, 3, July-Sept, 16-22. 8700265
1986, 17, 3, July-Sept, 23-29. 8700958
1986, 17, 3, July-Sept, 30-38. 8700248
1986, 17, 4, Oct-Dec, 4-11. 8705797
1986, 17, 4, Oct-Dec, 12-22. 8704228
1986, 17, 4, Oct-Dec, 23-50. 8704206
1987, 18, 1, Jan-Mar, 10-22. 8706278
1987, 18, 1, Jan-Mar, 30-34. 8706794
1987, 18, 1, Jan-Mar, 35-39. 8706267

◆ **Zielsprache Englisch SA-I LLBA-P**
Zeitschrift für den Englischunterricht in der Weiterbildung
Max Hueber Verlag, Max-Hueber-Strasse 4, D-8045 Ismaning bei München, Federal Republic of Germany
1986, 16, 3, July-Sept, 1-8. 8700346
1986, 16, 3, July-Sept, 8-12. 8700225
1986, 16, 3, July-Sept, 14-19. 8700268
1986, 16, 3, July-Sept, 25-30. 8700243
1986, 16, 4, Oct-Dec, 1-7. 8702304
1986, 16, 4, Oct-Dec, 10-14. 8702319
1986, 16, 4, Oct-Dec, 16-19. 8702371
1987, 17, 1, Jan-Mar, 17-22. 8704305
1987, 17, 1, Jan-Mar, 23-27. 8704258
1987, 17, 2, Apr-June, 1-8. 8706274

* KEY TO SOURCE INDEX

★ Journals starred are new; they have been added as of the current LLBA issue.

◆ Journals with a diamond indicate that the publisher of the particular journal and LLBA have agreed to provide to all requesting them, copies of original documents (abstracts of which appear in LLBA) on a royalty basis.

Ⓜ Microform copies and reprints are available from University Microfilms International - 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor MI 48106; Tel: (313)761-470

* Denotes a title of a dissertation available from University Microfilms International - 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor MI 48106, Tel: (313)761-4700. When Ordering, please give complete Order No. as listed on last line of the citation.

subject index

Achievement Testing

cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327

English achievement scores; Latin/modern foreign language high school students compared; Educational Development Series batteries; 8702205

language arts education; Edmonton, Alberta public schools; standards/achievement tests; 8704157

language skills/school achievement; national survey data; Hispanicity/English proficiency relationship; Hispanic bilingual high school seniors; 8700493

second-language instruction, cognition effect, standardized achievement test measurement; language proficiency/cognitive performance; California Achievement Test; 8702387

second-language productive skills testing; hybrid achievement test development; holistic/analytical primary-trait scoring procedures, creative language use; 8702445

Acoustic Phonetics

acoustic speech wave analysis; Cepstrum technique; normal/pathological speakers; 8705852

acoustic/phonetic speech variability models; automatic speech recognition; 8703845

acquired total deafness; cochlear implantation treatment method; pre-/postimplant recorded readings, acoustic analyses; 8707945

affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841

anticipatory lingual coarticulatory effects; adult/child differences; acoustic/perceptual analysis; 8707867

aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941

breathy voice quality/glottal insufficiency correlation; clinical ratings/acoustic analysis; 8705840

Burmese voiceless nasals; acoustic nature; waveform analysis/place of articulation, statistical study; 8707796

children's oral reading proficiency prediction; selected acoustic/perceptual measures; children aged 10-12 years; sex differences; 8700422

Chinese/English diphthongal syllables, acoustical structure; physical speech properties/linguistic representation relationship; truncation model proposed; 8703854

coarticulatory effects; perceptual sensitivity; fricative-vowel syllable identification task; adults/children aged 3-7; 8706170

consonant voicing perception; phonetic context influence; medial obstruent clusters; 8707850

deaf children's speech; distinctive feature analysis; deaf children aged 8.5-15.5; 8703882

English final plosives, voicing distinction perception; vowel duration/transition; Austrian English as a second language learners; 8701813

English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806

English voicing, acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8703849

English voicing; acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8705853

English word juncture; identical consonants, acoustic cues; 8707827

English/Japanese diphthongs; comparative acoustic analysis; 8703841

English/Japanese diphthongs; second formant transitions; acoustic/statistical analyses; male English speakers, male Japanese speakers; 8703839

Finnish stop-vowel-stop syllables; coarticulatory effects; spectral analysis; machine classifications; adult males; 8707844

formant frequencies analysis; speech synthesis; Split Levinson Algorithm use; 8707855

French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368

frequency discrimination/resolution, low frequencies; normal/hearing-impaired listeners; pure tones/pulse trains/sinusoids; 8703862

fundamental voice frequency/duration; sentential focus effects; narrow vs broad/single vs dual focus sentences; 8707801

Gaoba Dong (Chinese) tone system; acoustic analysis; five distinct level tones; 8707840

general air path parameter values; orality/nasality separation; acoustic validation; spectographic/nasality function analyses; English/Japanese bilinguals; 8705879

German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851

German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855

glottal source; vocal tract constriction effects; glottal area/glottal waveform changes; 8705877

Gulf Arabic Dialect sound system; phonetic aspects; segment duration, production level influencing factors; 8707816

hand-clapping; acoustic analyses; perceptual experiments; 8705768

Hausa (Chad) *r* phonemes; phonetic realization; static palatographic measurements/spectographic analysis; male Standard Hausa speaker; 8707794

Hebrew nouns, vowel duration, construct state; acoustic analysis; female Hebrew speaker; plural/singular noun differences; 8701827

Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824

infant vocalizations; intonation contour/contextual language functions relationship; audio/video recordings analyzed; 8706090

intonation contour perception; phonological complexity effects; untrained Dutch speakers; 8707837

intonation, phonological/phonetic status; severe nonfluent aphasia; spontaneous speech samples, acoustic analysis; 8705930

Japanese dialects vowel systems; acoustic analysis/perception test; 8703864

Japanese *soku-on*; choking part/preceding vowel relationship; acoustic/physiological viewpoint; 8703865

Japanese voiceless fricative consonants, analysis/recognition; recognition algorithm; phoneme group discrimination; 8701852

Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843

Korean intonation; experimental acoustic study; accent determination/intonational phrasing/fundamental frequency declination trends; 8707821

laryngeal pathologies; computerized voice evaluation system; 8705955

laryngeal pathology; acoustic analysis; computer-based system; 8705959

laryngeal pathology; factor analysis procedures; perceptual/acoustic correlates; 8705948

linguistic prosody production, right hemisphere role; acoustic analysis; phonemic/emphatic stress/sentence intonation; right hemisphere-damaged subjects; 8702135

Maithili (Indo-Aryan) nasal vowels, acoustic description; recorded speech data; 8701817

Melbourne English /æ/; length distinction; acoustic/phonological analysis; native Melbourne English speakers; 8702607

nasal vowel height, perceptual constraints/phonological change; phonological/acoustic/perceptual effects, listener misperceptions; 8700566

noise/filtered auditory feedback; phonatory effects; long-term-average spectrum analysis; male adult singers/nonsingers; 8707843

normal/dysphonic voice; acoustic/perceptual/clinical studies reviewed; 8705846

Old Greek phonetic changes; labiovelars eliminated, palatalization/assibilation processes; phonetic universals, acoustic/auditory factors; 8701327

pathological voice, acoustic analysis; laryngeal pathology evaluation application; pre-tracheal vibration/contact signals, voice sample analysis; normals/glottic cancer patients; normalized noise energy measure; 8701819

perceived accent change; auditory/acoustic correlates; Vietnamese Australian English learners aged 6-12; 8707817

perceived/acoustic word onset; phonetic categorization effect; P-center location, syllable partitioning; 8701804

perceptuo-motor adaptation; voice-onset time variation influence; W. Cooper's results confirmed; 8707818

phonation, acoustic qualities; breathing techniques effect; singing, diaphragmatic activity; 8705899

phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884

phonation; sound sources; aeroacoustic approach; 8705857

phonetic sciences, unification; international cooperation efforts; historical overview; 8703835

phonetics/phonology relationship; phonological changes, phonetic explanation; experimental phonetics contribution; 8701328

phonetogram; clinical usefulness improvement; voice-source fundamental amplitude; 8705841
phonological disorders; acoustic phonetic/phonological analyses; word-initial voicing; children aged 4:6/4:3; 8705945
pitch determination algorithms; speech signals; comparative evaluation; laryngograph use; 8705844
pitch/vowel formant center frequency; boys/girls aged 12/15; 8705870
prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
rough voice; perceptual judgments; acoustic correlates; 8705950
segmental phonology; rhythmic patterns relationship; Brazilian Portuguese syllable-/accent-timing; 8706575
selective adaptation paradigm; speech perception studies, criticisms addressed; "feature detectors" presence questioned; contrast effects/selective adaptation dissociation; 8700178
signal-to-noise ratio measurement technique; synthetic vowels; normal/pathological voice signals; 8705849
sinusoidal vowel perception; vocal-tract normalization; component tone relations; 8706171
Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
speech analysis; data bank development; Swedish speakers text reading; segmental/prosodic characteristics, individual variations; 8707803
speech communication, recent Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories research summarized; speech recognition studies; 8701861
speech perception understanding; psychophysics role; 8705865
speech perception, acoustic-phonetic issues; categorical perception/right ear advantage studies; infant processing development; 8700179
speech perception; unconventional viewpoint; human/owl analogy; 8705856
speech production; dynamic model; CV/VC sequences, acoustic analysis; 8707815
speech production; source model; acoustic interaction; interactive/linear source conditions; 8707824
speech sound durations, spectrographic measurements; Broca/s Wernicke's/conduction aphasics; 8701947
stop-glide distinction; perceptual cues; amplitude envelope variations; 8707831
Swedish tone accent acquisition; children/adult first-/second-language learners; acoustic analysis; second-language instruction implications; 8700376
Swedish vowel reduction; perceptual significance; meaningful words pronunciation/synthetic speech adjustent task; 8707832
symmetrical CVC syllables; auditory representation; consonant discriminability; identification/representation tasks; normal-hearing listeners; 8703861
Thai distinctive vowel length; speech rate effects; perceptual/acoustic study; 8707845
tone affinity, interval identification; pitch ambiguity role, pure/complex tones; 8700182
transglottal pressure differential reduction; trained soprano singing; 8705896
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891
vocal nodules; professional voice; acoustical characteristics; 8705881
vocal quality, erigmophonic/cordectomized voices; acoustical study; laryngectomized/cordectomized/healthy adult males; 8703871
voice disorders; acoustic features; symposium introduction; 8705839
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice "placement", vocal tract model; opera singer training/vocal rehabilitation; vowel frequency, line spectra analysis; 8701838
voice source characteristics; vocal fold adductory force/first formant frequency; inverse filtering; male singers/nonsingers; 8707868
voice source/vocal tract acoustic interaction; nonlinear superposition phenomena; breathy phonation; 8707802
voice-personality perception; formant shifts/bandwidth manipulation effects; 8707822
voicing perception; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; forced-choice task; 8707849
voicing perception; first-formant decline effect; English prepausal consonants; 8707852
vowel height; phonological/acoustic/perceptual nasalization effects; nasal coupling, acoustic consequences; 8702605
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705866
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705867
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614
word-final stop voicing feature perception; native French/English speakers; glottal pulsing/release burst effects; 8707807
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631

Acoustic Theory of Speech Production
acoustic measurement, pathological voice qualities, clinical application; Reinke's edema patients, pre-/post-endolaryngeal surgery; 8701909
speech acoustics; Japanese scientific/technological studies reviewed; 8701843
speech apraxia, disturbed coarticulation; acoustic study; normal/apraxic speakers; speech gesture phrasing difficulties; 8701951

Adjective (see also Article)
adjectival condensation, German specialized texts; linguistic economy effects; 8702860
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
attributive adjectives; Martin Riegel's *L'Adjectif attribut* (The Attributive Adjective) reviewed; 8702770
Balkan/other European languages; genetic/typological/accidental analogies; numeral/article systems, adjective comparative/superlative degrees; 8707390
denominative adjectives, semantic indeterminacy; lexical-interpretive approach; context importance; English/Polish examples; 8702919
dimensional adjectives; semantics; *big* meaning, described object function; undergraduates; 8702889
Ẹdo (Kwa) adjectival concepts expression; underlying structures/processes; 8704762
English *-able* adjectives; Chinese rendering; structurally different languages, comparative analysis feasibility; 8703379
English *-ble* adjectives; speaker attitude, semantic analysis; word frequency/semantic complexity; 8700840
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English prenominal adjective ordering preference; J. W. Ney's studies critically examined; 8704784
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
English spatial adjectives; shared polysemy sources; semantic changes; 8702894
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
forestress/afterstress, noun-noun/adjective-noun compound classification; context/salience roles; 8700919
French attributive adjective; Martin Riegel's *L'adjective attribut* (The Attributive Adjective) reviewed; copulative construction/referential component/historical variations; 8700730
French color adjectives; superlative absolute/intensive use; semantic/syntactic behavior; selectional restrictions; 8702892
French impersonal constructions, oversimplified rule revised; *il + est + adjectif + de + infinitif* construction, adjective role; 8702717
French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735
German adjectival word-formational constructions/quasi-equivalent syntactic parallel forms; suffixes *-lich/-ig/-isch*, syntax/semantics; equivalence increase/decrease formal model; 8702839
German adjective agreement; generalized phrase structure grammar account; government, declension; 8703218
German adjective subclasses; Montague Grammar analysis; Carlson's bare plural ontology; 8704682
German derivation/inflection/paradigm, definition/morphology interrelationships; nominal/verbal/adjectival systems, Standard Generative Morphology; 8700896
German idiomatic adjective-noun expressions; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703529
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
German subject-predicative adjective semantic relation; typology; 8704836
German-Polish adjectival compounds, constituent structure comparison; common structural types, differences/similarities; 8707308
Germanic adjectival stem **kwikwa-*; traditional/laryngeal explanations; third class weak verbs; back-formation; 8705214
gradation, semantic-functional category; field linguistics perspective; Russian adjectives, didactic relevance stressed; 8702907

Greek-Hebrew adjectival nouns comparison; common stem/suffix paradigms; "ethnic" nouns classification; 8701340
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
Icelandic etymologies; *borubrattur* 'puffed up', *þybbin* 'obstinate'; 8701292
iconic language aspects; possessive/diminuative/augmentative affixes; English/Semitic examples; 8702962
Japanese predicates/arguments/cases; *GA* postposition; adjective argument structure; K. E. Kiss's analysis rejected; 8704698
Korean fixed word order, pre-verbal focus position theory; complex adjective/noun extraction example; 8702768
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
Modern English adverb-adjective combinability; British/US prose, statistical analysis; most productive/frequent combinations identified; 8700658
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
modern Spanish adjective-forming suffixation; typology development; 8704873
natural morphology explanation; comparative/agent-noun formation examples; universal/typological frequency predictions; constructional diagrammicity, morphosyntactic/morphosemantic transparency; 8700880
new Russian adjectives formation, patterns/trends; derivative affixes; composition, productive formants; 1980 corpus analyzed; 8700883
nominal valence, noun/verb/adjective valence differences/similarities; controversial questions addressed; 8700711
nouns/adjectives, semantic distinction; English/Russian data; 8702945
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean); adjective/verb distinction; morphological/syntactic criteria; 8706746
Okpe/Uvwie (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894
Old French vocative adjectives; usage frequency; historical decline; 8703313
past participle, pseudo-grammatical category; new designation proposed, "participle 2"; 8700726
Peule (Niger-Kongo) sentences; noun role/nominal roots/verbs; verbal/adjectival transformations; 8703045
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
Portuguese V + *-do* forms; syntactic properties/lexical categorization; verbal/adjectival/passive participial classes distinguished; 8706736
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined; 8700668
Romanian adjectival inflection; five-form adjectives identified, peculiarities examined; 8700653
Romanian compound adjectives, comparative degree formation inability; semantic causes; various classes identified/exemplified; 8700674
Romanian noun adjectivization; semantic/morphological/syntactic characteristics; function/meaning change; 8706663
Romanian poetry; stylistic modification techniques; 8701710
Romanian syntagms; reflexive verb + adjective/participle; deep structure analyzed; 8706754
Russian adjectival antonyms description; contexts function/typology; 8700787
Russian as a native language instruction; *n/nn* spelling, adjectival suffixes; methodological suggestions; 8700205
Russian comparative phraseological units, quality meaning; adjectival/nominal elements classified; 8700771
Russian lexicalized compositions, correct orthography; *shtopannyy-pereshtopannyy* 'darned many times' spelling criteria sought; double *n* spelling proposed; 8701515
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian objective predicate case variation; instrumental/accusative, translative/essive opposition; A. N. Radishschev's/D. I. Fonvizin's prose analyzed; 8702749
semantic relations, lexicon model; Russian space adjectives; semantic characterization/classification; 8704850
sex-stereotypical adjectives; lexical decisions, priming effects; male vs female subjects; memory representation overlap; 8700064
sign language interpreter outputs; 1973-1985 changes analyzed; American Sign Language elements use increase; 8703786
Slavic verb derivation; comparative adjective bases; types identified; 8702949
Spanish adjectival participles; *ser/estar* passives; lexical analysis; 8704650
Spanish adjectives in *ble*; theme/topic externalization role formulated; verbal bases typology; 8706874
Sranan Tongo predicative adjectives; stative verb treatment; Pieter Seuren's analysis criticized; reply; 8702834
superlativeness expression, comparison typology, Kymenlaakso dialects; use/distribution frequency/area/accompanying intensifiers, phonological/morphological problems; 8701361
suppletive dimension adjectives; Indo-European languages; theses formulated; 8702982
syncategorematic stems, German adjectives; partial categorial meaning, word-formational processes; 8706869
textual superlative; Leo Spitzer's notion adopted; *Don Quixote* "superlative fragment," Lambert Van Den Bos's Dutch translation 8703011
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
Tocharian A/B *kur-* etymology; Indo-European root **gʷhder-/*dhgʷher-* 'flows, melts away, perishes'; *oṅkrac/oṅkrocce* adjective development; 8701275
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698

Adolescent Language (see also Age Differences in Language)
adolescent stress; parent communicator style/adolescent gender influence; Norton's communication style subscales/Norton's Symptomatology Stress Scale; first-/second-year high school students; 8705549
adolescent writing; initiation source, influence; other-/self-initiated writing; case report; 8704500
code-switching; Spanish/Portuguese/Algerian immigrant adolescents France; inter-/intrasentential types; 8704518
communication effectiveness; learning-disabled adolescents; repeated communication failure; referential task; 8707928
defining skill development; concrete/abstract nouns; analytic/nonanalytic responses; children aged 10/14/18; 8706079
disfluency frequency/speaking/reading rates; young adult nonstutterers; interview data; post-therapy stutterer information; 8701921
Down syndrome; associated language delay nature; developmental approach; spontaneous speech sample analysis; Down syndrome adolescents/normal young children; 8707808
early language exposure effects, later language skills development; deaf students aged 13-16; 8703881
English grammatical morpheme learning; Tunisian adolescent; longitudinal case study; creative aspect supported; 8706362
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
everday conversation, theoretical model; speaker rights principle; adolescent conversation data; 8701076
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application 8702306
oral language difficulties, dyslexic adolescents; picture feature naming task; 8701966
phonetic differences perception, social factors; Brazilian adolescents, average age 14; socially marked variants, lexical/grammatical deviations significance; sex/age/academic performance; 8703643
private language/secret societies, children/adolescents; creative language use; therapeutic implications; 8700091
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
semantic differentiation; evaluation, verbal manifestations; adolescent group; meaning attribution criteria; 8706822
Test of Adolescent Language/IQ scores, relationship, validity; educable mentally retarded/learning disabled/suspected gifted adolescents; 8702005
verbal analogical reasoning, children/adolescents; developmental studies review; language-impaired children, intervention implications; 8700167

youth jargon, historical approach; 18th-19th-century students' vocabulary analyzed; sociological interpretation; 8701622

Adult Language (see also Age Differences in Language)

adolescent stress; parent communicator style/adolescent gender influence; Norton's communication style subscales/Norton's Symptomatology Stress Scale; first-/second-year high school students; 8705549

adult developmental phonological problems; ambisyllabic consonant/consonant cluster errors; sound-referenced rebus treatment effects; 8707923

adult foreign-language learner; Germanic languages; experiential model; Delphi Factorial Experiment; 8706371

adult immigrant second-language acquisition; natural setting; methodological problems; European Project data; 8704379

adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342

adult literacy; metalinguistic awareness relationship; phonological/syntactic metalinguistic tasks; longitudinal study; 8706411

adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756

adult second-language learning; universal grammar access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's hypothesis questioned; German learners; 8707049

adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483

children's sentence imitation; rate/intonation/sentence length effects; J. D. Bonvillian's/V. P. Raeburn's/E. A. Horan's work replicated; Nigerian preschool children, mean age 5:0.5; 8702043

complex syntactic construction imitation, elderly adults; syntactic processing abilities decline; 8702032

English modal auxiliaries; pragmatic comprehension; advanced level adult second language learners; 8706402

French as a second language instruction, suggestopedic approach; music facilitating/stimulating effect; music type/course intensity/classroom arrangement variables; adults aged 20-24; 8700302

general/context-specific encoding; associate/category cued task; second/fifth graders, young/older adults; 8702116

German as a native language; adults' grammatical/communicative competence; U language cultivation courses proposed; 8700403

Guatemalan literacy programs, problems/failure; rural population, relevant methods; 8702446

language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645

literacy training effect, speech segmentation; Portuguese illiterate/ex-illiterate adults; syllable/phonetic analysis; 8702457

multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552

native language adult literacy; Mundani (Niger-Kongo)-speaking urban migrants; writing system development; 8707651

parent-toddler speech; play context effects; doll play/vehicle play; sex-role stereotypes/differential socialization; 8707547

reading comprehension teaching; cognitive mapping format effectiveness; Iowa Silent Reading Test; first-year college students; 8706417

same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094

sight word teaching; moderately handicapped adults; computer-assisted instruction viability; 8707946

speech sound manipulation, alphabetic writing knowledge; alphabetically/nonalphabetically trained Chinese adults; 8702501

spelling errors, familial dyslexic adults; computerized error evaluation program; dysphonetic/phonological dyslexia; 8701935

stutterers' visual information processing, left/right hemispheres; tachistoscopic stimulation; number/nonsense syllables; young adult/adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701913

universal grammar; adult second-language learners' access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's evidence reconsidered; Germanic word order acquisition problems; 8706351

writing/stress relationship; adult life stages; psycholinguistic study; 8703978

Adverb

adverb position, spoken Brazilian Portuguese; semantic analysis; surface structure adverb mobility; Prague school explanation; 8700747

adverb preposing, pragmatic model; extraction analysis challenged; initial adverbials distribution; 8700701

adverb/negation interaction; semantico-pragmatic properties; Grice's Maxim of Quantity; 8704857

adverbial expressions, joint syntactico-semantic treatment; functional generative approach; subclasses distinguished; complementation of attitude; 8702789

adverbial modification, possible worlds semantics; interval semantics/rivals; 8701109

adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703

Bulgarian adverbs, German equivalents; syntactic/functional renditions; translational relevance stressed; 8701369

Chinese grade adverbs; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; stylistic marking, situational usage; rhythmic/stylistic/semantic nuances; 8702969

Chinese nonfactive epistemic sentence adverbs; syntactic behavior/semantic status; certainty modality expression; 8706649

Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731

East Slavic prepositions; semantic-syntactic parameters; adverbial expressions analyzed; 8704799

English adverbials; placement rules formulated; 8706658

English relative/free relative clauses; missing adverbial elements; antecedent-contained deletion; 8705106

English time adverbial sentences; semantic representations; existential/universal quantifiers; 8702916

English/Bulgarian instrumental adverbs; temporal status; mental representation; 8706698

English/Dutch pronominal adverbs; restricted distribution, binding theory relevance; 8707033

English/Spanish temporal deictic adverbs, static/dynamic approaches; common underlying system, lexicalization possibility; 8701341

event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990

event expression, grammatical role, natural languages semantics; German finite/nonfinite sentences, distributional similarities; predication theory compared; 8701095

Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389

French compound verbs; adverb distributional patterns; grammatical/demographic factors; native French speakers; 8704676

French correlative system, syntactic model, definition; adverb/conjunction roles, clause formation; 8702696

French subject-oriented adverbs; syntactic properties; sentence/manner adverbs compared; 8702807

German as a second language instruction; *vielleicht* as modal particle usage; syntactic-pragmatic analysis; 8704359

German compound pronominal adverbs, Russian rendition; *da(r)-* + preposition formation; functional equivalents use; comparative analysis; 8701347

German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009

German pronominal adverbs, Polish equivalents; text coherence/isotopy relationship; indirect equivalence, isotopy gradation; 8707297

German-Polish time adverbials/expressions; semantic/logical analyses, formal notation; 8707303

Italian modal adverbs; characteristics/syntactic behavior; typology; epistemic/modal value, occurrence restrictions; 8704797

Japanese adverbs *yahari/naruhodo/aikawarazu*; semantic feature analysis; 8705847

lexical semantics, control structures, extraction boundary condition; logical form, implicit arguments, quantification adverbs; 8701107

lexicology/lexicography; vocabulary systemic nature, motivation field; descriptive model proposed, German adverbs; 8707453

metaphor, literary/figurative reading; domain adverbs theory proposed, metaphorical gradience explained; 8700822

Middle English gerund, later development; *Middle English Dictionary* citations; 8701261

Modern English adverb-adjective combinability; British/US prose, statistical analysis; most productive/frequent combinations identified; 8700658

Montague grammar; temporal adverbial clauses, generation/interpretation; 8703156

Ob-Ugric instrumental object expression; adverbial complement, alienable/inalienable opposition; 8706686

Okpe/Uvwie (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894

preposition semantics, Jean Mark Gawron's extended situation semantics framework; two-part predications; 8701769

Romanian adverbs as dyadic/monadic predicates; *gata* 'ready'/*departe* 'wide, far'/*indiferent* 'indifferently'/*independent* 'independently'; Hans Reichenbach's predicate calculus framework; 8700689

Romanian adverbs of time, nominal derivation; semantic/formal usage conditions specified; 8700777

Romanian *aşteámăt(u)* 'furtively'/*şteámăt* 'noise of feathered game' etymology; H. Tiktin's etymology supported, adverb/noun relationship demonstrated; 8707267
Romanian certitude expression; predicate logic framework; words/constructions analyzed, modal formulas; 8701111
Romanian futurity expression; three syntactic methods; semantic analysis; 8704653
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Romanian *tot* 'all'; semantic/morphological/normative problems; inflection peculiarities, norm evolution, article usage; 8703335
Russian derived instrumentality adverbs; usage peculiarities; 8706642
Russian *ochen'* 'very' etymology; Finno-Baltic source *oikein* 'just, very'; phonetic changes, meaning similarity; 8705254
scopal adverb placement, J. D. McCawley's proposed generalization challenged; left sister hypothesis counterexamples, revised version; 8700665
Southern Paiute (Uto-Aztecan) subordinate clauses, general structure; headless relative clause/sentential complement formation; focus constructions, adverbial subordination; 8700667
Spanish sentential adverbs; *de dicto* restrictors; frequency/notional adverbs; 8704734
spatial term use; language function relationship; developmental stage differences; play session data; children aged 2:0-2:6/3:6-4:0; 8702062
specialized text cohesion; contributing factors examined; adverbs/pronouns/anaphora; 8706988
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
vague temporal adverbials; contextual interpretation; quantification judgments; 8706843
Vedic adverb *sākám* meaning/derivation; **sm̥-ḱ^{w}o-m* > *sākám* phonological changes; 8703296

Affix

affix order, recent approaches survey; Quechua suffixation examples; generative principles; lexical/syntactic/inflectional modes interaction; 8700900
Alabama (Muskogean) *-t/-k/-n* suffixes; nominal/sentential uses; semantic proximity-remoteness scale proposed; 8706860
Alabaman (Muskogean) verbal agreement morphology; extended word-&-paradigm analysis; 8706857
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
Anglo- prefix use; linguistic convention modification urged; 8705436
Armenian suffix *-at* etymology; Greek/Middle Iranian sources considered; 8707227
Azerbaijani dative case, historical-morphological peculiarities; affix *-gha/-ke* diachrony/chronology; 8701263
Azerbaijani voice-affixed verbs etymology; phonomorphological development; comparative-historical framework; 8703322
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Bella Coola (Salishan) control/development, derivational suffixes, morphological complexity; gloss/participant type differences; 8700878
bound words/phrasal affixes; J. Nevis's clitic replacement approach; English possessive examples; 8700640
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
Cheremis/Mordvinian/Permian infinitives; formation patterns/suffixes/case declensions/participles/gerunds; 8707157
Chi-Mwi:ni (Niger-Kongo) prefixal vowel elision; phonological data reanalyzed, lexical phonology framework; syllable structure constraint incorporation; 8700578
Chinese durative aspect marking suffix *-zhe*; agentive subject sentences; Chung-yu Chen's proposed constraints rejected; 8704748
Chinese nominal fixatives, classifiers omission; fixatives as incorporated determinative articles, classifier conditions; 8700676
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Chontal Mayan positional roots; special intransitive inflectional class; syntactic features; 8704732
citizen-names formation, US cities; negative/positive restrictions; suffix randomness; 8701469
Classical Armenian verbal patterns; *-ol* suffix; participle formation rules; 8705266
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
composition, word-formational process; composition/abbreviation/affixation relationship classified; Romanian material; 8704905
derivational morphemes, semantic function; Russian nominal/verbal/adjectival affix functions identified; 8706862
derivatives, word-formational potential; word-formational nest; English/Russian material; 8700904
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
"disagreement," pronominal affixes/coreferent noun case marking mismatch; accusative/ergative marking combinations, gaps; 8700759
domain hypothesis, rival morphological processes; English *-en*/ablauting plural categories examples; 8700913
Dutch *-(e)ling* deverbatives; semantic/connotative properties; generative/transformational account; 8702976
Dutch *-er* as deverbal noun framer; A. Sassen's framework; morphology/syntax relationship/autonomy examined; 8700874
Dutch demorphologization; proper names; genitive *-s* substitution, suffix *-ink*; possessive relationship expression; 8700911
Dutch *geboefte* 'rabble', morphological problem; word-formational pattern investigated, transformational models inadequacy; various branching patterns postulated; 8700903
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
East Slavic morpheme *ved-/vod-*, productivity; formational patterns, meanings; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian; 8702984
Edo (Kwa) compound verbs; affix morpheme relation; serialization/lexical reanalysis process; 8704858
English *-ex* ending; history/productivity/semantics; 8704900
English derivational morphology; acquisition/use; experimental investigations; neutral/nonneutral suffixes; 8704902
English passive construction, modular analysis; external verb *θ*-role absorption, subcategorization features; suffix *-en*, different languages' Case behavior; 8700725
English possessive clitics; inflectional/phrasal affixes; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; 8705132
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
English suffixes *-able/-ity/-al*; word formation rules; adjacency condition challenged; 8704882
English word-formational models, expressive potential; criteria/model identified; emotional-evaluative potentials; 8706880
ergative, recent second meaning; *argative* proposed; 8701106
European city/country names, Russian adaptations; diachronic analysis; German/English/French/Polish influence; 8703514
Finnish feminine gender designation; native/borrowed affixes, semantic classifications; formants' functions; 8700898
form/meaning, morphology separation; Dutch *-er* deverbal suffix, "agent nouns" examples; derived noun polysemy explanations; 8700875
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French derivatives semantics, context role; new derivatives introduction; contemporary French material; 8700856
French grammatical gender assignment; suffixal derivatives; phonetic, derivational rules compared; 8702975
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French prefix negation operator, hyponymy relation; Alain Rey's/Domenico Rizzo's models critically examined; Bernard Pottier's *semème/classème/virtuème* distinction; 8700743
French technological neologisms; formation processes, prefixation; 8701464
German adjectival word-formational constructions/quasi-equivalent syntactic parallel forms; suffixes *-lich/-ig/-isch*, syntax/semantics; equivalence increase/decrease formal model; 8702839
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz-*/French *dé-* prefixes compared; 8704778

Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
Greek-Hebrew adjectival nouns comparison; common stem/suffix paradigms; "ethnic" nouns classification; 8701340
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Greenlandic language acquisition; polysynthetic language morphology; 2-year-old Greenlandic Eskimo boy; 8700088
Hausa (Chad) affixes; tonal behavior; tone integrating/nonintegrating affixes distinguished; 8704892
Hausa (Chad) syllable/morpheme tones; underlying/surface domains nonequivalence; tone assignment rules; 8706598
Hungarian epenthetic vowels, morphological conditioning factors; derivational/inflectional morphology; 8700881
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
Hungarian word order; underlying topic/focus positions; verbal prefix movement; 8706741
Ibero-Basque *ili-/iri* 'city' toponyms; Hamito-Semitic origins; 8703326
Ibibio (Niger-Kongo) aspectual system; inceptive/perfective/habitual aspect; prefixing/reduplication/periphrasis; aspect/tense interaction; 8704693
Icelandic word stress, metrical phonology; metrical tree structure model, alternating stress noncompound pattern; word rhythm definition; 8700561
iconic language aspects; possessive/diminuative/augmentative affixes; English/Semitic examples; 8702962
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) pronominal forms; verbal prefixes; movement/deletion; 8706694
implicit arguments; thematic roles; morphology-syntax interaction; 8705125
Indo-European interfixes; reconstruction problems; morphological/phonological functions; 8703293
Inuit (Eskimo) language; Inuit/Aleut people, ethnic description; Eskimo language survival issues; 8701238
Isnag (Philippine) focus system; pragmatic/semantic/syntactic correlations; participant roles/preferential selection hierarchy; 8706645
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Japanese Logical Form affix raising; question construction evidence; politeness affix *-masu*; 8705113
Japanese passive suffix *-rare*; cooccurrence/ordering restrictions; aspectual verb class dependence; 8702843
Japanese passivization; Non-Uniform Analysis; two distinct *rare*s posited; 8706693
Japanese verb conjugations; agglutinative forms; learning difficulties; 8704215
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Japanese/Korean/Thai sentence particles; placement/scope; phrasal affix approach; pragmatics/morphosyntax interaction; 8704726
Kirundi (Niger-Kongo) verbs, relational structure; morpheme types, syntactic significance; generalized phrase structure framework, modification proposed; 8702970
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Latin *-tione* suffix, Gallo-Romania derivations/substitutes; modern French/ancient Romance languages compared; 8702966
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
Latin suffix *-one*; Romance language reflexes, meaning continuation; word-formational patterns; 8700902
lexical processing, explicit word identification absence; letter-by-letter reading evidence; affix manipulation effect; dyslexic patient aged 69; 8702503
lexical rules; argument structure determination; E. Williams's theory criticized; 8703110
locative/possessive/attributive denominal verbs, typology; 50 languages; 8706867
Maipuran Arawakan agreement affixes; proto-forms posited; comparative evidence; 8707242
Mam (Mayan) ergativity pattern; split-ergativity, responsible syntactic factors; 8700713
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
Mandarin (Chinese) verbal suffix *-le*; discourse functions; written/oral data analyzed; 8706660
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
medieval Scandinavian castle/country estate names, *-holm* ending; semantics/social connotations; 8703513
Mirror Principle, M. Baker's theory, morphosyntactic explanation; affix order/rule order coincidence, word structure theory/"head" notion; 8700882
Mixtec (Otomanguean) morphosyntax; clitic typology; K. Pike's cliticization analysis rejected; 8704746
modern Spanish adjective-forming suffixation; typology development; 8704873
morphological organization/lexical access; affixed/nonaffixed context/test words; suffixed word processing, stem position/word recognition perceptual processing; 8700056
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis rejected; English data considered; 8702959
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
Nakanai reduplication; skeletal affixation framework modifications; 8702693
new Russian adjectives formation, patterns/trends; derivative affixes; composition, productive formants; 1980 corpus analyzed; 8700883
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) derivational affixes; Common Bantu/Tunan/Basaa/Koozime examples compared; 8700909
Northwest Igbo (Niger-Kongo) -rV3 suffix; vowel harmony; syncopation processes, dialectal comparison; 8704625
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
"oikonym" *Osmar* etymology; traditional Bulgarian formation; stem *osm* + suffix *-ar*; 8707430
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
Okpe(Niger-Kongo) low vowel harmony, underspecification; "advanced tongue root" effects; redundancy rules interaction; 8700617
Old Greek 'Ερινύς; etymology/word formation; *erisnu* source; 8703329
Podoko (Chadic) nominal/verbal pluralization; vowel change marking; other Chadic languages parallels; 8700727
Polish *-izm* formant; Greek/Latin origins; word formation processes; 8704870
Polish abstract verbs, *pod-* morpheme; synchronous motivation/genesis; 8705296
Polish motion verbs formation; spatial relation prefixes; word-formational models/formants described, 17th-century Gniezno municipal books; 8707266
Polish place names, Kielce province; word formation processes; 8705472
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953
possessor ascension, Kinyarwanda (Niger-Kongo); direct/indirect/benefactive object distinction; relational grammar account; Judith Gary's/Edward Keenan's account revised; 8701097
Potebnya, O.; Russian verb sound structure conceptions; connecting/thematic vowel, gradual vocalic suffix criterion; 8701199
prefixed words; processing models contrasted; sentence reading experiments; 8702964
productivity/word formation; rule scope/application rate; labeling/syntactic recategorization word formation functions; English *-age* suffix examples; 8700890
Proto-Indo-European plural prefix *le/li*, Albanian/Thraco-Dacian traces; contact area/chronology conjectured--; linguistic/anthropological/archeological evidence; 8701278
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
Proto-Tupí-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined; 8700668
recency/suffix effects; short-term memory recall task; auditory/visual presentation modes; 8704112
recent French neologisms; *-tique/-ciel* suffixes; 8704879

regressive derivation vs lexical conversion; structural/formational distinctions; 8706887
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*ciocni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian diminutives; origins/use; 8702805
Romanian neological suffix *-(i)ac*; origin/productivity/meaning, French borrowings; Romanian dictionaries reviewed; 8704868
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Romanian toponym *Izvin* etymology; derivative schema, anthroponym base; 8703509
Romanian toponymic suffixes *-eşti/-eni*; history/geographic diffusion; 15th- to 17th-century documents/modern historical dictionaries; 8707433
Romanian toponymy, suffix *-aia* productivity; anthroponym/appellative/toponym bases, typology; Romanian formations preponderance, nominal stems; 8703508
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian verbal suffixes/nonverbal suffixes/prefixes, quantitative comparison; etymological physiognomy; 8707279
Russian as a native language instruction; *n/nn* spelling, adjectival suffixes; methodological suggestions; 8700205
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian lexicalized compositions, correct orthography; *shtopannyy-pereshtopannyy* 'darned many times' spelling criteria sought; double *n* spelling proposed; 8701515
Russian noun prefixation; pattern crystallization/norm violation; new derivative model; 8704883
Russian weakened quality expression; word-formational/syntactic means; suffix *-ovat* formation, syntactic equivalents; 8704901
Russian word formation; internal-linguistic interference; formant substitution, synonymous/allomorphic formants exchange; 8706851
semantic diversification law generalization; G. Altmann's/E. Beöthy's hypothesis tested; German word-formational suffixes, falsification problem; 8707320
Slavic derived imperfectives; historically oriented study; verbalizing suffixes; 8700897
Southern Interior Salish progressive aspect forms/antipassives; historical development; 8700893
Southern Tiwa (Tanoan) goal advancement, relational grammar analysis; special prefixes, noun incorporation/verb agreement constraints; 8700645
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish color terminology; original/tropological colors distinguished; affixes, semantic effect; 8702922
Spanish suffix *-ido*; Hispanic *vel(l)ido* etymology; Latin MELLĪTU 'honeylike, sweet' source proposed; 8705229
Spanish *títere* 'puppet' etymology; Occitan nominal/apheretic *tite* 'doll' + nonmorphological adornment particle *-re*; 8703332
stimulus suffix recognition, serial recall processes; recognition test; 8700144
Swedish neuter nouns, *-e* suffix, indefinite plural; 1300-1750; Old Swedish/Gothic dialect forms; 8701282
Tumbala Chol (Mayan) stem formation; derivational/compounding processes; 8704875
Ukrainian complex words; synonymy/lexical/morphological/phonetic variation processes; affix/affixoid synonymy; lexicographic implications; 8706803
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861
Ukrainian speaking verbs, affix *-sya* function; object/subject relationship transformation; transitive/intransitive verbs, semantic micronests; 8706679
verbal nominalizations/argument structure/derivational morphology relationship; "nominal"/"verbal" deverbal properties; 8700895
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
visual suffix effect attentuation, color use; spatial position/color relationship, visual short-term memory; 8700153
Votyak terminative suffix forms/second conjugation class; illative suffix possessive forms, *-al* suffix/*l* disappearance; 8707251
Vulgar Latin *-icare* suffix, Romanian reflections; certain/probable/dubious attestations cited; 8701299
word recognition; morphological structure importance; auditory lexical decision task; 8702013
word-formational elements, lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries compared; 8703575
Yurok (Macro-Algonquian) diminutive, consonant/vowel alternation; diminutive symbolism/suffix; 8700567

Afro-Asiatic Languages

activity degree encoding verbs; Hebrew children's poetry; contextualization role; 'ayin Hillel's poems; 8702987
Akkadian 'blind' euphemistic expressions; later Hebrew forms; Talmudic medical rituals; Babylonian text references; 8701325
Al-Jurjānī, 11th-century Arabic grammarian; linguistic/grammatical studies outlined; 8701207
Algerian language situation; language policy analyzed; ethnic identity preservation/linguistic unification; 8705711
Amenemhet I, Twelfth Egyptian Dynasty founder, inscriptions analysis; Nesu-Montu stela, El Girgawi inscriptions; 8703287
Amharic verb root gemination; vowel-triggered compensatory phenomenon; internal segmental structure, charm/government theory; 8702660
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
Arabic address pronouns usage; sociolinguistic study; Egyptian adults; 8707558
Arabic as a foreign language courses, English-speaking countries; literary Arabic/dialect instruction, methodological developments neglect; sociolinguistic/structural peculiarities; 8702207
Arabic as a second language instruction; colloquium proceedings; 8702375
Arabic as a second language instruction; sociolinguistic rules; sex/social class features variation; 8705675
Arabic as foreign language teaching; Leeds U computer program; 8706322
Arabic dialect morphophonology variation; sociolinguistic motivation; *'Arab/Baharna* groups data; 8701601
Arabic dual number; lexico-semantic aspect origin; 8706715
Arabic expression *Inshaallah*; proper use; Alexandria, Egypt; 8705627
Arabic grammar history; bibliography; 8706780
Arabic grammar influence, edited/nonedited English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410
Arabic grammarians, morphology/phonology method; "tardive" grammar; rule formulation; 8702712
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
Arabic language variation; Cairene/Kuwaiti dialects; sociolinguistic analysis; Ferguson's/Badawi's theories; 8703635
Arabic linguistic variation, speaker attitudes; /q/ variants, social/gender marking; sociolinguistic analysis; Arabic speakers; 8705673
Arabic linguistics, history; contemporary perspective; systematic grammar found, Indic/Greek influence minimized; 8701086
Arabic modernization; orthographic reform/grammar simplification/vocabulary development; 8707556
Arabic morphology; *fiʿlān* noun pattern; 8706877
Arabic National Grammar, structural descriptions; empirical/theoretical bases; 8701654
Arabic negation; role-playing situations; visual/aural stimuli; Arab American U students; evasion importance; 8707579
Arabic orthographic ambiguity; derivational/inflectional processes; disambiguation strategies; contextual search approach; 8705542
Arabic papyrus from Ḫirbet el-Mird (APḪM 47); A. Grohmann's/G. Levi Della Vida's/M. J. Kister's readings challenged; new reading/interpretation proposed; 8706912
Arabic phrase *ġamasa min* 'he dipped' usage; *Ṭāhā Ḥusayn*; D. Wasserstein's interpretation rejected; 8707199
Arabic prosodic processes; hierarchical structures/prosodic grid; dialectal differences; 8702598
Arabic Reading Inventory development; instructional level testing; silent/oral reading passages; first-fourth grade Jordanian students; 8704482
Arabic standard/prestige variety distinction; sex-marked language variation; 8705635
Arabic syllable structure; heavy syllables, time structure; proposed model/metrical approach compared; 8702653
Arabic syllable structure; Levantine/Bani-Hassan/Sudanese dialects; phonological tiers/lexical phonology; core/marginal syllables; 8702650

Arabic trilateral verb roots; autosegmental analysis; prosodic template tier; 8706582
Arabic, Sudanese setting; written/oral data; sociolinguistic analysis; description, language diversity/planning; 8703663
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323
Arabic/English argumentative text structure; native-target language argument structure transfer; American/Moroccan student compositions; argument feature analysis; 8706960
Arabic/English radio news broadcasts; metatextual functions; interlingual variety comparison; 8705579
Armenian borrowing; Arabic botanical terminology; adoption/loss; 8707371
Armenian borrowing; Armenian/Semitic shared botanical vocabulary; Greek/Persian/Indic connections; 8707372
Armenian language/culture maintenance; ethnographic interview/survey questionnaire data statistically analyzed; Armenian high school students; 8705611
Bahrain Arabic dialects, phonological aspects; linguistic choice/social identity correlation; 8700593
Ben-Sira/Rabbinic Hebrew verb *ḤSR* 'to disgrace'; semantic transition; 8701247
Berber cleft sentences, syntactic description; pragmatic implications, WH-movement analysis; 8700692
Berber Raising; syntactic structure relevance; N. Chomsky's Raising to Object theories rejected; 8704774
Biblical Aramaic word order; Book of Daniel statistics; obligatory verb-object constructions/tense differentiation; 8706665
Biblical Hebrew punishment/discipline words; structural semantic analysis; field theory importance, traditional philology errors; 8702900
Biblical Hebrew *T'B* stem/*To'Evah* 'abomination', meaning/function; previous scholarship compared; 8703333
bilingual patterns, Arabic-English speech community; children's developmental patterns, parents' linguistic attitudes; 8700507
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
case-marking semantics; Classical Arabic case system; early Arab grammarians, Western influence; 8706805
Chaha geminate obstruent devoicing, history; geminate inalterability/tier conflation/strict cyclicity, interaction; 8702663
children's invented writing; phonetic/semantic aspects reflection; Israeli children, mean ages 4:1/5:4/6:7; 8704057
Christian attitudes, Hebrew language; High Middle Ages; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703675
Classic Arabic particles *'in/la*, emphatic particles *'inna/qad* relationship; *'in kana la-yafᶜalu*/predicate structure; 8707163
Classical Arabic conditional sentences; conditional particle absence; imperative *uqtul*/jussive *yaqtul* forms; 8706733
Classical Hebrew narrative linguistic features, discourse analysis; sequencing/theme/participant reference/lexical structuring constraints; 8703013
colloquial Arabic Bedouin narrative; English translation; sociolinguistic analysis; 8706990
componential analysis; translation relevance; Hebrew vocabulary, French translation; 8706547
contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355
Damascus Arabic ə deletion; autosegmental/cyclic phonology; standard theory account compared; 8702609
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
early Semitic discourse markers *-m/-s/-š*; focus marking function, diachronic status; South Arabian languages/Ethiopian Semitic occurrences; 8703001
educated spoken Arabic, sociolinguistic variation; Modern Standard Arabic relationship; morphological/syntactic/stylistic differences; 8701621
Egyptian Arabic sentential complements; government-binding analysis; Case/Binding parameters; 8707061
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633
English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595
English-Arabic translation; Arabic/English text features, contrastive study; style/translation authenticity; 8706531
English/Arabic aspectual distinctions; verb form/verb class/adverb contributions; 8707294
ethnonym **al-Aznakīya*, historical interpretation; R. Paret's explanation corrected; 8707447
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281
Exodus Tabernacle Account; Hebrew/Greek texts compared; text critical theory approach; 8706955
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; child language; sociolinguistics; applied linguistics; Arabic/African languages; 8705621
Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch (French Etymological Dictionary); Oriental loanwords; addendum; 8703525
French Jewish names; Middle Ages; Italian/Catalan/Arabic origins; theophoric names; 8705480
gender-linked pharyngealization patterns, Cairo Arabic; sociolinguistic analysis; neighborhoods compared; 8701633
Greek *kubos* 'die, cube'; Semitic origins; semantic similarities; 8703318
Greek-Hebrew adjectival nouns comparison; common stem/suffix paradigms; "ethnic" nouns classification; 8701340
Gulf Arabic Dialect sound system; phonetic aspects; segment duration, production level influencing factors; 8707816
Hausa (Chad) affixes; tonal behavior; tone integrating/nonintegrating affixes distinguished; 8704892
Hausa (Chad) motion verbs, markedness/deixis; componential analysis; nuclear/non-nuclear verb occurrence, communicative patterns; 8700649
Hausa (Chad) *r* phonemes; phonetic realization; static palatographic measurements/spectographic analysis; male Standard Hausa speaker; 8707794
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hausa (Chad) syllable/morpheme tones; underlying/surface domains nonequivalence; tone assignment rules; 8706598
Hausa (Chad) topicalization; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8706785
Hausa subject pronoun *ya*; internal reconstruction; Proto-Chadic origin; 8705308
Hebrew *'āl-tīrā'* 'fear not', contextual analysis; Hebrew Bible occurrences/functions; 8701048
Hebrew Bible; database compilation project; syntactically oriented concordances; 8705365
Hebrew construct-state *smikut* constructions; derivational function; noun-noun cohesiveness ranked; native speakers; 8704862
Hebrew nouns, vowel duration, construct state; acoustic analysis; female Hebrew speaker; plural/singular noun differences; 8701827
Hebrew postvocalic spirantization; origin/development; bilingual Hebrew-Aramaic community; 8702631
Hebrew technical writing; course design; Israeli scientists; 8704487
Hebrew *waw*-plus-subject-plus-perfect sentence constructions; Pentateuch narrative framework; discourse analysis; semantic roles; clause structure, tagmemic model; 8704664
Hebrew/English lexical integration; spoken Arabic; demographic variables; Israeli Arab village; 8705371
Hebrew/Judaic texts, East Slavic translations; *Book of Esther/Song of Solomon*; Greek/Hebrew source text; 8705212
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
iconic language aspects; possessive/diminuative/augmentative affixes; English/Semitic examples; 8702962
Indo-European/Afro-Asiatic genetic link; V. Illič-Svityč's, A. Dolgopolsky's/A. Bomhard's approaches contrasted; 8705326
Indo-European/Afroasiatic common roots; A. R. Bomhard's *Toward Proto-Nostratic: A New Approach to the Comparison of Indo-European and Afroasiatic* updated; 8705218
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
intrasentential code-switching, linguistic constraints; Spanish-Hebrew bilingualism; constraint universality challenged; 8701573
Jewish onomastics, France; foreign influence; 8705466
Jordanian Arabic, descriptive analysis, bilingualism/diglossia; classi-

cal/colloquial Arabic dichotomy; questionnaire data, speech patterns analyzed; Arabic-English language contact; 8701236
Jordanian language policy, language conflict/planning, user attitudes; English/Arabic proficiency; 8703692
Jordanian personal names; morphological structure; sociocultural/contextual implications; 8705462
Kabyl-Berber dialects, lexical elements; lowland Algeria dialects compared; nouns/verbs listed, grammatical categories; post-1954 revolution effect; 8701482
kharjas, Hebrew characters, text establishment; Cairo Genizah manuscripts use; S. M. Stern's established readings emended; 8702996
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language contact effects; Ladino moral treatise *Pirke Avoth* (Father's Maxims); Judeo-Spanish songs; 8705399
language diversity/linguistic investigation role, Islamic world; Qur'an support, Muslim linguists' tasks; 8701793
language policy/performance, U of Khartoum; Arabic/English global language skills tests; first-year students; 8701584
Lefort, Louis Théophile; Coptic studies contributions; 8703251
Lele (East Chadic) vowel nasalization; historical development; nasal glide conditioning environment; 8704635
lexical ambiguity processing, visual word recognition, deep Hebrew orthography; native Hebrew speakers; semantic/phonological disambiguation; 8702038
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
lexical expansion, Maghrib (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia) elementary school textbook vocabulary source; functional linguistic corpus; colloquialism/phonological/semantic loan methodology; 8701473
linguistic/lexicographic research; database management system; Somali (Kushitic) application; 8707344
literacy attainment; diglossic Arabic community; linguistic distance role; 8705588
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
Maltese (Semitic) monophthongization; sociolinguistic variables; stylistic variation; 8705678
Mauritanian Arabic manuscripts; indexes prepared; 8703279
meaning/grammatical gender influence; Hebrew stimulus words; Israeli kindergartners/college students; 8704106
metadiscursive processes, second-language acquisition; narrative competence; interview data; Arabic-speaking French as a second language learner; 8704340
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
Mishnaic Hebrew language; Italian Jews; 11th-/14th-century manuscripts examined; 8705199
Modern Hebrew penultimate word stress; pragmatic function; 8706593
modern language teaching; Arabic; audio-visual techniques; colloquium proceedings; 8702372
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academies role; 8701568
Mofu-Gudur (Chadic) indicative moods; modal categories described; 8700716
Moroccan Arabic phonology/morphology; generative analysis; metrical theory expansion proposed; standard generative view challenged; 8706594
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
Moroccan Arabic/Romance languages contacts; multiple borrowings; playful adaptations; 8703450
Moroccan Arabization, language planning evaluation model; interdisciplinary approach; 8701687
Moroccan Arabization, sociolinguistic target population constituency analysis; Classical Arabic/French competence, language use patterns, attitudes/reactions, bilingualism; 8701587
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552
multilingual literary polysystems; Hebrew/Yiddish relations; 8705201
national language policy implementation, the Maghreb; Arabic as national language, modernization difficulties; government linguistic policies/glottopolitical processes; 8703233
natural language temporal system construction; Arabic/English languages data; Priorian operator approach/Reichenbach's quantification approach; 8703139
object clitics/pronouns, Ramallah Palestinian Arabic; syntactic-semantic analysis; subject/object morphemes; 8700643
Obligatory Contour Principle, universal status; Tigrinya evidence examined; 8702661
one-word stage vocabularies, underlying semantic structure; static/dynamic analyses; one-word stage Hebrew-speaking children; adult-child differences; 8702887
oral reading miscues, bilingual college students; Arabic/English expository texts; Reading Miscue inventory, Arabic application; 8700490
Palestinian Arabic vowel harmony; metrical analysis; autosegmental phonology; 8704572
Phoenician alphabet letter order; phonological basis; 8705543
phoneme combination theory; Ouldeme (Chadic/Chamito-Semitic) phonology; diachronic kinship study; 8705838
phonological representations, unstructured distinctive feature hypothesis refuted; tonal phenomena/discontinuous morpheme studies, Semitic examples, autosegmental planes; Mallorcan Catalan palatal nasal behavior; 8700589
Podoko (Chadic) nominal/verbal pluralization; vowel change marking other Chadic languages parallels; 8700727
politeness formulas, contrastive approach; English/Moroccan Arabic examples; 8703369
post-exilic Jewish languages; pidgin/creole parallels; 8707572
pragmatic failure; theoretical/applied domains; English/Hebrew native/nonnative speech; 8704329
proficiency-based oral achievement test, elementary Arabic instruction; model proposed; audio-lingual/communicative approaches; listening/reading/writing application; 8700396
Proto-Chadic stative/directional locative expressions; syntax reconstructions; 8706678
Proto-Indo-European borrowings; Proto-Kartvelian sources rejected; T. V. Gamkrelidze's/V. V. Ivanov's homeland theory; 8707208
Pseudo-Jonathan Targum, "rewritten Bible," A. Shinan's theory; Hebrew/Eastern Aramaic influences; 8701255
pseudo-verbal constructions; Biblical Hebrew; 8704756
Ptolemaic papyri; Helsinki U collection presented; 8707193
Qu'rān translation problems; impermissibility/untranslatability distinction; theoretical framework developed; 8702572
register variety use, Judeo-Arabic authors; Maimonides's literary writings; 8701695
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
requests; politeness/indirectness relationship; native English/Hebrew speakers' perceptions; 8706896
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
Rural Palestinian Colloquial Arabic syntax; pronouns/prepositions, verbal status; 8706641
Ṣa^{c}dah (North Yemen) dialects; description, field study preliminary results; consonantism/morphology/vocabulary; 8707393
Saudi Arabian Arabic as a foreign language programs; problems/solutions; survey methodology; communication skill development overemphasis; 8706223
Saudi broadcasting system role, Classical Arabic language form utilization; cultural preservation; religious/linguistic relationship, sociopolitical structure/mass media; 8701558
second person enclitic Bahraini Arabic pronouns; phonological variation; solidarity/deictic/ritual modes; communicative intent; 870563
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
Semitic "emphatic" consonants; Arabic *mufaxxama* consonants, pharyngealization feature; 8704589
Semitic root *rp'*, philological study; Hebrew Bible/Ancient Near East examples; theological implications; 8701248
Sibawayh's phonetic/phonological theory; Arabic *Al Kitāb*; Arabic sound system; 8701176
Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
spatial terms acquisition, Hausa (Chad) children; adult Hausa norms gender differences; children aged 4-7; 8700065
speech act modifiers; request pragmatic force indicators role; Hebrew English request patterns; 8704913
Standard Arabic speech approximation; sexual differences; Iraqi Arabic speakers; 8705593
Standard Jordanian Arabic emphatic consonants, electromyographic study; production characteristics; genioglossus/geniohyoid muscle activity; male native speaker; 8701829
stress position conditioning, Biblical Hebrew; *WAW* consecutive per-

fect forms; vowel pattern/stress position variation, phonological structure; 8700620
Syria-Palestine dialects (1000-586 BC); geography, similarities/distinguishing characteristics; phonological/morphological/syntactic data; 8701431
Syrian Arabic idiomatic expressions, culturally based analysis; second-language acquisition applications; questionnaire data; Arabic instructors/English students; 8700239
Syrian Arabic language use; social psychological processes; 8705589
Tangale (Chad) phonology, segmental/tonal levels; descriptive account, generative phonology framework; syllable structure alternations, assimilatory processes; 8700599
Tangale (Chadic) phonology rules; *wh*-expression application; post-verbal focus position movement; English Comp movement parallels; 8700597
third millennium Sumerian/Akkadian onomastics; personal god conception/designation; 8707434
Tigrinya (Semitic) stops, perception/production; experimental phonetic study; general obstruent study, ejective consonants; 8702633
Tigris frontier (2300-1800 BC), archival/monumental/literary texts; philological/historical analyses; 8703353
translation norms; Baha'u'llah's *The Hidden Words*; S. Effendi's translation; 8700539
Tripolitanean Arabic morphology/phonology; generative analysis; stress/syllable structure/distinctive features/derivational rules; 8706580
urban dialect emergence, Jordanian urban centers; demographic/social/geographic structures, dialectal convergence/diffusion; 8701567
Volga Bulgarian tomb inscriptions; Bolgari (1308)/Bolšie Tarhani (1314)/Čistopol (1311) original script/transcript/translation/photographs; 8707197
Yiddish, Semitic component; text theory challenged; continual transmission theory proposed; open syllable lengthening/closed syllable neutralization; 8705245
Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology, semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Age Differences in Language

acceptability judgments, metalinguistic reasoning; argument type/utterance/age relationship; children aged 6-11 years; 8700052
anticipatory lingual coarticulatory effects; adult/child differences; acoustic/perceptual analysis; 8707867
Arabic address pronouns usage; sociolinguistic study; Egyptian adults; 8707558
argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
child linguistic generalization biases; semantic-relational/syntactic-structural systems shift; subject/agentive noun phrase repetition; preschoolers/second-graders; 8706102
child temporal information coding ability development; temporal/causal relationships; five-stage model proposed; 8706094
childhood acquired aphasia; anatomical-clinical correlates/recovery patterns; child/adult differences; 8707889
children's category judgments, sentence frame effects; reading session data; mother-child dyads, children aged 3:8; adult-child category structure convergence, concept formation; 8702042
children's cognitive internal state word usage; sociolinguistic factors/input-production relationship; free play/preschool teaching/home dinner interactions; 8707546
children's invented writing; phonetic/semantic aspects reflection; Israeli children, mean ages 4:1/5:4/6:7; 8704057
children's sentence imitation; rate/intonation/sentence length effects; J. D. Bonvillian's/V. P. Raeburn's/E. A. Horan's work replicated; Nigerian preschool children, mean age 5:0.5; 8702043
children's verbal fantasy, object/ideational transformation; play context/age effects; 8706113
cloze testing correlations, learner variable effects; age/high school graduation factors; adult students; 8706408
coarticulation role, speech production/perception; children aged 3/4/5/7 years, adults; speech organization segmentation; 8701839
coarticulatory effects; perceptual sensitivity; fricative-vowel syllable identification task; adults/children aged 3-7; 8706170
cognitive/metacognitive skills; nonliterate adults, kindergarten/second-grade children compared; 8704475
cohesive devices, children's discourse production; story grammar approach; French-/English-speaking children aged 4-9 years; developmental levels; 8700988
color similarity, children's object label classifications/extension; children, mean ages 2:6/3:4; basic-level category term, rapid acquisition; 8702046
complex syntactic construction imitation, elderly adults; syntactic processing abilities decline; 8702032
comprehension monitoring ability; grade level effect; processing strategies; fifth-/eighth-grade students; 8704473
connective *and*; discourse role; children's use, age differences; children age 4-9; 8706115
deaf individual's code-switching; parental hearing status/sign language acquisition age effects; 8707729
delayed /s/ development, phonetic characteristics; misarticulating 5-year-olds; longitudinal study; 3-year follow-up study; 8701850
desire/expectation verbs; children's comprehension; story listening task; children aged 3-8.5; 8706083
discourse performance, elderly women; age-related differences; women aged 45.6/76.2; Block Design, Symbol-Digit, Raven Coloured Progressive Matrices, Word Fluency tests; 8701024
discrimination learning, hypotheses use/modification; language-disordered children; two-dimensional learning set/orthogonal problems data; memory/representational cognitive task demands; 8700159
Down's syndrome patients' language behavior/grammatical competence; linguistic development/age factor; Noam Chomsky's $\overline{X}$ theory model; 8701970
dyslexic readers; spelling error patterns; spelling competence, hierarchical development; dyslexic/normal high-school-aged boys; 8704420
early language exposure effects, later language skills development; deaf students aged 13-16; 8703881
emigration/linguistic adaptation, Ostrobothnia (Finland)-Sörmland (Sweden); Närpes dialect/Standard Swedish/Eskilstuna dialect contact; 8703648
English kin terms; children's knowledge; children aged 3-6/parents; questionnaire/interviews; 8706078
English modal auxiliaries; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic functions; spontaneous use, informal child-adult interactions; children aged 2-5; 8702009
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
episodic information retrieval, conceptual feature use; developmental differences; children aged 7-8/10-11 years, college adults; cued recall, defining feature questions; incidental feature questions; 8700142
first-/second-language acquisition comparison; teaching method differences; 8702249
first/second language dichotomy validity; acquisition studies compared; who/when/how/why/what categories; 8702553
foreign-language pronunciation acquisition; child-adult differences; critical period hypothesis counterevidence; 8706358
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
general/context-specific encoding; associate/category cued task; second/fifth graders, young/older adults; 8702116
German word order acquisition; child/adult differences; 8704337
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
hesitation phenomena, age/sex relationships; age-related hesitation increase, stuttering; children aged 3-8 years; 8700124
idiopathic precocious puberty/language lateralization relationship; dichotic listening/consonant vowel identification tasks; females aged 17:8; 8706178
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities (ITPA); Spanish version normalization; 8706036
intonation as discourse topic collaboration marker, referential communication task; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children, university stu-

dents; emphatic stress varied questions; 8703034
Italian as a second language, address pronouns use; sociological parameters teaching stressed; survey data analysis; age/class/education factors; native speakers vs second-language learners; 8700234
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773
key word recognition; contextual clues; 45-/60-year-old groups compared; 8705921
language death proficiency continuum; Scottish Gaelic-English status; structural conservatism/communicative success predictors; 8703632
linguistic awareness/reading skill, children/adults; good/poor third-grade/adult readers; linguistic awareness tasks/nonspeech control task, IQ scores compared; 8700428
morpheme mean length of utterance; age correlation; T. Klee's/M. D. Fitzgerald's data reexamined; 8704038
narrative memory development, encoding variability/age effects; children aged 5-11; 8702122
Northeast Arnhem Land (Australia) aboriginal settlement; language maintenance/intergenerational language variation; quantitative sociolinguistic study; 8707568
Okinawa Japanese standardization; linguistic change; social factors; 8707237
one-word stage vocabularies, underlying semantic structure; static/dynamic analyses; one-word stage Hebrew-speaking children; adult-child differences; 8702887
parent-child verbal interaction; developmental aspects; mothers/fathers/9-year-old children; 8705560
passive voice comprehension; surface cues; children aged 2:9-5:10, adults; three-cue schema; 8702097
phoneme boundary values; age effects; (pɔ)-(tɔ) continua; first-/second-/fourth-graders; 8707797
pitch/vowel formant center frequency; boys/girls aged 12/15; 8705870
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
pragmatic language skills use; structured setting; sex/age differences; preschoolers aged 2-5; 8706096
preadolescent linguistic behavior; different-age listeners effect; interactions analyzed; 11-year-olds; 8705555
preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
preschool writing system conception; graphic/meaning aspect acquisition; Hebrew-speaking children, mean ages 3:6/4:6/5:6; 8700463
present perfect acquisition, Scottish/American children's speech differences; Scottish/American children aged 3:0-6:4, adults; input frequency effect; 8700089
pronoun choices, gender-unspecified agent words; written production task; third-/eighth-grade/college students; 8702760
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
quantificational acquisition, Mandarin Chinese; quantifier raising rule; Mandarin-speaking children aged 3-8; 8702072
reading/writing process correlations; student/adult writers; planning/reviewing stages; 8702504
reasoning language; cognitive/linguistic/developmental influences; internal/external referent judgments; sixth/tenth graders, college students; factual/counterfactual/uncertainty beliefs; 8700038
relative clause acquisition universals; Hindi-Urdu correlative sentences; child/adult first-/second-language learners; morphological/word order cues; 8700351
Sardinian-Italian bilingualism/language shift; age/education; field study data reported, Ottava/Bonorva; 14- to 85-year-olds; 8703669
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
script development, information-retrieval guide use; script generation/typicality rating/recognition test phases; preschool/elementary school children; 8700066
second-language learning capacities; age differences; syntactic/semantic tasks; fourth/seventh-eighth/eleventh graders; 8704060
second-language native-speaker competence; child/adult cognitive system differences; language-specific/problem-solving modules; 8700341
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
semantic/perceptive processing levels; word recognition task; children/adults; 8704083
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
sentence comprehension deficits; C. Stein's/H. Cairns's/E. Zurif's syntactic deficit hypothesis questioned; temporal adverbial clause misinterpretation; reply; 8700043
sentence connectives, French preschoolers' *et pis* 'and then' use; monolingual French-speaking children aged 3-5; monologue/dialogue context differences; 8700103
sick-room register; hospital plots/roles, children's conception; sex/age/hospitalization experience effects; children aged 4-9; 8705563
Spanish noun gender acquisition strategies; first-/second-language differences; English-speaking adults/native Spanish-speaking children; 8706084
spatial instructions, linear organization; comprehension/production development; children mean ages 4:2-9:5; 8702105
speech discrimination performance; response set effects; Modified Rhyme Test; elderly listeners; hearing loss clinical diagnosis/therapy implications; 8706172
speech motor programming, semantic/syntactic structure roles; children/adults; repetition durations; 8700022
speech motor programming; syntactic/semantic/rhythmic influences; children/adults; 8706037
speech rate/disfluency; young adult/middle-aged/older adult males; oral reading/picture description/conversation; 8707891
story structure realization development; true/invented stories; N. L. Stein's/C. L. Glenn's story grammar; 5th/8th/12th graders; 8706465
stuttering children; negative stereotype, validity investigated; age/sex differences; 8707863
subjective relatedness, English/Hungarian causative verbs; bi-level lexical representation; mental lexicon development implications; 8700026
Swedish tone accent acquisition; children/adult first-/second-language learners; acoustic analysis; second-language instruction implications; 8700376
syllable spelling, /s/ + stop consonant; phonetic spelling differences; kindergarten/first-grade/undergraduate students; 8700464
syntactic density score, relevant components; oral language; age differences; learning-disabled/normally achieving children aged 9:0-15:0 years; MANOVA analysis; 8700399
temporal properties, speech memory, preschool children; memory task; adult subject differences; 8700151
Thai voicing contrast acquisition; voice onset time; word-initial stop consonants; Thai speakers aged 3/5/7, adults; 8700583
Ucieda (Spain) dialect use; social variation; standard/local Castilian contrasted; 8705633
verbal analogical reasoning, children/adolescents; developmental studies review; language-impaired children, intervention implications; 8700167
verbal mediator component complexity, age-related asymmetry; college-age/elderly subjects; stimulus/response term elaboration; 8700163
Warlpiri pronominal system; innovations/neutralizations; language acquisition role; interviews; 8704661
word creation, children vs aphasic adults; form/communicative effectiveness; novel English morpheme combinations; preschool/grade school children, adults; 8701919
word familiarity; word learning age/word frequency; word naming latency, multiple regression study; 8706044
writing/stress relationship; adult life stages; psycholinguistic study; 8703978
youth jargon, historical approach; 18th-19th-century students' vocabulary analyzed; sociological interpretation; 8701622

Aggression, Verbal
Black English speech genres; strategic ambiguity, cross-cultural interference; participant-observation research; E. Goffman's framework, receiver-based analysis; 8700991
stuttering; Lewis Carroll's personal experiences; literary applications; 8705751
verbal family conflict, discourse organization; attentuation factors; video-/audiotaped data; 8706999

Aided Recall
concrete nouns; semantic flexibility/referential specificity; cued recall paradigm, cross-modal priming paradigm; visual probes effect; 8700057
episodic information retrieval, conceptual feature use; developmental differences; children aged 7-8/10-11 years, college adults; cued recall, defining feature questions; incidental feature questions; 8700142
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111

Air Flow

air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; subglottic pressure/puncture, transglottic catheter; biomechanical interpretation; 8701863
air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; supraglottic pressure, electroglottic signal; mechanical model; 8701864
esophageal pressure/thyroarytenoid/cricothyroid muscle activity; spoken/whispered Finnish speech; stress relationship; male native speakers; 8707851
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
Flow-Nasality Graph; teaching use; pronunciation improvement; 8705875
general air path parameter values; orality/nasality separation; acoustic validation; spectographic/nasality function analyses; English/Japanese bilinguals; 8705879
phonation; sound sources; aeroacoustic approach; 8705857
phonatory biomechanics; four glottographic techniques discussed; 8705889
Sindhi (Indo-European) implosives; ingressive airflow; phonological theory implications; 8704623
Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
singing/emphatic speech; subglottal pressure control, abdominal muscles control; 8707864
supraglottal air pressure pulse, speech timing measurements; phoneme boundaries; sound spectrogram use; 8701802
vocal tract standing-wave phenomenon, modal analysis; mode shapes, computer animation, air pressure motion; 8701866
voice source characteristics; vocal fold adductory force/first formant frequency; inverse filtering; male singers/nonsingers; 8707868

Alphabet

alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
alphabetic literacy/brain processes; consonantal/vocalic alphabet systems; 8703587
American manual alphabet handshapes, visual/production similarity; deaf college student native/nonnative signers; hierarchical clustering/multidimensional scaling analyses; manual coding manipulation/detection; 8701749
automatic text correction; practical/theoretical difficulties, errors typology; Russian typewriter keyboard analysis; statistical occurrences established; 8707327
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
Colombian indigenous languages; alphabet development criteria; workshop results summarized; 8707511
computer keyboard design/software; Indian language scripts accommodation; 8705360
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
Cyril/Methodius, missionary activities, Pannonia/Moravia; vernacular, family life, clergy training; 8701183
Cyril/Methodius, missionary work; Prince Kocel's participation, ecclesiastical/political background; Western-Eastern Church schism; 8701179
early alphabet development, Proto-Canaanite/Old Canaanite scripts; typological analysis; inscriptions catalogue, transcriptions; 8701500
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
ethnocentrism/linguistic history; Greek alphabet origin; 8705595
Evangheliar de la Londra (The London Evangel), Cyrillic fragment, interpretation; cryptogram status, Greek/arithmetic keys; 8701010
Guatemalan literacy programs, problems/failure; rural population, relevant methods; 8702446
Japanese *kana* spelling; recent changes; 8705539
Japanese speech perception; kango, phonological recognition; 8703998
Methodius's ecclesiastical mission; period law/politics framework, Rome-Byzantium schism; 8701202
non-Latin-based scripts; quality graphic display; dot-matrix printing; 8705355
Old Novgorod orthography; ꙗ/ѧ alternation; L. Stensland's rules rejected, alternative system proposed; 8703359
Old Slavic alphabet; Glagolitic/Cyrillic priority; 8707501
Phoenician alphabet letter order; phonological basis; 8705543
Phonetic Chinese Language, computer input use; tone-based alphabet; parallel language concept; 8701396
repetition priming; facilitation patterns; word pairs, surface attributes; Serbo-Croatian alphabet alternation; 8704082
Romanian coded diplomatic report; linguistic/historical analysis; sender/addressee investigated; 8706819
Scandinavian/Continental Germanic contacts; runic writings/inscriptions reliability/availability; Proto-Germanic Northwest Germanic unity, lexical/cultural affinities; 8707282
Serbo-Croatian phonological/morphological analysis; alphabetic/morphological language features; word recognition task; skilled readers; 8700417
Slovenian nominal morphology; synchronic analysis; substantival/adjectival declensions; stem/desinence constituents; 8706855
speech sound manipulation, alphabetic writing knowledge; alphabetically/nonalphabetically trained Chinese adults; 8702501
standard English typewriter keyboard, phonematic alphabet; English/other language denotation application; 8701499
Szarvas inscription; description/paleographic reconstruction/preliminary decipherment; Nagyszentmiklós/Buyla inscriptions readings proposed; 8701315
vowels, graphic representation problems; Phoenician script cause; orthographic auxiliary means/strategies; 8701513
written Tibetan syllable structure; Cyrillic characters transliteration problems; 8707500

Altaic Languages

anthroponyms, literary role/function; Azerbaijani literary texts, Russian translations analyzed; 8701452
Azerbaijani dative case, historical-morphological peculiarities; affix *-gha/-ke* diachrony/chronology; 8701263
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426
Azerbaijani nouns, plural number formation; semantic means stressed; 8706809
Azerbaijani poetry; N. Nesimi's stylistic figures use; *laffu nashr* described/exemplified; 8703708
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Azerbaijani sociopolitical terms; structure/word-formational patterns; semantic variants; 8705511
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
Azerbaijani voice-affixed verbs etymology; phonomorphological development; comparative-historical framework; 8703322
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
Balkan linguistic type/unity; literature survey; unitary characterization/satisfactory definition/effective method lack; Eugenio Coseriu's approach suggested; 8707388
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
Chuvash agricultural terminology, Russian loanwords; geographic distribution, chronology; semantic/phonetic/morphological changes; 8701403
Chuvash instrumental case, formal-functional peculiarities; polyfunctional/polysemantic nature; 8700648
Codex Cumanicus, linguistic reliability; decoding problems, source dependability; 8703292
current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
ethnonym **al-Aznakīya*, historical interpretation; R. Paret's explanation corrected; 8707447
first-language acquisition, second-language submersion environment; stagnation effects; Dutch environment, Turkish children aged 4-8, Turkish environment, Turkish children aged 5-7; lexical/morphosyntactic/pragmatic abilities; 8702104
grammatical gender, European languages; changes/transitions; individual gender systems described; transition causes sought; 8700656
Hungarian *börtü* 'silver grain, pellet', Turkic etymology; goldsmith term; field research conducted; 8707217
indefinite determination types, English/Greek/Turkish examples; unmarked/marked meanings, numeric/nonnumeric determination; English *one*; 8700708
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198

linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
Literary Azerbaijani; historical studies, Soviet period; difficulties identified; 8701184
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
Mongolian-Tungusic linguistic contacts; Mongolian loanwords, Solon data; 8707369
Nostratic theory; V. M. Illich-Svitych's reconstructions contested; A. M. Shcherbak's critique; 8703305
Old Azerbaijani analytic verbal constructions; diachronic evidence; structure/grammaticalization process analyzed; 8704657
Osman-Turkish influence, Balkan languages; syntactic/semantic influences; Greek/Albanian/Romanian/Bulgarian phraseologisms analyzed; 8703456
Osmani-Turkish phrasal expressions; European ethnic/place names; semantic analysis; 8705481
Proto-Bulgarian traces; Karachaev-Balkar as mediator language; Chuvash importance lessened; 8701240
quantifier comprehension; English-/Turkish-speaking children; cross-linguistic differences/similarities; script theory interpretation supported; 8706075
Romanian etymologies, *tas/neagă* 'obstinate'; false link words identified; 8703285
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
terminological word composition, 19th-century Literary Azerbaijani; M. F. Akhundov's/G. B. Zerdabinin's scientific styles/conceptions; 8702971
titles, artistic text elements; Russian titles, Azerbaijani writers; 8703709
Turkic languages speech parts; classification criteria; autosemantic/synsemantic, basic/auxiliary, development; 8706777
Turkic person markers; inclusive/exclusive opposition, marginal status; 8704719
Turkic-Mongolian language contacts; mutual influences, verbal parallels listed; Proto-Turkic language reconstruction; 8703461
Turkish flower language; *Lisân-i ezhâr* (Flower Language) manuscript content/form; interlinear translation; 8707209
Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448
Turkish loanwords, Modern Romanian; etymology/attestation/basic meaning/derivatives; 8701404
Turkish syntax; relational grammar analysis; reflexives/passives/causatives; 8706731
Turkish verbs/verbal forms; inflection/derivation boundary; criteria established/applied, intermediate forms found; 8702950
Uralic-Altaic/Indo-European syllable structure, comparative-statistical analysis; data tabulated; 8700565
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
Volga Bulgarian tomb inscriptions; Bolgari (1308)/Bolšie Tarhani (1314)/Čistopol (1311) original script/transcript/translation/photographs; 8707197
Witsen, N.; 17th-/18th-century Crimean Turkic-Tatar glossary, language-historical value; phonetic/morphological/lexical examination; 8707172
Yakut (Altaic) vowel harmony; autosegmental analysis; 8706583
Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology; semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Ambiguity

Arabic orthographic ambiguity; derivational/inflectional processes; disambiguation strategies; contextual search approach; 8705542
Black English speech genres; strategic ambiguity, cross-cultural interference; participant-observation research; E. Goffman's framework, receiver-based analysis; 8700991
British English *holiday/holidays* usages; ambiguity; 8702736
Chinese syntactic ambiguity, translational problems; "economic paradox" notion, ambiguous phrases typology; 8700806
commercial advertising language, intentional ambiguity; lexical/deep/surface structure ambiguities characterized; reader's/hearer's message reading/interpretation, active participation solicited; 8701560
concrete operational logic use; ambiguous forced choice tasks; intended interpretation preference demonstrated; children/adults; 8706042
discourse dysfunction correction; ambiguity/misapprehension/paradiscourse strategies; 8704911
English plural noun phrases; distributive/collective construals; ambiguity; 8704824
Guyanese English dispute resolution; humor use; linguistic ambiguity; 8705686
homograph processing; frequency-ordered search model; equiprobable French homographs; meaning classification task; 8706149
humorous language pragmatics; oral Anglo-American culture; ambiguity effect; 8705016
"indirection," audience participation/meaning; text-/voice-/audience-/event-centered indirection, processing differences; 8700939
interpretational ambiguity; definition/quantitative estimate; interpretational clarity measurement; 8704815
lexical ambiguity processing, visual word recognition, deep Hebrew orthography; native Hebrew speakers; semantic/phonological disambiguation; 8702038
lexical ambiguity processing; decision task; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8705964
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
pragmatic cohesion cues use, pronoun reference ambiguity resolution, reading process; Kenneth Goodman's psycholinguistic reading theory; tentativeness/scope of focus factors; 8702478
quantifier *some*; pragmatic interpretation; sentence evaluation; undergraduates; 8705794
reading comprehension; prosodic elements effect; disambiguation tasks; children aged 8 years; 8706436
referential ambiguity interpretation; Quantity Maxim Strategy use; adult interpretations; 8704035
referentially ambiguous messages; first graders' comprehension; Maxims of Antecedent/Quantity use; 8706124
reflexive pronoun/verbal proform interpretation; R. Jackendoff's coreference account critically examined; ambiguous interpretation conditions, categorial grammar/lambda proposed; operator scope differences; 8702761
riddles, metalinguistic knowledge; blind/sighted children aged 7-8; 8702920
second-language ambiguity perception; lexical/deep-/surface-structure ambiguities; restricted formal/lexical knowledge task data; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8702405
semantic priming measure; event-related potential analysis; ambiguous words; 8704026
sentence disambiguation; natural language parser; user questioning technique; 8703435
sentential ambiguity; R. Kempson's semantic duality framework critically examined; 8700853
speaking/speaking subject phenomena; speech act/grammatology/speech phenomenology theories; intention/ambiguity themes; 8703828
speech timing, syntactic control, developmental approach; grammatical category/speech boundary coincidence; ambiguous sentence structure/speech timing motor control; 8701836
textual wordplay; German Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese Rakugo characters compared; 8703056
word class determination; homography problem/disambiguation; probability model presented; 8707332
word processing command language; borrowed terms, meaning shift; signifier use/function; 8703398

American Indian

American Indian English; unmarked tense; substratal language transfer; Walt Wolfram's theory examined; reply; 8704658
American Indian legal cases; courtroom testimony, presentation/interpretation; oral narrative style; 8705053
Amerindian languages; language family relations; 8705195
Amerindian *Savannah/Shawnee* etymologies; dual origin hypothesis sustained; 8705280
Bear Lake Athapaskan Indians, directive illocutionary acts; cultural beliefs context; cooperative conversation models validity; 8703079
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
bilingual subgroup identification; reading achievement patterns, phonemic discrimination; Navajo adults; 8704514
Brazilian Indian leaders' Portuguese discourse; communicative difficulties; cultural identity; 8705657
cultural identity communication, "real Indians"; qualitative-ethnographic methodology; 8701545
Hopi narratives; typical structure; evaluative devices; 8705038
language proficiency assessment; American Indian (Hualapai) children; bicultural/bilingual communities; nonstandard English dialect; 8704529

Native American bilingual education; reservation/off-reservation services; urban program problems; 8700487
Portuguese discourse, Brazilian Indian representatives; political rhetoric acquisition; oppression/ethnic identity; 8707142
Shuswap (Salishan) color categorization; color-category evolution; 8705187
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bioprogram concept; language contact situations; 8701093
writing/cultural context; Papago Indian children; longitudinal study; third-/fourth-graders; 8704499
Yurok "water" terms semantics; cultural importance; 8703268

American Linguistic Theory
Bloomfield, L.; correspondence with T. Michelson/E. Sapir; professional concerns/personal attitudes; 8707099
Bloomfield, L.; personality/professional career; linguistic contributions; 8707097
discourse analysis; linguistic science relationship; American/European perspectives; 8705011
linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056
"situation" term meaning; American/West European linguistic theories; 8707035
US linguistics, 1970-1980, major trends; interpretativist orientation, generative/nongenerative/formal models; 8701110

American Negro
bilingualism, code/practice differences; Puerto Rican/black American families; affected phonological/pragmatic/semantic features; 8702565
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
context clue usage, black sixth-grade students; gender factor, context clue types interrelationship; Context Clues Reading Test, California Achievement Test; 8702475
contextual variability/communicative competence, narrative discourse reference/cohesion strategies; sociolinguistic analysis; black working class elementary school girls; 8703002
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
intracultural communication rules/outcomes; Mexican-Americans/blacks/whites; cultural similarities/differences; 8705607
low socioeconomic status; cognitive asymmetry/gender/reading achievement relationships; black high school students; 8706454
oral language discourse structures; 7-year-old black girl's oral narratives; unit hypotheses; 8704953
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
semantic category research implications, nonstandard speaker language assessment; recent studies reviewed; 8700048

Animal Communication and Vocalization
animal language research; recent reports evaluated; creole-based model recommendations; 8705776
animal language use; recent theories critically reviewed; 8707058
ape language research; Saussurean perspective; 8707739
categorical perception, voicing contrast; rhesus monkeys; lead-treated central nervous system; electrophysiological data; 8702130
cephalopod communication; Martin Moynihan's *Cephalopods* reviewed; 8705779
chimpanzee response behavior; vocal stimuli conditions; statistical analysis; perception area change effect; 8705775
chimpanzees, linguistic competence; human signing compared; Saussurean semiological framework; 8703795
communication obstacles, higher education; nonverbal/animal communication roles; teacher-pupil communication; 8703602
human vocal expression; sociocentric nature; prosodic/paralinguistic features; animal communication; 8705859
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
song bird communication systems; human language similarities; acquisition models; 8705778
speech perception; budgerigars; synthetic sounds; categorization functions; 8705774
speech perception; unconventional viewpoint; human/owl analogy; 8705856
squirrel monkey vocal behavior; nonvocal signals role; 8705777

Animate and Inanimate
Bantu grammar; lexical noun classes/morphological agreement patterns; animate nouns; kinship terms; 8704792
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929

Anomalous Strings
paragrammatisms; fluent aphasics'/normal speakers' spontaneous speech; 8707883
sentence processing; ungrammaticality types distinction; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's sentence matching task; 8706062
ungrammaticality; psychological reality; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's overgeneration model; 8706061

Anthropological Linguistics (see also Ethnolinguistics)
Adonara (Eastern Indonesia) language use; historical/ethnographic examination; authoritative discourse; 8705186
Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
Americas, settlement; Asian migration; migrating groups' identity/chronology; linguistic/dental/genetic evidence; 8705183
Amerindian languages; language family relations; 8705195
Amerindian number systems; nonarithmetic character; 8707136
ancient Greek/Asian popular tales; historical migration/transformation; 8703267
articulated language origin; paleolaryngology research; child/mammal upper respiratory tract; *australopithecus*/early *homo* vocal tract evidence; 8701226
Asheninca (Peru) folktales; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705194
Asheninca (Peru) oral literature; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705193
Australian/South Pacific small languages/cultures; native language diversity, politics; 8705653
Calo (Romany) life-form lexicon; Castilian categories compared; Gypsy/indigenous population, symbiotic economic relationship; 8707141
Chewa (Bantu ethnic group, central Malawi) women's songs; verbal strategy, social tension manipulation; 8701227
color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
Comité Nacional de Lingüística Aborigen; objectives/ongoing projects described; Colombian indigenous languages; 8707143
communication/language/speech distinction, evolution; syntactic component, encoding/decoding capacities; 8703824
cuisine; communicative functions; sociolinguistic/transformational grammatical models; Cambodian refugees; 8705181
cultural contacts, Pre-Columbian era; native Americans/Old World civilizations; contact evidence classification; 8701425
cultural models; language/thought; cognitive organization; 8705632
discourse analysis; ethnographic fieldwork relevance; Brazilian healing speech activities; 8706944
Dresden Codex, Maya noun incorporation examples; Classical/Modern Yucatec affinity evidence; 8703258
English-speaking Zulu work seekers; discrimination; communicative needs; interactional sociolinguistics; 8705602
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
food classification, Fiji/Hawaii/Tahiti societies; anthropological analysis; noun class designation/social importance; 8701228
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
French cooking/eating habits; social class differences; historical/contemporary situations; 8705645
French cuisine; cultural significance; stereotypes/modern trends; 8705646
Hopi narratives; typical structure; evaluative devices; 8705038
horses, early domestication; linguistic evidence; Indo-European origins; 8705192
human language evolution; brain/language development relationship; 8707135
indigenous Brazilian language research; linguists' views; indigenists interviewed; 8702153
indigenous Guatemalan oral tradition; bilingual-bicultural education source; propagation strategies; 8700512
"indirection," audience participation/meaning; text-/voice-/audience-/event-centered indirection, processing differences; 8700939
Indo-European immersion-emergence myth, nocturnal sun phase; Greek/Latin onomastic evidence; 8701239

Indo-European kinship terminology; Omaha system rejected; George Murdock's descriptive approach adopted; 8703262
Indo-European studies; history, chronological period, comparative-historical approach; recent archaeological/ethnic studies contribution; related problems addressed; 8707223
information elicitation, child informant dialogues; ethnographic interview setting; questions/formulation, assumptions/categories/scope; 8703269
interpretive/analytical ethnographies; narrative choices examined; 8702512
Kamaiurá (Brazil) kinship terminology; sociolinguistic variation; linguistic behavior/interpersonal relations; 8703673
Komi lamentation songs; typology, melodic/structural/textual parallels; Komi folk poetry; 8707134
Konomihu (northwestern California) language; C. H. Merriam's/R. B. Dixon's disagreement assessed; 8705185
Korean color terms; semantic field analysis; B. Berlin's/P. Kay's State VII contested, Stage IV advocated; 8703263
Kuikuru (Brazil) ritual language; formal structure/sociocultural significance; verbal art, linguistic/paralinguistic features; 8703259
Kuna (Panama) ethnography; Joel Sherzer's *Kuna Ways of Speaking: An Ethnographic Perspective*; review article; 8703270
language/sociology; Basil Bernstein's structuralism; code theory; knowledge reproduction; 8705592
legal anthropology; Huli (Papua New Guinea) Moot Court/Village Court settings; question formation/selection/sequencing; 8705182
linguistic anthropology; personal scholarly development, post-1940; 8701223
linguistic relativity; Southern Peruvian Quechua symmetric reciprocity; 8707140
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
magic as communicative act; children's magic practices, semiotic principles, iconic/indexical motivation; I. Opie's/P. Opie's material analyzed; 8701025
Mangareva (Oceania) palindromes; eighty-six known examples listed; 8701222
Mapudungun emotional expression; emotive terms *duam* 'necessity, intention'/*piuke* 'heart'/*ad* 'exterior appearance, face'; verbalization/compounding; 8704843
Maya "Kan cross" glyph; symbolic significance; 8705191
Mayan communities; Atitlán Lake region (Guatamala); dialectal variations, mutual intelligibility; sociolinguistic factors; 8705442
Mayan Dresden Codex; calendar analyzed; 8705190
Mayan linguistics, Guatemalan institutions, directory/sketches; tasks/objectives, applied linguistics/sociolinguistics programs; 8700199
Mesoamerican numeral systems structure; non-Mesoamerican systems compared; linguistic area status, groupings status; 8701220
Mishnaic Hebrew language; Italian Jews; 11th-/14th-century manuscripts examined; 8705199
Nigerian name usage; Borno/Bendel States compared; European influence; 8707429
North Ibie (Edoid) folktale; semiotic analysis; narrative structure/sequential components/semantic content; 8705786
Nunggubuyu myths/ethnographic texts, functional grammar; J. Heath's books reviewed; 8701224
Ojibwa texts; recent publication; anthropological/linguistic implications discussed; 8703271
Ọládàpọ̀, Olátúbọ̀sún; poetry, love theme; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) culture; 8705743
Páez (southern highland Colombia) oral/written language; ideological autonomy/language choice; colonization/paraliterate societies; 8705189
Papiamentu (Netherlands Antilles) spider Nanzi stories; mythological background/function; 8701219
Persian *Taārof* 'respect, formal courtesy'; sociolinguistic role; pedagogical implications; 8707606
Piłsudski, Bronisław; work preservation efforts; Sakhalin aboriginal languages/cultures; 8705156
Proto-Indo-European; Kurgan culture migration issues; horse domestication effect; anthropological study; 8705180
Proto-Quichean kinship system; phonological/referential reconstruction; documentary evidence; transitional Hawaiian system posited; 8705188
Romanian folk medicine, medical terms semantics/etymology; linguistic studies history traced; 8707484
Sapir, Edward; graduate/postgraduate studies; 8703244
Shuar (Ecuador) political/cultural developments; bilingual/bicultural education implications; 8703260
Shuswap (Salishan) color categorization; color-category evolution; 8705187
southeastern European prehistory, material culture/linguistic terminology; interdisciplinary comparative studies; ethnolinguistic "convergences"; 8703266
Summer Institute of Linguistics/Wycliffe Bible translators, organization goals; anthropological perspective; 8701229
Swahili-speaking peoples, cultural description; anthropological/comparative linguistic data; 8701422
swearing/magic relationship; emotion as mediator, name-calling as magical rite; swear *shithead* analyzed; 8701600
text/context; contextual division, culture-specificity; interpretive negotiation; coherence maintenance; 8704974
third millennium Sumerian/Akkadian onomastics; personal god conception/designation; 8707434
Trégor (Brittany) peasant social structure; folktales, formal-structural/psychoanalytic analyses; 8707137
Vaupés (Colombia/Brazil) indigenous culture; linguistic exogamy/multilingualism; 8707578
Venezia Giulia, name history; language-magic approach criticized; *Rumpelstiltskin* fable parallel; 8701460
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
Vogul passives; subject, semantic functions; S. Dik's semantic functions hierarchy; bear-songs, perspective change; 8700738
Western missionaries; cultural interpreters role; Tshwa language/culture; ethnographic study; 8707600
"wild card" color categories, lexical classification; Apache (Athapaskan)/Futunese (Polynesian) data; Brent Berlin's/Paul Kay's implicational universals expanded; 8703261
Winak: Boletín Intercultural journal, philosophy/objectives; audience, intercultural themes; 8700192
Yurok "water" terms semantics; cultural importance; 8703268

Antonym
antonymic nomination; expressive value; English dialogue material; 8703091
antonyms, stylistic values; "graphicalness" concept, inter-antonym stylistic relation; 8701701
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
French prefix negation operator, hyponymy relation; Alain Rey's/Domenico Rizzo's models critically examined; Bernard Pottier's *semème/classème/virtuème* distinction; 8700743
Korean antonymous pairs, Chinese origin; other East Asian languages; synchronic analysis; co-/polysystemic character; 8703451
Russian adjectival antonyms description; contexts function/typology; 8700787
word magic; similarity/iconicity role; identity insinuation/exchangeability; proper names/palindromes/antonyms; 8701757
word recognition; evoked response potentials, expectancy factors effect; electrophysiological activity; antonym/nonantonym conditions; 8706071

Anxiety
acquired cortical stuttering; bihemispheral dysfunction; case studies; patients; 8705970
anxiety/foreign language oral proficiency ratings relationship; college language students; Self-Appraisal of Language Proficiency, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reaction; 8700388
anxiety/foreign-language oral proficiency ratings relationship; French/German/Spanish majors, prospective teachers; Oral Proficiency Interview, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reactions; 8700401
dyadic behavior/anxiety; communication apprehension/reticence/situation variables effects; video-taped data; confederate-subject dyads; 8701532
French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231
gender/topic effects, speech style; description task data; male/female undergraduates; communication anxiety; 8703008
maternal symbolic/psycholinguistic behaviors, child separation tolerance evolution; mothers, children aged 1:6/2:6-2:10; referential activity/mother-child language/infant-mother attachment research implications; 8701540
oral communication apprehension; English language proficiency relationship; business college students; 8705554
oral language tests, student affective reactions; different oral English as a foreign language test formats, questionnaire data; native Brazilian students; 8700398
second-language communicative competence/code choice relationship; fear of assimilation/self-confidence; first-year U francophone stu-

dents; linguistic accommodation; 8702386
stress, primary schoolchildren's reading difficulties; remedial reading implications; anxiety/passivity/unassertiveness; 8700434

Aphasia (see also Language Pathology, Nervous System Pathology)

Aachen Aphasia Test, Italian version; individual measures, psychometric quality/standardization problems discussed; 8703968
acute computerized tomographic scans; cerebral lesion location, aphasia prognostic indicators; post-stroke/-head trauma aphasics; 8701928
adult aphasics' pragmatic behaviors; linguistic/paralinguistic/extralinguistic communicative contexts; assessment/intervention implications; 8707899
agent-object relations comprehension; case accessibility/gender contrast; fluent anomics, Broca's aphasics; interactive activation morphology processing model; 8703915
agrammatical speech comprehension; indirect speech act, flow pattern, conclusion process notions; aphasic male; 8701897
agrammatism/traces coindexation; Yosef Grodzinsky's argument refuted; 8703897
agrammatism; aphasic deficit category validity; William Badecker's/Alfonso Caramazza's attack refuted; reply; 8703898
aphasia causes; deep subcortical lesions evidence critically reviewed; case study; 8707922
aphasia rehabilitation; computer-based treatment procedures; clinical forum; 8707924
aphasia therapy value; treatment type/time; various viewpoints; 8706023
aphasia therapy, relatives involvement; language enrichment therapy application; Western Aphasia Battery; 8701997
aphasia therapy; anxiety reduction, psychotherapeutic approaches compared; nonverbal approach supported; 8707957
aphasia therapy; deficit-specific material efficacy; communicative ability improvement; 8707962
aphasia therapy; Finnish folk high school; rehabilitation program; young adults; 8707882
aphasia therapy; psycholinguistic models reviewed; lexical retrieval/reading disorder rehabilitation; 8707954
aphasia type/stroke location; age-related changes; computerized tomographic scans; 8707897
aphasia-like language disturbances; dominant capsulostriatum stroke syndromes; neuroanatomical/clinical/behavioral aspects reviewed; 8707918
aphasia; auditory language comprehension; neurolinguistic considerations; 8703906
aphasia; clinical features/theoretical approaches reviewed; psycholinguistic approach proposed; grammatical representation/processing; 8705947
aphasia; drug overdose; spontaneous speech/conversational ability loss; case study; 8705933
aphasia; prefrontal lobe metabolic changes; positron emission tomography evidence; 8704141
aphasic comprehension; auditory/contextual information; three-sentence narratives; nonfluent aphasics; 8705972
aphasic grammatical disturbances; research evolution traced; unfounded agrammatism/paragrammatism distinction; 8707890
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
aphasic language production; monitoring functions; Aachen Aphasia Test; Wernicke's/Broca's/amnesic aphasics; 8705976
aphasic naming disturbance; simultaneous cue effect; cue combinations, word retrieval tasks; anterior lesion aphasic subjects; 8701908
aphasic older adults; precrisis intervention program presented; 8707960
aphasic patients' spouses; social support group; psychological benefit; 8707958
aphasic patients, morphological correlation; diagnostic purpose, cranial computer tomography; 8701931
aphasic right hemisphere processing, hemispheric alpha asymmetries/behavioral responses; active/passive/negative sentence recognition recall; fluent/nonfluent aphasics, normal males/females; 8701927
aphasic syntactic processing; agrammatism syndrome characterization; comprehension/production task data; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8703895
aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941
aphasics' families; coping patterns; questionnaire; 8707956
aphasics, lexical decision task performance; multiple meanings/word frequency effect; reaction time/errors analyzed; 8703901
apraxia/Broca's aphasia; case study; 44-year-old man; 8705848
auditory sentence comprehension, aphasics; Broca's/Wernicke's/anomic/conduction aphasics compared; sentence-picture matching task; 8705954
Broca's aphasia; compensatory articulation; H. Sussman's/T. Marquardt's/J. Hutchinson's/P. MacNeilage's findings criticized; 8705956
Broca's aphasia; Polish-speaking agrammatic aphasic; case study; 8707901
Broca's aphasics, preposition production/comprehension; local vs temporal preposition difference; 8701906
cerebral functional asymmetries; split-brain/conduction aphasia; competence-performance distinctions; 8702138
childhood acquired aphasia; anatomical-clinical correlates/recovery patterns; child/adult differences; 8707889
childhood phonemic deafness, oral/written language; 10-year-old Landau-Kleffner syndrome patient; phonological processing, central impairment; 8700002
chronic aphasia; manual sign vocabulary training program; acquisition success/impairment severity relationship; 8707888
conceptual feature identification impairments; cognitive correlates; category/property classification; adult aphasics; 8705965
conduction aphasia; lexical retrieval disturbances; case study; 8707884
conduction aphasic's phonemic paraphasias; M. Garrett's normal language production model; oral reading task; target word phonological characteristics; 8707909
disturbed speech, psycholinguistic interpretation; theoretical explanation proposed; linguistic functions relationship; case study, 56-year-old brain-damaged German; 8700007
Finnish posterior aphasics' neologisms; pause/delay correlations; lexical processes; 8707906
Greek pronouns; clitic/full form distinction; comprehension/production; agrammatic aphasics; 8707902
hesitation patterns, Wernicke's jargonaphasia; evolutionary changes, normal syntactic planning/lexical search exaggeration; longitudinal study; 8703904
hierarchical semantic organization, aphasics; incidental/essential features; native Japanese-speaking aphasics/normals; 8703907
Huntington's disease; language production; spontaneous/descriptive speech samples analyzed; aphasia symptoms; 8704137
idioms production, motor vs amnesic aphasics; idiom semantic role; aphasic syndrome/idiom production correlation; 8701914
imposed response delays, item complexity, aphasics' auditory comprehension; adult male aphasics; 8701943
intonation, phonological/phonetic status; severe nonfluent aphasia; spontaneous speech samples, acoustic analysis; 8705930
language quotient summary score; Western Aphasia Battery addition; aphasic patients; content/construct reliability; 8703969
language recovery; chronic fluent aphasic patients; compensatory strategies/communicative effectiveness; 8707910
language therapy; microcomputers use; young aphasic population; 8707950
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
lexical ambiguity processing; decision task; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8705964
lexical organization, aphasic patients; semantic representations; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relations; 8705953
lexical/nonsemantic spelling; aphasic patient; "third" spelling routine evidence; 8701934
memory functions; aphasic/nonaphasic stroke patients; long-/short-term verbal memory; cerebral localization; 8707919
Morse code aphasia; multiple-skill activity; A. Wyler's/M. Ray's findings critically analyzed; 8705928
musical ability/cerebral dominance relationship; Seashore Measure of Musical Talents; right-hemisphere-damaged/aphasic patients; 8706181
neurolinguistics, competence-performance distinction, data collection/interpretation problems; noun-verb dichotomy, English/Japanese aphasic performance; linguistic theory testing; 8700184
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
nonverbal behavior; aphasia severity effects; aphasic stroke patients; 8707916
nonverbal behavior; communicative use; aphasics/nonaphasic stroke subjects/non-brain-damaged subjects compared; 8707917
optic aphasia; visual object processing disorder; semantic information accessing impairment; case study; 8707912
oral language abilities; aphasia/autism/learning disabilities/normal language; Clark-Madison Test of Oral Language/language samples; children; 8705963
oral-verbal perseveration patterns, adult aphasics; response/lesion site relationship; semantic selection/program of action/phonemic carry-

over errors; 8701936
paragrammatic/agrammatic aphasia distinction; Finnish-speaking posterior aphasic; word processing, morphosyntactic factors; 8705969
paragrammatisms; fluent aphasics'/normal speakers' spontaneous speech; 8707883
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
passive sentence processing, aphasics' deficits/strategies; semantic cue absence; native Dutch-speaking Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8703900
phonological speech errors/paraphasias; anterior/posterior aphasics' spontaneous speech analyzed; 8705932
picture naming performance; hemispheric priming effect; male aphasic patient; 8704129
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
schizophrenia, language disorders; speech comprehension/formal linguistic organization; thought disorders; family communication deviance; schizophrenia/aphasia differences; 8706009
severe nonverbal aphasics; semantic-ideographic concepts use; therapeutic implications; 8707914
speech sound durations, spectrographic measurements; Broca/s Wernicke's/conduction aphasics; 8701947
syntactic function-thematic role mis-mapping; sentence comprehension errors; agrammatic aphasics; semantic anomaly judgment test; 8707915
thalamic aphasia, 82-year-old male; case study; semantic paraphasias, dominant thalamus language processing role; 8701902
tone errors, Mandarin Chinese, nonfluent aphasia; word repetition task data; left hemisphere damaged/nondamaged native Mandarin speakers; 8701933
transcortical sensory aphasia; syntactic/semantic components dissociation; case study; 8705929
Wernicke's aphasia therapy; case study; therapy program development; written language comprehension/use; 68-year-old stroke victim; 8707892
Wernicke's aphasia, 10-year-old male; case study; adult aphasic profile similarities; 8701946
word creation, children vs aphasic adults; form/communicative effectiveness; novel English morpheme combinations; preschool/grade school children, adults; 8701919
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180

Applied Linguistics

American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
applied linguistics, 1970s development; future research suggestions; 8702157
applied linguistics, history; prescientific/linguistic/contemporary periods; 8702148
applied linguistics, perceived duality; language knowledge/language teaching orientations; writing course development described; 8706473
applied linguistics/computers; France/Belgium/Canada; round table discussion; 8702150
applied linguistics; focus/objectives; theoretical linguistics relationship; 8706189
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
applied linguistics; Guy Rondeau's views; interview; 8702161
applied linguistics; historical development; scope/discipline affiliation; 8702160
applied linguistics; post-1978 changes; redefinition urged; 8702147
Arabic as a second language instruction; colloquium proceedings; 8702375
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194
artificial intelligence, speech understanding; Centre de recherche en informatique de Nancy projects reported; acoustic-phonetic decoding; interactive dialogue implementation; 8702144
augmentative communication training studies; methodological flaws; Blissymbolics/signing; 8706028
Australian teacher training; linguistics training relevance; Aborigine/Islander students; 8702145
bilingual conversational skill development; anglophone/francophone bank personnel; holistic/analytic activities; 8702163
bilingual education, overview; Hispanic population; 8700508
bilingual proficiency level; social factors; The Oral Bilingual Proficiency Interview/The Interview Guide; Mexican-American college freshmen; 8704536
British public sector language courses; foreign-language instruction, vocational relevance; 8702251
Canadian applied linguistics; future prospects/major challenges; 8702143
Canadian multicultural/multilingual education; research perspectives; 8702158
communicative competence, Dell Hymes's taxonomic model; second-language teaching applications; language use, social situations; 8702223
communicative competence; authentic language teaching; community-classroom/culture-learning; 8702272
communicative language pedagogy; document authenticity; language/learning needs; 8702193
comparative African linguistics; indigenous language use/preservation; proto-language approach rejected; neolinguistic alternative advocated; 8705200
computer application, language theory/practice; formalization/algorithmization/machine translation/text processing; 8703415
computer-assisted language instruction; humanistic aspects; 8702149
computer-assisted language learning; design/implementation questions; articles/questionnaire results analyzed; 8704276
computer-assisted translation; effectiveness discussed; 8704545
Corder, S. Pit, *Introducing Applied Linguistics*; Italian translation (*Introduzione alla linguistica applicata*) outlined/reviewed; 8702156
creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367
employment suitability evaluation, accent-based study; Asian-/German-/Anglo-Australian voices; small businessmen/shoppers; 8703672
English as a native language instruction; prescriptivism; *Correct English* journal history discussed; 8702173
English as a second language curriculum design; interactional/structural foundation/variable focus approaches compared; 8702185
English as a second language reading instruction; literary texts; selection/use; 8702257
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English for special purposes; nonnative English varieties, localized uses; linguistic/methodological/pedagogical issues; 8705428
English language testing, England; newly developed A-level exams; 8702154
English malapropisms/linguistic errors; neologisms; 8702164
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; child language; sociolinguistics; applied linguistics; Arabic/African languages; 8705621
Festival of Languages; proceedings described; language skills development; 8704370
foreign-language acquisition; music role; 8702399
foreign-language learning; vocabulary acquisition strategy; semantization process; learning psychology/linguistic theory; 8704178
foreign-language schools; federal government/academic programs compared; cooperative research possibilities; 8704192
foreign-language teaching development; Third World countries; multilingual approach; international agencies cooperation; 8704196
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242
French as a second language instruction; computer-based programs; computer science/applied linguistics; 8706282
French as a second language instruction; vocabulary acquisition; visual stimuli; 8704202
French as a second language reading instruction; general texts, selection/use; Brazilian U; 8702218
French as a second language teacher training; modular course evaluated; questionnaire; 8702322
French prosody; annotated bibliography, 1960-1986; 8702608
French/English translation; skills development; 8702570
generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
glottodidactics versus diglossology; disciplines differentiated/characterized; 8706253
glottodidactics, scientific discipline status; scientific-theoretical foundations, objects/goals/methods; German as a second language learners, Poland; 8700297

Grucza, Franciszek; *Zagadnienia metalingwistyki. Lingwistyka–jej przedmiot, lingwistyka stosowana* (The Problems of Metalinguistics. Linguistics–Its Subject, Applied Linguistics); review article; 8705126
hypnotic responsiveness; English/Spanish modalities; language comprehension/acculturation; bilingual Mexican-Americans; 8704517
illiteracy abolishment, UNESCO's goal evaluated; UK/US national literacy programs; world literacy problems; 8700193
indigenous Brazilian language research; linguists' views; indigenists interviewed; 8702153
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
Japanese verb conjugations; agglutinative forms; learning difficulties; 8704215
language acquisition study; quantitative research application; 8702403
language arts education; Edmonton, Alberta public schools; standards/achievement tests; 8704157
language awareness/reading behavior; correlation assessed; cognitive clarity, interactive causal theory; 8702474
language critique/cultivation/science relationship; language cultivation; linguistics role; 8701674
language didactics, linguistics/language teaching relationship; supporting studies; 8700273
language education means; emancipatory function stressed; 8704151
language proficiency assessment; American Indian (Hualapai) children; bicultural/bilingual communities; nonstandard English dialect; 8704529
language teaching/learning; psychological/pedagogical factors; teacher training; panel discussion; 8702368
language teaching; sociopedagogical context; round-table discussion; 8702370
language-learning software development; simulation/interactive fiction applications; MIT project; 8702155
language-teaching program evaluation; field experimentation use; 8704179
languages/world tourism; Esperanto role; 8702151
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
learner-centered language program; teacher's role; 8702336
learner-centered language teaching; language learning research; linguistic theory; 8702250
linguistic issues; humorous remarks; 8700196
linguistic theories, application possibility; theory/application relationship; 8703140
linguistic theories/applications; Canadian Association of Applied Linguistics, 16th Annual Symposium; round table discussion; 8707013
linguistic topics; random observations; 8702152
linguistics discipline, scientific status; Thomas Wasow's nonscientific position criticized; 8700195
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics/glottodidactics relationship; critical assessment; language teaching theory/scientific status claim rejected; 8702162
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
Mayan linguistics, Guatemalan institutions, directory/sketches; tasks/objectives, applied linguistics/sociolinguistics programs; 8700199
metalinguistic awareness; S. Krashen's monitor hypothesis; second-language acquisition/learning; 8704169
modern language teaching; Arabic; audio-visual techniques; colloquium proceedings; 8702372
native-language pedagogy; corrective/developmental approaches contrasted; 8702181
natural/artificial speech; linguistics/cybernetics relationship; mechanical language comprehension/production problems; 8703428
noun phrase-complete problems; semantic primitives, minimum set extraction; 8703397
oral/written language; M. A. K. Halliday's context-based theory; classroom applications; 8702179
pedagogical grammar, definition/criteria/principles; pedagogical validity/usefulness; functionality/operativeness principles; 8700673
pragmatic failure; theoretical/applied domains; English/Hebrew native/nonnative speech; 8704329
psycholinguistics; issues overview; language understanding, cognitive aspects; 8700003
reading competence development; unilateral/interactive models compared; 8702449
reading/language instruction; Brazilian elementary school program; 8702451
reading/writing processes; common features; globality; 8704472
reading; theory/practice relation; unidirectional/interactive models contrasted; 8702455
reference citation patterns, *Indian Linguistics* journal 1971-1980; frequency distribution; Indian author under-use; 8702159
Ren-daku, Japanese phonological process; triggering/blocking principles; 8703847
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
Russian-Ukrainian bilingualism; sociolinguistic study; applicability stressed, language planning/prognosis; 8704533
scientific article reprints requests; nonnative English speakers; language use; 8704300
second-language acquisition/language transfer research; changing language teacher role; 8702146
second-language acquisition; narrative role; multidisciplinary approach; 8702390
second-language acquisition; practical guide; adult language learners; 8700483
second-language evaluation procedures; tests/exams; 8702444
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
second-language learning strategies; cerebral/limbic systems role; psycholinguistic research reviewed; 8702419
second-language learning, positive transference; English phonemes, Spanish speakers' pronunciations examined; 8702209
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; communication skills; grammar explanations/pattern drills/cognitive exercises; 8704191
second-language learning; immersion programs; linguistic performance evaluated; Hebrew/French learners, grades 1-3; 8702183
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191
second-language pedagogy; error analysis implications; 8702285
second-language pedagogy; methodology/test construction; theoretical linguistics applications; 8705092
second-language reading skills; text length variations; English as a second language instruction experience examined; 8702349
second-language teacher; authenticity defined; 8702273
second-language teacher's role; applied linguistics research, implications; learner-centered model; 8702363
second-language teaching materials; learner-centered model; 8702192
second-language teaching; authentic documents; learner-centered approach; 8702233
second-language teaching; performance objectives; learner-centered/functional approaches; 8702245
Soviet contrastive linguistics studies; history, theoretical/applied trends; contributors/publications; 8701349
Spanish picture vocabulary test; design/construction; standardization; 8704389
Spanish subjunctive comprehension; prior instruction effect; English-speaking second-semester Spanish students; 8704254
Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
statistical methods; language study applications; 8706193
structural semantics; prospects/practical applicability assessed, current approaches examined; lexicographic research/compilation; 8700834
summarizing rules acquisition; A. L. Brown's/J. D. Day's difficulty hierarchy inadequacy; 8704071
teacher-learner relationship; second-language classroom; learner-centered model; 8702317
technical languages research; recent tendencies/current tasks, theoretical/applied linguistics; 8703567
text as context "transporting device"; social-semiotic aspects; J. von Besser's *Ruhestatt der liebe* (Love's Resting Place); 8704939
text processing instruction; applied linguistics course, Mainz U, Germersheim; history, present program outlined; 8702142
text study; structuring/time-allocation strategies; comprehension tests, cluster-analysis; students, grades 4/7/10; 8702477
US foreign-language instruction system; problems identified; National Center development proposed; 8704249
West African Linguistic Society; 1965-1986 history reviewed; 8700191
Winak: Boletín Intercultural journal, philosophy/objectives; audience, intercultural themes; 8700192

word recognition skills instruction; self-explanatory home tutoring program; 8704159

Aptitude Testing

comprehension text reabability, Chilean scholastic aptitude test; cloze tests; high school students; 8700393

reading/aptitude test scores; model reading course effect; eleventh-/twelfth-grade students; Scholastic Aptitude Test, Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, Nelson Denny Reading Test; 8704408

second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331

students' language ability assessment; standardized test inadequacies; teacher diagnoses; 8704400

Art as Language

German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754

language in art/science/literature/philosophy; extemporaneous reflections; 8707782

metalanguage/verbal art, semantic convention encoding/replication; Southern Peruvian Quechua children's riddles/popular songs; 8701618

"New Theatre," questioning of language; communication problems, repetition/nonsense, cruel/erotic possibilities; 8703796

photography as communication; general semiotic model; 8705780

Rakugo narrative art; mysterious grotesqueries; narrative dimensions; 8702993

TV commercials, aesthetization tendency; negative impact, viewer's aesthetic competence loss; 8707552

West African/African-American drum languages; Native American/Javanese/South Indian drum set adaptation; interview/performance data; musical techniques/styles/theoretical-aesthetic issues; 8703779

Article

Arabic grammar influence, edited/nonedited English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410

argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931

Balkan/other European languages; genetic/typological/accidental analogies; numeral/article systems, adjective comparative/superlative degrees; 8707390

bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557

Bulgarian-Romanian nominal determination; verb influence; reflexive/perfective verbs determination requirement; 8707309

children's article production/comprehension; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis tested; English/French studies reviewed; 8702057

Chinese nominal fixatives, classifiers omission; fixatives as incorporated determinative articles, classifier conditions; 8700676

colloquial Canadian French /l/ deletion; prepositions/articles/object pronouns behavior, consequences; 8702689

coreferential indefinite expressions; textual function; "corepresentation" relationship; 8705054

definite articles/noun phrases; logical role; semantic/pragmatic definites distinction; 8706818

definite reference; frame ideas; referent identifiability/co-presence; J. Hawkins's study examined; 8704976

Dutch phonology; Egon Berendsen's *The Phonology of Cliticization* critically reviewed; 8704672

English article errors; interlanguage analysis; Japanese adult learners, acquisition-poor environment; 8702417

English article system, teaching guidelines; article-use flow chart, speech act/presupposition; 8700277

English possessives; definiteness expression, pragmatic context role; possessive relationship suppression; 8704691

English zero/definite/indefinite articles; meaning differences; 8706828

French article uses; definiteness/indefiniteness/partitivity; fuzzy set-theoretical analysis; 8706807

French article; G. Guillaume's analysis; distribution/use; semantic/logical governing conditions; 8704827

French body part nouns; determiner choices, conditioning factors; learner guidelines; 8706638

French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735

Galician article allomorphy; phonological conditioning; dialectal variation; 8706850

indefinite determination types, English/Greek/Turkish examples; unmarked/marked meanings, numeric/nonnumeric determination; English *one*; 8700708

major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440

Old French strong-weak possessive distinction; Latin background; syntactic/morphophonological aspects; definite article/weak-strong form distinction/syntactic specifier-modifier distinction; 8701295

Proto-Muskogean *-*ka*; nominalizer function proposed; 8706854

Romanian definite article; Latin *ille* 'that', grammatical case marker; genitive/dative distinction; 8705223

Romanian poetry; stylistic modification techniques; 8701710

Romanian *tot* 'all'; semantic/morphological/normative problems; inflection peculiarities, norm evolution, article usage; 8703335

Spanish article gender; *el-la* alternation; phonological rules; 8704596

Spanish article; theories examined; feature analysis proposed; 8704655

Spanish/Portuguese articles *uns/unos*, plural usage; collective/complex/co-occurrent nouns, aggregated plurality expression; 8700765

Articulation

Alzheimer's patients; language abilities profile; 8705968

Alzheimer's type dementia; articulatory rehearsal impairment; random digit memory test; 8705966

anticipatory lingual coarticulatory effects; adult/child differences; acoustic/perceptual analysis; 8707867

articulation error migration; error frequency/type comparison; spontaneous single word/connected speech samples; articulation-disordered children aged 5:4-12:8; 8707898

articulatory phonology, gestural "constellations"; spatial/temporal speech properties; phonological/physical description link; 8700570

Broca's aphasia; compensatory articulation; H. Sussman's/T. Marquardt's/J. Hutchinson's/P. MacNeilage's findings criticized; 8705956

children's backward speaking abilities; developmental course; orthographic/phonetic representation reversals; 8706087

children's newly learned /r/ phones; response stability; emotion/speaking rate effects; misarticulating children; 8704069

cleft palate speech performance; secondary management comparisons; articulation test data; patients aged 4-16; longitudinal study; 8701870

coarticulation role, speech production/perception; children aged 3/4/5/7 years, adults; speech organization segmentation; 8701839

coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007

coarticulatory effects; perceptual sensitivity; fricative-vowel syllable identification task; adults/children aged 3-7; 8706170

compensatory articulation/audible nasal emission speech; parents'/children's preferences; 8705971

consonant articulation; hearing-impaired children/adolescents; grammatical category/syntactic complexity effects; sentence repetition tasks; 8705904

English vowel-to-vowel coarticulation patterns; recordings analyzed; male speakers; 8702643

handedness/articulatory asymmetries relationship; /s/-/l/ production; survey data; 8707813

immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225

increased speaking rate effect, jaw/tongue positions, vowel sequence words; ultrasonic tomography/video recordings; adult male Japanese speakers; 8701872

Japanese riddles, *Nazo/Tsurezuregusa* anthologies; *Kuchiburu* 'lips' riddle, *Haha* 'mother' articulation, riddle key; 8701703

jaw movement articulatory dynamics; speaking rate effect; vowel environments; adult male Japanese speakers; 8707842

jaw movement duration; speaking rate influence; sentence pronunciation task; adult native Dutch speakers; 8707869

palate shape/lingual articulation; Japanese electro-palatography development/application; children's hard palate three-dimensional shape measurements; 8701867

phonation types; classification; vibratory phase/corresponding laryngeal configurations; 8703870

phonation-time measures, task administration variables effect; third-grade girls; normal voice quality; coaching function; 8701998

phonetic segments; coarticulation models; 8707798

phonological analysis classification; traditional articulation tests use; descriptive comparison; 8701992

physiological vocalization features; *Yōkyoku* Nō recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892

regressive assimilation; Japanese-speaking child aged 2; 8706095

sound change probability computation; mathematical model; articulatory/comprehension effort; 8705244

Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
tongue reduction surgery; Down's syndrome children; articulatory effects; 8703938
velar position monitoring; velotrace device use; 8705886
vocal tract movements; electromagnetic tracking device; vowel productions; native German speakers; 8705895
X-ray microbeam method, articulatory dynamics measurement; techniques/results; tongue/jaw/velum movements; 8701822

Articulation Disorders (see also Stuttering)
adult developmental phonological problems; ambisyllabic consonant/consonant cluster errors; sound-referenced rebus treatment effects; 8707923
apraxia/Broca's aphasia; case study; 44-year-old man; 8705848
articulation error migration; error frequency/type comparison; spontaneous single word/connected speech samples; articulation-disordered children aged 5:4-12:8; 8707898
articulation training, generalization effects; learning-disabled children; auditory/visual stimulation differences; 8701962
articulation-disordered children's consonant productions; clinicians' scoring ability tested; imitative sentences task; 8703946
articulatory stability identification; auditory masking procedures; McDonald Deep Test of Articulation; children, average age 7:7; 8703948
breath patterning modification; connected speech samples, respiratory control; 20-year-old mildly dysarthric speaker; 8701984
child articulatory disorders; phonological analysis; clinical evaluation/therapy; 8706026
cleft palate speech performance; secondary management comparisons; articulation test data; patients aged 4-16; longitudinal study; 8701870
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
clinically induced phonemic split, functionally misarticulating child; acquisition phases; longitudinal study; child aged 4:11; normal language acquisition process implications; 8700586
cluttering, central dysfunction possibility/symptomatology; A. Luria's neuropsychological investigation, dichotic consonant vowel listening task; adult clutterer; 8701949
communicative disorders prevalence, learning-disabled children; Tuscaloosa County schools; children aged 8-12; 8701958
compensatory articulation/audible nasal emission speech; parents'/children's preferences; 8705971
compensatory speech behaviors, cleft palate; regulation/control hypothesis; 8701875
consonant cluster/weak syllable reduction; treatment effects; multiple-baseline cross-behavioral design; misarticulating children; 8703951
delayed /s/ development, phonetic characteristics; misarticulating 5-year-olds; longitudinal study; 3-year follow-up study; 8701850
dichotic listening performance, articulatory-impaired children; directed attention/ear preference/data analysis; articulatory-impaired/non-articulatory-impaired children aged 5-9; free recall condition; 8703876
direct-indirect intervention approach, young dysfluent child; conversational speech samples analyzed; child aged 4:6; 8703960
dysarthria diagnosis; Frenchay Dysarthria Assessment; underlying neuropathology; 8701905
dysarthria; bilateral supranuclear facial palsy/bilateral peripheral facial palsy differences; children aged 6-15; 8703917
dysarthric speech, assessment methods; pathophysiology, Parkinson's disease/amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndromes; articulator movement representative patterns; 8701868
fluency rules therapy program, young stutterers; stutterers aged 3:8-7:1 years; 8701999
fundamental frequency contour change, stutterers; group/individual therapy effects; moderate/severe stutterers aged 10-54; 8703914
hard-core stutterers, long-term self-help maintenance skills; ten suggestions; 8703958
hypokinetic dysarthria, clinical/acoustic variability; clinical neurological/speech/acoustical speech evaluations; male parkinsonism patients; 8701925
misarticulation correction, normally hearing 8-year-old boy; Cued Speech use; 8702000
Moor House School remedial language program; speech/language disordered children, educational careers; receptive dysphasic/expressive dysphasic/language delayed/deviant articulation students; 8703961
normal disfluent population; central auditory processing deficits; Synthetic Sentence Identification task; 8707908
oral motor discoordination, assessment/treatment method; stuttering relationship; stuttering/normal children; 8701938
phonological processes, conventional articulation tests; effective remediation application; *Assessment of Phonological Processes*; preschool child data; 8702006
punishing stimulus effect, repetitions; normal speakers; stutter-like behavior development; normally speaking adult males; stuttering therapy implications; 8703959
self-monitoring processes, stutterers; M. Snyder's Self-Monitoring Scale; adult stutterers/nonstutterers, therapeutic implications; 8703896
simple visual/lexical decision vocal reaction times; stutterers/normal speakers; sensory-linguistic processing, psychomotor latency; 8703912
spastic dysarthria, post-acquired brain injury; acoustic signal processing evaluation; tongue back gross movement impairment, diphthong repetitions; 8701952
speech/language disorders, underlying disease association; UK population, literature review; program development; 8701991
stutterer rating, listener/stutterer sex effect; male/female stutterer tapes; male/female normal speakers; 8701899
stuttering therapy; computer program; personal experience; 8703965
stuttering, fluency promotion; reported Japanese accent use; case study; 8703910
stuttering; psychoanalytic approach; 8707881
tongue dynamics, dysarthric patients, ultrasonic investigation; vowel production data; dysarthric subjects; 8701873
velopharyngeal function impairment; speech therapy effects; 8707961
verbal short-term memory; articulation role; articulation-impaired patients; 8704113
vocal/subvocal speech, durational characteristics; phonological organization/articulatory difficulty implications; cross-segment "interference effects"; 8701848

Articulatory Phonetics
articulatory motion estimation, speech wave data; speech recognition application; model matching method, speaker difference normalization; 8701846
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
Burmese voiceless nasals; acoustic nature; waveform analysis/place of articulation, statistical study; 8707796
coarticulated vowel perception; vowel-consonant boundary shift; auditory/articulatory explanations compared; dynamic articulatory theory supported; 8707856
Czech syllable-building consonants *r/l*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
English stop epenthesis; conflicting phonology views examined; South African/Midwestern American English speaker data; spectrographic analysis; 8701805
English vowel-to-vowel coarticulation patterns; recordings analyzed; male speakers; 8702643
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
Flow-Nasality Graph; teaching use; pronunciation improvement; 8705875
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French liaison; Pierre Encrevé's tridimensional phonology treatment critiqued; 8702625
Guarani nasality; E. Gregores's/J. A. Suárez's analysis critically examined; 8706565
handedness/articulatory asymmetries relationship; /s/-/ʃ/ production; survey data; 8707813
Hausa (Chad) *r* phonemes; phonetic realization; static palatographic measurements/spectographic analysis; male Standard Hausa speaker; 8707794
Irish English low vowels, length/frontness; Irish vowel system compared; sonorant shift process; 8700591
Japanese *soku-on*; choking part/preceding vowel relationship; acoustic/physiological viewpoint; 8703865
jaw movement articulatory dynamics; speaking rate effect; vowel environments; adult male Japanese speakers; 8707842
Modern Dutch articulatory phonetics, gemination/final fusion, synchronic perspective; 8700636
phonation types; classification; vibratory phase/corresponding laryngeal configurations; 8703870
phoneme boundary values; age effects; (pɔ)-(tɔ) continua; first-/second-/fourth-graders; 8707797
phonetics/phonology relationship; phonological changes, phonetic explanation; experimental phonetics contribution; 8701328
phonological representation approach; overlapping articulatory gestures pattern; utterance description; 8702613
physiological vocalization features; *Yōkyoku* Nō recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892

prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
Romanian *m* palatalization; 16th-/17th-century documents/literary texts evidence; non-Latin lexeme palatalization attested; 8703325
Ronald Reagan's acceptance address, rhetorical study; phonetic analysis; 8701820
Russian affricates *ch/ts*; disjunctive/conjunctive nature; syntagmatics/paradigmatics; 8707836
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
speech perception; low-pass filtering/random splicing effects; Dutch speakers, auditory description study; 8700183
speech production, dynamical perspective; lawful regularities; coordinative structures, time/timing; 8701821
Tremyugan-Ostyak vowels ŏ/ǒ/ǒ̄ phonematic status/distribution/attestation; W. Steinitz's study used; 8706621
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
vocal tract movements; electromagnetic tracking device; vowel productions; native German speakers; 8705895
voiceless sound sequences, glottal opening/closing gestures; photoelectric glottography/electromyographic recordings; American English/Dutch/Japanese/Icelandic/Swedish speakers; 8701859
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; 8701811
vowel duration, Japanese /ʦuɹku/ 'arrive', /ʧukuɹ/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828
Welsh mutations; classificatory criteria; preverbal particles function; 8707828

Attention

discourse structure theory; purpose/processing roles; attention/intention/linguistic structures; 8700973
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
maternal speech, nonverbal context; child's language development rate; episode analysis, speech/nonverbal relations; normal/slow language developing children aged 2:0; 8700096
mother/infant prespeech communication structure; microanalytic approach; vocalization/visual attention relationship; 8705565
sentence length effect, young children's attention/comprehension; children aged 2:2-4:9; 8700090

Attitudes

Alsatian dialect, linguistic assimilation/attitudes; concrete/ideological assimilation; Alsatian high school students; 8703650
American English dialectology; regional pronunciations, Illinois speakers' attitudes; 8707573
Arabic linguistic variation, speaker attitudes; /q/ variants, social/gender marking; sociolinguistic analysis; Arabic speakers; 8705673
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
attitude constructions; anaphoric relations; discourse representation theory; 8705069
beginning college Spanish students' attitudes; survey; U of Pittsburgh; 8704345
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
bilingualism, US attitudes/realities; cultural policy, group bilingualism, foreign-born US citizens; second-language acquisition dynamics; 8700480
Brazilian English as a second language students; attitudes/motivations; questionnaires; 8702332
child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1:4-2:19; 8700130
childhood dysphasia; public attitudes impact; case study; 8705689
Christian attitudes, Hebrew language; High Middle Ages; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703675
code-switching, Spanish-English speakers' social attitudes; matched guise technique; 8703619
composing processes, "unskilled" English as a second language college writers; case study research; oral language independence, attitudes, proficiency levels; 8700333
concurrent approach bilingual education program, student/parent/teacher attitudes, English/Spanish languages of instruction; Mexican American first/second grade students, parents, teachers, aides; 8702566
conversational speaking mode; situational factors; objective/speaker-dependent elements, speaker's attitude; 8703015
demonstratives/indexicals; attitude contexts; Fregean framework; 8705805
dominant contracultural language usage patterns; Indian Agent reports, Indian Territory Oklahoma (1855-1900); attitudinal discrimination, prominent thematic characteristics; 8703638
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
early French immersion program, transfer predictors; pretransfer testing multivariate analysis, interview data; poor-achieving students; attitudinal-affective variables role; 8700073
East/West Berlin German dialects; Berlin Wall effect; urban vernacular divergences; 8705674
elementary school teachers' attitudes, West Alabama Black English use; Language Attitude Scale data; teacher education implications; 8701446
elementary students' vocabulary knowledge, reading instruction attitudes; computer-assisted/traditional vocabulary drill/practice comparison; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8704476
elementary teachers' attitudes, Black dialect; first-grade students, school setting; teaching experience/attitudes relationship; 8701441
English *-ble* adjectives; speaker attitude, semantic analysis; word frequency/semantic complexity; 8700840
English as a second language students; successful attributes; Saudi Arabian American college students; questionnaire; 8706343
English as a second language variation, contact vs identification function; Black English variant choice; Hispanic males aged 15-19; target-language model preferences; 8702401
English as an international language; ideological/cultural associations; French attitudes; rhetoric review/ethnographic interviews/questionnaires; 8705623
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English instruction, Taiwan; teacher attitudes/student expectations; survey data; 8700227
English language status, multilingual Switzerland; plurilingual balance threat, British vs American English; Swiss language policies; 8701405
ethnolinguistic vitality, second-language proficiency, self-confidence/motivation; R. Clement's second-language usage model; Francophone ninth graders; 8700482
expressive/receptive modality combination effects, strong verbs instruction; adolescent limited English proficient speakers; quantitative/qualitative data; 8700226
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
foreign-language aptitude; attitudes/motivations/personality traits relationship; English-learning Japanese college students; 8706368
foreign-language grammar learning/teaching; Dutch/English/Spanish; Belgian secondary schools; teachers/students surveyed; 8704201
foreign-language study attitudes, US/Uruguay tenth-grade students; differences compared; 8702406
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French as a second language; student attitudes; classroom behaviors; sixth-/seventh-grade students; 8704293
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French regional/social varieties; teachers'/pupils' attitudes; interviews/questionnaires; students aged 8-20; 8707593
French slang; American/French usage, French listeners' perceptions; language classroom/curriculum implications; 8702394
gender differences, foreign-language classroom, teacher/student attitudes; questionnaire data; second-fourth-year French/German/

Italian/Spanish language students; attentive vs participatory activities; 8700329
German complement sentences; *dass* 'that' vs zero complementizer; speaker attitude selection factor; epistemological-semantic explanation; 8704995
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
Ghana language situation; Akan/English use; linguistic attitudes; 8707622
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
grammars, attitude system/standardization process position; early Spanish grammars considered; Spain's national language choice; 8701188
grammaticality notions, English as a second language teachers; English/Spanish varieties; teacher reactions; 8700501
indigenous Brazilian language research; linguists' views; indigenists interviewed; 8702153
Japanese writing system, contemporary Japanese attitudes; published sources, personal interviews; 8701497
joint attentional processes role, child language acquisition; video-taped data; children aged 1:3/1:9/1:5; vocabulary/attention correlation; 8702101
Jordanian language policy, language conflict/planning, user attitudes; English/Arabic proficiency; 8703692
Korean honorific vocabulary; attitudes surveyed; 8706983
language arts teaching strategies; reading comprehension gains, reading attitude scores; seventh-grade students; Marion County Seventh Grade Reading Examination, San Diego Reading Attitude Survey; 8702484
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
language attitudes; K. Pike's/L. Hjelmslev's views; 8705603
language instruction, Great Britain; edited radio broadcast transcript; 8703707
language laboratory; U student attitudes; questionnaire data; 8702380
language use/humor patterns; US cultural attitude changes; 8705655
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
language/identity, social context; nationalism/ethnicity forces; language maintenance/shift; 8701585
languages in contact, sociolinguistic analysis; bilingualism issues; social psychology studies; 8703445
learner opinion role, second-language classroom instruction; recent research review; instruction methods/materials; 8700307
linguistic attitudes, concept/verbal behavior; theoretical/practical issues; meaning/example context orientation; 8703624
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
Moroccan Arabization, sociolinguistic target population constituency analysis; Classical Arabic/French competence, language use patterns, attitudes/reactions, bilingualism; 8701587
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
motivational language arts program; reading comprehension; fifteen-week program; Metropolitan Reading Test/Survey of School Attitudes; second-grade students; 8704411
neuro-linguistic programming, representational communication systems, advertising implications; attribute recall, attitude/buyer intention; processing style differences; 8701562
nonnative Polish speech; native speaker's attitudes; ethnic/cultural factors; 8707583
nonnative speech; Americans' responses; stereotyping; error research; semantic differential instrument; 8704199
Old Scots/Standard English; Scottish New Town residents' attitudes; sociolinguistic study; 8707614
oral language transcription, legal proceedings, 'verbatim' transcriptions; social psychology/socio-linguistic approach; spoken/written language, language attitudes; 8701070
overt/covert error correction, foreign-language teaching; learning/attitude improvement data; first-semester community college Spanish students; 8700293
Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
preschool reading attitudes scale development; content/criterion-related validity; Spearman-Brown reliability formula; children aged 3-5 years; 8700439
propositional attitudes, semantics; Max J. Cresswell's *Structured Meanings. The Semantics of Propositional Attitudes* critically reviewed; 8700867
propositional attitudes; minimal functional theories/propositional attitude psychology; 8703979
propositional attitudes; self-ascription/perspectivity; situational semantics; pronoun interpretation/variable binding; implicit arguments; 8706824
reading achievement/attitudes/self concepts; computer-assisted instruction effects; Chapter I middle school reading students; 8704416
reading achievement/attitudes; instruction effects; junior education major deficient readers; 8704410
reading achievement/attitudes; oral reading/direct teaching impact; Iowa Tests of Basic Skills/Estes Attitudinal Scale; third-grade students; 8706418
reading instruction; elementary school teachers' gender-biased attitudes/behaviors; expectation/observation instruments; 8704414
referential attitude reports, syntax/semantics; Davidsonian semantic theory, attitudes problem; 8701782
referential attitude reports; truth-theoretic semantics; 8706712
regional English dialects, attitudes; *Dictionary of American Regional English* examples; 8703473
Russian neutral modality operators; logical-semantic basis; intrinsic value, lexical realization, speaker attitude indicators; 8702940
second-language cultural connotation acquisition; attitudinal factors; native Korean-speaking American college students; culturally neutral indirect attitude questionnaire developed; 8706376
second-language instruction, vocabulary acquisition; Dutch students' negative attitude; remedial activities/materials proposed; 8706303
second-language learning attitudes, international students; questionnaire data; attitude/motivation/achievement relationship; 8700387
second-language learning/teaching, expectations role; teacher's/learner's expectations typology, linguistic/psychological aspects; 8706278
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
second-language proficiency testing; psychometric methodology; new testing modes; language learner attitudes; 8704387
second-language teaching, U-level approaches effectiveness; second-semester Spanish students; natural approach, explicit grammar approach, intermediate approach; oral proficiency scores, motivational/attitudinal factors; 8700224
severely impaired language learner/professional caregiver interaction; picture-book joint reading; video-taped data; child aged 13; 8703962
sign communication mode attitudes; hearing/hearing-impaired educators of the deaf; survey data; 8703775
southern Texas Mexican-American bilinguals; language attitudes; language maintenance/shift; 8707604
speaker's attitude, oral French expression; *Abtönung*, linguistic realization; discursive category; 8701038
stutterer rating, listener/stutterer sex effect; male/female stutterer tapes; male/female normal speakers; 8701899
stuttering children; negative stereotype, validity investigated; age/sex differences; 8707863
stuttering, teacher attitudes; etiology/personality characteristics/unsubstantiated beliefs; Teachers' Perceptions of Stuttering inventory data; 8701950
technical materials, translation problems; machine-assisted translation advances effects; 8700549
written language instruction; writing performance/fear/pleasure/attitude relationship; questionnaire data; Dutch high school students; 8706479

Audiolingual Language Teaching
learning disabilities; foreign-language learning problems; college students; 8707926

Audiology
auditory perceptual skills/reading ability relationship, Rosner's Test of Auditory Analysis Skills validation/preliminary modification; kindergartners-third graders; 8702509
auditory sentence comprehension, aphasics; Broca's/Wernicke's/anomic/conduction aphasics compared; sentence-picture matching task; 8705954
auditory storage, intonational contours; selective shadowing, dichotic messages; fundamental frequency/speech sounds; 8705920
hearing research; speech perception, auditory patterns; 8700177

Audiometry
hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874
hearing-impaired children, early diagnosis/remediation; language therapy; case studies; 8707878
phonology evolution, hearing-impaired child; Filtered Repertoire Mod-

el; speech audiometry practice critically reviewed; voice onset time role/correlating distinctive feature; 8700611
pure tone audiogram variations, speech intelligibility/discrimination predictors; congenitally deaf population; hearing aid/educational placement/socioeconomic status/parental hearing status; college students; 8701881
speech discrimination performance; response set effects; Modified Rhyme Test; elderly listeners; hearing loss clinical diagnosis/therapy implications; 8706172
speech pattern audiometry, hearing-impaired children; speech perception ability assessment; longitudinal study; 8703879
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981
word/stress pattern recognition ability, hearing level relationship; Children's Auditory Test data; hearing-impaired young adults; N. P. Erber's/C. M. Alencewicz's test results application; 8703880

Audiovisual Language Teaching
beginning Macedonian instruction; Australian undergraduates; audio-visual course development; 8704231
foreign-language instruction; language laboratory use; recent methodologies application; oral comprehension activities suggested; 8702217
foreign-language teaching; structuro-global audio-visual (SGAV) methodology; 8704287
modern language teaching; Arabic; audio-visual techniques; colloquium proceedings; 8702372
second-language teacher training, East German Us; new technologies application/didactic effectiveness,; 8706337
Western Europe linguistic situation; language instruction status; English, dominant role; 8703683

Auditory Localization
auditory localization, binaural listening; physical/psychological measurement; sound source azimuth perception; 8701871

Auditory Masking (see also Noise)
articulatory stability identification; auditory masking procedures; McDonald Deep Test of Articulation; children, average age 7:7; 8703948
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
hearing protection effects, speech intelligibility, noise conditions; hearing-impaired/normally hearing subjects; 8701889
speech intelligibility, speech reception threshold; masking noise level/direction variation; trained/untrained listeners; 8700180

Auditory Stimulation (see also Binaural Stimulation, Monaural Stimulation, Noise)
articulation training, generalization effects; learning-disabled children; auditory/visual stimulation differences; 8701962
auditory event-related potentials; N2 negative wave component; consonant-vowel discrimination; 8702021
cued speech effects, tonal perception, Thai language; hearing-impaired children aged 12-16; 8701895
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874
hemispheric specialization/language processing abilities, autistic children; cortical evoked responses, language test battery; autistic children aged 6-18; 8703926
imposed response delays, item complexity, aphasics' auditory comprehension; adult male aphasics; 8701943
lexical access codes; visual/auditory word recognition; syllabic structure differences; 8704012
lipreading/speech perception; auditory signal delay effects; videotaped sentence lists presented; normal hearing subjects; 8707834
memory; asserted/implied claims; auditorily/visually presented commercials; 8704099
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
phonology production/auditory priming, J. Morton's findings expanded; written/heard words, speech recognition/production, single phonological structure; revised logogen model; 8700176
prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
second-language acquisition; auditory practice/pronunciation performance relationship; biological factors; college German students; comprehension training effect; 8702442
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
shadowing proficiency; left/right ears; bilingualism; trainee-interpreters; 8705922
speech loudness, subjective rating; speaker influence/frequency characteristics transmission/experimental framework/subject training; within-/between-subject variations; 8701891
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
speech waveform, coding; 8701888
voice loudness, loudness rating method; inter-/intrasubject variation, auditory psychological factors; reference/measured voice timbre differences; telephone transmission system application; 8701892
word intelligibility; auditory/visual practice effects; normal hearing/seeing young adults; 8706173

Auditory Thresholds
auditory event-related potentials; N2 negative wave component; consonant-vowel discrimination; 8702021
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
speech intelligibility, speech reception threshold; masking noise level/direction variation; trained/untrained listeners; 8700180
speech perception, auditory skills; hearing-impaired individuals; auditory perception/speech sound identification research; residual hearing/information modalities studies; 8701877
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981

Austin
Caragialian dialogues analysis; speech act theory framework; J. L. Austin's/H. P. Grice's/J. R. Searle's notions applied; 8704925
fact/value problem; speech act philosophy solution inadequacy; 8707752
German speech act theory, language-magical character; D. Wunderlich's adaptation criticized, translation errors found; 8700978
meaning origin; E. D. Hirsch's utterer theory, Stanley Fish's audience theory, speech-act theory; J. L. Austin's approach criticized; 8701779
metadiscourse; historical sketch; speech act theoretic model developed; 8706894
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908
speaking/speaking subject phenomena; speech act/grammatology/speech phenomenology theories; intention/ambiguity themes; 8703828
speech act theory; F. Paulhan/K. Bühler/J. L. Austin/A. H. Gardiner; *il pleut* 'it's raining' analysis; 8706956
speech act typology; criteria/definition; tripartite typology proposed; 8705059
utterances, illocutionary aspect; J. Austin's/J. Searle's claims critically examined; illocutionary verbs, *S*-meaning; meta-meaning; 8701023

Australian Macro-Phylum
Aboriginal land claims, linguistic factors; clan territory/membership, names importance; 8703649
Aboriginal languages; English loanword spelling; official educational policy; 8703454
Aboriginal/non-Aboriginal speaker interaction; context effects; Aboriginal time concept; 8703634
Australian Aboriginal context; linguistic theory applications; sociolinguistic approach; 8703657
Australian linguistic minorities/bilingual communities; education/policy issues; immigrant groups/Aboriginal peoples' problems, language maintenance efforts; 8701656
Australian multilingualism research (1982-1986), critical survey; language contact/ecology, English as a second language/immigrant language teaching studies; annotated bibliography; 8700497
Australian teacher training; linguistics training relevance; Aborigine/Islander students; 8702145
Australian/South Pacific small languages/cultures; native language diversity, politics; 8705653
Gooniyandi (Australian Aboriginal) language program; orthography issues; 8703591
Gooniyandi (Australian Aboriginal) orthography; development, transition problems; 8703586
indigenous Australian languages; bilingual education; language maintenance/renewal programs; 8704263
indirect object advancement; relational/case grammar approaches compared; English/Kalkatungu (Western Queensland) evidence; 8702713

language development, cross-cultural contact, Australian tribal aborigines; changing sociolinguistic situation/governmental policy (1911-1982); bilingual education programs; 8701684
Maori language, "official" status efforts; oral language, legal/educational use; 8701682
Mparntwe Arrernte (Aranda) criticism/complaint particle/clitics; natural language definition, practical application; 8702862
Nunggubuyu (Australia) nonconfigurationality, syntactic/lexical aspects; nominal phrasal unit evidence; 8700710
Nunggubuyu myths/ethnographic texts, functional grammar; J. Heath's books reviewed; 8701224
Walpiri (Australian Aboriginal) particles; complex semantic/pragmatic problems; Mary Laughran's examination implications; language learning difficulties; 8702893
Warlpiri (central Australia) sign language; speech-sign simultaneity; complex versus less coded gestural signs; supplementary/complementary meaning; 8707730
Warlpiri pronominal system; innovations/neutralizations; language acquisition role; interviews; 8704661

Austro-Asiatic Languages
autosegmental phonology/nonconcatenative morphology; Gtaʔ (Munda) echo formation, J. McCarthy's vowel-consonant segregation analysis challenged; 8706605
Kammu (Austroasiatic) relativization strategies; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's hierarchy refuted; 8703202
Southeast Asia/Sameo bilingual communities; national/regional profiles; verbal repertoires; language classification/number/distribution/varieties; 8700513

Austronesian Languages
Australian/South Pacific small languages/cultures; native language diversity, politics; 8705653
Austronesian etymological work; scope/methodology/problems; reconstructed forms presented; 8705216
Austronesian linguistics; L. Bloomfield's contributions; 8707133
Bahasa Indonesia grammatical relations; relational grammar framework; passive/ascension rules; 8704721
Batak/Tagalog verbal inflection; scalar transitivity analysis; grammatical function, discourse role; 8702863
causative clause union construction, universal characteristics; Relational Grammar terms; stratal uniqueness law/chômeur relation; French/Chamorro (Northwest Austronesian) data; 8701115
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
Filipino code-switching/mixing; linguistic synchronic study, Tagalization; B. Kachru's premise tested; 8702567
Filipino English, restriction phase; nonnative English variety life cycle, R. Moag's theory applied; sociolinguistic survey; 8701614
food classification, Fiji/Hawaii/Tahiti societies; anthropological analysis; noun class designation/social importance; 8701228
Hiri Motu (Austronesian); borrowed term *Kiki* 'to tell a story, yarn' origin; 8707386
Indonesian language development, language/thought/culture relationship; 1928 Youth Oath/1945 Indonesian Constitution; language planning, spoken word/idea relationship; 8701570
Isnag (Philippine) focus system; pragmatic/semantic/syntactic correlations; participant roles/preferential selection hierarchy; 8706645
Jabêm (New Guinea) verb serialization; gradual grammaticalization; three levels distinguished; 8704666
Javanese (Malayo-Polynesian), Indonesian national language situation; vocabulary complexity/subtlety; 8701235
Javanese metaphors; universal/language-specific/understanding model/domain; discourse analysis; semantic/pragmatic interpretations; 8703096
Kosrean (Micronesia) clause-final determiner particles; sociolinguistic/grammatical aspects; clause specifier analysis; 8700704
linguistic minorities/bilingual communities, Philippines; governmental agencies/nongovernmental organizations work (1900-present); Tagalog/English bilingualism; 8701424
Loniu (New Guinea) grammar, Austronesian language family position; morphology/syntax; English-Loniu lexicon; 8701233
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
Malagasy serial verb constructions; defining characteristics; subtypes distinguished; 8704696
Malay words assimilation, Dutch; contributing writers/words identified; 8705396
Malgache-Merina (Austronesian) phonetics, current studies; geographical boundaries, sounds/written form; accent role, word-roots/derivatives, vocalic duration/intensity; 8702671
Manam (Austronesian) stress assignment; linear/metrical analyses compared; 8704579
Mangap-Mbula (Austronesian) possessive system; syntax/semantics; localist approach; spatial relations; 8704678
Mangareva (Oceania) palindromes; eighty-six known examples listed; 8701222
metrical theory, obligatory-branching parameter; alternative account proposed; Lenakel (Southern New Hebrides)/Klamath (Penutian) stress systems data; 8701117
multitiered nonlinear phonology; melody elements, internal structure; reduplication/melody association; Javanese (Austronesian) root structure constraints; 8706602
Nakanai reduplication; skeletal affixation framework modifications; 8702693
Oceania language use, ethnographic studies reviewed; Melanesia/Micronesia/Polynesia examples; speech communities/codes, variation/sociopolitical issues/applied interests; 8701650
Palauan grammar, $\bar{A}$ binding syntax, government-binding theory framework; embedded *wh*-questions, crossover phenomena; 8700702
Palauan hypothetical form; syntax/morphology/genesis; family tree implications; 8706710
Philippine language policy; New People's Army leftist attitudes; English opposition; 8703706
Philippines, multiethnic language situation; English-Pilipino code-switching; ethnolinguistic groups/official languages/domains/verbal repertoires; 1980 census data; 8700472
phonemic variation; Chin-chiang tones, original values; Chinese/Austronesian examples; 8703301
Selayarese (Austronesian) phonology description; phonemic inventory; phonological processes, generative account; 8704618
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
spoken/written language differences; ethnographic context; register variation; naturally produced spoken/written texts; Turaluan (Polynesian) speakers; 8704912
Tagalog topic phrases; movement analysis; 8702753
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
Taiwanese Austronesian communities; previously unrecognized language discovered; 8707526
tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
vowel harmony tendency; language proneness diagnostic test; Indonesian languages; 8707319
"wild card" color categories, lexical classification; Apache (Athapaskan)/Futunese (Polynesian) data; Brent Berlin's/Paul Kay's implicational universals expanded; 8703261
written Pilipino translation preferences; Filipino bilingual middle school teachers/students, San Francisco schools; descriptive study; Tagalog/non-Tagalog influence; 8700469

Autism
autistic children's speech performance; EEG as diagnostic tool; 8705939
discourse deficits, autistic children; input language role; autistic children/teacher dyads; individual variation; 8701932
hemispheric specialization/language processing abilities, autistic children; cortical evoked responses, language test battery; autistic children aged 6-18; 8703926
oral language abilities; aphasia/autism/learning disabilities/normal language; Clark-Madison Test of Oral Language/language samples; children; 8705963
overselective response degree, total communication stimulus, linguistic performance/autism degree relationship; autistic males aged 5-15; visual/auditory modality; 8703923
sound production, autistic children/adolescents; psychometric study; Scale of Sound Production for Autistic Children and Adolescents; speech readiness training, educational implications; 8703970
utterance sequencing; speaking autistic children; hierarchically related association classes; therapeutic implications; 8705967
will expression/self-control development; mentally retarded autistically inclined child; longitudinal case study; 8707939

Auxiliary Verb
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
auxiliary notions ordering, Guyanese Creole; D. Bickerton's position expanded; modal-tense-aspect ordering; 8700703
copula/auxiliary *be*, acquisition; children's syntactic development; speech samples analyzed; cross-sectional/longitudinal data; children aged 2:5-5:0/1:11-3:6; 8704056

Dutch compound perfect tense; *zijn* 'be'/*hebben* 'have' use rules; 8704708
English auxiliaries *have/to/be*; unacceptable accentuation/VP deletion; pragmatic/syntactic accounts compared; 8706790
English auxiliary system description; I. Sag's/A. Akmajian's, S. M. Steele's, T. Wasow's models compared; alternative model formulated; 8702775
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
English futuritives/auxiliaries, unmarked/marked usage; morphological/lexical problems; 8700927
English grammar; auxiliary category introduction; sign concept evolution; 8707132
English modal auxiliaries; pragmatic comprehension; advanced level adult second language learners; 8706402
English modal auxiliaries; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic functions; spontaneous use, informal child-adult interactions; children aged 2-5; 8702009
English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724
English modals; categorial status; syntactic criteria; 8704809
English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267
English number agreement auxiliary reduction; R. Whitney's analysis discussed; 8704788
English/French/Ngàmbáy (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
French compound verbs; adverb distributional patterns; grammatical/demographic factors; native French speakers; 8704676
German attributive *zu*-infinitives/participle II; argument blocking/deblocking; *haben* 'to have'/*sein* 'to be' function; 8700706
German passives; phrase structure grammar approach; personal/impersonal passives, lexical rule; 8703180
German-Chinese modal verbs compared; functional equivalents; possibility/volition domains examined; 8701348
Guyanese Creole auxiliary *doz*; reduction/vowel elision; pan-creole initial voiced stop deletion rule; mesolectal marker; 8705669
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
Italian absolute passive participle; diathetic/temporal auxiliarization distinction proposed; 8702734
Italian *andare/venire*–French *aller/venir* 'to go/to come' comparison; full/auxiliary verbs; differences found; 8701350
Japanese passivization; Non-Uniform Analysis; two distinct *rare*s posited; 8706693
lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121
Nigerian Pidgin tense-aspect-modality system; *kọ́m* 'to come' auxiliary use variations; creolization, substrate language role; 8706673
Nuclear English; pedagogical issues; tag questions/restrictive relative clauses/modal auxiliaries/subordinate clauses; 8704193
Okinawan past tense auxiliaries, epistemological approach; temporal approach refuted; person observed restrictions; 8702836
Old High German periphrastic perfect tense development; Indo-European **es*, copula/auxiliary developments; 8707188
ought statements; logical form; G. Harman's analysis supported; 8707770
Scots/Standard English; typological relationship; auxiliary verb *be* frequencies; Scots dramatic texts, computerized corpus; 8706939
Southern American /z/-/d/ alternation; McDavid's Law; phonological pattern; 8703489
Spanish aspectual verbs; gerundive complements; main verb analysis; Restructuring rule proposed; 8704807
Spanish modals; syntactic/semantic properties; main verb transformational analysis proposed; 8706744
Standard British English; *may/might* use; *may* meaning change; 8707422
Texas English double modal syntax; informant survey; social/syntactic/semantic factors; 8705615
Tyneside English syntax; modal auxiliaries/tag constructions; 8707406
word accent perception model; computational complexity; English modals/modal phrases; forced-choice accent detection task; 8707847

Baltic Languages

Baltic studies; East German Balticists Fifty-Ninth Conference, Berlin, 22 May 1986; proceedings report; 8707150
Balto-Finnic demonstratives; Carellian/Olonetsian/Ludic/Vepsian examples; Vepsian basis supported; 8703311
Balto-Slavic initial short vowels lengthening, acute intonation; new evidence, previous explanations corrected; 8707810
Balto-Slavic pitch/stress; Lithuanian/Latvian/Old Prussian evidence; 8707260
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
Endzelīns, Ya.; collected works publication; methodology/interests; 8705160
German/Lithuanian vowels comparison; segmental phonology approach; qualitative/quantitative criteria; 8703367
grammatical person, Russian-Lithuanian verb systems; personal inflections compared; 8701360
Indo-European *s*-mobile problem reviewed; areal analysis advocated; 8705247
Jatvingian language source; Armenian/Baltic *mard* 'man'; Z. Zinkevičius's theory reviewed; 8705393
Latvian bird names, Coastal Kurland dialect; etymology/assimilation/borrowing source, Baltic German elements; 8703512
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804
Lithuanian phraseologisms; paradigmatic/morphological variance; stable/varying elements typology proposed; 8702756
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
Russian *ochen'* 'very' etymology; Finno-Baltic source *oikein* 'just, very'; phonetic changes, meaning similarity; 8705254
Slavic-Baltic syntactic parallel; analytic perfect past tense; common protoform excluded; 8701339
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899

Basque

Basque accusativity; G. Bossong's claims disputed; 8706634
Basque mythological creature *Erensuge*; etymology; comparative/internal evidence; 8705269
Basque syntax; government-binding analysis; ergativity; configurationality/pro-drop/focus parameters; 8706729
Basque verbs, signifiers/signifieds; synthetic/analytic personal relations marking; delocalization phenomenon, incorrect passive characterization explained; 8702728
Basque/Romance syntax, configurational status proposed; focalization rules, syntactic freedom measurement; Spanish grammar simplifications; 8702737
Ibero-Basque *ili-/iri* 'city' toponyms; Hamito-Semitic origins; 8703326
minority languages, France; government planning; regional approach; 8703694

Behavioral Disturbances

language/behavior disorders relationship; preschool children with chronic otitis media; Louisville Behavior Checklist; 8707874
reincarnation/foreign-language knowledge evidence; I. Stevenson's responsive xenoglossy theory critically examined; 8706399
simulated low back pain; linguistic correlates; pain language; 8706011

Behavioristic Linguistic Theory

realist metaphysics/behaviorist language approach; incompatability challenged; M. Dummett's/W. V. O. Quine's/H. Putnam's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's work reinterpreted; classical predicate logic, behavioristic justification; 8703834
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184

Belief

belief ascription; proper names, Millian theory; S. Kripke's claims disputed; 8707771
belief contexts; *de re/de dicto* readings; quantification/propositional attitudes; 8707786
belief reports; truth conditions analysis; revised framework; 8705792
belief representation, natural language; Semantic Network Processing System; quasi-indicators importance; 8704023
belief/truth; natural language fuzziness; set theory explanation; 8703816
causal belief expressions, natural discourse; coding system proposed; family therapy session data; 8703085

common sense explanations/behavior predictions; intentional states; hypothetico-practical reasoning; 8703972
"correlational psychosemantics," intentionality reduction program; Dennis Stampe's/Jerry Fodor's theories refuted; 8702014
ordinary conditionals; modus ponens/valid inference; 8707779
proper names, meaning; belief/linguistic behavior/propositional content connections; 8703822
propositional attitudes; minimal functional theories/propositional attitude psychology; 8703979
quantification; opaque contexts; Quine's thesis; 8705810
reasoning language; cognitive/linguistic/developmental influences; internal/external referent judgments; sixth/tenth graders, college students; factual/counterfactual/uncertainty beliefs; 8700038
rumors, belief/transmission likelihood; faculty-administration labor negotiations, faculty rumor reports; 8700012
speech act intentionality; J. Searle's theory inadequacy proven; 8707777

Benveniste
Benveniste, E.; enunciation theory; terminology use; 8707115
enunciation theory; E. Benveniste's/H. Weinrich's epistemological shift; 8707090
formal pragmatic theory/standard enunciation theory compared; indexical treatment difficulties; 8707045
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
Portuguese tag question *falou?* '(you) said?'; morphological anomaly; delocutivity; 8706934

Bilingualism (see also Plurilingualism)
academic achievement comparison, Chinese-American fluent English proficient/nonminority background intermediate grade students; language minority students, California classification standards; 8700485
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
ALERTA early childhood curriculum model; self-concept, English/Spanish language development effects; 8706518
American bilingual education programs; minority language/culture maintenance; second-language acquisition/bilingualism, myths/misconceptions; 8704539
American bilingual education; historical overview; policy/philosophy/administration problems; 8706515
American bilingual education; program diversity; 8706519
American language competence improvement; English/foreign languages; programs described; 8701647
American public school system curriculum; German populated areas; German language disappearance; San Antonio, Texas; historical study; 8705625
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Armenian language/culture maintenance; ethnographic interview/survey questionnaire data statistically analyzed; Armenian high school students; 8705611
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
Australian Aboriginal children; written genre use/literacy development; student texts analyzed; program implementation, case study; 8706437
Australian language policies; minority ethnic languages, implications; bilingual education; 8707669
Australian linguistic minorities/bilingual communities; education/policy issues; immigrant groups/Aboriginal peoples' problems, language maintenance efforts; 8701656
Australian multilingualism research (1982-1986), critical survey; language contact/ecology, English as a second language/immigrant language teaching studies; annotated bibliography; 8700497
babbling drift hypothesis; adult listener perceptions; monolingual/bilingual English/Spanish-English adults, English/Spanish learning infants aged 0:7-1:2; 8700131
Belgian linguistic situation; Brussels bilingualism; formal institutionalization advocated; 8704537
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
bilingual acquisition process; voicing contrasts production/perception; English bilinguals aged 2:10-3:4; 8706504
bilingual Baptist churches; importance, Russian-speaking immigrants, US; sociolinguistic analysis; ethnic identity; 8703625
bilingual behavior; theoretical issues; Banarsi Boli (Banaras, India)/Hindi grammars analyzed/compared; 8704535
bilingual children, development; early education effect, language-minority education; linguistic/cognitive/social/instructional aspects; 8702544
bilingual children, metalinguistic abilities development; literature survey; language awareness/knowledge distinguished; preschool bilingual reading instruction suggested; 8700488
bilingual children's learning problems; French immersion programs; case study; J. Cummins's theory supported; 8704312
bilingual communities, England; national profiles/verbal repertoires; local education survey data; 8700502
bilingual creativity, linguistic resources/verbal strategies; linguistic/literary/pedagogical approaches; 8700479
bilingual dictionary; second-language learner's use processes; 8705495
bilingual education rationales, pre-World War I/post-1963 periods; German/Hispanic influences; 8700522
bilingual education, Cardiganshire (1904-1974); English/Welsh instruction, bilingual policies; rural setting problems; 8700521
bilingual education, overview; Hispanic population; 8700508
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
bilingual education/communities, US; language/society/education scholarship (1981-1985); salient research contributions reviewed; 8700514
bilingual education/English as a second language instruction, academic performance/attrition/graduation rates compared; limited English proficient Hispanic students; 8700311
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
bilingual education; indigenous culture survival; Maxakali/Portuguese bilingual program evaluated; 8702556
bilingual education; J. Cummins's bilingual interdependence hypothesis investigated; bilingual Hispanic children; 8704531
bilingual education; sex equity issues; limited English proficient boys/girls, treatment differences; 8702561
bilingual exceptional children, policy issues; Hispanic learning-disabled students, characteristics; 8703945
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
bilingual language acquisition, recent studies reviewed; simultaneous acquisition, theoretical/practical implications; 8700470
bilingual lexicography; English pronunciation indication; 8702558
bilingual literary writing; Y. Goll's French/German poetry; comparative analysis; 8706513
bilingual memory, dual coding theory test; A. Paivio's/W. Lambert's results extended; French-English bilinguals; 8700468
bilingual patterns, Arabic-English speech community; children's developmental patterns, parents' linguistic attitudes; 8700507
bilingual preschool early reading program, oral reading performance, linguistic analysis; Spanish speakers aged 3/4; miscue analysis/early reading acquisition research; 8702539
bilingual proficiency level; social factors; The Oral Bilingual Proficiency Interview/The Interview Guide; Mexican-American college freshmen; 8704536
bilingual special education; teacher training program; 8703947
bilingual spellers' processing strategies; error analysis; English as a second language student, Germany; 8702412
bilingual subgroup identification; reading achievement patterns, phonemic discrimination; Navajo adults; 8704514
bilingual U English students; native language use beliefs; 8704338
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
bilingual/bicultural education; European migrant children; specific migrants' language/culture; 8702560
bilingualism as literary phenomena, Yvan Goll's Franco/German poetry compared; bilingual writing advantages/disadvantages; 8700498
bilingualism, code/practice differences; Puerto Rican/black American families; affected phonological/pragmatic/semantic features; 8702565
bilingualism, color naming ability; monolingual/bilingual U students; sex differences; 8702550
bilingualism, F. Grosjean's study reviewed; cross-disciplinary perspective; US language diversity; social functioning/language; 8700506
bilingualism, People's Republic of China; national/regional/minority language use; 8700523
bilingualism, research directions; North America language education programs; cognitive development, foreign-language education; 8700517

bilingualism, US attitudes/realities; cultural policy, group bilingualism, foreign-born US citizens; second-language acquisition dynamics; 8700480
bilingualism, US situation; M. Ridge's/P. Schach's studies reviewed; US language contact; 8700495
bilingualism/biculturalism, second-language/culture instruction; intercultural comparison as a curricular component; ethnographic information relevance stressed; 8700515
bilingualism/bidialectalism, US minority groups; Black English/Hawaiian Pidgin English/American Sign Language features; sociolinguistic analysis; 8702538
bilingualism/bilingual education, recent literature review (1984/85); language/culture/cognition relationship; 8700516
bilingualism/biliteracy; US Spanish/English education programs; written/oral language sources, sociolinguistic context; 8700496
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
bilingualism/cognitive development, recent theory/research; societal context effects, bilingual education impact; annotated bibliography; 8700474
bilingualism/deafness reference materials; annotated bibliography; 8706507
bilingualism/foreign-language learning, US; economics perspective; international communication needs; 8700478
bilingualism/language change; *estar* extension, Los Angeles Spanish; linguistic innovation, primary/secondary language relationship, language contact; 8700509
bilingualism/minority education; Tove Skutnabb-Kangas's *Bilingualism or Not: The Education of Minorities* critically reviewed; language education program planning/implementation; author response; 8700489
bilingualism/separatism relationship; social analysis; 8704521
bilingualism; contemporary issues, overview; 8700473
bilingualism; semantic organization; lexical decision task; adult English-French bilinguals; 8706493
biliteracy reading acquisition, two non-public schools; ethnographic case study; English/ethnic tongue reading, reading/process variables; 8700504
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
brain lateralization; task-/group-related differences; bilinguals/monolinguals; rhyme monitoring/syntactic category matching tasks; 8704146
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
British education system; multilingual curriculum implications, associated problems; 8704261
Brussels European School; multilingual acquisition processes; curricular/extracurricular factors; case study; 8706499
Cameroon language policy; official/vernacular languages; politogenesis situation; 8705667
Cameroon social/linguistic evolution; three stages distinguished; monolingualism/bilingualism/trilingualism; 8707670
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Canadian bilingual program development; sociopolitical factors; 8704523
Canadian bilingualism/linguistic minorities; Meech Lake Accord effects; 8707659
Canadian bilingualism; French U immersion programs; individual bilingualism development; 8706511
Canadian French immersion programs; description/assessment; 8706500
Canadian language attitudes; bilingualism/language rights/language teaching methods; 8707675
Canadian language issues; public opinions; bilingualism/language rights/language policy; 8707658
Canadian language reforms; bilingualism/biculturalism support; 8707663
Canadian language relations, bilingualism policy/discriminatory measures; historical treatment; English-French linguistic communities, individual linguistic rights; 8701652
Canadian multicultural/multilingual education; research perspectives; 8702158
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
Canadian official document translation; authentic text production problems; solutions proposed; 8706534
Canadian primary level French immersion classes; early bilingual edu cation, *la méthode dynamique* (the dynamic method) described; 8700278
Catalonian linguistic situation; sociolinguistics/linguistic politics; 8705598
cerebral cysticercosis, language deficits; bilingual Spanish-English 9-year-old girl; bilateral language representation; case study; 870192
cerebral lateralization, American Sign Language/English; bilingual perspective; deaf/hearing native/nonnative signers; 8701742
Chinese bilingual education programs; linguistic/ethnic minorities; U bilingual education implications; 8700519
Chinese-English dictionary; bilingual definitions; 8705525
code-switching, psychological metasystem; bilingual personality tenta tive paradigm; code-switching causes typology/description; 870651
code-switching, Spanish-English speakers' social attitudes; matched guise technique; 8703619
code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509
code-switching; situational/discoursal types distinguished; Gaelic-speaking Scotland; 8705376
code-switching; Spanish/Portuguese/Algerian immigrant adolescents France; inter-/intrasentential types; 8704518
code-switching; spontaneous oral narrative; bilingual Chicano speakers; 8704525
cognitive development; bilingualism impact; Spanish/English bilingu Mexican schools; children aged 4-6; 8706502
cognitive style/figurative language competence; holistic simultaneous mode functions; Caucasian monolingual English-speaking females; gender/bilingualism/ethnic background effects; 8702020
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
Colombian indigenous cultures; bilingual education; language mainte nance/conflict; 8706488
community language maintenance; English language proficiency; Au tralian immigrant youth; length of residence importance; 8705647
computerized bilingual dictionary; prototype described; 8702299
concurrent approach bilingual education program, student/parent/teacher attitudes, English/Spanish languages of instruction; Mexican American first/second grade students, parents, teachers, aides 8702566
conversational code-switching; English-learning Puerto Rican kindergarten students; contextual/consequential triggering, topic effects; 8706486
Crow language maintenance; sociolinguistic survey data; Crow-Engli use, bilingualism; Crow reservation school students; 8703668
cultural interactions; translation/tourism/multicultural education; di tionary entries, sexism; 8706496
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
discourse structures; bilingual German-English families; parents' discursive strategies/children's minority language acquisition relation ship; 8704933
early bilingual schooling effects, first language skills; longitudinal study; native English-speaking early French immersion program st dents, first-sixth grade; Metropolitan Achievement Test, Canadian Tests of Basic Skills; 8702548
early bilingual speech; Marilyn May Vihman's report challenged; En glish-Estonian bilingual child; single lexicon hypothesis refuted; re ply; 8700500
educational programs, linguistic minorities; Canada/Peru/Sweden pl ralistic composition; questionnaire/survey data; 8705701
emotional stress effect, linguistic generalization; young adult Spanish English bilinguals; galvanic skin response measurement; cognition implications; 8700477
English as a foreign language instruction, Japan; "acquisition device use; cognition role; bilingualism/developmental psycholinguistics r search; 8702865
English as a foreign language instruction; Frisian primary schools; p tential impact; 8704265
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professional devel opment; research/theory role; 8704216
English as a second language acquisition; question development; Spa ish-speaking children; longitudinal study; 8702410
English as a second language fluency; written/oral differences; legal document; native Dutch speaker; 8704220
English as a second language teaching; United Kingdom; linguistic/educational contexts; 8704186
English grammatical morpheme acquisition order; Spanish-speaking child; longitudinal study; 8706389
English Language Proficiency Act (S.B. 462), Colorado Bilingual Bicultural Education Act (1975) repeal; philosophical/political po

tions, state/national bilingual education attitudes; 8701688
English reading comprehension/attitudes; read-aloud program effects; Spanish-speaking primary-grade students; 8704421
English science reading comprehension; explicit group/group basal reading strategies; bilingual/nonbilingual third graders; 8704341
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
English-speaking doctor/Spanish-speaking patient communication problems; clinical settings examined; audio-taped medical interviews, question-answer exchanges analyzed; bilingual doctor/interpreter use; 8703667
English-speaking Quebecers; R. Rudin's *The Forgotten Quebecers* reviewed; ethnic origins; 8707627
equivalence control; bilingual dictionaries; controls integration; 8705494
ethnic identity/bilingualism/biculturalism, Japan's Korean residents; past assimilation efforts, current situation; 8700491
ethnolinguistic vitality, second-language proficiency, self-confidence/motivation; R. Clement's second-language usage model; Francophone ninth graders; 8700482
exolinguistic communication, bilingual exchanges; dialogues analyzed; French/Latin American Spanish speakers; mutual understanding strategies; 8704524
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; sociolinguistics; bilingualism; language planning/contact/maintenance/death; 8705622
Filipino code-switching/mixing; linguistic synchronic study, Tagalization; B. Kachru's premise tested; 8702567
Finland bilingualism; Finnish-Swedish, class/language association; national politics influence; 8701610
Finland-Swedish schools; bilingual/monolingual students' linguistic competence; free written Swedish compositions; 8706505
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
Finnish bilingualism; Swedish/Finnish mixed use; trade slang; 8707635
Finnish institutional bilingualism; Swedish minority; geodemographic/socioeconomic pressures; 8704522
Finno-Scandia language planning; Finnish bilingualism; Swedish-/Sami-speaking communities; 8704520
first-/second-language acquisition differences; integrated second-language pedagogy, adult students; adult anglophone French as a second language learners; 8702549
first-/second-language interference, types; error analysis; native German-/Polish-/Spanish-speaking Canadian immigrants; 8702541
first-/second-language vocabulary relationship; Western Greenlandic-speaking Danish learners; technical vocabulary; 8706367
first-language education effect, second-language/academic achievement; Mexican immigrant elementary school children; English/Spanish context-reduced/-embedded language skills compared; sixth-grade Mexican immigrant children; Cummins's theoretical framework; 8702547
first/second language dichotomy validity; acquisition studies compared; who/when/how/why/what categories; 8702553
first/second language relations, bilingualism/diglossia; Canadian situation, language contact issues; 8702551
foreign accent; accentedness ranking instability; respondent focus; Puerto Rican bilingual women speaking English; 8704578
foreign TV programs, nonbalanced bilingual viewers' processing; language maintenance role; English speech/Dutch subtitles; secondary school active English learners, U level Dutch former English learners; 8700338
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
foreign-language resources; two-way bilingual education model outlined; 8704516
French language role, Geneva United Nations Office; English-French bilingualism; 8700484
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
Frisian as a native language instruction; T. Meestringa's *Naar een schoolwerkplan Fries* (Toward a School Curriculum for Frisian) reviewed; 8704153
Frisian geolinguistic/sociolinguistic evolution; Friesland Dutch/Frisian bilingualism; social class/urban-rural distinctions; 8705685
Frisian-Dutch bilingual context; language usage patterns; convergence/neutrality/switching asymmetry; 8706495
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
Gapun (Papua New Guinea) language shift/social structure; lingua franca adoption; 8707591
German language instruction, Cleveland schools; decision-making processes 1860-1918; historical descriptive study; 8706324
German verbal morphology acquisition; language internal markedness rules role; Swedish children grades 1-4, German as a second language learners; W. Mayerthaler's theory supported; 8700901
German-Danish bilingual children; code-switching/interference; longitudinal sociolinguistic study; 8706512
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
grammaticality notions, English as a second language teachers; English/Spanish varieties; teacher reactions; 8700501
Guatemalan bilingual education, institutionalization; National Program of Bilingual Education; interview; 8700525
Guatemalan indigenous languages/cultures; bilingual-bicultural education importance; 8700511
Guatemalan linguistic situation, multilingualism problems/solutions; indigenous/official culture assimilation; 8700476
Guatemalan National Bilingual Education Program, services description; specific goals, indigenous population; 8700524
Hebrew postvocalic spirantization; origin/development; bilingual Hebrew-Aramaic community; 8702631
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
Hispanic scholastic achievement; bilingualism effect; educational advantages; Hispanic high school students; 8702542
homonyms; lexicographic treatment; incorporation criteria; bilingual Spanish-German/monolingual Spanish dictionaries; 8705521
Hong Kong bilingual education policies; models proposed/compared; 8704526
Hong Kong language situation; three-tier language system; government language policy; 8704528
indigenous Australian languages; bilingual education; language maintenance/renewal programs; 8704263
indigenous Guatemalan oral tradition; bilingual-bicultural education source; propagation strategies; 8700512
interlingual semantic facilitation; bilingual lexicon, common representational system; code-switching/word recognition, semantic/neutral language cue; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700063
interpersonal accommodation, bilingual setting; personality judgments; French-speaking students; 8702563
interpreting; logeme use; Yoruba-English bilingual performance; 8704513
intrasentential code-switching, linguistic constraints; Spanish-Hebrew bilingualism; constraint universality challenged; 8701573
intrasentential codeswitching, Japanese/English; underlying syntactic principles; tape-recorded speech; Nisei speakers; interactional factors/bilingual proficiency; 8700494
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Jordanian Arabic, descriptive analysis, bilingualism/diglossia; classical/colloquial Arabic dichotomy; questionnaire data, speech patterns analyzed; Arabic-English language contact; 8701236
kinship terms/honorifics; bilingual lexicography treatment; Lingala (Niger-Kongo) examples; 8703561
language acquisition; dual language/English as a second language approaches compared; Spanish dominant kindergarten students; 8706108
language base building, hearing-impaired students; bilingual education research application; 8703953
language contact/language change, Arvanit Albanian/Greek; settlement history/geography; bilingualism, dialect reconstruction; Greek-Arvanit convergence, linguistic domains/chronology; 8701416
language development, cross-cultural contact, Australian tribal aborigines; changing sociolinguistic situation/governmental policy (1911-1982); bilingual education programs; 8701684
language minority children; cognitive/linguistic creativity; English-speaking majority/Spanish-English bilingual students aged 11; inquiry-based science program; 8706501

language mixing situations; transcoding markers function; cognitive-pragmatic theory; 8705008
language policy, Organization of American States; qualitative historical study; institutional model, effective bilingual communication; 8701677
language proficiency assessment; American Indian (Hualapai) children; bicultural/bilingual communities; nonstandard English dialect; 8704529
language proficiency testing; Language Assessment Scales 1/observation-based scoring compared; Spanish-English bilingual kindergartners; 8704395
language shift, Finnish-Swedish case study; theoretical analysis model; ecological viewpoint; individual's role; 8701643
language shift, sex differences, US; survey data; minority/English language use; 8701639
language skills, earnings impact; English/French data, Quebec; multivariate analysis measurement; 8705640
language skills/school achievement; national survey data; Hispanicity/English proficiency relationship; Hispanic bilingual high school seniors; 8700493
language teaching; sociopedagogical context; round-table discussion; 8702370
language-teaching policy proposal; Victoria, Australia schools; second-language teaching; language maintenance; 8705710
language/cognition assessment; limited English proficient Spanish-speaking children; criterion-reference diagnostic test, functional adaptation; 8704067
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
language/identity choice, deaf college students; sociolinguistic perspective; bilingualism degrees, linguistic/communicative repertoire diversity; 8701608
language/school education, India; status/corpus planning, contradictions/anomalies, post-independence; action plan suggested; 8701675
languages in contact, sociolinguistic analysis; bilingualism issues; social psychology studies; 8703445
Latin American ethnic groups, bilingualism/biculturalism, educational implications; indigenous culture integration; 8700499
linguistic assimilation; German-American churches; bilingual education; 8704534
linguistic borrowing; classification terminology; language contact; Quebec French/English example; 8703444
linguistic information representation; single-/dual-code models; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8706138
linguistic minorities/bilingual communities, Philippines; governmental agencies/nongovernmental organizations work (1900-present); Tagalog/English bilingualism; 8701424
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508
literacy attainment; diglossic Arabic community; linguistic distance role; 8705588
literacy function, indigenous cultures; national language acquisition, sociocultural implications; Mỹky (Brazil) educational process; 8702554
low-achieving Hispanic bilingual students; linguistic performance; participant observation/audiotaped language samples/interviews; 8706487
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
Mayan linguistics, Guatemalan institutions, directory/sketches; tasks/objectives, applied linguistics/sociolinguistics programs; 8700199
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
minority language preservation; Slovene situation, Porabje (Hungary); 8703633
modified cloze procedure, reading comprehension transferability measurement; bilingual children, sixth-grade Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700414
Montaña Region (Guerrero, Mexico) languages; Indian languages/Spanish coexistence; ethnicity/bilingual education/language policy; language maintenance/shift; 8707384
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
Moroccan Arabization, sociolinguistic target population constituency analysis; Classical Arabic/French competence, language use patterns, attitudes/reactions, bilingualism; 8701587
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552
multilingual competence; neurolinguistic/sociolinguistic factors; holistic model; 8704519
multilingualism/multiculturalism; Western attitudes/approaches (post-1970s); program preservation, bilingual education; 8700471
multilingualism/multilectism; sociolinguistic theory; language contact/diglossia/variable rule; 8706494
Native American bilingual education; reservation/off-reservation services; urban program problems; 8700487
Occitan diffusion; Catalonian government's efforts; 8705702
oral language acquisition; limited-English-proficient students; cooperative/individual learning groups effectiveness; Spanish-dominant third graders; 8704221
oral language proficiency; minimum competency tests; relationship examined; third-/fifth-grade limited English-proficient students; 8704397
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
oral reading behavior, bilingual Spanish/English speakers; Spanish/English texts; miscue analysis, reading interview data; seventh-grade students; 8700413
oral reading miscues, bilingual college students; Arabic/English expository texts; Reading Miscue inventory, Arabic application; 8700490
Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
Peruvian/US bilingual education programs; sociolinguistic contexts compared; individual-/community-oriented approaches; 8705650
Philippines, multiethnic language situation; English-Pilipino code-switching; ethnolinguistic groups/official languages/domains/verbal repertoires; 1980 census data; 8700472
phonetic perceptual flexibility; multilingualism effect; bilingual/trilingual/monolingual English-speaking adults; 8700520
Portuguese language use, Goa, India; English/Konkani use prevalence generational differences; 8703686
post-Classical Greek diglossia; standard/colloquial dialects; ancient grammarians' language descriptions; 8705177
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
prestige language, recurrent features, typology; creolization/stratigraphy, nativization/borrowing; 8701607
psychotherapy/bilingualism, acculturation role; English/Spanish psychodynamic psychotherapy; 8703966
Quebec official linguistic policy; 1960s, legislative objectives; bilingualism/French language status; 8703696
Quechua language use/maintenance; bilingual education; sociolinguistic/ethnographic study; Puno, Peru; 8706498
readability measurement, bilingual learning materials; Spaulding formula (Spanish)/Flesch formula (English); analytical/predictive capabilities; 8700475
reading achievement, native Spanish-speaking elementary students; bilingual/monolingual programs; word-attack/comprehension skill mastery; Spanish-speaking fourth/fifth/sixth graders; 8700426
reading achievement; early reading/home language effects; native/nonnative English-speaking students; longitudinal study; 8706410
reading readiness/early reading compatibility, psycholinguistic analysis; Spanish dominant/English monolingual children; readiness indicators desirability/necessity; 8700010
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
Romanian toponyms delimitation; Romanian-Slavic bilingual zones, Bukovina; delimitation criteria sought; 8707439
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian-Ukrainian bilingualism; sociolinguistic study; applicability stressed, language planning/prognosis; 8704533

Santa María (Bolivia) gypsies, diglossic bilingualism; Spanish-Romaní languages; questionnaire data; 8700518
Sardinian-Italian bilingualism/language shift; age/education; field study data reported, Ottava/Bonorva; 14- to 85-year-olds; 8703669
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
second-language acquisition, first/second language relations; interference/interlanguage/linguistic structure acquisition order theory research; 8702382
second-language acquisition; practical guide; adult language learners; 8700483
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
second-language learning; immersion programs; linguistic performance evaluated; Hebrew/French learners, grades 1-3; 8702183
second-language learning; individual needs/interdisciplinary cooperation/bi-, multilingualism problems; 13th World Congress, Fédération Internationale des Professeurs de Langues Vivantes (1978); 8702436
second-language teaching; individual/collective signs; diglossic societies; 8706333
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
Shuar (Ecuador) political/cultural developments; bilingual/bicultural education implications; 8703260
Sierra Nevada (Colombia) indigenous communities, linguistic contact; bilingual/multilingual speakers, language control; mother tongue/Spanish values; 8701418
South Asia (India) bilingualism; language identity/societal bilingualism/mixed language varieties/minority language maintenance; English/regional languages use; 8700510
Southeast Asia/Sameo bilingual communities; national/regional profiles, verbal repertoires; language classification/number/distribution/varieties; 8700513
southern Texas Mexican-American bilinguals; language attitudes; language maintenance/shift; 8707604
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Spanish communication arts curriculum; native Spanish-speaking American elementary school students; native language development/maintenance; linguistic skill transfer promotion; 8706514
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
Spanish-English bilingual classrooms; code-switching functions; third-grade children; 8706490
Spanish-English bilingual teaching; proficiency assessment improvement; training programs; individualized learning modules; 8704532
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
Spanish/English interference; bilingual Spanish speakers, New York; progressive verb forms use; 8701411
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538
spatial role-taking ability; bilingual Spanish-English/monolingual English kindergarten children; Kindergarten Inventory Checklist/spatial tasks; 8704048
special education assumptions/instructional practices; limited English proficiency student application; literacy/language instruction; 8703944
special education programs; linguistic/cultural/socioeconomic variables; language minority students; transitional bilingual education programs; 8704515
special education schools; non-English-speaking students; ethnic-specific needs; survey reported; 8704346
speech markers; French-English bilinguals' native-/second-language production; self-repair/turn-taking; second-language fluency evaluation; 8706510
story sense, proficient English-Spanish bilingual/partial bilingual/monolingual children; English language stories; structural complexity, story convention usage, story scheme analysis; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8700105
structured English immersion/bilingual education comparison; limited English proficient children; US Department of Education study; 8702559
substratal contact vernacular; East Los Angeles English data; grammatical changes origins; 8705398
Summer Institute of Linguistics, Central America, brief history; indigenous languages/cultures, literacy development; bilingual education policy; 8701192
Swedish-speaking population, Finland; demographic development studied; mixed marriages, long-term effects; 8707571
thought/language processing; psycholinguistic model; second-language learning applications; 8704356
Tzotzil (Mayan)/Spanish use; Tzotzil-speaking Mexican community; ethnographic case study; 8707602
U Nacional de Colombia; graduate linguistics program; director interviewed; 8706194
Venezuelan indigenous languages; planning/standardization; technical/scientific terminology problems; 8707666
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
verbal information retrieval; bilinguals' disadvantage; concrete/abstract English nouns; recognition/recall/lexical decision tasks; 8706153
verbal self-regulation, increasing bilingual proficiency effect, metalinguistic awareness role; middle class children aged 3:11-6:11; social cognitive category; 8700481
voice/speaking personality development, school/community discourse competition; US Puerto Rican students; cultural concepts definition, "critical engagement" explored; 8703684
Welsh revitalization; social class variation; prestige extension; 8707647
Winak: Boletín Intercultural journal, philosophy/objectives; audience, intercultural themes; 8700192
word recognition/reading efficiency; first language role; bilingual college students; 8706485
writing processes, Spanish-speaking bilingual/bicultural graduate students; ethnographic approach; acquired/native language-thought-culture systems; 8700449
written literacy development; deaf high school students; complementary sign language instruction effects; 8707725
written Pilipino translation preferences; Filipino bilingual middle school teachers/students, San Francisco schools; descriptive study; Tagalog/non-Tagalog influence; 8700469
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075

Binaural Stimulation

American English dichotic speech tests; linguistic background effect; staggered spondaic word/dichotic consonant-vowel tests; Hindi/Arabic speakers; 8704089
auditory localization, binaural listening; physical/psychological measurement; sound source azimuth perception; 8701871
auditory storage, intonational contours; selective shadowing, dichotic messages; fundamental frequency/speech sounds; 8705920
cluttering, central dysfunction possibility/symptomatology; A. Luria's neuropsychological investigation, dichotic consonant vowel listening task; adult clutterer; 8701949
dichotic listening performance, articulatory-impaired children; directed attention/ear preference/data analysis; articulatory-impaired/non-articulatory-impaired children aged 5-9; free recall condition; 8703876
hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132
laterality changes; stuttering/nonstuttering children; dichotic listening task; longitudinal study; 8705931
oral language development/academic achievement relationship; Functional Language Assessment/Iowa Test of Basic Skills; limited-English-proficient learning-disabled students; 8706012
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
picture naming performance; hemispheric priming effect; male aphasic patient; 8704129
shadowing proficiency; left/right ears; bilingualism; trainee-interpreters; 8705922
simultaneous/staggered dichotic word/digit tests; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; other dichotic listening studies compared; Staggered Spondaic Word, Two Pair Digit, Staggered Digits Simultaneous, Staggered Digits Offset; 8701930
stuttering; mixed/anomalous cerebral dominance cause; computerized tomography scan measures; familial stutterers aged 17/20; 8705979
voice recognition; hemispheric specialization; dichotic listening study; 8702126
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951

Biological, Physical, Physiological
air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; subglottic pressure/puncture, transglottic catheter; biomechanical interpretation; 8701863
air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; supraglottic pressure, electroglottic signal; mechanical model; 8701864
brain; evolutionary development/language capacity; cognitive-affective structuring; 8704138
Darwin, Charles; evolutionary theory/language development relationship; 19th-century thinkers; 8705150
dynamic language theory; biolinguistic/neurolinguistic aspects; D. Hebbs's/R. Thom's neurological/mathematical conceptions contribution; 8706163
foreign-language pronunciation acquisition; child-adult differences; critical period hypothesis counterevidence; 8706358
human language evolution; brain/language development relationship; 8707135
language, developmental mechanisms; traditional static theories rejected; 8707009
Lieberman, P.; *The Biology and Evolution of Language*; D. Bickerton's review criticized; 8707039
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
Medieval German poetry; natural science content increase; 12th-century renaissance as cause; Wolfram von Eschenbach's *Parzival* analyzed; 8705235
movement studies; reflex concept elimination; cooperativity/pattern formation theory; M. Berkenblit's/A. Fel'dman's/O. Fukson's work examined; 8700017
part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
physiological vocalization features; *Yōkyoku* Nô recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
simulated low back pain; linguistic correlates; pain language; 8706011
syntax iconicity; language's neurologial basis, child language acquisition analyzed; language function, perceptual foundations; 8700691
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
voice quality/disease relationship, hot springs curing effect; tape-recorded data; 8701798

Black English
American language policy issues; linguistic inequality; Spanish/Black English, official recognition; 8705682
Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
bilingualism/bidialectalism, US minority groups; Black English/Hawaiian Pidgin English/American Sign Language features; sociolinguistic analysis; 8702538
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
Black English features, student writing; criterion/predictor variables; seventh-/eighth-grade students; reading achievement/syntactic maturity/intelligence/grade level/sex; 8701447
Black English speech genres; strategic ambiguity, cross-cultural interference; participant-observation research; E. Goffman's framework, receiver-based analysis; 8700991
Black English variation; lexicalization hypothesis supported; linguistic/social factors; 8705441
black people's languages, Britain; historical/contemporary perspective; educational system weaknesses; 8703618
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
contemporary Black English simplification; pidginization/creolization processes; 8705410
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
elementary school teachers' attitudes, West Alabama Black English use; Language Attitude Scale data; teacher education implications; 8701446
elementary teachers' attitudes, Black dialect; first-grade students, school setting; teaching experience/attitudes relationship; 8701441
English as a second language variation, contact vs identification function; Black English variant choice; Hispanic males aged 15-19; target-language model preferences; 8702401
English variation; black/white vernaculars; panel discussion; 8707424
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
language style/attitudes, ethnic factors; education issues, social context/situational dimension; Standard English/Black Vernacular English; nonstandard dialect speakers, classroom exercises; 8703623
linguistic diversity/language performance relationship; reading comprehension/verb *to be* use, Black English constructions; black/white college freshmen; 8700070
linguistic variation; ritual frame function; central Texas Afro-Baptist church; Black Vernacular English deflated use; 8703665
New World Black Englishes/Irish English varieties, similarities; habitual aspect markers; Early Modern nonstandard English sources; 8705424
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
sociolinguistic competence, Black English native speaker; autobiography/commentary; code-switching/reading theory/writing development/dialect eradicationism/linguistic pluralism; 8701591
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075

Bloomfield
Austronesian linguistics; L. Bloomfield's contributions; 8707133
Bloomfield, L. personal life; lawyer's memories; 8707087
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
Bloomfield, L.; bibliography; 8707100
Bloomfield, L.; correspondence with T. Michelson/E. Sapir; professional concerns/personal attitudes; 8707099
Bloomfield, L.; correspondence; language teaching/war effort; 8707085
Bloomfield, L.; historical linguistic investigation; phonological/morphological change; sound change regularity; 8707101
Bloomfield, L.; personal history; 8707120
Bloomfield, L.; personality/professional career; linguistic contributions; 8707097
Bloomfield, L.; synchronic grammatical works; Pāṇini's influence; 8707118
dialectology; L. Bloomfield's contributions; 8707113
Indo-European linguistics; L. Bloomfield's knowledge/contribution; 8707110
meaning/language use; L. Bloomfield's position; 8707096
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191

Borrowing
Aboriginal languages; English loanword spelling; official educational policy; 8703454
Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
Albanian lexicon; Romanian borrowings; semantic/phonetic variation; 8705397
American English *transpire/perspire*; origins/figurative meanings; 8707225
'apple', Indo-European designations, etymology proposed; **helb^h* 'white', double dissimilation; 8707194
Applecross Gaelic vocabulary; Scots borrowings; 8705385
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
archaic Russian toponymy, Arctic/sub-Arctic/Northern Ural Russia; word-formational patterns/formants; borrowings/calques; 8707438
Armenian *ačaparel* 'to hurry, hasten'/*parsaw* 'blame, censure'/*karšn* 'force, might'/*nažišt* 'servant'; Iranian origins proposed; 8707374
Armenian borrowing; Arabic botanical terminology; adoption/loss; 8707371
Armenian borrowing; Armenian/Semitic shared botanical vocabulary; Greek/Persian/Indic connections; 8707372
Armenian *senekapan* 'chamberlain' etymology; Iranian source posited; 8705234
Armenian suffix *-at* etymology; Greek/Middle Iranian sources considered; 8707227
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
Baba Malay linguistic identity; grammatical analysis; Hokkien Chinese influence; 8707164

Beldiman, A. (1760-1826); Romanian translator; anonymous translations attribution; 8707130
Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
borrowed word doublets; pronunciation differences; 8707848
Bulgarian *mushelnik* 'speculation', Veliko Tarnovo dialect; Latin borrowing, 10th century; 8707380
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Carpathian terms; dialectal Polish attestations; pastoral vocabulary; 8705284
Chinese characters; Japanese use; readings/meanings; 8707507
Chuvash agricultural terminology, Russian loanwords; geographic distribution, chronology; semantic/phonetic/morphological changes; 8701403
common Romanian lexicon; Modern Greek elements; 8705373
contemporary French; English borrowings; French press corpus analyzed; 8703447
contemporary Spanish; English influence; lexical/syntactic interference; Miami newspaper; 8703366
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
Daco-Romanian *tîrș* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
English *jean(s)*; French borrowing; graphic form/meaning; 8705386
English loanwords, Russian; adaptation/assimilation process examined; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships, native vocabulary reaction; 8705400
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English usage, French influence; Quebec English language publications; lexical gallicisms; 8703459
European city/country names, Russian adaptations; diachronic analysis; German/English/French/Polish influence; 8703514
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281
Finnish feminine gender designation; native/borrowed affixes, semantic classifications; formants' functions; 8700898
Finnish loan-names, Turunmaa Archipelago; reconstruction/etymological discussion; 8701308
Finnish *päntä* 'bunch of children, host' etymology; Russian *pyatina* 'the fifth part' as source; Proto-Slavic base, assimilation phonetic/semantic peculiarities examined; 8707273
first generation American Czech speakers' lexicon; English borrowings; pattern classification; taped interviews; 8707370
Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch (French Etymological Dictionary); Oriental loanwords; addendum; 8703525
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French Anglo-Americanisms; history, infiltration routes/causes; semantic changes, figurative/metaphorical use; 8701420
French loanwords, English; meaning differences; 8703446
French scientific/technical terminology, neologisms identification; dynamic/static neology, theoretical aspects; Office de la langue française/Association française de terminologie work reviewed; 8701484
French-Romanian borrowing, semantic perspective; complete/partial meaning congruence; 8700852
Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433
Gaelic place names/toponymic suffixes; Scotland, Galloway/Carrick regions; evolution; 8705475
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
German defense policy language; English influences; 8705395
German *Labskaus* etymology; Latvian source proposed; 8705383
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German language, American English borrowings; East Germany; classes, motivations; 8703452
German linguistic societies, 17th century; purism, foreign borrowings substitution; ideological preoccupation, linguistic/cultural chauvinism; 8701214
German loan words, Polish; 19th-century dictionaries analyzed; semantic domains/changes; 8703443
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
grammatical gender, noun classification system; modern French examples; francophone gender/language behavior, empirical studies reviewed; origins/identification/agreement/semiotic function/loanwords; 8700683
Greek *kubos* 'die, cube'; Semitic origins; semantic similarities; 8703318
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Hebrew/English lexical integration; spoken Arabic; demographic variables; Israeli Arab village; 8705371
Hiri Motu (Austronesian); borrowed term *Kiki* 'to tell a story, yarn' origin; 8707386
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
Hungarian borrowings; Romanian phonetic rendition; prepalatal occlusives {c}/{ţ}, Romanian rendition {ḱ}/{ǵ}/{č}/{ǧ}; occurrence restrictions identified; 8705372
Hungarian *börtü* 'silver grain, pellet', Turkic etymology; goldsmith term; field research conducted; 8707217
Hungarian Christian terminology; Orthodox Slavonic borrowings; 10th-century Greek missionaries, Old Bulgarian use; 8707385
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Hungarian *szajha* 'whore'; German origin; *(eine) Solche* 'such a one', phonetic changes identified; 8707212
Indic/Sanskrit *kācá* 'glass/pearl/shining object' meanings/origin; borrowing process/phonological changes; 8703302
Italian commercial terms *netto* 'net'/*brutto* 'gross'; Dutch assimilation; R. Hakamies's chronology contested; earlier attestations cited; 8705374
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337
Japanese syllable onset restriction; exception asymmetry; European loanwords; underspecification/autosegmental theory; 8705381
Korean antonymous pairs, Chinese origin; other East Asian languages; synchronic analysis; co-/polysystemic character; 8703451
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
Ladin word order, subject postposition; German borrowing thesis rejected; medieval grammar preserved; 8702708
language contact effects; Ladino moral treatise *Pirke Avoth* (Father's Maxims); Judeo-Spanish songs; 8705399
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
language of publicity; simplified discourse components comparison; simplifying strategies, "baby talk"/"foreigner talk" similarities; 8702995
Lapp/Finnish ethnic names; common Indo-European origin; 8705225

L'Arbre à palabre des francophones (The Palaver Tree of Francophones); world-wide French language concerns; 8706308
Latvian bird names, Coastal Kurland dialect; etymology/assimilation/borrowing source, Baltic German elements; 8703512
Lenin, V. I.; English phrase calquing; translation strategies examined, stylistic awareness/richness noted; 8707376
lexical expansion, Maghrib (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia) elementary school textbook vocabulary source; functional linguistic corpus; colloquialism/phonological/semantic loan methodology; 8701473
linguistic borrowing; classification terminology; language contact; Quebec French/English example; 8703444
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
Malay words assimilation, Dutch; contributing writers/words identified; 8705396
Maya qunicunx glyph; possible Zapotecan source; 8707516
medieval Latin/Spanish relationship; *ciuiliter* 'cruel'/*celata* 'ambush'/*uirtus* 'force'; literary use; 8707224
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
modern Romanian common gender, hypocorisms corpus; borrowings/native Romanian words; disyllabic formations; 8700803
modern Romanian phonetic inventory, peripheral elements; neologism series, concrete/abstract/proper nouns; questionnaire/survey data; French borrowings; linguist/nonlinguist informants; 8700634
Mongolian-Tungusic linguistic contacts; Mongolian loanwords, Solon data; 8707369
Montreal French; high vowel diphthongization/dental affrication; English borrowings; 8704615
Moroccan Arabic/Romance languages contacts; multiple borrowings; playful adaptations; 8703450
Nordic-Frisian contacts, Old Frisian borrowings; E. Hellquist's/E. Waldstein's etymologies re-examined/questioned; chronological/geographic problems noted; 8707367
null equivalence, German-Polish translation; Polish strategies, word borrowing/loanword translation; 8706537
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
Old Armenian month names; Iranian/Old Georgian connections; 8707138
Old Croatian *Omišlian Evangel*; Cyrillo-Methodian translation as source; Western church adaptation, Vulgate/Latinization/Croatization influences; 8707235
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Iranian *āṣtrā-*, 'goad' meaning rejected; 'whip' posited; Uralic cognates/borrowings, Indo-European etymon; 8701284
Old Romanian anthroponymy; Slavic compound names assimilation; 14th- to 16th-century documents analyzed; alphabetic inventory; 8705478
Old Slavic tool names borrowings, Romanian perspective; Latin literary term replacement; 8701313
Osman-Turkish influence, Balkan languages; syntactic/semantic influences; Greek/Albanian/Romanian/Bulgarian phraseologisms analyzed; 8703456
Osmani-Turkish phrasal expressions; European ethnic/place names; semantic analysis; 8705481
Ostyak greeting formulas; dialectal differences, native/borrowed forms; 8707643
Persian loanwords, Siamese examples; *Frank* etymology; 8703449
Pipil (Uto-Aztecan) syntactic changes; contributing factors; borrowing/language contact/naturalness/grammatical gaps; 8706659
Polish *-izm* formant; Greek/Latin origins; word formation processes; 8704870
Polish Latinisms, corpus estimate; occurrence/usage frequency ratio; high-/low-usage words identified, assimilation process examined; 8701406
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
Polish *szafonierka* 'tall cabinet'; French borrowing; Poznań dialect use; 8703352
Portuguese *-ir* verbs conjugation; Spanish paradigm borrowed; 8703455
Proto-Indo-European borrowings; Proto-Kartvelian sources rejected; T. V. Gamkrelidze's/V. V. Ivanov's homeland theory; 8707208
Proto-Japanese accent, Ryūkyū dialects; accentual patterns, word groups identified; Chinese loanword classification; 8705430
Quebec French; English borrowings; vowel length treatment; 8705279
Quebec language policies, planning/purification; government intervention; linguistic decrees; 8701659
Quecha/Aymara relationship; borrowing role; 8707248
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*cioeni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian etymologies, *tas/neagă* 'obstinate'; false link words identified; 8703285
Romanian etymologies; Ukrainian/Bulgarian sources proposed; 8705289
Romanian family name *Ţop* etymology; German *Zopf* 'plait, tress' source; 8707448
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Romanian neological suffix *-(i)ac*; origin/productivity/meaning, French borrowings; Romanian dictionaries reviewed; 8704868
Romanian *pades* 'terrace, level, plain', appellative/toponym/anthroponym; Slavic origin, geographic distribution, variants; 8707436
Romanian *sută* 'hundred', Slavic borrowing status; A. Rosetti's Slavic etymology supported; "large" numerals morphological vulnerability; 8701415
Romanian toponym *Dîrvari*; anthroponym/appellative origin, Slavic borrowing; Romania districts; 8705467
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian words, meaning development; borrowing/internal evolution differences; 8704842
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Russian scientific-technical terms, morphological composition; native-foreign morphemes interrelationship models; 8702968
Russian/German internationalisms, comparative analysis; word-formational patterns, Latin sources; historical analysis; 8701407
Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446
Scots English vocabulary; Gaelic influence; *Scottish National Dictionary* entries; 8705387
Scottish Gaelic; English/Scots military loanwords; 8705391
second-language teaching; contrastive approach; Standard Average European; 8705492
Semitic root *rp'*, philological study; Hebrew Bible/Ancient Near East examples; theological implications; 8701248
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
Slavic **bogъ* 'poor' origin; Iranian borrowing hypothesis rejected; W. Winter's tentative rule criticized; 8701336
Slovak Germanisms; dialectal/geographical distribution; morphological/phonological adaptation, puristic tendencies; 8707373
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
Swedish language; English influence; short story analyzed; 8705380
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
Swedish; Low German influence; dialectal data importance, geographical origin; 8707192
Taiwanese/Mandarin words, etymological comparison; function words, borrowing/internal development; 8703290
translation, personal remarks; proverbs; Anglicisms in French; 8700542
Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448
Turkish loanwords, Modern Romanian; etymology/attestation/basic meaning/derivatives; 8701404
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
wheeled vehicles designations, Indo-European roots; Eurasian diffusion, language contacts/borrowing; 8707178

word processing command language; borrowed terms, meaning shift; signifier use/function; 8703398
Zaïrean Swahili; kinship terminology; French borrowings; sociolinguistic variables; 8707377
Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology, semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Brain Anatomy
acquired dyslexia; neurological/neuropsychological studies; psycholinguistic models stressed; 8701942
aphasia causes; deep subcortical lesions evidence critically reviewed; case study; 8707922
aphasia type/stroke location; age-related changes; computerized tomographic scans; 8707897
aphasia; prefrontal lobe metabolic changes; positron emission tomography evidence; 8704141
aphasic patients, morphological correlation; diagnostic purpose, cranial computer tomography; 8701931
aphemia; cerebral anomaly detection; position emission tomography/^{18}F-FDG use; 8706184
brain areas; linguistic functions; pragmatical/conceptual processing; interhemispheric connections; 8703987
brain-damaged adults; nonverbal communicative abilities/lesion site correlation; 8707920
brain; evolutionary development/language capacity; cognitive-affective structuring; 8704138
childhood acquired aphasia; anatomical-clinical correlates/recovery patterns; child/adult differences; 8707889
concrete/abstract words; hemispheric processing; semantic priming experiments; 8704018
developmental dyslexia, cerebral asymmetry; experimental studies; methodological/interpretative flaws; 8701964
disturbed speech, psycholinguistic interpretation; theoretical explanation proposed; linguistic functions relationship; case study, 56-year-old brain-damaged German; 8700007
English indirect commands interpretation; pragmatic dimension; left/right brain damaged patients; 8704135
familiar phrase comprehension; hemispheric roles; left-/right-brain-damaged patients tested; 8702132
hemispheric asymmetry; word imageability/frequency; lexical decision task; 8704140
human language evolution; brain/language development relationship; 8707135
Huntington's disease; language production; spontaneous/descriptive speech samples analyzed; aphasia symptoms; 8704137
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
lexical retrieval assessment; Word-Finding Test/Rapid Automatized Naming Test; left/right brain lesioned children; 8705927
narrative processing; script knowledge; free-/constrained-response tasks; right-hemisphere brain-damaged elderly patients; 8704144
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
phonological alexia; oral/written language skills assessed; left temporal lobe lesioned patient; case report; 8704143
picture naming performance; hemispheric priming effect; male aphasic patient; 8704129
prefrontal cerebral lesions patients; verbal abilities analysis, oral tests; 8704142
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
right/left brain hemisphere speech; consciousness awareness lack; post-commissurotomy subject; 8704136
second-language learning; cerebral hemisphere organization factors; pedagogical implications; 8702309
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
speechlessness/occasional vocalizations; bilateral anterior opercular lesions; clinico-neuroradiological correlations; case study; 8704130
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180

Carnap
truth/necessity, partially interpreted languages; Rudolf Carnap's work basis; A. Tarski's theory; formal languages application; 8703814

Case
agent-object relations comprehension; case accessibility/gender contrast; fluent anomics, Broca's aphasics; interactive activation morphology processing model; 8703915
Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
Arcadian -t/-ει datives; origin, co-occurrence; phonetic/morphological accounts rejected; 8701293
Azerbaijani dative case, historical-morphological peculiarities; affix *-gha/-ke* diachrony/chronology; 8701263
Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
Bengali case/voice; case functions, passive/active diathesis; case/diathesis relationship; descriptive study; 8705403
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
case order/meaning; Apollonius's/Maximus's approaches; localist case theory; 8705137
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
case systems; grammatical change; universal principles; differentiality/markedness; 8705219
case-/θ-marking, unified account; German/Dutch/English, "span of V^{max}" parameter; government/binding theory framework; interlinguistic differences explained; 8701116
case-based meaning representations; language analyzer; English prepositional idioms; 8707340
case-inflective nominal syncretism, Old/Modern Russian; comparative/historical/quantitative analysis; case system preservation tendency found; 8707183
case-marking semantics; Classical Arabic case system; early Arab grammarians, Western influence; 8706805
case-role detection, discourse organization instruction; deaf students; Charles Fillmore's case grammar; 8701035
Cheremis/Mordvinian/Permian infinitives; formation patterns/suffixes/case declensions/participles/gerunds; 8707157
Choctaw (North Amerindian) agreement system; universal grammar implications; 8700677
Chuvash instrumental case, formal-functional peculiarities; polyfunctional/polysemantic nature; 8700648
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
dummy pronouns/empty category gaps, syntactic properties; government/binding theory framework; subject position status, cross-linguistic analysis; 8703116
Dutch demorphologization; proper names; genitive *-s* substitution, suffix *-ink*; possessive relationship expression; 8700911
Egyptian Arabic sentential complements; government-binding analysis; Case/Binding parameters; 8707061
English double object construction; structural case assignment/small-VP analysis supported; 8706783
English genitive case; double genitive nature; rhetorical/emotional genitive differences; 8702812
English passive construction, modular analysis; external verb θ-role absorption, subcategorization features; suffix *-en*, different languages' Case behavior; 8700725
English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
English verb-particle constructions, possible positions; government-binding case theory; 8704697
English-Spanish genitivization comparison; English morphological/prepositional forms, usage rules/preference; G. J. B. Standwell's explanation; 8703388
ergative-like constructions, Nakh-Daghestan languages; new terminology proposed; conditions/constraints, interdialectal differences; 8706764
Finnish case-marking patterns; existential/nonexistential sentences discrepancies; split ergativity status; 8702740
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983

Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389
genitivus temporis, early eighteenth-century Russian; structure/productivity/usage/attestion; texts surveyed; 8701267
German dative object/free dative; semantic distinction; G. Helbig's/H. Wegener's studies discussed; 8702829
German free case structures development; case function/meaning change/syncretism; diachronic perspective; 8704654
German instrumental relations; generalizations offered, Polish material compared; 8706749
Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
Hindi-Urdu case/control; nonfinite matrix clauses, syntactic relation; 8700679
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
Japanese accusative case marker *o*; historical development; government-binding Case Theory; Old Japanese poetry; 8704751
Japanese complex sentences; S. Kuno's Case marking rules eliminated; NP-Percolation Convention proposed; 8705116
Japanese phrase structure/verbal component; X-bar/lexical functional formations; case theory proposed; 8707004
Japanese phrase structure; verbal component/case assignment; X-Bar theory/Lexical Functional Grammar; machine translation application; 8704541
Japanese predicates/arguments/cases; *GA* postposition; adjective argument structure; K. E. Kiss's analysis rejected; 8704698
Japanese syntax; case markers/transitivity; verbal system; grammatical relations; 8704707
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Kashmiri/Russian null valents, impersonal action expression; morphological evidence; 8700719
Korean passive/causative constructions; categorial grammar theory framework; Doway's categorial analysis, lexical/syntactic rule distinction; 8702796
Latin American vernacular languages; typological features/organizing principles; switch-reference system/universals; 8701077
Latin case system semantics; structuralist explanations criticized; J. Kuryłowicz's/A. W. de Groot's descriptions outlined, weaknesses identified; 8705163
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistics research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories; dissertation abstracts; 8701174
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
locative prepositional expressions; prepositional case government; Indo-European languages; 8705324
locativity, functional-semantic field; Russian/Bulgarian/German material; 8706796
Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
medieval western Hindi case syntax, morphology; Sur Sagar/Kutab Shatak/Guru Granth Sahib analyzed; 8702828
Modern Greek anaphors, binding/governing category; tentative condition D proposed; 8700722
nominalization complement inheritance; categorial vs thematic view; noun/verbal case marking; argument role marking; 8700885
noun grammatical categories hierarchy; number/case/gender relevance; 8706786
noun-verb/constituent relationships; word order/case marking/agreement, typological regularities; thirty languages; 8706677
Ob-Ugric instrumental object expression; adverbial complement, alienable/inalienable opposition; 8706686
oblique subject casemarking,; Icelandic passive constructions; lexical-functional grammar/government-binding theory frameworks; diachronic change transparency principle; 8702729
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
paradigm size/morphological typology, universal economy; case inflectional category, exponence types; 8701525
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; govenment-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
Pirahã clitic doubling; government-binding analysis; case realization/binding theory/empty categories; 8707020
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
Polish nouns; inflected forms, 16th-17th centuries; chronological periods, prose/poetry; geography, preposition *ku* 'to' role; 8705291
Portuguese inflected infinitive; government-binding analysis; Case theory; 8703192
possessor ascension, Kinyarwanda (Niger-Kongo); direct/indirect/benefactive object distinction; relational grammar account; Judith Gary's/Edward Keenan's account revised; 8701097
prepositions/case morphemes, typology proposed; criteria formulated; correlates concomitance/transformation/presupposition; 8701136
Romance direct object marking; nominative/accusative distinction; word order role; comparative study; 8706730
Romanian definite article; Latin *ille* 'that', grammatical case marker; genitive/dative distinction; 8705223
Romanian feminine vocative, article + nominative use; stylistic/pragmatic reasons sought, explanation offered; 8700804
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian case forms semantics; morphological/syntactic components examined, morphological analysis priority stressed; 8700892
Russian case marking/constituent structure agreement; quantified noun phrases; theoretical ramifications; 8703112
Russian derived instrumentality adverbs; usage peculiarities; 8706642
Russian genitive syntagms, governing/governed noun relationship; typology proposed; 8700776
Russian instrumental case; relational meaning, case endings relations; functional monemes, context effects; 8702800
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian objective predicate case variation; instrumental/accusative, translative/essive opposition; A. N. Radishschev's/D. I. Fonvizin's prose analyzed; 8702749
Russian predicate complement case contrast; nominative/instrumental, reported/expected state semantic difference; 8702932
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian prepositionless adnominal substantive word groups; components' case/interrelationship; classification, didactic relevance; 8702824
Russian semantic subject expression, case/person categories; semantic-syntactic category/functional-semantic field relationship; 8700851
Sanskrit case; spatial use; λ-categorial language; P-space/L-space development; 8703155
sentence topics, text structure; standard approaches critically examined; sentence topic/"aboutness," syntactic consequences; 8701052
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Spanish declension, pronominal system case distinction; autolexical morphosyntax conception, comitative pronoun paradox resolution; 8700768
Spanish motion verbs, semantic behavior; lexical field; causal matrices/compositional features relations; pluridimensional hierarchical field proposed; 8700697
syntactic categories/grammatical relations; clausal information organization; semantic classes/basic discourse functions; typological evidence; 8706667
"syntactic index" term proposed; "case ending"/"personal ending" inadequacy; Polish/German material; 8706668
syntactic processing; K. L. Forster's interactive theory; case-role assignment, semantic/pragmatic variables' influence; 8706063
technical Russian; grammatical innovations; instrumental of means decline; "new" prepositions/"relative" adverbs; 8704779
universal grammar theory, typological aspects; parameterization/modularity methodologies; generative grammarians/typologists rivalry; structural case feature, X-bar system interaction; 8701520

Vedic *ṛtāvan-*/Avestan *aṣauuan-*/Old Persian *ąrtāvā*; person/number/case paradigms reconstructed; 8703349
vocative case; outside sentence status; higher level constituent; grammatical hierarchy; 8702821
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655

Case Grammar
agentive function; goal expression; Japanese data; 8706695
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
case grammar; theory evolution; Uniform Three Level Hypothesis; composition teaching; rhetoric, generative theory; 8705122
case realization; expletive element *it* distribution; three types distinguished; 8702793
case-role detection, discourse organization instruction; deaf students; Charles Fillmore's case grammar; 8701035
child language acquisition, transformational-generative grammar/case grammar accounts; universal grammar/innateness notions relevance stressed; 8706111
contrastive word-formation model; Slavic literary languages; case grammar use; 8707287
Crasan, Florian; linguistic conceptions, modern linguistics elements; *Noțiuni de gramatică aplicate la limba rumânească* (Grammatical Ideas Applied to Romanian) examined; 8701330
English college placement essays; assigned placement levels/linguistic differences relationship; syntactic/semantic analyses; case grammar; 8706459
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
Finnish most frequent verbs, semantic structure inventory; general componential analysis, generative semantics/semantic valency theory/case grammar links; 8702898
frame semantic control, coordinate structure constraint; Charles Fillmore's frame semantic account; tentative cognitively based prediction constraints; 8700739
generative syntax; standard/extended standard theories; passivization; C. Fillmore's case grammar; competence/performance distinction; 8704745
indirect object advancement; relational/case grammar approaches compared; English/Kalkatungu (Western Queensland) evidence; 8702713
prepositional phrases; subject/object status; case assignment; government-binding framework; 8702766
Spanish passive clauses; case grammar analysis; use variation, context/communicative intention effects; 8706766
syntactic structure; lexicon-syntax interface; structural analogy; case grammar; 8705067

Caucasian Languages
Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
Caucasian languages; M. A. Kumakhov's *Ocherki obshchego i kavkazskogo yazykoznaniya* (Essays on General and Caucasian Languages); review article; 8703466
Daghestan nominal declension morphology; two-stem declension typology; synchronic/diachronic perspectives; 8706879
ergative-like constructions, Nakh-Daghestan languages; new terminology proposed; conditions/constraints, interdialectal differences; 8706764
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
Georgian historical lexicography; written language attestations, pioneering lexicographers; historical dictionary problems; 8707276
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
Old Armenian month names; Iranian/Old Georgian connections; 8707138
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
Shanidze, A. G.; linguistic contributions/scientific career; 8707086

Celtic Languages (see also Indo-European Languages)
Applecross Gaelic vocabulary; Scots borrowings; 8705385
bilingual education, Cardiganshire (1904-1974); English/Welsh instruction, bilingual policies; rural setting problems; 8700521
Breton phonetics/phonology, Argol (Finistère-sud); descriptive study; mouth shape diagrams; 8702612
Caithness (northern Ireland) place names; Gaelic-Scots transition; 8705484
Celtic language typology; Insular Celtic; incorporating morphological type; morphological/phonological/syntactic features; 8705544
Celtic languages/cultures; ethnographic description; Breton language movement; 8705649
code-switching; situational/discoursal types distinguished; Gaelic-speaking Scotland; 8705376
Cornish; written language revival; 8707151
Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433
Gaelic place names/toponymic suffixes; Scotland, Galloway/Carrick regions; evolution; 8705475
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
Hebridean English vowels; phonological system instability; length conditioning; Standard Scots English/Gaelic influences; 8705447
Indic *bhadrá-* 'happy, favorable', Celtic forms; R. A. Fowkes's note emended; 8707201
Irish complement subject-prepositional object raising; Arc Pair Grammar terms, natural characterization; invisible dummy nominal introduction; 8701145
Irish English low vowels, length/frontness; Irish vowel system compared; sonorant shift process; 8700591
Irish nominal declension; G. Bannister's six-class system assessed; Irish language normalization problems; 8707161
Irish story *Longes Mac nUisnig*; verbal noun use, stylistic effect; 8707685
Irish syntax; major features survey; 8704705
language death proficiency continuum; Scottish Gaelic-English status; structural conservatism/communicative success predictors; 8703632
language distribution; 1981 Wales census; minority/majority social tensions; 8707646
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
Latin *indulgeo* 'to be forbearing, patient' etymology; Italo-Celtic isogloss source; 8701288
lexical organization; phonological form role; Welsh consonant mutations; auditory repetition priming task; underspecified autosegmental representation; 8706574
Linguistic Atlas of England/Linguistic Atlas of Scotland reviewed; traditional dialectology; criticisms; phonological system mapping; 8705440
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
missionary linguistics, 17th-century Ireland; North American analogy; Protestant missionaries, vernacular use, problems/achievements related; 8701209
Modern Irish inflection/conjunction; James McCloskey's/Kenneth Hale's account extended; *pro* occurrence explained; 8701137
Old Irish relative marking; historical development; relative clause types/uses; 8704646
Old Irish *tair* 'come!', irregular second person singular imperatives formation; Vedic Sanskrit example compared; 8701279
Old Scots/Standard English; Scottish New Town residents' attitudes; sociolinguistic study; 8707614
reporter's test, sociolinguistic data elicitation techniques; Welsh examples; predictive capacity, casual speech style production; 8701571
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
Scots English vocabulary; Gaelic influence; *Scottish National Dictionary* entries; 8705387
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
Scottish Gaelic; English/Scots military loanwords; 8705391
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
standard spoken Welsh models; social status/structural integrity; dialect continua; 8707420
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156
Welsh activities, US/Canada; immigrant/indigenous cultures information; 8703641

Welsh consonant mutations; priming effects; lexical model implications; 8706164
Welsh educational language policies; South/Mid Glamorgan conflicts; 8707617
Welsh Language Act; Welsh population dissatisfaction; 8707673
Welsh language planning history; Welsh cultural status examined; 8707664
Welsh literary/colloquial register differences; secondary language data validity; 8705419
Welsh mutations; classificatory criteria; preverbal particles function; 8707828
Welsh revitalization; social class variation; prestige extension; 8707647
Welsh syntax; control/raising verbs; mutation; pronominal clitics; 8704674
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205

Central Amerindian Languages

Acatec (Mayan); syntactic structures described; 8706735
Amerindian languages; language family relations; 8705195
Amerindian number systems; nonarithmetic character; 8707136
Belize Carib language shift process; intergenerational phenomenon, social/historical factors; 8703688
Cakchiquel (Mayan) phoneme *w*, dialectal/allophonic variants; global consideration; 8700576
Chontal Mayan positional roots; special intransitive inflectional class; syntactic features; 8704732
Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
dialectal differences, Cakchiquel/Quiché/Mam examples, Mayan language investigation; Guatemalan Project for the Amelioration of Primary Education; standard/dialect relationship; 8701448
Dresden Codex, Maya noun incorporation examples; Classical/Modern Yucatec affinity evidence; 8703258
Francisco Marroquin Linguistics Project, Guatemalan educational association; Mayan language/culture development; 8701692
Guatemalan Gobierno; native languages colonial period; 8705402
Guatemalan indigenous languages/cultures; bilingual-bicultural education importance; 8700511
Guatemalan linguistic situation, multilingualism problems/solutions; indigenous/official culture assimilation; 8700476
Guatemalan literacy programs, problems/failure; rural population, relevant methods; 8702446
Guatemalan National Bilingual Education Program, services description; specific goals, indigenous population; 8700524
Guatemalan radio-broadcasts, linguistic/paralinguistic aspects; Mayan-speaking community impact; Spanish/Mayan broadcast differences; 8701556
human body/space perception terms, Ixil (Mayan) examples; cross-linguistic evidence; 8700860
indigenous Guatemalan oral tradition; bilingual-bicultural education source; propagation strategies; 8700512
indirect object constructions, K'ekchi (Mayan); multiple syntactic level analysis; distributional properties table; 8700657
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Jacaltec (Mayan) noun classifier system evolution; syntacticization/grammaticalization; 8706666
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Kekchí (Guatemala) language, lexical innovations attitudes; personal interview/questionnaire data; uneducated Kekchí speakers, bilingual educators, text analysts; 8701582
Kekchi (Mayan) word order/grammatical focus, declarative/interrogative/relative clauses; 8700795
Kuna (Panama) ethnography; Joel Sherzer's *Kuna Ways of Speaking: An Ethnographic Perspective*; review article; 8703270
Mam (Mayan) dialectal variants contact; Quiché/Spanish language contact; speech variety maintenance; 8701343
Mam (Mayan) ergativity pattern; split-ergativity, responsible syntactic factors; 8700713
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
Maya "Kan cross" glyph; symbolic significance; 8705191
Maya qunicunx glyph; possible Zapotecan source; 8707516
Maya writing decipherment; post-1960 developments; logico-syllabic solution; 8707499
Maya writing; orthographic conventions; phonetic complementation rule proposed; 8707498
Mayan (Guatemala) pronominal system, Ixil data; formal/functional characteristics; personal pronouns, whole grammar consideration; 8700796
Mayan antecedent counting system reconstruction; Mamo-Quichean/Western Mayan system distinction; 8701314
Mayan Codex Dresden; painting site/date; hieroglyphic content; 8705540
Mayan communities; Atitlán Lake region (Guatamala); dialectal variations, mutual intelligibility; sociolinguistic factors; 8705442
Mayan Dresden Codex; calendar analyzed; 8705190
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
Mayan linguistics, Guatemalan institutions, directory/sketches; tasks/objectives, applied linguistics/sociolinguistics programs; 8700199
Mayan pronominal system; Mamean languages, historical development; polite/familiar distinction; Western European system compared; 8703384
Mayan *w* palatalization/fricativization; J. Justeson's analysis discussed; Late Latin/French evidence considered; 8706613
Mayan writers role, significance/serious problems; indigenous community/language maintenance; 8703018
Mesoamerican Indian languages; Jorge A. Suárez's *The Mesoamerican Indian Languages* reviewed; phonological characteristics/morphological issues/typology; 8703273
modern Mayan languages; vowel-final forms origin; Proto-Quichean source hypothesis supported; 8704871
Ocuilteco (Otomanguan) language; phonological/grammatical description; 8707162
Paya (Chibchan) phonology; synchronic/diachronic/comparative analyses; phonemic inventory; morphophonemic/phonological processes; historical sound laws; 8704598
Pipil (Uto-Aztecan) syntactic changes; contributing factors; borrowing/language contact/naturalness/grammatical gaps; 8706659
Proto-Mayan dialectical diversification; northern South America origin; historical evidence; 8705277
Proto-Quichean kinship system; phonological/referential reconstruction; documentary evidence; transitional Hawaiian system posited; 8705188
Quiché (Guatemala); salient grammatical features/sociopolitical background; present language situation, Spanish/Quiché relationship; 8703280
Quiche (Mayan) language; dialectal/sociolinguistic variation; ethnolinguistic characteristics; research proposal; 8705642
Quiché Mayan transitivity acquisition; verb subcategorization frames; spontaneous speech analyzed; Mayan girls aged 2:0 & 2:9; language-acquisition theories challenged; 8702089
Tojolabal (Mayan) clefting; structure/discourse function; presupposition/focus; 8704916
Tumbala Chol (Mayan) stem formation; derivational/compounding processes; 8704875
Tzotzil (Mayan) syntax; Relational/Arc Pair Grammar analysis; passive/unaccusative/reflexive/ditransitive clauses; predicate agreement; clause/conjunct union; possessor ascension; 8706635
Tzotzil (Mayan)/Spanish use; Tzotzil-speaking Mexican community; ethnographic case study; 8707602
Tzutuhil (Mayan) syntactic economy; intransitivization; normally transitive verbal syntagma; 8702709
Winak: Boletín Intercultural journal, philosophy/objectives; audience, intercultural themes; 8700192

Cerebral Dominance (see also Handedness)

aphasia-like language disturbances; dominant capsulostriatum stroke syndromes; neuroanatomical/clinical/behavioral aspects reviewed; 8707918
aphasic right hemisphere processing, hemispheric alpha asymmetries/behavioral responses; active/passive/negative sentence recognition recall; fluent/nonfluent aphasics, normal males/females; 8701927
brain hemisphericity activity manipulation strategies; reading process; reading instruction implications; 8702140
brain lateralization; task-/group-related differences; bilinguals/monolinguals; rhyme monitoring/syntactic category matching tasks; 8704146
cerebral hemisphere functional asymmetries; sexual differences; visual stimuli, verbal categorization; males/females aged 18-28; 8704128
cerebral hemisphere role; linguistic material analysis; lexical/grammatical tasks; electrically induced right-/left-sided seizures; schizophrenic/depressed subjects; 8700024
cerebral lateralization research; language/cognitive functions; sexual differences; 8704139
cerebral lateralization, American Sign Language/English; bilingual perspective; deaf/hearing native/nonnative signers; 8701742

cerebral specialization/functional asymmetry; early human development; lateralization/articulatory pattern recognition; embryonic cerebral development model; 8706176
cognitive development; neurobiological studies relevance; hemisphere specialization; 8706130
concrete/abstract words; hemispheric processing; semantic priming experiments; 8704018
developmental dyslexia, cerebral asymmetry; experimental studies; methodological/interpretative flaws; 8701964
disturbed speech, psycholinguistic interpretation; theoretical explanation proposed; linguistic functions relationship; case study, 56-year-old brain-damaged German; 8700007
dyslexic lateral bias; S. T. Orton's intergrading hypothesis tested; bihemifield visual stimulation; developmental dyslexics aged 16-47; 8707930
early foreign language learning success; cerebral hemisphere participation relationship; English-speaking high school Spanish as a foreign language students; 8706382
emotional word recall; laterality degree effect; 8706142
English indirect commands interpretation; pragmatic dimension; left/right brain damaged patients; 8704135
hemisphere performance; different information-processing strategies; sentence-picture verification task; 8706186
hemispheric asymmetry; word imageability/frequency; lexical decision task; 8704140
hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132
hemispheric specialization/language processing abilities, autistic children; cortical evoked responses, language test battery; autistic children aged 6-18; 8703926
hemispheric specialization/processing preference, dysphonetic/dyseidetic dyslexics; Boder Test of Reading-Spelling Patterns; intermediate age boys; 8701956
human language evolution; brain/language development relationship; 8707135
idiopathic precocious puberty/language lateralization relationship; dichotic listening/consonant vowel identification tasks; females aged 17:8; 8706178
inference processing ability, right hemisphere role; inference task; right hemisphere brain-damaged patients; 8700061
isolated lexical agraphia; right-brain-damaged patient; visual/phonological writing errors; 8703902
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
laterality patterns, young fluent readers; fine motor/auditory/verbal/intersensory processing skills; fluently reading kindergartners, nonreading kindergartners, low-reading-ability second graders; 8702491
left-hemisphere language specialization; right-handed children; dual task/time-sharing procedure; 8706183
lexical access; visual field differences; hemispheric specialization/perceptual asymmetries; 8706155
lexical retrieval assessment; Word-Finding Test/Rapid Automatized Naming Test; left/right brain lesioned children; 8705927
linguistic prosody production, right hemisphere role; acoustic analysis; phonemic/emphatic stress/sentence intonation; right hemisphere-damaged subjects; 8702135
low socioeconomic status; cognitive asymmetry/gender/reading achievement relationships; black high school students; 8706454
monaural categorization, laterality effect lack; verbal onset time/tone onset time stimuli; male undergraduates; 8702134
multimodal communication, neurological parameters; language/prosody/kinesics communication modes, hemispheric division of labor; 8706175
musical ability/cerebral dominance relationship; Seashore Measure of Musical Talents; right-hemisphere-damaged/aphasic patients; 8706181
narrative discourse, informative content; right-brain-damaged right-handers; propositional analysis; French-speaking adults; previous study extended; 8701912
narrative processing; script knowledge; free-/constrained-response tasks; right-hemisphere brain-damaged elderly patients; 8704144
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
nonsense word recall; card reader; hemispheric preferences; case study/clinical formative methodology; children aged 6-12; 8704452
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
perceptual feature sorting task, cognitive strategies use; left/right hemisphere preferences; unilaterally brain-injured/normal adults; shape/texture/size feature preference; 8700188
phoneme/timbre monitoring; left/right cerebrovascular accident patients; phonemic processing, linguistic processes involvement; 8704131
phonological processing; hemispheric asymmetries; Serbo-Croat lexical decisions; laterally presented words/pseudowords; 8706600
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
reading levels/strategies; genetic dyslexics/brain-damaged children compared; sex/hemispheric factors; 8707934
reading neurology; J. Dejerine's occipital cortex-left angular gyrus-Wernicke's area pathway schema reevaluated; right hemisphere role; 8700421
right cerebral hemisphere, language role; convergent/divergent task data; right/left cerebrovascular accident patients; 8702137
right/left brain hemisphere speech; consciousness awareness lack; post-commissurotomy subject; 8704136
same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094
second-language learning strategies; cerebral/limbic systems role; psycholinguistic research reviewed; 8702419
second-language learning; cerebral hemisphere organization factors; pedagogical implications; 8702309
shadowing proficiency; left/right ears; bilingualism; trainee-interpreters; 8705922
speech distinctive features; monaural processing; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; right-/left-ear performance contrasted; 8706169
speech production, cerebral organization; linguistic experience role/laterality patterns; congenitally deaf/acquired hearing disordered adolescents; 8706185
speech prosody, primary disturbance; B. Shapiro's/M. Danly's study examined; affective context effect; 8701940
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
stutterers' visual information processing, left/right hemispheres; tachistoscopic stimulation; number/nonsense syllables; young adult/adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701913
stutterers, reading reaction-times, unilateral tachistoscopic word presentation; hemispheric dominance; 8701904
stuttering; mixed/anomalous cerebral dominance cause; computerized tomography scan measures; familial stutterers aged 17/20; 8705979
temporal processing, deaf signers; varying visual forms, tachistoscope task; congenitally deaf/normally hearing subjects; hemispheric specialization implications; 8703886
time-sharing paradigm, cerebral laterality assessment; lower-/higher-level speech production tasks; right-handed children aged 3/5/7/9 years; 8700005
typewriting disturbance, neuropsychological analysis; speech/language comprehension/written language/typewritten language evaluated; left-brain-damaged patient; 8702136
verbal hallucinations, schizophrenia; discourse planning/communicative intentions, schizophrenic speech disorganization model; critical responses; reply; 8703941
visual half-field recognition; English words/characters, Japanese/Chinese subjects; laterality effects; word recognition task; hemisphere superiority factors; 8700175
voice recognition; hemispheric specialization; dichotic listening study; 8702126
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951
vowel perception, human cortex; neuroradiological localization; normal hearing speech pathologists, left/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8700190
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word recognition performance; length/hemifield interaction; 8706188
written language disorders, right hemisphere brain damage, reading/drawing impairments relation; error analysis; brain-damaged patients; 8700455

Child Language (see also Age Differences in Language, Piaget)
accented words; processing advantage; children's comprehension development; children aged 3:0-8:0, adults; 8704039

acceptability judgments, metalinguistic reasoning; argument type/utterance/age relationship; children aged 6-11 years; 8700052
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
adult-infant interactions; simplified language characteristics; preschool environmental persistence; preschool teacher, children aged 4-5/8-9; 8702093
Ahousaht (Nootka) baby talk, phonology acquisition; current inventory/lexical creation mechanisms; 8700598
ALERTA early childhood curriculum model; self-concept, English/Spanish language development effects; 8706518
American Sign Language verb agreement representations; first-language learners; iconicity role; elicited imitation study; native-signing first graders/kindergartners; 8707732
anaphora acquisition; psycholinguistic research overview; 8703976
anomia occurrence, animal category; boy aged 12; familiarity/frequency/presentation effects; motor skill preservation, acquired amnesia relevance; 8703916
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931
Arrow equipment, natural oral-aural approach use; severely language-delayed hearing-impaired children aged 12-14; developmental framework; 8706027
articulation error migration; error frequency/type comparison; spontaneous single word/connected speech samples; articulation-disordered children aged 5:4-12:8; 8707898
articulation training, generalization effects; learning-disabled children; auditory/visual stimulation differences; 8701962
Australian Aboriginal children; written genre use/literacy development; student texts analyzed; program implementation, case study; 8706437
babbling drift hypothesis; adult listener perceptions; monolingual/bilingual English/Spanish-English adults, English/Spanish learning infants aged 0:7-1:2; 8700131
"backward" anaphora interpretation; discourse context effect; acceptable/blocked backward constructions; Korean children aged 4:1-11:7; reflexive pronoun role; 8702055
beginning reading textbooks; reported talk feature; children's conversational training; New South Wales, Australia; 8702165
bilingual acquisition process; voicing contrasts production/perception; English bilinguals aged 2:10-3:4; 8706504
bilingual children, development; early education effect, language-minority education; linguistic/cognitive/social/instructional aspects; 8702544
bilingual children, metalinguistic abilities development; literature survey; language awareness/knowledge distinguished; preschool bilingual reading instruction suggested; 8700488
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
bilingual language acquisition, recent studies reviewed; simultaneous acquisition, theoretical/practical implications; 8700470
bilingual patterns, Arabic-English speech community; children's developmental patterns, parents' linguistic attitudes; 8700507
bilingual preschool early reading program, oral reading performance, linguistic analysis; Spanish speakers aged 3/4; miscue analysis/early reading acquisition research; 8702539
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
blind children's language acquisition; B. Landau's/L. Gleitman's *Language and Experience: Evidence from the Blind Child* reviewed; 8705981
body part terminology; semantics/acquisition; developmental tendencies; English/Portuguese compared; 8706129
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
Cantonese classifiers; normal/deviant uses, social/psychological aspects; acquisition implications; 8706938
Caribbean creole study, sociolinguistic survey; Belize English data; young children's storytelling/conversational behavior; 8701678
causative morphology acquisition; formal aspects; case study; Japanese 3-year-old; 8704053
cerebral cysticercosis, language deficits; bilingual Spanish-English 9-year-old girl; bilateral language representation; case study; 8701923
child communicative development; progression; intervention goals; 8704051
child language acquisition theory (CHILD), computer program application; theory implementation, language generation; 8700126
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
child language acquisition, transformational-generative grammar/case grammar accounts; universal grammar/innateness notions relevance stressed; 8706111
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
child language acquisition; Bracketed Input Hypothesis Theory; input relevance; 8706105
child language acquisition; individual differences; reorganizational processes; verbal morphology; 8704055
child language development; maternal speech discourse features; mother training program; 8706029
child language development; nonword aspects; controlled play situation; child aged 1:3-2:1; 8704044
child language development; phonetically consistent forms; pragmatic/semantic functions; child aged 1:0-1:9; 8704591
child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1:4-2:19; 8700130
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
child language research; methodology/theory diversity; disciplinary orientation; 8704032
child language/cognitive abilities acquisition, parallel development; lexical/syntactic/general linguistic acquisitions; children, birth-3:0; 8700031
child language; situation/viewpoint aspect relevance; M. Rispoli's/L. Bloom's study discussed; 8706122
child linguistic generalization biases; semantic-relational/syntactic-structural systems shift; subject/agentive noun phrase repetition; preschoolers/second-graders; 8706102
child morphology acquisition, Paul Kiparsky's level-ordered lexical model application; literature review; psychological validity validation suggestions; 8700894
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
child speech; referential/expressive language; mother-child dyads; 8705572
child temporal information coding ability development; temporal/causal relationships; five-stage model proposed; 8706094
child vocabulary usage range measure; type/token ratios effectiveness; 8706120
child vocalization development; form/function; prelinguistic cries-conventional words transition; case study; 8704054
child writing problems; self perception/body image relevance; 8706482
child writing skill development; social interaction role; 8706461
child-parent conversational competence; H. P. Grice's maxims of conversation violations, parent reactions; children aged 2/3/4, parents; 8704063
childhood acquired aphasia; anatomical-clinical correlates/recovery patterns; child/adult differences; 8707889
children's article production/comprehension; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis tested; English/French studies reviewed; 8702057
children's backward speaking abilities; developmental course; orthographic/phonetic representation reversals; 8706087
children's category judgments, sentence frame effects; reading session data; mother-child dyads, children aged 3:8; adult-child category structure convergence, concept formation; 8702042
children's classification abilities; Muma Assessment Program iconic-symbolic subtest; elementary school students; 8707880
children's cognitive internal state word usage; sociolinguistic factors/input-production relationship; free play/preschool teaching/home dinner interactions; 8707546
children's comprehension/language use; listening to series-format stories; learning effects; disadvantaged first graders; 8702061

children's dialogue maintenance; adult strategies; mother/child interactions studied; children aged 1.5-2.0 years; 8703605
children's disputes; contextual variations; integrated kindergarten classrooms; 8703601
children's early word overextensions, comprehension/production lags; children aged 1:1-1:7; longitudinal study, lexical development; 8700101
children's first metaphors; necessary conditions; identity/resemblance/difference differentiation; 8704059
children's illocutionary structures; question/request constructions development; Japanese mother/child, aged 2:4/2:7; 8702109
children's invented writing; phonetic/semantic aspects reflection; Israeli children, mean ages 4:1/5:4/6:7; 8704057
children's language development research, economic issues; language/socioeconomic status, longitudinal study; 8700110
children's language socialization, text/context; social meaning construction; folklorists' approaches, game-playing data; girls aged 3:6; 8700078
children's language/self-concept development; caregiver appraisal role; 8702053
children's literature, discourse simplification; adult/child novel versions compared; lexical/syntactic complexity reduction; 8702994
children's literature; interdisciplinary scientific investigation; book-child relationship; 8704430
children's morphemic spelling ability; novel derivatives; productivity task; children aged 12; 8704070
children's narrative performances; verse forms; technique development; 8702098
children's narrative skills acquisition; cross-cultural studies; universal narrative genres; 8703029
children's narrative thought; understanding written language substance/structure; thought development; 8702102
children's narrative/expository writing; cohesion/content organization; high-/low-reading achievement third-/fifth-graders; 8704490
children's new word acquisition; semantics-phonology interaction; noun/verb pronunciation differences; children aged 1:8-2:1; 8702052
children's newly learned /r/ phones; response stability; emotion/speaking rate effects; misarticulating children; 8704069
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
children's pragmatic abilities; Pragmatic Protocol validity assessed; kindergartners; 8702439
children's private speech, thought/language union; L. S. Vygotsky's theory challenged; low frequency, private speech/task performance correspondence lack; 8700083
children's reading miscues, instructional materials compared; language experience approach favored; first-grade beginning readers; 8702480
children's reading; direct access/phonological encoding processes; word characteristics effects; reading/sentence comprehension tasks; children aged 9; 8702472
children's requests/responses, metapragmatic knowledge; classroom peer-learning situations; elementary school children; 8704076
children's self reference form use; event scheme, participant involvement, perspectives; children aged 1:8-2:8; ego-/non-ego-anchored children differences; 8702049
children's sentence imitation; enactment effects; variable sentence length/semantic complexity/syntactic complexity; children aged 2:6-5:0; 8706080
children's sentence imitation; rate/intonation/sentence length effects; J. D. Bonvillian's/V. P. Raeburn's/E. A. Horan's work replicated; Nigerian preschool children, mean age 5:0.5; 8702043
children's speech act comprehension development; linguistic/contextual information dependence; context-based/text-dependent approaches; children aged 2:0-5:1; 8704065
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
children's spontaneous oral narratives; causality, expression; experimental/observational research reviewed; 8702070
children's subject-auxiliary inversion errors; performance factors examined; elicitation task; children aged 3-5; 8704061
children's suggestibility; legal testimony; repeated questioning/classifiable answer necessity effects; 8706107
children's utterances; lexical availability effect; discourse support/word frequency conditions; children aged 4-8; 8705045
children's verbal fantasy, object/ideational transformation; play context/age effects; 8706113
children's verbal self-regulative communication training; rule type effects; message knowledge level, comparison-/referent-rule use; first-/second-grade children; 8702087
children's word learning; meaning acquisition; computer-based reading programs; 8706104
children's word-finding problems; assessment task evaluated; Boston Diagnostic Aphasia Examination; Fluency in Controlled Association subtest; language-disordered/normal children; 8704050
children's word-learning strategies; color-naming task; children aged 3-8, adults; 8702045
children's writing; textual cohesion/coherence relationship; third/sixth graders; 8700448
children's written narratives; concrete-formal operational thinking shift; logical thinking/writing ability relationship; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8706076
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
clinically induced phonemic split, functionally misarticulating child; acquisition phases; longitudinal study; child aged 4:11; normal language acquisition process implications; 8700586
coarticulation role, speech production/perception; children aged 3/4/5/7 years, adults; speech organization segmentation; 8701839
coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007
coarticulatory effects; perceptual sensitivity; fricative-vowel syllable identification task; adults/children aged 3-7; 8706170
code emphasis/whole language approaches, comparative effects; preschool emergent literacy; kindergarten children; literacy stimulation; 8702092
cognitive development/beginning reading success relationship; cognitive/art measures; pre-kindergarten readers/yet-to-read peers; reading instruction implications; 8706425
cognitive development; bilingualism impact; Spanish/English bilingual Mexican schools; children aged 4-6; 8706502
cognitive development; deaf children; heredity/early manual communication effects; 8707738
cognitive development; neurobiological studies relevance; hemisphere specialization; 8706130
cognitive language; children's acquisition; semantic domain definition/use context; 8706121
cognitive operativity/reading; relationship examined; conservation/classification/seriation tasks; first-grade children; 8704455
cognitive task demands; behaviorally inhibited/uninhibited children's physiological reactions; fundamental frequency pattern changes/pitch perturbation; 8704121
cognitive verbs; children's linguistic/conceptual development; reading skills relationship; 8706109
cognitive/communicative development, deaf children; recent Italian research; gestural/spoken communication, multiple code approach; 8701735
cohesive devices, children's discourse production; story grammar approach; French-/English-speaking children aged 4-9 years; developmental levels; 8700988
cohesive devices, tenth-graders' writing; professional writing fragments compared; research/teaching implications; 8702526
color similarity, children's object label classifications/extension; children, mean ages 2:6/3:4; basic-level category term, rapid acquisition; 8702046
communication repair; children's monitoring/revision skills; monitoring failure; 8704030
communication-disordered children; psychiatric/developmental disorders distinguished; speech/language involvement; 8707885
communicative competence training, learning-disabled children; story recall data; learning-disabled/non-disabled children aged 7:0-12:5; story structure/cohesion/propositions; 8701959
communicative disorders prevalence, learning-disabled children; Tuscaloosa County schools; children aged 8-12; 8701958
communicative intention expression, 3-year-old deaf children; manually coded English system learners; video-taped data; social/imperative/heuristic intentions; 8701876
communicative strategies, adolescent mothers/language-learning children; videotaped data; mothers aged 16:5/24:5; poor test performance; 8703610
compensatory articulation/audible nasal emission speech; parents'/children's preferences; 8705971
competence, child development/education context; efficient/efficacious/motivational competence; 8702085
competence/knowledge relationship; language acquisition/word formation/nonmonotonic reasoning; universal grammar, N. Chomsky's competence/performance distinction; 8706054
complex linguistic structure acquisition; input role; children aged 7-9; longitudinal study; 8706039
complex verbal forms acquisition; redundancy facilitator, context effects; kindergarten/preschool children; 8700081

comprehension problems, nonstandard-English-speaking children; comprehension task; Hawaiian-English-speaking children; simplified syntax/pronunciation modification effect; 8700128
comprehension/comprehension monitoring skills differences; research reviewed; normal/language-impaired children; 8704042
computer-aided word identification instruction; context-free sight word acquisition; first-grade children; 8702056
computer-assisted instruction, reading/language development; fourth graders; gender differences; 8700080
computer-assisted practice effect, English grammar/mechanics achievement, third grade students; language expression achievement; 8702059
conceptual obstacle hypothesis, new word acquisition barrier; color naming task; young children; 8702096
conditional utterances construction; children's linguistic development; spontaneous speech, longitudinal study; children aged 2.7-5.0; 8703599
connective *and*; discourse role; children's use, age differences; children age 4-9; 8706115
consonantal substitution patterns; Igbo-speaking children; phonological acquisition; 8704062
context effects/lexical specificity, maternal-child discourse; object labeling; children aged 2:0-2:5, mothers; 8700111
conversational interaction; children's difficulties; case study; child aged 3:4-6:10; 8705937
conviction systems, characterization; human knowledge system structure; language acquisition, relevant knowledge typology; 8706055
copula/auxiliary *be*, acquisition; children's syntactic development; speech samples analyzed; cross-sectional/longitudinal data; children aged 2:5-5:0/1:11-3:6; 8704056
corporeity/communication/body language relationship; child's physical/cognitive/linguistic development; spontaneous/controlled gesticulation; 8707728
cross-cultural arguments; contrasting roles/thematic progressions; black/Vietnamese 6-year-olds; 8700920
cross-cultural language acquisition studies; thought-collective concept; language/culture relationship; monologic/dialogic forms defined; 8702067
Danish children's learning strategies; mean length of utterance/vocabulary development; 2-year-olds; analytic/holistic strategies; 8702086
Danish spelling errors; systematic misspelling patterns; Danish child aged 7/8; 8703588
deaf children's language acquisition, teaching, therapy; bimodal/integrated methods; oral-gestural language teaching; 8701878
deaf children's referential messages; mothers; orally/bimodally educated children; performance differences; 8705912
defining skill development; concrete/abstract nouns; analytic/nonanalytic responses; children aged 10/14/18; 8706079
delayed /s/ development, phonetic characteristics; misarticulating 5-year-olds; longitudinal study; 3-year follow-up study; 8701850
delayed language development; mother-child interaction influence; personality traits; case studies; 8705935
desire/expectation verbs; children's comprehension; story listening task; children aged 3-8.5; 8706083
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
developmental language disorders; recurrent otitis media cause; children aged 4; 8705905
developmental speech perception loss; first language exposure/experience; phonologically irrelevant contrasts; 8702050
developmentally delayed children's comprehension; reduced syntactically complete/restricted syntactically incomplete forms; object manipulation tasks; developmentally-delayed children; 8703911
dialogic interaction, mothers, deaf/hearing preschool children; conversational restrictions; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's analysis system; 8701543
dilingual discourse; meaning negotiation, common linguistic code absence; Chinese-speaking children, English-speaking setting; 8705032
directional labels use, pragmatic communication skill development; schoolchildren aged 5:5/6:5/7:5; 8700136
discourse deficits, autistic children; input language role; autistic children/teacher dyads; individual variation; 8701932
discourse structures; bilingual German-English families; parents' discursive strategies/children's minority language acquisition relationship; 8704933
discourse use development; L. Vygotsky's *Thinking and Speech* perspective; 8706058
discursive intentions types; social effects; simple present tense use, children aged 3; 8703021
disfluencies, qualitative/quantitative differences; variability patterns; preschool stutterers/nonstutterers; dyadic conversation data; boys aged 4-5 years; 8701926
disordered phonology development; intervention program; case study; 8707904
distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
Down syndrome; associated language delay nature; developmental approach; spontaneous speech sample analysis; Down syndrome adolescents/normal young children; 8707808
dual-task neuromotor investigation, right-handed grade-school stutterers/nonstutterers; tapping rate data; 8701898
dyslexic children/mirror writing; visual deficit theory challenged; alphabetic mapping/phonetic coding deficiencies; 8706002
early bilingual schooling effects, first language skills; longitudinal study; native English-speaking early French immersion program students, first-sixth grade; Metropolitan Achievement Test, Canadian Tests of Basic Skills; 8702548
early bilingual speech; Marilyn May Vihman's report challenged; English-Estonian bilingual child; single lexicon hypothesis refuted; reply; 8700500
early childhood language intervention program effectiveness; syntax/morphology development; language-delayed children aged 5-9; 8704078
early French immersion program, transfer predictors; pretransfer testing multivariate analysis, interview data; poor-achieving students; attitudinal-affective variables role; 8700073
early language development/nonlinguistic representational abilities relationship; combinatorial speech/object-substitution; symbolic play tasks; children aged 1:7-2:8; mean length of utterance Early-Late Stage I; 8702054
early language skills/symbolic play development; environmental variation sensitivity; home environment support effects, expressive language skills; 8702095
early literacy learning processes; writing/spelling/reading patterns; orthographic cues; Chinese-speaking children aged 3-6; 8704037
early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029
early number word use, social/linguistic context; spontaneous number reference/counting; caregivers' speech; mathematics-language relationship; children aged 0:9-3:0; longitudinal study; 8700084
early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045
early vocabulary acquisition; blind children; rate/grammatical categories; sighted children compared; 8704033
early-early/later-early intervention, language development compared; Georgia PINES program; hearing-impaired children aged 0-1:6/2:6-4:0; 8701989
elementary Spanish textbook use; native-language instruction; 8704154
elementary teachers' attitudes, Black dialect; first-grade students, school setting; teaching experience/attitudes relationship; 8701441
English as a second language teaching; United Kingdom; linguistic/educational contexts; 8704186
English as a second language; S. Krashen's theory; Eurocentre, Cambridge, course described; 8700225
English *but* use; semantic/pragmatic functions; children aged 3:6-9:6; 8700122
English derivational morphology; acquisition/use; experimental investigations; neutral/nonneutral suffixes; 8704902
English grammatical morpheme acquisition order; Spanish-speaking child; longitudinal study; 8706389
English inversion structures; restrictions; R. Jackendoff's preference rule system; 8702845
English kin terms; children's knowledge; children aged 3-6/parents; questionnaire/interviews; 8706078
English modal auxiliaries; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic functions; spontaneous use, informal child-adult interactions; children aged 2-5; 8702009
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English preposition use; acquisition patterns; case study; child aged 1:0-2:0; 8704072
English reading comprehension/attitudes; read-aloud program effects; Spanish-speaking primary-grade students; 8704421
English *this/that* demonstratives acquisition; invisibility principle; 8702080
English vowels, abstract representations acquisition; Vowel Shift Rule knowledge; 8702644

episodic information retrieval, conceptual feature use; developmental differences; children aged 7-8/10-11 years, college adults; cued recall, defining feature questions; incidental feature questions; 8700142
event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990
explanation acquisition; conversational exchanges; verbal aspects described; discourse/metadiscourse reprogramming operations; French learners; 8704951
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; child language; sociolinguistics; applied linguistics; Arabic/African languages; 8705621
fictional children's speech; linguistic analysis; American literature; child language acquisition research; 8705759
fifth graders' reasoning strategies, verbal analogy problems; interview data; same age/varying verbal ability performance; 8700068
first-/second-language total communication acquisition; puzzle ring solution analogy; formal structural language/cognitive/social/personality systems; 8702066
first-language acquisition, second-language submersion environment; stagnation effects; Dutch environment, Turkish children aged 4-8, Turkish environment, Turkish children aged 5-7; lexical/morphosyntactic/pragmatic abilities; 8702104
first-language education effect, second-language/academic achievement; Mexican immigrant elementary school children; English/Spanish context-reduced/-embedded language skills compared; sixth-grade Mexican immigrant children; Cummins's theoretical framework; 8702547
first-word acquisition; language-impaired children; longitudinal case study; child aged 6:5-7:7; 8705975
fixing, language learning process; phonological forms/meanings acquisition; lexical development theories, processing constraints; Ludwig Wittgenstein's "language-games"/"assimilation"; 8700099
fluency rules therapy program, young stutterers; stutterers aged 3:8-7:1 years; 8701999
formal/natural lexical knowledge; semantic networks; lexical model; basal reader word meanings described; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8703989
French as a second language acquisition; authentic material use effects; native English-speaking kindergartners; 8706352
French child's phonology, regional varieties; phonological acquisition, dynamic process, norm deviations; 8702076
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
gender identity acquisition/language; empirical study; preschool interactions analyzed; 8707562
general/context-specific encoding; associate/category cued task; second/fifth graders, young/older adults; 8702116
German as a native language acquisition; monolingual vs plurilingual setting; developmental/strategic differences; boy/girl aged 1:10-2:3; longitudinal study; 8706091
German verbal morphology acquisition; language internal markedness rules role; Swedish children grades 1-4, German as a second language learners; W. Mayerthaler's theory supported; 8700901
German word order acquisition; child/adult differences; 8704337
German-Danish bilingual children; code-switching/interference; longitudinal sociolinguistic study; 8706512
gestural communication/symbolic functioning; American Sign Language learners; spoken language acquisition data compared; 8701741
gestural/linguistic reference, young children's coordination; children aged 1:8-3:8; pronoun/noun gesture use; 8700132
grammaticality evaluation; primary school children's difficulties; computerized exercise use; 8706202
Greenlandic language acquisition; polysynthetic language morphology; 2-year-old Greenlandic Eskimo boy; 8700088
handicapped preschool children; parent-implemented language intervention programs, data-based ecological approach; 8707953
hearing-impaired children, early diagnosis/remediation; language therapy; case studies; 8707878
hemispheric specialization/language processing abilities, autistic children; cortical evoked responses, language test battery; autistic children aged 6-18; 8703926
hesitation phenomena, age/sex relationships; age-related hesitation increase, stuttering; children aged 3-8 years; 8700124
hierarchical skill sequences; beginning reading domain; bottom-up/top-down processing; latent trait models; Head Start children aged 3-6; 8704460
de Hirsch, K.; developmental language disabilities; research contributions; 8707900
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
iconic gestures; adults/children; developmental changes; 8703784
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities (ITPA); Spanish version normalization; 8706036
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities; psychometric characteristics; Spanish version; reliability/internal consistency/stability; 8706035
imitation functions, child language; lexical learning/adult word form approximation/phonological grammatical learning; longitudinal study; Hungarian children aged 1:6-3:6; 8702091
immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225
impaired language output; developmental dysphasic; conceptual intention expression; psycholinguistic case study; 8707887
incidental word meanings learning, influential text features; reading task data; eighth-grade students; 8700098
infant category formation; short-term stimulus exposure; K. Roberts's/F. Horowitz's results confirmed; 8706086
infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101
infant spatial competence; modularity model; early space perception/action experimental research; *in/on/under* use; infant aged 1:9-2:9; 8702103
infant speech perception; speech stream unit extraction; syllabic sequence temporal organization/information content effects; 8706092
infant vocalization; conversational turn taking effects; adult responsiveness; 8706082
infant vocalizations; intonation contour/contextual language functions relationship; audio/video recordings analyzed; 8706090
infants' recognitory comprehension; referential terms; longitudinal study; infants aged 10.5/11.5/12.5 months; 8702084
information elicitation, child informant dialogues; ethnographic interview setting; questions/formulation, assumptions/categories/scope; 8703269
informative dialogues; child interaction capacity; formal interviews; children aged 3.0-4.4; 8703597
initial reading instruction problems; adult/child written language hypotheses differences; interesting stories availability; 8702456
inquiry/request/response behavior; hearing-impaired/hearing preschool children; verbal/nonverbal strategies, communication samples; 8703875
interlanguage/pro-drop parameter; modal/expletive appearance effect; universal grammar constraints; child's first-language acquisition/adult Spanish-speaking English learner interlanguage; 8700100
interlocution/metalinguistic practices, children's metalanguage use; conversation analysis; children aged 10-11; 8700107
interpreter effectiveness, sign-to-voice interpreting, deaf children; video-taped data; deaf children aged 4-10; 8703878
intersentential cohesive devices, narrative text production; writing task data, L. F. M. Scinto's analysis formulas; Dutch-speaking children aged 8-9/10-11; 8700466
intonation as discourse topic collaboration marker, referential communication task; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children, university students; emphatic stress varied questions; 8703034
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
intonation; purposive/grammatical use transition; taped play sessions; children aged 0:10-1:9; 8704046
Japanese numeral classifiers; children's acquisition; convention seeking; Japanese children aged 5-7; 8702077
Japanese stative/punctual verb use; acquisition data; D. Bickerton's state-process hypothesis tested; child aged 1:0-4:11; 8704041
joint attentional processes role, child language acquisition; video-taped data; children aged 1:3/1:9/1:5; vocabulary/attention correlation; 8702101
kindergartners' interpersonal verbal interactions; narrating/listening skills development; Berlin children aged 2:11-3:3; 8707538
language acquisition, a priori knowledge; contingencies knowledge; 8700085
language acquisition; dialogic processes; syntactic structure emergence; 8706098
language acquisition; dual language/English as a second language approaches compared; Spanish dominant kindergarten students; 8706108
language acquisition; formal learning theory/parameter-setting model; J. Fodor's conceptual development theory; 8706077
language acquisition; interactionist approaches reviewed; constructivist tendencies noted; 8706099
language acquisition; parallel distributed processing/rule-based models; 8706097
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042

language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language comprehension assessment; differential visual fixation; video method tested; children aged 1:4-2:4; 8704047
language delay origins, abused infants; Bayley Mental Development indices; verbal communication deficit; 8700069
language development theory; competence/adult model convergence conditions; 8706103
language development, deaf children, hearing parents; ethnographic perspective; nativization/input hypotheses; 8703883
language development; Down syndrome-affected children; recent research overview; intervention process; 8707941
language function level assessment, static/dynamic procedures; actual/potential levels; preschool-age language-impaired children; receptive/expressive form/content/use; Sequence Inventory of Communication Development; 8700119
language intervention efficacy; subject characteristics, mentally retarded preschool children; meta-analysis technique; 8701983
language learning observations; English as a second language learners; kindergarten students; experimental/neurolinguistic research studies; 8700369
language learning process; communication acquisition/disorders; psycholinguistic approach; 8700006
language minority children; cognitive/linguistic creativity; English-speaking majority/Spanish-English bilingual students aged 11; inquiry-based science program; 8706501
language performance/reading ability relationship, 8-year-olds; free speech samples, grammatical analysis; comprehension/production impairments; 8700115
language proficiency testing; Language Assessment Scales 1/observation-based scoring compared; Spanish-English bilingual kindergartners; 8704395
language programs, hearing-impaired children; varied approaches, strengths/weaknesses; conversational approach promoted; 8701987
language skills regression, therapy hiatus; case studies; male preschool students; 8703957
language socialization, theories/study; language acquisition studies distinction; baby talk/ordinary conversation roles, cross-cultural differences; 8701634
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
language use/education issues, academic success relationship; incompetence/social constraints/social structure-cultural ideology arguments; 8700170
language use; mother-child/mother-child-sibling interactions; referential/social regulative/metalingual usage categories; infants aged 1:6-1:11; 8705574
language-disordered elementary school children; grammatical judgment screening task; 8706020
language-disordered preschoolers; literacy skill development; intervention approaches; assessment methods; 8704068
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
language-specific rhythmic patterns acquisition; Japanese children aged 3-5; 8705860
language/behavior disorders relationship; preschool children with chronic otitis media; Louisville Behavior Checklist; 8707874
language/cognition assessment; limited English proficient Spanish-speaking children; criterion-reference diagnostic test, functional adaptation; 8704067
language/schooling effects, addition/subtraction word problem solutions; problem-solving strategies; Nigerian school children, grades one-four, unschooled children aged 7-14; 8700067
learning difficulty, sight word occurrence frequency correlation; third-grade reading vocabulary list; second-/third-grade students; 8700104
learning-disabled children, language therapy; English "*no* + noun" construction/use; teaching method; 8703954
learning-disabled children's oral narrative processing; comprehension/production; story grammar representation deficits; 8703932
left-hemisphere language specialization; right-handed children; dual task/time-sharing procedure; 8706183
lexical anaphors/pronoun development; structural properties; comprehension tasks; children aged 2:6-6:6; lexical/grammatical development interaction; 8702107
lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121
linguistic ability/visual perception relationship, language-disordered children; kindergarten-third grade; Clinical Evaluation of Language Functions Subtest 11, Motor Free Visual Perception Test; 8702083
linguistic diversity/language performance relationship; reading comprehension/verb *to be* use, Black English constructions; black/white college freshmen; 8700070
linguistic reference acquisition, semantic/pragmatic aspects; longitudinal observational case study; phonetically consistent forms use; 8700092
linguistic stress judgment; semantic interpretation; language learning disabled/normal children; 8707931
linguistically relevant pragmatic contrast extraction, language role; artificial language activities; native Japanese speakers; second-language acquisition study implications; 8702081
literacy acquisition; ethnographic perspective; social relationships; discourse organization; 8706448
literacy development; child aged 24-36 months; ethnographic case study; parental active involvement; 8704049
literacy disorders; developmental model presented; logographic/alphabetic/orthographic skills acquisition stages; 8707925
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
logographic systems recall; Bliss/Rebus symbols compared; verbal/pointing responses; normal preschool children; 8703943
low-achieving Hispanic bilingual students; linguistic performance; participant observation/audiotaped language samples/interviews; 8706487
magic as communicative act; children's magic practices, semiotic principles, iconic/indexical motivation; I. Opie's/P. Opie's material analyzed; 8701025
main idea identification instruction; expository texts; W. Kintsch's/T. van Dijk's text processing model; learning-disabled 11-year-olds; 8700138
Mandarin Chinese half-third tone; primary status; dipping tone, perception/production/acquisition problems; 8704581
maternal speech, nonverbal context; child's language development rate; episode analysis, speech/nonverbal relations; normal/slow language developing children aged 2:0; 8700096
maternal symbolic/psycholinguistic behaviors, child separation tolerance evolution; mothers, children aged 1:6/2:6-2:10; referential activity/mother-child language/infant-mother attachment research implications; 8701540
meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051
meaning construction; hearing-impaired children; language/thought relationship; L. Vygotsky's theory; 8706048
melodic contour change discrimination; infants aged 9-11 months; global categorization strategies; speech perception implications; 8706174
mental state verbs; mental representation; children aged 5-7; 8704066
mental state words; children's semantic uses; situational factors; 8706093
mental states; linguistic reference; children's cognitive development; 8706110
mental terms; children's early use; naturalistic observations/experimental investigation; semantic/conceptual development; 8706128
metacognition role, word identification; beginning readers; descriptive statistics; first-grade pupils; 8700437
metadiscursive reformulation, discourse genesis/process; language acquisition/discourse development; 8700967
metalinguistic activity, genetic development; recent theoretical/experimental research; epilinguistic activity distinction; 8700093
metalinguistic reflection, children aged 4-12; genetic analysis; J. Piaget's cognitive evolution theory; 8700071
metaphor, children's comprehension ability; naturalistic study; black children aged 8-14; poetry class data; oral/written language use; 8700060
metaphor/irony; comprehension problems; nonliteral communicative intent; children's interpretations; 8704028
metaphorical language; children's comprehension/production development; conceptual knowledge role; 8706127
metaphorical similarity statements; salience imbalance model; metaphor comprehension, developmental perspective; 8704008
morpheme mean length of utterance; age correlation; T. Klee's/M. D. Fitzgerald's data reexamined; 8704038
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
mother tongue as ruling language, native speaker as language owner; first-/second-language learning implications, Freudian framework; 8707605

mother tongue; language vs individual linguistic system; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic aspects; 8707628
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
mother-child dialogue skill improvement; developmentally delayed children; conversational language intervention model effectiveness; 8707535
mother-child dialogues, cognitive complexity level; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's cognitively based dialogue coding system; mothers, children aged 1:0-2:0; language-impaired mother-child dyads; 8700077
mother-child interaction development; longitudinal semi-cross-sectional study; video-taped data; children aged 0:9-2:5; 8701537
mother-child picturebook interactions; structure/content; infants aged 1:0-1:6; 8707533
mother-deaf child interaction; oral/gestural modalities relationship; longitudinal study; deaf children aged 2:7-3:11; 8707870
mothers' internal state language, language-learning toddlers; video-taped experimental/naturalistic data; children aged 1:1/1:8/2:4, Down's syndrome toddlers; 8701531
mothers' speech comparability, 1-year-old infants, home/laboratory settings; warm-up period; laboratory observation studies implications; 8700129
narrative memory development, encoding variability/age effects; children aged 5-11; 8702122
narrative perspective, features/structures/meanings; seventh-grade student writers; 8700459
narrative text comprehension, questioning strategies effects; third-/fifth-/seventh-grade students; 8700087
narrative/expository writing; connectives/connective structures use; low-income elementary children; oral/written language compared; 8704498
native-/second-languaage comprehension differences; existing processes intensification; second-language learners; 8702433
native-speaker input elicitation; various communicative acts effectiveness; spontaneous speech/response data; young second-language learners, native-speaker interlocutors; language-teaching implications; 8700336
natural kind concepts development; very young children; aged 3, 4; 8702065
nature/nurture question framing, child language acquisition; data acquisition techniques critically examined; bioprogram modifications; 8702106
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
negative evidence role, child language acquisition; correction role, developmental progression; children, mean age 3:2; 8702063
neigborhood language use; cultural/social differences; linguistic/dialogue measures; black/white 5-year-olds; 8703636
Northeast Arnhem Land (Australia) aboriginal settlement; language maintenance/intergenerational language variation; quantitative sociolinguistic study; 8707568
number marker acquisition, individual differences; redundant number marking effect, noun phrase/verb phrase differences; preschool children aged 2:8-4:11; 8700116
object category items, contrastive use, children's sensitivity; mutual exclusivity; normal children, mean ages 2:0/2:6/3:0, developmentally delayed children, mean ages 4:2/6:5/5:11; 8702068
object name overgeneralization/undergeneralization, young children; associative relations, category instances/context; children aged 1:1-2:0; semantically based syntax acquisition model; 8702069
object permanence concept development; cleft lip/palate, noncleft lip/palate infants compared; 8707866
object permanence/relational words, lexical training paradigm; Piagetian stages 5/6; children aged 1:2-1:9; 8700133
object word learning/use; developmental differences; concept formation; advanced/beginner infant speakers; 8706100
one-word stage vocabularies, underlying semantic structure; static/dynamic analyses; one-word stage Hebrew-speaking children; adult-child differences; 8702887
oral language abilities; aphasia/autism/learning disabilities/normal language; Clark-Madison Test of Oral Language/language samples; children; 8705963
oral language acquisition; hearing-impaired child; schemata/incidental learning role discussed; 8703893
oral language discourse structures; 7-year-old black girl's oral narratives; unit hypotheses; 8704953
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
parameter distinguishing effects, early syntax acquisition; cross-linguistic study; Japanese/English data; 8702078
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
parent-child verbal interaction; developmental aspects; mothers/fathers/9-year-old children; 8705560
parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598
parent-toddler speech; play context effects; doll play/vehicle play; sex-role stereotypes/differential socialization; 8707547
parental responses; grammatical/ungrammatical child utterances; differential responses; 8704064
part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
passive voice comprehension; surface cues; children aged 2:9-5:10, adults; three-cue schema; 8702097
passive voice, children's use; intelligence/learning achievement/age/sex; German third graders; 8700799
perceived accent change; auditory/acoustic correlates; Vietnamese Australian English learners aged 6-12; 8707817
person/space deictics acquisition, blind/sighted children; longitudinal data; cognitive task results; 8700137
phonation-time measures, task administration variables effect; third-grade girls; normal voice quality; coaching function; 8701998
phoneme acquisition, phonologically impaired children; treatment withdrawal decisions; children aged 4 years; 8700118
phonemic awareness/reading acquisition, longitudinal/quasi-experimental study; kindergarten-third grade children; 8700117
phonemic/phonological process development; language-disordered child aged 20-32 months; consonant production; 8707896
phonetic sciences, Ninth International Congress report; speech production/perception/acoustics, phonology; 8701807
phonological acquisition; parent dialectal variation effects; Cantonese-speaking child; 8706125
phonological assessment procedures, child speech; practical guide; 8700095
phonological development, babbling to speech stages; phonetic tendencies/consonant use/word-selection patterns; first-born children aged 0:9-1:4; 8700135
phonological development; segmental co-occurrence patterns; child's spontaneous speech; longitudinal study; 8706088
phonological development; universal patterns; spontaneous speech samples analyzed; monolingual Puerto Rican Spanish-speaking children; 8704027
phonological disorders, comprehensive therapeutic model; linguistic/psychological theory basis; linguistic awareness, child learning phases; practical application, treatment examples; 8701988
phonological process usage; young mentally retarded/communication handicapped/nonretarded/normally speaking nonretarded children; spontaneous speech sample; Weiner Phonological Process Analysis Tool; 8701972
phonological recoding/subvocal rehearsal, skilled/less-skilled fifth-grade readers; short term memory recall task; 8702051
phonology evolution, hearing-impaired child; Filtered Repertoire Model; speech audiometry practice critically reviewed; voice onset time role/correlating distinctive feature; 8700611
pictorial symbol system, children's functioning; wordless picture book responses; story telling/retelling task data; productive/receptive pictorial symbol aspects, language symbol system interaction; 8700074
play activities emergence, caregiver interaction; one-word period; L. Vygotsky's social interaction views; children's one-word period; 8700141
Portuguese causative acquisition; lexicalized/periphrastic causatives relationship; longitudinal case study; child aged 2:8-5:0; 8706089
pragmatic connectives; social variables; dyadic/triadic play interactions; four-year-olds; 8704948
pragmatic language abilities; mildly mentally retarded/nonretarded children; 8707942
pragmatic language skills use; structured setting; sex/age differences; preschoolers aged 2-5; 8706096
pre-reading auditory conceptualization training effect, subsequent reading achievement; Auditory Discrimination in Depth Program; kindergarten children; word attach skills; 8702481
prelinguistic handicapped children's social/communicative behavior; parent-implemented intervention effects; 8707959
prelinguistic intentional communication, assessment protocol; elicitation tasks; language-impaired children aged 1:6-3:3; 8701900
prelinguistic vocalizations; sound-meaning correspondences; phonetic/contextual category co-occurrence, quantitative analysis; infants

aged 1-2; 8706081
prerequisite behavior acquisition effects; nonvocal verbal behavior/vocal imitation learning, severely retarded children; training procedure phases, body position/visual contact/disruptive behavior improvement; 18-year-old retarded nonverbal children; 8701973
preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
preschool children, dyadic speech, nonpresent entities; joint play sessions; task speech data; 8700120
preschool language-disordered children; intervention program development; literacy socialization/language awareness; 8704073
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
preschool reading attitudes scale development; content/criterion-related validity; Spearman-Brown reliability formula; children aged 3-5 years; 8700439
preschoolers' spontaneous *thank you* use; sex/socioeconomic status/listener status functions; children aged 3:6-4:6; 8702047
preschoolers' verbal/nonverbal communication, ethnic/social class comparisons; object-centered/object-free play; transitive information learning, developmental changes; children aged 4:6-5:6/6:0-7:0; 8700123
present perfect acquisition, Scottish/American children's speech differences; Scottish/American children aged 3:0-6:4, adults; input frequency effect; 8700089
preterm infants, early utterances; normal/delayed speech-sound production; perinatal insult/healthy infants; 8704036
preverbal communication-speech transition; severely/profoundly deaf children aged 3.6-5.0; conversation sessions analyzed; longitudinal study; 8705918
preverbal infant communication; communication failure/infant intent establishment; negotiation episodes; children aged 1:0:28-1:2:20, mothers; 8701536
primary school writing instruction; children's written texts, various genres examined; 8706476
prior linguistic context effects, short-term memory; probe word task; young children; 8702048
private language/secret societies, children/adolescents; creative language use; therapeutic implications; 8700091
productive narrative competence development, young children; conversational contexts; longitudinal study; kindergarten-first grade children; 8702088
productive narrative competence; spontaneous conversations; kindergartners/first-graders; 8706117
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
proximal development zone application, reading placement; L. Vygotsky's concept investigated; third-grade average readers; Emergent Reading Levels; 8700408
Psycholinguistics Circle of New York (1985-1986) papers; abstracts; 8700009
psychological factive/nonfactive verbs, sentence content relation; children's understanding; psychological/world state; French children, mean ages 4:6/7:6; 8702082
quantificational acquisition, Mandarin Chinese; quantifier raising rule; Mandarin-speaking children aged 3-8; 8702072
quantifier comprehension; English-/Turkish-speaking children; cross-linguistic differences/similarities; script theory interpretation supported; 8706075
question comprehension ability, hearing-impaired children; remediation strategies; 12-year-old profoundly hearing-impaired child; 8701884
Quiché Mayan transitivity acquisition; verb subcategorization frames; spontaneous speech analyzed; Mayan girls aged 2:0 & 2:9; language-acquisition theories challenged; 8702089
read-aloud program/language interaction effects; listening vocabulary/oral language proficiency; day care setting, children aged 3-6; 8702071
reading ability; phonemic awareness role; graphemic structure changes; miscue analysis; schoolchildren, average age 66 months; 8702507
reading achievement; parent-student interaction; school-designed home reading activities; first-grade students; longitudinal study; 8704409
reading achievement; second-/third-grade children; uninstructed early readers/total population compared; 8706429
reading acquisition difficulties; linguistic structure relationship; children's language acquisition/reading development relationship hypotheses; 8704446
reading development; gender differences; monolingual English-speaking kindergartners-third graders; longitudinal study; 8704077
reading disabilities/word retrieval deficits; picture categorization/reading/oral language skills; naming task data; good/poor readers aged 10-11; 8701963
reading instructional programs, specific reading disabilities, German Democratic Republic; descriptive study; educators/remedial reading teachers interviewed; teacher selection/training program insights; 8702460
reading process, psycholinguistic approach; reading prerequisites; Brazilian educational system; materials/methods suggested; 8700431
reading readiness/early reading compatibility, psycholinguistic analysis; Spanish dominant/English monolingual children; readiness indicators desirability/necessity; 8700010
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100
reading/writing relationship, third-grade children; written texts/reading comprehension scores analyzed; Metropolitan Readiness Test, Iowa Test of Basic Skills; 8702523
referential ambiguity interpretation; Quantity Maxim Strategy use; adult interpretations; 8704035
referentially ambiguous messages; first graders' comprehension; Maxims of Antecedent/Quantity use; 8706124
regressive assimilation; Japanese-speaking child aged 2; 8706095
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
reluctant speech, demand conditions analysis; speech rate/quality improvement; preschool child aged 4; 8703909
response time, target word detection; semantic/prosodic competence, accent role; children aged 4-8; 8704040
reversible passive sentence comprehension; cognitive development; French-speaking children aged 5:6-7:7; 8702035
rhythmic gestures; communicative competence parallels; developmental study; children aged 4-14; 8702397
riddles, metalinguistic knowledge; blind/sighted children aged 7-8; 8702920
Rubinstein, S. L.; *K psichologii reči* (On the Psychology of Language) review; innovative conceptions acknowledged, extensions proposed; 8704993
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
script development, information-retrieval guide use; script generation/typicality rating/recognition test phases; preschool/elementary school children; 8700066
second-language acquisition; temporal/structural aspects; Turkish/Moroccan elementary school Dutch learners; morphological rule/morpheme acquisition order; 8706401
second-language teaching/learning/acquisition; S. Krashen's natural approach critiqued; 8700346
semantic category research implications, nonstandard speaker language assessment; recent studies reviewed; 8700048
semantic encoding skills, learning-disabled/low achieving/normally achieving children aged 8-10; 8705991
semantic/cognitive development relations; one-word stage, specificity hypothesis; longitudinal study; 8700094
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
semantics, content/form/use perspectives; normal meaning acquisition, case study; 8700008
sensorimotor abilities/pointing acquisition; severely language-delayed preschool children; gestural imitation/object schemes/spatial relations; 8707921
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2:4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
sentence comprehension development, young children's linguistic creativity; language therapy implications; 8700075
Sentence Comprehension Test, revised edition; reliability/validity, pilot studies; young children's receptive language development; 8704074
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
sentence connectives, French preschoolers' *et pis* 'and then' use; monolingual French-speaking children aged 3-5; monologue/dialogue context differences; 8700103
sentence length effect, young children's attention/comprehension; children aged 2:2-4:9; 8700090
sentence-level features expectations; written narrative; well-read-to kindergartners/second graders; 8704493
Sesotho noun morphology acquisition, Basotho children; early language development, child/child motherese, click phonology; natural data, longitudinal study; Basotho children aged 1:6-3:0; 8700076

sick-room register; hospital plots/roles, children's conception; sex/age/hospitalization experience effects; children aged 4-9; 8705563
sign language acquisition, syntactic/semantic structures; adult recasting effects; video-taped data; deaf children aged 0:9-6:4; 8701885
sign language use, severely handicapped children; commonly held rationales; cognitive/motor/sociocommunicative factors, environmental considerations; 8701736
sign language; Brazilian deaf children; cognitive development/social integration; bilingualism; 8707873
sign-verbal/traditional oral language approaches, vocabulary development, young retarded children; trainable mentally retarded public school children aged 3:0-13:5; 8701969
sign/speech use, simultaneous communication, deaf persons; video-taped conversation data; hearing signers, American Sign Language-English bilingual adults/adolescents; morpheme/message levels relationship; 8701883
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "lalian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218
social interaction, language development explanation; "contemporary nurturist" position; N. Chomsky's/B. Skinner's positions; 8700106
social-interactional context, mother-infant speech, preverbal period; conversation analysis; infants aged 42/69 weeks; 8700097
sociodramatic play, language performance enhancement; kindergarten-age students; 8700108
Spanish consonant phoneme acquisition order; monolingual Spanish-speaking children; English phoneme acquisition order data compared; Dominican children aged 2:0-6:5; 8700082
Spanish noun gender acquisition strategies; first-/second-language differences; English-speaking adults/native Spanish-speaking children; 8706084
Spanish syllable difficulty; hierarchical organization; novel-word decoding task; first-third grade monolingual children; 8704607
Spanish word stress rule acquisition; imitation experiment/longitudinal study; rule learning hypothesis supported; 8706588
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
spatial instructions, linear organization; comprehension/production development; children mean ages 4:2-9:5; 8702105
spatial role-taking ability; bilingual Spanish-English/monolingual English kindergarten children; Kindergarten Inventory Checklist/spatial tasks; 8704048
spatial term use; language function relationship; developmental stage differences; play session data; children aged 2:0-2:6/3:6-4:0; 8702062
spatial terms acquisition, Hausa (Chad) children; adult Hausa norms; gender differences; children aged 4-7; 8700065
spatially organized syntax acquisition; American Sign Language; deaf children aged 2-10; Nominal Establishment test; 8703783
speaker characteristics/mothers' child-rearing practices influence, children's oral message evaluation; second-/fourth-grade children, mothers; social-cognitive processes; 8700113
speech behavior; depressed/well mothers, 3-year-old children; socialization pattern differences; 8705550
speech pattern audiometry, hearing-impaired children; speech perception ability assessment; longitudinal study; 8703879
speech perception/reading ability; children's phonetic coding deficit; linguistic short-term memory tasks; word repetition task; third-grade good/poor readers; 8700072
spelling creation, children; phonetically based error patterns; 8701509
spelling development, first-sixth grade; word knowledge, qualitative inventory; error analysis; 8702094
spelling development; "invented spelling," instructional stages; writing/cognitive growth; 8700112
spelling instruction, cognitive approach; experimental spelling program; word knowledge sources; sixth-grade poor spellers; 8701516
spelling types, cognitive process/cuing systems, young hearing impaired children; written spelling samples analyzed; spelling acquisition progression, hearing children similarity; 8703887
spelling/punctuation development; classroom-produced texts/written interviews; third-/fourth-grade Tohono O'odham (Papago) students; 8704116
spoken narrative discourse; language-disordered/normal children aged 7:6-10:6; departure types compared; 8707905
spoken/written language; cohesive structure relationship; Cohesive Harmony Index; third-grade students; 8706116
spontaneous speech generalization; preschool speech-delayed children; retrospective study; 8705977
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
story sense, proficient English-Spanish bilingual/partial bilingual/monolingual children; English language stories; structural complexity, story convention usage, story scheme analysis; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8700105
storytelling, sign language/French; deaf preschool children; sign/oral language acquisition; 8703873
structural play-language relationships, symbolic play skills diversity; language-impaired/-normal children, mean age 2:7.6; mean length of utterance/mean length of sequence; 8703908
structured language development, self-contained program; language delayed first-grade students; 6-/7-year-olds; language achievement scores; 8700114
summarizing rules acquisition; A. L. Brown's/J. D. Day's difficulty hierarchy inadequacy; 8704071
Swedish tone accent acquisition; children/adult first-/second-language learners; acoustic analysis; second-language instruction implications; 8700376
syllable universality; child language evidence; 8706619
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syntactic density score, relevant components; oral language; age differences; learning-disabled/normally achieving children aged 9:0-15:0 years; MANOVA analysis; 8700399
syntactic structure comprehension; early acquisition; real world knowledge/linguistic structure; children aged 3-6; 8706123
syntax iconicity; language's neurological basis, child language acquisition analyzed; language function, perceptual foundations; 8700691
telephone answering machine managed home-based parent-child tutoring program; sightword vocabulary, effects; kindergarten children; 8704058
temporal connective acquisition; clause logic role; sentence interpretation; children aged 3:1-4:11; 8704003
tense/aspect semantics emergence, visually impaired child; naturalistic quantitative study; child aged 2:0-4:6; 8700139
Test of Early Language Development evaluation; receptive/expressive language measure; developmentally delayed preschool/kindergarten students; longitudinal study; 8706019
Test of Language Development-Primary, individual relative strengths/weaknesses determination; statistically derived method; 8701994
text competence acquisition, linguistic/pragmatic factors, child perceptions; children aged 4/5/6; context/listener interaction roles; 8700943
text structure manipulations/discourse type/language ability, question answers/free recall responses relationship; learning-disabled children; syntactic skills role, reading comprehension; 8703930
textual cohesion; pronominal reference/ellipsis development; Brazilian children's writing; 8706971
time compression effects, auditory processing; learning-disabled children, average age 8.0/12.8; auditory-perceptual basis, learning disabilities; 8703934
time-aspect development, personal involvement; Chinese perfective *-le*; Mandarin Chinese-speaking children aged 2:0; 8702060
time-sharing paradigm, cerebral laterality assessment; lower-/higher-level speech production tasks; right-handed children aged 3/5/7/9 years; 8700005
topic discourse skills, pre-operational level children/mothers; initiation/shading; fantasy/displacement topics; 8701072
topic initiation; pragmatic treatment program effects; 5-year-old child; 8704031
Toronto Ukrainian language/home language behavior; mother/3-year-old child dyads; meaning match/mismatch analyzed; English influences noted; 8705604
unexpected reading precocity, normal preschooler; hyperlexia implications; case study; left-handed male aged 2:11-4:2; 8702500
utterance sequencing; speaking autistic children; hierarchically related association classes; therapeutic implications; 8705967
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
verbal analogical reasoning, children/adolescents; developmental studies review; language-impaired children, intervention implications; 8700167
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
verbal interaction/socialization process, ethnographic/sociolinguistic significance; preschool children aged 4-7 years; linguistic context/behavior; 8700086
verbal self-regulation, increasing bilingual proficiency effect, metalinguistic awareness role; middle class children aged 3:11-6:11; social cognitive category; 8700481
verbal skills development; writing process effect; elementary school children; 8704508

verbal/nonverbal maternal controls, social class differences; maternal sensitivity/child compliance; dyadic interaction video-taped; mothers/4-year-old sons; 8701574
vocabulary instruction, prewriting technique; fourth/fifth/sixth graders; word recognition/use improvement; 8700444
vocabulary learning elaboration; rehearsal methods compared; synthetic word learning task; undergraduates; 8700079
vocal abuse; language pathologists' clinical management; school-age children; 8707895
Warlpiri pronominal system; innovations/neutralizations; language acquisition role; interviews; 8704661
word creation, children vs aphasic adults; form/communicative effectiveness; novel English morpheme combinations; preschool/grade school children, adults; 8701919
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698
word difference recognition training effect; message evaluation, subtle distinction detection ability; fifth-grade students; 8702074
word elements, children's recognition/recall, specific orthographic features; cross-sectional analysis; elementary school children; 8700154
word familiarity; word learning age/word frequency; word naming latency, multiple regression study; 8706044
word identification, instruction bias effects; phonemic segmentation ability task; severely impaired/normally developing second/sixth graders; 8700134
word meanings, definitional/real world knowledge; second/sixth grade above/below average readers; present vocabulary measures inadequacy, variables interaction; 8702073
word recognition skills instruction; self-explanatory home tutoring program; 8704159
writing evaluation; literary growth; preschool/kindergarten children; 8706474
writing, contextual factors, children's views; ownership/setting/audience/purpose/genre categories; first-fifth graders; 8700102
writing/cultural context; Papago Indian children; longitudinal study; third-/fourth-graders; 8704499
written composition; context variables identified; interdisciplinary approach; children's language/literacy development; 8704505
written language instruction; interactional approach; natural language learning; 8706112
written language instruction; personal/heuristic functions role; theoretical considerations/practical techniques; 8706198
written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109
written-language register acquisition; reading-like behavior; prereading kindergartner; approximate/ambiguous/extrapolated tokens; 8704464
young children, spatial proximity/distance terms comprehension; *this/that* production; gestural/verbal aspect integration; children aged 3:1-4:1; 8702064
young children's inferential comprehension, simulation mediated; inferential experiences transfer; second-grade pupils; 8700127
young children's language development; story recasting/modeling effects; Head Start children aged 3-4; 8706114
young children's language environment, older siblings' influence; mother-child-older siblings language data; children aged 1:6-2:6; context-dependent language aspects; 8700140
young children's meaning expression; drawing/talking/dictating modalities; interrelationships; 8702058
young children's nonnarrative writing; discourse structures, grade-level distribution; first-third graders; two-dimensional diagramming system; 8704503
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075
young children's story writing ability; narrative register knowledge; developmental differences; pedagogical implications; 8706119
young child's phonological system organization; cross-discourse sequence examination; child aged 1:4; 8702090
Zulu children, passive construction early acquisition; developmental/language-specific factors; 8702099

Chinese

academic achievement comparison, Chinese-American fluent English proficient/nonminority background intermediate grade students; language minority students, California classification standards; 8700485
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
analytic reading processing mechanisms; Chinese/English orthographies effects; reading disorders implications; 8706441
Archaic Chinese *-*-b* reconstruction; *hsieh cheng*/double readings/common etymology evidence; 8703312
Baba Malay linguistic identity; grammatical analysis; Hokkien Chinese influence; 8707164
bilingualism, People's Republic of China; national/regional/minority language use; 8700523
Cantonese Chinese; morphosemantic analysis; monomorphemic lexical items; 8706872
Cantonese classifiers; normal/deviant uses, social/psychological aspects; acquisition implications; 8706938
Chinese afterthought sentences; syntactic movement; pragmatic motivation; 8702820
Chinese analytic passive constructions; semantic analysis; adversity passives; 8704819
Chinese *ba* construction; topic-comment approach; function/meaning; 8702850
Chinese bilingual education programs; linguistic/ethnic minorities; US bilingual education implications; 8700519
Chinese character system, computer keyboard input; language instruction use; Chinese Character Tutor program; 8701395
Chinese characters, computer input systems encoding; linguistic evaluation; categories/difficulties; 8701393
Chinese characters; HKT100H computer terminal use; 8705345
Chinese characters; Japanese use; readings/meanings; 8707507
Chinese characters; phonetic element; computer-assisted analysis; 8703581
Chinese compound word/phrase separability; categorial grammar analysis; R. Jackendoff's thematic role hierarchy; 8704743
Chinese counterfactuals; thought, linguistic impact; A. H. Bloom's *The Linguistic Shaping of Thought* critically reviewed; 8705834
Chinese dialect affinity; modern reflexes, Middle Chinese initial consonants; morphemes/phonetic forms data; quantitative analysis; 8701439
Chinese dialectology; Wu dialects; 8703472
Chinese dictionary compilation; different audiences/uses; 8705512
Chinese dictionary *Shuowen tongxun dingsheng*; 19th-century Chinese linguistic methodology synthesis; 8707104
Chinese durative aspect marking suffix *-zhe*; agentive subject sentences; Chung-yu Chen's proposed constraints rejected; 8704748
Chinese empty categories; L. Xu's Free Empty Category hypothesis rejected; null objects, variable analysis; 8705098
Chinese grade adverbs; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; stylistic marking, situational usage; rhythmic/stylistic/semantic nuances; 8702969
Chinese initial consonant/vowel combinations; phonological analysis; 8702657
Chinese language instruction; MailMerge program use; 8701376
Chinese language orthography simplification attempts, historical perspective; graphic simplification/standardization, monosyllabism prevalence; 8701495
Chinese language reform/teaching; People's Republic of China; annotated bibliography; 8703702
Chinese learner's interlanguage; word order/topic prominence; Australian English speaker; 8704373
Chinese lexicography, recent developments/publications; Beijing university course, Shanghai Dictionary Society; 8703539
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
Chinese medical texts; translation, linguistic cultural factors; 8706563
Chinese narrative discourse; *-le/le* functions; discourse segment peak event signal; discourse unit boundary marker; stylistic/contextual/perceptual conditioning factors; 8706902
Chinese narrative discourse; referent introduction/tracking; anaphoric encodings; discourse-pragmatic perspective; 8704923
Chinese nominal classification; unknown object classifiers; 8706784
Chinese nominal fixatives, classifiers omission; fixatives as incorporated determinative articles, classifier conditions; 8700676
Chinese nonfactive epistemic sentence adverbs; syntactic behavior/semantic status; certainty modality expression; 8706649
Chinese noun phrase coordination; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; theory revision proposed; 8707027
Chinese passive of bodily effect; semantic constraints; 8702725
Chinese phonology; Chin-Chuan Cheng's backness rule supplemented; roundness rule; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's markedness rule; 8700581
Chinese pronoun *zan*; person/social deictic properties; discourse contexts/social distinction varieties; 8702866
Chinese Proto-Wu tones; reconstruction attempt; 8703350
Chinese quantification; scope phenomena; pronominals/quantified antecedents relationship; 8705130

Chinese quantification; universal quantification/quantifier scope/phrase distribution; government-binding analysis; quantifier raising rule; 8707037
Chinese relative clause construction; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; resumptive pronoun use; 8706689
Chinese syntactic ambiguity, translational problems; "economic paradox" notion, ambiguous phrases typology; 8700806
Chinese *Thesaurus of Synonyms*; semantic systems, function/formation; language teaching/research implications; 8703549
Chinese tonal patterns; tonal invariance, perceptual relevance; tone 4/tone 3 discrimination; 8706585
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
Chinese tones, graphic representation; typewriters/word processors; problems/solutions; 8701498
Chinese tones; tone sandhi/citation contexts; basic tone distinguished; 8702614
Chinese verbs *shuo/jiang/tan/gao su*; syntactic differences; 8706683
Chinese-English dictionary; bilingual definitions; 8705525
Chinese-English dictionary; Chinese as a second language students' needs; 8705509
Chinese/English bidirectional translation; symmetric phrase structure/translation rules, LISP Prolog version; 8702595
Chinese/English diphthongal syllables, acoustical structure; physical speech properties/linguistic representation relationship; truncation model proposed; 8703854
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
Chinese/Japanese writing; Kanji, ideographic nature questioned; spontaneous Japanese written prose, error analysis; sound-based error predominance revealed; 8707506
Classical Chinese tone-change nominal derivation; late Shang dynasty oracle-bone inscriptions; 8707274
Classical Chinese tone-change word derivation; colloquial Min dialect evidence; 8707275
cognitive phonetics, phonetic variability; Cantonese/Mandarin Chinese tone examples; Noam Chomsky's/Morris Halle's work, phonology/phonetics concept changes; 8701853
demonstrative referential functions; Chinese discourse; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's demonstrative reference framework; proximity concept; 8703102
dilingual discourse; meaning negotiation, common linguistic code absence; Chinese-speaking children, English-speaking setting; 8705032
early literacy learning processes; writing/spelling/reading patterns; orthographic cues; Chinese-speaking children aged 3-6; 8704037
emphasis stylistic creation, Modern Chinese; logical-emotive basis, theme resumption; nominal/verbal variants examined; 8701699
English *-able* adjectives; Chinese rendering; structurally different languages, comparative analysis feasibility; 8703379
English /r/-/l/ contrast perception; duration role; Japanese/Cantonese speakers' differences; 8706168
English as a foreign language dictionaries, productive use; Chinese student written errors; lexicographic encoding help; error analysis; 8700253
English as a second language instruction; problems encountered, People's Republic of China; reading instruction emphasis, text selection; 8700310
English-Chinese dictionary; Chinese pedagogy; dictionary models proposed; 8705510
English/Chinese bilingual dictionary; neologism treatment; 8705493
focal right-brain damage; affective prosody loss; Taiwanese patients; 8706179
foreign country names, Chinese translation; orthographic/phonetic requirements, pronounceable syllables; translational strategies; Hanyu-Pinyin writing system; 8700546
formal phonotactics; segment-structure conditions; Mandarin Chinese evidence; 8706570
Fuzhou (Chinese) dialect tone/stress interaction, generative phonology nonlinear approach; autosegmental framework/metrical theory analyses; tonally conditioned vowel quality changes; 8702616
Gaoba Dong (Chinese) tone system; acoustic analysis; five distinct level tones; 8707840
German-Chinese contrastive linguistics; history/present status; 8707296
German-Chinese modal verbs compared; functional equivalents; possibility/volition domains examined; 8701348
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
glides, nonlinear representation; achromatic vowels, nonsyllabic form; Chinese syllable structure changes; 8702670
head-initial/head-final parameter, adult English as a second language acquisition; pre-/post-posed adverbial subordinate clause production, pronoun anaphor effect; adult native Chinese speakers; 8700344
Hong Kong bilingual education policies; models proposed/compared; 8704526
Hong Kong language situation; three-tier language system; government language policy; 8704528
Hsu Shen's *Shuo-wen chieh-tzu*, phonetic system aspects; *Pu shou* (division heads/radicals) arrangement; relationships; underlying principles; 8703590
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
Korean antonymous pairs, Chinese origin; other East Asian languages; synchronic analysis; co-/polysystemic character; 8703451
language acquisition theory/teaching methodology relationship; effective teaching procedures; English-speaking Chinese student; case study; 8704255
language/war relationship; Chinese/Japanese/European languages; cosmological similarities/differences; 8707574
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
liprounding; Chinese phonological studies; 8702656
Mandarin (Chinese) verbal suffix *-le*; discourse functions; written/oral data analyzed; 8706660
Mandarin *ba* construction; Hopper's/Thompson's transitivity notion; structural/semantic/discourse constraints; definiteness effect; 8706781
Mandarin Chinese DE_{np} construction; three theoretical frameworks compared; module interaction; grammatical functions; 8706690
Mandarin Chinese half-third tone; primary status; dipping tone, perception/production/acquisition problems; 8704581
Mandarin Chinese particle *de* X-Bar syntactic theory framework; *de* types, structural/functional differences; James Huang's schema revised; 8702727
Mandarin Chinese prosody; intonational patterns; lexical tone/accent/melody/phrasal intonation; 8706622
Mandarin tone instruction, adult English-speaking students; difficulties, remedies; English pitch pattern interference; Mandarin third tone determination; 8700276
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
Min (Chinese) phonology; comparative framework; 8702617
modern Chinese adversative *ke(shi)* use; French *mais* 'but' use compared; pragmatic analysis; 8706931
modern Chinese dialects; front **a*/back **a* development; 8702618
modern Chinese lexical reiteration; descriptive framework developed; English/Chinese devices compared; 8702948
Modern Standard Chinese; textual cohesion; structural/coreference/syntagmatic relations; radio broadcasts; 8705010
participant anaphora, Mandarin Chinese; full noun/pronoun/zero manifestations; higher linguistic strata conditioning; 8700745
Pekingese Chinese phonetics; instrumental analysis; *Working Papers in Experimental Phonetics* reviewed; distinctive features; 8703856
phonemic variation; Chin-chiang tones, original values; Chinese/Austronesian examples; 8703301
Phonetic Chinese Language, computer input use; tone-based alphabet; parallel language concept; 8701396
phonological acquisition; parent dialectal variation effects; Cantonese-speaking child; 8706125
Proto-Japanese accent, Ryūkyū dialects; accentual patterns, word groups identified; Chinese loanword classification; 8705430
prototype Chinese semantics, *xiao* 'filial piety'/*mei mianzi* 'loss of face' social activity terms; folk theory investigated; Chinese-speaking college students, junior/senior high school students; social life behavior; 8702896
quantificational acquisition, Mandarin Chinese; quantifier raising rule; Mandarin-speaking children aged 3-8; 8702072
reading strategies; Chinese character spacing manipulation effects; native speakers/nonnative learners; 8706434
reading; predominant short term memory processing strategies; word recognition tasks; American/native Mandarin Chinese readers; 8706141
relativization process; English/Chinese compared; formal/functional contrasts; language teaching implications; 8702352
second-language logic learning; comprehension facilitation; Cantonese Chinese adult English as a second lang learners; mathematics/science use; 8702434
southern Chinese minority languages; tense-lax contrast; phonation types/pitch differences; 8702662

speaker-independent vowel recognition/analysis; Putonghua (Mandarin); Karhunen-Loève Transformation techniques; male/female speakers; 8703836
speech sound manipulation, alphabetic writing knowledge; alphabetically/nonalphabetically trained Chinese adults; 8702501
Taiwanese/Mandarin words, etymological comparison; function words, borrowing/internal development; 8703290
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; phonotactic constraint/prosodic domains; 8706589
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule application; phonology/grammar interaction; 8706633
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; emphasis role; 8706624
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; phonotactic constraints/prosodic domains; 8706577
Tianjin (North Mandarin) tone sandhi, rule formulation; phonological analysis issues; 8700574
time-aspect development, personal involvement; Chinese perfective *-le*; Mandarin Chinese-speaking children aged 2:0; 8702060
tonal systems; historical changes; Shanghai (Chinese) dialect; tone/tone sandhi interplay; 8704609
tone errors, Mandarin Chinese, nonfluent aphasia; word repetition task data; left hemisphere damaged/nondamaged native Mandarin speakers; 8701933
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631
writing, organizational structures; Milic Logical categories; Chinese/English written language; native Chinese speakers; 8702529
Wuxi (Chinese) tone sandhi; pattern extension/substitution; 8702615
Yün-nan (Chinese) dialects; palatalization; 8703481

Chomsky

17th- to 19th-century philology; N. Chomsky's "extravagant" linguistic interpretation; 8701090
Berber Raising; syntactic structure relevance; N. Chomsky's Raising to Object theories rejected; 8704774
Bunge, M.; generative transformational paradigm inadequacies; linguistic theory unification, philosophy role; 8707021
Chinese phonology; Chin-Chuan Cheng's backness rule supplemented; roundness rule; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's markedness rule; 8700581
Chomsky, N.; context free base component, supplemental restrictions proposed; P. S. Peters's/ R. W. Ritchie's proof rejected; 8707043
Chomsky, Noam; transformational-generative grammar; origin/development/elaboration/significance; 8705093
cognitive phonetics, phonetic variability; Cantonese/Mandarin Chinese tone examples; Noam Chomsky's/Morris Halle's work, phonology/phonetics concept changes; 8701853
competence/knowledge relationship; language acquisition/word formation/nonmonotonic reasoning; universal grammar, N. Chomsky's competence/performance distinction; 8706054
complementizer deletion; government-binding theory; English *for* occurrence conditions; 8703157
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
coreference, completely local treatment; Noam Chomsky's logical form representation questioned; 8703123
Crasan, Florian; linguistic conceptions, modern linguistics elements; *Noțiuni de gramatică aplicate la limba rumânească* (Grammatical Ideas Applied to Romanian) examined; 8701330
creative language use; linguistic creativism, leading representatives treatment; W. von Humboldt's work praised; 8707071
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
Down's syndrome patients' language behavior/grammatical competence; linguistic development/age factor; Noam Chomsky's $\overline{X}$ theory model; 8701970
Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731
empty categories, functioning/classification; literary Russian; N. Chomsky's/D. Perlmutter's notions applied; 8700785
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English/Dutch scope phenomena, second-language learning errors; revised contrastive approach; government binding theory; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8700350
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar; Chomskyan linguistic models; French clitics/topicalization; 8704665
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German *wh*-questions; Chomskyan framework; barrier notion reformulated, government definition extended; 8706714
government-binding parameters, A/A' binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
government-binding theory; conceptual empirical difficulties; Noam Chomsky's *Lectures on Government and Binding/Some Concepts and Consequences of the Theory of Government and Binding* reviewed; 8703159
government-binding theory; Empty Category properties; Japanese arbitrary PRO behavior; 8703151
government-binding theory; summary/historical overview; fundamental principles/philosophical foundation; 8707019
government/bounding theories; syntactic movement; island phenomena; barriers/proper government; 8705076
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
idiom problems; Noam Chomsky's abstract syntactic representation level criticized; lexical approach advocated; 8703124
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Japanese phrase categories; Verb Final Constraint; Noam Chomsky's $\overline{X}$ theory framework; 8702778
Krio Empty Category Principle/Path Containment Condition violations; complementizer *sé* function; 8703184
linguistic knowledge; W. V. Quine's/N. Chomsky's views; convergence/divergence; truth-based meaning theory; Dummett's rejection; 8705806
linguistic relativity/universality; Noam Chomsky's concepts, Wilhelm von Humboldt's influence; 8703205
linguistic theory/politics; N. Chomsky's generative grammar theory/Argentinian linguistics politics; control issues, technical aspects; critical review; 8701096
modern grammatical theory; critical overview; early transformational grammar concepts; 8701162
modern language theories; N. Chomsky's mentalist model examined; J. Moravsik's theses; 8705068
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
nomina agentis, verbal base complement structure inheritance; *noun-verb-er/verb-er* formations similarity; Noam Chomsky's claim contested; 8700886
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
phrasal structure reanalysis rules; Noam Chomsky's "*tough*-movement" construction rule, Norbert Hornstein's/Amy Weinberg's preposition stranding reanalysis challenged; 8703172
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
pronouns, discourse/sentence grammar; L. Solan's focus interpretation critically reviewed; Noam Chomsky's binding theory, condition C violation; 8700720
scientific problem-solving strategies; N. Chomsky's methods; competence theory; 8705111
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191
social interaction, language development explanation; "contemporary nurturist" position; N. Chomsky's/B. Skinner's positions; 8700106
sociolinguistics; field delimitation; linguistic theory; 8705594
Spanish WH Q movement; English WH movement compared; Noam Chomsky's movement rules; 8703125
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
transformational-generative grammar evolution; N. Chomsky's conceptions/theory changes traced; 8705121
universal grammar; Noam Chomsky's conception; natural universal phonological rules; 8703174
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following/rule-paradox; S. Kripke's interpretation, N. Chomsky's commentary, critique; new interpretation proposed; 8705830

Clause

"active" linguistic type; G. A. Klimov's holistic typology critically examined; 8701522
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
anaphoric agreement, generalized phrase structure grammar; referential indices; pronominalization rules; 8701143

Bambara (Niger-Kongo) comparison expression, infinitival verb phrase generation; head clause/comparative infinitival verb phrase, structural/pragmatic relation; 8700670
Bengali clause linkage; W. A. Foley's/R. D. Van Valin's theory tested; functional syntax; semantic relations; 8702785
Blickling homilies, syntactic/stylistic features; "adductive unit" concept; cohesion techniques, rhetorical sermon types; 8700709
Brazilian Portuguese complement structure anaphora, overt/empty categories; noun phrase distribution/interpretation prediction, clause type; 8702814
causative clause union construction, universal characteristics; Relational Grammar terms; stratal uniqueness law/chômeur relation; French/Chamorro (Northwest Austronesian) data; 8701115
Classical Arabic conditional sentences; conditional particle absence; imperative *uqtul*/jussive *yaqtul* forms; 8706733
clause extraposition; "dummy" *it* use conditions; Head Lexical Principle proposed; 8703208
cleft sentence construction, base-generation approach; semantic/syntactic pseudo-cleft proximity; cleft/relative clause shared formal properties, meaning differences; 8703164
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
complementation/meaning; English verb subclass, D-structure analysis; gerundive/infinitival clause explanation; 8703213
complex syntactic construction imitation, elderly adults; syntactic processing abilities decline; 8702032
conditionals, Gricean material implication analysis; *if* clause restrictive devices; implicitly modalized simple implicative conditionals; 8700992
coordination, lexical-semantic perspective; semantic predicates, base structure; propositions/performatives; juxtaposition/distributive clauses; 8704841
coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
corelative clauses, binding relations; English/Hindi-Urdu biclausal correlatives, semantic representation; 8700678
dummy pronouns/empty category gaps, syntactic properties; government/binding theory framework; subject position status, cross-linguistic analysis; 8703116
early modern Swedish syntax; dependent clause constituent structure/word order; Diderichsen's positional scheme; 8700766
English complement phrases; syntactic status; simplex sentence paradigmatic relations; 8702809
English *is*, doubled use; subordinate clause occurrence; 8702714
English negative conditionals *unless/if not*; readers' mental representations, prediction model; different recoding operations, question answering; 8702037
English nonvolitional *will/would*, conditional protases; L. Haegeman's/H. Wekker's, R. Declerck's proposals rejected; present tense/nonpast references; 8701140
English particle *also*; semantic properties; complementary expressions, other languages equivalents; 8702877
English pseudoclefts; VP focus, *wh*-clause/focus connectedness account; deletion analysis; 8702831
English purpose clauses, infinitival adjuncts; government-binding theory framework; 8700728
English relative clause formation; definite/indefinite noun phrases; text analysis; 8704689
English relative clauses, syntactic qualities; loglinear analysis; noun phrase/subordinate interrelationships; Modern English prose; 8700681
English repeated-nomination sentences; *as for* +*N* introductory clause; syntactic/semantic functions; 8706656
English *seem/appear* syntax, *that*-clause use; categorial status/structural position; 8702835
English *to*-infinitives; marker/preposition, status; new classification proposed, Peter S. Rosenbaum's typology; 8702810
English Type 3 conditionals; present/past mixed reference; 8702767
English *wh*-constructions, syntactic description; copular/relative/interrogative/exclamatory clauses; 8700818
English/Spanish small clauses; T. Stowell's analysis supported; 8707015
extraposition, typological research; relative clauses/heavy noun phrases; subject-verb-object languages, constituent shifting operations; 8701523
Finnish tense system; expressive/referential functions; Modern Finnish Gospel translation data; 8706728
French conditional clause coordination; clause structure, semantic relation; formal/semantic considerations; 8702844
French consecutivity connectives; differences/applications; polyphonic hypothesis; 8702888
French correlative system, syntactic model, definition; adverb/conjunction roles, clause formation; 8702696
French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231
French-Italian infinitival particles *à/de, a/di* 'to'; syntactic status examined, prepositional/complementizer status rejected; 8703365
German causal structures; systemic semantic relations examined; transformation possibilities; 8706823
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
German relative clauses; English-speaking students' acquisition difficulties; pedagogical method outlined; 8704189
Given information; discourse functions; noun phrase/verb phrase/clause/utterance differences; 8704908
Haná temporal clauses; Standard Czech/dialectal conjunctions compared; functional equivalents; 8707414
head thrust, American Sign Language conditional marking; brow raise/grammatical signals; 8701743
head-initial/head-final parameter, adult English as a second language acquisition; pre-/post-posed adverbial subordinate clause production, pronoun anaphor effect; adult native Chinese speakers; 8700344
Hindi-Urdu case/control; nonfinite matrix clauses, syntactic relation; 8700679
Hurrian relative clauses, Mitanni-Letter; sentential position, particle *ia-* distribution; F. Bush's theses contested; 8700737
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
indirect object constructions, K'ekchi (Mayan); multiple syntactic level analysis; distributional properties table; 8700657
information distribution, U placement-test essays; sociolinguistic analysis; noun phrase clause position; lower-division undergraduates; 8701640
Italian-Bulgarian tense sequence comparison, subordinate clauses; contemporality/succession/precedence statistics, differences explained; 8701362
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Japanese *-n desu*/bare final clauses; spoken discourse; functional difference; cohesive power; 8704968
Japanese relative clauses; Lexical Functional Grammar approach; 8703196
Japanese sentential structure; elementary structural relations/functions; inflected units/constituents; 8706722
Japanese zero anaphora; discourse functions/syntactic constraints; 8701126
Kashmiri (Indic) non-nominative subjects, passives/unaccusatives/inversion clauses; relational grammar theory; 8700646
Kekchi (Mayan) word order/grammatical focus, declarative/interrogative/relative clauses; 8700795
Kosrean (Micronesia) clause-final determiner particles; sociolinguistic/grammatical aspects; clause specifier analysis; 8700704
Lapp supine forms/subordinate clauses relationship; *-čit/-mă* supines, dialectal distribution; syntax/morphology correlation; 8706646
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
Mam (Mayan) ergativity pattern; split-ergativity, responsible syntactic factors; 8700713
Modern Irish inflection/conjunction; James McCloskey's/Kenneth Hale's account extended; *pro* occurrence explained; 8701137
mother-child speech; durational cues, clause boundary marking, recorded speech data; mothers, children aged 0:9-1:1; syntactic units; 8701840
multipropositional sentences/textual environment; predicational prominence, communicative relevance; 8705052
Nunggubuyu (Australia) nonconfigurationality, syntactic/lexical aspects; nominal phrasal unit evidence; 8700710
object elision, English-Italian constructions compared; transformational-generative framework; 8703368
Old Church Slavonic dependent local clauses; typology/description; 8707281
parenthetical clause comprehension; reading strategies; appropriate prosody learning; oral reading emphasis; 8704435
predication theory; alternative account offered; 8705096
presentational cleft constructions, spoken French; pragmatically motivated syntax, restrictive relative internal structure; 8700740

primary/secondary objects distinction; direct/indirect object parallel, ergative languages; clause conditions; 8703133
prior linguistic context effects, short-term memory; probe word task; young children; 8702048
processing load measurement, speech production; tracking strategies; undergraduates; 8700036
pronoun resolution, two-clause sentences, short-term memory search; short-term memory search; gender cues role; 8702803
quoted speech/dialogue, contemporary English fiction; text-relational approach; illocutionary/propositional content level, main clause complexes; 8700949
reading processes, semantic priming constraints; fixation time/difficulty; high-/low-typicality exemplars; clausal processing hypothesis, autonomous modular view; 8700055
relative clause acquisition universals; Hindi-Urdu correlative sentences; child/adult first-/second-language learners; morphological/word order cues; 8700351
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
relative clause typology; syntactic function subsets; Edward L. Keenan's/Bernard Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; 8703170
relative clauses, binding theory, antecedent position; parallelism constraint, operator binding; "post"-logical form level; 8701153
relative clauses, Christian Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz. Typologie seiner Strukturen–Theorie seiner Funktionen–Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence. Typology of Its Structure–Theory of Its Function–Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; scope/depth, general theory outlined; 8700801
relative clauses, two prepositions occurrence; freshman English compositions; construction explanation; 8700783
relative sentence; C. Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz: Typologie seiner Strukturen: theorie seiner Funktionen; Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence: Typology of Its Structure, Theory of Its Function, Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; relative clause universal aspects; syntactic typology; 8700786
Romance conditional sentences; semantic/pragmatic category, historical development; syntactic/morphological verbal system changes; potential/unreal distinction; 8701271
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Romanian limitative statements; circumstantial limitative complement/confirmative modal distinctions; reclassifications; 8702751
Romanian pseudo-disjunctive copulative constructions; *fie* 'either... or'/*ori* 'or, either'/*sau* 'or'; transformational framework; 8702711
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Russian complex sentence predicate forms; main/subordinate clause subject agreement; main/subordinate predicate relationship; 8706769
Russian infinitival clauses of purpose; subjective dative case; favorable structural conditions; stylistic factors; 8702830
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
sentence comprehension deficits; C. Stein's/H. Cairns's/E. Zurif's syntactic deficit hypothesis questioned; temporal adverbial clause misinterpretation; reply; 8700043
sentence type theory, intra-/cross-linguistic adequacy goal; clause type grammar/illocution type pragmatics, algebraic speech act semantics outlined; German/Korean examples; 8701083
Serbo-Croatian/East Slavonic complex sentence structure; comparative analysis; subordinate clause relative character, subordinate/main clause correlation; 8706661
Sierra Popoluca (Zoquean) syntactic levels, multiattachment; relational grammar claims evidence; verbal morphology generalizations; 8700753
Southern Paiute (Uto-Aztecan) subordinate clauses, general structure; headless relative clause/sentential complement formation; focus constructions, adverbial subordination; 8700667
Spanish adversative/concessive/subordinate/coordinate sentences; traditional sentence typology modified; reversibility criterion; 8705055
Spanish complement/adjunct clauses, verbs/prepositions; regional dialect variation, reduced adverbials/controlled subject; 8700810
Spanish "compound" clausal schemes, syntactic relations; glossematic/Argentinian structuralist theoretical frameworks; traditional model revised; structural constituents analyzed; 8701099
Spanish gerunds; nonclausal analysis; government-binding subject definition/θ-Criterion revised; 8704692
structural reference processes, modular language processing system; engineering perspective; 8700014
temporal connective acquisition; clause logic role; sentence interpretation; children aged 3:1-4:11; 8704003
transformational generative grammar, filtering function; Japanese relative clauses, sentence boundary convention; 8702777
transitional device usage; English as a second language writers/native English writers; statistical survey; distribution/frequency analyzed; 8702524
Tudor English, modern influence; widely used expression, structural influences; 8701705
Tzotzil (Mayan) syntax; Relational/Arc Pair Grammar analysis; passive/unaccusative/reflexive/ditransitive clauses; predicate agreement; clause/conjunct union; possessor ascension; 8706635
West African consecutive clauses/serials, structure/evolution; Irish/Hittite data compared; 8701260
"whiz-deletions" avoidance, plain English/prescriptive linguistics; plain English movement guidelines/good writing discrepancies; 8701670
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) particle *ni*, functions/meaning; syntactic structure/communicative intent motivation; classes identified; 8700879

Cleft Lip and Palate
cleft palate children's prespeech vocalizations; palatal surgery effects; auditory phonetic analysis; 8707862
cleft palate speech performance; secondary management comparisons; articulation test data; patients aged 4-16; longitudinal study; 8701870
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
compensatory speech behaviors, cleft palate; regulation/control hypothesis; 8701875
marginal velopharyngeal competence, cleft palate speech; lateral x-ray diagnostic reliability; 8703903
object permanence concept development; cleft lip/palate, noncleft lip/palate infants compared; 8707866
velopharyngeal function impairment; speech therapy effects; 8707961

Click Languages
Sesotho noun morphology acquisition, Basotho children; early language development, child/child motherese, click phonology; natural data, longitudinal study; Basotho children aged 1:6-3:0; 8700076

Clozes
aural cloze tests, foreign-language listening comprehension; empirical research support; 8700391
cloze passage comprehension, related factors; readability/presentation order/deletion frequency/reading ability; seventh-grade students; 8702485
cloze procedure; second-language reading instruction application; theoretical connections; 8702450
cloze testing correlations, learner variable effects; age/high school graduation factors; adult students; 8706408
comprehension text reabability, Chilean scholastic aptitude test; cloze tests; high school students; 8700393
content-specific vocabulary knowledge, immediate content-specific background knowledge, cloze test scores relationship; eighth-grade students; 8700438
English as a foreign language; language proficiency skill assessment; Test of English as a Foreign Language/cloze test/dictation test; Egyptian college students; 8706342
English as a second language pedagogy; comics/comic-based texts use; Japanese-speaking college students; 8706397
English cloze test scoring validity; native English-speaking college students; 8704393
English for special purposes texts; readability/difficulty; cloze procedure/Modified Fog Index; 8702297
English proficiency, cloze test use; Thai U graduates; English Proficiency Test Scores compared; 8702437
foreign-language reading pedagogy; syntactic/lexical-semantic skill importance; U-level intermediate French students; language proficiency/inferencing relationship; 8702189
language testing; psychometric/integrative/applied psycholinguistic views; various techniques examined; 8704394
learning-disabled students, verbal behavior; language experience/mastery learning programs reading instruction; student response' control sources; 8703925
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086

modified cloze procedure, reading comprehension transferability measurement; bilingual children, sixth-grade Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700414
Reading Diagnostic Inventory evaluation; questionnaire; Stanford Diagnostic Reading Test compared; elementary school teachers; 8704483
second-language proficiency measurement; cloze test; reliability/validity/dimensionality/objectivity/economy examined; 8704390
sentence completion norms, multiple prediction measure application; P. Bloom's/I. Fischler's cloze procedure; undergraduates; sentence predictability; 8700169
silent reading comprehension; oral reading miscues relationship; miscue analysis/cloze procedure/Test of Reading Comprehension; third-/fourth-grade students; 8706444

Code, Coding
adaptive differential pulse code modulation coding; standards; 8705344
child temporal information coding ability development; temporal/causal relationships; five-stage model proposed; 8706094
coding/decoding processes; contextual restrictions knowledge; Brazilian linguists/language teachers; 8706721
comprehension; psychosemantic view; meaning assignment; 8704004
Conversant(R) 1 system development; general marketplace; word recognition; phrase recording/encoding; 8705361
Eco, Umberto; *Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language* reviewed; sign types; dictionary/encyclopedia distinction; 8705791
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
isolate word recognizer; single-board implementation; linear predictive coding; dynamic time warping; 8705340
language as social control; B. Bernstein's symbol control/G. Orwell's Newspeak; successful Newspeak implications; 8705628
literacy; sociolinguistic codes; local/collegiate literacy distinguished; 8706435
patronyms; Geneva, Switzerland; phonetic codification system; name simplification/reconstruction; 8705483
poetic code; semiotic discontinuity characterization; 8705727
speech processing; origins traced; telephony; 8705347
speech production, serial-order control; three models compared; response priming procedure; hierarchical coding model supported; 8706167
speech research; current activities reviewed; 8705343
speech transmission system; low bit rate; spectrum vector quantization; 8705858
voice store/forwarding standard; product applications; 8705356

Code-Switching
Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
Arabic as a foreign language courses, English-speaking countries; literary Arabic/dialect instruction, methodological developments neglect; sociolinguistic/structural peculiarities; 8702207
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
code-switching, psychological metasystem; bilingual personality tentative paradigm; code-switching causes typology/description; 8706517
code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509
code-switching; situational/discoursal types distinguished; Gaelic-speaking Scotland; 8705376
code-switching; Spanish/Portuguese/Algerian immigrant adolescents, France; inter-/intrasentential types; 8704518
code-switching; spontaneous oral narrative; bilingual Chicano speakers; 8704525
conversational code-switching; English-learning Puerto Rican kindergarten students; contextual/consequential triggering, topic effects; 8706486
deaf individual's code-switching; parental hearing status/sign language acquisition age effects; 8707729
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
German-Danish bilingual children; code-switching/interference; longitudinal sociolinguistic study; 8706512
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
Japanese standard/regional dialect; dialect acquisition/code-switching features; questionnaire; Yoron Island seventh-twelfth grade students; 8705439
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
languages in contact, sociolinguistic analysis; bilingualism issues; social psychology studies; 8703445
Moroccan Arabic/Romance languages contacts; multiple borrowings; playful adaptations; 8703450
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
Nigerian Ika speech community; neighboring languages relationship; linguistic forms, center-periphery relations; linguistic minority recognition, social/political policies; 8703655
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
Sardinian-Italian bilingualism/language shift; age/education; field study data reported, Ottava/Bonorva; 14- to 85-year-olds; 8703669
Spanish-English bilingual classrooms; code-switching functions; third-grade children; 8706490

Cognate
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337

Cognitive Processes
accented words; processing advantage; children's comprehension development; children aged 3:0-8:0, adults; 8704039
acquired phonological dyslexia, information-processing reading model; case study approach; dual lexical route hypothesis supported; 8703921
action events encoding; subject-performed task recall patterns; strategic component; verbal material recall; 8700145
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
affective/evaluative judgments; fundamental frequency role; male/female speakers; 8706051
affirmative/negative metaphors comprehension; context effects; metaphor "goodness" effects; 8706052
agrammatical speech comprehension; indirect speech act, flow pattern, conclusion process notions; aphasic male; 8701897
alphabetic literacy/brain processes; consonantal/vocalic alphabet systems; 8703587
altered states of consciousness language; Soviet/US studies survey; ancient texts interpretation implications; 8706987
Alzheimer's type dementia; articulatory rehearsal impairment; random digit memory test; 8705966
analytic writing, cognitive/linguistic dimensions; analytic/summary essay writing compared; eleventh-grade students; critical thinking skills/writing task; 8700445
anaphor type effect, antecedent information accessibility; pronouns/repeated nouns; 8700025
aphasia; clinical features/theoretical approaches reviewed; psycholinguistic approach proposed; grammatical representation/processing; 8705947
aphasic comprehension; auditory/contextual information; three-sentence narratives; nonfluent aphasics; 8705972
aphasic right hemisphere processing, hemispheric alpha asymmetries/behavioral responses; active/passive/negative sentence recognition recall; fluent/nonfluent aphasics, normal males/females; 8701927
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
artificial intelligence; cognitive wheel; biologically based constraints; human cognition; 8703984
auditory event-related potentials; N2 negative wave component; consonant-vowel discrimination; 8702021
auditory sentence processing efficiency; retarded/nonretarded adolescents/children; speed differences; 8703937
Bantu color terms semantics; J. Verschueren's empirical-conceptual approach adopted; lexical-semantic theory proposed/diachronically tested; 8700829
bar structure formalization; syntax/phonology/discourse occurrence; nonlinguistic domains; 8705088
belief representation, natural language; Semantic Network Processing System; quasi-indicators importance; 8704023
bilingual children, development; early education effect, language-minority education; linguistic/cognitive/social/instructional aspects; 8702544
bilingual children, metalinguistic abilities development; literature survey; language awareness/knowledge distinguished; preschool bilingual reading instruction suggested; 8700488

bilingualism, research directions; North America language education programs; cognitive development, foreign-language education; 8700517
bilingualism/bilingual education, recent literature review (1984/85); language/culture/cognition relationship; 8700516
bilingualism; contemporary issues, overview; 8700473
bilingualism; semantic organization; lexical decision task; adult English-French bilinguals; 8706493
Blickstein, I.; *Kaspar Hauser ou a Fabricação da Realidade* (Kaspar Hauser or the Fabrication of Reality); language acquisition/cognitive development relationship; 8704402
brain areas; linguistic functions; pragmatical/conceptual processing; interhemispheric connections; 8703987
brain lateralization; task-/group-related differences; bilinguals/monolinguals; rhyme monitoring/syntactic category matching tasks; 8704146
brain; evolutionary development/language capacity; cognitive-affective structuring; 8704138
causal relatedness/memory; J. M. Keenan's/S. D. Baillet's/P. Brown's results replicated; 8706152
causality category genesis; linguistic data analysis; causality-denoting words etymology; language formation, social framework stressed; 8700839
cerebral hemisphere role; linguistic material analysis; lexical/grammatical tasks; electrically induced right-/left-sided seizures; schizophrenic/depressed subjects; 8700024
cerebral lateralization research; language/cognitive functions; sexual differences; 8704139
child language/cognitive abilities acquisition, parallel development; lexical/syntactic/general linguistic acquisitions; children, birth-3:0; 8700031
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
children's classification abilities; Muma Assessment Program iconic-symbolic subtest; elementary school students; 8707880
children's first metaphors; necessary conditions; identity/resemblance/difference differentiation; 8704059
children's narrative thought; understanding written language substance/structure; thought development; 8702102
children's private speech, thought/language union; L. S. Vygotsky's theory challenged; low frequency, private speech/task performance correspondence lack; 8700083
children's spontaneous oral narratives; causality, expression; experimental/observational research reviewed; 8702070
children's verbal self-regulative communication training; rule type effects; message knowledge level, comparison-/referent-rule use; first-/second-grade children; 8702087
children's written narratives; concrete-formal operational thinking shift; logical thinking/writing ability relationship; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8706076
Chinese counterfactuals; thought, linguistic impact; A. H. Bloom's *The Linguistic Shaping of Thought* critically reviewed; 8705834
code-switching, psychological metasystem; bilingual personality tentative paradigm; code-switching causes typology/description; 8706517
coding/decoding processes; contextual restrictions knowledge; Brazilian linguists/language teachers; 8706721
cognitive algorithms; human language processing; developmental psycholinguistics; 8704001
cognitive complexity/conversational recall relationship; free recall task data; college students; 8703606
cognitive development/beginning reading success relationship; cognitive/art measures; pre-kindergarten readers/yet-to-read peers; reading instruction implications; 8706425
cognitive development/instructional research; communication factor; teacher's social role; 8700037
cognitive development; bilingualism impact; Spanish/English bilingual Mexican schools; children aged 4-6; 8706502
cognitive development; neurobiological studies relevance; hemisphere specialization; 8706130
cognitive language; children's acquisition; semantic domain definition/use context; 8706121
cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327
cognitive operativity/reading; relationship examined; conservation/classification/seriation tasks; first-grade children; 8704455
cognitive processes, local patterns/general principles; anaphora examples, written/conversational English; "abstractionist"/"conventionalist" frameworks compared; pronoun/full noun phrase use; 8700963
cognitive processing; inputs/question levels/processing depths; Zaire secondary classrooms observed; 8706056
cognitive science model; semantic content problem; Jerry Fodor's model critically examined; 8702016
cognitive strategy training; communication theory, social basis; information processing; 8706001
cognitive style/figurative language competence; holistic simultaneous mode functions; Caucasian monolingual English-speaking females; gender/bilingualism/ethnic background effects; 8702020
cognitive task demands; behaviorally inhibited/uninhibited children's physiological reactions; fundamental frequency pattern changes/pitch perturbation; 8704121
cognitive verbs; children's linguistic/conceptual development; reading skills relationship; 8706109
cognitive/communicative development, deaf children; recent Italian research; gestural/spoken communication, multiple code approach; 8701735
cognitive/metacognitive skills; nonliterate adults, kindergarten/second-grade children compared; 8704475
cohesive devices, children's discourse production; story grammar approach; French-/English-speaking children aged 4-9 years; developmental levels; 8700988
color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
common sense explanations/behavior predictions; intentional states; hypothetico-practical reasoning; 8703972
common/distinctive features recall; verbal/pictorial stimuli; 8704085
communication/language/speech distinction, evolution; syntactic component, encoding/decoding capacities; 8703824
communicative awareness; management/perception; five case studies; 8705570
communicative competence; authentic language teaching; community-classroom/culture-learning; 8702272
compensatory cognitive functions; profoundly hearing-impaired subjects; general meaning-abstraction strategy; clinical implications; 8707877
competence/knowledge relationship; language acquisition/word formation/nonmonotonic reasoning; universal grammar, N. Chomsky's competence/performance distinction; 8706054
compliance obtainment; vocalic cue decoding/nonverbal sensitivity; expectancy theory explanation; interview data; decoding ability/voice condition; 8701533
comprehension monitoring ability; grade level effect; processing strategies; fifth-/eighth-grade students; 8704473
comprehension monitoring; metacognitive awareness/reading; prior knowledge, role; community college development students; 8704417
comprehension/comprehension monitoring skills differences; research reviewed; normal/language-impaired children; 8704042
comprehension/memory; causal cohesion effect; Japanese texts/subjects; 8704123
comprehension; psychosemantic view; meaning assignment; 8704004
computational language processing models; transformational grammar device; Edward P. Stabler, Jr.'s theory examined; response; 8703220
computational rules; information processing theories; connectionist models; 8706045
computational semantic theories; psychological explanation; language/perception; 8703986
concept definition; extensional/intensional definitions, formal language prerequisites; application tested, Soviet technological diagnostics terminology; 8707349
conceptual obstacle hypothesis, new word acquisition barrier; color naming task; young children; 8702096
concrete operational logic use; ambiguous forced choice tasks; intended interpretation preference demonstrated; children/adults; 8706042
continuous speech recognition system; conception/realization; cognitive levels use; 8703404
continuous word recognition; prosodic structure role; strong/weak syllables; content/function word access; 8704000
conversational narrative, altered consciousness state; formal conversational narrative characteristics; coherence/focusing; 8700947
conviction systems, characterization; human knowledge system structure; language acquisition, relevant knowledge typology; 8706055
corporeity/communication/body language relationship; child's physical/cognitive/linguistic development; spontaneous/controlled gesticulation; 8707728
"correlational psychosemantics," intentionality reduction program; Dennis Stampe's/Jerry Fodor's theories refuted; 8702014
creativity theory/writing process, innovative commitment aspect; A. Adler's personality theory, K. Burke's rhetorical theory; social self investment; 8700450
cultural models; language/thought; cognitive organization; 8705632

decoding ability, good/poor fourth-/sixth-grade readers; blending/segmenting test data; 8702493
desire/expectation verbs; children's comprehension; story listening task; children aged 3-8.5; 8706083
deterministic parsing, R. Berwick's/A. Weinberg's arguments elaborated; grammar representation; 8700040
developmental speech perception; experiential perception, role examined; 8702030
developmentally delayed children's comprehension; reduced syntactically complete/restricted syntactically incomplete forms; object manipulation tasks; developmentally-delayed children; 8703911
dialogue understanding; subdialogues; utterance-plan relationships; plan-based theory; 8706942
differential verification times; Spanish negation/falsification/sentence voice; Just's/Carpenter's embedded sentence study replicated; reflexive/active/passive contrast; 8703993
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
discourse comprehension, factual coherence role; referential coherence breakdowns; reading time/text memory task; constructive/reconstructive processes; 8701082
discourse comprehension, psychological perspective; referential significance; second-language fluency implications; 8700004
discourse deficits, autistic children; input language role; autistic children/teacher dyads; individual variation; 8701932
discourse grammar; cognitive approach; Korean stories summarized; Korean/English speakers; 8706933
discourse performance, elderly women; age-related differences; women aged 45.6/76.2; Block Design, Symbol-Digit, Raven Coloured Progressive Matrices, Word Fluency tests; 8701024
discourse use development; L. Vygotsky's *Thinking and Speech* perspective; 8706058
discrimination learning, hypotheses use/modification; language-disordered children; two-dimensional learning set/orthogonal problems data; memory/representational cognitive task demands; 8700159
dual theme texts; recall ability; mixed/separated text conditions compared; 10-year-old girls; 8702112
early bilingual schooling effects, first language skills; longitudinal study; native English-speaking early French immersion program students, first-sixth grade; Metropolitan Achievement Test, Canadian Tests of Basic Skills; 8702548
early language development/nonlinguistic representational abilities relationship; combinatorial speech/object-substitution; symbolic play tasks; children aged 1:7-2:8; mean length of utterance Early-Late Stage I; 8702054
early language skills/symbolic play development; environmental variation sensitivity; home environment support effects, expressive language skills; 8702095
early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029
early number word use, social/linguistic context; spontaneous number reference/counting; caregivers' speech; mathematics-language relationship; children aged 0:9-3:0; longitudinal study; 8700084
early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045
editing strategies; sentence correction tasks; college basic writing students; 8704501
emotional stress effect, linguistic generalization; young adult Spanish-English bilinguals; galvanic skin response measurement; cognition implications; 8700477
emotional/neutral word associates recall; recall interval function; affective value; 8704087
English as a second language; speech act functions; communication dimensions; Nigeria; 8706889
English language proficiency; cognitive correlates; letter-matching task/test of English as a Foreign Language; U-aged foreign students; 8704367
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English negative conditionals *unless/if not*; readers' mental representations, prediction model; different recoding operations, question answering; 8702037
English spatial prepositions; meaning ascription; semantic relatedness/sentence-completion tests; adult native English speakers/advanced English learners; 8706365
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
event-related brain potentials; real/false names response; decision-making task; 8704134
expressive communicability; schizophrenics/normals; motivational antecedents; cognitive orientation questionnaire; 8706010
external/internal information storage; asymmetric relationship, human knowledge preservation; writing task data; encoding/retrieval relationship; payoff criteria/printout incidence; 8702028
fifth graders' reasoning strategies, verbal analogy problems; interview data; same age/varying verbal ability performance; 8700068
figurative language/rhyme; semantic structure; cognitive theory; 8705051
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
foreign-language learners' reading strategies; field dependent/independent cognitive styles; contextual information utilization; 8706453
foreign-language learning; intake equilibration; assimilatory/accommodatory processes; 8704330
foreign-language pedagogy; communicative approach; achievements reviewed; discourse analysis/cognitive science; 8704194
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
formal/natural lexical knowledge; semantic networks; lexical model; basal reader word meanings described; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8703989
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
French as a foreign language; secondary school/U students; spatial concept expression strategies; 8706259
French U system; foreign student conceptual preparation; 8706250
general/context-specific encoding; associate/category cued task; second/fifth graders, young/older adults; 8702116
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
good/evil, psychological "immediates"; cognitive social psychology/semantic differential research; 8702015
hemisphere performance; different information-processing strategies; sentence-picture verification task; 8706186
hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132
hierarchical skill sequences; beginning reading domain; bottom-up/top-down processing; latent trait models; Head Start children aged 3-6; 8704460
high level idea recall; four reading approaches effects; reading/writing assignments; college freshmen; 8704149
homograph processing; frequency-ordered search model; equiprobable French homographs; meaning classification task; 8706149
human information processing; first-order language; Skolem function; anaphora; 8703150
human knowledge/concept formation; living kinds semantics; folk taxonomy; 8706792
human linguistic processing; A. Robbe-Grillet's experimental writing techniques; standard event-sequencing convention elimination; 8700977
human plans, social action theory development; complex social interaction, children's interpretation; manipulation skit interpretation; interacting human plans notation system; elementary school/college students; 8701021
human sentence production; syntactic aspects; Incremental Procedural Grammar; parallel processing; 8706065
hypnotic responsiveness; English/Spanish modalities; language comprehension/acculturation; bilingual Mexican-Americans; 8704517
idioms classes, processing time differences; single/multiple meanings; Raymond Gibbs's/Gayle Gonzales's findings extended; undergraduates; 8702025
imagery/creativity relationship; hypermnesia; pictures/words stimuli; 8704108
impaired language output; developmental dysphasic; conceptual intention expression; psycholinguistic case study; 8707887
incremental information, content/thinking accounts; content attitudes/performance notions revised; 8702012
infant category formation; short-term stimulus exposure; K. Roberts's/F. Horowitz's results confirmed; 8706086
infants' recognitory comprehension; referential terms; longitudinal study; infants aged 10.5/11.5/12.5 months; 8702084
inference processing ability, right hemisphere role; inference task; right hemisphere brain-damaged patients; 8700061
inference, cognitive theory; synapse, neurophysiology; preference system; 8704011

information processing models; sentential/diagrammatic representations compared; computational efficiency; 8704006
information retention/processing; overt prediction/covert processing; elementary science texts; oral recall task; sixth-graders; 8704470
interpeer problem solving, L. S. Vygotsky's theories; cognitive development/social interaction relationship; child-child/mother-child dyads; 8701542
language acquisition; implicational universals, predictor role; Roman Jakobson's discussion critiqued; 8707366
language media use; psychological propaganda weapon; peace movement perception; 8705676
language minority children; cognitive/linguistic creativity; English-speaking majority/Spanish-English bilingual students aged 11; inquiry-based science program; 8706501
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
language/cognition assessment; limited English proficient Spanish-speaking children; criterion-reference diagnostic test, functional adaptation; 8704067
language/thinking interrelationship, English/German philosophy; comparative analysis; 8705815
learning type/processing depth/semantic properties interaction; experimental studies/data replication, Willi Hager's claim answered; 8702114
learning-disabled children; communicative competence; cognitive/affective factors; referential communicative/dyadic communication tasks; 8707932
learning-disabled children's oral narrative processing; comprehension/production; story grammar representation deficits; 8703932
learning-disabled readers; pictorial information recall; verbal-coding deficits; lexical system influence; 8706000
lexical access codes; visual/auditory word recognition; syllabic structure differences; 8704012
lexical access, process/products; contextual information importance; theories critically examined; 8700027
lexical acquisition, modular lexicon, memory system; masked repetition effect, episodic recognition memory task; modular cognitive processing theory framework; 8700152
lexical ambiguity processing, visual word recognition, deep Hebrew orthography; native Hebrew speakers; semantic/phonological disambiguation; 8702038
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
lexical knowledge storage/retrieval; subjective/objective dictionary similarities; semantic field organization; child language acquisition; 8700033
lexical processing; spoken word recognition phases; contextual influences; 8703996
linear syllogism solution; task environment/spatial ability effects; imagery theories/psycholinguistic principles; 8700045
linguistic comprehension; understander's consciousness role evaluated; conscious ego function; 8700035
linguistic information representation; single-/dual-code models; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8706138
linguistic intuitions; perceptual processes/linguistic universals interactions; coreference judgments; 8704016
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistic text/human knowledge interaction; textlinguistics, English as a second/foreign language reading methodology contributions; 8705025
listening comprehension; pictorial extralinguistic context effects; cued recall measure; college Spanish students; 8706134
meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051
meaning construction; hearing-impaired children; language/thought relationship; L. Vygotsky's theory; 8706048
meaning-based word recall; phonological blocking effects; 8706053
medieval narrative analysis; episodic character importance; 8705728
mental categorization; structural principles, token-/type-concepts; empirical studies/theoretical models, conceptual system schema proposed; 8702017
mental content/information content; F. Dretske's neo-Humean theory criticized; 8706049
mental representation; language/thought; relativist/antirealist philosophy; 8707785
mental spaces; knowledge organization method; simulative reasoning; artificial intelligence paradigm; 8703995
mental state verbs; mental representation; children aged 5-7; 8704066
mental state words; children's semantic uses; situational factors; 8706093
mental states; linguistic reference; children's cognitive development; 8706110
mental terms; children's early use; naturalistic observations/experimental investigation; semantic/conceptual development; 8706128
mentally retarded adults; linguistic competence assessment; comprehension deficits, processing explanation; ordinary structural knowledge hypothesis supported; 8707937
metacognitive decoding knowledge; multigrade children, same reading instruction level; self-perceived word identification strategies, quantity/quality compared; 8704477
metalinguistic development, conscious awareness increase concept; control/Piagetian decentration; linguistic competence relationship; 8700030
metalinguistic reflection, children aged 4-12; genetic analysis; J. Piaget's cognitive evolution theory; 8700071
metaphor comprehension; context role; semantically related primes effect; 8704024
metaphor comprehension; topic/vehicle imagery; conceptual peg/vehicle dominance hypotheses; 8704009
metaphor generation; semantic/episodic memory; 8706074
metaphor, children's comprehension ability; naturalistic study; black children aged 8-14; poetry class data; oral/written language use; 8700060
metaphor, nonfiction role; German journalistic business text analysis; poetic delimitation rejected; 8707716
metaphor, psycholinguistic aspects; literature survey, metaphorical similarity models; A. Tversky's conceptions; 8700053
metaphorical language; children's comprehension/production development; conceptual knowledge role; 8706127
metaphorical similarity statements; salience imbalance model; metaphor comprehension, developmental perspective; 8704008
mind/activity relationship; Vygotskian school early development; cognitive development/contemporary activity theory; 8707112
modern language theories; N. Chomsky's mentalist model examined; J. Moravsik's theses; 8705068
motor program parameterization; data structure/control structure approach; stress-varied pronunciation, fingertapping; remapping effect; 8702027
multilingual competence; neurolinguistic/sociolinguistic factors; holistic model; 8704519
narrative analysis; speaker's linguistic/cognitive abilities; clinical elicitation procedures discussed; 8703030
narrative comprehension; situation model construction facilitation; information accessibility; 8703985
narrative discourse, informative content; right-brain-damaged right-handers; propositional analysis; French-speaking adults; previous study extended; 8701912
narrative flashback comprehension; minimal/maximal cueing; inferencing/detail recall/event ordering; third-grade readers; 8704465
narrative memory development, encoding variability/age effects; children aged 5-11; 8702122
narrative production; psychotic/normal populations compared; encoding strategies analyzed; 8703940
narratives; parallel structure; window structure/management theory outlined; 8705030
native-/second-languaage comprehension differences; existing processes intensification; second-language learners; 8702433
native-language grammar instruction; cognitive development role; student-centered rule formulation method outlined; Portuguese lessons/exercises; 8706209
natural kind concepts development; very young children; aged 3, 4; 8702065
Neanderthal man, language use; cognitive abilities, limitations; 8702029
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
neuro-linguistic programming, representational communication systems, advertising implications; attribute recall, attitude/buyer intention; processing style differences; 8701562
nonfluent dysphasia; linguistic performance parameters; pictogram description task; adult dysphasics; 8705934
nonnative speech contrast, adult training; English /δ/ - /θ/ acquisition; perceptual fading technique; acoustic/linguistic category elasticity; Canadian francophone adults; 8700029
nonverbal materials, semantic processing; familiar objects drawings; image-agreement ratings; 8702041
nonverbal messages; input processing; social cognitive approach; person perception category; 8705769
noun/verb concepts; semantic organization; hierarchical/matrix interconcept organization; sort/similarity rating tasks; 8704017

nouns/verbs; universal grammatical categories; cognitive grammar; semantic descriptions; 8704829
Ob-Ugric *have*-verbs; Indo-European/Uralic comparison; concrete/abstract possession; 8707210
object category items, contrastive use, children's sensitivity; mutual exclusivity; normal children, mean ages 2:0/2:6/3:0, developmentally delayed children, mean ages 4:2/6:5/5:11; 8702068
object permanence concept development; cleft lip/palate, noncleft lip/palate infants compared; 8707866
object permanence/relational words, lexical training paradigm; Piagetian stages 5/6; children aged 1:2-1:9; 8700133
Ong, W. J.; Great Leap theory critically examined; literacy/orality; conversational model proposed; 8706430
optic aphasia; visual object processing disorder; semantic information accessing impairment; case study; 8707912
oral language acquisition; hearing-impaired child; schemata/incidental learning role discussed; 8703893
origin of language question; historical overview; Enlightenment thinkers' invention theory vindicated; 8707789
parafoveal semantic preprocessing, model challenged; eye movement/reading task; reading performance effect; 8702039
passive voice, children's use; intelligence/learning achievement/age/sex; German third graders; 8700799
pause phenomena; cognitive typology; 8706610
perceptual feature sorting task, cognitive strategies use; left/right hemisphere preferences; unilaterally brain-injured/normal adults; shape/texture/size feature preference; 8700188
phonemic restoration; mental lexicon role; speech perception experiments; 8702131
phonemic/lexical processing relationship; lexicality effects; phoneme recognition tasks; comprehension, serial model; French/English speakers; 8703994
phonological disorders, comprehensive therapeutic model; linguistic/psychological theory basis; linguistic awareness, child learning phases; practical application, treatment examples; 8701988
picture superiority effect; retrieval demand alteration influence; free recall/word fragment completion/picture fragment identification tests; 8706162
play activities emergence, caregiver interaction; one-word period; L. Vygotsky's social interaction views; children's one-word period; 8700141
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
prefixed word/pseudoword definition; lexical decomposition strategy use; vocabulary test/rating tasks; adults/adolescents; 8704020
prefixed words; processing models contrasted; sentence reading experiments; 8702964
preschool writing system conception; graphic/meaning aspect acquisition; Hebrew-speaking children, mean ages 3:6/4:6/5:6; 8700463
preschoolers' verbal/nonverbal communication, ethnic/social class comparisons; object-centered/object-free play; transitive information learning, developmental changes; children aged 4:6-5:6/6:0-7:0; 8700123
printed English words, short-term memory; congenitally deaf signers, sign-based coding; M. Shand's tasks/hypotheses; normally hearing subjects; 8701879
processing load measurement, speech production; tracking strategies; undergraduates; 8700036
processing unit concept; reading domain; syntactic/formal-semantic/factual levels; 8704459
propositional attitudes; minimal functional theories/propositional attitude psychology; 8703979
prose memory encoding framework; difficulty manipulation processing/material-induced processing types interaction; fairy tale/expository texts, unaided recall; 8702022
prose text inferences; underlying cognitive processes; propositional analysis model; 8702494
psycholinguistics; issues overview; language understanding, cognitive aspects; 8700003
psychological concepts; L. Wittgenstein's later views; 8705829
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
psychological/communicative adequacy; functional grammar theory; speaker characterization; interactive cyclic perception model; 8701125
reader text processing strategies; different text levels; think-aloud protocol analysis/cued posttest recognition measures; low-/high-ability eighth graders; 8704442
reading acquisition; group performance differentials; first-grade reading achievement, causal model; social/psychological factors; 8706428
reading comprehension, fluent word identification skills; computer-assisted instruction; learning-disabled children, instructional implications; 8700435
reading comprehension/written expression; cognitive mapping, effects; college freshmen; 8704440
reading comprehension; meaning construction; learning/pedagogical implications; 8704451
reading comprehension; mental imagery relationship; reader/text characteristics effects; fifth-grade students; 8706442
reading development; associated skills, relative involvement; longitudinal study; normally reading/reading-disabled children; 8704449
reading disabled student identification, screening procedure; simultaneous/successive information processing differences, task approach differences; reading disabled/nondisabled students, second/sixth grades; selected Wechsler (WISC-R) subtests, selected Stanford Achievement subtests, Piers-Harris Self-Concept Scale, Individual Reaction Gestalt (IRG-III) adaptation; 8702453
reading levels/strategies; genetic dyslexics/brain-damaged children compared; sex/hemispheric factors; 8707934
reading strategy research; mentalistic measures use; verbal report methods; 8706085
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100
reading; summary/important statement signaling effects; 8704461
reasoning language; cognitive/linguistic/developmental influences; internal/external referent judgments; sixth/tenth graders, college students; factual/counterfactual/uncertainty beliefs; 8700038
recalled information recognition; self-generation/overt responding cue encoding; 8706161
referential communication skills, learning-disabled/language-impaired children; deficient lexicon/deficient comparison activity hypothesis; 8701924
referentially ambiguous messages; first graders' comprehension; Maxims of Antecedent/Quantity use; 8706124
regular/irregular word reading accuracy; nonlexical reading strategy; adult stroke patient; 8706440
relational descriptions, immediate comprehension/memory; referential continuity/transitivity; 8700034
schizophrenia, language disorders; speech comprehension/formal linguistic organization; thought disorders; family communication deviance; schizophrenia/aphasia differences; 8706009
scientific concepts; cross-language transferability; multilingual Kenyan secondary school students; 8706516
script development, information-retrieval guide use; script generation/typicality rating/recognition test phases; preschool/elementary school children; 8700066
script generation/storage, script noun activation models; centrality rating, computerized lexical decision task; 8700028
second-language acquisition/competence; decision/execution potentials; test-operate/test-exit unit; 8702396
second-language instruction, cognition effect, standardized achievement test measurement; language proficiency/cognitive performance; California Achievement Test; 8702387
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language learning strategies, cognitive training; methodological suggestions, vocabulary acquisition enhancing activities; 8702395
second-language learning; cerebral hemisphere organization factors; pedagogical implications; 8702309
second-language learning; sentence construction/cognition; formulaic speech-propositional language conversion; 8706345
second-language native-speaker competence; child/adult cognitive system differences; language-specific/problem-solving modules; 8700341
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
semantic encoding skills, learning-disabled/low achieving/normally achieving children aged 8-10; 8705991
semantic memory; featural/network models critically reviewed; 8704019
semantic organizational strategies; assessment task development; meaning-based noun sorting; 8706073

semantic priming measure; event-related potential analysis; ambiguous words; 8704026
semantic processing/activation states; noise/time of day effects; verification/retrieval tasks; performance profile development implications; 8704025
semantic processing; task relevance priming; selective attention failures; 8704022
semantic relations, lexicon model; Russian space adjectives; semantic characterization/classification; 8704850
semantic/cognitive development relations; one-word stage, specificity hypothesis; longitudinal study; 8700094
semantic/perceptive processing levels; word recognition task; children/adults; 8704083
sentence comprehension deficits; C. Stein's/H. Cairns's/E. Zurif's syntactic deficit hypothesis questioned; temporal adverbial clause misinterpretation; reply; 8700043
Sentence Comprehension Test, revised edition; reliability/validity, pilot studies; young children's receptive language development; 8704074
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
sentence creation; phonetic/syntactic components interaction; word form accessibility effects; 8704014
sentence processing; ungrammaticality types distinction; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's sentence matching task; 8706062
sequential memory/vocalization; picture-word recall task; 8706147
Serbo-Croatian dominant subject-verb-object word order; psychological reality assessed; 8706070
Serbo-Croatian regular/irregular inflected nouns; lexical representation; satellite entries view; rapid lexical decision task; native speakers/readers; 8706066
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
severe nonverbal aphasics; semantic-ideographic concepts use; therapeutic implications; 8707914
short-term memory; phonological processing role; reading problems; 8706132
sign language; Brazilian deaf children; cognitive development/social integration; bilingualism; 8707873
sign language; cognitive simultaneity possibility; 8703789
simile recall; context/cue relationship; cued-/free-recall conditions; 8704092
simultaneous/successive cognitive processing, writing skills relationship; undergraduates; composition course grade prediction, planning factor; 8702518
slurvian translation; cognitive processing/stuttering; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701929
social cognition/writing; interpersonal cognitive complexity/abstractness; Role Category Questionnaire; eleventh-grade students; 8702531
Spanish as a second language instruction; redundant pronoun teaching, Dutch students; alternative approach proposed; 8706767
speaker characteristics/mothers' child-rearing practices influence, children's oral message evaluation; second-/fourth-grade children, mothers; social-cognitive processes; 8700113
speech motor programming, semantic/syntactic structure roles; children/adults; repetition durations; 8700022
speech motor programming; syntactic/semantic/rhythmic influences; children/adults; 8706037
speech perception; psycholinguistics, cognitive-computational approach contribution; perceptual processing units, cross-linguistic variation; 8703980
speech production, serial-order control; three models compared; response priming procedure; hierarchical coding model supported; 8706167
speech production/perception; shared cognitive mechanisms; perceptuomotor adaptation, "motor/motor" adaptation; 8705923
speech production; cognitive features/situational determinants; Th. Herrmann's *Sprechen und Situation* (Speech and Situation); 8706069
speech programming; stimulus-response compatibility; 8706041
speech rate/errors, task difficulty relationship; cognitive procedure verbalization; German journalists; 8703991
speech-correlated gestures, imagistic thinking; surface sentence production process; spontaneous utterances; 8701013
spelling development; "invented spelling," instructional stages; writing/cognitive growth; 8700112
spelling types, cognitive process/cuing systems, young hearing impaired children; written spelling samples analyzed; spelling acquisition progression, hearing children similarity; 8703887
spoken text comprehension; missing words influence; single-/multiparagraph contexts; 8706137
spoken word recognition; access/selection/integration; cohort-based model; 8704613
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
story episodic structure; narrative text memory representation; 8706139
story understanding; thematic knowledge structures; Thematic Abstraction Units proposal; 8704010
"strong artificial intelligence"/language; John Searle's "Chinese Room" challenged; methodological solipcism/mental ascription/arbitrary realizations problems considered; 8701789
structural reference processes, modular language processing system; engineering perspective; 8700014
subjective relatedness, English/Hungarian causative verbs; bi-level lexical representation; mental lexicon development implications; 8700026
subvocal signal; visual thinking/silent reading/reading aloud/cognitive processing; electromyographic frequencies/power spectral densities; 8706057
summary writing; topic sentences/lookback/cognitive style effects; college students; 8704443
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syntactic function-thematic role mis-mapping; sentence comprehension errors; agrammatic aphasics; semantic anomaly judgment test; 8707915
syntactic knowledge acquisition; computational approach; Marcus parser system; 8700039
syntactic processing; K. L. Forster's interactive theory; case-role assignment, semantic/pragmatic variables' influence; 8706063
syntactic processing; structurally oriented reference processes; pronoun *they*/syntactic analysis relationship; modular comprehension theory supported; 8706060
syntactic structure comprehension; early acquisition; real world knowledge/linguistic structure; children aged 3-6; 8706123
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
target/distractor information processing; temporal/spatial proximity changes; Stroop color word task; 8706148
temporal order comprehension; narrative occurrence/mention; match/mismatch; 8704007
temporal processing; phonated pitch pattern stimuli; Down syndrome individuals; response idiosyncrasies; 8707936
temporal properties, speech memory, preschool children; memory task; adult subject differences; 8700151
text competence acquisition, linguistic/pragmatic factors, child perceptions; children aged 4/5/6; context/listener interaction roles; 8700943
text comprehension processes; native-/second-language readers; information amount effect; English/Japanese speakers; 8702430
text comprehension; foregrounding/mental representation; college students; 8702019
text frame system theory; M. Minsky's model applied; linguistic frame-triggering element; text production/comprehension; 8701160
text linguistics; study objectives/methods critique; pragmatic text linguistics critically examined; 8704980
text recall process; Vygotskyan analysis; speech production, psychological model; native/nonnative English speakers; 8706131
textual information processing; free recall levels effect; cognitive effort hypothesis; 8703990
textual strategies, discourse production process; surface realization variations; cognitive effects, reiteration variations; 8701006
thematic relations; semantic/conceptual structure; 8707030
thought/language processing; psycholinguistic model; second-language learning applications; 8704356
thought/language structure; concrete/abstract language; linguistic approach; 8707775
translation theory; professional translators' cognitive strategies; pedagogical implications; 8706562
translation; interlanguage interference; translation/recall tasks; English-speaking college Spanish students; 8704005
two-word miniature linguistic systems acquisition; training methods, English/non-English syntax, training items effects; 8703999
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
understanding, cognition/verbal communication processes; interaction studies; dialogical situations typology; 8700023
ungrammaticality; psychological reality; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's

overgeneration model; 8706061
utterance structuring development; Spanish-/Arabic-speaking adult French learners; longitudinal study; 8704365
verb representations; sentence processing relevance; syntactic subcategorization/argument structure; cross-model lexical decision task; 8706067
verbal hallucinations, schizophrenia; discourse planning/communicative intentions, schizophrenic speech disorganization model; critical responses; reply; 8703941
verbal interaction/socialization process, ethnographic/sociolinguistic significance; preschool children aged 4-7 years; linguistic context/behavior; 8700086
verbal relationship retention; picture facilitation effects; verbal elaboration constraints; 8706156
verbal self-regulation, increasing bilingual proficiency effect, metalinguistic awareness role; middle class children aged 3:11-6:11; social cognitive category; 8700481
verbal style; financial business success; paralinguistic/syntactic features; cognitive processing/planning; personality; 8705031
visual information processing; early/late selection; partial report barprobe task; visual letter confusions; 8706159
visual/linguistic information relationship; D. Marr's visual theory/R. Jackendoff's semantic model correspondence; 8706143
visually presented letter strings; phonological encoding; interactive activation model; 8703992
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
word meaning; lexical representations; ineffable truth conditions/verbal definitions distinguished; 8704002
word meanings, definitional/real world knowledge; second/sixth grade above/below average readers; present vocabulary measures inadequacy, variables interaction; 8702073
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696
word recall; cognitive effort effects; anagram solving tasks; 8702117
word recognition models, intra-word letter discrimination; specific encodings; letter discrimination task; holistic processing approach; 8700155
word recognition system; sensory/perceptual input; speech processing stages; 8704125
word recognition/categorization; alcohol effects; surface/semantic processing; 8706150
word recognition/lexical access; recent psychological studies; interactive/autonomous access models opposition; 8700018
word recognition; grammatical knowledge role; phonological/morphological/syntactic structure; 8703997
word recognition; lexical/semantic/syntactic context effects; 8704013
writing ability tests, organizational aspects; holistic writing ability/Test of Standard Written English/organizational ability tests compared; undergraduates; 8702510
writing instruction/process; psycholinguistic-cognitive studies reviewed; writing as problem-solving task, cognitive components identified; Dutch as a native language instruction context; 8706458
writing processes; topic knowledge effects; processing time/cognitive effort; 8706469
writing, contextual factors, children's views; ownership/setting/audience/purpose/genre categories; first-fifth graders; 8700102
writing/cognitive development; word processing effect; cognitive stage/writing quality/revision stragegies; college freshmen composition students; 8704489
writing; personal experience narrative essay; protocol gathering process; narrator's personae, construction; hierarchical structure; 8704507
written instructions; organizational/step information processing; college students; 8702018
written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109
written/spoken language, text transfer; theoretical converter model development; 8706046
young children's inferential comprehension, simulation mediated; inferential experiences transfer; second-grade pupils; 8700127
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075

Color (see also Stroop Color Word Test)
Bantu color terms semantics; J. Verschueren's empirical-conceptual approach adopted; lexical-semantic theory proposed/diachronically tested; 8700829
bilingualism, color naming ability; monolingual/bilingual U students; sex differences; 8702550
children's word-learning strategies; color-naming task; children aged 3-8, adults; 8702045
color designation; 17th-/18th-century Russian herbal manuscripts analyzed; onomastic motivation factors; 8705282
color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
conceptual obstacle hypothesis, new word acquisition barrier; color naming task; young children; 8702096
German chemistry-specialized language/terminology development; 18th-19th centuries; color/dyes designations, word-formational patterns/trends; 8707458
Korean color terms; semantic field analysis; B. Berlin's/P. Kay's State VII contested, Stage IV advocated; 8703263
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Romanian folk poetry, color cliché; topos found, green-yellow opposition/association analyzed; 8705748
Shuswap (Salishan) color categorization; color-category evolution; 8705187
Spanish color terminology; original/tropological colors distinguished; affixes, semantic effect; 8702922
visual suffix effect attentuation, color use; spatial position/color relationship, visual short-term memory; 8700153
"wild card" color categories, lexical classification; Apache (Athapaskan)/Futunese (Polynesian) data; Brent Berlin's/Paul Kay's implicational universals expanded; 8703261

Communication in Groups
adolescent stress; parent communicator style/adolescent gender influence; Norton's communication style subscales/Norton's Symptomatology Stress Scale; first-/second-year high school students; 8705549
American U mathematics classrooms; teacher's language use; third person pronoun avoidance; 8705028
audience/interpretive work, interactive dynamic process; participation displays, speaker/recipient story alignment differences; 8700970
behavior rules, communication rule determination; Shimanoff's procedures; questionnaire/observation data; 8701541
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
ceremonial discourse; social/linguistic organization; A. Pomerantz's research extended; 8706916
children's classroom interaction; dialect role; communication problems evidence; 8705432
classroom communication interactions, teachers/learning-handicapped junior high students; higher/lower functioning communicative behavior differences; 8701960
classroom management, student teachers' communication behaviors; verbal/nonverbal behaviors; 8701547
classroom turn-taking behavior; first-/second-language learners compared; GB first-language/Indian second-language classroom data; 8700359
communication apprehension; personality theory; cross-situational consistency; trait interpretation; 8705573
communication group use; language classroom; 8702263
communication patterns; social/sexual factors; preschool children; free play interaction behaviors/picture sociogram; acquainted/unacquainted conditions; 8707531
communicative awareness; management/perception; five case studies; 8705570
communicative distance computation; procedure/formulas proposed; transfer components/communicative reception/interaction intensity measured; 8705342
conversation behavior; negotiation theory; turn-taking exchange economic model, transaction cost notion; H. Sack's/E. Schegloff's/G. Jefferson's transformational-generative model criticized; 8704943
conversation; phonological analysis; Tyneside English dialogue; 8703051
conversational contribution; presentation/acceptance phases; collaborative effort; 8706907
conversational joint remembering; framing/orientation; correspondence/validation functions; raw dialogue, qualitative content-oriented treatment; 8704935
courtroom speech; nonprofessional participants; descriptive framework developed; 8703092
didactic discourse; Brazilian supplementary secondary courses; 8702178
discourse information concealment; logical scheme; shared "private key"; 8704926
discourse skills; teacher-student interactions; reticent/normal children compared; 8707544
doctors, psychotherapeutic interventions; Balint group; patient-centered discussions; content analysis; 8705564
elementary classroom discourse; teacher/student verbal interaction; language/culture/education/communication interrelationship;

8704971
embarrassing predicaments; remedial coping strategies; scenario judgment tasks; 8705552
eye gaze; communicative role; deaf children's teachers; preschool classroom; 8705766
group conversational interaction, mildly/moderately retarded adults; content/dynamics quantification; transcripts analyzed; 8701971
hand gestures, political speech style/content; video-taped data; vocal stress/tone group boundaries, applause elicitation; 8703611
interpersonal communication; nonverbal elements/verbal expression; dyadic/group studies; 8705561
kindergartners' interpersonal verbal interactions; narrating/listening skills development; Berlin children aged 2:11-3:3; 8707538
language competencies/social skills; mainstreamed learning-disabled/emotionally disturbed students; resource/regular teachers' ratings; 8706013
language use; mother-child/mother-child-sibling interactions; referential/social regulative/metalingual usage categories; infants aged 1:6-1:11; 8705574
language-disordered children; conversational responsiveness/assertiveness; examiner-child dialogues; 8703913
linguistic-submission strategy; ethological interpretation; game theoretical model; 8705591
neigborhood language use; cultural/social differences; linguistic/dialogue measures; black/white 5-year-olds; 8703636
neurolinguistic programming, group counseling context; specific techniques; 8700185
nonverbal communication role; classroom communication climate; facial decoding skills; U instructors, students; 8705771
political debate; competitive verbal behavior, paralinguistic properties/social relationships impact; small rural town decision making; 8707549
preadolescent linguistic behavior; different-age listeners effect; interactions analyzed; 11-year-olds; 8705555
preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
public speaking/interpersonal communication; teachers; powerful/powerless talk concept introduced; 8704972
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
rule notion; recent pragmatic approaches; rule learning/following; 8707769
rules of address violations; underlying rules knowledge; S. Ervin-Tripp's American Address System model; 8705567
Sar (Nilo-Saharan) speech styles; uses examined; 8704947
semantic differentiation; evaluation, verbal manifestations; adolescent group; meaning attribution criteria; 8706822
social identity/language formulas context; sociolinguistic analysis; thematization procedures; older German women's spontaneous conversation analyzed; 8707584
social influence; language impact; discussion group members evaluated; 8705551
speech, psychodiagnostic analysis; group communication, problem-solving task, members personality quantitative evaluation; 8706040
student talk; ethnographic investigation; written production analyzed; small group writing workshops; inexperienced college writers; 8705553
teachers' speech acts; reading lesson; instructional/managerial speech acts; high/low reading groups; elementary school; 8704981
verbal contests; flyting/sounding/academic debate; generic differentiation principles; 8705013
verbal/nonverbal social interaction patterns; naturalistic descriptive methodology; party-planning task; midly handicapped/nonhandicapped preadolescent children; 8705556

Communication Theory

argumentation operators; dialogic role considered; 8703020
argumentation theory; modern logic, analytic philosophy; 8703806
behavior rules, communication rule determination; Shimanoff's procedures; questionnaire/observation data; 8701541
biblical Letter of James, communication modes organization; oral tradition closeness, communicative conduct; 8700981
children's verbal self-regulative communication training; rule type effects; message knowledge level, comparison-/referent-rule use; first-/second-grade children; 8702087
cognitive science model; semantic content problem; Jerry Fodor's model critically examined; 8702016
cognitive strategy training; communication theory, social basis; information processing; 8706001
communication avoidance; multivariate structural analysis; facet theory; questionnaire; college students' friends/relatives; 8705569
communication ethnography, descriptive studies; comprehensive bibliography; cross-cultural research usefulness; 8701544
communication technology/state power; human communication/cultural uniqueness threat; 8705582
communication theory; metaphors/popular theories, conceptual differences origination; 8703046
communication, action-theoretical explanation; Marxist socialist theory framework proposed; language as social phenomenon premise; 8704944
communication, distinguishing criterion; speech acts semantics/pragmatics; 8706967
communication/convention; language essentiality denied; 8703130
communication/language/speech distinction, evolution; syntactic component, encoding/decoding capacities; 8703824
communication; ethical/social perspectives; conversation; Fontane's/Hofmansthal's work; 8704960
communicative interaction understanding; comprehending/grasping modes distinguished; 8707532
communicative resources, language learners, psycholinguistic/interactive communication models; C. Faerch's/G. Kasper's approach, pedagogical implications; 8700352
conversation/social interaction system; shared/personal perspectives, reciprocal utterance production; 8701020
cross-context communication, medical professionals/parents; videotaped conversation analyzed; spoken/written channels; information negotiation, methodological benefits; 8701549
dialogue; formal structure; multidimensional units; 8703066
discourse analysis characterization; speech act, J. Habermas's communication theory; 8702989
exolingual conversation, facilitation processes; interlanguage/intertalk; French-speaking teacher/foreign students, French-speaking/German-speaking Swiss adolescents; 8704368
Finnish communication reticence; social factors; anxiety-arousing communicative situations hierarchy developed; oral interaction values, cultural basis; 8707540
foreign-language teaching methods (1700-present); D. Ausubel's/E. Laine's learning models basis; 8702267
gender research; communication; feminist theory applications; 8705665
generalized media, T. Parsons's theory; language/communication relationship; money/language media; 8707592
human linguistic communication; standard models reviewed; conceptual model proposed; 8707545
information processing models; sentential/diagrammatic representations compared; computational efficiency; 8704006
interlanguages, exolinguistic/interparole communication concepts; 8700370
interpersonal communication; uncertainty reduction/speech accommodation; communicator traits/context influences; speaking rate/utterance length/vocal jitter quality; 8707541
language inequality/distortion, international/intercultural communication; "Distorted Communication" framework, Richard Lanigan's qualitative five-step critical theory approach; 8703680
linearization process; temporal domain significance, human communication; 8703135
machine translation; theoretical potentials/limitations; natural language communication problem similarities; 8703391
meaning; coordinate management theory hierarchical model, philosophical flaws; 8706899
multimodal communication, neurological parameters; language/prosody/kinesics communication modes, hemispheric division of labor; 8706175
natural conversation, contact function; activity interrelationship/interactive relation; speaker/listener relationship/cooperation; 8705027
nonverbal communication role; classroom communication climate; facial decoding skills; U instructors, students; 8705771
nonverbal communication; F. Poyatos's *New Perspectives in Nonverbal Communication: Studies in Cultural Anthropology, Social Psychology, Linguistics, Literature and Semiotics*; review article; 8707748
Oceania language use, ethnographic studies reviewed; Melanesia/Micronesia/Polynesia examples; speech communities/codes, variation/sociopolitical issues/applied interests; 8701650
pragmatics theory/everyday language empirical studies; radio news interviews; speech act theory/ethnomethodology/speech act sequencing/conversational inference theory analyses, explicitness reduction; 8703040
pragmatics/pragmatism concepts; history/modern notions, current aims; communication/action theories; 8700982
rational dialogue; standard messages; communication, semantics; 8703603

Rubinstein, S. L.; *K psichologii reči* (On the Psychology of Language) review; innovative conceptions acknowledged, extensions proposed; 8704993
semiology; G. Mounin's *Semiotic Praxis: Studies in Pertinence and the Means of Expression and Communication*; review article; 8707745
simplified discourse; linguistic/communicative/functional mechanism distinction; simplifying strategy choice; 8702988
situational factors influence, codal selections; static/dynamic discourse structure; communication linguistics framework; 8703105
song bird communication systems; human language similarities; acquisition models; 8705778
speech event/text creation, social actors, collective activity; speech/audience response dependence; 8700957
understanding criteria, verbal interaction; linguistic communication theory/study, reductionism; 8701063
understanding, cognition/verbal communication processes; interaction studies; dialogical situations typology; 8700023
verbal/advertising communication; R. Jakobson's schema modified/applied; advertising history; 8705781

Communicative Function of Language

Aboriginal/non-Aboriginal speaker interaction; context effects; Aboriginal time concept; 8703634
adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756
adverb position, spoken Brazilian Portuguese; semantic analysis; surface structure adverb mobility; Prague school explanation; 8700747
American English business negotiations; cross-cultural difficulties; simulated negotiation games; American English native speakers; 8704275
aphasia therapy; deficit-specific material efficacy; communicative ability improvement; 8707962
applied linguistics; focus/objectives; theoretical linguistics relationship; 8706189
authentic text use, communicative foreign-language teaching; music literature; college English as a foreign language students; student-teacher interaction; 8702206
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
ceremonial discourse; social/linguistic organization; A. Pomerantz's research extended; 8706916
child communicative development; progression; intervention goals; 8704051
children's disputes; contextual variations; integrated kindergarten classrooms; 8703601
classroom management, student teachers' communication behaviors; verbal/nonverbal behaviors; 8701547
cognitive development/instructional research; communication factor; teacher's social role; 8700037
cognitive/communicative development, deaf children; recent Italian research; gestural/spoken communication, multiple code approach; 8701735
collaborative adjustment importance; cooperative/successful communication; language classroom application; 8704272
communication avoidance; multivariate structural analysis; facet theory; questionnaire; college students' friends/relatives; 8705569
communication effectiveness; learning-disabled adolescents; repeated communication failure; referential task; 8707928
communication failure; speech intelligibility/unintelligibility concepts; theoretical linguistic viewpoint; 8705936
communication improvement; reading prose literature/writing expository essays; interrelated instructional activities; first-semester undergraduates; 8704148
communication obstacles, higher education; nonverbal/animal communication roles; teacher-pupil communication; 8703602
communication prerequisites; situation factors role; dialectical-materialistic framework; 8703080
communication psychology; related problems discussed; Marxist framework; 8703975
communication repair; children's monitoring/revision skills; monitoring failure; 8704030
communication success/failure; linguistic/interactional factors; native/nonnative French speakers; 8704343
communication theory; metaphors/popular theories, conceptual differences origination; 8703046
"communication" translation model; E. Nida's approach criticized; M. Pergnier's sociolinguistic approach utilized; 8702585
communication, action-theoretical explanation; Marxist socialist theory framework proposed; language as social phenomenon premise; 8704944
communication-oriented linguistics, motivational concepts; "motivation seme" concept proposed; epistemic/doxical/volitive motivations distinguished; German material; 8701057
communication/information relationship; interlocutor information demand/speaker informative goal; second-language teaching implications; 8703106
communication; ethical/social perspectives; conversation; Fontane's/Hofmansthal's work; 8704960
communicative action; Jürgen Habermas's theory; adult English as a second language education application; 8704403
communicative activity; conversational reprises; French learners; longitudinal study; 8704381
communicative awareness; management/perception; five case studies; 8705570
communicative competence evaluation; test quality/usefulness criteria; 8702208
communicative competence methodology/theory; descriptive model; language classroom; 8702300
communicative competence, Dell Hymes's taxonomic model; second-language teaching applications; language use, social situations; 8702223
communicative competence; authentic language teaching; community-classroom/culture-learning; 8702272
communicative distance computation; procedure/formulas proposed; transfer components/communicative reception/interaction intensity measured; 8705342
communicative intention expression, 3-year-old deaf children; manually coded English system learners; video-taped data; social/imperative/heuristic intentions; 8701876
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058
communicative intention; H. P. Grice's characterization amended; 8707781
communicative interaction understanding; comprehending/grasping modes distinguished; 8707532
communicative language pedagogy; document authenticity; language/learning needs; 8702193
communicative language teaching approach; French as a second language application,; expanded curriculum, thematic/activity approach; 8702353
communicative language teaching; pragmatic aspects; English as an international language; 8706336
communicative persuasion; UK TV commercials; communication linguistic theory; L. Wittgenstein's notions applied; 8705036
communicative procedures "reporting"/"description," didactic application; Russian as a second language, East German schools; definition/functional-communicative features/realization means examined; 8701018
communicative procedures, "demonstration"/"inference"; structure/linguistic realization, structural similarity; Russian texts analyzed; 8703101
communicative procedures, operational structure; action type/mode relationship, language-communicative verbs relevance; 8703100
communicative process "interpretation"; poetic texts; operational vs argumentative-reflexive interpretation, definitions; 8701050
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
communicative strategies, adolescent mothers/language-learning children; videotaped data; mothers aged 16:5/24:5; poor test performance; 8703610
communicative-functional Slavic language studies; Martin-Luther-U, German Democratic Republic; 8701098
computer-assisted language instruction programs; basic functions examined; communicative software development, artificial intelligence role; 8706302
computer-assisted language instruction; humanistic aspects; 8702149
conditional utterances construction; children's linguistic development; spontaneous speech, longitudinal study; children aged 2.7-5.0; 8703599
contextual variability/communicative competence, narrative discourse reference/cohesion strategies; sociolinguistic analysis; black working class elementary school girls; 8703002
conversation as game; mimetic/agonal, constitutive/strategic rules; sociological/psychological/kinetic linguistic aspects; 8700997
conversational analysis; continuer/assessment vocalizations; interactional processes; 8704957
conversational communicative competence; higher-level mentally retarded adults; grammatical morpheme/complex sentence use; 8706007
conversational interaction; children's difficulties; case study; child aged 3:4-6:10; 8705937

conversational overlap; orderliness/latency; material organization method; 8704969
conversational speaking mode; situational factors; objective/speaker-dependent elements, speaker's attitude; 8703015
conversational utterances; phonetic structure; British/US English natural conversations; 8704982
cross-cultural arguments; contrasting roles/thematic progressions; black/Vietnamese 6-year-olds; 8700920
cross-cultural communication, human relations issues importance; introductory essay; 8701061
cross-cultural communication; elementary classrooms, limited English proficient students/teachers/English-speaking peers; top-down processing model; kindergarten-fifth-grade children; 8701046
cultural identity communication, "real Indians"; qualitative-ethnographic methodology; 8701545
dialogue structure; interlocutive relation, pragmatic approach; 8703038
dialogue vs communication, communicative exchange extreme types; characterization/conditions specified, intermediate forms classified; 8701009
direction-giving activity; sequential structures; E. Schegloff's conversation techniques; 8705022
directional labels use, pragmatic communication skill development; schoolchildren aged 5:5/6:5/7:5; 8700136
discourse analysis, "other-initiated self-repairs"; internal structure examined; comprehension problem signaling, syntactic/prosodic cues, participants' perspective; 8706980
discourse topic management skills; mildly mentally retarded adults; interviews/spontaneous conversations analyzed; communicative abilities, competence model; 8707938
dyadic behavior/anxiety; communication apprehension/reticence/situation variables effects; video-taped data; confederate-subject dyads; 8701532
ellipsis constructions; communicative function/stylistic value; German/Czech examples compared; 8703734
emotional/physical experiences, verbal expression styles; Chinese depressed/normal subjects; cross-cultural studies applicability; 8701979
English as a foreign language instruction; pedagogical grammar development; *Practice Accurate Communication in English* discussed; 8704173
English as a foreign language instruction; professionals as students; special teaching characteristics; 8704172
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL characteristic features; 8704269
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; speech act functions; communication dimensions; Nigeria; 8706889
English for science and technology; teaching oral public communication instruction resources; 8704205
English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English-speaking doctor/Spanish-speaking patient communication problems; clinical settings examined; audio-taped medical interviews, question-answer exchanges analyzed; bilingual doctor/interpreter use; 8703667
English-speaking Zulu work seekers; discrimination; communicative needs; interactional sociolinguistics; 8705602
Engwi gratitude expression; sociocultural analysis; 8707585
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
explicit/implicit knowledge, foreign-language acquisition; Ellen Bialystok's/Stephen Krashen's works; discourse organization, form accessibility, communicative usefulness; 8702418
expressive communicability; schizophrenics/normals; motivational antecedents; cognitive orientation questionnaire; 8706010
"extreme case formulations"; conversational analysis; English small claims court; 8705577
feminist utopias, language politics; communication/human behavior focus, languge influence; 8703765
foreign-/second-language tests; communicative proficiency measurement; theoretical framework; 8704386
foreign-language communicative competence; testing methods; 8704388
foreign-language development; knowledge/communicative use relationship; semester abroad/home programs compared; college-level Spanish students; 8706252
foreign-language instruction; writing importance; communicative classroom; 8704195
foreign-language pedagogy; communicative approach; achievements reviewed; discourse analysis/cognitive science; 8704194
foreign-language pedagogy; functional/communicative approach; 8704183
foreign-language teaching methods comparison; J. J. Asher's Total Physical Response/C. A. Curran's Community Language Learning approaches; native French-speaking college students; 8702229
foreign-language teaching; reading/writing skill development; communicative methodology; 8706421
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; thematic/communicative approach; 8706311
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017
French as a foreign language; grammar teaching eclecticism; communicative approach; 8706227
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
functional grammar; S. C. Dik's theory; transformational approach compared; 8705100
functional-communicative/functional-semantic language description relationship; related problems addressed; 8703275
functional-semantic fields, linguistic description; communicativity principle; intentional/predicative functional-semantic fields means relationship; 8700825
gender-linked language effect, linguistic contributors; monologue transcripts analyzed; English-speaking sixth graders/college students/graduate students/older residents; speaker attribution rating prediction, communication strategies; 8703659
German as a second language instruction, China; communicative method adaptation; Chinese variant proposed; 8706267
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
German as a second language instruction; grammar teaching role; 8702357
German as a second language textbooks; communicative/formal aspects; 8702298
German for special purposes; communicative tasks; pedagogically relevant typology; 8704200
German *loben* 'to praise'/*tadeln* 'to blame'; semantic analysis; "praising"/"blaming" communicative procedures relevance, German as a second language instruction; 8702878
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
helping as linguistic act; interaction type defined; interactive communicative knowledge correlation; 8705046
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
Hoffmann, Lothar; *Kommunikationsmittel Fachsprache. Eine Einführung* (Technical Language as a Communication Medium. An Introduction); first/second editions compared, modifications suggested; review article; 8703552
human linguistic communication; standard models reviewed; conceptual model proposed; 8707545
human vocal expression; sociocentric nature; prosodic/paralinguistic features; animal communication; 8705859
infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101
informative dialogues; child interaction capacity; formal interviews; children aged 3.0-4.4; 8703597
interdisciplinary team teaching, English as a second language course; Colombian U experience; communicative approach; 8700275
interlingual interpretation process, sociolinguistically sensitive model; individual/culture/language mediation; video-taped data; English/American Sign Language examples; 8701579
interpersonal communication; pragmatics/social aspect/metacommunicative signals; 8701551
Japanese as a second language; intermediate students' difficulties; cognitive academic language proficiency utilization; functional/notional

syllabus proposed; 8706327
Japanese *Keigo*; sociative terms, language communicative/social function; courtesy/honor/submission; 8705609
job interviews; conversational analysis; interactional/ethnographic phenomena; 8705575
Lado, Robert; writing influence, European foreign language instruction; scientific language teaching; 8700244
language delay origins, abused infants; Bayley Mental Development indices; verbal communication deficit; 8700069
language feeling/correction, interrelated notions; communicative/semantic/elementary corrections; semantic correction components identified; 8701039
language functional-communicative description; functional-communicative/functional-semantic fields; linguistic description, pragmatic/systemic dialectics; 8700866
language pedagogy; linguistic theory impact; functional/communicative orientation; 8705057
language recovery; chronic fluent aphasic patients; compensatory strategies/communicative effectiveness; 8707910
language simplification; foreign language communication strategies; universal processes, restrictive/elaborative simplification; 8702320
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
language teaching; communicative/computerized approaches; 8702265
language use, computer-mediate communication events; context effects, conversation for action; 8701552
language use; mother-child/mother-child-sibling interactions; referential/social regulative/metalingual usage categories; infants aged 1:6-1:11; 8705574
language, social uses; classroom context; gender/class/race categories; student writing examined; 8705624
language-experience approach; reading/writing facilitation; hearing-impaired students; 8703877
language/communication influences, parent/educator understanding/participation; special education; interview data; parents/teachers/specialists/administrators; 8701538
learning-disabled children; communicative competence; cognitive/affective factors; referential communicative/dyadic communication tasks; 8707932
linguistic/communicative needs changes; rapid technological/scientific advances; international cooperation, new communication means; 8703496
listening-in-conversation, role/objective/strategy; second-language teaching implications; conversational routine/interpretative strategies development; 8700925
listening/speaking actions, communicative behavior effect; oral discourse production; listener influence, miscommunication decrease implications; 8701535
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951
machine translation/literary translation; postediting functional considerations; SPANAM system examples; Spanish-English translation; 8703436
Martinet, André; language change, nonteleological approach; 8703246
Marx, Karl; speech communication conception; modern relevance; action-communication-social relations paradigm; 8705173
mass media, communicative opportunities/perils; language differentiation/specialization/concretization; dialect popularization, West German/Belgian situations; 8701554
maternal communication attribution, handicapped/nonhandicapped 11-month-old/mother dyads; 8701550
meaning interpretation; word/sentence/text/communicative act meaning; text-theoretic analysis/lexical representation; 8706963
meaningfulness/meaning assignment; philosophical perspective; 8703831
metaphor/irony; comprehension problems; nonliteral communicative intent; children's interpretations; 8704028
mother tongue, pragmatic language theory viewpoint; language/consciousness/reality/culture relationship; 8707576
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
multiparty disputes; collaboration offering/soliciting; elementary school children; 8705576
native-speaker input elicitation; various communicative acts effectiveness; spontaneous speech/response data; young second-language learners, native-speaker interlocutors; language-teaching implications; 8700336
needs analysis/functional objective specification; communicative language teaching use critically examined; basic linguistic functions; 8702360
"New Theatre," questioning of language; communication problems, repetition/nonsense, cruel/erotic possibilities; 8703796
oral communication apprehension; English language proficiency relationship; business college students; 8705554
overselective response degree, total communication stimulus, linguistic performance/autism degree relationship; autistic males aged 5-15; visual/auditory modality; 8703923
parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598
poetic text, natural language/metalanguage; self-reflexive code; 8703062
pragmatic connectors; communicative expression/social regulation; French interjection *hein*; 8705671
pragmatic language abilities; mildly mentally retarded/nonretarded children; 8707942
pronunciation teaching role, foreign-language classroom; decreased emphasis factors; 8700319
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
proverbs, context role, Akan (Ghana) rhetoric; communication mode, ethnographic approach; 8701079
rational dialogue; standard messages; communication, semantics; 8703603
referential communication skills, learning-disabled/language-impaired children; deficient lexicon/deficient comparison activity hypothesis; 8701924
religious language; register variation; Buddhist funeral discourse; 8706995
reported speech, context/cotext role; linguistic facts dynamics; free indirect speech/implicit indirect discourse characterized; 8704949
rules of address violations; underlying rules knowledge; S. Ervin-Tripp's American Address System model; 8705567
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language; communicative competence, didactic goal; Soviet republic schools; 8706294
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Russian syntactic system, communicative aspects; communicative sentence paradigm, relevance, Russian as a second language; 8702748
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
second person enclitic Bahraini Arabic pronouns; phonological variation; solidarity/deictic/ritual modes; communicative intent; 8705631
second-language acquisition research; proficiency assessment, data source; 8704188
second-language acquisition/competence; decision/execution potentials; test-operate/test-exit unit; 8702396
second-language as communication means; teaching method choice; students' affective/cognitive needs; 8702293
second-language communication competence; objective assessment procedures; Balablok oral interview; English-speaking French as a foreign language students; 8702441
second-language curriculum; British Columbia secondary schools; notional/functional approach; 8704267
second-language evaluation procedures; tests/exams; 8702444
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction, intercultural/interlingual concepts; communication, linguistic/semilinguistic/nonlinguistic elements; 8701037
second-language learning; communication skills; grammar explanations/pattern drills/cognitive exercises; 8704191
second-language learning; sociolinguistic competence role; apology strategies; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8706994
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language teaching materials; learner-centered model; 8702192
second-language teaching, communicative approach; development complications, learning process emphasis; 8702286
second-language teaching; authentic documents; learner-centered approach; 8702233
second-language teaching; communicative approach versus rules teaching; rule-based communication stressed; 8706269

second-language teaching; pragmalinguistic-communicative approach; theory/didactic practice; 8704316
second-language use, German industry; East Westphalia; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704175
semantic change; discourse-theoretical framework; communicative act situation/context role; 8702881
sign language use, severely handicapped children; commonly held rationales; cognitive/motor/sociocommunicative factors, environmental considerations; 8701736
simplified discourse; linguistic/communicative/functional mechanism distinction; simplifying strategy choice; 8702988
sociolinguistic theory; linguistic variable/syntactic variation, definitions proposed; 8707563
sociolinguistics, foreign-language teaching/learning; communicative competence research emphasis; 8703666
song bird communication systems; human language similarities; acquisition models; 8705778
Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826
Spanish passive clauses; case grammar analysis; use variation, context/communicative intention effects; 8706766
speaker-listener miscommunication; human-machine interaction context; reference failures; case study; 8703403
speech act taxonomy, ethnographic description use; communicative behavior, cross-cultural comparison; continuous behavior video-tapes; English-speaking households; emic/etic interaction approaches; 8701043
speech act typology; criteria/definition; tripartite typology proposed; 8705059
speech activity verbs; cross-linguistic classification; linguistically realized communicative acts; 8704805
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
stylistic/communicative synonymy, contemporary Russian; linguistic means transfer, request/possibility modalities; 8700864
system/communication linguistics; language description models/domains, Soviet studies; second-language teaching implications; 8703119
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
teaching English as a foreign language; Thai students; communicative skill development, natural approach; 8706312
telephone conversation turn-taking; turn-final/turn-medial utterances; typescript/audio presentations compared; 8705043
telephone conversations; routine status; talk/social action subdomain; 8705033
text analysis; functional-communicative perspective, basic principles/premises; East German linguistics research; 8703026
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
text competence acquisition, linguistic/pragmatic factors, child perceptions; children aged 4/5/6; context/listener interaction roles; 8700943
text content components; communicative/functional approach; poetry interpretation; 8705040
text linguistics, Marxist-Leninist approach; dialectical-materialistic framework; communicative determinism principle; 8703081
textual coherence model; M. Minsky's frame theory; "linguistic frame triggering element," formal representation; 8701161
touristic language situations, linguistic variation; tourist role typology, sociological/sociolinguistic analyses; Thailand data; 8703628
verb meaning acquisition; situational properties; case study design; child aged 3; 8702884
verbal activity, procedural analysis; procedural methodology; verbal performance as procedures execution/misexecution; 8701146
verbal behaviors/interpersonal perceptions; initial intracultural/intercultural interactions; uncertainty reduction theory; American/Japanese U students; 8703604
verbal hallucinations, schizophrenia; discourse planning/communicative intentions, schizophrenic speech disorganization model; critical responses; reply; 8703941
verbal/nonverbal language space-time interface, "terrain" notion; message meaning/space-time dimension interrelationship; 8701060
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
writing ability development; English as a foreign language teaching; skill-oriented communicative approach; 8702264
written communications; context role; semiotic analysis; police messages; 8704986
written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075
written language instruction; personal/heuristic functions role; theoretical considerations/practical techniques; 8706198
young children's meaning expression; drawing/talking/dictating modalities; interrelationships; 8702058

Comparative Linguistics

African Diaspora languages; origin/development; African language source; comparative/historical grammatical analysis; 8705318
Afro-European creoles/pidgins; typological similarities; African areal influences; 8703594
Afro-Hispanic language forms; monogenetic theories; diachronic comparative study; 8705384
agrammatism, verb inflections, cross-linguistic study; Icelandic/Hindi/Finnish speakers; impairment pattern; 8701920
Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
Americas, settlement; Asian migration; migrating groups' identity/chronology; linguistic/dental/genetic evidence; 8705183
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Arabic/English radio news broadcasts; metatextual functions; interlingual variety comparison; 8705579
Arawakan language family classification; lexico-statistic/quantitative typological analyses; word order typology; 8707525
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
Atlasului Lingvistic European (Linguistic Atlas of Europe); Romanian collaborators, atlas compilation origins; 8705490
Austronesian etymological work; scope/methodology/problems; reconstructed forms presented; 8705216
Balkan languages typology; evidence/counterevidence examined; language typology criteria; 8705547
Balkan languages, comparative studies; W. Kopitar's Balkan unity thesis; predecessors/contributors traced; 8707293
Balkan linguistic type/unity; literature survey; unitary characterization/satisfactory definition/effective method lack; Eugenio Coseriu's approach suggested; 8707388
Balkan linguistics; historical foundations; lexical/grammatical affinities, extralinguistic causes; 8705406
Balkan/other European languages; genetic/typological/accidental analogies; numeral/article systems, adjective comparative/superlative degrees; 8707390
Basque mythological creature *Erensuge*; etymology; comparative/internal evidence; 8705269
bilingualism/biculturalism, second-language/culture instruction; intercultural comparison as a curricular component; ethnographic information relevance stressed; 8700515
body movement; interactional use; cross-linguistic study; 8703774
body part terminology; semantics/acquisition; developmental tendencies; English/Portuguese compared; 8706129
Buddhist/medieval Spanish miracle stories; structural analysis/comparison; 8707148
Bulgarian adverbs, German equivalents; syntactic/functional renditions; translational relevance stressed; 8701369
Bulgarian future tense meanings; componential semic analysis; French translation equivalents; 8707288
Bulgarian set comparative expressions; lexicographic presentation problems; 8707468
Bulgarian-German grammar; Vasil Beron's *Bolgaro-nemetskaya grammatika* (Bulgarian-German Grammar) reviewed; historic value, literary Bulgarian development contribution; 8701206
Bulgarian-Romanian nominal determination; verb influence; reflexive/perfective verbs determination requirement; 8707309
Bulgarian/Czech mono-collocatable words; synchronic/diachronic analysis; 8707272
Bulgarian/Romanian personal pronouns; contrastive analysis; semantic differential features; 8707302
Canadian English sound change, (*aw*); comparative sociolinguistics; Toronto/Vancouver dialects analyzed; 8701578
case-marking semantics; Classical Arabic case system; early Arab grammarians, Western influence; 8706805
Catalan/Occitan; language maintenance/shift; social mobilization typology; 8705333

Catawba linguistic classification; Catawban/western Siouan word lists compared; lexicostatistic analysis; 8705323
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
Choctaw/Chickasaw (Muskogean) relative clauses; switch-reference/case marking; 8706681
Chorote (Mataguaya) dialects; internal reconstructions; 8707155
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
Classical Armenian *anun* 'name'; morphology examined; Greek parallels; 8704886
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
communication ethnography, descriptive studies; comprehensive bibliography; cross-cultural research usefulness; 8701544
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
comparative African linguistics; indigenous language use/preservation; proto-language approach rejected; neolinguistic alternative advocated; 8705200
comparative linguistics; synchronic/diachronic orientations; comparative typology, contrastive/confrontative linguistics; 8703381
comparative methodology; Indo-European languages; protolanguage, theoretical status; 8703385
comparative positional field analysis; German sentence typology; 8702704
comparative synchronic language study; German/other European languages compared; European linguistic boundaries; linguistic subsystems; 8705320
"comparison" definition; semantic relations differences; English/Bulgarian material; 8707299
contemporary Spanish; English influence; lexical/syntactic interference; Miami newspaper; 8703366
contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355
contrastive analysis, descriptive/explanatory tool; French/Romanian "dictum" questions compared; "equivalence"/"congruence" notions distinguished; 8701344
contrastive analysis/discourse analysis merger; contrastive textology approach; interdependency; 8703027
contrastive linguistic studies; historical overview; 8705329
contrastive linguistics; theoretical/practical problems addressed; 8705339
"contrastive rhetoric," R. Kaplan's discourse theory evaluated; Arabic "parallelism" example critically reviewed; 8700928
contrastive word-formation model; Slavic literary languages; case grammar use; 8707287
Cross River State, Nigeria; dialects/languages, overview; 8703465
cross-linguistic study; R. Kalisz's/B. Lewandowska-Tomaszczyk's theories compared; gradient scale proposed; 8703377
culture-oriented linguistics; objective/methodology defined; culturally motivated vocabulary; comparative framework; 8705683
cyclic phonology application, interference theory; Polish/English rapid speech data; 8702626
Czech interconsonantal *ř*; Proto-Slavic forms reconstructed, Russian equivalents found; *ř* history outlined; attestations specified; 8707289
Czech syllable-building consonants *r̥/l̥*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
Czech-Ukrainian sentences; two-/three-component models compared; structural congruence/minor lexical-semantic differences; 8707286
Danish/Slavic languages phraseology; contrastive methodology; idiomatics analysis; 8703374
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
dialectology/linguistic theory relationship; comparative/structural/generative-transformational periods compared; 8703487
direct/indirect speech, reported speech characteristics; mood/tense/word order roles; cross-linguistic analysis; 8700950
Dutch-French formal translational shifts, microstructural level; comparative stylistics study; 8703457
Dutch-French structural nonequivalences; problematic areas identified, translational relevance stressed; 8700550
Dutch/English present perfect tense; general temporal inclusion differences; 8701368
Eastern Mono (Uto-Aztecan) grammar; Western Numic languages compared; morphology/syntax; 8703276
ellipsis constructions; communicative function/stylistic value; German/Czech examples compared; 8703734
English *-able* adjectives; Chinese rendering; structurally different languages, comparative analysis feasibility; 8703379
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a second language, Polish learners; English-Polish interlanguage, simplification phenomenon; overgeneralization/underdifferentiation processes analyzed; 8700215
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English *before*-clauses; Japanese temporal clauses; temporal/causal relations; classification system; 8705336
English *hand*/Japanese *te* comparison; *Oxford English Dictionary/Kojien* definitions; 8703373
English nonverbal *-ing* forms; scientific texts; syntactic functions; Spanish translations; 8705062
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342
English-Italian translation; emphasis expression differences; English emphatic intonation patterns/Italian equivalents identified; 8706524
English-Spanish genitivization comparison; English morphological/prepositional forms, usage rules/preference; G. J. B. Standwell's explanation; 8703388
English/Arabic aspectual distinctions; verb form/verb class/adverb contributions; 8707294
English/Bulgarian analytical verb forms; prosody, functional sentence perspective exponent; contrastive analysis; 8707315
English/Dutch scope phenomena, second-language learning errors; revised contrastive approach; government binding theory; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8700350
English/French/Ngâmbây (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
English/Hungarian fixed-order conjuncts ("freezes"); phonological determination; semantic component; 8703383
English/Hungarian postpositions; syntactic analysis; Aldous Huxley's *Point Counter Point*, Hungarian translation; 8702792
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
English/Japanese diphthongs; comparative acoustic analysis; 8703841
English/Japanese female terms; sexual meaning; sexual object/being; 8707609
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
English/Japanese speech rhythm differences; syllable-/stress-timing; English acquisition implications; 8706398
English/Japanese verb classification; aspectual properties; inclusive relation; 8705546
English/Japanese verbal idioms; B. Fraser's hierarchy hypothesis; discovery procedure; 8704652
English/Romanian intrasentential connectives; coordination/subordination; contrastive analysis; 8707301
English/Spanish prepositions of location acquisition; comparison/contrast; prototype theory, language transfer; 8700337
English/Spanish temporal deictic adverbs, static/dynamic approaches; common underlying system, lexicalization possibility; 8701341
error analysis hypothesis, transitional linguistic competence; contrastive analysis shortcomings, psycholinguistic research; 8700348
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281
figurative phrases, animal name components; French-Dutch comparison; 8707481
Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389
forenames, common noun use; English/French examples; 8701459
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French as a second/foreign language teaching; contrastive analysis use; Chinese/Turkish immigrant children; 8704268
French morphosyntax acquisition problems; native Portuguese speakers; French/Portuguese structural differences; 8706349
French-English enunciation/determination/reference systems com-

pared; enunciator vs co-enunciator-related contextual determination; 8701351
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
French-Italian infinitival particles *à/de, a/di* 'to'; syntactic status examined, prepositional/complementizer status rejected; 8703365
French-Romanian comitative events expression; diachrony-contrastivity relationship; diachronic evolution divergences; 8701345
French-Romanian exclamative phrases comparison; quantitative evaluation expression; direct/indirect utterances distinguished; 8701346
French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
Galician *ir* 'go' + *en* 'in' + place name construction; syntactic restrictions; semantic structure; 8706653
Gbe/Yoruboid (Niger-Kongo) relationship; current knowledge reviewed; 8707520
German compound pronominal adverbs, Russian rendition; *da(r)-* + preposition formation; functional equivalents use; comparative analysis; 8701347
German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
German general/comparative linguistics, 1950-1977; historical outlines, trends/influences; 8701178
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
German pronominal adverbs, Polish equivalents; text coherence/isotopy relationship; indirect equivalence, isotópy gradation; 8707297
German subject inversion; English/French/Italian/Dutch Inversion structures similarity; passive structures analysis; 8703378
German verbal sentences/nonverbal sentence parts; comparative positional field analysis; parallels; 8704651
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz-*/French *dé-* prefixes compared; 8704778
German-Bulgarian object predicates, syntactic-comparative analysis; valence model framework; primary/obligatory sentence part status; 8701363
German-Chinese contrastive linguistics; history/present status; 8707296
German-Chinese modal verbs compared; functional equivalents; possibility/volition domains examined; 8701348
German-French phraseologisms; full/partial/paraphrastic equivalence; conceptual-denotative/connotative-evaluative factors role; 8703380
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German-Polish adjectival compounds, constituent structure comparison; common structural types, differences/similarities; 8707308
German-Polish comparative studies; thematic bibliography, June 1984 update; 8707304
German-Polish exocentric constructions comparison; typology, immediate constituent analysis; 8706739
German-Polish time adverbials/expressions; semantic/logical analyses, formal notation; 8707303
German-Polish *wh*-question answers; analysis/typology; semantic/structural/pragmatic criteria; 8707313
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German/Bulgarian generic noun phrases; generic meaning expression, translation correspondences; 8707300
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
German/Lithuanian vowels comparison; segmental phonology approach; qualitative/quantitative criteria; 8703367
Germanic lexical items; protoform reconstruction; 8707243
'gold'-related terminology; Romance/other Indo-European languages; Latin *aurifex* 'goldsmith', Romance reflexes; 8705258
grammatical person, Russian-Lithuanian verb systems; personal inflections compared; 8701360
Grassman's Law; Indo-European obstruent system; P. Hopper's reinterpretation defended; 8705243
Greek-Hebrew adjectival nouns comparison; common stem/suffix paradigms; "ethnic" nouns classification; 8701340
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Guaraní front vowel systems; Sirionó asymmetry development; 8707312
Harappan script, decipherment difficulties; "formal" seals, visual analysis, etic/emic levels; earlier/later Indus Valley aspects compared; 8701254
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
high levels expressions; French/Persian examples; content/expression relationship; 8702868
Hindi textual cohesion; English/Hindi discourse linking devices differences; coreferentiality/adjective promotion; 8706985
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
historical grammar, linguistic subdiscipline; comparative-historical linguistics relationship; 8703358
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
historical sociolinguistic theory; linguistic change; abstract model; 8705626
honorifics, American/English/Japanese/Korean; cross-cultural patterns; power/solidarity variables, sociolinguistic sensitivity; 8703372
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; language function/linguistic typology conceptions; comparative analysis role, grammatical form as language differentiation measure; 8705170
Hungarian/English somatic proverbia; leg/foot terms compared; 8705335
Indo-European comparative-historical studies; 19th-century Germany; major tasks/contributors; 8707078
Indo-European legal language/comparative law; linguistic/cultural analogues; structural/lexical/institutional cross-Indo-European similarities; 8703355
Indo-European linguistics; L. Bloomfield's knowledge/contribution; 8707110
Indo-European *s*-mobile problem reviewed; areal analysis advocated; 8705247
Indo-European studies; history, chronological period, comparative-historical approach; recent archaeological/ethnic studies contribution; related problems addressed; 8707223
Indo-European/Afro-Asiatic genetic link; V. Illič-Svityč's, A. Dolgopolsky's/A. Bomhard's approaches contrasted; 8705326
Indo-European/Afroasiatic common roots; A. R. Bomhard's *Toward Proto-Nostratic: A New Approach to the Comparison of Indo-European and Afroasiatic* updated; 8705218
inherent aspect/perfect, theoretical issues; English/Cebaàrì (Niger-Congo)/Swahili data; semantic analysis; 8704834
interconsonantal differences, cross-lingual measurements; J. Black's procedure; Japanese/Italian/Serbo-Croatian/English speakers; 8700627
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
interlinguistics/comparative textology; objectives/corpora/methods; methodological flexibility; Italian-English; 8704548
internal reconstruction, Indo-European comparative grammar; language history study; 8705293
Irish English, possible Irish influences; phonological parallels; vowel systems analyzed; 8701353
Irish syntax; major features survey; 8704705
Italian *andare/venire*–French *aller/venir* 'to go/to come' comparison; full/auxiliary verbs; differences found; 8701350
Italian-Bulgarian tense sequence comparison, subordinate clauses; contemporality/succession/precedence statistics, differences explained; 8701362
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
Japanese consonants; English/Japanese comparative phonological study; Kana writing system; 8704617
Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386
Japanese *x WA y GA z* construction; Italian rendition; stative/nonstative predicates, Italian counterparts; 8701366

Japanese *x WA y GA z* structures, Italian counterparts; $x + y + z > x + z + y$ conversion, *z* values, *y* as object complement; 8701365
Japanese/English anaphoric expressions properties; government-binding framework; *each other* analysis; 8703375
Japanese/English intonational structure; similarities/differences; 8702604
Japanese/English politeness, face-threatening acts strategies; P. Brown's/S. C. Levinson's study; language-teaching implications; 8703387
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Japanese/English verbs; dynamic/nondynamic/transitive/intransitive verb distinctions; situation-focus/actor-focus; ellipsis; 8704706
Japanese/French phonetic comparison; "modes" framework; P. Delattre's theory; 8703855
Japanese/Korean historical comparison, phonological basis; internal reconstruction, vowel system/aspiration-spirantization sources; 8701370
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
Korean yes-no questions pragmatics, English parallel; unpresuppositional, primary/secondary presuppositional uses described; 8700669
Korean/Japanese demonstratives compared; deictic/anaphoric uses; 8707316
Kriol (West Africa) phonology; creole formation, substratum/universal approaches; Portuguese/Kriol features compared; 8702651
language policy/performance, U of Khartoum; Arabic/English global language skills tests; first-year students; 8701584
language transfer studies; history reviewed; contrastive analysis/creative construction/interlanguage approaches; 8706357
language/thinking interrelationship, English/German philosophy; comparative analysis; 8705815
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
Latin as a second language instruction; East German learners; major grammar characteristics presented; 8706270
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
linguistic politeness universals, Japanese/American English request systems compared; discernment/volition factors; Penelope Brown's/Stephen Levinson's, Geoffrey N. Leech's theories supported; 8701599
linguistic reconstruction, time perspective; historical-comparative/typological/glottogenetic studies; J. Kuryłowicz's limitation thesis supported; 8705246
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
linguistics/philology relationship; linguistic science evolution; 8705157
locative prepositional expressions; prepositional case government; Indo-European languages; 8705324
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) languages; relationships examined; tentative subgrouping proposed; 8707521
Maipuran Arawakan agreement affixes; proto-forms posited; comparative evidence; 8707242
Mam (Mayan) dialectal variants contact; Quiché/Spanish language contact; speech variety maintenance; 8701343
Mayan pronominal system; Mamean languages, historical development; polite/familiar distinction; Western European system compared; 8703384
Mayan *w* palatalization/fricativization; J. Justeson's analysis discussed; Late Latin/French evidence considered; 8706613
Meaning-Text theory; possible meanings/texts correspondence; Russian emotional expressions; cross-linguistic comparison; 8702897
Meso-America, linguistic area; areal linguistics concepts defined; 8701421
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
modern Chinese adversative *ke(shi)* use; French *mais* 'but' use compared; pragmatic analysis; 8706931
modern Chinese lexical reiteration; descriptive framework developed; English/Chinese devices compared; 8702948
Mordvinian, Finno-Permian affiliation; Mordvinian-Cheremis consonants compared; 8707522
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
native-/second-language intonation perception; foreign-language competence effect; Russian/Hungarian; 8700588
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
Nganasan-Tungus vocabulary comparison; phonetic correlations; new Samoyedic/Uralic etymologies proposed; 8707213
Nigerian name usage; Borno/Bendel States compared; European influence; 8707429
Ob-Ugric *have*-verbs; Indo-European/Uralic comparison; concrete/abstract possession; 8707210
object elision, English-Italian constructions compared; transformational-generative framework; 8703368
Okpę/Uvwię (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894
Old Bulgarian/Old Spanish/Old Portuguese future tense development, comparison; Balkan linguistic unity thesis contested, common Indo-European traits found; 8701287
Old English translations; Latin biblical documents; grammatical/lexical difficulties; cultural effects; 8705217
Old High German *hagazussa* 'witch'; Latin glosses/etymology; feminine supernatural powers, pre-Christian view; 8707233
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
Paya (Chibchan) phonology; synchronic/diachronic/comparative analyses; phonemic inventory; morphophonemic/phonological processes; historical sound laws; 8704598
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
Philippine Creole Spanish /s/ reduction; 17th-century development; historical Spanish dialectology relevance; 8701438
phonetic laws immutability; modern comparative studies; chronic/chronological paradoxes, formal approach; 8703869
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
Polish-German sociatives comparison; morphological/lexical/syntactic means; archaic formations; 8707292
Polish-Hungarian vowel systems comparison; distinctive features analysis; overlapping/nonoverlapping vowels; 8703364
politeness formulas, contrastive approach; English/Moroccan Arabic examples; 8703369
post-exilic Jewish languages; pidgin/creole parallels; 8707572
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
prose composition; Japanese/English strategies compared; second-language acquisition implications; Japanese/American college students; 8702528
Proto-Arawakan; consonantal system reconstruction; 8707278
Proto-Indo-European obstruent system; laryngeal theory; preglottalized voiced obstruents posited; comparative evidence reviewed; 8705248
Proto-Muskogean metrical structure; Hitchiti/Mikasuki vowel lengthening relationship; Western Muskogean rhythmic lengthening/Creek tonal accent placement; 8706601
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Proto-Tupí-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
quantifier comprehension; English-/Turkish-speaking children; cross-linguistic differences/similarities; script theory interpretation supported; 8706075
relativization process; English/Chinese compared; formal/functional contrasts; language teaching implications; 8702352
Romance direct object marking; nominative/accusative distinction; word order role; comparative study; 8706730

Romanian negation, typological characterization; stratificational criterion, comparative framework; prophrastic/verbal/lexematic negation types; 8700690
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
Russian analytical process description; German equivalents; *idet remont* 'one is renovating' type; 8705325
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian as a second language; Italian students; state-expressing sentences acquisition; comparative/literary analyses; 8705327
Russian comparative-historical studies; M. Lomonosov's/V. Trediakovskiy's early works analyzed; 8707124
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian preposition *vne* 'outside'; lexicographic treatment; Czech usage differences; 8707291
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-Bulgarian sandhi phenomena comparison; oral journalistic text; auditory/electroacoustic analyses; typological differences; 8700625
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
Russian-German sentential phraseologisms (phraseotextemes) comparison; equivalences studied; proverbs/proverbial idioms listed; 8701371
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching implications; 8705317
Russian-Ukrainian binary asyndetic phraseologisms; semantic classification; stylistic value; 8707306
Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318
Russian/Bulgarian negative pronouns; basic functions; stylistic/pragmatic viewpoints; 8707305
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
Russian/Polish verbs of motion; contrastive analysis; 8705322
de Saussure, Ferdinand; Proto-Indo-European vowel system; early writings, comparative grammar contribution; 8705167
second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
Serbo-Croatian/East Slavonic complex sentence structure; comparative analysis; subordinate clause relative character, subordinate/main clause correlation; 8706661
Serbo-Croatian/English noun phrases; internal structure, syntactic properties; Extended Standard Theory framework; 8705328
Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
Slavic-Baltic syntactic parallel; analytic perfect past tense; common protoform excluded; 8701339
Slavs proto-territory, Vistula-Oder basin; Polish as Slavic core language; 8705259
Soviet contrastive linguistics studies; history, theoretical/applied trends; contributors/publications; 8701349
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
Spanish WH Q movement; English WH movement compared; Noam Chomsky's movement rules; 8703125
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
Spanish/Japanese accent; contrastive analysis; N. S. Trubetzkoy's phonological theory revised; 8704619
spatial deixis; French/Spanish examples compared; 8701359
speech activity verbs; cross-linguistic classification; linguistically realized communicative acts; 8704805
speech acts; comparative lexical approach; linguistic action study, impetus; 8701069
speech perception; psycholinguistics, cognitive-computational approach contribution; perceptual processing units, cross-linguistic variation; 8703980
standard norms/usages problem, foreign-/second-language teaching viewpoint; contrastive linguistics/error analysis/interlanguage contributions; 8703661
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
superlativeness expression, comparison typology, Kymenlaakso dialects; use/distribution frequency/area/accompanying intensifiers, phonological/morphological problems; 8701361
Swahili/English ellipsis; text analysis; cohesive ties; anaphoric relationships; 8705331
Swedish Germanic language studies; contrastive approach; theoretical/pragmatic bases; 8707314
Swedish mass media; H.-H. Lüger's *Pressesprache* (The Press Language) reviewed; 8707553
Swedish speech rhythm, temporal aspects; Swedish/Spanish/Finnish compared; 8700626
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
systematic error correction, explicit grammatical explanation; adult foreign-language acquisition; error/contrastive analyses; Arabic-speaking English students; 8700287
Tangale (Chadic) phonology rules; *wh*-expression application; post-verbal focus position movement; English Comp movement parallels; 8700597
technical languages; similarities/differences; research, basic orientations; 8703547
tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
text types, cross-linguistic comparison; norm problem; basic prerequisites identified; 8701049
theme/focus, Brazilian Portuguese texts/English translations; questionnaire data; Portuguese/English speakers; 8700554
Tohonno O'odham desiderative-causative formation; grammatical/semantic conditions interaction; English desiderative constructions, differences described; 8706789
transitive/intransitive constructions; Japanese/English stylistic preferences; 8705316
Turkic person markers; inclusive/exclusive opposition, marginal status; 8704719
Uralic-Altaic/Indo-European syllable structure, comparative-statistical analysis; data tabulated; 8700565
Vanni Sinhalese dialect, Sri Lankan western region dialect compared; phonology/grammar/lexis/suprasegmental features/social factors; 8701440
verbal examination tools development; different languages/equal value tools; comparative studies; 8701356
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
Visigothic etymological dictionaries; critical survey; 8705230
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; P. Keating's argument applied; French/English voicing contrast, glottal opening/closing gestures; 8701810
Volta-Congo/Ijo proto-language vowel harmony system; ten oral vowels; *ɔ reconstruction; vowel harmony; 8704643
Warao (Venezuela) comparatives, constituent positioning, grammatical categories; syntactic approach; 8700782
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
Yucatecan word order; comparative study; modern dialects/Classical Yucatecan documents; 8705242

Competence and Performance

Australian English-language-medium college entrance proficiency standards; Aboriginal students; Batchelor College, Northern Territory; 8702324

bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
cerebral functional asymmetries; split-brain/conduction aphasia; competence-performance distinctions; 8702138
competence, child development/education context; efficient/efficacious/motivational competence; 8702085
competence-performance distinction, semantic/pragmatic theories value; Barwise's/Perry's indexical interpretation theories; 8701123
competence/knowledge relationship; language acquisition/word formation/nonmonotonic reasoning; universal grammar, N. Chomsky's competence/performance distinction; 8706054
Down's syndrome patients' language behavior/grammatical competence; linguistic development/age factor; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory model; 8701970
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English as a second language; colloquial conversational abilities development; authentic texts treatment, methodological suggestions; 8702204
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
foreign-language learning; acquisition degree/self-confidence relationship; competence/performance; 8706403
French as a second language instruction; Zurich canton secondary education system; communication-oriented curriculum, teacher's role; 8700256
French as a second language; advanced learner's dictionary use; written text reception/production; 8707489
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
generative syntax; standard/extended standard theories; passivization; C. Fillmore's case grammar; competence/performance distinction; 8704745
German as a native language acquisition; monolingual vs plurilingual setting; developmental/strategic differences; boy/girl aged 1:10-2:3; longitudinal study; 8706091
German as a native language; adults' grammatical/communicative competence; U language cultivation courses proposed; 8700403
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
German as a second language textbooks; communicative/formal aspects; 8702298
Hebrew/English lexical integration; spoken Arabic; demographic variables; Israeli Arab village; 8705371
inner speech, second-language instruction role; expressive competence teaching/drilling; 8706318
language feeling/correction, interrelated notions; communicative/semantic/elementary corrections; semantic correction components identified; 8701039
lexical competence; word as interdependent entity; second-language teaching implications; 8707456
lexicon organization/structure; linguistic performance model; dyslexia evidence; 8705944
linguistic competence/performance; anomalous English relative clause structures; double preposition/extra preposition types occurrence; 8704770
neurolinguistics, competence-performance distinction, data collection/interpretation problems; noun-verb dichotomy, English/Japanese aphasic performance; linguistic theory testing; 8700184
preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
productive narrative competence development, young children; conversational contexts; longitudinal study; kindergarten-first grade children; 8702088
proficiency movement goals, language teaching; interactional competence direction; ACTFL proficiency guidelines critically evaluated; response, reply; 8702407
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language; communicative competence, didactic goal; Soviet republic schools; 8706294
scientific problem-solving strategies; N. Chomsky's methods; competence theory; 8705111
second-language acquisition/competence; decision/execution potentials; test-operate/test-exit unit; 8702396
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction; communication teaching; authentic/classroom/imitational communication types, didactic usefulness; English material; 8704975
second-language instruction; language-experience-reality relationship; pedagogical perspective; 8704228
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language teaching; pragmalinguistic-communicative approach; theory/didactic practice; 8704316
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
sociolinguistics, foreign-language teaching/learning; communicative competence research emphasis; 8703666
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
speaker competence assessment; sociolinguistic surveys; repeated recordings/elicited intuitions use advocated; Guyanese creole pronominal variation; 8707619
specialized language instruction; L. Hoffmann's framework; T. Bungarten's special language description compared; competence notion defined; 8702339
translation process; psycholinguistic process/model; second-language translation/teaching implications, methodological suggestions; 8706543
TV commercials, aesthetization tendency; negative impact, viewer's aesthetic competence loss; 8707552
verbal activity, procedural analysis; procedural methodology; verbal performance as procedures execution/misexecution; 8701146

Computational Linguistics

abstract verbs, pictorial communication; human-computer interaction; 8705363
academic editing; microcomputer software developments; 8703400
adaptive differential pulse code modulation coding; standards; 8705344
"Alexandrian Songs" rhythmic structure; suprasegmental elements role; V. M. Zhirmunskiy's syntactic parallel claim contested; 8707713
anaphor resolution, "shallow processing" approach syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; SPAR program; 8702882
argumentative discourse; structural analysis model described; 8706909
artificial intelligence, speech understanding; Centre de recherche en informatique de Nancy projects reported; acoustic-phonetic decoding; interactive dialogue implementation; 8702144
artificial intelligence; cognitive wheel; biologically based constraints; human cognition; 8703984
artificial intelligence; current models, problems/inadequacies; computer-assisted teaching implications; 8707351
aspect, formal definition/description; aspect as language-independent category; 8701112
AT&T personal computer; Voice Power speech processor; 8705341
augmented context free grammars; efficient parsing algorithm; on-line natural language interfaces application; 8707363
automated language description; BOBRA expert system; statistical studies application; 8701373
automatic dictionary; theoretical/practical aspects; workshop report, Dilidzan, 5-8 May 1986; 8707347
automatic phoneticization, French; filters, homographies, frequency; versions described; 8703394
automatic terminological dictionaries compilation; theoretical problems, text selection; terminological formations; 8703422

automatic text correction, DISKOR system; lexicon structure, lexicographic method; system advantages; 8701386
automatic text correction; practical/theoretical difficulties, errors typology; Russian typewriter keyboard analysis; statistical occurrences established; 8707327
case-based meaning representations; language analyzer; English prepositional idioms; 8707340
central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050
character set reform; international use; IBM software/hardware; 8701398
child language acquisition theory (CHILD), computer program application; theory implementation, language generation; 8700126
Chinese character system, computer keyboard input; language instruction use; Chinese Character Tutor program; 8701395
Chinese characters, computer input systems encoding; linguistic evaluation; categories/difficulties; 8701393
Chinese language instruction; MailMerge program use; 8701376
Chinese tones, graphic representation; typewriters/word processors; problems/solutions; 8701498
cognitive algorithms; human language processing; developmental psycholinguistics; 8704001
communicative distance computation; procedure/formulas proposed; transfer components/communicative reception/interaction intensity measured; 8705342
computational associative model, morphological analysis; agglutinative languages; Finnish example; 8703411
computational grammatical model; rewrite rules/rule application restrictions; government-binding principles; 8705348
computational language processing models; transformational grammar device; Edward P. Stabler, Jr.'s theory examined; response; 8703220
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computational rules; information processing theories; connectionist models; 8706045
computer application, language theory/practice; formalization/algorithmization/machine translation/text processing; 8703415
computer facilities, U Heidelberg; text-formatting/lexicographic applications; 8703406
computer graphics, speech/sound production; current display work; 8703955
computer introduction, UK university teaching facilities; computer literacy courses; 8703437
computer language vs natural language, similarities/interdpendencies found; programming as linguistic performance, programming language as semiotic system; 8701394
computer methodology, humanities; bibliography (K-Z); 8703421
computer teaching techniques, language teaching application; full teaching potential explored; 8700229
computer terminology bank TERMIUM; professional communicators' use; 8703532
computer-assisted language learning; current status evaluated; artificial intelligence applications potential; German semantic/syntactic information example; 8703413
computer-assisted language learning; micro-concord concordancing program, hardware/software; student writing errors, classroom materials development; 8700257
computer-assisted syntactic analysis; progressive hypothesis elaboration; 8707339
computer-supported lexicography; project aims discussed; 8703571
computer-usable English dictionary; machine-readable dictionary derivation; entries described; 8703417
computerized bilingual dictionary; prototype described; 8702299
computerized homograph discrimination; FREQSUCON project; 8705496
computerized linguistic/morphological research; automated morphological dictionary, application areas; Soviet projects presented; 8703390
computerized speech synthesis/perception development; syntactic/lexical/semantic constraint solutions; 8703423
concept definition; extensional/intensional definitions, formal language prerequisites; application tested, Soviet technological diagnostics terminology; 8707349
conceptual graph model, natural semantics; representational/algorithmic power; Prolog-like resolution method; 8701379
connected word recognition; segmental *k*-means training procedure; word reference patterns; 8701391
constituent analysis; adjunct/context free grammars; string analysis, A. Joshi's formalization; 8707350
continuous speech recognition system; conception/realization; cognitive levels use; 8703404
Conversant® 1 system development; general marketplace; word recognition; phrase recording/encoding; 8705361
cross-dialectal textual material adaptation; computer program; Tucanoan language family; 8705362
Culioli, Antoine; utterance, comprehensive theory; studies outline, logical-mathematical approach; 8701101
Cyrillic computer codes keyboards; standards proposed; 8705359
database system architecture; MEDIUM program; Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire de Textes project; ancient works application; 8703405
dialect map printing; computer-based system; English *through*, 14th-/15th-century spelling variation; 8707325
Dutch superlatives, quantified readings; logical-formal perspective; F. Zwarts's categorial grammar/algebraic semantics framework; 8706687
dynamic language theory; biolinguistic/neurolinguistic aspects; D. Hebbs's/R. Thom's neurological/mathematical conceptions contribution; 8706163
electronic *New Oxford English Dictionary*; development process; 8703546
embedded narratives, layered entities thesis; characters' plans structures; necessary constructs, plan understanding; computer plan generation simulation; 8701044
English indefinite singular generic sentences; formal semantic representation; H. Kamp's discourse representation framework, default logic; 8702931
English *respectively* constructions; subject-verb agreement; context-freeness; 8707346
English trans-context-freeness argument; coordination/syntactic cross-serial agreement; 8707341
English word senses; computational discrimination; syntax-based/content-analytic approaches; 8707326
French dialectal data; *Atlas Linguarum Europae* (Atlas of European Languages) entry process; 8703490
French spelling/grammar, ORTHOTEL databank; general public use; 8703418
Frisian linguistic database; Frisian Academy project report; 8707361
general-purpose computer-based natural language system; background lexicon resource; *Roget's Thesaurus* editing; semantic associations networks; 8703430
generalized phrase structure grammars; efficient parsability/recognition problem; 8707052
German dependence grammar, mathematical/formal procedures examined; Wolfgang Klein's/Hans Jürgen Heringer's proposals assessed, quantitative theory applied; 8700779
German Linguistic Association; Second Summer School report; computer applications; 8707343
grammatical rules; computer analysis; French noun number changes; 8707354
Greek New Testament manuscripts; genealogical dependencies; 8707324
Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022
Hebrew Bible; database compilation project; syntactically oriented concordances; 8705365
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
human information processing; first-order language; Skolem function; anaphora; 8703150
human movement language; computerized notation system; dance/theater needs; 8703393
human sentence production; syntactic aspects; Incremental Procedural Grammar; parallel processing; 8706065
human/computer parsing systems; finite state characteristics; 8700046
humanities, computer application; possibilities explored; Heidelberg U current projects; 8705349
humanities; computer methodology, applications; bibliography; 8703420
information processing models; sentential/diagrammatic representations compared; computational efficiency; 8704006
informational nets; linguistic compatibility; realization mechanisms; 8707322
interactive computational programs, linguistics learning/teaching; tutorial approach, syntactic analysis, Spanish sentences; question-answer game, "generative" approach; 8701378
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
Japanese compound word retrieval system, Kanji code multi-combination; personal computer application; 8700824
Japanese language processing; practical linguistics approaches; sympo-

sium; 8705366
Korean topic/subject particles *nun/ka*, mathematical matrix paradigm; markedness degree relationship; text analysis; 8700672
Kurzweil Data Entry Machine, literary/linguistic computing value; 8701382
language acquisition; parallel distributed processing/rule-based models; 8706097
language structure; linguistic element integration degree; numerical calculation method described; 8705102
language use, computer-mediate communication events; context effects, conversation for action; 8701552
language/computers; natural language processing/machine translation/computer-assisted language teaching; dictionary production; 8706903
Latin text concordance, laser printing technique; electronic data processing; 8703401
lexical data; communicative format standardization; Soviet project described; 8707333
lexical richness measurement; diversity index/entropy; frequency distributions analyzed; 8703434
linguistic preprocessing, speech synthesis; computerized orthographic/phonetic transcription, German; 8703440
linguistic transformation; economic science marginalist revolution; natural/mathematical language differences; 8703144
literature/electronic environment; research projects; computer-aided text analysis applications; 8703531
logic programming languages; restrictive grammar formalism; government-binding theory constraints incorporated; 8707360
logical form, restricted quantification notion; extended standard theory; well-formedness criteria, truth conditions; semantic arguments; 8703109
machine translation problems; linguistic/extralinguistic knowledge, language-related rules; DLT machine translation system described, Esperanto use; 8703429
machine translation system; large-scale requirements; 8703424
machine translation, natural languages; linguistic/algorithmic approaches; SYGMART System; 8703426
machine translation/literary translation; postediting functional considerations; SPANAM system examples; Spanish-English translation; 8703436
machine translation; batch/interactive processing approaches compared; 8704558
machine translation; historical survey, 1946-present; development/evolution outlined; 8702593
machine translation; history/problems reviewed; microcomputer developments/semantics-oriented approaches; 8707345
machine translation; theoretical potentials/limitations; natural language communication problem similarities; 8703391
manuscript analysis; optical imagery technology developments; manuscript age/authenticity; 8707330
Martin's law, mathematical description; Polish data; G. Altmann's/B. Kind's model critically examined; new quantitative procedure developed/tested; 8707335
mass media language; I. P. Piirainen's/M. Skog-Södersved's *Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Leitartikel in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung* (Studies of the Language of Editorials in the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*); book outline/review; 8707550
mathematical graph theory; literary/linguistic computational analysis relevance; semiotic study application; 8707336
medieval manuscripts; computerized cataloging system; philological/historical data; 8703402
metaphor; E. J. Weiner's computer processing model; expressive metaphors/explanatory literary analogies distinction; 8707364
microcomputer-based speech processing system; description; 8705845
multilanguage machine translation; intermediary language development; 8703439
natural language argumentative structures; psycholinguistic/computer-based research; PROLOG II simulations; 8703412
natural language parsing; deterministic model; Korean data; 8703396
natural language syntax; algebra categorization; 8703120
natural/artificial speech; linguistics/cybernetics relationship; mechanical language comprehension/production problems; 8703428
North American phonetics laboratories; computer hardware/software use survey; 8707820
Norwegian Project for Multilingual Administrative Nomenclature project; translation standardization; 8703395
noun phrase-complete problems; semantic primitives, minimum set extraction; 8703397
Old English poetic studies; software applications; syntactic/semantic/phonological patterns; 8703408
once-occurring words, authorship attribution, computer analysis; William Shakespeare's/George Peele's plays; 8701387
orthographic errors; computer-aided detection/correction; literature survey; 8707355
perception; computational/ecological approaches reconciled; 8706047
peripheral auditory processing; computer model; phase-locking/suppression/adaptation effects incorporation; 8703837
Phonetic Chinese Language, computer input use; tone-based alphabet; parallel language concept; 8701396
phonetic scripts; computational handling; 8703851
political discourse role, Quebec social/regional political bloc formation; Duplessis regime; computer analysis; sociological representation theory; 8703003
practical machine translation; systems typology; translation market; 8703414
Prolog-based natural language parser (FROG), French instruction applications; description/overview; French Grammar Analyzer program; 8701372
Proto-Slavic/Slavic languages; geographic/relative location; graphoanalytic method; lexical similarities computed/mapped; 8705300
question-answer relationship formalization; Russian locative questions/motion verbs; typology; 8707353
rhythmic structures interaction, mathematical model; paired iambic lines beginnings; intermediary approach proposed; 8707694
Russian language machine lexicon; morphological component importance stressed; didactic/lexicographic applications; 8705351
Russian verb conjugation; single stem system; second person singular imperative; personal computer rule-driven programs; 8705358
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
Russian-Spanish polythematic machine dictionary; selection strategies; exact/general/polysemantic/approximate translations; 8701384
Sardinian proverbs, computational study; Oxford concordance, PASCAL programs; letter usage/word frequency/length/fragment analysis; 8701380
scientific/technical term identification; single-/multi-word terms; machine-readable scientific text application; 8701383
semantic combinability; automatic analysis; engineering-linguistic model; distributional analysis; 8703416
semantic diversification law generalization; G. Altmann's/E. Beöthy's hypothesis tested; German word-formational suffixes, falsification problem; 8707320
semantic information role, machine translation; Discourse Representation Theory; truth conditional semantic component; 8703427
semantic interpreter, conceptual graph generation, sentence meaning representation; parser program, Programming Language for Natural Language processing; 8701392
semiotic informational language aspects; computational linguistics interpretation; language-computer paradoxes; 8701390
sentence disambiguation; natural language parser; user questioning technique; 8703435
sentence parsing program, micro-PROLOG; R. A. Hudson's "Word Grammar" incorporated; syntactic relations, contextual constraint formal modeling application; 8703410
sentence semantics representation; quantified scoping generation algorithm; predicate-argument structure; 8707337
Shakespearean chronology/authorship investigation; word-links method; critical review; 8703432
sound change probability computation; mathematical model; articulatory/comprehension effort; 8705244
Soviet-foreign database communication; foreign databases search vocabulary; available systems evaluated; 8707321
speaker-listener miscommunication; human-machine interaction context; reference failures; case study; 8703403
speech processing system development; digital manipulation package; Masscomp 5500 series computer; 8703409
speech processing; origins traced; telephony; 8705347
speech research; current activities reviewed; 8705343
speech sound recognition; mathematical deviation functional; phoneme systems structure; 8707793
speech transmission system; low bit rate; spectrum vector quantization; 8705858
spelling/sound correspondences; computational model proposed; predictions tested; 8703392
statistical techniques relevance; linguistic data analysis; 8701374
statistics of speech group, USSR; bibliography (1973-1985); 8703433

stylistic figures; computer analysis; English/Russian post-Symbolist lyrical texts; 8703399
Sub-LL(1) grammars, LL(1) grammar differences; working compilers; 8701375
sublanguage selectional patterns, discovery procedures; system portability; semi-automated procedure; constraint relaxation; 8701381
synergetic vocabulary model; self-regulating system, graph/linear operator notions, G. Zipf's principle of least effort; 8705104
syntactic knowledge acquisition; computational approach; Marcus parser system; 8700039
syntagmatic lexicometry, methods/analyses; annotated bibliography; traditional/novel methods; 8701385
TEAM, transportable natural-language interface system; description, general problems; 8705353
terminological data bank; formation/functions/users/principal tasks; linguistic/computational aspects; 8703431
terminological translation; modern database design/implementation; 8700532
terminology, logico-semantic structure; formal properties; signifying/signified relationship; 8707358
test-score semantics, meaning representation; computational approach; expressions/denotations; canonical form concept; 8701397
text automatic correction program; mathematical principles; 8701377
text frame system theory; M. Minsky's model applied; linguistic frame-triggering element; text production/comprehension; 8701160
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
textual analysis; syntactic description; computer text comprehension systems; 8703036
textual element informational content; semantic nets analysis; text length/informative saturation relationship; English/Russian popular science texts; 8707352
textual "hard core," extraction/restructuring; PROLOG rules implementation; 8703039
Tübingen text-processing achievements; lexicographic applications; 8703419
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
voice recognition system, Japanese word processing input device; hardware described; 8701389
voice store/forwarding standard; product applications; 8705356
word arrangement; semantic loading criterion; mathematical equation proposed; Belorussian material; 8701388
word class determination; homography problem/disambiguation; probability model presented; 8707332
word processing command language; borrowed terms, meaning shift; signifier use/function; 8703398

Computer Languages
automatic phoneticization, French; filters, homographies, frequency; versions described; 8703394
computer keyboard design/software; Indian language scripts accommodation; 8705360
computer language communication; new standards; 8705364
computer programming/natural programming languages; nonexpert programmers reading ability/memory; 8704080
German Linguistic Association; Second Summer School report; computer applications; 8707343
logic programming languages; restrictive grammar formalism; government-binding theory constraints incorporated; 8707360
natural language argumentative structures; psycholinguistic/computer-based research; PROLOG II simulations; 8703412
Sub-LL(1) grammars, LL(1) grammar differences; working compilers; 8701375
textual parsing, literary criticism application; Roland Barthes's connotative anaphora analyzed; 8703049

Computer-Assisted Instruction (see also Programmed Instruction)
applied linguistics/computers; France/Belgium/Canada; round table discussion; 8702150
Arabic as foreign language teaching; Leeds U computer program; 8706322
artificial intelligence; current models, problems/inadequacies; computer-assisted teaching implications; 8707351
authoring programs use, language teaching materials development; S. Krashen's language acquisition theory; computer-aided learning; 8700377
beginning French as a foreign language writing/listening proficiency; computer-assisted instruction effect; U students; 8704259
Canadian second-language pedagogy; computer use; survey results analyzed; 8706249
children's word learning; meaning acquisition; computer-based reading programs; 8706104
Chinese character system, computer keyboard input; language instruction use; Chinese Character Tutor program; 8701395
Chinese characters, computer input systems encoding; linguistic evaluation; categories/difficulties; 8701393
Chinese language instruction; MailMerge program use; 8701376
Chinese tones, graphic representation; typewriters/word processors; problems/solutions; 8701498
chunked/unchunked text comprehension; computer/printed page presentation modes; fourth-sixth grade remedial reading students; 8700474
cognitive styles; computerized lesson working styles; second-language learning; English as a second language students; 8704351
communicative language learning programs; computerized exercises acceptability; English as a second language materials; 8706298
composition quality/syntax, handwriting/word processing methods comparison; first-year college students; 8700446
computer communication; emotionally disturbed adolescents; clinical implications; 8706031
computer introduction, UK university teaching facilities; computer literacy courses; 8703437
computer teaching techniques, language teaching application; full teaching potential explored; 8700229
computer-aided second-language instruction; teacher training, refresher course presented; 8700316
computer-aided second-language instruction; vocabulary presentation; nodes/lexical relations variety presentation; 8702287
computer-aided second-language instruction; vowel pronunciation, traditional/computer-assisted approaches compared; 8702292
computer-aided word identification instruction; context-free sight word acquisition; first-grade children; 8702056
computer-assisted drill/practice, first-year college German course; student-set goals/actual achievement; 8700296
computer-assisted English as a second language instruction; "Phrasal Verbs" program; appropriate student application; 8702296
computer-assisted foreign language vocabulary acquisition; *Textexplore* project methods, database operation; 8702385
computer-assisted foreign-language vocabulary instruction; artificial intelligence techniques application; *Word-Trainer* programs; 8702393
computer-assisted instruction effect, letter-sound recognition/beginning reading skills; kindergarten students; Stanford Early School Achievement Test; 8702495
computer-assisted instruction, reading/language development; fourth graders; gender differences; 8700080
computer-assisted instruction/adult basic education model; reading instruction use; illiterate adults; 8704427
computer-assisted instruction; prewriting composition stimulation; college freshmen; 8704494
computer-assisted language instruction programs; basic functions examined, communicative software development, artificial intelligence role; 8706302
computer-assisted language instruction; *Commodore 64*, German text processing; hardware/software handling semi-instructive report; 8706340
computer-assisted language instruction; humanistic aspects; 8702149
computer-assisted language learning materials, teacher/computer interaction; STORYBOARD program; English as a foreign language classroom application; 8700258
computer-assisted language learning materials; alternative applications; 8702280
computer-assisted language learning; current status evaluated; artificial intelligence applications potential; German semantic/syntactic information example; 8703413
computer-assisted language learning; design/implementation questions; articles/questionnaire results analyzed; 8704276
computer-assisted language learning; micro-concord concordancing program, hardware/software; student writing errors, classroom materials development; 8700257
computer-assisted language learning; software development; 8704214
computer-assisted language learning; tutorial software critically examined, MICROTEXT authoring program; 8702210
computer-assisted native language writing instruction; *Histoire en pieces détachées* (Story Kit) program; 8702182
computer-assisted native-language instruction; sentence constituents/grammatical relations; French grammar; 8704156
computer-assisted practice effect, English grammar/mechanics achievement, third grade students, language expression achievement; 8702059
computer-assisted reading program; Wake County Public School Sys-

tem (Raleigh, NC) Writing to Read Program evaluated; 8704422
computer-assisted second-language instruction; annotated bibliography; 8706338
computer-assisted second-language instruction; text construction/simulation; available software presented; 8702319
computer-assisted second-language learning; vocabulary practice, history, present/future prospects; 8700243
computer-assisted vocabulary instruction methods; mildly handicapped adolescents; large/small teaching set programs; 8701995
computer-assisted vocabulary training effects, vocabulary achievement; secondary school students; eleventh-grade students; 8700424
computer-assisted word learning; information-processing correlates; mentally retarded students aged 9-22; 8706005
computer-mediated reading/language development scheme; English as a second language learning application; rebus method; 8702212
computer-simulated translation tutorial, LITTRE program; sentence-level evaluation, syntactic error prediction potential; 8702573
computerized language teaching materials; software design/implementation described; sample programs, classroom teacher input importance; 8702281
computerized mastery learning; teaching-learning modules described; French as a native language students; 8702288
difficult lexical pairs, conceptual boundaries learning; computer-assisted instruction, intermediate English as a second language vocabulary; traditional/nontraditional materials; adult students; 8700372
Dutch as a native language instruction; computer-aided written language teaching; Thea van der Geest's *De computer in het schrijfonderwijs, perspectief voor een procesbenadering* (The Computer in Written-Language Instruction: A Perspective on How to Approach the Process) reviewed; 8702533
educational software development, computer-assisted foreign-language instruction; needs analysis; 8702345
elementary students' vocabulary knowledge, reading instruction attitudes; computer-assisted/traditional vocabulary drill/practice comparison; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8704476
English as a foreign language instruction; word processor use; 8702532
English as a foreign language learners, target language conversational spin-off; computer-assisted learning tasks, group interaction; 8700298
English as a second language instruction; computer-mediated communication applications; 8706297
English conditional sentences instruction; computer-assisted/programmed/lecture-discussion strategies compared; Arabic-speaking undergraduate English majors; 8704309
English question-answer structures; language-theoretical-didactic analysis; textbook-supported/computer-aided instruction; 8704660
foreign-language acquisition; computer-assisted language learning environments; desirable characteristics described; 8702240
foreign-language instruction; author languages use, teaching program development; French grammar teaching module; 8700292
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; structural information use relevance; linguistic structure-algorithm transformation, VOCARL dialogue system; 8703438
French as a second language instruction; computer-based programs; computer science/applied linguistics; 8706282
French spelling/grammar, ORTHOTEL databank; general public use; 8703418
GRAMMARLAND parser; computer microworlds use, language-learning aid; fully operational system development; 8702260
grammaticality evaluation; primary school children's difficulties; computerized exercise use; 8706202
interactive computational programs, linguistics learning/teaching; tutorial approach, syntactic analysis, Spanish sentences; question-answer game, "generative" approach; 8701378
language assessment, misleading/counterproductive messages conveyed; alternative methods proposed; 8700392
language for special purposes teaching; computer-assisted language learning materials development; nonverbal data, linguistic descriptions; 8702253
language teaching; communicative/computerized approaches; 8702265
language teaching; microcomputer vocabulary-teaching program; 8704187
language therapy; microcomputers use; young aphasic population; 8707950
language-learning software development; simulation/interactive fiction applications; MIT project; 8702155
language/computers; natural language processing/machine translation/computer-assisted language teaching; dictionary production; 8706903
microcomputer, classroom use; textual study; applied sciences method; 8703058
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
poor readers' text comprehension; computer feedback/interspersed questions effects; sixth-/seventh-graders; 8704448
Prolog-based natural language parser (FROG), French instruction applications; description/overview; French Grammar Analyzer program; 8701372
reading achievement, computer-assisted instructional setting; selected variables relationship; third/fifth grade students; computer time/achievement; 8700430
reading achievement/attitudes/self concepts; computer-assisted instruction effects; Chapter I middle school reading students; 8704416
reading comprehension, fluent word identification skills; computer-assisted instruction; learning-disabled children, instructional implications; 8700435
reading instruction; computer-based program presented; 8706415
reading performance; computer display format variation effect; cloze task; elementary school students; 8704479
reading-disabled children; training procedures; automaticity theory application; task analytic/process-oriented models; 8707952
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
remedial writing programs; computers use; computerized editing model development described; 8707338
revision strategies; word processing effects; advanced college freshmen; 8704497
Russian as a native language instruction; computer-aided teaching; didactic applications; 8700203
Russian as a second language acquisition; literary texts, reading problems; computerized dictionary suggested; 8704352
second-language instruction, authentic video-recording material; video didactics methodology formulated, interactive video implementation; 8706255
second-language instruction, computer-assisted vocabulary learning; D. Lübke's affirmation supported/software suggestions cricitized; 8706375
second-language instruction; learning techniques, didactic value; interview; 8702371
second-language learning; computer/video materials use; 8704333
second-language teacher training, East German Us; new technologies application/didactic effectiveness,; 8706337
sight word teaching; moderately handicapped adults; computer-assisted instruction viability; 8707946
text composition, computer use; stage model approach; "practical" writing bias, specialized audiences; 8700457
Urdu word processor development project; school use; 8705346
West German computer-aided second-language vocabulary learning; commercially available software evaluated; 8702255
word reading acquisition; educational software development; whole-word/segmented-feedback conditions; first-grade children; 8706451
writing skills; word processing effect; competency exam; remedial writing tenth-grade students; 8704488
writing/cognitive development; word processing effect; cognitive stage/writing quality/revision stragegies; college freshmen composition students; 8704489
writing/reading skills acquisition, microcomputer use; special interface keyboard; deaf children aged 3:2-8:5; 8701886
young writers' revising processes, self-questioning strategy; word processing program, question-prompts; junior high school students; 8700442

Computer-Generated Language Analysis
academic English; computer-assisted analysis; language-teaching material development; 8704245
adult foreign-language learner; Germanic languages; experiential model; Delphi Factorial Experiment; 8706371
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
anaphor resolution, "shallow processing" approach syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; SPAR program; 8702882
automated language description; BOBRA expert system; statistical studies application; 8701373
automatic dictionary; theoretical/practical aspects; workshop report, Dilidzan, 5-8 May 1986; 8707347
automatic phoneticization, French; filters, homographies, frequency; versions described; 8703394
automatic text correction, DISKOR system; lexicon structure, lexicographic method; system advantages; 8701386

automatic text correction; practical/theoretical difficulties, errors typology; Russian typewriter keyboard analysis; statistical occurrences established; 8707327
Chinese characters; phonetic element; computer-assisted analysis; 8703581
cognitive algorithms; human language processing; developmental psycholinguistics; 8704001
computational associative model, morphological analysis; agglutinative languages; Finnish example; 8703411
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computer-aided lexicography course; Königswinter-Thomasberg, 9-12 March 1987; 8707464
computer-based communication systems; feedback role/structural properties assessed; letters analysis/interviews/questionnaire survey; 8706981
computerized homograph discrimination; FREQSUCON project; 8705496
computerized linguistic/morphological research; automated morphological dictionary, application areas; Soviet projects presented; 8703390
conceptual graph model, natural semantics; representational/algorithmic power; Prolog-like resolution method; 8701379
database system architecture; MEDIUM program; Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire de Textes project; ancient works application; 8703405
defining vocabulary; dictionary corpus; computer-generated analysis; vocabulary controls; 8705514
Dictionary of American Regional English (volume 1) preparation; computer use; 8703471
Franche-Comté microtoponyms; computerized statistical analysis; 8703511
French graphemes, quantitative inventory; computerized analysis; 8702688
general-purpose computer-based natural language system; background lexicon resource; *Roget's Thesaurus* editing; semantic associations networks; 8703430
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
humanities, computer application; possibilities explored; Heidelberg U current projects; 8705349
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
Japanese new dialect forms users, sociopsychological characteristics; metropolitan Tokyo pupils; computational analysis; 8701604
Latin text concordance, laser printing technique; electronic data processing; 8703401
lexical richness measurement; diversity index/entropy; frequency distributions analyzed; 8703434
literature/electronic environment; research projects; computer-aided text analysis applications; 8703531
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
Medieval French text analysis; expert computer system development; 8703014
medieval Latin texts, access/storage; computer system development; 8703007
medieval manuscripts; computerized cataloging system; philological/historical data; 8703402
microcomputer, classroom use; textual study; applied sciences method; 8703058
microcomputer-based speech processing system; description; 8705845
once-occurring words, authorship attribution, computer analysis; William Shakespeare's/George Peele's plays; 8701387
orthographic errors; computer-aided detection/correction; literature survey; 8707355
political discourse role, Quebec social/regional political bloc formation; Duplessis regime; computer analysis; sociological representation theory; 8703003
Prolog-based natural language parser (FROG), French instruction applications; description/overview; French Grammar Analyzer program; 8701372
Romanian verb-subject constructions; short story data; computerized multivariate analysis; 8700762
Russian alternating rhythm; computer-assisted analysis; Soviet poems (1956-1965); trochaic tetrameter rhythmical indices; 8707679
Russian poetry, computer-assisted statistical analysis; thematic/key/"median" words; G. Kjetsaa's procedures/results; 8703714
Russian-Spanish polythematic machine dictionary; selection strategies; exact/general/polysemantic/approximate translations; 8701384
Sardinian proverbs, computational study; Oxford concordance, PASCAL programs; letter usage/word frequency/length/fragment analysis; 8701380
semantic interpreter, conceptual graph generation, sentence meaning representation; parser program, Programming Language for Natural Language processing; 8701392
semiotic informational language aspects; computational linguistics interpretation; language-computer paradoxes; 8701390
sentence disambiguation; natural language parser; user questioning technique; 8703435
sentence parsing program, micro-PROLOG; R. A. Hudson's "Word Grammar" incorporated; syntactic relations, contextual constraint formal modeling application; 8703410
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
speech analysis-synthesis, spectrum encoding; 8701816
spoken/written language differences; linguistic factors/text types; English data, computer analysis; 8703000
stylistic figures; computer analysis; English/Russian post-Symbolist lyrical texts; 8703399
syntagmatic lexicometry, methods/analyses; annotated bibliography; traditional/novel methods; 8701385
text automatic correction program; mathematical principles; 8701377
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
textual analysis; syntactic description; computer text comprehension systems; 8703036
textual parsing, literary criticism application; Roland Barthes's connotative anaphora analyzed; 8703049
word recognition; lexical entries structure/distribution, uniqueness/deviation; computer analysis; minimal deviation increases; uniqueness point; 8700162

Concept Formation and Identification (see also Piaget)
child temporal information coding ability development; temporal/causal relationships; five-stage model proposed; 8706094
children's written narratives; concrete-formal operational thinking shift; logical thinking/writing ability relationship; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8706076
code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509
cognitive verbs; children's linguistic/conceptual development; reading skills relationship; 8706109
computational rules; information processing theories; connectionist models; 8706045
defining skill development; concrete/abstract nouns; analytic/nonanalytic responses; children aged 10/14/18; 8706079
desire/expectation verbs; children's comprehension; story listening task; children aged 3-8.5; 8706083
discourse use development; L. Vygotsky's *Thinking and Speech* perspective; 8706058
human knowledge/concept formation; living kinds semantics; folk taxonomy; 8706792
language acquisition; formal learning theory/parameter-setting model; J. Fodor's conceptual development theory; 8706077
mental states; linguistic reference; children's cognitive development; 8706110
mental terms; children's early use; naturalistic observations/experimental investigation; semantic/conceptual development; 8706128
object permanence concept development; cleft lip/palate, noncleft lip/palate infants compared; 8707866
object word learning/use; developmental differences; concept formation; advanced/beginner infant speakers; 8706100
sensorimotor abilities/pointing acquisition; severely language-delayed preschool children; gestural imitation/object schemes/spatial relations; 8707921

Congo Kordofanian Languages
action theory/(para)metric phonology comparison, Wolof (Niger-Kongo)/English data; high period/latency correlations, syllabification rules; 8701849
Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323
Bambara (Niger-Kongo) comparison expression, infinitival verb phrase generation; head clause/comparative infinitival verb phrase, structural/pragmatic relation; 8700670
Bantu (Niger-Kongo) languages classification, methodologies compared; lexicostatistic/comparative method; 8701524
Bantu color terms semantics; J. Verschueren's empirical-conceptual approach adopted; lexical-semantic theory proposed/diachronically tested; 8700829

Bantu grammar; lexical noun classes/morphological agreement patterns; animate nouns; kinship terms; 8704792
Bantu languages tone/accent; *Autosegmental Studies in Bantu Tone*; review article; 8704626
Bantu languages; seven-vowel contrast; practical transcription system problems; new system proposed; 8707791
Bantu phonetic/phonological processes; diachronic analysis; 8706604
Berbice Dutch-based creole; substrate influence; Ijọ (Niger-Kongo) elements; 8707629
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Central African linguistic situation; French/Sango/African vernaculars; Sango status; 8705616
Central African Republic language situation; French/Sango use; Sango standardization problem; 8707623
Chewa (Bantu ethnic group, central Malawi) women's songs; verbal strategy, social tension manipulation; 8701227
Chi-Mwi:ni (Niger-Kongo) prefixal vowel elision; phonological data reanalyzed, lexical phonology framework; syllable structure constraint incorporation; 8700578
Chumburung (Kwa) glottal stop; synchronic/diachronic analyses; apocope/tonal data; 8704636
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
Cross River (Niger-Kongo) nominal class/concord systems evolution; synchronic facts, typology establishment; 8701518
Cross River State, Nigeria; dialects/languages, overview; 8703465
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
Doko (Niger-Kongo) language; grammatical sketch; traditional texts/translations presented; 8707166
Eastern Bantu -ba/-li 'be'; temporal role; shifters analysis; 8704675
Ẹdo (Kwa) adjectival concepts expression; underlying structures/processes; 8704762
Ẹdo (Kwa) compound verbs; affix morpheme relation; serialization/lexical reanalysis process; 8704858
Ẹdo (Niger-Kongo) number distinction; different strategies examined; vowel substitution/pluralizer *ávbé*/pluralizing verbs/reduplication; 8704763
Edoid (Niger-Kongo) orthographic representation problems; complex consonantal systems; 8705536
Emai (Niger-Congo) lexicalizing directional/nondirectional motion; L. Talmy's lexical typology; serial verbs, semantic composition; 8700855
Ẹ̀málhẹ̀ (Niger-Kongo) vowel harmony system; vowel set differences; autosegmental theory; 8706597
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
Ewe (Niger-Kongo) reduplication; phonological errors, morphological accommodation; 8702682
Gbe (Niger-Kongo) vowel roundedness, pandialectal study; history-sensitive synchronic analysis; phonological rules application; 8700572
Gbe/Yoruboid (Niger-Kongo) relationship; current knowledge reviewed; 8707520
Ghana language situation; Akan/English use; linguistic attitudes; 8707622
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
grammatical/anaphoric agreement hypotheses, Chichewa (Bantu) data; Joan Bresnan's/Sam A. Mchombo's agreement model, functional uniqueness/ambiguity; 8700663
Ibibio (Niger-Kongo) aspectual system; inceptive/perfective/habitual aspect; prefixing/reduplication/periphrasis; aspect/tense interaction; 8704693
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic/morphophonological/phonosemantic classification; sensory/mental perceptions; 8704610
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) phonological variation; schwa/glottalized *i*; historical implications; 8706606
Igbo dialectal forms; spoken/written varieties; developing standard variety, problems discussed; 8703475
Igbo noun phrase sentential complement categories; tone/complementizers interaction examined; 8702817
Igbo verb concatenation; serialization/consecutivization distinguished; continuum postulated; 8702853
inherent aspect/perfect, theoretical issues; English/Cebaàrì (Niger-Congo)/Swahili data; semantic analysis; 8704834
interpreting; logeme use; Yoruba-English bilingual performance; 8704513
Iṣẹkiri/Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761
Isoko (Kwa) unusual consonant types; dialectal variation; 8707799
Kenyan language policies; colonial period origins; Swahili/English relationship, education/press/government; 8703631
kinship terms/honorifics; bilingual lexicography treatment; Lingala (Niger-Kongo) examples; 8703561
Kinyarwanda (Bantu) reduplication; lexical/grammatical strategies; semiotic account; 8704728
Kinyarwanda/Kikerebe (Niger-Kongo) past tense distinctions; tense/mode categories; time-based/speaker-based systems; 8706797
Kirundi (Niger-Kongo) verbs, relational structure; morpheme types, syntactic significance; generalized phrase structure framework, modification proposed; 8702970
Kɔnni (northern Ghana) phonology/grammar/lexicon sketched; genetic relationships discussed; 8705404
Kru language family; syntactic change; auxiliaries development; 8706713
Londo (Niger-Kongo) word structure; phonological/morphological features; 8707158
Looma (Niger-Kongo) nonpersonal pronouns; nine classes distinguished; cross-dialectal variation, common Mande features; 8701237
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) languages; relationships examined; tentative subgrouping proposed; 8707521
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) noun classification; comparative evidence; Proto-Lower Cross system suggested; 8706664
Luyia (Niger-Kongo) /-a-/ reduction phenomena; distinct past tense marking, unified account; paradigm power/homophony avoidance; 8700577
Masi-Manimba zone (Zaire), sociolinguistic situation defined; geographical/administrative/demographic factors; French/ethnic languages status; 8701617
metaphorical language use; Ewe (Kwa) language data; 8703719
native language adult literacy; Mundani (Niger-Kongo)-speaking urban migrants; writing system development; 8707651
native/second language learning transfer effect; Yoruba-speaking English as a second language students; semantically equivalent bilingual sentences; 8704364
Niger-Kongo languages; P. Bennett's/J. Sterk's reclassification; lexicostatistic method; 8701527
Niger-Kordofanian languages; alternative classifications compared; lexicostatistic methods applied; 8703596
Nigerian Ika speech community; neighboring languages relationship; linguistic forms, center-periphery relations; linguistic minority recognition, social/political policies; 8703655
Nigerian language policy; multilingualism role/indigenous language development; Nigerian language literacy status; Nigerian Pidgin status; 8707660
Nigerian languages codification; orthographic principles; language/language name distinctions; 8703464
Nigerian languages; standardization efforts examined; standard dialect/orthography/lexical expansion; 8703698
Nigerian languages; typological classification; multicoordinating conjunction/aspect; 8703595
Nigerian linguistic situation; national language establishment problems discussed; 8703700
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) derivational affixes; Common Bantu/Tunan/Basaa/Koozime examples compared; 8700909
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
North Ibie (Edoid) folktale; semiotic analysis; narrative structure/sequential components/semantic content; 8705786
Northwest Igbo (Niger-Kongo) -rV3 suffix; vowel harmony; syncopation processes, dialectal comparison; 8704625
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *á*-construction, notion focus thesis; *o*-construction/neutral construction contrasted; 8700750
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *na... na* construction; structural/semantic distinctions; relativization/Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy; 8702802
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers/negation interaction; quantifier types described; 8704747
Ogbia (Niger-Kongo) homophones; *-k-* examples; functional approach; 8700724
Ọ́gbíá (Niger-Kongo) homophony; morpheme *-m-* functions/meanings; 8706866
Ogunniran, *Àárẹ-Agò Aríkúyẹrí* play; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) language; dialectal stylistic variants; 8705742
Ọ̀kà-Akókó (Niger-Kongo) nasalization; linear/nonlinear accounts

compared; lexical/autosegmental approach supported; 8706607
Okpẹ(Niger-Kongo) low vowel harmony, underspecification; "advanced tongue root" effects; redundancy rules interaction; 8700617
Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894
Ọládàpọ̀, Ọlátúbọ̀sún; poetry, love theme; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) culture; 8705743
orality/literacy, Bushi (Zaire) territory; Shi tradition; science/African tradition/Western notion; 8701611
Peule (Niger-Kongo) sentences; noun role/nominal roots/verbs; verbal/adjectival transformations; 8703045
pidgins/creoles; general features; Yoruba pidgin antecedent hypothesized; 8703277
possessor ascension, Kinyarwanda (Niger-Kongo); direct/indirect/benefactive object distinction; relational grammar account; Judith Gary's/Edward Keenan's account revised; 8701097
Proto-Ẹdoid; reconstructed oral vowel system; vowel nasalization evidence; 8702628
Proto-Niger-Congo word order; subject-object-verb/verb serialization position; 8700812
Pular-Foufoude nominalization/pronominalization; multiclass system; nominalization/pronominalization interdependence; 8706708
scientific concepts; cross-language transferability; multilingual Kenyan secondary school students; 8706516
sectional/nonsectional discourse organizing strategies; East African conversational material, Southern Spanish flamenco music; Swahili/Kipsigis speakers; 8703009
Senoufo (Niger-Kongo) phonology; hierarchical perspective; 8700610
sentence phonology, organization/representation; distinct representation levels; Chi Mwi:ni (Niger Kongo) phrasal shortening; 8702675
Swahili (Niger-Kongo) vocabulary, international radio broadcasts, special terminology; phonic/morphological/semantic factors; 8701434
Swahili, official language adoption; Organization of African Unity resolution; 8701662
Swahili-speaking peoples, cultural description; anthropological/comparative linguistic data; 8701422
Swahili/English ellipsis; text analysis; cohesive ties; anaphoric relationships; 8705331
Tanzanian education system, instructional language use; English/Kiswahili conflict; 8701683
Tem (Niger-Kongo) verbal morphology, infinitive classification; tonal processes; 8700680
Tikar (Niger-Kongo) direct/indirect speech; formal features mixing; pronoun strategy; 8706935
tonal/nontonal language distinction validity questioned; Japanese/English pitch; Ịjọ (Niger-Kongo) tone-pitch accent transition; 8705545
Toura (Ivory Coast) focus markers; discourse-based description/definition; conversational exchanges; 8704662
Vata (Niger-Kongo) *wh*-extraction facts; verbal morphological processes, empty category principle; asymmetry explanation, long extraction limitation condition needed; 8701128
Venda (Niger-Kongo) tonal system; tonal alternations; connected speech/complex verb morphology; autosegmental analysis; 8706576
Volta-Congo/Ịjọ proto-language vowel harmony system; ten oral vowels; *ə reconstruction; vowel harmony; 8704643
West African consecutive clauses/serials, structure/evolution; Irish/Hittite data compared; 8701260
Western missionaries; cultural interpreters role; Tshwa language/culture; ethnographic study; 8707600
written language development; quantificational criteria; Fe'efe'e/Ejagham (Niger-Kongo) examples discussed; 8707668
Yala (Niger-Kongo) tense/aspect; gramamticalized/lexicalized system; syntactic analysis; 8700769
Yombe (Niger-Kongo) onomastics; novel classification system applied; formal/semantic distinctions; 8701463
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) focus rule; unbounded movement analysis motivated; revised extended standard theory implications; 8706640
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic fields; syntagmatic selectional relationships; 8704816
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) oral tradition; *aṣa* 'beggar, jester' performance art; thematic content/social function; 8706890
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) particle *ni*, functions/meaning; syntactic structure/communicative intent motivation; classes identified; 8700879
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers; semantic interpretation; 8700842
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) subordinator *ti*; relative marker/complementizer status; 8704737
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091
Yoruba dialectal sound change; historical/social factors; segmental pronunciation, variation data examined; wordlists/interviews; 8703617
Yoruba proper names; four types distinguished; morphological generation postulated; 8703506
Yoruba temporal representation system; semantic approach; tense/aspect; 8704814
Yoruboid *ɛ-*ghī* 'egg'/**a-ghɔ̄* 'hide'; reconstruction problem; proto-consonant **gh* development; 8705211
Zaïrean Swahili; kinship terminology; French borrowings; sociolinguistic variables; 8707377
Zulu children, passive construction early acquisition; developmental/language-specific factors; 8702099

Conjunction

accessibility hierarchies; noun phrase precedence relations; English syntax; 8705066
argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931
Chinese noun phrase coordination; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; theory revision proposed; 8707027
Choctaw (Muskogean) switch-reference markers *-chah/-nah*; subordination analysis; 8706711
complex asyndetic sentences classification; semantic criterion posited, intonation/lexical realization role studied; dependent/independent intonation, open/closed structure; 8706670
conjunction, grammatical/textual/semiotic status; semantic analysis, typology; anaphoric/cataphoric scope, denoting force; 8700699
connective *and*; discourse role; children's use, age differences; children age 4-9; 8706115
coordinate structure gaps; relative clauses; nonstructural factors; 8706637
coordinate structures; across-the-board extraction; Empty Category Principle; Noam Chomsky's *Barriers* framework; 8703215
coordinate structures; phrase omissibility conditions; heterofunctional conjuncts; parallelism; 8705090
coordination, lexical-semantic perspective; semantic predicates, base structure; propositions/performatives; juxtaposition/distributive clauses; 8704841
coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
English trans-context-freeness argument; coordination/syntactic cross-serial agreement; 8707341
English/Romanian intrasentential connectives; coordination/subordination; contrastive analysis; 8707301
French concessive utterances; coordination/subordination; 8706738
French correlative system, syntactic model, definition; adverb/conjunction roles, clause formation; 8702696
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French/Bulgarian chronological coordination systems; completive subordination; temporal planes; 8704785
gapped sentences/causal implicature; surface syntax propositions, discourse model entry; Gricean analysis problem; 8703171
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German negative connectives; *ohne dass* 'without'/*statt dass* 'instead'/*nicht... sondern* 'not... but'/*weder... noch* 'neither... nor'; semantic-logical analysis; 8706732
German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009
Hanâ temporal clauses; Standard Czech/dialectal conjunctions compared; functional equivalents; 8707414
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
Malagasy serial verb constructions; defining characteristics; subtypes distinguished; 8704696
medieval Italian; subordinate temporal clauses; conjunction use; *Il Novellino*; 8707691
Nigerian languages; typological classification; multicoordinating conjunction/aspect; 8703595
Romanian coordinative conjunction *căci* 'for, then, because'; sentence

coordination criteria; German counterparts; 8706671
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Romanian pseudo-disjunctive copulative constructions; *fie* 'either... or'/*ori* 'or, either'/*sau* 'or'; transformational framework; 8702711
Russian conjunction *ne stol'ko... skol'ko* 'not so much... as, rather than'; semantic-stylistic analysis; meanings identified, stylistic functions examined; 8702935
Russian conjunction *no* 'but'; semantic variations; opposition expression, static/harmonic principles violation; 8702923
Russian coordinative conjunction, semantic structure; semantic neutrality thesis rejected; meaning components identified; 8706700
Russian elementary lexical units; one-morpheme/simple symbol distinction; conjunctions/connectives/particles/prepositions analyzed; 8700873
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
text coherence; semantic/formal markers; pronoun as principal coherence means; Russian material; 8703016
textual cohesion; Y. Kawabata's *Yama no oto/The Sound of the Mountain* compared; 8706992

Consonant

adult developmental phonological problems; ambisyllabic consonant/consonant cluster errors; sound-referenced rebus treatment effects; 8707923
analysis/feature extraction; voiceless stop consonants; pole-zero model; 8701837
Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323
articulation-disordered children's consonant productions; clinicians' scoring ability tested; imitative sentences task; 8703946
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Chaha geminate obstruent devoicing, history; geminate inalterability/tier conflation/strict cyclicity, interaction; 8702663
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790
Chinese initial consonant/vowel combinations; phonological analysis; 8702657
Chukchee (Eastern Siberia) phonology; consonantal assimilation/dissimilation; P. Donegan's/D. Stampe's epenthesis view; 8704602
Chumburung (Kwa) glottal stop; synchronic/diachronic analyses; apocope/tonal data; 8704636
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
consonant articulation; hearing-impaired children/adolescents; grammatical category/syntactic complexity effects; sentence repetition tasks; 8705904
consonant autosegmental phonology tier; French liaison examples; 8700600
consonant cluster/weak syllable reduction; treatment effects; multiple-baseline cross-behavioral design; misarticulating children; 8703951
consonant epenthesis; W. Wetzel's two-type distinction; 8706612
consonant recognition, time spectrum pattern use; short time frequency spectra/transition pattern; 8701815
consonant voicing perception; phonetic context influence; medial obstruent clusters; 8707850
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
consonantal substitution patterns; Igbo-speaking children; phonological acquisition; 8704062
Cuban Spanish phonetic/phonological system; traditional American Spanish vowel/consonant inventory; three consonantal subsystems distinguished; 8704582
Czech interconsonantal *ř*; Proto-Slavic forms reconstructed, Russian equivalents found; *ř* history outlined; attestations specified; 8707289
Czech syllable-building consonants *r̥/l̥*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
Dominican Spanish /d/ rhotacization; autosegmental/lexical phonology framework; underspecification role; 8704624
Dutch intuitional syllabization; sonority/maximization/phonotactic/etymological principles, practical relevance tested; 8703857
Edoid (Niger-Kongo) orthographic representation problems; complex consonantal systems; 8705536
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English final plosives, voicing distinction perception; vowel duration/transition; Austrian English as a second language learners; 8701813
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
English voicing; acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8705853
English word juncture; identical consonants, acoustic cues; 8707827
Finnish initial consonant gemination; productivity/extent; taped utterances, acceptability judged; regional dialects; 8704600
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French latent *e* realizations; spontaneous conversation data; phoneme frequency/distribution, consonant sequences; 8701858
French liaison; extrasyllabic final consonant analysis defended; J. Klausenberger's objections answered; 8706572
gender-linked pharyngealization patterns, Cairo Arabic; sociolinguistic analysis; neighborhoods compared; 8701633
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
German syllable initial/final consonant cluster structure; articulatory feature basis; temporal ordering; 8703858
German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855
glides, nonlinear representation; achromatic vowels, nonsyllabic form; Chinese syllable structure changes; 8702670
Grassman's Law; Indo-European obstruent system; P. Hopper's reinterpretation defended; 8705243
Hungarian borrowings; Romanian phonetic rendition; prepalatal occlusives {c}/{ţ}, Romanian rendition {k}/{g}/{č}/{ğ}; occurrence restrictions identified; 8705372
Indo-European **w*; Armenian reflexes; 8705274
interconsonantal differences, cross-lingual measurements; J. Black's procedure; Japanese/Italian/Serbo-Croatian/English speakers; 8700627
intervocalic laryngeals; Old Avestan metrics; M. Monna's treatment modified; 8700616
Isoko (Kwa) unusual consonant types; dialectal variation; 8707799
Italian consonant length, new evidence; phonology/phonetics relationship stressed; natural phonology framework; 8700595
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; perception experiment; prosodeme representation rejected; successive identical phonemes; 8704604
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; stress role; sentence reading task; 8704612
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; Tuscan/South Central dialects contrasted; 8704587
Japanese /h/~/p/, /h/~/b/ alternation; fricativization rule posited; three-dimensional phonological representation; 8704594
Japanese consonants; English/Japanese comparative phonological study; Kana writing system; 8704617
Japanese flaps; American listeners' perceptions; 8705871
Japanese glottal stops; phonemic status; comic books, orthographic conventions; 8704640
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese stop consonant recognition; pairwise discrimination method developed/tested; 8707800
Japanese voiceless fricative consonants, analysis/recognition; recognition algorithm; phoneme group discrimination; 8701852
jaw opening/closing gestures, vowels/bilabial/alveolar consonants, two-dimensional rigid-body model; rotation, horizontal/vertical translation, movement freedom degrees; 8701865
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768

Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
lexical organization; phonological form role; Welsh consonant mutations; auditory repetition priming task; underspecified autosegmental representation; 8706574
Malgache-Merina (Austronesian) phonetics, current studies; geographical boundaries, sounds/written form; accent role, word-roots/derivatives, vocalic duration/intensity; 8702671
metathesis typology/interpretation; Hungarian dialects; regularities; 8701435
Modern Dutch articulatory phonetics, gemination/final fusion, synchronic perspective; 8700636
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
Mordvinian, Finno-Permian affiliation; Mordvinian-Cheremis consonants compared; 8707522
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Nganasan-Tungus vocabulary comparison; phonetic correlations; new Samoyedic/Uralic etymologies proposed; 8707213
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound (j) grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old Church Slavonic vowel change; *sъpọ suti* 'to shed, to cast' paradigms; stem consonantal character reconstruction; 8701289
Old English voiced fricatives (v)/(ɣ); *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213
Old Greek labiovelars extinction, new explanation proposed; interpretive consequences, pronunciation manifestation; 8700633
Old Greek phonetic changes; labiovelars eliminated, palatalization/assibilation processes; phonetic universals, acoustic/auditory factors; 8701327
perceptuo-motor adaptation; voice-onset time variation influence; W. Cooper's results confirmed; 8707818
phoneme boundary values; age effects; (pɔ)-(tɔ) continua; first-/second-/fourth-graders; 8707797
phonemic ellipsis, Russian Omsk region dialect; consonant reduction/phonemic chain shortening; spontaneous speech samples; 8701830
phonemic/phonological process development; language-disordered child aged 20-32 months; consonant production; 8707896
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern Moldavian dialects; *a(ea)* > *e/r* > *i/*consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
Proto-Arawakan; consonantal system reconstruction; 8707278
Proto-Indo-European obstruent system; laryngeal theory; preglottalized voiced obstruents posited; comparative evidence reviewed; 8705248
Proto-Indo-European occlusive system reconstruction; linguistic typology; 8705292
Proto-Indo-European stop system; Neogrammarian reconstruction modified; daughter languages data analyzed; 8701245
Proto-Indo-European/Classical Armenian sound changes; consonant shift proposed; uniform phonological framework; 8705306
Quebec French high vowel laxing; lengthening consonant variation; dialectal evidence examined; 8705413
Ren-daku, Japanese phonological process; triggering/blocking principles; 8703847
Romanian onomatopoeic roots; verb derivation phonological changes; consonant alternations identified; 8706586
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
Romanian *ş* origin; Latin/Albanian sources considered; Latin *s* palatalization, Thraco-Dacian influence; 8700568
Russian affricates *ch/ts*; disjunctive/conjunctive nature; syntagmatics/paradigmatics; 8707836
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian stressed *e*; *'e* > *'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching implications; 8705317
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318
Ṣa^{c}dah (North Yemen) dialects; description, field study preliminary results; consonantism/morphology/vocabulary; 8707393
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214
Semitic "emphatic" consonants; Arabic *mufaxxama* consonants, pharyngealization feature; 8704589
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
Spanish consonant phoneme acquisition order; monolingual Spanish-speaking children; English phoneme acquisition order data compared; Dominican children aged 2:0-6:5; 8700082
Standard Jordanian Arabic emphatic consonants, electromyographic study; production characteristics; genioglossus/geniohyoid muscle activity; male native speaker; 8701829
stop-glide distinction; perceptual cues; amplitude envelope variations; 8707831
subjective segmentation points, intervocalic consonant; sequence duration; British English/Japanese speakers; 8702601
Swedish consonant durational properties; sentence data base; D. K. Klatt's English rule system, duration prediction; 8701803
syllable spelling, /s/ + stop consonant; phonetic spelling differences; kindergarten/first-grade/undergraduate students; 8700464
symmetrical CVC syllables; auditory representation; consonant discriminability; identification/representation tasks; normal-hearing listeners; 8703861
texts/dictionaries; structural differences; consonantal quotient values; linguistic universal; 8705370
Thai voicing contrast acquisition; voice onset time; word-initial stop consonants; Thai speakers aged 3/5/7, adults; 8700583
Tigrinya (Semitic) stops, perception/production; experimental phonetic study; general obstruent study, ejective consonants; 8702633
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
unaccented final vowels timbre, Malagasy-Merina words, French origin; final consonant effect; 8700618
universal syllabic model; Joan B. Hooper's universal consonants scale; natural generative phonology framework; 8702599
voicing perception; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; forced-choice task; 8707849
voicing perception; first-formant decline effect; English prepausal consonants; 8707852
vowel/consonant confusions; cochlear implant patients; implant differences; 8705919
Welsh consonant mutations; priming effects; lexical model implications; 8706164
Welsh mutations; classificatory criteria; preverbal particles function; 8707828
writing errors; single sound substitution; sound sequence, language processing; 8704485
Yoruboid **ɛ-ghī* 'egg'/**a-ghɔ̄* 'hide'; reconstruction problem; proto-consonant **gh* development; 8705211
Yurok (Macro-Algonquian) diminutive, consonant/vowel alternation; diminutive symbolism/suffix; 8700567

Content Analysis

doctors, psychotherapeutic interventions; Balint group; patient-centered discussions; content analysis; 8705564
English word senses; computational discrimination; syntax-based/content-analytic approaches; 8707326
language behavior, institutional situation; French as a second language learners; relative pronoun use, textual/intuitional data; 8702238
metaphor/composition, generative theory/practice; rhetoric/interactive philosophy/aesthetics metaphors, content analysis; 8703738
newspaper reports, language bias; British popular/"middle class" newspaper texts analyzed; fact/comment, graphology, thematic word use; 8701564

verbal analogical reasoning, children/adolescents; developmental studies review; language-impaired children, intervention implications; 8700167

Content and Expression

bilingualism/cognitive development, recent theory/research; societal context effects, bilingual education impact; annotated bibliography; 8700474

cognitive science model; semantic content problem; Jerry Fodor's model critically examined; 8702016

cognitive styles; computerized lesson working styles; second-language learning; English as a second language students; 8704351

educational thought/language; metaphor use; 8705731

incremental information, content/thinking accounts; content attitudes/performance notions revised; 8702012

integration processes; active knowledge structures effect; sentence processing; 8706068

listening/reading comprehension; pronoun antecedent assignment preference strategies; minimum distance principle/parallel function strategy; normal/disabled eighth-grade readers; 8704433

mental lexicon organization; orthography role; repetition priming; lexical decision task; 8706059

phonological/morphological/lexical error accommodation; linguistic bases; German slip-of-the-tongue errors analyzed; two-stage processing model proposed; 8706043

question answering strategies; evaluation/selection, familiarity/memory intersection assessment; strategy-selection control; undergraduates; 8702026

reversible passive sentence comprehension; cognitive development; French-speaking children aged 5:6-7:7; 8702035

semantic theory; natural inference situatedness; cognition/modularity; 8706847

simple story processing; node-type/levels effects; coherent/nonsense story recall; 8704090

spreading activation; semantic/episodic memory; attribute/network models; 8704104

verbal communication/manual sorting task; time-sharing/cognitive resource management; 8704097

Context Effects in Perception

affirmative/negative metaphors comprehension; context effects; metaphor "goodness" effects; 8706052

"backward" anaphora interpretation; discourse context effect; acceptable/blocked backward constructions; Korean children aged 4:1-11:7; reflexive pronoun role; 8702055

children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790

complex verbal forms acquisition; redundancy facilitator, context effects; kindergarten/preschool children; 8700081

consonant voicing perception; phonetic context influence; medial obstruent clusters; 8707850

constituent structures/constituent utterances, deletion analysis inadequacy; Revised Extended Standard theory grammar approach, government-binding theory; pragmatic model developed; 8700930

context clue usage, black sixth-grade students; gender factor, context clue types interrelationship; Context Clues Reading Test, California Achievement Test; 8702475

context effects, hearing mother/hearing-impaired child interaction; ethnographic analysis; child aged 2:5; gaze/question use/self-repetitions/response; 8703885

context effects/lexical specificity, maternal-child discourse; object labeling; children aged 2:0-2:5, mothers; 8700111

contextual variability/communicative competence, narrative discourse reference/cohesion strategies; sociolinguistic analysis; black working class elementary school girls; 8703002

conversational speaker turn ends judgments; turn-final/-medial utterances; prosody/paralanguage importance, drawl perception, syntax/semantics effect; 8703609

directives context, parent-child interactions; Down syndrome/nonretarded children; longitudinal study; 8706006

Japanese final particles, discourse uses; context effects; 8701026

Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843

meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051

medical operative report production, surgical residents' roles; context aspects; ethnomethodological/discourse/contrastive text analyses; 8701032

morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108

perception/language, Maurice Merleau-Ponty's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's theories; context effects; 8701764

phonetics; naturalness speaking rate variations effect; context dependency; voicing contrast perception; 8703846

polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121

popular music, discursive structure; context differences, message expression process, emotive functions; 8703060

progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835

reading comprehension, schema/purpose in learning role, written context; cloze comprehension test; good/poor eighth-grade readers; 8702465

reading/naming task differences; target set size effect; contextual interference/facilitation; 8704095

Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826

verb meaning acquisition; situational properties; case study design; child aged 3; 8702884

word meaning; lexical representations; ineffable truth conditions/verbal definitions distinguished; 8704002

word recognition; lexical/semantic/syntactic context effects; 8704013

word-to-letter inhibition; letter perception context effects; interactive activation model; word inferiority, interference effects; 8700148

written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075

Context Free Grammar

augmented context free grammars; efficient parsing algorithm; on-line natural language interfaces application; 8707363

computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352

constituent analysis; adjunct/context free grammars; string analysis, A. Joshi's formalization; 8707350

context-free/head/tree-adjoining grammars; generative capacity; Dutch cross-serial verb constructions; 8705110

English *respectively* constructions; subject-verb agreement; context-freeness; 8707346

English trans-context-freeness argument; coordination/syntactic cross-serial agreement; 8707341

quantification rule control, Montague grammar parsing; Controlled Semantic Equivalence Parsing system proposed; 8703126

selective substitution grammars, context-free productions; rewriting systems, language generating power restrictions; 8700734

string analysis formalization; A. K. Joshi's theory critically examined; 8703176

two-level grammars, grammar/acceptor relationships; augmented transition network, deterministic processing; 8701130

two-level grammars, natural language representations; transformational grammar criticisms/alternative; 8703166

Context Sensitive Grammar

lexical access, process/products; contextual information importance; theories critically examined; 8700027

non-context-free language discovery, credit controversy; empirical mistakes; multiple independent discoveries; 8701147

word specificity effect, word appropriateness judgment latency; sentence completion task, response latency data; native French-speaking undergraduates; 8700058

Creative Aspect of Language Use

abbreviated phraseological innovations, contemporary Polish prose; quantitative analysis; colloquial speech stylization; 8707678

Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401

bilingual creativity, linguistic resources/verbal strategies; linguistic/literary/pedagogical approaches; 8700479

Brecht, Bertolt; Martin Luther's Bible quotations, poetic/episodic incorporation; *Leben des Galilei* (The Life of Galileo) drama; 8703753

creative language use; linguistic creativism, leading representatives treatment; W. von Humboldt's work praised; 8707071

creative writing instruction; Aboriginal children, urban primary schools; cultural difficulties; 8702517

creativity theory/writing process, innovative commitment aspect; A. Adler's personality theory, K. Burke's rhetorical theory; social self investment; 8700450

creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367

Dutch educational system, native-language instruction; plans/curricula/tasks/examination; creative language use stressed; 8706205

Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719

French 1968/1986 student strikes; creative language use; 8707567
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
Galician popular speech; sayings involving August; 8707396
German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754
graphology, psychodiagnosis; Slovene writers' handwriting analyzed; character/creative potentials; 8703592
imagery/creativity relationship; hypermnesia; pictures/words stimuli; 8704108
imagination sentences, syntax/semantics; possible worlds semantics framework; Jaakko Hintikka's propositional attitude treatment, intensional analysis; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's situation; fictional text application; 8702913
intercommunication, national-cultural aspect; artistic texts; translation problems examined; 8703608
Japanese animal classifiers, creative use; M. Sanches's noncreativity claim rejected; decision model presented; 8700788
Kraus, Karl; language as magic conception clarified; literary/journalistic works analyzed; 8701196
language in art/science/literature/philosophy; extemporaneous reflections; 8707782
language minority children; cognitive/linguistic creativity; English-speaking majority/Spanish-English bilingual students aged 11; inquiry-based science program; 8706501
lexico-semantic groups, aesthetic potential; idiostyle/idiostylistic valence/frequency; M. Gorky's novels analyzed; 8701721
linguistic metaphor, lexicographic treatment; systemic approach; linguistic vs artistic metaphor; metaphoric domains identified; 8707486
literary author's individual style determination; statistical-quantitative analysis; Leo Tolstoy's/Fyodor Dostoevskiy's/Ivan Turgenev's works analyzed; 8701706
Literary Russian, contemporary dictionaries; styles/genres aggregate, norm production/codification; 8703530
literary writing as communicative act; sender-receiver relationship; contemporary Romanian prose; 8700983
literature, paradigmatics definition; prosody/ambiguity/figures as basic components; ambiguity dominance, prosody/figures as weak elements; 8701729
mother tongue, pragmatic language theory viewpoint; language/consciousness/reality/culture relationship; 8707576
narration/description/reported speech notions; textual sequence generation; 8706945
narrative/lyric texts, characteristic features; language generation visibility; 8707702
natural language, creative potential; poet/writer's individual style/literary language norm relationship; 8703744
poetic discourse intertextuality; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships; Romanian poetry; 8707715
poetic text, natural language/metalanguage; self-reflexive code; 8703062
Prežih, Voranc; artistic development traced; "inner-perspective" writing technique; 8703755
private language/secret societies, children/adolescents; creative language use; therapeutic implications; 8700091
Romanian poetic affinities; M. Eminescu's/G. Alexandrescu's works compared; 8707710
second-language acquisition/competence; decision/execution potentials; test-operate/test-exit unit; 8702396
second-language instruction; literary text interpretation/comprehension; "objective criticism" approach criticized, creative technique proposed; 8702201
second-language productive skills testing; hybrid achievement test development; holistic/analytical primary-trait scoring procedures, creative language use; 8702445
sentence comprehension development, young children's linguistic creativity; language therapy implications; 8700075
sentence novelty; generative grammar creativity thesis contested; rule-governed creativity insignificance; 8701088
style as a deviation; literature survey, style conceptions examined; 8707709
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
text interpretation/reinterpretation; puzzle construction/text interpretation comparison; 8704928
titles, artistic text elements; Russian titles, Azerbaijani writers; 8703709
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
word-formational model, text formative potential; German N + N compositions; lexical/syntactic aspects, syntactic function creativity; 8700968

Creoles
abstract grammatical categories; concrete spatio-temporal category sources; Providence Island Creole evidence; *fi* complementizer origin; 8704802
African Diaspora languages; origin/development; African language source; comparative/historical grammatical analysis; 8705318
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
Afro-European creoles/pidgins; typological similarities; African areal influences; 8703594
Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
animal language research; recent reports evaluated; creole-based model recommendations; 8705776
authority/resistance, M. Foucault's/P. Bourdieu's/J. Baudrillard's ideas; French-speaking Caribbean language use; 8701644
auxiliary notions ordering, Guyanese Creole; D. Bickerton's position expanded; modal-tense-aspect ordering; 8700703
Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
Barbadian Creole; post 1650-creole English, slave language; 8701430
Berbice Dutch-based creole; substrate influence; Ijo (Niger-Kongo) elements; 8707629
Bickerton, Derek; English/Creole verb systems, tense/mode/aspect particles contested; related issues discussed; 8701092
Caribbean *bozal* Spanish dialects; *ta* + infinitive construction; origin/development; 8705256
Caribbean creole study, sociolinguistic survey; Belize English data; young children's storytelling/conversational behavior; 8701678
Caribbean English Creoles; *fi/fu* verbal status; modal/prepositional behavior; 8702720
Caribbean/Central American English-based creoles; Central American English/Spanish conflict; 8705408
Césaire, Aimé, poetic work, popular oral tradition relationship; Haitian/Cuban/Brazilian creole traditions; 8700526
contemporary Black English simplification; pidginization/creolization processes; 8705410
creole development; serial verbs; language bioprogram/African substratum hypotheses contrasted; 8703183
Creole English/reading acquisition, Carriacou (Grenada) 12-year-old children; English reading effect; 8701436
creole linguistics; current status; generative grammar influence; 8703117
creolization/pidginization; dynamic view; language universals role; nonstandard Hawaiian English; 8705071
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
documentary pidgin/creole texts; reliability evaluation; 8703076
empty categories, Saramaccan creole (Surinam) evidence; serial contexts, intra-/interpersonal variation; 8701100
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
French as a second language acquisition; nonstandard linguistic forms use; interlanguage/regional dialects similarities; linguistic system posited; 8704336
French-creole language conflicts, French Antilles situation; course instruction, educational/political/social resistance; 8701668
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
Gullah relative clause strategies; deletion/WH-pronouns/resumptive pronouns; English superstrate/African substrate influences; 8703178
Guyanese Creole auxiliary *doz*; reduction/vowel elision; pan-creole initial voiced stop deletion rule; mesolectal marker; 8705669
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
Haitian creole; education use, decreolization; French/creole linguistic conflict, standardization trends; 8703463
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
Jamaican creole; historical development; substratum influence; 8703198
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773

Krio Empty Category Principle/Path Containment Condition violations; complementizer *sé* function; 8703184
Kriol (West Africa) phonology; creole formation, substratum/universal approaches; Portuguese/Kriol features compared; 8702651
language bioprogram hypothesis; creole language development/children; Derek Bickerton's theory critically examined; reply; 8703219
language bioprogram hypothesis; implications examined; creole grammars, universal aspects; 8705081
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
linguistic continua; grammatical formulations; syntactic/lexical variation; underlying invariant conceptual elements; 8704685
Mauritian Creole null subjects/objects; government-binding analysis; empty topic-variable approach adopted; 8706759
minority language; language expansion/contraction/death; definitional model presented; 8707601
Negerhollands Dutch tense/aspect; quantitative analysis; J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong's corpus; grammatical structure factors interaction; 8706745
Negro-Dutch creole; early stages reconstruction; demographic/historical information; 8707271
Nigerian Pidgin English; basic structures described/sociocultural status discussed; creolization process; 8703484
Nigerian Pidgin English; Port Harcourt language use survey; primary language/mother tongue correlation; 8705636
Nigerian Pidgin pronoun use; panlectal grid analysis; creolization/decreolization; socially conditioned variation patterns; 8705620
Nigerian Pidgin tense-aspect-modality system; *kọ́m* 'to come' auxiliary use variations; creolization, substrate language role; 8706673
Philippine Creole Spanish /s/ reduction; 17th-century development; historical Spanish dialectology relevance; 8701438
Philippine Creole Spanish; Zamboangueño dialect; decreolization process; 8707596
phonological changes, Japanese immigrants, Hawaii; Japanese/English linguistic shift continuum; 8704621
pidgin/creole languages; relative adequacy; macro-surveys/micro-analyses approaches; 8703458
pidgins/creoles; general features; Yoruba pidgin antecedent hypothesized; 8703277
post-exilic Jewish languages; pidgin/creole parallels; 8707572
prestige language, recurrent features, typology; creolization/stratigraphy, nativization/borrowing; 8701607
San Andrés/Providencia Islands (Colombia), historical linguistic situation, scientific perspective; English-based creole/Spanish; ethnolinguistic politics; 8701423
Sea Island Creole role, causal/temporal connectives use, oral/written discourse; oral/reading test data; third-/fourth-grade Sea Island Creole speakers/standard source language speakers; 8700971
social class analysis/sociolinguistics, new approaches needed; ethnographic methods, Cane Walk Guyana data; estate/non-estate class informants; creole/English features use; 8701628
speaker competence assessment; sociolinguistic surveys; repeated recordings/elicited intuitions use advocated; Guyanese creole pronominal variation; 8707619
Sranan Tongo predicative adjectives; stative verb treatment; Pieter Seuren's analysis criticized; reply; 8702834
St. Kitts Creole personal pronouns/decreolization; D. Bickerton's claims analyzed; 8705415
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; 18th-century document presented; 8707126
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; Moravian Brethren's discovery/use, history; 8707127
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; Moravian Brethren's linguistic/historical/sociological documents; bibliography; 8707125
Surinam Negro-English; W. Greenfield's defense (1830); 8704959
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bioprogram concept; language contact situations; 8701093
Trinidad English creole continuum; sociolinguistic investigation; socioeconomic groups/linguistic features; 8705688
universal grammar; creoles; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis modifications; 8705070
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect system; 8701323
Virgin Islands Dutch Creole morphology; grammatical/bound/free morphemes; 8706853
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075

Cultural Background (see also Language and Culture)
academic achievement comparison, Chinese-American fluent English proficient/nonminority background intermediate grade students; language minority students, California classification standards; 8700485
Black English speech genres; strategic ambiguity, cross-cultural interference; participant-observation research; E. Goffman's framework, receiver-based analysis; 8700991
cross-cultural communication, human relations issues importance; introductory essay; 8701061
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English Language Aptitude Test, culturally different minority group bias; test score data; Jewish/Arab student candidates; 8700402
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
reactive learning strategies, second language skills development; psychosocial adjustment, reactive vs instructive teaching approaches; limited English proficient/culturally different children; 8702274
Syrian Arabic idiomatic expressions, culturally based analysis; second-language acquisition applications; questionnaire data; Arabic instructors/English students; 8700239
verbal behaviors/interpersonal perceptions; initial intracultural/intercultural interactions; uncertainty reduction theory; American/Japanese U students; 8703604

Data Processing and Retrieval (see also Experimental Data Handling)
Chinese characters; HKT100H computer terminal use; 8705345
Chinese characters; phonetic element; computer-assisted analysis; 8703581
computer keyboard design/software; Indian language scripts accommodation; 8705360
electronic text systems; new media framework; word-processing primitives theory; 8707356
foreign-language word processing; Vuwriter (Arts) multilingual word processor; Greek character sets; 8707348
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
Japanese *kanji* characters; computer keyboard inputting, graphonymic approach; 8707502
language use questionnaire interpretation; Canadian census data, Portuguese-/Greek-language households; linguistic reality/census portrayal gap; 8701690
linguistic/lexicographic research; database management system; Somali (Kushitic) application; 8707344
non-Latin-based scripts; quality graphic display; dot-matrix printing; 8705355
oral/manuscript literature study; computer methodology; early Hindi manuscripts/poet Námdev relationship; 8707329
Oxford English Dictionary; computerized version development described; dialectal/diachronic problems considered; 8707490
Renaissance editions; U library availability improvement; digital optical recording; 8707357
reporter's test, sociolinguistic data elicitation techniques; Welsh examples; predictive capacity, casual speech style production; 8701571
Scots/Standard English; typological relationship; auxiliary verb *be* frequencies; Scots dramatic texts, computerized corpus; 8706939
statistical methods; language study applications; 8706193
text editing/translation; microcomputer use; Sanskrit/Tibetan textual sources; 8705354
translation technology; Canadian government linguistic databank TERMIUM described; 8704540
unstructured textual data; searching problem; specialized hardware solution; 8707328
word processing program; Nota Bene (Version 1); 8707342
word processing system development; U language departments application; foreign-language character sets; 8707331
word processing; Microsoft Word Version 3.0 use; 8707323

Deep Structure and Surface Structure
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
modern grammatical theory; critical overview; early transformational grammar concepts; 8701162
Romanian syntagms; reflexive verb + adjective/participle; deep structure analyzed; 8706754

sentence comprehension deficits; C. Stein's/H. Cairns's/E. Zurif's syntactic deficit hypothesis questioned; temporal adverbial clause misinterpretation; reply; 8700043
Slovene compounds, determining element *sam-*; grammatical/lexical meaning, underlying syntactic base; 8702980
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091

Delayed Auditory Feedback
noise/filtered auditory feedback; phonatory effects; long-term-average spectrum analysis; male adult singers/nonsingers; 8707843
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951

Delayed Language Acquisition (see also Language Pathology)
Arrow equipment, natural oral-aural approach use; severely language-delayed hearing-impaired children aged 12-14; developmental framework; 8706027
delayed language development; mother-child interaction influence; personality traits; case studies; 8705935
Down syndrome; associated language delay nature; developmental approach; spontaneous speech sample analysis; Down syndrome adolescents/normal young children; 8707808
first-word acquisition; language-impaired children; longitudinal case study; child aged 6:5-7:7; 8705975
language delay origins, abused infants; Bayley Mental Development indices; verbal communication deficit; 8700069
language development; Down syndrome-affected children; recent research overview; intervention process; 8707941
maternal conversational interaction, twin/singleton children; language acquisition implications; twin language delay, discourse feature analysis; mothers/2-year-old singleton/twin children; 8701548
Moor House School remedial language program; speech/language disordered children, educational careers; receptive dysphasic/expressive dysphasic/language delayed/deviant articulation students; 8703961
preterm infants, early utterances; normal/delayed speech-sound production; perinatal insult/healthy infants; 8704036
structured language development, self-contained program; language delayed first-grade students; 6-/7-year-olds; language achievement scores; 8700114

Demonstrative
demonstrative referential functions; Chinese discourse; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's demonstrative reference framework; proximity concept; 8703102
demonstratives/indexicals; attitude contexts; Fregean framework; 8705805
English *this/that* demonstratives acquisition; invisibility principle; 8702080
indirect discourse reports; D. Davidson's account refuted; phonological/syntactic evidence; 8704780
Korean/Japanese demonstratives compared; deictic/anaphoric uses; 8707316
young children, spatial proximity/distance terms comprehension; *this/that* production; gestural/verbal aspect integration; children aged 3:1-4:1; 8702064

Descriptive Linguistics
Acatec (Mayan); syntactic structures described; 8706735
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
Afro-Hispanic language forms; monogenetic theories; diachronic comparative study; 8705384
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
American English dialect segregation; Middle West settlement history; Illinois community; internal vocabulary variation; 8705420
Amerindian number systems; nonarithmetic character; 8707136
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
Armenian infinitives/participles; R. Stempel's *Die infiniten Verbalformen des Armenischen* (Verbal Infinitives in Armenian) reviewed; perfect development, new model proposed; 8704803
Austronesian etymological work; scope/methodology/problems; reconstructed forms presented; 8705216
Baba Malay linguistic identity; grammatical analysis; Hokkien Chinese influence; 8707164
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Barnes, William; dialect poetry, language/themes; descriptive linguistic study, language theory application; 8703742
Bengali case/voice; case functions, passive/active diathesis; case/diathesis relationship; descriptive study; 8703467
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
British/American English; lexical variation, complexity; 8703467
Cheremis/Mordvinian/Permian infinitives; formation patterns/suffixes/case declensions/participles/gerunds; 8707157
Choctaw (Muskogean) intensive verb formation; two distinct methods described; gemination/infixation/accentuation; 8706881
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Choctaw/Chickasaw (Muskogean) relative clauses; switch-reference/case marking; 8706681
Chukchee (Eastern Siberia) phonology; consonantal assimilation/dissimilation; P. Donegan's/D. Stampe's epenthesis view; 8704602
Classic Arabic particles *'in/la*, emphatic particles *'inna/qad* relationship; *'in kana la-yaf'alu*/predicate structure; 8707163
comparative methodology; Indo-European languages; protolanguage, theoretical status; 8703385
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
conditionals; semantic/psychological approaches; overview; 8707064
contemporary French; English borrowings; French press corpus analyzed; 8703447
contrastive analysis/discourse analysis merger; contrastive textology approach; interdependency; 8703027
contrastive linguistic studies; historical overview; 8705329
Creek (Muskogean) morphological causatives; typological irregularities; 8706859
Cross River State, Nigeria; dialects/languages, overview; 8703465
dialect informants' grammatical usage; sex-linked variation; completion questions/free conversation; Upper Midwest Americans; 8703468
dialectal recordings; Nantucket informants; Herman Melville's literary dialect use; relevance discussed; 8703474
Divehi (Indic) language; genetic relationships; writing system; 8707167
Doko (Niger-Kongo) language; grammatical sketch; traditional texts/translations presented; 8707166
Early New High German pronunciation; four early German grammars analyzed; orthography/phonology relationship; 8705276
Eastern Mono (Uto-Aztecan) grammar; Western Numic languages compared; morphology/syntax; 8703276
England, dialectal speech areas; phonological/morphological/lexical evidence; qualitative/quantitative approach; 8703491
English as a second language teaching; descriptive language studies sources evaluated; 8702248
English *as* displacement; *like* construction usage; frequency explanation; 8704671
English *be* + past participle passive; descriptive vs generative grammar analyses; voice analysis problems; 8703115
English compound formation; *-busters* morph; recent coinages; 8705414
English *condom*; proposed etymologies examined; 8705270
English dialect studies; New York's Catskill Mountains area; grammatical features; Appalachian speech; 8705411
English dialectology; Newfoundland/southwestern English counties; pronunciations compared; 8703483
English dialectology; phonological/lexical variation; connected speech processes; sociolinguistic factors; 8705639
English *hubba-hubba*; possible origins; 8705240
English *please to* imperative construction; archaic usages; 8705422
English relative clause formation; definite/indefinite noun phrases; text analysis; 8704689
English *sneakers/tennis shoes*; semantic differences; geographic variation; 8705416
English/French/Ngâmbây (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
Eskimo suffixes *-a/-i*; theories reviewed; verbal act number markers; 8702978
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281
Fanakalo description; South African mining community lingua franca; 8705207
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense;

8707165
Flemish dialect (Brabant); pronominal system; discontinuous subject pronouns; theoretical consequences; 8705206
French as a second language didactics (1970-1985); recent descriptive linguistic studies; morphology/syntax/discourse structure works, interlanguage/communication strategies; 8700301
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
functional-communicative/functional-semantic language description relationship; related problems addressed; 8703275
Galician article allomorphy; phonological conditioning; dialectal variation; 8706850
geolinguistics; recent volumes reviewed; 8705209
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
Grevisse, Maurice; *Le Bon Usage* (Good Usage) 50th publication anniversary; essay collection; 8705210
Hindi phonology; Manjari Ohala's *Aspects of Hindi Phonology*, Probal Dasgupta's review critically examined; descriptive study, theoretical implications; 8702667
Igbo dialectal forms; spoken/written varieties; developing standard variety, problems discussed; 8703475
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
Inuit (Eskimo) language; Inuit/Aleut people, ethnic description; Eskimo language survival issues; 8701238
Irish nominal declension; G. Bannister's six-class system assessed; Irish language normalization problems; 8707161
Iu Mien (Yao) grammar, descriptive approach, general linguistic/theoretical features; Mien refugees, Richmond (California) community; 8703274
Jabêm (New Guinea) verb serialization; gradual grammaticalization; three levels distinguished; 8704666
Japanese sentence negation, descriptive study; transformational-generative grammar framework; pragmatic/discourse function, presupposition marking; 8700755
Japanese word geography; Tateyama City/Awa district (South Chiba prefecture); rural language; male speakers; 8705405
Javanese (Malayo-Polynesian), Indonesian national language situation; vocabulary complexity/subtlety; 8701235
Jewish onomastics, France; foreign influence; 8705466
Jordanian Arabic, descriptive analysis, bilingualism/diglossia; classical/colloquial Arabic dichotomy; questionnaire data, speech patterns analyzed; Arabic-English language contact; 8701236
Kammu (Austroasiatic) relativization strategies; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's hierarchy refuted; 8703202
Konni (northern Ghana) phonology/grammar/lexicon sketched; genetic relationships discussed; 8705404
Koasati (North Amerindian), descriptive grammar; morphological processes, phonology/syntax/semantics; 8700733
Koasati male/female speech forms; Mary R. Haas's data/recent data compared; 8703652
Koch-Gruenberg, T.; linguistic accomplishments; South Amerindian languages; 8707122
Konkani (Indo-Aryan), phonology/morphology/syntax description; broad structuralist model, generative principles/techniques; 8701231
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Kunza language research; chronological approach, systematized vowel description; 8707159
Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
language description; functional approach; word order explanation; 8704752
language, global perspective; Summer Institute of Linguistics anniversary papers; 8707152
Lapp supine forms/subordinate clauses relationship; *-čit/-mă* supines, dialectal distribution; syntax/morphology correlation; 8706646
linguistic atlas; data collection/preparation; problems discussed; 8703485
linguistic historiography; Western linguistics overview; classical-modern eras; 8705139
Londo (Niger-Kongo) word structure; phonological/morphological features; 8707158
Loniu (New Guinea) grammar, Austronesian language family position; morphology/syntax; English-Loniu lexicon; 8701233
Looma (Niger-Kongo) nonpersonal pronouns; nine classes distinguished; cross-dialectal variation, common Mande features; 8701237
Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
Mayan pronominal system; Mamean languages, historical development; polite/familiar distinction; Western European system compared; 8703384
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
Mishnaic Hebrew language; Italian Jews; 11th-/14th-century manuscripts examined; 8705199
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
Mordvinian studies, Hungary; history/present status; scholars/publications; 8707089
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
morphology; descriptive role; A. Martinet's morphology critically examined; 8704889
multilingual literary polysystems; Hebrew/Yiddish relations; 8705201
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
Nez Perce grammar/discourse, descriptive analysis; empirical discourse analysis, morphology, syntactic construction; 8701234
Nigerian Ika speech community; neighboring languages relationship; linguistic forms, center-periphery relations; linguistic minority recognition, social/political policies; 8703655
Nigerian languages codification; orthographic principles; language/language name distinctions; 8703464
Nigerian Pidgin English; basic structures described/sociocultural status discussed; creolization process; 8703484
Nigerian Pidgin pronoun use; panlectal grid analysis; creolization/decreolization; socially conditioned variation patterns; 8705620
Nuristani languages, historical development; phonology; Indo-Iranian languages compared; 8701301
object clitics/pronouns, Ramallah Palestinian Arabic; syntactic-semantic analysis; subject/object morphemes; 8700643
Ocuilteco (Otomanguan) language; phonological/grammatical description; 8707162
Ọ́gbíḿ (Niger-Kongo) homophony; morpheme *-m-* functions/meanings; 8706866
Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894
Old French vocative adjectives; usage frequency; historical decline; 8703313
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Palauan hypothetical form; syntax/morphology/genesis; family tree implications; 8706710
phonetic sciences, unification; international cooperation efforts; historical overview; 8703835
Piłsudski, Bronisław; work preservation efforts; Sakhalin aboriginal languages/cultures; 8705156
Polish compounds; stress variation; speaker's psychological perception, influence; 8704593
Proto-Ẹdoid; reconstructed oral vowel system; vowel nasalization evidence; 8702628
Quiché (Guatemala); salient grammatical features/sociopolitical background; present language situation, Spanish/Quiché relationship; 8703280
Quiche (Mayan) language; dialectal/sociolinguistic variation; ethnolinguistic characteristics; research proposal; 8705642
Rivers Pidgin English (Nigeria); phonology/morphology/lexicon/grammar/orthography; 8705202
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
Romanian/Albanian common indigenous words; associated/nonassociated expressions classification; 8705305
Rotokas (Bougainville); morphology/clause structure described; 8707154
Russian adjectival antonyms description; contexts function/typology; 8700787
Russian stress system; structural principles; 8702676
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Ṣaᶜdah (North Yemen) dialects; description, field study preliminary results; consonantism/morphology/vocabulary; 8707393
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919

scrumdiddleyishuss/scrumpdillyishus; terms origins; coincidental coinages; 8705438
Selayarese (Austronesian) phonology description; phonemic inventory; phonological processes, generative account; 8704618
Serbo-Croatian synonym split; Bosnia/Hercegovina dialect; 8705285
Southern American /z/-/d/ alternation; McDavid's Law; phonological pattern; 8703489
Southern Paiute (Uto-Aztecan) subordinate clauses, general structure; headless relative clause/sentential complement formation; focus constructions, adverbial subordination; 8700667
Spanish article; theories examined; feature analysis proposed; 8704655
system/communication linguistics; language description models/domains, Soviet studies; second-language teaching implications; 8703119
Tamil diglossia; comprehensive description, theoretical contributions; Ferguson's 1959 study findings revised; 8703627
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156
texts/dictionaries; structural differences; consonantal quotient values; linguistic universal; 8705370
Tŭkuna phonology; natural processes; segmental/suprasegmental relationships; 8706623
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
Vietnamese word; lexical/grammatical status; word composition/compound; determining criteria; 8704895
Virgin Islands Dutch Creole morphology; grammatical/bound/free morphemes; 8706853
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
world languages; description; statistical data; phoneme geography; 8707149
Wuxi (Chinese) tone sandhi; pattern extension/substitution; 8702615
Yawa (Papuan) ergativity; evidence/counterevidence examined; subject/object marking; verb agreement; 8702769
Yucatecan word order; comparative study; modern dialects/Classical Yucatecan documents; 8705242

Diachronic Linguistics (see also Sound Change)
16th-century French lexicon; E. Huguet's *Dictionnaire de la langue française du seizième siècle*; additions proposed; 8707257
ablative singular origin, Hittite/Armenian; E. Sturtevant's/A. Meillet's proposals critically examined; 8703343
abstract grammatical categories; concrete spatio-temporal category sources; Providence Island Creole evidence; *fi* complementizer origin; 8704802
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
Adonara (Eastern Indonesia) language use; historical/ethnographic examination; authoritative discourse; 8705186
Aeneid; first Spanish translation; R. S. Lacuesta's edition, philological/linguistic value; 8707244
African Diaspora languages; origin/development; African language source; comparative/historical grammatical analysis; 8705318
Afro-Hispanic language forms; monogenetic theories; diachronic comparative study; 8705384
agriculture terminology; Spanish medieval/Renaissance treatises; rare terms, lexicology studies; 8704919
Akkadian 'blind' euphemistic expressions; later Hebrew forms; Talmudic medical rituals; Babylonian text references; 8701325
Albanian derivations; *(f)shâj*/Tosk *darë*/Geg *dânë*; 8705236
Albanian ethnonyms/toponyms; patronym origins; medieval Serbian documents; 8707445
Albanian etymologies; *shkardhë* 'dog yoke'/*zgjedhë* 'yoke for oxen'/*përrua* 'stream'; 8707239
Alfonso X's *Lapidario* (Lapidary); verbal morphology; scientific discourse; modern/13th-century Spanish norms compared; 8706972
Alsatian dialect, linguistic assimilation/attitudes; concrete/ideological assimilation; Alsatian high school students; 8703650
Amenemhet I, Twelfth Egyptian Dynasty founder, inscriptions analysis; Nesu-Montu stela, El Girgawi inscriptions; 8703287
American English *transpire/perspire*; origins/figurative meanings; 8707225
Americas, settlement; Asian migration; migrating groups' identity/chronology; linguistic/dental/genetic evidence; 8705183
Amerindian *Savannah/Shawnee* etymologies; dual origin hypothesis sustained; 8705280
Amharic verb root gemination; vowel-triggered compensatory phenomenon; internal segmental structure, charm/government theory; 8702660
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
ancient literature studies; linguistic techniques relevance; pre-Homerian Iliad theory; 8703768
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
'apple', Indo-European designations, etymology proposed; **helb^h* 'white', double dissimilation; 8707194
Arabic phrase *ġamasa min* 'he dipped' usage; *Ṭāhā Ḥusayn*; D. Wasserstein's interpretation rejected; 8707199
Arcadian -ι/-ει datives; origin, co-occurrence; phonetic/morphological accounts rejected; 8701293
Archaic Chinese **-b* reconstruction; *hsieh cheng*/double readings/common etymology evidence; 8703312
archaic Russian toponymy, Arctic/sub-Arctic/Northern Ural Russia; word-formational patterns/formants; borrowings/calques; 8707438
Armenian *ačaparel* 'to hurry, hasten'/*parsaw* 'blame, censure'/*karšn* 'force, might'/*nažišt* 'servant'; Iranian origins proposed; 8707374
Armenian *amusin* 'mate, spouse' etymology; Indo-European root **euk-* 'to fit' suggested; 8705278
Armenian borrowing; Armenian/Semitic shared botanical vocabulary; Greek/Persian/Indic connections; 8707372
Armenian document *Patmut'iwn Tann Arcruneac'*; 10th-century Iranian mythology/Zoroastrian faith relevance; 8707255
Armenian *ezn* 'ox'; Indo-European verbal base **segh-*; 8705237
Armenian *hariwr* 'hundred'; new etymology proposed; *Greater Bun-dahišn* manuscript evidence; 8707171
Armenian infinitives/participles; R. Stempel's *Die infiniten Verbalformen des Armenischen* (Verbal Infinitives in Armenian) reviewed; perfect development, new model proposed; 8704803
Armenian *senekapan* 'chamberlain' etymology; Iranian source posited; 8705234
Armenian suffix *-at* etymology; Greek/Middle Iranian sources considered; 8707227
Armenian verb paradigms; athematic aorists, sigmatic/asigmatic formations; 8707219
Austronesian etymological work; scope/methodology/problems; reconstructed forms presented; 8705216
Avestan negative particles *naēδa, māδa*; Indo-European roots; 8707222
Azerbaijani dative case, historical-morphological peculiarities; affix *-gha/-ke* diachrony/chronology; 8701263
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
Azerbaijani voice-affixed verbs etymology; phonomorphological development; comparative-historical framework; 8703322
Balto-Finnic demonstratives; Carellian/Olonetsian/Ludic/Vepsian examples; Vepsian basis supported; 8703311
Balto-Slavic pitch/stress; Lithuanian/Latvian/Old Prussian evidence; 8707260
Bantu color terms semantics; J. Verschueren's empirical-conceptual approach adopted; lexical-semantic theory proposed/diachronically tested; 8700829
Bantu phonetic/phonological processes; diachronic analysis; 8706604
Bartoli, Matteo; Sextil Puscariu's *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Rumänischen Sprache* (The Etymological Dictionary of the Romanian Language), emendations; 8705165
Basque mythological creature *Erensuge*; etymology; comparative/internal evidence; 8705269
Ben-Sira/Rabbinic Hebrew verb *ḤSR* 'to disgrace'; semantic transition; 8701247
Biblical Hebrew punishment/discipline words; structural semantic analysis; field theory importance, traditional philology errors; 8702900
Biblical Hebrew *T'B* stem/*To'Evah* 'abomination', meaning/function; previous scholarship compared; 8703333
biblical naming, poetic etymology; mythologizing/demythologizing modes; etiological thinking; 8703316
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
Bloomfield, L.; historical linguistic investigation; phonological/morphological change; sound change regularity; 8707101
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
Brazilian Portuguese possessive pronoun system; diachronic emergence; functional explanation; 8704767
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062

Bulgarian *mushelnik* 'speculation', Veliko Tarnovo dialect; Latin borrowing, 10th century; 8707380
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
Bulgarian toponyms *Pulpudeva/Plovdiv/Plovdin*; etymological/phonological problems; 8707190
Bulgarian/Czech mono-collocatable words; synchronic/diachronic analysis; 8707272
Caithness (northern Ireland) place names; Gaelic-Scots transition; 8705484
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viața lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
Caribbean/Central American English-based creoles; Central American English/Spanish conflict; 8705408
Carpathian terms; dialectal Polish attestations; pastoral vocabulary; 8705284
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
case systems; grammatical change; universal principles; differentiality/markedness; 8705219
case-inflective nominal syncretism, Old/Modern Russian; comparative/historical/quantitative analysis; case system preservation tendency found; 8707183
causality category genesis; linguistic data analysis; causality-denoting words etymology; language formation, social framework stressed; 8700839
Central Italic languages; Roman expansion period, group divisions; phonological/morphological data; 8701253
Chaha geminate obstruent devoicing, history; geminate inalterability/tier conflation/strict cyclicity, interaction; 8702663
cheese product/word origins; Indo-European societies/languages; etymological/cultural investigations; 8706827
Chinese Proto-Wu tones; reconstruction attempt; 8703350
Chorote (Mataguaya) dialects; internal reconstructions; 8707155
Christian's legend; Latin innovative vocabulary; comparative-semantic study; 8705261
Classical Armenian *anun* 'name'; morphology examined; Greek parallels; 8704886
Classical Armenian verbal patterns; *-ol* suffix; participle formation rules; 8705266
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
Classical Chinese tone-change nominal derivation; late Shang dynasty oracle-bone inscriptions; 8707274
Classical Chinese tone-change word derivation; colloquial Min dialect evidence; 8707275
Classical Hebrew narrative linguistic features, discourse analysis; sequencing/theme/participant reference/lexical structuring constraints; 8703013
Codex Cumanicus, linguistic reliability; decoding problems, source dependability; 8703292
color designation; 17th-/18th-century Russian herbal manuscripts analyzed; onomastic motivation factors; 8705282
Common Romanian *(ŝ') depalatalization; Daco-Romanian Megle-Romanian mountain dialects; chronology/vowel change similarity; 8700637
comparative African linguistics; indigenous language use/preservation; proto-language approach rejected; neolinguistic alternative advocated; 8705200
comparative linguistics; synchronic/diachronic orientations; comparative typology, contrastive/confrontative linguistics; 8703381
comparative methodology; Indo-European languages; protolanguage, theoretical status; 8703385
contemporary Romanian phonological change; A. Graur's *Dicționar al greșelilor de limbă*; lexical diffusion theory supported; 8706566
current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
Cyril/Methodius veneration, Croatian territory; glagolitic breviaries analyzed; Solin (Salona) as Cyril's/Methodius's birthplace; 8701280
Cyrillo-Methodian/Old Church Slavonic biblical translations; Croato-Glagolitic transcripts analyzed; oldest texts identified; 8706536
Czech interconsonantal *ř*; Proto-Slavic forms reconstructed, Russian equivalents found; *ř* history outlined; attestations specified; 8707289
Czech syllable-building consonants *r/l*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
Czech vowel changes (*česká přehláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
Daco-Romanian *tîrș* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
Daghestan nominal declension morphology; two-stem declension typology; synchronic/diachronic perspectives; 8706879
description, linguo-stylistic analysis; 18th-century English literature; Oliver Goldsmith's writings; 8707722
diachronic linguistics methodology; recent literature survey; 8701329
diachronic phonology; feeding/counterfeeding rule interaction; neutralization/contrast preservation/transparency; 8706609
diachronic translation; 19th-century German children's story, Old/Middle English translations; literary/syntactic/dialect problems; 8703298
dialect decay/reduction/change, language death/murder/suicide; dialect "decay" as socially conditioned/expected language change; 8701619
dialect/language distinction; theoretical criteria proposed; 8707408
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Diccionario Crítico Etimológico Castellano e Hispánico (Critical Etymological Castilian & Hispanic Dictionary); critical remarks; 8707475
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
don Juan Manuel's "Exenplo XI"; vocabulary, philological analysis; semantic problems; 8707265
Dutch 14th-century manuscript, colophon analyzed; interpretation attempt; 8701281
Dutch toponyms/appellatives, pre-Indo-European origin; D. Wölfel's Canarian words reexamined; 8701256
early Hindi grammars; Jean Josua Ketelaar's/Benjamin Schultz's/Cassino Beligatti's works; religious-colonial language model; 8703224
Early Modern High German treatise examined; 15th-century German transitional stages; 8707226
Early New High German formation, Slovakia; historical developments; past/current studies, materials availability/reliability; 8707241
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
Early Russian grammars, linguistic source use; D. S. Worth's *The Origins of Russian Grammar. Notes on the State of Russian Philology before the Advent of Printed Grammars*; V. Zhivov's critique rejected; 8705311
early Semitic discourse markers *-m/-s/-š*; focus marking function, diachronic status; South Arabian languages/Ethiopian Semitic occurrences; 8703001
East Balkan Slavic/Proto-Slavic toponymy integration; phonetic-phonological/morphological/morphematic/lexical-semantic levels; 8707189
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
East German city names; sociolinguistic study; second-language teaching relevance; 8705473
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
Ẹmálhẹ̀ (Niger-Kongo) vowel harmony system; vowel set differences; autosegmental theory; 8706597
enantiosemy phenomenon; language evolution, contradictory tendencies; dialectical-materialistic explanation proposed; 8703146
English *-ex* ending; history/productivity/semantics; 8704900
English 18th-century negative sentences; *do* usage; 8705303
English apostrophe elimination trend; usage instability causes; possessive marker use, historical development; 8701505
English *as* displacement; *like* construction usage; frequency explanation; 8704671
English back-formation; synchronic relevance; source-item expansion; dominant patterns; 8704864
English *chestnut/PDQ* etymologies; 19th-century theatrical usage; 8701320
English combining forms *electro-/equi-*; history; distribution; 8702958
English *condom*; proposed etymologies examined; 8705270
English connectives *and/but*, spatiotemporal origins; closed-/open-field interpretations; 8700863
English front round vowels; synchronic/diachronic interpretation; segmentalization process; 8703341
English *hubba-hubba*; possible origins; 8705240

English human objective relative clauses; E. Klima's four basic types; literary corpus relative frequency; 8704709
English language change; generic suffix *-person*; humorous viewpoint; 8707566
English *like*; semantic/syntactic role shift; historical development traced; 8703283
English meaning changes; dictionary format; 8702921
English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724
English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267
English morphological leveling; *bite/ride/shrink*, preterite form standardization; British/American English compared; 8707230
English onomatopoeic etymologies, major lexicons compared; semantic typology; 8701488
English *please to* imperative construction; archaic usages; 8705422
English pluluperfect tense, historical development; auxiliary/participle markers *a*, forms/functions; 8700821
English possessive pronouns; actual/potential change; modern British/Modern American/Shakespearean texts examined; 8704729
English prepositions; word class history, inflection loss effect; Old English-Modern English documents; 8705227
English *sneakers/tennis shoes*; semantic differences; geographic variation; 8705416
English syntactic passive development; Modern English passive types, semantic distinction; past participle category status; 8706672
English true etymologies dictionary; false etymologies exposed; 8705290
English varieties, earliest American settlers; medieval dialect features, linguistic profiles; modern New England dialect features; 8701445
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
etymological explanation adequacy; semantic/phonetic correspondences, word's functional status role; Latin-Romanian examples; 8703340
etymological studies; dialectal vocabulary significance stressed/illustrated; Slovak material; 8707412
etymology/folk etymology relationship; etymology as science, folk etymology as linguistic process; 8701241
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
Finnish loan-names, Turunmaa Archipelago; reconstruction/etymological discussion; 8701308
Finnish Middle Low German documents, linguistic peculiarities; R. Hausen's *Finlands medeltidsurkunder. Samlade och i tryck utgifna af Finlands Statsarkiv genom* (Medieval Annals of Finland. Collected and Published by the Finnish State Archives) examined; areal linguistic aspects, orthographic/morphological characteristics; 8707211
Finnish *päntä* 'bunch of children, host' etymology; Russian *pyatina* 'the fifth part' as source; Proto-Slavic base, assimilation phonetic/semantic peculiarities examined; 8707273
Finnish participial construction; historical development; discourse analysis viewpoint; 8704702
Finnish/Hungarian/Serbo-Croatian/Cheremis terms; etymologies proposed; 8705314
Finno-Ugric etymologies; origin/meaning evolution/phonological change; 8701311
folk etymology, mistaken imitation derivation examples; Newfoundland local speech examples; 8701286
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch (French Etymological Dictionary); Oriental loanwords; addendum; 8703525
French back vowels; 16th-century graphic variations; *ou* development; 8704585
French grammar evolution, 17th/18th centuries; methodological/epistemological orientations; grammatical works typology; 8701211
French language, history; simplification/standardization efforts; Claudine Haroche's *Faire dire, vouloir dire* (To Have Said, to Want to Say) reviewed; 8703351
French *limoger* 'to relieve an officer of a command'; World War I origin; verbal/toponymic bases; 8703286
French *posson* 'cattle fodder'; lexicographic presentation flaws, W. Wartburg's *Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* (French Etymological Dictionary); *posson/paisson* relationship, Latin source, extralinguistic factors; 8703289
French pronoun *celui-ci* 'this one' evolution; contrastability, demonstrative-derhematic pronoun shift; modern/18th-century texts statistically analyzed; 8703094
French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection; functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
French word *franc* 'one who is free'; history traced; 8707182
French-Romanian comitative events expression; diachrony-contrastivity relationship; diachronic evolution divergences; 8701345
Frings, Theodor; commemorative international colloquium; language/social issue interaction/history; 8707589
Frisian breaking; sound change/morphological consequences; regularities/patterns; 8706629
Frisian language situation; *Taal yn Fryslân* (Language in Friesland) reviewed; language use/change; 8705681
Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433
Gaelic place names/toponymic suffixes; Scotland, Galloway/Carrick regions; evolution; 8705475
Galician intervocalic *-n-* loss; dialectal variation; structuralist morphology; 8707245
Galician Latin-related word families; Latin *intrapedare* 'to measure with feet'/*suppedare* 'to tread with feet'/*turbare* 'to disturb'; phonological/morphological/semantic evolution; 8705264
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
Galician seasons names; origin/evolution traced; Spanish influence; 8705470
Galician toponyms; Latin origins/phonological evolution; 8707442
'garlic'; Greek/Albanian/Romanian words; 8707200
Gellius, Aulus; grammatical work; scholastic grammatical tradition; etymology; 8705141
genitivus temporis, early eighteenth-century Russian; structure/productivity/usage/attestion; texts surveyed; 8701267
genus verbi/nominative/ergative constructions relationship; Indo-Aryan languages; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8701302
Georgian historical lexicography; written language attestations, pioneering lexicographers; historical dictionary problems; 8707276
German chemistry-specialized language/terminology development; 18th-19th centuries; color/dyes designations, word-formational patterns/trends; 8707458
German electrotechnical terminology development; 19th century; nomenclature vertical stratification, word-formational patterns, terminology characterization/typology; 8707487
German free case structures development; case function/meaning change/syncretism; diachronic perspective; 8704654
German *Labskaus* etymology; Latvian source proposed; 8705383
German language history; 1986-1990 research directions proposed; Pädagogische Hochschule Potsdam research project; 8705252
German lexemes *Bürgertum* 'bourgeoisie'/*Bürgerschaft* 'community, citizens'/*Bürgerstand* 'middle classes, citizens' meanings; 19th-century progressive/conservative writers; historical semantics methodology problems; 8700937
German linguistic islands, Alps, Upper Italy; Tyrolian/Bavarian/Walser settlements history; dialect origin, geography, present language state; 8701598
German particles; lexicographic presentation; historical perspective; modal/degree particles distinguished; 8703572
German-Sursilvan dictionary; B. Veith's 18th-century compilation described/evaluated; 8701310
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
Germanic *-t/-st* second person singular forms; phonologically regular source, preterite-present, crucial role; 8701322
Germanic adjectival stem **kwikwa-*; traditional/laryngeal explanations; third class weak verbs; back-formation; 8705214
Germanic first class weak verbs; **-ie/o-*, **-eie/o-* stem formation merger; 8706596
Germanic lexical items; protoform reconstruction; 8707243
Germans/Germania, ethnonym history; Latin, Gaulic term; designatory confusion/inaccuracy; clarifications offered; 8707228
Gilaki (Iranian) language change (1900-1979), synchronic/diachronic investigations; ethnographic/ethnolinguistic survey; internal/external factors; 8701627
'gold'-related terminology; Romance/other Indo-European languages; Latin *aurifex* 'goldsmith', Romance reflexes; 8705258
Gothic *saisost*; scribal error account; analogy/metalysis/contamination accounts rejected; 8701321

Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
grammatical gender origins; Indo-European language evolution; masculine/feminine distinction meaning; 8705307
grammatical gender, European languages; changes/transitions; individual gender systems described; transition causes sought; 8700656
grapheme omega use; East Slavic regions 11th-18th century texts; phonetic representation; 8705541
Grassman's Law; Indo-European obstruent system; P. Hopper's reinterpretation defended; 8705243
Great Russian 15th-century documents, Western Russian vocabulary elements; Council of Ferrara-Florence reports; Catholic/orthodox concepts designations; 8703361
Greek *kubos* 'die, cube'; Semitic origins; semantic similarities; 8703318
Greek phrase αὐτὰ τὰ ἴσα; *Phaedo* 74C1 occurrence; meaning, conflicting interpretations; philological evidence; 8707187
Greek third person reflexive pronoun *heaut-*, generalized use; 4th-century BC-AD 1st-/2nd-century texts; quantitative analysis; 8703356
Greek-Old Church Slavonic translational equivalence; synonyms/doublets; syntactic constructions; schematic model proposed; 8707280
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
Guaraní front vowel systems; Sirionó asymmetry development; 8707312
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
Harappan script, decipherment difficulties; "formal" seals, visual analysis, etic/emic levels; earlier/later Indus Valley aspects compared; 8701254
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hausa subject pronoun *ya*; internal reconstruction; Proto-Chadic origin; 8705308
Hebrew postvocalic spirantization; origin/development; bilingual Hebrew-Aramaic community; 8702631
Hebrew/Judaic texts, East Slavic translations; *Book of Esther/Song of Solomon*; Greek/Hebrew source text; 8705212
high liner etymology, *Dictionary of Newfoundland English* inclusion; regionalism status; 8701285
Hindi noun phrases; classification rule interaction, syntactic behavior account; third category set proposed; 8702757
Hindi *phūl*/Panjabi *phull*/Ḍumākī *phulé* 'ash'; homonymy, meaning evolution; 8701251
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
historical grammar, linguistic subdiscipline; comparative-historical linguistics relationship; 8703358
historical grammar; methodological principles/guidelines; Old English illustrative material; 8705312
historical lexicography; conceptual problems; German etymological lexicon compilation; 8705517
historical linguistics, truth convention/invention; theory-based creation, uniformitarianism/metaphorism; 8701291
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
historical linguistics; folk etymologies usefulness; native speaker lexical competence; 8705222
historical linguistics; synchronic linguistics' influence; Prague Linguistic Circle's/A. Martinet's achievements; 8707256
historical pragmatics; overview; social structure/language structure; 8705299
Hittite *-hi-* conjugation; medial diathesis; Indo-European perfect; 8707206
Hittite etymologies, later language reflexes; 8701250
Hittite *huidar* 'beasts of the field' etymological origin; Old Icelandic *vitnir* collocation; 8703336
Hittite mediopassive *-ri* endings, synchronic/diachronic distribution; Italic/Celtic/Tocharian data compared; 8701334
Hittite modal system; subjunctive/indicative identity questioned; primary/secondary endings distinguished, nontemporal values found; 8701242
Hong Kong English, changes; natural/planned processes distinguished; governmental affairs, English role; 8703442
horses, early domestication; linguistic evidence; Indo-European origins; 8705192
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
Hungarian *börtü* 'silver grain, pellet', Turkic etymology; goldsmith term; field research conducted; 8707217
Hungarian Christian terminology; Orthodox Slavonic borrowings; 10th-century Greek missionaries, Old Bulgarian use; 8707385
Hungarian *Halotti Beszéd és Könyörgés* (Funeral Sermon and Prayer); oldest Uralic written record; 18th-century editions discussed, errors corrected; 8707232
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Hungarian *szajha* 'whore'; German origin; *(eine) Solche* 'such a one', phonetic changes identified; 8707212
Hungarian unstable verbs; history, alternative treatments; subjective/objective declensions; 8700717
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
Hungarian, people/language origin/affiliation; J. Sajnovics's Finno-Ugric theory; Hungarian-Finnish grammatical/lexical similarities/differences; 8707387
Hungary, presettlement period; toponyms *Leved/Etelköz* analyzed; Hungarian migration; 8701453
hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782
Ibero-Basque *ili-/iri* 'city' toponyms; Hamito-Semitic origins; 8703326
Icelandic etymologies; *borubrattur* 'puffed up', *þrybbin* 'obstinate'; 8701292
Icelandic inflection system; conservative nature; morphological changes, universal principles; Old/Modern Icelandic inflections compared; 8702981
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) phonological variation; schwa/glottalized *i*; historical implications; 8706606
Indic *bhadrá-* 'happy, favorable', Celtic forms; R. A. Fowkes's note emended; 8707201
Indic/Sanskrit *kācá* 'glass/pearl/shining object' meanings/origin; borrowing process/phonological changes; 8703302
Indo-Aryan languages evolution; King Asóka's inscriptions; 8707214
Indo-Aryan numeral designations; cardinals/ordinals/multiplicatives; interdialectal morphological/phonological differences, spelling variants; 8701243
Indo-Aryan vocabulary development; ploughing-/plough-related words; modern Hindi material, Indo-European root; 8701333
Indo-European **ei* anaphora; Umbrian forms reconstructed; 8701270
Indo-European **H₂ei-* 'vitality'; cognates/derivations identified; 8707204
Indo-European **w*; Armenian reflexes; 8705274
Indo-European arbitrary athematic feminines; Hittite sources; Latin *i*-stems/fifth-declension forms; 8707181
Indo-European chronicle; bibliographic series; 8703320
Indo-European comparative-historical studies; 19th-century Germany; major tasks/contributors; 8707078
Indo-European *ex*-conjugation; singular endings reconstructed; radical verbs weak forms, indicative/imperative vocalism; proterodynamic verb inflection origin; 8707253
Indo-European final thematic **e*; conventional **e/*o* difference; imperative/locative instances; 8705241
Indo-European historical morphology; miscellaneous problems; previous scholarship/new explanations; 8704898
Indo-European immersion-emergence myth, nocturnal sun phase; Greek/Latin onomastic evidence; 8701239
Indo-European interfixes; reconstruction problems; morphological/phonological functions; 8703293
Indo-European legal language/comparative law; linguistic/cultural analogues; structural/lexical/institutional cross-Indo-European similarities; 8703355
Indo-European linguistics; L. Bloomfield's knowledge/contribution; 8707110
Indo-European "middle"; verbal paradigm/voice category evolution traced, meaning/desinence change; 8705294
Indo-European ordinal formation; Proto-Germanic developments; 8707270
Indo-European reconstruction; word archetypes, Vedic poetic texts; semantic analysis; 8701303
Indo-European *s*-mobile problem reviewed; areal analysis advocated; 8705247

Indo-European studies; history, chronological period, comparative-historical approach; recent archaeological/ethnic studies contribution; related problems addressed; 8707223
Indo-European studies; T. Gamkrelidze's/V. Ivanov's *Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istoriko-tipologičeskij analiz prajazyka i protokul'tury* (The Indo-European Language and the Indo-Europeans: A Reconstruction and Historical-Typological Analysis of Proto-Language and Proto-Culture); review article; 8701318
Indo-European verb person markers; development/evolution, agglutinative/adaptive theories; E. Kuryłowicz's/H. Pedersen's double series theories supported; 8705249
Indo-European/Afro-Asiatic genetic link; V. Illič-Svityč's, A. Dolgopolsky's/A. Bomhard's approaches contrasted; 8705326
Indo-European/Afroasiatic common roots; A. R. Bomhard's *Toward Proto-Nostratic: A New Approach to the Comparison of Indo-European and Afroasiatic* updated; 8705218
integration system measurement; diachronic phonology role; degrees hierarchy, moneme integration extension; 8702647
internal reconstruction, Indo-European comparative grammar; language history study; 8705293
intervocalic laryngeals; Old Avestan metrics; M. Monna's treatment modified; 8700616
Irish/Scots English 17th century migration; Northern Ireland/modern Appalachia; *The Story of English* extract; 8703321
Italian/Spanish plant vocabulary; noun gender; 8706747
Jacaltec (Mayan) noun classifier system evolution; syntacticization/grammaticalization; 8706666
Jamaican creole; historical development; substratum influence; 8703198
Japanese accusative case marker *o*; historical development; government-binding Case Theory; Old Japanese poetry; 8704751
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337
Japanese sound-symbolic system; *giongo/giseego/gitaigo* 'mimetic words'; syntactic/morphological/phonotactic characteristics; historical sound change implications; 8702638
Japanese word *denbo*; Miura/Bōsō Peninsulas; history/distribution; questionnaire data; 8707389
Japanese word geography; Tateyama City/Awa district (South Chiba prefecture); rural language; male speakers; 8705405
Johnson, Samuel; lexicographic work; etymological norms establishment; 8705516
kharjas, Hebrew characters, text establishment; Cairo Genizah manuscripts use; S. M. Stern's established readings emended; 8702996
Kitan (Mongolian)/Jurchen (Tunguz) languages; recently discovered linguistic materials discussed; "big script"/"small script"; 8707215
Korean plural markers; diachronic analysis; *tul* preservation/usage rules; 8702979
Korean syllable structure changes; universal phonology framework; T. Venneman's Preference Laws; 8704608
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Kru language family; syntactic change; auxiliaries development; 8706713
Kumauni (New Indo-Aryan, Central Pahari) phonological patterns dichotomy; literary/colloquial styles; diachronic/synchronic form rules; vocalic system changes; 8703342
language change, causes/conditioning factors; variants, innovations; new theory proposed; 8701165
language contact/language change, Arvanit Albanian/Greek; settlement history/geography; bilingualism, dialect reconstruction; Greek-Arvanit convergence, linguistic domains/chronology; 8701416
language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645
language pedagogy; etymology usefulness; English teaching examples; 8704166
Lapp/Finnish ethnic names; common Indo-European origin; 8705225
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
Late Middle English pronominal gender; 15th-century English translation, French text; arbitrary gender assignment; 8703319
Latin *-tione* suffix, Gallo-Romania derivations/substitutes; modern French/ancient Romance languages compared; 8702966
Latin adjective *dignus*; etymology/historical development; 8707185
Latin American Spanish dialectology; African influence; Castilian/African Spanish phonologies compared; 8702658
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Latin continuity, Sicily; evidence presented; 8703288
Latin first declension, thematicity/athematicity question; desinence *-a* as short vowel/Latin innovation; 8701264
Latin *indulgeo* 'to be forbearing, patient' etymology; Italo-Celtic isogloss source; 8701288
Latin *lana* 'wool'/*vellus* 'sheared wool'; opposition designation, Romance examples; 8702871
Latin-Czech sixteenth-century primer; Jan Kantor Had's publication; physical features/contents; 8705309
Latin-Polish glossaries, 15th/16th century; manuscript Lat. qu. 183; content/facsimile copies published; 8706977
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
Latin/Romance vernaculars relationship, early Middle Ages; Roger Wright's *Late Latin and Eary Romance in Spain and Carolingian France* reviewed; 8703354
Latvian bird names, Coastal Kurland dialect; etymology/assimilation/borrowing source, Baltic German elements; 8703512
Le Grand Robert second edition reviewed; lexicographic implications; synchrony/diachrony relationship, *langue/parole* treatment, extralinguistic information representation; 8707460
Lele (East Chadic) vowel nasalization; historical development; nasal glide conditioning environment; 8704635
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
linguistic adaptation; third generation speakers, southern Ostrobothnia/Northern Savo-Helsinki immigration; dialect features preserved, "vacation Finnish"; 8703662
linguistic changes study, major models outlined; text type stylistic analysis stressed; German modal words; 8707259
linguistic reconstruction, time perspective; historical-comparative/typological/glottogenetic studies; J. Kuryłowicz's limitation thesis supported; 8705246
linguistic regional studies, Nürnberger Fruhneuhochdeutsch um 1500 (Nürnberg Early New High German around 1500) project report; A. Dürer's diary language analyzed, historical texts study methodology; 8701300
linguistic sign symbolization, F. de Saussure's definition; linguistic *praxis*, diachronic perspective; 8701759
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
Literary Azerbaijani; historical studies, Soviet period; difficulties identified; 8701184
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
literary Russian development; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular relationship; Northern/Southern Great Russian differentiation; historical document sources; 8703309
literary Russian formation, Peter I, language policy; B. Varenia's *General Geography* translations; Old Church Slavonic/Demotic Russian texts compared; 8700555
Literary Ukrainian history; comprehensive treatment/publication; round table discussion; 8703362
Literary Ukrainian history; round table discussion, *Movoznavstvo* journal; 8705315
liturgical terminology differences, Central vs Eastern Slovene; late 18th century, linguistic/sociohistorical/ecclesiastic causes; 8701305
locative prepositional expressions; prepositional case government; Indo-European languages; 8705324
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
Low-High German language change, Denmark, 1200-1800; Hansen language introduction/Plattdeutsch extinction chronology/sociopolitical context; 8707283
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) noun classification; comparative evidence; Proto-Lower Cross system suggested; 8706664
Luke 2:14 passage, Finnish translation, inessive case use/function; Michael Agricola's translation interpreted; 1948 Bible compared; 8707261
Lydian accent; vowel system/accentuation rules reconstructed; 8703295
Maipuran Arawakan agreement affixes; proto-forms posited; comparative evidence; 8707242
manuscript notes, etymological value; G. Strempel's *Catalogul manuscriselor românești* (A Catalogue of Romanian Manuscripts)/I. Corfus's *Însemnări de demult* (Notes of Yore) analyzed; 8703323
Martinet, André; language change, nonteleological approach; 8703246

Mayan antecedent counting system reconstruction; Mamo-Quichean/Western Mayan system distinction; 8701314
Mayan pronominal system; Mamean languages, historical development; polite/familiar distinction; Western European system compared; 8703384
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
Medieval French studies; historical grammar critically examined; text linguistic approach proposed; 8705221
Medieval French text analysis; expert computer system development; 8703014
Medieval Galician-Portuguese *seer* 'to be'; 12th-/13th-century text surveyed; infinitive/indicative/subjunctive forms listed; 8705275
Medieval German poetry; natural science content increase; 12th-century renaissance as cause; Wolfram von Eschenbach's *Parzival* analyzed; 8705235
medieval judicial French; *Le livre au roi* (The Book of the King) analyzed; morphosyntactic structures/vocabulary peculiarities; 8705257
medieval Latin texts, access/storage; computer system development; 8703007
medieval Latin/Spanish relationship; *ciuiliter* 'cruel'/*celata* 'ambush'/*uirtus* 'force'; literary use; 8707224
medieval manuscripts; computerized cataloging system; philological/historical data; 8703402
medieval western Hindi case syntax, morphology; Sur Sagar/Kutab Shatak/Guru Granth Sahib analyzed; 8702828
metrical term περίοδος; semantic history; ancient rhetorical works examined; 8705297
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
Middle Dutch, previous topic-comment structure evidence; texts examined; 8702718
Middle English gerund, later development; *Middle English Dictionary* citations; 8701261
Middle English idioms/prepositional phrases; *Sidrak and Bokkus* examined; *Oxford English Dictionary*, entry revisions proposed; 8705220
Middle English open syllable lengthening; moric tier posited; foot-type change; 8705253
Middle English *shē* origin; Old English *sēo*; /ʃ/ phoneme, new origin proposed; 8705283
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
Middle Low German > High German transition; Northern Germany, 14th-16th centuries; cultural relationships role, Latin position; 8701296
Middle Low German documents, Norway; C. C. A. Lange's/C. R. Unger's *Diplomatarium Norvegicum* (Norwegian Diplomacy) examined; 8707263
Mobilian jargon; Chickasaw role; history/formation; 8703593
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
Modern Icelandic preaspiration; history, distribution, prosodic status; 8700562
modern Mayan languages; vowel-final forms origin; Proto-Quichean source hypothesis supported; 8704871
Mongolian medieval shaman term *jükeli* 'sacrificial ritual'; precise definition; Buriat-Mongolian evidence; 8707175
moon/month, Indo-European languages designations; 'measure'/'light' etymons; mythical/religious aspects; 8701277
Mordvinian, Finno-Permian affiliation; Mordvinian-Cheremis consonants compared; 8707522
mother tongue concept; culturally determined notion, German-language territory; history, sociopolitical use/abuse; 8707607
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
'mother tongue', term history, developmental phases distinguished; Latin/Romance/Germanic languages, German *Muttersprache* attestations; 8707174
Müller, Friedrich; correspondence to Adalbert Kuhn; life/academic career outlined; 8703248
music terms glossary, pre-400 BC Greek literature; 8703347
Muskogean languages; family tree evidence; 8707523
Mycenaean *e-e-to* verb form; imperative form, Greek analogy; 8701273
Mycenaean *ke-re-si-jo we-ke* 'of Cretan workmanship'; morphology/word-formational pattern; possessive composition, *u̯ergo* nominal back element; 8701274
Mycenaean nominal inflection reconstruction; Linear B decipherment; Indo-European/Old Greek inflection system, parallel development; 8703338
national literary Russian formation, 18th century; philosophical/judicial terms formation, Ya. Kozel'skiy's/S. Desnitskiy's writings analyzed; semantic extension/modification; 8701265
national philologies; national conceptions/regional differences; Friedrich Diez's/Gaston Paris's approaches; German/French nationalistic approaches; 8701190
Negro-Dutch creole; early stages reconstruction; demographic/historical information; 8707271
New York Missal age/provenance/affiliations determination; Croatian Church Slavonic Missale Plenum language/script compared; 8703291
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Nganasan-Tungus vocabulary comparison; phonetic correlations; new Samoyedic/Uralic etymologies proposed; 8707213
Nigerian Pidgin tense-aspect-modality system; *kọ́m* 'to come' auxiliary use variations; creolization, substrate language role; 8706673
North European Indo-European 'bed'; Old Prussian/Tocharian forms equated; A. J. van Windekens's position refined; 8707202
North Ostyak *xoron*, ethnonym/toponym; designation/origin investigated; 8707443
Northeast Arnhem Land (Australia) aboriginal settlement; language maintenance/intergenerational language variation; quantitative sociolinguistic study; 8707568
Nostratic theory; V. M. Illich-Svitych's reconstructions contested; A. M. Shcherbak's critique; 8703305
Nuristani languages, historical development; phonology; Indo-Iranian languages compared; 8701301
Occitan *cabdorn* 'not... a bit', 'not... at all' etymology; *Chanson de Sainte Foy* text; previous hypotheses reviewed; 8701319
"oikonym" *Osmar* etymology; traditional Bulgarian formation; stem *osm* + suffix *-ar*; 8707430
Okinawa Japanese standardization; linguistic change; social factors; 8707237
Old Armenian month names; Iranian/Old Georgian connections; 8707138
Old Azerbaijani analytic verbal constructions; diachronic evidence; structure/grammaticalization process analyzed; 8704657
Old Bulgarian documents, Old Russian editions; Russian loanwords classified; 8703304
Old Bulgarian studies; Second International Congress of Bulgarists, Sofia, 25-31 May 1986; proceedings reported; 8707220
Old Bulgarian/Old Slavic synonymy rejected; I. Tota's/R. M. Tseytlin's works examined; 8705313
Old Bulgarian/Old Spanish/Old Portuguese future tense development, comparison; Balkan linguistic unity thesis contested, common Indo-European traits found; 8701287
Old Church Slavonic biographies, interpretation/translation; Cyril/Methodius, life descriptions, original texts versus translated versions; 8706551
Old Church Slavonic dependent local clauses; typology/description; 8707281
Old Church Slavonic syntax; Greek syntax compared; indirect statement examples; 8700749
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound [j] grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old Church Slavonic translations, Greek biblical texts; translator "errors" clarified, source text difficulties; 8706532
Old Church Slavonic voluntative modality; semantic field tripartite structure; subject formal expression, central/peripheral/transitory modifiers; 8707240
Old Church Slavonic vowel change; *sъpǫ suti* 'to shed, to cast' paradigms; stem consonantal character reconstruction; 8701289
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old Croatian *Omišlian Evangel*; Cyrillo-Methodian translation as source; Western church adaptation, Vulgate/Latinization/Croatization influences; 8707235
Old English agentive prepositions; Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*; 8704754
Old English dummy subjects; verb-second "target,"; *hit* distribution; 8702697
Old English *frea* 'lord, king', one-/two-syllabic form, poetic meter; syntactic environment as determinant; 8701262

Old English gender system, pre-Norman Conquest; grammatical category development, Germanic languages data; nouns/geographical names/pronouns examined; 8703357
Old English nonce forms *ælmyrcan/gūðmyrce*; reinterpretations offered; 8707198
Old English scratched glosses; Anglo-Saxon uncial manuscript; 8707234
Old English thinking verbs; syntactic-comparative study; common/different features identified; 8705273
Old English voiced fricatives {v}/{ɣ}; *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213
Old English word order; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; Marian C. Bean's data analyzed; 8705226
Old English/Middle English impersonal constructions generation; lexical Case assignment role; 8704733
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old French strong-weak possessive distinction; Latin background; syntactic/morphophonological aspects; definite article/weak-strong form distinction/syntactic specifier-modifier distinction; 8701295
Old French verb class; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; diachronic analysis; 8706883
Old French verb morphology; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; analogical changes; 8706882
Old French verbs, morphological system; N. Andrieux's/E. Baumgartner's study reviewed; synchronic approach; 8700912
Old French vocative adjectives; usage frequency; historical decline; 8703313
Old Frisian impersonal verb construction; properties/possible origins considered; 8706654
Old Greek Ἐρινύς; etymology/word formation; *erisnu* source; 8703329
Old Greek labiovelars extinction, new explanation proposed; interpretive consequences, pronunciation manifestation; 8700633
Old Greek phonetic changes; labiovelars eliminated, palatalization/assibilation processes; phonetic universals, acoustic/auditory factors; 8701327
Old High German *hagazussa* 'witch'; Latin glosses/etymology; feminine supernatural powers, pre-Christian view; 8707233
Old High German periphrastic perfect tense development; Indo-European **es*, copula/auxiliary developments; 8707188
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Icelandic pronominal *ýmiss* 'alternate, various'; morphological development; North Germanic innovation; 8707173
Old Iranian *āṣṭrā-*, 'goad' meaning rejected; 'whip' posited; Uralic cognates/borrowings, Indo-European etymon; 8701284
Old Irish relative marking; historical development; relative clause types/uses; 8704646
Old Irish *tair* 'come!', irregular second person singular imperatives formation; Vedic Sanskrit example compared; 8701279
Old Novgorod orthography; ꙗ/ѧ alternation; L. Stensland's rules rejected, alternative system proposed; 8703359
Old Polish *kwiść* 'to bloom'; Wieluń variants; inflective forms; pronunciation difficulties/inflective changes as causes; extinction studied; 8705298
Old Polish name *wąwal*; mythical name *Wawel* derivation; Slavic forms compared; 8705215
Old Portuguese velar consonant loss; noun/verb contrast examined; Spanish data compared; 8703315
Old Romanian anthroponymy; Slavic compound names assimilation; 14th- to 16th-century documents analyzed; alphabetic inventory; 8705478
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Old Russian Boris-Gleb trilogy textology; chronology/succession questions; 8707250
Old Russian/Old Ruthenian gradation comparative expressions; 11th- to 17th-century documents analyzed; literary/colloquial/folk styles, negation typology; 8705233
Old Saxon dative reflexive, *Heliand/Genesis* analyzed; subordinate clause use; 8703073
Old Slavic alphabet; Glagolitic/Cyrillic priority; 8707501
Old Slavic manuscripts; *Svodnyy katalog slavyano-russkikh rukopisnykh knig, khranyashchikhsya v SSSR. XI-XIII vv* (Summary Catalogue of Slavic-Russian Manuscripts of the Eleventh to Thirteenth Centuries Preserved in the USSR); review article; 8703317
Old Slavic tool names borrowings, Romanian perspective; Latin literary term replacement; 8701313
Old Spanish free relatives; Old Aragonese/Old Castilian dialects evidence; 8703339
Old Tibetan perfect, *klubs/blubs* forms; *Punyabalāvadāna* text; archform argument presented; 8707191
Old Ukrainian water construction terms; 18th-century documents analyzed, Old Russian word stock; 8701252
Old West Norse *íprótt*, Old English *indryhtu*; T. Johannisson's proposed parallel critically examined; 8701257
old written languages; two recent Soviet publications reviewed; 8705251
Old/early Middle English *sellan/giefan* 'to give'; semantic changes; *Peterborough Chronicles*; 8705302
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; 8701477
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; penetration chronology/access route; 8701478
Orkney Norn language; Northern Isles, Scotland; vocabulary survival; 8705429
Oscan roadmaker's tablet, numerical measurement; Latin rendering; 8701268
Oudin, César/Oudin, Antoine; *Thrésor de la Langue Espagnolle et Françoise* (Treasure of the French and Spanish Language) editions; comparative study; 8707480
Oxford English Dictionary; computerized version development described; dialectal/diachronic problems considered; 8707490
Pag(o)ivaro/Baiern chronology/territorial origin, onomastics/etymology; theoretical aspects stressed; Salzburg area as original territory; 8701297
Palauan hypothetical form; syntax/morphology/genesis; family tree implications; 8706710
parallel {s} weakening/compensatory change; Italian/French/Spanish data; morphological/phonological status/consequences; 8702674
Paya (Chibchan) phonology; synchronic/diachronic/comparative analyses; phonemic inventory; morphophonemic/phonological processes; historical sound laws; 8704598
Pentateuch, synchronic analysis; events explanation, time/place/meaning/connotation; 8700922
perception verb complements; diachronic syntax analysis; A. Akmajian's/Noam Chomsky's autonomous syntax explanations examined; Middle English examples; 8702791
perfect tense systems, Ancient Greek inscriptions; morphological development, non-Attic dialects; 8701312
Philippine Creole Spanish /s/ reduction; 17th-century development; historical Spanish dialectology relevance; 8701438
phoneme combination theory; Ouldeme (Chadic/Chamito-Semitic) phonology; diachronic kinship study; 8705838
phonemic variation; Chin-chiang tones, original values; Chinese/Austronesian examples; 8703301
phonetic changes; Japanese velar consonant labialization; German palatalization; English/Japanese dissimilation; 8705873
phonetic laws immutability; modern comparative studies; chronic/chronological paradoxes, formal approach; 8703869
phonetics/phonology relationship; phonological changes, phonetic explanation; experimental phonetics contribution; 8701328
phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
phonological change; Tokyo dialect; monophthongization/semi-vowel insertion/vowel confusion; 8707409
phonological inversion; diachronic change; metathesis hypothesis questioned; 8703300
Pidgin Sango verb *yèkè*; function/historical origin; 8704776
pidgins/creoles; general features; Yoruba pidgin antecedent hypothesized; 8703277
Pipil (Uto-Aztecan) syntactic changes; contributing factors; borrowing/language contact/naturalness/grammatical gaps; 8706659
Plains Indian Sign Language; historical origins; 8703788
Pokorny's IEW; **treuk-/*tengh-* entries corrections suggested; 8705238
Polish abstract verbs, *pod-* morpheme; synchronous motivation/genesis; 8705296
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
Polish motion verbs formation; spatial relation prefixes; word-formational models/formants described, 17th-century Gniezno municipal books; 8707266

Polish nouns; inflected forms, 16th-17th centuries; chronological periods, prose/poetry; geography, preposition *ku* 'to' role; 8705291
Polish prose/verse differences; 16th-century texts; 8705250
Polish *szafonierka* 'tall cabinet'; French borrowing; Poznań dialect use; 8703352
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
Portuguese *percevejo* 'bedbug' etymology; Latin *praceceps/-cīpĭtis* source proposed; 8705281
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
pre-Columbian Old/New World contact, epigraphic evidence; B. Fell's theories; criticisms refuted; 8701298
pre-Old English phonology; *i*-umlaut/breaking chronology; 8707184
Premudry, Epifany; *Zhitii Stefana Permskogo* (The Life of Stefan Permsky); medieval hagiographic prose analyzed; syntactic parallel as stylistic principle; 8701713
progressive palatalization, Early Slavic dialects; historical/synchronic approaches; Theodore Lightner's view upheld; 8701294
pronoun ordering, Old Occitan verbal zone; D. Meriz's criticisms answered; 8700792
Proto-Arawakan; consonantal system reconstruction; 8707278
Proto-Bulgarian traces; Karachaev-Balkar as mediator language; Chuvash importance lessened; 8701240
Proto-Chadic stative/directional locative expressions; syntax reconstructions; 8706678
Proto-Edoid; reconstructed oral vowel system; vowel nasalization evidence; 8702628
Proto-Germanic dialects; early descriptions; Indo-Europeans, dispersement; German dialects/Frisian, history; 8703328
Proto-Germanic/German language change; Jürgen Lenerz's *Syntaktischer Wandel und Grammatiktheorie. Eine Untersuchung an Beispielen aus der Sprachgeschichte des Deutschen* (Syntactic Change and the Theory of Grammar. A Study Based on Examples from the History of German) reviewed; 8703294
Proto-Indo-European **hes-* 'to dry'/**hes-eh-* 'to make dry'; Greek/Lithuanian/Hittite/Old Bulgarian/Germanic common stem; Alexander Lubotsky's "two-stem" explanation rejected; 8707195
Proto-Indo-European genitive, ergative function; F. Kortlandt's Proto-Indo-European verbal syntax study critically analyzed; 8701317
Proto-Indo-European obstruent system; laryngeal theory; preglottalized voiced obstruents posited; comparative evidence reviewed; 8705248
Proto-Indo-European occlusive system reconstruction; linguistic typology; 8705292
Proto-Indo-European plural prefix *le/li*, Albanian/Thraco-Dacian traces; contact area/chronology conjectured-; linguistic/anthropological/archeological evidence; 8701278
Proto-Indo-European 'star' origin, **ăs-* 'to burn, glow' root; 8701246
Proto-Indo-European stop system; Neogrammarian reconstruction modified; daughter languages data analyzed; 8701245
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
Proto-Indo-European/Classical Armenian sound changes; consonant shift proposed; uniform phonological framework; 8705306
Proto-Japanese accent, Ryūkyū dialects; accentual patterns, word groups identified; Chinese loanword classification; 8705430
Proto-Mayan dialectical diversification; northern South America origin; historical evidence; 8705277
Proto-Muskogean **-ka*; nominalizer function proposed; 8706854
Proto-Muskogean metrical structure; Hitchiti/Mikasuki vowel lengthening relationship; Western Muskogean rhythmic lengthening/Creek tonal accent placement; 8706601
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Proto-Quichean kinship system; phonological/referential reconstruction; documentary evidence; transitional Hawaiian system posited; 8705188
Proto-Slavic **zьmjā* attestation; inner-Bulgarian origin; 8703337
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
Proto-Slavic religious terminology reconstruction; afterlife concepts/lexemes; religious context role; 8705515
Proto-Slavic/Slavic languages; geographic/relative location; graphoanalytic method; lexical similarities computed/mapped; 8705300
Proto-Tocharian; invariable penultimate accent proposed; 8707179
Proto-Tupi-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
Proto-Yokuts (Penutian) reconstruction; Victor K. Golla's earlier work revised, new classification proposed; Sierra Miwokan phonological resemblance, Utian relationship; 8701331
Pseudo-Jonathan Targum, "rewritten Bible," A. Shinan's theory; Hebrew/Eastern Aramaic influences; 8701255
Pskov/Carpathian *zhíto* 'rye'/*volóshka* 'bluet'/*bagnó* 'mud'; semantic differentiation, synchronic/diachronic aspects, dialectal parallels; 8707392
Ptolemaic papyri; Helsinki U collection presented; 8707193
Quebec French /a/-/a:/ contrast; backness/length features; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704586
Quebec French diphthong system; historical sources; 8705224
Qu'rān translation problems; impermissibility/untranslatability distinction; theoretical framework developed; 8702572
religious writings, linguistic analysis; Veit Dietrich's *Etliche Schriften für den gemeinen man* (Some Writings for the Common Man), proverbs/idioms analyzed; 8705304
Ribnica (Lower Carniola) dialect; phonological characteristics; synchronic/historical analyses; 8706617
Rigvedic *súar/tvám*, disyllabic form derivation; chronological issues; 8703310
Roman Law, German assimilation/translation; specialized/popular texts typology; communicative interconnections; 8703028
Romance conditional sentences; semantic/pragmatic category, historical development; syntactic/morphological verbal system changes; potential/unreal distinction; 8701271
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romance sound changes; gradient nature; syllable structure preference laws; 8706603
Romance subject pronouns typology; obligatory/facultative use; diachronic development; 8702856
Romani (Gypsy) distinctive sibilants; Vedic/Sanskrit correspondences; sound change regularity; 8706587
Romanian *a botezá* 'to baptize'/*braț* 'arm'/*carte* 'book' etymologies; Latin/Greek sources, phonetic/morphological changes; 8703334
Romanian *aş̦teámăt(u)* 'furtively'/*și̧teámăt* 'noise of feathered game' etymology; H. Tiktin's etymology supported, adverb/noun relationship demonstrated; 8707267
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian *bineţ̦e* 'good luck' derivation; lexicographic etymologies criticized, 17th-century attestations; 8706830
Romanian *butelie* 'bottle'/*flanelă* 'flannel'/*rochie* 'robe'; etymologies; Germanic sources proposed; 8705272
Romanian *chirdosi/presi*, attestation/etymology; sixteenth-century texts; lexicographic entries amended, correct readings proposed; 8701326
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*ciocni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian coded diplomatic report; linguistic/historical analysis; sender/addressee investigated; 8706819
Romanian definite article; Latin *ille* 'that', grammatical case marker; genitive/dative distinction; 8705223
Romanian diminutives; origins/use; 8702805
Romanian ethno-botanical nomenclature; six etymological clarifications; lexicographic entries amended; 8701276
Romanian etymological dictionary compilation; *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der rumänischen Sprache* (The Etymological Dictionary of the Romanian Language), Matteo Bartoli's notes published; 8701307
Romanian etymologies, *tas/neagă* 'obstinate'; false link words identified; 8703285
Romanian etymologies; *Dicționarul limbii române* (The Dictionary of the Romanian Language); clarifications offered; 8705265
Romanian etymologies; regional words origin/meaning; 8703324
Romanian etymologies; Ukrainian/Bulgarian sources proposed; 8705289
Romanian family name *Țop* etymology; German *Zopf* 'plait, tress' source; 8707448
Romanian folk medicine, medical terms semantics/etymology; linguistic studies history traced; 8707484
Romanian legal/administrative texts, 1532-1640; linguistic peculiarities; separate functional style status; 8706906
Romanian *m* palatalization; 16th-/17th-century documents/literary texts evidence; non-Latin lexeme palatalization attested; 8703325
Romanian obsolete toponyms, Bîrlad/Siret basins; B-J list; 8707440
Romanian *pades* 'terrace, level, plain', appellative/toponym/

anthroponym; Slavic origin, geographic distribution, variants; 8707436
Romanian philological remarks; M. Moxa's *Cronograful* (Chronicles); unclear passages explained; 8705260
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
Romanian *Psaltirea Scheianā* (The Scheiana Psalter), fragment copyist differences; I.-A. Candrea's claim contested; graphic/linguistic analysis; 8706925
Romanian *ș* origin; Latin/Albanian sources considered; Latin *s* palatalization, Thraco-Dacian influence; 8700568
Romanian short negative imperative forms, earliest attestations; morphological peculiarities; 16th-century Daco-Romanian writings, old inflective type; 8700652
Romanian single names; sociolinguistic/onomastic status; Romanian historical documents; 8705471
Romanian toponym *Buftea*; extinction history; etymology proposed; 8705463
Romanian toponym *Izvin* etymology; derivative schema, anthroponym base; 8703509
Romanian toponymic suffixes *-eşti/-eni*; history/geographic diffusion; 15th- to 17th-century documents/modern historical dictionaries; 8707433
Romanian *tot* 'all'; semantic/morphological/normative problems; inflection peculiarities, norm evolution, article usage; 8703335
Romanian *turna* 'to pour, to fill out'; semantic development; Latin sources, Romance reflections; 8702911
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian verbal suffixes/nonverbal suffixes/prefixes, quantitative comparison; etymological physiognomy; 8707279
Romanian *z*-lexemes; etymology/meaning/derivation; 8705505
Romanian/Albanian common indigenous words; associated/nonassociated expressions classification; 8705305
Rombandeeva, E. I.; *Sintaksis mansijskogo (vogul'skogo) yazyka* (The Syntax of the Vogul Language) critically examined; sentence structure/subject manifestation/morpheme *-we* passive-marking function; 8707258
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485
Russian business writing development; administrative-commercial Russian history, 16th to 19th century; terminological unification/normalization traced; 8703308
Russian collective nouns, semantic specifics; evaluative connotation, ending *-stvo* as significance marker; synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8706834
Russian dialect words; Old Bulgarian vocally reduced root morpheme forms; semantic correlates; 8707247
Russian nouns, spatial meaning development evolution; early documents/dictionaries analyzed; spatial meanings classification; 8701258
Russian objective predicate case variation; instrumental/accusative, translative/essive opposition; A. N. Radishschev's/D. I. Fonvizin's prose analyzed; 8702749
Russian *ochen'* 'very' etymology; Finno-Baltic source *oikein* 'just, very'; phonetic changes, meaning similarity; 8705254
Russian phraseologisms, 18th-/19th-century texts analyzed; meaning evolution; 8700954
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
Russian stressed *e*; *'e* > *'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian theological grammar, grammatical tenses use; verb *byti* 'to be' past forms; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular Russian relationship; Maxim Grek's *Psalter* translation, heretical allegations; 8703360
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Sardinian *irribbiu* etymology; Latin *irrequietus* proposed; 8705310
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
Saskatchewan French; archaic structure preservation; questionnaire; 8707413
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
Scandinavian-Old/Middle Low German contacts; common innovations, vocabulary affinities; methodological problems examined; 8707205
Scandinavian/Continental Germanic contacts; runic writings/inscriptions reliability/availability; Proto-Germanic Northwest Germanic unity, lexical/cultural affinities; 8707282
scientific Romanian style, 1532-1640; characterization, morphological/syntactic/lexical peculiarities examined; 8706905
scrumdiddleyishuss/scrumpdillyishus; terms origins; coincidental coinages; 8705438
second-language phonology acquisition; ontogeny model; adult beginning Spanish learners; /r/ acquisition; 8706379
semakishi/nirimsema terms; Kudara origin; ancient Korean/Japanese languages; 8707216
semantic change; interpretation; context role; D. Sperber's/D. Wilson's theory of relevance; 8704844
Semitic root *rp'*, philological study; Hebrew Bible/Ancient Near East examples; theological implications; 8701248
Serbo-Croatian *hriščanin-krščanin* 'Christian'; Greek/Proto-Slavic origins; religious motivation; 8707437
Serbo-Croatian synonym split; Bosnia/Hercegovina dialect; 8705285
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
Slavic **bogъ* 'poor' origin; Iranian borrowing hypothesis rejected; W. Winter's tentative rule criticized; 8701336
Slavic **zerъ* *'falcon, vulture', etymology; German/Old Norse forms compared; 8703297
Slavic etymologies; Czech *poštolka* 'falcon'; Russian *papert' : paporot'* 'parvis : fern' parallel; 8703307
Slavic final syllables; J. Jasanoff's study reviewed; Old Church Slavonic problematic forms, alternative reconstructions; reply; 8701306
Slavic grammatical writings; D. Worth's *The Origins of Russian Grammar: Notes on the State of Russian Philology Before the Advent of Printed Grammars*; review article/critique; 8701335
Slavic languages; *Aspects of the Slavic Language Question*; review/critique; 8703282
Slavic penitentiary code *Pravila de la Govora*, foreign source procurement; Udriște Năsturel's role denied; 8706946
Slavic-Iranian contacts analysis; Dnepr/Dnestr/Eastern Bug basin hydronyms; etymology/geographic distribution; 8703517
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "Italian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218
Slavs proto-territory, Vistula-Oder basin; Polish as Slavic core language; 8705259
Slovak Germanisms; dialectal/geographical distribution; morphological/phonological adaptation, puristic tendencies; 8707373
Slovene word family **res-* 'truth, true, truly', Indo-European root **rrves*; Slovene-Kajkavian dialect; 8701304
sociolinguistics, historical background, research lines; scholarly contributions; 8701612
sound change probability computation; mathematical model; articulatory/comprehension effort; 8705244
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
Spanish /y/-/λ/ substitution, Buenos Aires dialect; 18th/19th centuries; 8701266
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Spanish etymological comments; Harri Meier's Spanish dictionary notes critically examined; 8703314
Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701
Spanish prevocalic *s*; voicing/devoicing processes; medieval/modern dialectal pronunciations; 8706626
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287
Spanish suffix *-ido*; Hispanic *vel(l)ido* etymology; Latin MELLĪTU 'honeylike, sweet' source proposed; 8705229
Spanish terms *tijera* 'scissors'/*tenazas* 'tongs'/*pantalones* 'pants'; singular/plural uses; 8707461
Spanish *titere* 'puppet' etymology; Occitan nominal/apheretic *tite* 'doll' + nonmorphological adornment particle *-re*; 8703332
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
Spenser, Edmund; poetry, archaic vocabulary use; 8703718
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; 18th-century document presented; 8707126
Standard British English; *may/might* use; *may* meaning change; 8707422

Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
Swedish neuter nouns, *-e* suffix, indefinite plural; 1300-1750; Old Swedish/Gothic dialect forms; 8701282
Swedish occupational terms, hide/fur/leather crafts industry; pre-19th century, historical review; archival collections, printed sources, dialect/place name material; 8701272
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
Swedish; Low German influence; dialectal data importance, geographical origin; 8707192
Syria-Palestine dialects (1000-586 BC); geography, similarities/distinguishing characteristics; phonological/morphological/syntactic data; 8701431
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
Szarvas inscription; description/paleographic reconstruction/preliminary decipherment; Nagyszentmiklós/Buyla inscriptions readings proposed; 8701315
Taiwanese/Mandarin words, etymological comparison; function words, borrowing/internal development; 8703290
thematic verb stems, Anatolian/Indo-European examples; shared principles/subgroups; Hittite texts analyzed; 8700742
Thracian rounded vowels development; explanation proposed; 8707203
Thraco-Phrygian numerals, reconstructible reflexes; dubious etymologies; 8701309
Tigris frontier (2300-1800 BC), archival/monumental/literary texts; philological/historical analyses; 8703353
Tocharian A/B *kur-* etymology; Indo-European root **gʷhder-/*dhgʷher-* 'flows, melts away, perishes'; *oṅkrac/oṅkrocce* adjective development; 8701275
tonal systems; historical changes; Shanghai (Chinese) dialect; tone/tone sandhi interplay; 8704609
Tot, I.; *Russkaya redaktsiya drevnebol'garskogo yazyka v kontse XI-nachale XII vv.* (The Russian Version of the Old Bulgarian Language at the End of the Eleventh and the Beginning of the Twelfth Centuries); outline/review/critique; 8707285
translation process, formal representation; cultural context role; source text intra-/extratextual reconstruction; 8700551
Tudor English, modern influence; widely used expression, structural influences; 8701705
Tumbo Viejo, Leonese 13th-century document; lexical analysis; 8707411
Turkish flower language; *Lisân-i ezhâr* (Flower Language) manuscript content/form; interlinear translation; 8707209
Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448
Ukrainian *nétri* 'thicket', Slavic cognates/bases; 'mud' → 'forest' → 'thicket' meaning evolution demonstrated; 8703330
Ukrainian/Slavic oronyms etymology, *Karpaty/Gorhany*; Slavic etymons posited; attestations, phonological changes; 8707221
urban dialect emergence, Jordanian urban centers; demographic/social/geographic structures, dialectal convergence/diffusion; 8701567
van der Horst, J. M.; *Historische grammatica en taaltekens. Studies over de plaats van de persoonsvorm, samentrekking en de onpersoonlijke constructie in de geschiedenis van het Nederlands* (Historical Grammar and Language Signs. Studies of the Position of Personal Forms, Contraction, and Impersonal Constructions in the History of Dutch); review article/critique; 8707264
Varna (Bulgaria) inscriptions; Κηριβωστηνοι/Ωρδιαυος/Ὀδησσός; etymology/meaning/denotats; 8707176
Varro, Marcus Terentius; etymology; sound changes; reconstructive methodology; 8705164
Vedic adverb *sākám* meaning/derivation; **sm̥-ḱkʷo-m* > *sākám* phonological changes; 8703296
Vedic *prapharvī-* meaning; etymology reconstructed; 8703327
Vedic *ṛtā́van-*/Avestan *aṣ̌auuan-*/Old Persian *ąrtāvā*; person/number/case paradigms reconstructed; 8703349
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect system; 8701323
Vinokur, Grigoriy Osipovich; life/academic career/contributions presented; historical stylistics interest; 8705176
Visigothic etymological dictionaries; critical survey; 8705230
Volga Bulgarian tomb inscriptions; Bolgari (1308)/Bolšie Tarhani (1314)/Čistopol (1311) original script/transcript/translation/photographs; 8707197
Volta-Congo/Ijo proto-language vowel harmony system; ten oral vowels; *ɔ reconstruction; vowel harmony; 8704643
Votyak etymological statistics; T. Archipov's *Ludź̆ śur durin* (On the Bank of the Luddzi River) data; comparative tabulation, morphological classification; 8707186
Votyak terminative suffix forms/second conjugation class; illative suffix possessive forms, *-al* suffix/*l* disappearance; 8707251
Vulgar Latin *-icare* suffix, Romanian reflections; certain/probable/dubious attestations cited; 8701299
Walker, Douglas C.; *An Introduction to Old French Morphophonology*, review article; 8703303
Warlpiri pronominal system; innovations/neutralizations; language acquisition role; interviews; 8704661
West African consecutive clauses/serials, structure/evolution; Irish/Hittite data compared; 8701260
West Ligurian Italian dialect; Greek etymologies, semantic resemblance; F. Durand's data reviewed; 8701283
West Norse form *borg*; *a*-umlaut absence considered; early *u*>*o* lowering rule posited; 8707170
wheeled vehicles designations, Indo-European roots; Eurasian diffusion, language contacts/borrowing; 8707178
Wittenberg printing language; Early New High German graphic representation, grapheme-phoneme correspondence adequacy; 1486-1550 texts analyzed; 8707508
word, semantic history reconstruction; componential analysis; Russian material; 8703345
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
written Russian normalization; 11th-16th centuries; administrative language versus Old Church Slavonic; two normative codes, diglossia rejected; 8707168
written Slavonic grammatical norm variants; 16th-/17th-century Russian texts analyzed; 8707252
Yoruba dialectal sound change; historical/social factors; segmental pronunciation, variation data examined; wordlists/interviews; 8703617
Yoruboid **ɛ-ghī* 'egg'/**a-ghɔ̄* 'hide'; reconstruction problem; proto-consonant **gh* development; 8705211
Yucatecan word order; comparative study; modern dialects/Classical Yucatecan documents; 8705242
Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology, semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Diagnostic Testing

Aachen Aphasia Test, Italian version; individual measures, psychometric quality/standardization problems discussed; 8703968
aphasic patients, morphological correlation; diagnostic purpose, cranial computer tomography; 8701931
conduction aphasia; lexical retrieval disturbances; case study; 8707884
developmental dyslexia; *Decoding Skills Test* reviewed; 8707965
dysphonia diagnosis; stroboscopy, qualitative/quantitative validity tested; 8705903
dysphonic patients, personality traits; psychodynamic study; psychogenic factors; 8705900
elementary school children's spelling ability; diagnostic method; spelling material differentiation; 8706106
foreign-language learning success; perceptual factors; visual/auditory tests; high school students; 8706394
graphology, psychodiagnosis; Slovene writers' handwriting analyzed; character/creative potentials; 8703592
hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874
hearing-impaired children, early diagnosis/remediation; language therapy; case studies; 8707878
language quotient summary score; Western Aphasia Battery addition; aphasic patients; content/construct reliability; 8703969
learning problems; therapeutic procedures; psychological diagnosis; 8705994
microlaryngoscopy; phoniatric aspects; diagnoses/symptoms, anamnestic data; 8705890
Miscue Reading Inventory; rationale/application; fourth-grade child's oral reading analyzed; pedagogical implications; 8706446
oral retellings, basal stories, informal reading diagnostic technique; fourth-/fifth-grade below-average readers, fifth-grade students; 8700405
reading diagnostic assessment; prior knowledge/text organization effects; reading-delayed eighth-grade students; 8706447
Reading Diagnostic Inventory evaluation; questionnaire; Stanford Diagnostic Reading Test compared; elementary school teachers; 8704483

reading disabled student identification, screening procedure; simultaneous/successive information processing differences, task approach differences; reading disabled/nondisabled students, second/sixth grades; selected Wechsler (WISC-R) subtests, selected Stanford Achievement subtests, Piers-Harris Self-Concept Scale, Individual Reaction Gestalt (IRG-III) adaptation; 8702453
speech discrimination performance; response set effects; Modified Rhyme Test; elderly listeners; hearing loss clinical diagnosis/therapy implications; 8706172
speech pause analysis; manual/digital techniques compared, interview data; depressed patients; 8705850
speech, psychodiagnostic analysis; group communication, problem-solving task, members personality quantitative evaluation; 8706040
speech/language disordered students, characteristics/speech-language pathologist placement decisions; questionnaire survey; disorder type/estimated intelligence/ethnicity variables; 8703918
sulcus of the vocal cords; diagnosis/treatment; literature survey/clinical data; 8705880
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological examination results; neurological symptoms classified/described; 8705885
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological procedures; computer-assisted data analysis; 8705887

Dialectical Materialistic Linguistic Theory
communication prerequisites; situation factors role; dialectical-materialistic framework; 8703080
communication psychology; related problems discussed; Marxist framework; 8703975
communication, action-theoretical explanation; Marxist socialist theory framework proposed; language as social phenomenon premise; 8704944
Czech/Slovak languages relationship; language policy viewpoint, Marxist orientation; language cultivation/use influence; Czech/Slovak linguists cooperation urged; 8707656
East German lexicology, development/results/tasks; state of the art survey, historical phases; Marxist-Leninist framework, contemporary tasks; 8701486
enantiosemy phenomenon; language evolution, contradictory tendencies; dialectical-materialistic explanation proposed; 8703146
English/Russian as international languages; ideological implications; capitalist/socialist language differences; 8703495
Esperanto movement; socialist states; Marxist-Leninist/Esperanto movement common objectives; 8705453
German language history; 1986-1990 research directions proposed; Pädagogische Hochschule Potsdam research project; 8705252
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
glottopolitics; European socialist countries, characteristics; USSR efforts, ethnic languages preservation; 8703226
historical grammar, linguistic subdiscipline; comparative-historical linguistics relationship; 8703358
Koebek, Edvard; *Strah in pogum* (Fear and Courage), Christian ethics/Marxist conceptions integrated; 8703715
language as value system, Marxist perspective; language/matter development parallel; Hungarian syntactic tendencies; 8701138
language origin; recent Soviet studies review; Marxist-Leninist perspective; 8705089
language/text variation; dialectical-materialist framework; "social role" concept criticized, "linguistic-communicative" role; 8703637
lexico-semantic group systemic description; "core/periphery" concepts; lexical-semantic group dialects, "socioleme" concept; 8707478
linguistic historiology; objectives/methods/concepts; dialectical-materialistic approach; 8705073
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
literary Slovak development, post-WWI period; Slovak-Czech conflict, unification/codification; Marxist interpretation; 8703723
Marx, Karl; speech communication conception; modern relevance; action-communication-social relations paradigm; 8705173
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
morpheme meaning; signified/signifying dialectical unity; lexical/grammatical/word-formational meanings distinguished, "categorial meaning" notion introduced; 8706864
"obligation" text type; socialist journalism tasks/goals/functions; Vladimir Lenin's framework; 8700972
positivism vs rationalism; K. Marx's/F. de Saussure's theories, similarities found; historical materialism/language social structuralism compared; 8701795
Russian as a second language, Czech schools; teacher qualifications, socialist education tasks; 8706280
second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
sentence/utterance theme-rheme division; dialectical-materialistic explanation; "identity"/"difference" categories; 8702837
terminological nomination; Marxist-Leninist framework; characteristic feature, international character; 8703521
text linguistics, Marxist-Leninist approach; dialectical-materialistic framework; communicative determinism principle; 8703081
text production/acquisition; action patterns; functional-communicative language description model; 8705014
Ukrainian sociolinguistic school formation/development; Marxist-Leninist framework; I. K. Bilodid's contributions; 8703237

Dialectology (see also Standard Dialect, Nonstandard Dialect)
Acadian French; phonetic traits described; A. Maillet's *Pélagie-la-Charrette* analyzed; 8707846
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
Alcalá Venceslada; *Vocabulario andaluz* (Andalusion Vocabulary) development; Spanish dialectology/lexicography; 8707073
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
American English dialect segregation; Middle West settlement history; Illinois community; internal vocabulary variation; 8705420
American English dialectology; Armstrong County (Pennsylvania) lexicon; 1972-1982 changes; questionnaires; high school seniors; 8707401
American English dialectology; *Linguistic Atlas of the Upper Midwest/Dictionary of American Regional English* compared; 8707391
American English dialectology; regional pronunciations, Illinois speakers' attitudes; 8707573
American English *father* pronunciation; /ɑ:/, /æ:/ contrast; English/Scottish dialects; 8704597
American English, 17th-century British English relationship; national contributions; 8701428
American "Traveler" ethnic dialects; origins/social domains; Irish Travelers/Scottish Travelers/Romanichals; 8701597
ancient northern Italian dialects; classification/significance; 8707398
Anglo- prefix use; linguistic convention modification urged; 8705436
Anglo-Irish literature, linguistic features description; short story/poetry, societal conflicts; 8701444
Applecross Gaelic vocabulary; Scots borrowings; 8705385
Arabic as a foreign language courses, English-speaking countries; literary Arabic/dialect instruction, methodological developments neglect; sociolinguistic/structural peculiarities; 8702207
Arabic dialect morphophonology variation; sociolinguistic motivation; *'Arab/Baharna* groups data; 8701601
Arabic language variation; Cairene/Kuwaiti dialects; sociolinguistic analysis; Ferguson's/Badawi's theories; 8703635
Arabic linguistic variation, speaker attitudes; /q/ variants, social/gender marking; sociolinguistic analysis; Arabic speakers; 8705673
Arawakan language family classification; lexico-statistic/quantitative typological analyses; word order typology; 8707525
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426
Baba Malay linguistic identity; grammatical analysis; Hokkien Chinese influence; 8707164
Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
Bahrain Arabic dialects, phonological aspects; linguistic choice/social identity correlation; 8700593
Balto-Finnic demonstratives; Carellian/Olonetsian/Ludic/Vepsian examples; Vepsian basis supported; 8703311
Barbadian Creole; post 1650-creole English, slave language; 8701430
Barnes, William; dialect poetry, language/themes; descriptive linguistic study, language theory application; 8703742
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
bilingual behavior; theoretical issues; Banarsi Boli (Banaras, India)/Hindi grammars analyzed/compared; 8704535
bilingualism, code/practice differences; Puerto Rican/black American families; affected phonological/pragmatic/semantic features; 8702565
bilingualism, US situation; M. Ridge's/P. Schach's studies reviewed; US language contact; 8700495

bilingualism/bidialectalism, US minority groups; Black English/Hawaiian Pidgin English/American Sign Language features; sociolinguistic analysis; 8702538
bilingualism/language change; *estar* extension, Los Angeles Spanish; linguistic innovation, primary/secondary language relationship, language contact; 8700509
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
Black English features, student writing; criterion/predictor variables; seventh-/eighth-grade students; reading achievement/syntactic maturity/intelligence/grade level/sex; 8701447
Black English variation; lexicalization hypothesis supported; linguistic/social factors; 8705441
Bohuslän (Sweden) fish names, dialectology/general semantics methods; interview data; meaning changes, metaphors; 8701458
Brabant Dutch pronouns; subject function; tonic/atonic/quasi-tonic forms, postverbal/preverbal/combined subject elements; 8707416
Brazilian black subculture, language needs/social identity; lower social class ethnic group language; 8703670
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
British English *chemist's* 'drugstore'; zero plural status; 8702790
British English preposition *on*; multipurpose use; American English influence; 8707404
British English; life insurance/assurance terminology; euphemism use; 8707418
British English; spelling variation; two dictionaries compared; American variants contrasted; 8703585
British Received Pronunciation standard; preservation advocated; language cohesion/loyalty; 8707394
British/American English; lexical variation, complexity; 8703467
Buenos Aires Spanish; sociolinguistic analysis; socially based linguistic features, speaker awareness; 8707590
Bulgarian *mushelnik* 'speculation', Veliko Tarnovo dialect; Latin borrowing, 10th century; 8707380
Butler English; salient features identified; pidgin classification; 8703482
Caithness (northern Ireland) place names; Gaelic-Scots transition; 8705484
Cakchiquel (Mayan) phoneme *w*, dialectal/allophonic variants; global consideration; 8700576
Canadian English sound change, (*aw*); comparative sociolinguistics; Toronto/Vancouver dialects analyzed; 8701578
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Caribbean *bozal* Spanish dialects; *ta* + infinitive construction; origin/development; 8705256
Carpathian terms; dialectal Polish attestations; pastoral vocabulary; 8705284
Catalan-/Castilian-speaking towns (Aragon, Spain); linguistic interpenetration; sociolinguistic dialect survey; 8707410
children's classroom interaction; dialect role; communication problems evidence; 8705432
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chinese dialect affinity; modern reflexes, Middle Chinese initial consonants; morphemes/phonetic forms data; quantitative analysis; 8701439
Chinese dialectology; Wu dialects; 8703472
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Classical Chinese tone-change word derivation; colloquial Min dialect evidence; 8707275
Colombian dialect geography; lexical inventories critically reviewed; fishing terms, maize/cultural role; 8701485
Common Romanian *[š'] depalatalization; Daco-Romanian Megle-Romanian mountain dialects; chronology/vowel change similarity; 8700637
common Romanian lexicon; Modern Greek elements; 8705373
comparative African linguistics; indigenous language use/preservation; proto-language approach rejected; neolinguistic alternative advocated; 8705200
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
Corsican language, Heinz Kloss's theories; elaboration/popular will relationship, epilinguistic discourse; questionnaire data; young adult Corsicans; 8703253
counting backwards, lexical structure influence hypothesis proposed; short-term memory mechanism hypothesis; English/Walloon-French error distribution prediction; 8700019
Creole English/reading acquisition, Carriacou (Grenada) 12-year-old children; English reading effect; 8701436
cross-dialectal textual material adaptation; computer program; Tucanoan language family; 8705362
Cuban Spanish phonetic/phonological system; traditional American Spanish vowel/consonant inventory; three consonantal subsystems distinguished; 8704582
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
Cuban-American English, second generation features/variation; sociodemographic factors; 8701412
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
dialect decay/reduction/change, language death/murder/suicide; dialect "decay" as socially conditioned/expected language change; 8701619
dialect informants' grammatical usage; sex-linked variation; completion questions/free conversation; Upper Midwest Americans; 8703468
dialect map printing; computer-based system; English *through*, 14th-/15th-century spelling variation; 8707325
dialect studies; Peter Trudgill's *On Dialect: Social and Geographical Perspectives* critically reviewed; 8703689
dialect use, 19th-century industrial novel; Charles Dickens's *Hard Times*/Mrs. Gaskell's *Mary Barton: A Tale of Manchester Life*; dialect data gathering methods; 8703726
dialect/language distinction; theoretical criteria proposed; 8707408
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
dialectal differences, Cakchiquel/Quiché/Mam examples, Mayan language investigation; Guatemalan Project for the Amelioration of Primary Education; standard/dialect relationship; 8701448
dialectal lexicology, methodology; data collection, questionnaire importance; 8701443
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
dialectal recordings; Nantucket informants; Herman Melville's literary dialect use; relevance discussed; 8703474
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
dialectology/linguistic theory relationship; comparative/structural/generative-transformational periods compared; 8703487
Dictionary of American Regional English (volume 1) preparation; computer use; 8703471
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
Dominican Spanish /d/ rhotacization; autosegmental/lexical phonology framework; underspecification role; 8704624
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
Early New High German formation, Slovakia; historical developments; past/current studies, materials availability/reliability; 8707241
early Semitic discourse markers *-m/-s/-ʾ*; focus marking function, diachronic status; South Arabian languages/Ethiopian Semitic occurrences; 8703001
East/West Berlin German dialects; Berlin Wall effect; urban vernacular divergences; 8705674
Eastphalian Low German studies; Scandinavian contribution significance; prominent scholars presented, Lund/Marburg schools compared; 8707269
educational success/failure; English vocabulary role; "lexical bar" theory; 8705608
elementary school teachers' attitudes, West Alabama Black English use; Language Attitude Scale data; teacher education implications; 8701446
elementary teachers' attitudes, Black dialect; first-grade students, school setting; teaching experience/attitudes relationship; 8701441
emigration/linguistic adaptation, Ostrobothnia (Finland)-Sörmland (Sweden); Närpes dialect/Standard Swedish/Eskilstuna dialect con-

tact; 8703648
England, dialectal speech areas; phonological/morphological/lexical evidence; qualitative/quantitative approach; 8703491
English dialect studies; *Dictionary of American English* (DARE) reviewed; major deficiencies noted; 8705409
English dialect studies; New York's Catskill Mountains area; grammatical features; Appalachian speech; 8705411
English dialectology; Newfoundland/southwestern English counties; pronunciations compared; 8703483
English dialectology; phonological/lexical variation; connected speech processes; sociolinguistic factors; 8705639
English *drugs* term, pragmatic semantics; US regional informants; 8700848
English for special purposes; nonnative English varieties, localized uses; linguistic/methodological/pedagogical issues; 8705428
English journalistic prose; stereotypes/euphemisms/code phrases function; standard language differences; 8707397
English language; restoration/improvement advocated; educational standards; 8707417
English nonnative varieties; international language roles/innovations; 8705427
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English *please to* imperative construction; archaic usages; 8705422
English stop epenthesis; conflicting phonology views examined; South African/Midwestern American English speaker data; spectrographic analysis; 8701805
English use, Cameroon; written/oral texts presented; 8705407
English variation; black/white vernaculars; panel discussion; 8707424
English varieties, earliest American settlers; medieval dialect features, linguistic profiles; modern New England dialect features; 8701445
English varieties; standard core/peripheral standardized dialects emergence; 8707427
ergative-like constructions, Nakh-Daghestan languages; new terminology proposed; conditions/constraints, interdialectal differences; 8706764
etymological studies; dialectal vocabulary significance stressed/illustrated; Slovak material; 8707412
Fanakalo description; South African mining community lingua franca; 8705207
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
Flemish dialect (Brabant); pronominal system; discontinuous subject pronouns; theoretical consequences; 8705206
Franco-Provençal/Poitevin, independent languages/French dialects debate; conflicting claims, historical survey; common Gallo-Romance features stressed; 8701437
French child's phonology, regional varieties; phonological acquisition, dynamic process, norm deviations; 8702076
French dialectal data; *Atlas Linguarum Europae* (Atlas of European Languages) entry process; 8703490
French language; dialectal variation/international francophony; 8707426
French language; dialectal variation/international status; 8707428
French regional/social varieties; teachers'/pupils' attitudes; interviews/questionnaires; students aged 8-20; 8707593
Frisian language situation; *Taal yn Fryslân* (Language in Friesland) reviewed; language use/change; 8705681
Frisian lexicography; North Frisian dictionaries; lexicographers/motives/users; 8705524
functional compensation, /s/ deletion, Puerto Rican Spanish; interview data; native Puerto Ricans; pronoun use; 8700592
Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433
Gaelic place names/toponymic suffixes; Scotland, Galloway/Carrick regions; evolution; 8705475
Galician article allomorphy; phonological conditioning; dialectal variation; 8706850
Galician *cabecera de finca* 'property line'; alternative designations examined; meanings/synonymy/etymology/Romance cognates; 8704818
Galician intervocalic *-n-* loss; dialectal variation; structuralist morphology; 8707245
Galician popular speech; sayings involving August; 8707396
Gbe (Niger-Kongo) vowel roundedness, pandialectal study; history-sensitive synchronic analysis; phonological rules application; 8700572
German dialect differences; middle-class/working-class speech; 8707560
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German linguistic atlases; *Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz* (Language Atlas of German Switzerland) volumes 3-5/*Atlas linguistique et ethnographique de l'Alsace* (Linguistic and Ethnographic Atlas of Alsace) volume 1; review/comparison; 8705426
German Swiss identity; Swiss German as common language behavior; Switzerland linguistic situation, "nation" notion applicability examined; 8701596
grammatical variation, Japanese/English dialects; linguistic/cultural study differences; 8705443
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
Guyanese English dispute resolution; humor use; linguistic ambiguity; 8705686
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Haná temporal clauses; Standard Czech/dialectal conjunctions compared; functional equivalents; 8707414
Hebridean English vowels; phonological system instability; length conditioning; Standard Scots English/Gaelic influences; 8705447
Hellendoorns Dutch *-ng* cluster pronunciation; velar nasal /ŋ/ evidence found, syllable structure effect; 8706627
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
high liner etymology, *Dictionary of Newfoundland English* inclusion; regionalism status; 8701285
historical grammar, linguistic subdiscipline; comparative-historical linguistics relationship; 8703358
Hungarian dialectal words changes; typology, possible alternations identified; 8707400
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) phonological variation; schwa/glottalized *t*; historical implications; 8706606
Igbo dialectal forms; spoken/written varieties; developing standard variety, problems discussed; 8703475
Irish English low vowels, length/frontness; Irish vowel system compared; sonorant shift process; 8700591
Irish/Scots English 17th century migration; Northern Ireland/modern Appalachia; *The Story of English* extract; 8703321
Isoko (Kwa) unusual consonant types; dialectal variation; 8707799
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian language normalization/unification, technical terminology; Florentine norms, *La unità della lingua* contribution, Tuscan-oriented normalization criticized; 8701667
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; Tuscan/South Central dialects contrasted; 8704587
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Jaeggli, O., *Topics in Romance Syntax* reviewed; c-/s-government notions; clitic doubling data; 8700756
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773
Japanese dialect survey; southern Chiba prefecture; *ha/happa* 'leaf' occurrence; 8703480
Japanese dialectal field study; standard/dialect relationship; survey data; 8703479
Japanese dialects vowel systems; acoustic analysis/perception test; 8703864
Japanese Izumo dialect vowels; spectrographic analysis; high-/mid-vowel overlap; Tsugaru dialect data compared; 8704611
Japanese new dialect forms users, sociopsychological characteristics; metropolitan Tokyo pupils; computational analysis; 8701604
Japanese standard/regional dialect; dialect acquisition/code-switching features; questionnaire; Yoron Island seventh-twelfth grade students; 8705439
Japanese word *denbo*; Miura/Bōsō Peninsulas; history/distribution; questionnaire data; 8707389
Japanese word geography; Tateyama City/Awa district (South Chiba prefecture); rural language; male speakers; 8705405
Kabyl-Berber dialects, lexical elements; lowland Algeria dialects compared; nouns/verbs listed, grammatical categories; post-1954 revolution effect; 8701482

Kloss, Heinz, glottolinguistics contributions; dialectology work, minority linguistic community implications; 8703243
Kola Lappic *inč*-participle; forms/function/usage frequency/territorial distribution/meaning; 8706760
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
language contact/language change, Arvanit Albanian/Greek; settlement history/geography; bilingualism, dialect reconstruction; Greek-Arvanit convergence, linguistic domains/chronology; 8701416
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
language, developmental mechanisms; traditional static theories rejected; 8707009
Lapp supine forms/subordinate clauses relationship; *-čit/-mă* supines, dialectal distribution; syntax/morphology correlation; 8706646
L'Arbre à palabre des francophones (The Palaver Tree of Francophones); world-wide French language concerns; 8706308
Latin American Spanish dialectology; African influence; Castilian/African Spanish phonologies compared; 8702658
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Linguistic Atlas of England/Linguistic Atlas of Scotland reviewed; traditional dialectology; criticisms; phonological system mapping; 8705440
linguistic atlas; data collection/preparation; problems discussed; 8703485
linguistic norm concept; modern Romanian dialectal norm maintenance/loss; 8707421
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
Literary German formation; regions/dialects influence; German writers' origins, 1597-1870; statistical analysis, historical essay; 8703759
literary Russian development; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular relationship; Northern/Southern Great Russian differentiation; historical document sources; 8703309
literary Slovak development, post-WWI period; Slovak-Czech conflict, unification/codification; Marxist interpretation; 8703723
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
Looma (Niger-Kongo) nonpersonal pronouns; nine classes distinguished; cross-dialectal variation, common Mande features; 8701237
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
Low-High German language change, Denmark, 1200-1800; Hansen language introduction/Plattdeutsch extinction chronology/sociopolitical context; 8707283
Maltese (Semitic) monophthongization; sociolinguistic variables; stylistic variation; 8705678
Mam (Mayan) dialectal variants contact; Quiché/Spanish language contact; speech variety maintenance; 8701343
mass media, communicative opportunities/perils; language differentiation/specialization/concretization; dialect popularization, West German/Belgian situations; 8701554
Mayan communities; Atitlán Lake region (Guatamala); dialectal variations, mutual intelligibility; sociolinguistic factors; 8705442
McDavid, R. I., writings; bibliography; 8707105
medical diagnoses; terminology differences effects; English-/French-speaking countries; 8707557
Melbourne English /æ/; length distinction; acoustic/phonological analysis; native Melbourne English speakers; 8702607
metaphony, morphological function perception, Southern Italian dialects; redundancy function, central Italian dialects; 8700608
metathesis typology/interpretation; Hungarian dialects; regularities; 8701435
Mexican Spanish dictionary, methodology; dialectological/sociolinguistic approaches; regional/original language relationship; 8705508
Middle High German lyric manuscripts; Low German origin; 8704978
Middle Low German > High German transition; Northern Germany, 14th-16th centuries; cultural relationships role, Latin position; 8701296
Midland Illinois dialect patterns, geographical divisions; subareas influence, settlement history; vocabulary/pronunciation data; 8703476
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
modern Chinese dialects; front **a*/back **a* development; 8702618
modern Mexicano (Nahuatl) *āškā* 'possession', variable developments; dialect marker, pronunciation variation; 8701433
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academies role; 8701568
Mongolian medieval shaman term *jükeli* 'sacrificial ritual'; precise definition; Buriat-Mongolian evidence; 8707175
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
native-language instruction, language variation/sociolinguistics; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) as teaching aid; 8700211
New World Black Englishes/Irish English varieties, similarities; habitual aspect markers; Early Modern nonstandard English sources; 8705424
New York City English; *sliding pon(d)*, Dutch-based expression; previous papers clarified/corrected, M. Landsberg's critique rejected; 8705423
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
Nigerian Pidgin English; basic structures described/sociocultural status discussed; creolization process; 8703484
Nigerian Pidgin English; Port Harcourt language use survey; primary language/mother tongue correlation; 8705636
Nigerian Spoken English; phonologically defined varieties distinguished; classification system proposed; 8703469
Northeast Arnhem Land (Australia) aboriginal settlement; language maintenance/intergenerational language variation; quantitative sociolinguistic study; 8707568
northern US dialect boundaries; Mississippi River effect; settlement origins, geographical findings; 8701429
Northwest Igbo (Niger-Kongo) -rV$_3$ suffix; vowel harmony; syncopation processes, dialectal comparison; 8704625
Norwegian language situation; historical/geographical/political background; Nynorsk/Bokmal dialect relationship/social status; 8706208
Nuristani languages, historical development; phonology; Indo-Iranian languages compared; 8701301
Ogunniran, *Àárẹ-Àgò Aríkúyẹrí* play; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) language; dialectal stylistic variants; 8705742
Okinawa Japanese standardization; linguistic change; social factors; 8707237
Old Polish *kwiść* 'to bloom'; Wieluń variants; inflective forms; pronunciation difficulties/inflective changes as causes; extinction studied; 8705298
Old Scots/Standard English; Scottish New Town residents' attitudes; sociolinguistic study; 8707614
Old Spanish free relatives; Old Aragonese/Old Castilian dialects evidence; 8703339
Orkney Norn language; Northern Isles, Scotland; vocabulary survival; 8705429
Ostyak greeting formulas; dialectal differences, native/borrowed forms; 8707643
Oxford English Dictionary; computerization; English variety coverage problem; 8705526
Oxford English Dictionary; computerized version development described; dialectal/diachronic problems considered; 8707490
Pekingese Chinese phonetics; instrumental analysis; *Working Papers in Experimental Phonetics* reviewed; distinctive features; 8703856
perfect tense systems, Ancient Greek inscriptions; morphological development, non-Attic dialects; 8701312
Peruvian Spanish syllable structure, phonological processes effect; tape-recorded interviews; Peruvian informants; regional dialect differences; 8700594
Philippine Creole Spanish /s/ reduction; 17th-century development; historical Spanish dialectology relevance; 8701438
phonemic ellipsis, Russian Omsk region dialect; consonant reduction/phonemic chain shortening; spontaneous speech samples; 8701830
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern

Moldavian dialects; *a(ea)* > *e/r* > *i*/consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
phonetic notation; orthographic representation conversion, automated system; *Linguistic Atlas of the Gulf States* application; 8707835
phonological acquisition; parent dialectal variation effects; Cantonese-speaking child; 8706125
phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
phonological change; Tokyo dialect; monophthongization/semi-vowel insertion/vowel confusion; 8707409
phonological dialect variations; dialect rhyme use; Yiddish poetry; 8705203
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
post-Classical Greek diglossia; standard/colloquial dialects; ancient grammarians' language descriptions; 8705177
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
progressive palatalization, Early Slavic dialects; historical/synchronic approaches; Theodore Lightner's view upheld; 8701294
Proto-Germanic dialects; early descriptions; Indo-Europeans, dispersement; German dialects/Frisian, history; 8703328
Proto-Japanese accent, Ryūkyū dialects; accentual patterns, word groups identified; Chinese loanword classification; 8705430
Proto-Mayan dialectical diversification; northern South America origin; historical evidence; 8705277
Pskov/Carpathian *zhíto* 'rye'/*volóshka* 'bluet'/*bagnó* 'mud'; semantic differentiation, synchronic/diachronic aspects, dialectal parallels; 8707392
Quebec French high vowel laxing; lengthening consonant variation; dialectal evidence examined; 8705413
Quebec French lexicography; *Trésor de la langue française au Québec. Dictionnaire du français québécois* (Treasury of the French Language in Quebec. Dictionary of Quebec French); review essay; 8707477
Quebec French, *Grand Robert* treatment; definitions/examples/comments, inadequacy; 8703536
Quiche (Mayan) language; dialectal/sociolinguistic variation; ethnolinguistic characteristics; research proposal; 8705642
regional dialect/Standard Japanese usage patterns; bidialectal students; social/psychological factors; 8705425
regional English dialects, attitudes; *Dictionary of American Regional English* examples; 8703473
Rhaeto-Romance dialects; unity issue; sociolinguistic/historical problems; 8705660
Ribnica (Lower Carniola) dialect; phonological characteristics; synchronic/historical analyses; 8706617
Rivers Pidgin English (Nigeria); phonology/morphology/lexicon/grammar/orthography; 8705202
Romanian etymologies; *Dicționarul limbii române* (The Dictionary of the Romanian Language); clarifications offered; 8705265
Romanian etymologies; regional words origin/meaning; 8703324
Romanian final *-u*; phonetic aspects; regional variation; 8704575
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Romanian popular geographic terminology/toponyms; distribution overlap/nonoverlap, meaning divergence; *Dicționarul toponimic al României* (Toponymic Dictionary of Romanian) project; 8707435
Romanian regional vocabulary vitality; Standard Romanian diffusion/assimilation/popularization processes; 8705435
Romanian *țărină* 'tilled land'; polysemy, dialectal meanings, geographic distribution; dictionaries/atlases examined; 8704839
Romanian *țic* 'hill, hilltop'; dialectal occurrence; meaning, derivatives; 8704887
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; standard variety teaching stressed; Contemporary Russian regional variation discussed; 8707403
Russian colloquial speech; Russian Language Institute studies survey; *Russkaya razgovornaya rech'* (Russian Colloquial Speech) series; 8707415
Russian dialect words; Old Bulgarian vocally reduced root morpheme forms; semantic correlates; 8707247
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Ṣa^{c}dah (North Yemen) dialects; description, field study preliminary results; consonantism/morphology/vocabulary; 8707393
Sardinian-Italian bilingualism/language shift; age/education; field study data reported, Ottava/Bonorva; 14- to 85-year-olds; 8703669
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
Saskatchewan French; archaic structure preservation; questionnaire; 8707413
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
Scots English vocabulary; Gaelic influence; *Scottish National Dictionary* entries; 8705387
Scots/Standard English; typological relationship; auxiliary verb *be* frequencies; Scots dramatic texts, computerized corpus; 8706939
Scottish dialect humor; social significance; Glasgow speech patterns relevance; 8705434
Scottish Gaelic; English/Scots military loanwords; 8705391
second-language phonology acquisition; ontogeny model; adult beginning Spanish learners; /r/ acquisition; 8706379
segmental phonology; rhythmic patterns relationship; Brazilian Portuguese syllable-/accent-timing; 8706575
Selishchev, A. M.; Russian dialectology contributions; 8703223
sentence accent; Tokyo/Arai Japanese dialects; 8707857
Serbo-Croatian synonym split; Bosnia/Hercegovina dialect; 8705285
Seventh Congress of the International Union of German Language and Philology report; major themes related; 8705146
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
Slovak Germanisms; dialectal/geographical distribution; morphological/phonological adaptation, puristic tendencies; 8707373
Slovene dialectology; Tine Logar's contributions; formation/development history; 8703486
Slovene word family **res-* 'truth, true, truly', Indo-European root **rrves*; Slovene-Kajkavian dialect; 8701304
social strata/language use relationship; language borders; Dutch/Frisian/Groningen dialect; Groningen-Frisian border region; linguistic survey; 8705637
sociolinguistic competence, Black English native speaker; autobiography/commentary; code-switching/reading theory/writing development/dialect eradicationism/linguistic pluralism; 8701591
sociolinguistic/dialectological research, teaching; *Onze veranderende taal* (Our Changing Language) excerpts/teaching material use; 8703488
sociolinguistics, historical background, research lines; scholarly contributions; 8701612
sociolinguistics; quantitative methods; Australian English vowel variation; principal components analysis; 8707581
South African English; Afrikaans-based features; semi-rhoticity; *busy* progressive; 8705431
South African English; standard form, phonological features; social meaning; 8705641
South Slavonic dialectology; thematic vowel quantity, present tenses; 8701442
Southern American /z/-/d/ alternation; McDavid's Law; phonological pattern; 8703489
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
Spanish /y/-/λ/ substitution, Buenos Aires dialect; 18th/19th centuries; 8701266
Spanish affectivity/emphatic pronoun *qué* 'what'; Argentinian Tucumán dialect; syntactic uses, sentiments expressed; 8700781
Spanish atonic pronouns, Central Northern Peninsula; Santander/Asturias dialects; countability; 8705421
Spanish complement/adjunct clauses, verbs/prepositions; regional dialect variation, reduced adverbials/controlled subject; 8700810
Spanish dialectal clefting/pseudoclefting; Gallicized/intensive *ser* 'to be' constructions; transformational source/stylistic function; 8706636
Spanish dialectology; methodological foundations; superdialects/Colombian dialect areas; 8707399
Spanish diction manual, native English-speaking singers; phonetic principles, dialectal variation; 8700619
Spanish impersonal structures; Argentinean/Chilean dialect examples; written survey data; 8702840
Spanish prevocalic *s*; voicing/devoicing processes; medieval/modern dialectal pronunciations; 8706626

Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
Spanish word-final /s/, /n/ reduction; static nonlinear analysis inadequacy; dialectal differences; 8700606
St. Kitts Creole personal pronouns/decreolization; D. Bickerton's claims analyzed; 8705415
Standard British English; *may/might* use; *may* meaning change; 8707422
Standard English definition; correctness-based/appropriateness definitions refuted; accommodation-based definition proposed; 8703200
standard spoken Welsh models; social status/structural integrity; dialect continua; 8707420
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
Strižilo (Northern Serbia) toponyms; Romanian elements, Banat dialect; 8703518
substratal contact vernacular; East Los Angeles English data; grammatical changes origins; 8705398
superlativeness expression, comparison typology, Kymenlaakso dialects; use/distribution frequency/area/accompanying intensifiers, phonological/morphological problems; 8701361
Swedish; Low German influence; dialectal data importance, geographical origin; 8707192
Swiss French accent; archaic phonological traits; Swiss/Belgian speech; 8702669
Syria-Palestine dialects (1000-586 BC); geography, similarities/distinguishing characteristics; phonological/morphological/syntactic data; 8701431
Tangale (Chad) phonology, segmental/tonal levels; descriptive account, generative phonology framework; syllable structure alternations, assimilatory processes; 8700599
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156
Texas English double modal syntax; informant survey; social/syntactic/semantic factors; 8705615
tonal systems; historical changes; Shanghai (Chinese) dialect; tone/tone sandhi interplay; 8704609
toponymy as scientific discipline; status/developmental stage defined; 8705482
toponymy, San Juan (Argentina), Allentiac dialect (Huarpe community), linguistic analysis; toponym *Yalguaraz*, extralinguistic documentation, Tupi-Guarani/Cuyo contact; 8701467
Tumbo Viejo, Leonese 13th-century document; lexical analysis; 8707411
Tyneside English syntax; modal auxiliaries/tag constructions; 8707406
Ucieda (Spain) dialect use; social variation; standard/local Castilian contrasted; 8705633
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
Vanni Sinhalese dialect, Sri Lankan western region dialect compared; phonology/grammar/lexis/suprasegmental features/social factors; 8701440
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect system; 8701323
Weigand, Gustav; Balkan studies significance; Macedo-Romanian dialect discovery; 8707121
Welsh literary/colloquial register differences; secondary language data validity; 8705419
West Ligurian Italian dialect; Greek etymologies, semantic resemblance; F. Durand's data reviewed; 8701283
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
Yiddish, Semitic component; text theory challenged; continual transmission theory proposed; open syllable lengthening/closed syllable neutralization; 8705245
Yoruba dialectal sound change; historical/social factors; segmental pronunciation, variation data examined; wordlists/interviews; 8703617
Yün-nan (Chinese) dialects; palatalization; 8703481
Zamfirescu, Duiliu; dialectal vocabulary use, Muntenian-Moldavian amalgam; "koine" hypothesis supported, Paul Lăzărescu's critique rejected; 8703477

Dictionary

16th-century French lexicon; E. Huguet's *Dictionnaire de la langue française du seizième siècle*; additions proposed; 8707257
Alcalá Venceslada; *Vocabulario andaluz* (Andalusion Vocabulary) development; Spanish dialectology/lexicography; 8707073
Aldecoa, Ignacio; *Gran Sol* vocabulary; special maritime terminology; author/dictionary definitions compared; 8705750
American Heritage Dictionary: Second College Edition, usage notes/panel; critical examination; 8703540
American Sign Language dictionary; development described; 8707735
Atlasului Lingvistic European (Linguistic Atlas of Europe); Romanian collaborators, atlas compilation origins; 8705490
automatic dictionary; theoretical/practical aspects; workshop report, Dilidzan, 5-8 May 1986; 8707347
automatic terminological dictionaries compilation; theoretical problems, text selection; terminological formations; 8703422
bilingual dictionary; second-language learner's use processes; 8705495
bilingual Japanese-English/English-Japanese dictionaries; non-Japanese user difficulties; notational system/social-situational variants proposed; 8703556
bilingual lexicography; English pronunciation indication; 8702558
bilingual Spanish/Piro (Arawakan) dictionary; Piro alphabet/grammatical features; 8707497
British English; spelling variation; two dictionaries compared; American variants contrasted; 8703585
British/American lexicography, textbook/casebook proposal; methods/history, cultural/biographical/organizational aspects; 8703550
Bulgarian set comparative expressions; lexicographic presentation problems; 8707468
chemical element names; proposed elements/naming system; 8703534
Chilean normative dictionary need, elaboration bases; formal language, regional/Pan-Hispanic dictionary; 8701489
Chinese dictionary compilation; different audiences/uses; 8705512
Chinese dictionary *Shuowen tongxun dingsheng*; 19th-century Chinese linguistic methodology synthesis; 8707104
Chinese lexicography, recent developments/publications; Beijing university course, Shanghai Dictionary Society; 8703539
Chinese *Thesaurus of Synonyms*; semantic systems, function/formation; language teaching/research implications; 8703549
Chinese-English dictionary; bilingual definitions; 8705525
Chinese-English dictionary; Chinese as a second language students' needs; 8705509
Codex Cumanicus, linguistic reliability; decoding problems, source dependability; 8703292
cognate languages translation; morpheme connotation problems; Russian-Ukrainian material; 8706535
Collins Robert French-English/English-French Dictionary; review; 8707474
"collocation"/"collocability," lexicographic relevance; proposed English-Romanian dictionary of compared collocations; second-language teaching application; 8703526
Colombian dialect geography; lexical inventories critically reviewed; fishing terms, maize/cultural role; 8701485
computer facilities, U Heidelberg; text-formatting/lexicographic applications; 8703406
computer terminology bank TERMIUM; professional communicators' use; 8703532
computer-aided lexicography course; Königswinter-Thomasberg, 9-12 March 1987; 8707464
computer-supported lexicography; project aims discussed; 8703571
computer-usable English dictionary; machine-readable dictionary derivation; entries described; 8703417
computerized bilingual dictionary; prototype described; 8702299
computerized homograph discrimination; FREQSUCON project; 8705496
computerized linguistic/morphological research; automated morphological dictionary, application areas; Soviet projects presented; 8703390
contemporary Romanian phonological change; A. Graur's *Dicționar al greșelilor de limbă*; lexical diffusion theory supported; 8706566
cultural interactions; translation/tourism/multicultural education; dictionary entries, sexism; 8706496
defining vocabulary; dictionary corpus; computer-generated analysis; vocabulary controls; 8705514
Deutsches Wörterbuch (The German Dictionary), second-language teaching relevance; J. Grimm/W. Grimm; 8701187
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
Diccionario Crítico Etimológico Castellano e Hispánico (Critical Etymological Castilian & Hispanic Dictionary); critical remarks; 8707475
dictionaries, semantic information types; theoretical/pragmatic classification; J. Habermas's knowledge-constitutive interests compared;

8705500
dictionaries; scientific/applied types compared; 8705513
dictionary compilation, basic rules; production techniques, sale; 8703574
dictionary definitions; taxonomy; information types/distribution; lexicography techniques/problems; 8705504
"dictionary style"; concept definition, action theory framework; Jacob Grimm's lexicographic style analyzed; 8705527
Dictionnaire des industries (Dictionary of Industry) compilation; English translations; British/US/Canadian usages; 8701479
Dictionnaire du français branché; current/neologistic French; 8707457
Druse; irregular plural form use; 8704877
East German lexicology, development/results/tasks; state of the art survey, historical phases; Marxist-Leninist framework, contemporary tasks; 8701486
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
East Slavic sociological terminology; synonymous relationships, systematic organization; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian sociopolitical terms; 8703565
Eco, Umberto; *Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language* reviewed; sign types; dictionary/encyclopedia distinction; 8705791
electronic *New Oxford English Dictionary*; development process; 8703546
English as a foreign language dictionaries, productive use; Chinese student written errors; lexicographic encoding help; error analysis; 8700253
English as a second language, German students; available English dictionaries; 8707463
English as a second language; written compositions, error analysis; dictionary use urged; German gymnasium students; 8707465
English *baldness*; synonyms; 8703535
English cinematic antedatings; previous list supplemented; 8707483
English dialect studies; *Dictionary of American English* (DARE) reviewed; major deficiencies noted; 8705409
English language teaching history, A. P. R. Howatt's *A History of English Language Teaching* critically reviewed; 14th-20th century materials/movements; 8700309
English lexicography history; John Wilkins's/William Lloyd's, *Alphabetical Dictionary* (1668); lexicography development contributions; 8703541
English lexicon; function/structural organization; core vocabulary, pedagogical implications; 8706241
English onomatopoeic etymologies, major lexicons compared; semantic typology; 8701488
English valency dictionary; comprehensibility/explicitness/comprehensiveness, selection criteria; 8705502
English word senses; computational discrimination; syntax-based/content-analytic approaches; 8707326
English-Chinese dictionary; Chinese pedagogy; dictionary models proposed; 8705510
English-language dictionaries; 17th-/18th-century examples; recent works evaluated; 8701474
English/Chinese bilingual dictionary; neologism treatment; 8705493
equivalence control; bilingual dictionaries; controls integration; 8705494
ethnolinguistics, 1985 conference report; Ufa, USSR; 8701230
EUROTRA machine translation system; history/present status; linguistic aspects, dictionary compilation, preliminary testing; 8700556
explanatory dictionary; lexical entry design problem; semantic/pragmatic information disparity; Russian material; 8703577
feminist linguistics/language; Deborah Cameron's *Feminism and Linguistic Theory*, Cheris Kramarae's/Paula A. Treichler's *A Feminist Dictionary* reviewed; 8703658
foreign-language study; 17th-century British scholars; language teaching methodologies; dictionary publication; 8706391
Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch (French Etymological Dictionary); Oriental loanwords; addendum; 8703525
French 16th-/17th-century toleration expressions; negative connotations; political tracts analyzed, lexicological study; 8703548
French acronyms; second-language applications; 8704198
French as a second language, German students; available French dictionaries; 8707462
French as a second language; advanced learner's dictionary use; written text reception/production; 8707489
French as a second language; Italian learners, U level; dictionary use questionnaire; first-/fourth-year students; 8706248
French dialectal data; *Atlas Linguarum Europae* (Atlas of European Languages) entry process; 8703490
French dictionary entries *femme* 'woman'/*homme* 'man'; homonymy/polysemy order, metalanguage explored; discourse analysis; traditional stereotypes/biases reflected; 8703527
French *Grande Encyclopédie* (Great Encyclopedia), *usage* 'usage' entry; *bon/mauvais* 'good/bad' usages; French sociology of language development; 8701487
French lexical structure; lexicographic principles; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain: sémantique et structures des vocables* (Explanatory Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French: Semantics and Structures of the Sounds) examined; 8703558
French "parts of the body" vocables/lexemes; semantic/formal aspects; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain* (Explanatory and Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French); 8703524
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French *posson* 'cattle fodder'; lexicographic presentation flaws, W. Wartburg's *Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* (French Etymological Dictionary); *posson/paisson* relationship, Latin source, extralinguistic factors; 8703289
French separately written lexical units; lexicographic treatment, modern lexicons survey; criteria effectiveness assessed; 8707455
French/English dictionaries; "hard"/"easy" words, historical development; 8703579
Frisian lexicography; North Frisian dictionaries; lexicographers/motives/users; 8705524
general-purpose computer-based natural language system; background lexicon resource; *Roget's Thesaurus* editing; semantic associations networks; 8703430
Georgian historical lexicography; written language attestations, pioneering lexicographers; historical dictionary problems; 8707276
German as a second language learning, dictionary use; experimental data; implications discussed; 8707473
German as a second language; verbal word field, dialectic relevance stressed; disposition/property change verbs; 8706321
German contemporary meaning dictionaries; style marking practices; social stratification marker vs style/situational context indicator; 8703573
German ideology-relevant vocabulary; lexicographic presentation; meaning explanation approaches; contemporary monolingual synchronic dictionaries compared; 8703568
German idiomatic adjective-noun expressions; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703529
German labor law clause, linguistic ambiguity; *gleiche Fordeningen* 'equal claims' interpretation/disambiguation proposed; 8704822
German linguistic atlases; *Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz* (Language Atlas of German Switzerland) volumes 3-5/*Atlas linguistique et ethnographique de l'Alsace* (Linguistic and Ethnographic Atlas of Alsace) volume 1; review/comparison; 8705426
German loan words, Polish; 19th-century dictionaries analyzed; semantic domains/changes; 8703443
German modal particles description; pedagogical/lexicographic purpose; exemplified lemma entry design, interdisciplinary approach; 8707452
German particles; lexicographic presentation; historical perspective; modal/degree particles distinguished; 8703572
German-Sursilvan dictionary; B. Veith's 18th-century compilation described/evaluated; 8701310
Gramática Castellana (Castilian Grammar); 1788 edition corrections; 8706761
Greek lexicography principles; historical appraisal; pre-Renaissance/Renaissance-Reformation/modern period, purpose/preparation/presentation; 8703554
Grimm, Jacob & Wilhelm; linguistic contributions assessed, study areas identified; historical/contemporary significance; 8703257
high liner etymology, *Dictionary of Newfoundland English* inclusion; regionalism status; 8701285
Hindi-German dictionary; construction problems; communication equivalence, Hindi verbs; 8705488
historical lexicography; conceptual problems; German etymological lexicon compilation; 8705517
Hoffmann, Lothar; *Kommunikationsmittel Fachsprache. Eine Einführung* (Technical Language as a Communication Medium. An Introduction); first/second editions compared, modifications suggested; review article; 8703552
holophrase; lexicographic definition; usage conditions; 8703545
homonyms; lexicographic treatment; incorporation criteria; bilingual Spanish-German/monolingual Spanish dictionaries; 8705521
Irish bulls, contradictory language; dictionary entries; 8703533
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337

Johnson, Samuel; lexicographic work; etymological norms establishment; 8705516
Kabyl-Berber dialects, lexical elements; lowland Algeria dialects compared; nouns/verbs listed, grammatical categories; post-1954 revolution effect; 8701482
kinship terms/honorifics; bilingual lexicography treatment; Lingala (Niger-Kongo) examples; 8703561
Korean derivatives; lexicographic descriptions; lemmatization/cross references; 8707469
language learner's dictionaries; concept history, organizational/structural principles; 8707493
language/computers; natural language processing/machine translation/computer-assisted language teaching; dictionary production; 8706903
Latin-Polish glossaries, 15th/16th century; manuscript Lat. qu. 183; content/facsimile copies published; 8706977
Le Bon Usage (Good Usage); 12th edition; comments; 8705503
Le Grand Robert second edition reviewed; lexicographic implications; synchrony/diachrony relationship, *langue/parole* treatment, extralinguistic information representation; 8707460
lexeme/text word meaning; relationship examined; bilingual dictionary equivalences; 8704851
lexical expansion, Maghrib (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia) elementary school textbook vocabulary source; functional linguistic corpus; colloquialism/phonological/semantic loan methodology; 8701473
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexical knowledge storage/retrieval; subjective/objective dictionary similarities; semantic field organization; child language acquisition; 8700033
lexicalization; grammarians'/lexicographers' view differences; English examples; layman's lexeme criteria; 8701483
lexicographic article content, translation correctness; translexical unit categories, choice factors; French/Dutch opposition examples; 8703559
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
lexicographic definition; classificatory criteria/contextual information; 8707454
lexicographic definition; structural coordinates; definition types compared, logical viewpoint; 8702914
lexicology/lexicography; vocabulary systemic nature, motivation field; descriptive model proposed, German adverbs; 8707453
lexicon conception; Elisabeth Leiss's critique rejected; Jürgen Ziegler's rebuttal; 8703580
linguistic acceptability; legal system; standardization; 8703564
linguistic metaphor, lexicographic treatment; systemic approach; linguistic vs artistic metaphor; metaphoric domains identified; 8707486
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
linguistic/lexicographic research; database management system; Somali (Kushitic) application; 8707344
Literary Russian, contemporary dictionaries; styles/genres aggregate, norm production/codification; 8703530
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literature/electronic environment; research projects; computer-aided text analysis applications; 8703531
machine translation; special dictionaries; GLOSSARUS design; 8705522
Mayan linguistics, Guatemalan institutions, directory/sketches; tasks/objectives, applied linguistics/sociolinguistics programs; 8700199
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
meaning/object definition; linguistic/encyclopedic definition; distinction noted; 8702937
meaning/referent/definition relationship; sign/object semiosis relation; semantic/encyclopedic definition opposition; 8702906
medieval Latin texts, access/storage; computer system development; 8703007
Mexican Spanish dictionary, methodology; dialectological/sociolinguistic approaches; regional/original language relationship; 8705508
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
Middle English idioms/prepositional phrases; *Sidrak and Bokkus* examined; *Oxford English Dictionary*, entry revisions proposed; 8705220
Mongolian-Tungusic linguistic contacts; Mongolian loanwords, Solon data; 8707369
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
motivational dictionary, epidigmatic possibilities identified; lexicographic/lexicological research base; 8703528
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
Nigerian English regional accents/internal variability; English introduction/teaching tradition explanation; historical analysis; 8703470
North American/British English dictionaries examined; dictionary preparation issues discussed; 8705501
Nunggubuyu myths/ethnographic texts, functional grammar; J. Heath's books reviewed; 8701224
Occitan/Gascon lexicography, K. Baldinger's *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien occitan* (Onomasiological Dictionary of Old Occitan), *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien gascon* (Onomasiological Dictionary of Old Gascon); orthography issues, lemmata innovations; bibliographic supplement; 8701480
onomastic data collection; Russian 1785-1793 Siberian expedition; questionnaire error, 'bathtub/war' substitution; 8707488
Oudin, César/Oudin, Antoine; *Thrésor de la Langue Espagnolle et Françoise* (Treasure of the French and Spanish Language) editions; comparative study; 8707480
Oxford English Dictionary; computerization; English variety coverage problem; 8705526
Oxford English Dictionary; computerized version development described; dialectal/diachronic problems considered; 8707490
Proto-Slavic **zьmjā* attestation; inner-Bulgarian origin; 8703337
Quebec French lexicography; *Trésor de la langue française au Québec. Dictionnaire du français québécois* (Treasury of the French Language in Quebec. Dictionary of Quebec French); review essay; 8707477
Quebec French, *Grand Robert* treatment; definitions/examples/comments, inadequacy; 8703536
recent French neologisms; *-tique/-ciel* suffixes; 8704879
reference grammar indexing; *A Comprehensive Grammar of the English Language*; 8701476
Romanian *chirdosi/presi*, attestation/etymology; sixteenth-century texts; lexicographic entries amended, correct readings proposed; 8701326
Romanian ethno-botanical nomenclature; six etymological clarifications; lexicographic entries amended; 8701276
Romanian etymological dictionary compilation; *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der rumänischen Sprache* (The Etymological Dictionary of the Romanian Language), Matteo Bartoli's notes published; 8701307
Romanian etymologies; *Dicționarul limbii române* (The Dictionary of the Romanian Language); clarifications offered; 8705265
Romanian folk medicine, medical terms semantics/etymology; linguistic studies history traced; 8707484
Romanian morphological dictionary; A. Lombard's/C. Gadei's *Dictionnaire morphologique de la langue roumaine* (A Morphological Dictionary of the Romanian Language); Adrian Turculeț's review critiqued; 8707471
Romanian popular geographic terminology/toponyms; distribution overlap/nonoverlap, meaning divergence; *Dicționarul toponimic al României* (Toponymic Dictionary of Romanian) project; 8707435
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Room, A.; *Dictionary of Britain*; review article; 8707450
Russian as a second language acquisition; literary texts, reading problems; computerized dictionary suggested; 8704352
Russian as a second language, East German students; basic vocabulary compilation, prerequisites, criteria; 8701475
Russian as a second language, Soviet republic schools; synonym dictionary use; semantic differentiation stressed; 8700837
Russian as a second language; dictionary design, verb usage illustration; V. V. Rozanovoy's *Kratkiy tolkovyy slovar' russkogo yazyka dlya inostrantsev* (A Concise Defining Dictionary of the Russian Language for Foreigners) praised; 8700357
Russian auxiliary words; lexicographic treatment; lexical entry organization; 8707467
Russian derivational dictionary; A. N. Tikhonov's *Slovoobrazovatel'nyy slovar' russkogo yazyka* (The Word-Formational Dictionary of the Russian Language); review article; 8703551
Russian language machine lexicon; morphological component importance stressed; didactic/lexicographic applications; 8705351
Russian neologisms; 1980/1981; cultural significance; 8705523
Russian preposition *vne* 'outside'; lexicographic treatment; Czech usage differences; 8707291

Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-German dictionary, East German project; theoretical aspects examined, article samples; 8707459
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian-Spanish polythematic machine dictionary; selection strategies; exact/general/polysemantic/approximate translations; 8701384
scientific English vocabulary, computer-assisted word count; frequency-/dispersion-based usage, pedagogical objective; 8701471
Scrabble neologisms; incorrect identification; prior dictionary entries evidence; 8705518
second-degree meaning; lexicographic definition; three-term structure; 8702870
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation, selection criteria; Soviet/British literature surveyed; prelinguistic/linguistic phases described; 8704302
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
second-language teaching/learning; dictionary didactics, pedagogical lexicography; 8707494
second-language teaching; contrastive approach; Standard Average European; 8705492
semantics/lexicography relationship; word meaning, lexical entry clarity/comprehensibility; medial/special readings; 8700828
Slavic lexicography; conference papers, selective/thematic presentation; Humboldt U, Berlin; 8707496
Slovene lexicography; historical precedence; 8707091
Spanish as a second language; three monolingual dictionaries; comparative-evaluative review; 8707479
Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499
Spanish dictionaries; Real Academia Española approved emendations/additions; 8707492
Spanish dictionary entries, Colombian Academy letters (1986); orthographic duality, etymological/verbal issues; 8701693
Spanish etymological comments; Harri Meier's Spanish dictionary notes critically examined; 8703314
Spanish language dictionaries; Spanish Academy corrections; 8701493
Spanish language dictionaries; Spanish Academy's corrections; 8701492
Spanish lexicography; early history; Nebrija/Covarrubias; 8707114
Spanish terms *tijera* 'scissors'/*tenazas* 'tongs'/*pantalones* 'pants'; singular/plural uses; 8707461
spelling skill development; traditional research/formal instruction; extensive writing/dictionary use; 8707505
structural semantics; prospects/practical applicability assessed, current approaches examined; lexicographic research/compilation; 8700834
Swahili (Niger-Kongo) vocabulary, international radio broadcasts, special terminology; phonic/morphological/semantic factors; 8701434
symbolic gestures, verbal designations; lexicographic representation; Russian material; 8707733
synonymic relations, lexicographic description; contemporary German dictionaries reviewed/compared; 8703569
synonyms; lexicographic definitions; paradigmatic status; 8703544
terminological data bank; formation/functions/users/principal tasks; linguistic/computational aspects; 8703431
terminological thesaurus; term meaning; discipline outline; 8703570
texts/dictionaries; structural differences; consonantal quotient values; linguistic universal; 8705370
translation role, Diderot's work; English language conception/influence; 8700547
Tübingen text-processing achievements; lexicographic applications; 8703419
Ukrainian complex words; synonymy/lexical/morphological/phonetic variation processes; affix/affixoid synonymy; lexicographic implications; 8706803
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
valence lexicons; didactic/descriptive relevance; *Valenzlexicon deutsch-rumänisch* (The German-Romanian Valence Dictionary) *Słownik syntaktyczno-generatywny czasowników polskich* (A Syntactic-Generative Dictionary of Polish Verbs) compared; modifications/extensions proposed; 8703537
van Dale Dutch/French dictionary creation; lexicographic principles applied; errors noted; 8707470
verbal valence; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German meaning dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703542
Vietnamese multilingual dictionary; Alexandre de Rhodes's *Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum* (Vietnamese-Portuguese-Latin Dictionary, [1651]); Middle Vietnamese phonology/lexicology; 8703563
Vinokur, Grigoriy Osipovich; life/academic career/contributions presented; historical stylistics interest; 8705176
Visigothic etymological dictionaries; critical survey; 8705230
vocabulary analysis; word meaning; word-family-based dictionaries; Old High German *brehhan* 'to break' example; 8705519
vocabulary systematization, metalanguage use; contemporary German monolingual synchronic meaning dictionaries; eclectic approach proposed; 8703578
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
Witsen, N.; 17th-/18th-century Crimean Turkic-Tatar glossary, language-historical value; phonetic/morphological/lexical examination; 8707172
word definition; lexicography/semantics relationship; reading principles; 8702874
word-formational elements, lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries compared; 8703575

Diglossia
bilingual education, overview; Hispanic population; 8700508
Catalan-/Castilian-speaking towns (Aragon, Spain); linguistic interpenetration; sociolinguistic dialect survey; 8707410
Catalonian linguistic situation; sociolinguistics/linguistic politics; 8705598
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
diglossia; application evolution; speech community definition, Charles Ferguson's original intent; 8703645
diglossic sign language interpreting; sociolinguistic research project; German deaf persons; 8703776
English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595
first/second language relations, bilingualism/diglossia; Canadian situation, language contact issues; 8702551
French-creole language conflicts, French Antilles situation; course instruction, educational/political/social resistance; 8701668
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
glottodidactics versus diglossology; disciplines differentiated/characterized; 8706253
Jordanian Arabic, descriptive analysis, bilingualism/diglossia; classical/colloquial Arabic dichotomy; questionnaire data, speech patterns analyzed; Arabic-English language contact; 8701236
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
Persian diglossia; Classical vs Modern Persian, regional varieties, formal vs informal codes; grammatical differences identified; 8701605
Santa María (Bolivia) gypsies, diglossic bilingualism; Spanish-Romaní languages; questionnaire data; 8700518
Tamil diglossia; comprehensive description, theoretical contributions; Ferguson's 1959 study findings revised; 8703627
written Russian normalization; 11th-16th centuries; administrative language versus Old Church Slavonic; two normative codes, diglossia rejected; 8707168

Diphthong
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
Chinese/English diphthongal syllables, acoustical structure; physical speech properties/linguistic representation relationship; truncation model proposed; 8703854

Czech vowel changes (*česká prěhláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
English long vowels/diphthongs; post-central elements; phonetic transcription; *j/y/w*, inappropriateness; 8705872
English/Japanese diphthongs; comparative acoustic analysis; 8703841
English/Japanese diphthongs; second formant transitions; acoustic/statistical analyses; male English speakers, male Japanese speakers; 8703839
French back vowels; 16th-century graphic variations; *ou* development; 8704585
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
Frisian breaking; sound change/morphological consequences; regularities/patterns; 8706629
geminate structures, M. Guerssel's adjacency identity constraint generalization examined; geminate blockage, harmony rules; 8700621
glides, nonlinear representation; achromatic vowels, nonsyllabic form; Chinese syllable structure changes; 8702670
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
Irish English, possible Irish influences; phonological parallels; vowel systems analyzed; 8701353
Italian nonsyllabic vowels, distributional properties; statistical analysis; 8702673
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Malgache-Merina (Austronesian) phonetics, current studies; geographical boundaries, sounds/written form; accent role, word-roots/derivatives, vocalic duration/intensity; 8702671
Maltese (Semitic) monophthongization; sociolinguistic variables; stylistic variation; 8705678
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern Moldavian dialects; *a(ea) > e/r > i*/consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
Quebec French diphthong system; historical sources; 8705224
Romanian *fiică* 'daughter' pronunciation; normative discrepancies, syllable vs hiatus; descending diphthong pronunciation proposed; 8700573
Romanian toponym *Izvin* etymology; derivative schema, anthroponym base; 8703509
Spanish syllable structure, syllable frequency; consonant cluster simplification; recent Argentinian plays; 8700584
spastic dysarthria, post-acquired brain injury; acoustic signal processing evaluation; tongue back gross movement impairment, diphthong repetitions; 8701952
syneresis phenomenon; Romanian poetic language; A. Graur's framework; 8702685

Discourse Analysis

Adonara (Eastern Indonesia) language use; historical/ethnographic examination; authoritative discourse; 8705186
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
adult-infant interactions; simplified language characteristics; preschool environmental persistence; preschool teacher, children aged 4-5/8-9; 8702093
advertisements/connotation; inferential message, special status; 8705581
aggressive/declamatory talk; Japanese *rakugo*/American tall tales; similarities/differences; 8705002
allusion; stylistic/informational aspects, typology; English material; 8703042
altered states of consciousness language; Soviet/US studies survey; ancient texts interpretation implications; 8706987
American English narrative; historical present tense use; N. Wolfson's hypothesis extended; authority depictions; 8704973
American Indian legal cases; courtroom testimony, presentation/interpretation; oral narrative style; 8705053
American U mathematics classrooms; teacher's language use; third person pronoun avoidance; 8705028
antonymic nomination; expressive value; English dialogue material; 8703091
Arabic/English argumentative text structure; native-target language argument structure transfer; American/Moroccan student compositions; argument feature analysis; 8706960
Argentine children's literature; linguistic analysis; spontaneous oral language production compared; children aged 11-12; 8702998
argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931
argumentation operators; dialogic role considered; 8703020
argumentative discourse, normative analysis; political discourse example, pure description/dialectical analysis compared; response, "provisoed commitment" concept; 8701068
argumentative discourse; structural analysis model described; 8706909
aspect/discourse function; French simple past, newspaper usage; detachment/dimensionalization; 8703098
attitude constructions; anaphoric relations; discourse representation theory; 8705069
audience/interpretive work, interactive dynamic process; participation displays, speaker/recipient story alignment differences; 8700970
Austen, Jane, conversation uses, social contexts; sociolinguistic/speech act theory approaches; gender differences, speech length, silence functions; 8703766
awkward silence, behavioral antecedents/consequences; M. McLaughlin's/M. Cody's study replicated; revised lag sequential analysis; same-/opposite-sex dyads; 8701534
Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Bally, C.; enunciation theory; psychological linguistics; 8707083
Bear Lake Athapaskan Indians, directive illocutionary acts; cultural beliefs context; cooperative conversation models validity; 8703079
"because..." statements; event explanations; recorded natural conversations; attribution theory validity questioned; 8707528
Benveniste, E.; enunciation theory; terminology use; 8707115
Black English speech genres; strategic ambiguity, cross-cultural interference; participant-observation research; E. Goffman's framework, receiver-based analysis; 8700991
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
body movement; interactional use; cross-linguistic study; 8703774
Brazilian Indian leaders' Portuguese discourse; communicative difficulties; cultural identity; 8705657
Brazilian Portuguese formal/casual speech styles; segmental phonological processes, prosodic pattern indices; vowel harmony/reduction, rhythm; 8702634
Brethren Breaking of Bread services, participant experience differences; Christian gospel/participation/speech acts analyzed; symbolic unity factor, semantic coherence; 8700935
Bulgarian renarrative forms; English translational difficulties; E. Stanev's *Kogato skrezhut se topi* (The Thaw) analyzed; 8706542
bureaucratic language; functional literacy effects; credit union documents; 8707586
Burke, Kenneth, discourse analysis theory; translation application; Robert Lowell's English "Imitations"; 8700543
Burkhardt, A.; question theory critically examined; 8705112
business language; discourse/register analysis; needs assessment; 8706936
Cantonese classifiers; normal/deviant uses, social/psychological aspects; acquisition implications; 8706938
Caribbean *bozal* Spanish dialects; *ta* + infinitive construction; origin/development; 8705256
Caribbean creole study, sociolinguistic survey; Belize English data; young children's storytelling/conversational behavior; 8701678
casual conversation; Japanese/American English; back-channel responses; 8704991
causal belief expressions, natural discourse; coding system proposed; family therapy session data; 8703085
ceremonial discourse; social/linguistic organization; A. Pomerantz's research extended; 8706916
Chewa (Bantu ethnic group, central Malawi) women's songs; verbal strategy, social tension manipulation; 8701227
child dysfluency, pragmatic analysis; conversational breakdowns/repairs/resolution strategies; young dysfluent female child, mother; 8701937
child language development; maternal speech discourse features; mother training program; 8706029
child speech; referential/expressive language; mother-child dyads; 8705572
child-parent conversational competence; H. P. Grice's maxims of conversation violations, parent reactions; children aged 2/3/4, parents; 8704063
children's classroom interaction; dialect role; communication problems evidence; 8705432
children's dialogue maintenance; adult strategies; mother/child interactions studied; children aged 1.5-2.0 years; 8703605
children's disputes; contextual variations; integrated kindergarten classrooms; 8703601
children's illocutionary structures; question/request constructions development; Japanese mother/child, aged 2:4/2:7; 8702109
children's language socialization, text/context; social meaning construction; folklorists' approaches, game-playing data; girls aged 3:6;

8700078
children's literature, discourse simplification; adult/child novel versions compared; lexical/syntactic complexity reduction; 8702994
children's narrative skills acquisition; cross-cultural studies; universal narrative genres; 8703029
children's self reference form use; event scheme, participant involvement, perspectives; children aged 1:8-2:8; ego-/non-ego-anchored children differences; 8702049
children's utterances; lexical availability effect; discourse support/word frequency conditions; children aged 4-8; 8705045
Chinese narrative discourse; *-le/le* functions; discourse segment peak event signal; discourse unit boundary marker; stylistic/contextual/perceptual conditioning factors; 8706902
Chinese narrative discourse; referent introduction/tracking; anaphoric encodings; discourse-pragmatic perspective; 8704923
Chinese pronoun *zan*; person/social deictic properties; discourse contexts/social distinction varieties; 8702866
Chinookan humor pattern; narratives analyzed; turn-taking/perspective alteration/echoic mention; 8705184
Classical Hebrew narrative linguistic features, discourse analysis; sequencing/theme/participant reference/lexical structuring constraints; 8703013
classroom activities; discourse structure; nonverbal behavior roles; 8706901
code-switching; spontaneous oral narrative; bilingual Chicano speakers; 8704525
cognitive processes, local patterns/general principles; anaphora examples, written/conversational English; "abstractionist"/"conventionalist" frameworks compared; pronoun/full noun phrase use; 8700963
coherence theory; philosophy/gestalt psychology/cognitive psychology/text linguistics contributions; 8706975
cohesive devices, children's discourse production; story grammar approach; French-/English-speaking children aged 4-9 years; developmental levels; 8700988
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
comforting conversations; strategy type effects; messages/message producers evaluations; 8705562
communication prerequisites; situation factors role; dialectical-materialistic framework; 8703080
communication repair; children's monitoring/revision skills; monitoring failure; 8704030
communication theory; metaphors/popular theories, conceptual differences origination; 8703046
communication, action-theoretical explanation; Marxist socialist theory framework proposed; language as social phenomenon premise; 8704944
communication, distinguishing criterion; speech acts semantics/pragmatics; 8706967
communication-oriented linguistics, motivational concepts; "motivation seme" concept proposed; epistemic/doxical/volitive motivations distinguished; German material; 8701057
communication/information relationship; interlocutor information demand/speaker informative goal; second-language teaching implications; 8703106
communication/satisfaction, college student roommate relationships; 10-week period; participant observer data collection method; male/female roommate dyads; 8701530
communication; ethical/social perspectives; conversation; Fontane's/Hofmansthal's work; 8704960
communicative breakdown; everyday verbal exchange; misunderstanding; 8706932
communicative competence, French works reviewed; current discourse linguistics/pragmatics research, foreign-language learners' needs research; 8700206
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058
communicative persuasion; UK TV commercials; communication linguistic theory; L. Wittgenstein's notions applied; 8705036
communicative procedure "comparison"; scientific style, Russian material; procedure functions/components identified; W. Schmidt's "communicative performance" notion applied; 8701011
communicative procedures "reporting"/"description," didactic application; Russian as a second language, East German schools; definition/functional-communicative features/realization means examined; 8701018
communicative procedures, "demonstration"/"inference"; structure/linguistic realization, structural similarity; Russian texts analyzed; 8703101
communicative procedures, operational structure; action type/mode relationship, language-communicative verbs relevance; 8703100
communicative process "interpretation"; poetic texts; operational vs argumentative-reflexive interpretation, definitions; 8701050
communicative process; conversational strategies; silence, illocutionary value; 8706922
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
compliance obtainment; vocalic cue decoding/nonverbal sensitivity; expectancy theory explanation; interview data; decoding ability/voice condition; 8701533
compounds interpretation, grammatical/textual knowledge distinction; cotext role; 8706898
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computer-based communication systems; feedback role/structural properties assessed; letters analysis/interviews/questionnaire survey; 8706981
conditional utterances construction; children's linguistic development; spontaneous speech, longitudinal study; children aged 2.7-5.0; 8703599
conditionals, Gricean material implication analysis; *if* clause restrictive devices; implicitly modalized simple implicative conditionals; 8700992
consecutivity; semantic/logical nature, linguistic expression; motivation, linguistic/situational contents role; second-language teaching relevance; 8706802
constituent structures/constituent utterances, deletion analysis inadequacy; Revised Extended Standard theory grammar approach, government-binding theory; pragmatic model developed; 8700930
context effects/lexical specificity, maternal-child discourse; object labeling; children aged 2:0-2:5, mothers; 8700111
contextual variability/communicative competence, narrative discourse reference/cohesion strategies; sociolinguistic analysis; black working class elementary school girls; 8703002
contrastive analysis/discourse analysis merger; contrastive textology approach; interdependency; 8703027
"contrastive rhetoric," R. Kaplan's discourse theory evaluated; Arabic "parallelism" example critically reviewed; 8700928
conventions/speech acts, convention theory; truth-tell convention, H. P. Grice's speaker-meaning; assertion theory; 8701015
conversation as game; mimetic/agonal, constitutive/strategic rules; sociological/psychological/kinetic linguistic aspects; 8700997
conversation behavior; negotiation theory; turn-taking exchange economic model, transaction cost notion; H. Sack's/E. Schegloff's/G. Jefferson's transformational-generative model criticized; 8704943
conversation/social interaction system; shared/personal perspectives, reciprocal utterance production; 8701020
conversation; discourse/conversational analysis approaches contrasted; interpretation/relevance; Genevan conversational pragmatics; 8705000
conversation; phonological analysis; Tyneside English dialogue; 8703051
conversational agreements/disagreements; scientists' correspondence disputes; organization differences; 8705005
conversational analysis; continuer/assessment vocalizations; interactional processes; 8704957
conversational analysis; H. Pinter's *The Caretaker*; H. P. Grice's conversational maxims; 8704952
conversational contribution; presentation/acceptance phases; collaborative effort; 8706907
conversational disrhythmia, turn-taking behavior, stutterers/nonstutterers; video-taped data; body movement/latency/eye contact compared; 8701911
conversational indirectness; conventional aspects; American English conversations; 8703053
conversational interactions, stuttering/nonstuttering children, mothers; stuttering onset, parent-child interactions effect; 8701917
conversational joint remembering; framing/orientation; correspondence/validation functions; raw dialogue, qualitative content-oriented treatment; 8704935
conversational narrative, altered consciousness state; formal conversational narrative characteristics; coherence/focusing; 8700947
conversational overlap; orderliness/latency; material organization method; 8704969
conversational pragmatics, theoretical/descriptive/didactic aspects; speech act analysis/constituent completeness principles; 8701016
conversational speaker turn ends judgments; turn-final/-medial utterances; prosody/paralanguage importance, drawl perception, syntax/semantics effect; 8703609
conversational speaking mode; situational factors; objective/speaker-dependent elements, speaker's attitude; 8703015
conversational utterances; phonetic structure; British/US English natural conversations; 8704982

coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
coreferential indefinite expressions; textual function; "corepresentation" relationship; 8705054
counselors' language; semantic/stylistic characteristics; experience level, effect; client interviews analyzed; 8705060
courtroom as discourse context; personal juror experience; cooperation principle application; everyday language use differences; 8700995
courtroom speech; nonprofessional participants; descriptive framework developed; 8703092
courtroom/legal language; linguistic theory application; 8706984
cross-context communication, medical professionals/parents; videotaped conversation analyzed; spoken/written channels; information negotiation, methodological benefits; 8701549
cross-cultural arguments; contrasting roles/thematic progressions; black/Vietnamese 6-year-olds; 8700920
cross-cultural communication, human relations issues importance; introductory essay; 8701061
cross-cultural communication; elementary classrooms, limited English proficient students/teachers/English-speaking peers; top-down processing model; kindergarten-fifth-grade children; 8701046
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
Culioli, Antoine; utterance, comprehensive theory; studies outline, logical-mathematical approach; 8701101
defective linguistic behavior patterns; language use rules implications; intentional/unintentional errors; 8706979
definite reference; frame ideas; referent identifiability/co-presence; J. Hawkins's study examined; 8704976
deictic pronoun reference; mixed direct/indirect speech; two-speaker utterances; E-hypothesis counterexemplified; 8704997
demonstrative referential functions; Chinese discourse; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's demonstrative reference framework; proximity concept; 8703102
dialogic interaction, mothers, deaf/hearing preschool children; conversational restrictions; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's analysis system; 8701543
dialogue discourse specific features, typology; discursive/paradiscursive features; pragmatic-actional/semantic referential class, subtypes distinguished; 8706964
dialogue dynamics, court hearing setting; judge/defendant/clerk relationship; content/strategy dynamics; 8701075
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
dialogue structure; interlocutive relation, pragmatic approach; 8703038
dialogue textuality; semiotic levels, interactive/thematic aspects; dialogue-monologue compared; 8706965
dialogue understanding; contextual dependency demonstrated; 8703070
dialogue understanding; subdialogues; utterance-plan relationships; plan-based theory; 8706942
dialogue vs communication, communicative exchange extreme types; characterization/conditions specified, intermediate forms classified; 8701009
Dialogue: An Interdisciplinary Approach; critical review; 8706968
dialogue; formal structure; multidimensional units; 8703066
didactic discourse; Brazilian supplementary secondary courses; 8702178
dilingual discourse; meaning negotiation, common linguistic code absence; Chinese-speaking children, English-speaking setting; 8705032
direct/indirect speech, reported speech characteristics; mood/tense/word order roles; cross-linguistic analysis; 8700950
direction-giving activity; sequential structures; E. Schegloff's conversation techniques; 8705022
directions organization, interaction structure; movement/action verbs, actual movements/actions; 8701036
directives context, parent-child interactions; Down syndrome/nonretarded children; longitudinal study; 8706006
disapproval exchanges, direct/indirect types; ethnolinguistic study; message directness, unmet expectations response; 8701583
discourse analysis characterization; speech act, J. Habermas's communication theory; 8702989
discourse analysis, "other-initiated self-repairs"; internal structure examined; comprehension problem signaling, syntactic/prosodic cues, participants' perspective; 8706980
discourse analysis/conversational analysis; sociological approaches; text grammar focus; 8701055
discourse analysis/reflexivity relationship; limited interpretation, sociological focus change; 8706921
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
discourse analysis; accusations structure; R. Nixon's press conferences analyzed; 8706974
discourse analysis; English as a foreign language instruction implications; agreement/disagreement; 8705015
discourse analysis; ethnographic fieldwork relevance; Brazilian healing speech activities; 8706944
discourse analysis; linguistic science relationship; American/European perspectives; 8705011
discourse analysis; quantitative techniques; Japanese particles *wa/ga*; 8706930
discourse anaphora semantics; truth conditions/acceptability conditions, unified account; Hans Kamp's discourse representation theory context; 8703078
discourse as music, text/musical structure counterparts; musical analogies/text analysis, theme/variation structures; 8701005
discourse coherence; left frontal lobectomy patient; 8704127
discourse comprehension, factual coherence role; referential coherence breakdowns; reading time/text memory task; constructive/reconstructive processes; 8701082
discourse comprehension, psychological perspective; referential significance; second-language fluency implications; 8700004
discourse comprehension; T. van Dijk's/W. Kintsch's *Strategies of Discourse Comprehension* reviewed; 8700933
discourse contexts model; markers device use; contextualization cues/sociolinguistic variables; 8705035
discourse deficits, autistic children; input language role; autistic children/teacher dyads; individual variation; 8701932
discourse dysfunction correction; ambiguity/misapprehension/paradiscourse strategies; 8704911
discourse grammar; cognitive approach; Korean stories summarized; Korean/English speakers; 8706933
discourse ideational content; temporal fluency patterns relationship; action assembly theory; 8704958
discourse information concealment; logical scheme; shared "private key"; 8704926
discourse interpretation/reconstruction; severe brain trauma patients; retold narratives analyzed; verbal incoherence; 8705973
discourse isotopies; sixteenth-century German text analyzed; text meaning, cohesion; 8703089
discourse performance, elderly women; age-related differences; women aged 45.6/76.2; Block Design, Symbol-Digit, Raven Coloured Progressive Matrices, Word Fluency tests; 8701024
discourse processing organization; grammatical morphemes, semantic/pragmatic functions; grammatical-conceptual correspondence; 8705004
discourse skills; teacher-student interactions; reticent/normal children compared; 8707544
discourse strategies, English as a second language acquisition context; syntactic error analysis research; language/culture, extralinguistic sociocultural facts/textual misinterpretation; 8700985
discourse structure theory; purpose/processing roles; attention/intention/linguistic structures; 8700973
discourse structure/syntax analogies; $\overline{X}$ convention; speech act maximal unit; 8705029
discourse structures/relational pragmatics mutual interaction; conversational/relational influence attempts; dating/marital couples' conversations; 8703607
discourse structures; bilingual German-English families; parents' discursive strategies/children's minority language acquisition relationship; 8704933
discourse structures; descriptions/explanations; games explanations; children/adults; 8704977
discourse structuring; topic identification role; spoken interaction/topical development; 8706923
discourse topic management skills; mildly mentally retarded adults; interviews/spontaneous conversations analyzed; communicative abilities, competence model; 8707938
discourse types; prototype theory; functionally determined structural patterns; 8704979
discourse use development; L. Vygotsky's *Thinking and Speech* perspective; 8706058
discourse/semantics; Pieter A. M. Seuren's *Discourse Semantics* reviewed; pedagogical implications; 8702885
discourse; sexual differentiation; importance; 8704966
discursive intentions types; social effects; simple present tense use, children aged 3; 8703021
doctor talk; health crisis situations; Lloyd F. Bitzer's Rhetorical Situation concepts; 8705041
doctors, psychotherapeutic interventions; Balint group; patient-

centered discussions; content analysis; 8705564
documentary pidgin/creole texts; reliability evaluation; 8703076
Argentine military regime *Documento Final* (Final Document); Episopacy/Comisión Nacional de "Justicia y Paz" readings, reception analyzed; homogeneous appearance, common ideological referent supposition, critical discourse production condition; 8701014
dominance patterns, verbal interaction; black students, Frostburg State College; ethnographic investigation; semantic differential/checklist data; argumentativeness analysis; 8701580
drama texts translation; theatrical discourse dual nature, retrospective/prospective translations distinguished; 8702592
dramatic text analysis; speech act theory notions applied; construction cooperation principle; dialogues use; T. Stoppard's *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead* analyzed; 8700934
dyadic interactional dynamics; speaking/nonspeaking participants; back-channel communication role; explicit feedback activity; 8707543
early Semitic discourse markers *-m/-s/-š*; focus marking function, diachronic status; South Arabian languages/Ethiopian Semitic occurrences; 8703001
elementary classroom discourse; teacher/student verbal interaction; language/culture/education/communication interrelationship; 8704971
ellipsis interpretation/functions, Japanese discourse; pragmatic/syntactic (discourse) structural approaches; 8702818
English *anyway*, discourse functions; natural conversations analyzed; topic boundary marking; 8703069
English argumentative text; sex-based differences; interdisciplinary tagmemic sociolinguistic analysis; 8705017
English as a foreign language learners, target language conversational spin-off; computer-assisted learning tasks, group interaction; 8700298
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a foreign language; anaphora learning constraints; sentential/discoursal anaphora differences; Tamil speakers aged 10-16; 8706373
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English as a second language; receptive competence acquisition; authentic spoken language recordings use; discourse analysis techniques; 8702340
English as a second language; speech act functions; communication dimensions; Nigeria; 8706889
English as an international language; ideological/cultural associations; French attitudes; rhetoric review/ethnographic interviews/questionnaires; 8705623
English basic writing texts; lexical cohesion; semantic/lexical wholeness; text-as-percept; 8706947
English discourse connectives; taxonomy/semantics/syntax; tree structures operations; 8701073
English epistemic modality scalarity; *Corpus of English Conversation* data; distinguishable semantic parameters; 8703099
English existential sentences; definiteness effect; enumerative uses, implicature process; 8702799
English for academic purposes course, lecture comprehension focus; lecture questions analyzed; 8700284
English futuritives/auxiliaries, unmarked/marked usage; morphological/lexical problems; 8700927
English honorifics; deferentiality rule; linguistic realization; 8706953
English indefinite singular generic sentences; formal semantic representation; H. Kamp's discourse representation framework, default logic; 8702931
English indirect speech; tense shift; Russian comparison; 8702730
English interlanguage narrative structures; second-language learner's spontaneous conversation; rhetorical/grammatical analyses; 8706374
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English native/nonnative apologies, gaps/strategies; cross-linguistic classification; questionnaire data; 8700228
English particle movement, discourse approach; participant continuity variables; 8700671
English *psychosis/psychotic*; *-os-/-ot-* morphemic analysis; diachronic phonological evidence; 8702963
English purpose clauses, infinitival adjuncts; government-binding theory framework; 8700728
English scientific articles; tense usage; optional rhetorical choices; obligatory temporal constraints; 8704984
English verbal commitment; speech act form; felicity conditions; commitment verb variation; 8703031
enunciation theories; psychoanalysis relationship; J. Lacan's mirror stage theory; subjectivity structure; 8707036
ethical principles, FBI surreptitious tapes analysis; American Psychological Association guidelines; legal/ethical issues, linguist/psychologist involvement; 8701636
ethical tale structure; abstraction levels; French, Indian, Japanese folktales; 8706954
ethnic jokes; uncertain linguistic/national identity characteristics; 8705612
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
European language didactics research; current concerns; roundtable discussion; 8702329
everday conversation, theoretical model; speaker rights principle; adolescent conversation data; 8701076
everyday speech/literary dialogue; Samuel Beckett's drama; voice as being; 8703717
exolingual conversation, facilitation processes; interlanguage/intertalk; French-speaking teacher/foreign students, French-speaking/German-speaking Swiss adolescents; 8704368
exolinguistic communication, bilingual exchanges; dialogues analyzed; French/Latin American Spanish speakers; mutual understanding strategies; 8704524
exophoric reference; German as second language textbooks; authentic texts; 8702326
explanation acquisition; conversational exchanges; verbal aspects described; discourse/metadiscourse reprogramming operations; French learners; 8704951
explicative discourse specificity; technical information vulgarization analyzed; collective discourse bridge, morphological/semantic levels; 8703052
expressive writing; composing function; discourse theories; constructivist model; 8704511
extended monologues; academic context; discourse factors; university lecture course; English for academic purposes teaching implications; 8704987
"extreme case formulations"; conversational analysis; English small claims court; 8705577
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
fictional discourse; J. Searle's theory defended; pretended illocutionary acts; 8704985
figurative language/rhyme; semantic structure; cognitive theory; 8705051
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
Finnish participial construction; historical development; discourse analysis viewpoint; 8704702
foreign-language course texts; discourse analysis basis; M. Pêcheux's concepts; 8702335
foreign-language discourse pragmatics; gambit use/frequency; native Spanish/German speakers, Spanish as a second language learners; 8704938
foreign-language pedagogy; communicative approach; achievements reviewed; discourse analysis/cognitive science; 8704194
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French as a second language didactics (1970-1985); recent descriptive linguistic studies; morphology/syntax/discourse structure works, interlanguage/communication strategies; 8700301
French dictionary entries *femme* 'woman'/*homme* 'man'; homonymy/polysemy order, metalanguage explored; discourse analysis; traditional stereotypes/biases reflected; 8703527
French discourse analysis history; enunciation/discursive event; 8707094
French discourse; masculine gender, syntactic dominance; discourse sexualization; 8704965
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French language practices, non-directive interview data collection method; referential pronoun use, modalization; 8700294

French latent *e* realizations; spontaneous conversation data; phoneme frequency/distribution, consonant sequences; 8701858
French personal pronouns, non-prototypical uses, socio-pragmatic approach; natural language examples; conversational inference, Grice's conversational principles revised; 8700962
French pronoun *celui-ci* 'this one' evolution; contrastability, demonstrative-derhematic pronoun shift; modern/18th-century texts statistically analyzed; 8703094
French pronouns; discourse-based pragmatic account; vector product/sliding scale; 8705690
French/English translation; skills development; 8702570
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
de Gamaches, E. S.; rhetorical theory; ornate language/ordinary dialogue; supposition; 8707123
gapped sentences/causal implicature; surface syntax propositions, discourse model entry; Gricean analysis problem; 8703171
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
gender-linked language effect, linguistic contributors; monologue transcripts analyzed; English-speaking sixth graders/college students/graduate students/older residents; speaker attribution rating prediction, communication strategies; 8703659
gender/topic effects, speech style; description task data; male/female undergraduates; communication anxiety; 8703008
general rhetoric revitalization; text linguistics; classical/linguistic poetics; 8707688
generalized conversational implicature; pragmatic linguistic theory, P. Grice's theory validity; 8703065
generative linguistics, recent changes; sentence/discourse grammar; 8705083
genitive promotion, Nez Perce data; discourse-pragmatic context; narrative text analyzed; 8701151
German affirmative/negative lexemes, communicative relevance; sentential equivalents analysis; 8701028
German complement sentences; *dass* 'that' vs zero complementizer; speaker attitude selection factor; epistemological-semantic explanation; 8704995
German *loben* 'to praise'/*tadeln* 'to blame'; semantic analysis; "praising"/"blaming" communicative procedures relevance, German as a second language instruction; 8702878
German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009
German sentence organization; pragmatic/grammatical principle; positional field framework/Jean Marie Zemb's logical-pragmatic model; 8703111
German speech act theory, language-magical character; D. Wunderlich's adaptation criticized, translation errors found; 8700978
German subjunctive; indirect speech use/typology; 1980s studies reviewed; earlier treatments compared; 8706657
gesture form, discourse focus changes; iconic/beat gestures, functional level emphasis; 8701029
Given information; discourse functions; noun phrase/verb phrase/clause/utterance differences; 8704908
given/new information distribution; discourse typology; children's readers/dialogues/jokes/psychological descriptive narrative; 8706958
graphemics; interdisciplinary textual perspective; 8704970
Greenlandic language acquisition; polysynthetic language morphology; 2-year-old Greenlandic Eskimo boy; 8700088
Guillaume, G.; discourse operations; cleft construction approach; 8705019
Guyanese English dispute resolution; humor use; linguistic ambiguity; 8705686
Hebrew *waw*-plus-subject-plus-perfect sentence constructions; Pentateuch narrative framework; discourse analysis; semantic roles; clause structure, tagmemic model; 8704664
helping as linguistic act; interaction type defined; interactive communicative knowledge correlation; 8705046
Hindi textual cohesion; English/Hindi discourse linking devices differences; coreferentiality/adjective promotion; 8706985
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
hints/request strategies; illocutionary/propositional opacity; Cross Cultural Speech Act Realisation Patterns project framework; 8705056
historical sociolinguistic theory; linguistic change; abstract model; 8705626
holophrase; lexicographic definition; usage conditions; 8703545
Hopi narratives; typical structure; evaluative devices; 8705038
human plans, social action theory development; complex social interaction, children's interpretation; manipulation skit interpretation; interacting human plans notation system; elementary school/college students; 8701021
humorous discourse; structural patterns, theoretical model; underlying pattern identicalness; 8704945
humorous language pragmatics; oral Anglo-American culture; ambiguity effect; 8705016
humorous remarks; pragmatic analysis; joke comprehension; 8706976
illocutional forces; five points, primitive set defined; 8703832
imaginary language; Denis Vairasse d'Allais's *Histoire des Sevarambes* (History of the Sevarambs); 8707708
imitation functions, child language; lexical learning/adult word form approximation/phonological grammatical learning; longitudinal study; Hungarian children aged 1:6-3:6; 8702091
implicitness determinants, spoken/written discourse; experimental investigation; inferrable/evoked information; undergraduates; 8704992
indirect threats; constitutive rules; speech act theory framework; trial data analyzed; 8704955
"indirection," audience participation/meaning; text-/voice-/audience-/event-centered indirection, processing differences; 8700939
infant vocalizations; intonation contour/contextual language functions relationship; audio/video recordings analyzed; 8706090
informative analysis; H. Clark's/T. Carlson's speech act analysis addition critically examined; response; illocutionary effects; 8700921
intensity expression, Modern Russian; lexical/syntactic/morphological/word-formational means identified; 8700990
interacting discourse models, independent constituent theory; deletion account inadequacy, pragmatic model advocated; 8700929
interactional style, German-American conversations; cultural differences; deference politeness strategies vs information conveying; 8700944
interactional trouble management, retarded/nonretarded interlocutors; incompetence stigma awareness; 8701977
intercultural interaction; Japanese American women; ethnographic analysis; 8707537
interlanguage development, conversational syntax; functional-typological framework; Vietnamese children; past time reference/propositional encoding; 8700374
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
interlocution/metalinguistic practices, children's metalanguage use; conversation analysis; children aged 10-11; 8700107
interlocutor role, Zinacanteco Tzotzil conversation; multi-party interaction, teasing; 8700976
interpersonal verbal interaction; free conversation, activating phase analysis; activating speech acts distinguished; Russian material; 8701019
interrogative rhetoric; the Book of Job; rhetorical-/form-critical results compared; questions/question particles identified; 8704983
interrogatives, question acts; grammatical form; Italian data; 8706918
interruption behavior; subject/partner sex effects; H. Kraemer's/C. Jacklin's procedure; 8705571
intertextual relationships, "discursive formation" notion; Argentine *desaparecidos* 'missing persons' texts; 8700999
interview situation, illocutionary force switching/ethics; "asserting"/"responding" differences; 8701119
intonation as discourse topic collaboration marker, referential communication task; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children, university students; emphatic stress varied questions; 8703034
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
intrasentential codeswitching, Japanese/English; underlying syntactic principles; tape-recorded speech; Nisei speakers; interactional factors/bilingual proficiency; 8700494
Japanese *-n desu*/bare final clauses; spoken discourse; functional difference; cohesive power; 8704968
Japanese discourse; topic cohesion; topicalization, zero topicalization function; 8705047
Japanese donatory verb use; interlocutor/referent psychological distance; adult females surveyed; 8705039
Japanese ellipsis; oral discourse; zero anaphora/"naked noun phrases"; 8703097
Japanese final particles, discourse uses; context effects; 8701026
Japanese lexical hedges; *chotto* 'a little'; speech act qualifier/intensifier; performative verbs incompatibility; 8704989
Japanese morphosyntactic tense/aspect markers; discourse contexts/functions; participant tracking/vividness; television discourse;

8705048
Japanese narrative text; direct speech frame; construction procedure presented; 8706952
Japanese narrative; *ma* 'space between' concept relevance; pause/rhythm/juncture notation, *Rakugo* stories; 8702992
Japanese objective expressions; conversational strategy; speaker-oriented directional verbs; speaker's deictic position; 8705050
Japanese predicates; empathy salience; direct/indirect quotation; pragmatic analysis; 8704917
Japanese reported speech; discourse analysis/second-language pedagogy; first-/second-language learning; 8706937
Japanese texts; topic structure/ellipsis; sentence frame analysis; 8705001
Japanese zero anaphora; discourse functions/syntactic constraints; 8701126
Javanese metaphors; universal/language-specific/understanding model/domain; discourse analysis; semantic/pragmatic interpretations; 8703096
job interviews; conversational analysis; interactional/ethnographic phenomena; 8705575
jokes, linguistic/logical/encyclopaedic mechanisms; pragmalinguistic opposition; 8706920
journalistic news item; individuating elements basis; 8703043
jury summation, speech genre; users' perceptions; ethnographic study; 8701071
Kohl, Helmut; political speech analyzed; ideological premises; presuppositions; conceptual metaphors; 8705599
language context; vision loss effect; anaphoric/exophoric reference; shapes puzzle task; mother-blind/sighted child interaction; 8706032
language feeling/correction, interrelated notions; communicative/semantic/elementary corrections; semantic correction components identified; 8701039
language intervention, qualitative studies findings; discourse analysis; clinical lesson application; 8701027
language militarization; metaphor/euphemism, discourse functions; 8707564
language mixing situations; transcoding markers function; cognitive-pragmatic theory; 8705008
language of publicity; simplified discourse components comparison; simplifying strategies, "baby talk"/"foreigner talk" similarities; 8702995
language planning, marketing paradigm; US feminist anti-sexist language campaign illustration; mass media text corpus; 8701664
language socialization, theories/study; language acquisition studies distinction; baby talk/ordinary conversation roles, cross-cultural differences; 8701634
language teaching; authentic texts use; discourse analysis role; 8702990
language use, computer-mediate communication events; context effects, conversation for action; 8701552
language use, U calculus class; informational/social aspects; videotaped data; teaching assistants; personal pronoun use; 8701632
language, global perspective; Summer Institute of Linguistics anniversary papers; 8707152
language/communication influences, parent/educator understanding/participation; special education; interview data; parents/teachers/specialists/administrators; 8701538
language/ideology; linguistic viewpoint, common properties; Sapir/Whorf hypothesis, Roland Barthes's viewpoint; power-language link, discourse domain; 8703812
language/mass media relations; research developments reviewed; annotated bibliography; 8707551
language/politics interrelationship; research history; annotated bibliography; 8706982
language/social information, cultural/linguistic minorities integration; studies reviewed; signaling mechanisms, contextualization cues; 8701594
language/sociology; Basil Bernstein's structuralism; code theory; knowledge reproduction; 8705592
Latin American vernacular languages; typological features/organizing principles; switch-reference system/universals; 8701077
learning-disabled students, verbal behavior; language experience/mastery learning programs reading instruction; student response control sources; 8703925
legal anthropology; Huli (Papua New Guinea) Moot Court/Village Court settings; question formation/selection/sequencing; 8705182
legal English; vocabulary/morphosyntax characterized; 8706951
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
legislative language; institutional communicative strategies; speech acts; 8707599
lexical cohesion; comparative text analysis; communicative competence evaluation; 8706962
lexical synonymy; textual lexical semantic framework; Chilean Spanish news broadcasts; 8704996
linguistic analysis problems; speech act examples; syntactic/lexical/phonological peculiarities; 8701084
linguistic concealment/suppression strategies, historical revision; historical incident analyzed; 8707649
linguistic naturalism, Arthur Miller's/Eugene O'Neill's selected plays; stylistic/sociolinguistic/discourse analysis; orality/literacy research; 8701708
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
listening-in-conversation, role/objective/strategy; second-language teaching implications; conversational routine/interpretative strategies development; 8700925
listening/speaking actions, communicative behavior effect; oral discourse production; listener influence, miscommunication decrease implications; 8701535
literal truth; H. P. Grice's Maxim of Quality violations; criteria identified; English as a second language U students; 8703061
literary discourse representation; ideological expression; 13th-century French literature; female speech portrayal; 8704921
literary interpretation dynamics, discourse analysis principles/rhetorical theory; Aristotelian enthymeme, literary text application; visual perception/imaginative reading processes analogy; 8703769
literary language; pragmatic stylistics; E. Hemingway/I. Calvino texts analyzed; 8705745
literary reading evaluations; discourse/story/telling evaluations distinguished; modern short story example; 8700980
literary text creation; transformational rules; language/desire analogy; 8706970
literary texts; spoken/colloquial/popular language, innovative uses; social/aesthetic issues; Zola/Céline/Queneau; 8704946
literary writing as communicative act; sender-receiver relationship; contemporary Romanian prose; 8700983
literary/ordinary language; differences/similarities; metaphor use; general linguistic competence; 8707721
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
local radio broadcasts, language/contexts analyzed; pragmatic text-typology/syntactic analyses; 8701003
low-achieving Hispanic bilingual students; linguistic performance; participant observation/audiotaped language samples/interviews; 8706487
lyrical/narrative discourse; pre-/deep/surface discourse levels, representations as macroact; G. Perec's reading model applied; 8706910
male/female speech differences; communicative modalities; implicit/oblique messages; F. Dostoevsky's *Douce*; 8704998
Mandarin (Chinese) verbal suffix *-le*; discourse functions; written/oral data analyzed; 8706660
Martinet, A.; syntactic function concept evolution; chronological periods distinguished; 8705166
master tropes; coordinated pluralistic approach; Ronald Reagan's Soviet-oriented rhetoric analyzed; 8707681
maternal conversational interaction, twin/singleton children; language acquisition implications; twin language delay, discourse feature analysis; mothers/2-year-old singleton/twin children; 8701548
mathematics word problems; discourse structure, semantic analysis; instructional strategies; conversational maxims; 8704942
maximal collections/specificity/discourse anaphora; Gareth Evans's maximality effect revised; uniqueness condition; 8700986
meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051
meaning; coordinate management theory hierarchical model, philosophical flaws; 8706899
medical language analysis; informal observation, communication problems; doctor-patient interaction; 8700955
medical language as slang; physicians' linguistic strategies; questionnaire data; doctors, paramedics, patients; 8703082
medical operative report production, surgical residents' roles; context aspects; ethnomethodological/discourse/contrastive text analyses; 8701032
Medieval French studies; historical grammar critically examined; text linguistic approach proposed; 8705221
mentally retarded adults, peer conflict resolution; discourse analysis context; 8701968
metadiscourse; historical sketch; speech act theoretic model developed; 8706894

metadiscursive processes, second-language acquisition; narrative competence; interview data; Arabic-speaking French as a second language learner; 8704340
metadiscursive reformulation, discourse genesis/process; language acquisition/discourse development; 8700967
metaphor, second-language instruction use; heuristic/content curriculum feature; linguistic/psycholinguistic discourse literature reviewed; 8702222
metaphor; ancient/modern theories; religious reasoning use; 8701053
misunderstanding; interlocutors' psychological states effect; interpersonal relationships, language role; 8705578
modern Chinese adversative *ke(shi)* use; French *mais* 'but' use compared; pragmatic analysis; 8706931
modern Japanese narratives; speaker's point of view; Japanese linguistic markers/standard criteria compared; subjectivity; pedagogical implications; 8704999
Modern Standard Chinese; textual cohesion; structural/coreference/syntagmatic relations; radio broadcasts; 8705010
modernist poetic discourse; J. Freyre's concept; *signifiant/signifié*; referential plurality; 8705024
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
mother-child dialogues, cognitive complexity level; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's cognitively based dialogue coding system; mothers, children aged 1:0-2:0; language-impaired mother-child dyads; 8700077
mother-child speech; durational cues, clause boundary marking, recorded speech data; mothers, children aged 0:9-1:1; syntactic units; 8701840
mother/infant prespeech communication structure; microanalytic approach; vocalization/visual attention relationship; 8705565
mothers' speech comparability, 1-year-old infants, home/laboratory settings; warm-up period; laboratory observation studies implications; 8700129
music/language, structural/analytical analogies; world oral music examples; 8700946
narration/description/reported speech notions; textual sequence generation; 8706945
narrative analysis; speaker's linguistic/cognitive abilities; clinical elicitation procedures discussed; 8703030
narrative discourse, informative content; right-brain-damaged right-handers; propositional analysis; French-speaking adults; previous study extended; 8701912
narrative discourse; college freshmen's writing precision; task/instruction effects; sentence level linguistic constraints; 8706924
narrative initial sequences; point of view/pragmatic presupposition; 8706998
narrative manifestations, discursive context/interactional role; interview extracts, ethnographic data; 8700994
narrative models; poetic text perspective; 8707000
narrative roles/events; recurrent episodic units; A. J. Greimas's narrative semiotics reconstructed; 8707754
narrative structure theories; constituent analysis/flowchart models examined; modeling problems; 8705044
narrative structure; Vladimir Propp's model revised; Spanish folktale analyzed; 8703104
narrative temporal organization; foreground identification; aspect system; Biblical narrative; 8704961
narrative/lyric texts, characteristic features; language generation visibility; 8707702
narratives; parallel structure; window structure/management theory outlined; 8705030
native-speaker input elicitation; various communicative acts effectiveness; spontaneous speech/response data; young second-language learners, native-speaker interlocutors; language-teaching implications; 8700336
natural conversation, contact function; activity interrelationship/interactive relation; speaker/listener relationship/cooperation; 8705027
natural language argumentative structures; psycholinguistic/computer-based research; PROLOG II simulations; 8703412
naturalistic conversational interaction, retarded adults; recorded conversations analyzed; verbal strategies, competence display/confirmation; 8701976
negated questions, discourse function; speaker language knowledge; 8706929
neigborhood language use; cultural/social differences; linguistic/dialogue measures; black/white 5-year-olds; 8703636
neologism meaning elaboration; signifier/referent roles; meaning creation, major principles; 8702905
neologisms processing; discourse strategies; text typology framework; press/advertising sources; 8705006
"New Theatre," questioning of language; communication problems, repetition/nonsense, cruel/erotic possibilities; 8703796
Nez Perce grammar/discourse, descriptive analysis; empirical discourse analysis, morphology, syntactic construction; 8701234
nondescriptive definition; pragmatics implications; questions/answers, thematic structure; 8703005
North Ibie (Edoid) folktale; semiotic analysis; narrative structure/sequential components/semantic content; 8705786
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
noun/pronoun usage, social class relationship; narrative analysis; Spanish-speaking Colombian children; 8704988
Oceania language use, ethnographic studies reviewed; Melanesia/Micronesia/Polynesia examples; speech communities/codes, variation/sociopolitical issues/applied interests; 8701650
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
on-line oral descriptive discourse; foreground/background information identification; empirically grounded methodology presented; native English speakers; 8703088
oral depiction content, students' written texts; E. Agricola's text content conception applied; reality, subjective reflection; 8700932
oral discourse analysis, E. Hemingway's "The Killers"; R. Coulthard's model; challenging move role; 8700945
oral discourse/literate prose relationship; effective/ineffective high school writers; spoken/written personal narratives analyzed; 8703022
oral language discourse structures; 7-year-old black girl's oral narratives; unit hypotheses; 8704953
oral language transcription, legal proceedings, 'verbatim' transcriptions; social psychology/socio-linguistic approach; spoken/written language, language attitudes; 8701070
oral/written expository reports, learning-disabled high school students; qualitative/quantitative language analyses; 8703929
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
Orwell, G.; "duckspeak" phenomena; modality; discourse structures/social relations; 8705630
Orwell, G.; political writing methodology; visual image communication; T. Hobbes's *Leviathan* origin; 8705684
Papiamentu (Netherlands Antilles) spider Nanzi stories; mythological background/function; 8701219
parental responses; grammatical/ungrammatical child utterances; differential responses; 8704064
particles, natural language role; different theoretical approaches; 8703214
pedagogic discourse, indigenous education; authoritarian playful discourse contrasted; 8702458
perception; language use effects; nuclear defense strategists; metaphoric language; 8704927
Perelman, C.; argumentation theory/new rhetoric; discourse analysis implications; 8706926
personal deixis; Spanish first person plural pronoun *nosotros*; onomasiological procedure; 8707704
persuasive communication; gender differences; success/failure attribution; 8705568
persuasive discourse; message style/cognitive elaboration/argument validity/evidence strength effects; belief elaboration/attitudes; 8706969
Peule (Niger-Kongo) sentences; noun role/nominal roots/verbs; verbal/adjectival transformations; 8703045
place referents, discourse function/order of mention prominence; additive cue/text-based/situation-based hypotheses evaluated; narrative/descriptive texts differences; 8703057
poetic discourse intertextuality; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships; Romanian poetry; 8707715
poetic discourse, text-figure relationship, Romanian poetry; Ion Pillat's/Lucian Blaga's production analyzed, generalizations offered; 8701711
political debate; competitive verbal behavior, paralinguistic properties/social relationships impact; small rural town decision making; 8707549
political discourse analysis; historical perspective, West Germany; chronological periods distinguished/characterized; 8703047
political discourse role, Quebec social/regional political bloc formation; Duplessis regime; computer analysis; sociological representation theory; 8703003
political language, politicians' views/acquisition; interview data; Swedish Parliament members, local councillors; male/female differences; 8703677

political television interviews; discourse analysis; language manipulation, variations; American interviewers/Arab, Israeli interviewees; 8704906
political vocabulary; textual perspective; West German/French/English newspapers analyzed; 8707003
polysemy/metaphor, Paul Ricoeur's hermeneutic phenomenology of language, logic role; Thomas S. Kuhn's scientific revolutions theory; logic/polysemy dialectical roles; 8701788
popular music, discursive structure; context differences, message expression process, emotive functions; 8703060
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
Portuguese discourse, Brazilian Indian representatives; political rhetoric acquisition; oppression/ethnic identity; 8707142
Portuguese tag question *falou?* '(you) said?'; morphological anomaly; delocutivity; 8706934
pragmatic connectives; social variables; dyadic/triadic play interactions; four-year-olds; 8704948
pragmatic language abilities; mildly mentally retarded/nonretarded children; 8707942
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908
pragmatic studies; recent papers examined; various perspectives; 8705026
pragmatics theory/everyday language empirical studies; radio news interviews; speech act theory/ethnomethodology/speech act sequencing/conversational inference theory analyses, explicitness reduction; 8703040
pragmatics/pragmatism concepts; history/modern notions, current aims; communication/action theories; 8700982
preschool children, dyadic speech, nonpresent entities; joint play sessions; task speech data; 8700120
preschoolers' spontaneous *thank you* use; sex/socioeconomic status/listener status functions; children aged 3:6-4:6; 8702047
presupposition; discourse information, hierarchical organization; signification system, meaning postulates; 8704821
preverbal infant communication; communication failure/infant intent establishment; negotiation episodes; children aged 1:0:28-1:2:20, mothers; 8701536
productive narrative competence development, young children; conversational contexts; longitudinal study; kindergarten-first grade children; 8702088
productive narrative competence; spontaneous conversations; kindergartners/first-graders; 8706117
promise making/understanding, pragmatic factors; intuitions examined; J. R. Searle's speech act theory; 8704954
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
pronoun sentence-tokens meaning; discourse feature changes effects; global/local pronoun readings; 8706814
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
pronouns, discourse/sentence grammar; L. Solan's focus interpretation critically reviewed; Noam Chomsky's binding theory, condition C violation; 8700720
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
prosody/scope possibilities, discourse structure role; Ray S. Jackendoff's presupposition skeleton account critically examined; intonation/stress/scope relationship; 8700987
proverbs, context role, Akan (Ghana) rhetoric; communication mode, ethnographic approach; 8701079
psychoanalytic intervention, "pseudoquotes," syntactic structure; thought/speech/ego, psychoanalytic process usefulness; 8702002
psychotherapy; client-counselor negotiations; interactional structures/strategies; 8707548
public speaking/interpersonal communication; teachers; powerful/powerless talk concept introduced; 8704972
punctuation/parsing relationship, pause duration variation; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8701067
punctuation/pausing relationship; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8703093
quotation marks; contextual meaning markers, evaluative function; Russian journalistic style; 8706978
quotations, linguistic form/communicative function; Weimar Republic historical works; phatic/semiphatic/rhetic quotations; 8700996
quoted speech/dialogue, contemporary English fiction; text-relational approach; illocutionary/propositional content level, main clause complexes; 8700949
radio news broadcasts; communication/understanding processes; social class factor; Vienna Linguistics Institute project findings; high school students; 8705583
Rakugo narrative art; mysterious grotesqueries; narrative dimensions; 8702993
Rakugo storytelling; Henry James Black's influence; US frontier tall tales; 8703055
rational dialogue; standard messages; communication, semantics; 8703603
readability indices development, systemic-functional model; language function/communicating group; language features, interactional function; 8700964
reading instruction; discourse analysis, methodological relevance; educational/communicative/linguistic considerations; Brazilian situation; 8701030
reading/writing processes; discourse theory contributions; 8703068
reasoning language; cognitive/linguistic/developmental influences; internal/external referent judgments; sixth/tenth graders, college students; factual/counterfactual/uncertainty beliefs; 8700038
recognition memory, reference forms; language/text type effects; English/Italian undergraduates; 8704086
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
referential gesture, interactive discourse, unified treatment; sentence level compositional syntax/semantics, linguistic discourse model; 8700979
referential interactions; identification/analysis procedures; raters' manual; 8705548
regrettable messages; face-threatening acts; interview data; 8705557
religious discourse, American Sunday church service; informal evangelical/Old Order Amish/Sunday Mass; register variation; 8700960
religious language; register variation; Buddhist funeral discourse; 8706995
reported discourse; verbal locutive modality functions; four submodalities distinguished; 8706950
reported speech, American criminal trial use; quoted speech, focusing function; trial transcript data analyzed; 8701033
reported speech, context/cotext role; linguistic facts dynamics; free indirect speech/implicit indirect discourse characterized; 8704949
reported speech, uses/functions; news broadcast analysis; broadcasters' mediating functions/encoding intentions; 8703048
request speech act; communicative situation role, semantic classification; English material; 8706895
requests; literal interpretation/contextually based models compared; empirical testing; 8704937
requests; politeness/indirectness relationship; native English/Hebrew speakers' perceptions; 8706896
rhetorical situation/persuasive style; cross-cultural perspective; Ayatollah Khomeini/O. Fallaci 1979 interview; logical argumentation strategies, logical/analogical persuasive style; 8700984
Romanian classified ads, imperfect restricted code; syntactic/lexical peculiarities; Basil Bernstein's elaborated/restricted code notions applied; 8707616
Rubinstein, S. L.; *K psichologii reči* (On the Psychology of Language) review; innovative conceptions acknowledged, extensions proposed; 8704993
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian nominative sentence, grammatical nature; null predicate simple two-element sentence variant; 8706915
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Russian predicate complement case contrast; nominative/instrumental, reported/expected state semantic difference; 8702932
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919
Sar (Nilo-Saharan) speech styles; uses examined; 8704947
schizoprhenic speaker conversations; cohesive weakness incidence; 8706008
scientific abstracts; information organization; super-structural categories; 8706991
scientific discourse; contrastive statements; English noun phrase; contrast comprehension evaluation; 8704932
scientific texts; novice scientists' processing strategies; sentence importance hierarchy; novice/expert physicists; 8703012
scientific writing; goal-achievement criteria; recognition criteria; 8703035

Scottish dialect humor; social significance; Glasgow speech patterns relevance; 8705434
Sea Island Creole role, causal/temporal connectives use, oral/written discourse; oral/reading test data; third-/fourth-grade Sea Island Creole speakers/standard source language speakers; 8700971
second-/foreign-language classroom discourse processes; ethnographic study; sociolinguistic environment; teacher's language dominance/teaching style; Quebec English as a second language classes; 8704289
second-language acquisition research, second-language teaching implications; acquisition/learning distinction; 8700354
second-language acquisition; vocabulary learning; discourse-based reading strategies; reading task; Brazilian U-level English students; 8704350
second-language instruction, intercultural/interlingual concepts; communication, linguistic/semilinguistic/nonlinguistic elements; 8701037
second-language instruction; communication teaching; authentic/classroom/imitational communication types, didactic usefulness; English material; 8704975
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language learner tense control development, discourse perspective; adult native Spanish-/Japanese-speaking English learners, native English speakers; oral narrative analyzed; 8702246
second-language learning, cohesive strategies/means; German-speaking English as a second language learners; varied dyadic situations; 8705042
sectional/nonsectional discourse organizing strategies; East African conversational material, Southern Spanish flamenco music; Swahili/Kipsigis speakers; 8703009
semantic change; discourse-theoretical framework; communicative act situation/context role; 8702881
semantic patterning; lexical cohesion; multiple-choice cloze test; English as a second language learners; 8704197
semantic theory; discourse representation framework; 8706838
Senoufo (Niger-Kongo) phonology; hierarchical perspective; 8700610
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2:4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
sentence type theory, intra-/cross-linguistic adequacy goal; clause type grammar/illocution type pragmatics, algebraic speech act semantics outlined; German/Korean examples; 8701083
sentence/discourse topics; subjects/objects topicality; left dislocation; Portuguese data; 8705021
sex differentiation, discourse; Aeschylus's *The Eumenides* perspective; 8704990
shared knowledge manifestation; Harold Pinter's play *Betrayal* analyzed; 8704930
sign system transmediation; classroom environment, visual art/language; second-/third-/fourth-graders; 8704918
sign/speech use, simultaneous communication, deaf persons; videotaped conversation data; hearing signers, American Sign Language-English bilingual adults/adolescents; morpheme/message levels relationship; 8701883
silent pause perception, continuous speech; political speeches/interviews/casual interviews; French examples, unaltered/altered versions; normally hearing adults; vowel parameter value/pause interaction; 8700956
simplification, elaboration, foreign language teacher talk; student oral language proficiency; Japanese second-year junior college students; speech adjustment phenomena; 8702270
simplified discourse, job advertisements; semantic amplification methods; pragmatic/social modalities/motives; 8702991
simplified discourse; linguistic/communicative/functional mechanism distinction; simplifying strategy choice; 8702988
situational factors influence, codal selections; static/dynamic discourse structure; communication linguistics framework; 8703105
social influence; language impact; discussion group members evaluated; 8705551
social interaction; between-turn silences; collaborative activity; sequential-production model; 8705058
social organization, conversational discourse; narrative structures; tape-recorded data; ethnographic features, discourse analysis contribution; 8701056
social-interactional context, mother-infant speech, preverbal period; conversation analysis; infants aged 42/69 weeks; 8700097
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
Spanish adversative/concessive/subordinate/coordinate sentences; traditional sentence typology modified; reversibility criterion; 8705055
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Spanish word order; S. Kuno's discourse-based approach; camera angle/viewpoint; 8704967
speaker's attitude, oral French expression; *Abtönung*, linguistic realization; discursive category; 8701038
speaker's meaning, H. P. Grice's analysis challenged; conventional/nonconventional implicatures; new categorization proposed; 8700998
speaking-writing relationships; audience intimacy effects; first-year college students' essays analyzed; syntactico-semantic features/information structure/lexical density; 8706477
specialized text cohesion; contributing factors examined; adverbs/pronouns/anaphora; 8706988
speech act "congratulation," obligatory elements; propositional/actional structural features, topical-thematic structure; Russian material; 8700993
speech act modifiers; request pragmatic force indicators role; Hebrew/English request patterns; 8704913
speech act taxonomy, ethnographic description use; communicative behavior, cross-cultural comparison; continuous behavior video-tapes; English-speaking households; emic/etic interaction approaches; 8701043
speech act theory; F. Paulhan/K. Bühler/J. L. Austin/A. H. Gardiner; *il pleut* 'it's raining' analysis; 8706956
speech act theory; John R. Searle's/Daniel Vanderbeken's *Foundations of Illocutionary Logic*; review/critique, action-analytical perspective; 8703077
speech act typology; criteria/definition; tripartite typology proposed; 8705059
speech acts; comparative lexical approach; linguistic action study, impetus; 8701069
speech behavior; depressed/well mothers, 3-year-old children; socialization pattern differences; 8705550
speech community, W. Faulkner's *The Hamlet*; social language uses; 8701723
speech event/text creation, social actors, collective activity; speech/audience response dependence; 8700957
speech forms interaction, spoken German; conversational monologue, polylogue; speech types defined/exemplified; 8700953
speech markers; French-English bilinguals' native-/second-language production; self-repair/turn-taking; second-language fluency evaluation; 8706510
speech optimism/prestige, T. Fontane's/H. James's/M. Proust's works; dialogue functions/assumptions; 8701731
speech, psychodiagnostic analysis; group communication, problem-solving task, members personality quantitative evaluation; 8706040
speech-correlated gestures, imagistic thinking; surface sentence production process; spontaneous utterances; 8701013
speech/theater, recitation/conversation language use differences; dramatic conversational speech development; 8701074
spoken narrative discourse; language-disordered/normal children aged 7:6-10:6; departure types compared; 8707905
spoken/written directives comparison; office work assignment analyzed; American English; 8704909
spoken/written language differences; ethnographic context; register variation; naturally produced spoken/written texts; Turaluan (Polynesian) speakers; 8704912
spoken/written language similarities, sociolinguistic model; nonliterate societies, oral ritual communication data; comparative meta-analytical approach; 8701569
spoken/written language; cohesive structure relationship; Cohesive Harmony Index; third-grade students; 8706116
spoken/written narrative differences; linguistic analysis; linking signals/referential expressions; 8706917
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
story sense, proficient English-Spanish bilingual/partial bilingual/monolingual children; English language stories; structural complexity, story convention usage, story scheme analysis; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8700105
story structure realization development; true/invented stories; N. L. Stein's/C. L. Glenn's story grammar; 5th/8th/12th graders; 8706465
story understanding; thematic knowledge structures; Thematic Abstraction Units proposal; 8704010
story, discourse act status; G. H. von Wright's action theory; 8706897
student talk; ethnographic investigation; written production analyzed; small group writing workshops; inexperienced college writers; 8705553
Sturm-und-Drang literary movement; linguistic concerns; J. G. Herder's influence; 8707720

stylistic strategies, native/nonnative English; Venezuelan/American disagreement/request/promise; video-taped role-played data; negative/positive politeness strategies; 8700965
subject theory; discourse analysis/social theory; metaphor role; 8705813
summary writing, English for special purposes instruction; discourse analysis approach; sample essays examined; 8700931
summary writing; textual/contextual constraints; referential/interpersonal relations; Alaskan Native students/remedial English students/experienced writers; 8706456
surface text interclausal relationships; written discourse creation, organizational structure; topic/cohesion; pedagogical implications; 8706893
Swahili/English ellipsis; text analysis; cohesive ties; anaphoric relationships; 8705331
syntactic categories/grammatical relations; clausal information organization; semantic classes/basic discourse functions; typological evidence; 8706667
talk-in-interaction; misunderstanding sources; problematic reference/sequential implicativeness trouble classes; 8705034
teacher-student communication process; turn-taking/nonverbal activity; secondary school classrooms; 8707536
teachers' speech acts; reading lesson; instructional/managerial speech acts; high/low reading groups; elementary school; 8704981
teacher's verbal questioning; reading group basal level; instructional program characteristics; teacher conceptions; reading discussions analyzed/questionnaire; elementary school teachers, grades 1-5; 8704412
"teasing" as verbal activity; "po-faced" responses analyzed; conversation analytic approach; 8704934
technical languages; similarities/differences; research, basic orientations; 8703547
telephone conversation turn-taking; turn-final/turn-medial utterances; typescript/audio presentations compared; 8705043
telephone conversations; routine status; talk/social action subdomain; 8705033
temporal analysis language, historians' texts; narrative explanation/event emergence dynamics; D. Levine's approach exemplified; 8707780
terrorism, language reliance; German Red Army Faction; text-based analysis; 8705651
text analysis model; narrative levels; medieval German text; 8703090
text analysis; functional-communicative perspective, basic principles/premises; East German linguistics research; 8703026
text cohesion; sentence-initial/-final positions significance; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's notion examined; 8703059
text cohesion; ties/chains presence; college freshmen's good/poor essays; 8702527
text cohesion; written/spoken language; English/Japanese compared; 8703037
text intelligibility/discourse decodification/memorization; text structure facilitating/impeding role; Oslo school framework, R. Rommetveit's conceptions presented; 8701065
text linguistics, definition; text linguistics/discourse analysis relationship, terminological confusion; formation/history traced, current trends; 8701045
text linguistics, fundamental concepts/recent developments; T. A. van Dijk's publications; 8706888
text macrostructure; classical rhetoric/text linguistics frameworks; compositional/pragmatic text structure relationship; 8704950
text meaning types; discourse function; narrative reproduction; cerebral trauma patients; 8705942
text salutation acts; 15th-century English landholding family; letters analyzed; 8706941
text structure manipulations/discourse type/language ability, question answers/free recall responses relationship; learning-disabled children; syntactic skills role, reading comprehension; 8703930
text well-formedness; semantic structure; discourse topic; relevance requirement; 8704956
text/context; social-semiotic perspective; language functions/text unity; lecture series; 8703024
text/sentence linguistics; parallelisms; acceptability/grammaticality; textual coherence/cohesion; 8704907
textlinguistics; interpretation process impoverishment; 8701041
textual cohesion; pronominal reference/ellipsis development; Brazilian children's writing; 8706971
textual dynamics; subsidiarity hypothesis; reference identification, mechanisms; 8705023
textual "hard core," extraction/restructuring; PROLOG rules implementation; 8703039
textual information extraction; thematic marking effects; eighth-grade children; pedagogical implications; 8706940
textual semiotics; semantic/pragmatic theories; 8707741
Thai narrative discourse structure; macrostructure/texture/constituent structure/cultural information; 8706900
Thai oral discourse strategies; organization; particle /kɔ̂:/ function, referential devices use/distribution; oral narratives; 8704924
thematic progression, interactional aspects; English casual conversation; F. Danes's functional sentence perspective model; thematic structure, information-organizing principle; 8701012
Tikar (Niger-Kongo) direct/indirect speech; formal features mixing; pronoun strategy; 8706935
Tojolabal (Mayan) clefting; structure/discourse function; presupposition/focus; 8704916
Tojolabal (Mayan) repetition, rhetorical/conversational device; conversation/narrative/ritual speech examples; group solidarity, cooperation atmosphere; 8700940
topic discourse skills, pre-operational level children/mothers; initiation/shading; fantasy/displacement topics; 8701072
topicalization/left-dislocation; discursive force; Brazilian Portuguese, alternative syntactic/prosodic devices; pronoun deletion; 8704789
Toura (Ivory Coast) focus markers; discourse-based description/definition; conversational exchanges; 8704662
Trakl, Georg, modern poetic language; historical perspective; literary criticism/philosophy texts, 18th century-present; literary modernity/language philosophy; "picture" model; 8703747
translation theories; intertextual perspective; poststructuralist discourse theories; 8706540
Trégor (Brittany) peasant social structure; folktales, formal-structural/psychoanalytic analyses; 8707137
trip functioning/signification; trip/discourse relations; 8705790
understanding criteria, verbal interaction; linguistic communication theory/study, reductionism; 8701063
understanding, cognition/verbal communication processes; interaction studies; dialogical situations typology; 8700023
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
utterances, illocutionary aspect; J. Austin's/J. Searle's claims critically examined; illocutionary verbs, *S*-meaning; meta-meaning; 8701023
vagueness, conversational function; English vague expression types; uncertainty expression; 8703006
verb tense marking, English learners' interlanguage; discourse role; Vietnamese English learners; 8700814
verbal aspect, background/foreground distinctions; radio commentaries; linguistic/pragmatic factors; 8704936
verbal behavior familiarity; status/solidarity effects; undergraduate females; 8701620
verbal contests; flyting/sounding/academic debate; generic differentiation principles; 8705013
verbal family conflict, discourse organization; attentuation factors; video-/audiotaped data; 8706999
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
verbal humor; linguistic theory relevance; script-based semantic theory; 8704840
verbal strategies, cross-examination, attorney use; tape-recorded transcript; 8701637
verbal style; financial business success; paralinguistic/syntactic features; cognitive processing/planning; personality; 8705031
verbal/nonverbal language space-time interface, "terrain" notion; message meaning/space-time dimension interrelationship; 8701060
vernacular French, spontaneous/imperative types; phonetic transcription; homogeneous corpus creation; 8701857
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
Vietnamese refugees' spoken English; variable past tense marking; sociolinguistic analysis; 8707580
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655
Williams, Tennessee, language/power, interaction patterns; male/female character differences; 8703771
writing ability tests, organizational aspects; holistic writing ability/Test of Standard Written English/organizational ability tests compared; undergraduates; 8702510
writing, temporal element; prose/poetry, temporal tension; M. Proust's *A la recherche du temps perdu* (Remembrance of Things Past) analyzed; 8706948
writing; personal experience narrative essay; protocol gathering process; narrator's personae, construction; hierarchical structure; 8704507

written communications; context role; semiotic analysis; police messages; 8704986
written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075
written text analysis; methodological issues; institutional spoken discourse; 8706993
Yagua (Peban) discourse; free/bound pronominal forms choice; persistence/ambiguity indexes, topicality measurement; 8703071
Yiddish language history; Medieval European Jewish society; Yiddish communication, semiotic aspects; 8705204
young children's language environment, older siblings' influence; mother-child-older siblings language data; children aged 1:6-2:6; context-dependent language aspects; 8700140
young children's nonnarrative writing; discourse structures, grade-level distribution; first-third graders; two-dimensional diagramming system; 8704503

Discrimination Learning (see also Paired Associate Learning, Serial Learning, Verbal Learn
discrimination learning, hypotheses use/modification; language-disordered children; two-dimensional learning set/orthogonal problems data; memory/representational cognitive task demands; 8700159

Distinctive Feature Theory
Beowulf; distinctive feature analysis; computer graph; 8706569
binary phonological features use; generative phonology; supporting phonological evidence; Nandi (Nilotic) vowel coalescence; 8704584
deaf children's speech; distinctive feature analysis; deaf children aged 8.5-15.5; 8703882
distinctive features/phonemes; real life speech incompatibility; Montreal French speakers' /R/ variation; 8704630
distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855
German/Lithuanian vowels comparison; segmental phonology approach; qualitative/quantitative criteria; 8703367
Jakobson, R.; research/thought; semiotics/structuralism; distinctive feature theory; invariant structure; R. Jakobson's/K. Pomorska's *Dialogues* reviewed; 8705155
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
linguistic opposition; theoretical foundations; mathematical model presented; 8705119
phonetic/phonological features; linguistic models/perceptual filters/formal representation; 8704614
phonological representations, unstructured distinctive feature hypothesis refuted; tonal phenomena/discontinuous morpheme studies, Semitic examples, autosegmental planes; Mallorcan Catalan palatal nasal behavior; 8700589
phonology/phonetics relationship; literature survey; separate subdiscipline status; 8700632
phonology; R. Jakobson's/L. Waugh's *The Sound Shape of Language*; Italian translation reviewed; 8704638
Polish-Hungarian vowel systems comparison; distinctive features analysis; overlapping/nonoverlapping vowels; 8703364
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
segmental features; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's *Sound Pattern of English* model/subsequent revisions; 8707819

Dravidian Languages
Lehmann, Arno; East German Dravidian scholar; life/academic career/publications presented, contributions acknowledged; 8705153
lexical phonology; theory outline; English/Malayalam data; 8702665
linguistic universals; language-specific properties treatment; generative grammar framework, lexico-functional model; Malayalam data; 8705369
Tamil diglossia; comprehensive description, theoretical contributions; Ferguson's 1959 study findings revised; 8703627

Drug Effects
aphasia; drug overdose; spontaneous speech/conversational ability loss; case study; 8705933
physostigmine administration effect, language processes, Duchenne muscular dystrophy; short-/long-term memory task data; boys aged 5-18; 8701985

Dyadic Interaction
abstract verbs, pictorial communication; human-computer interaction; 8705363
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
antonymic nomination; expressive value; English dialogue material; 8703091
awkward silence, behavioral antecedents/consequences; M. McLaughlin's/M. Cody's study replicated; revised lag sequential analysis; same-/opposite-sex dyads; 8701534
"because..." statements; event explanations; recorded natural conversations; attribution theory validity questioned; 8707528
Caragialian dialogues analysis; speech act theory framework; J. L. Austin's/H. P. Grice's/J. R. Searle's notions applied; 8704925
child speech; referential/expressive language; mother-child dyads; 8705572
child-parent conversational competence; H. P. Grice's maxims of conversation violations, parent reactions; children aged 2/3/4, parents; 8704063
children's cognitive internal state word usage; sociolinguistic factors/input-production relationship; free play/preschool teaching/home dinner interactions; 8707546
children's language socialization, text/context; social meaning construction; folklorists' approaches, game-playing data; girls aged 3:6; 8700078
classroom communication interactions, teachers/learning-handicapped junior high students; higher/lower functioning communicative behavior differences; 8701960
communication obstacles, higher education; nonverbal/animal communication roles; teacher-pupil communication; 8703602
communication/information relationship; interlocutor information demand/speaker informative goal; second-language teaching implications; 8703106
communication/satisfaction, college student roommate relationships; 10-week period; participant observer data collection method; male/female roommate dyads; 8701530
communicative activity; conversational reprises; French learners; longitudinal study; 8704381
communicative breakdown; everyday verbal exchange; misunderstanding; 8706932
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058
communicative process; conversational strategies; silence, illocutionary value; 8706922
communicative resources, language learners, psycholinguistic/interactive communication models; C. Faerch's/G. Kasper's approach, pedagogical implications; 8700352
computer-based communication systems; feedback role/structural properties assessed; letters analysis/interviews/questionnaire survey; 8706981
context effects/lexical specificity, maternal-child discourse; object labeling; children aged 2:0-2:5, mothers; 8700111
conversation as game; mimetic/agonal, constitutive/strategic rules; sociological/psychological/kinetic linguistic aspects; 8700997
conversation behavior; negotiation theory; turn-taking exchange economic model, transaction cost notion; H. Sack's/E. Schegloff's/G. Jefferson's transformational-generative model criticized; 8704943
conversation negotiation; hearing-impaired child, adult communication partners; language therapy; 8706016
conversational analysis; H. Pinter's *The Caretaker*; H. P. Grice's conversational maxims; 8704952
conversational communicative competence; higher-level mentally retarded adults; grammatical morpheme/complex sentence use; 8706007
conversational disrhythmia, turn-taking behavior, stutterers/nonstutterers; video-taped data; body movement/latency/eye contact compared; 8701911
conversational interaction; children's difficulties; case study; child aged 3:4-6:10; 8705937
conversational narrative, altered consciousness state; formal conversational narrative characteristics; coherence/focusing; 8700947
counselors' language; semantic/stylistic characteristics; experience level, effect; client interviews analyzed; 8705060
delayed language development; mother-child interaction influence; personality traits; case studies; 8705935
dialectal lexicology, methodology; data collection, questionnaire importance; 8701443

dialogic interaction, mothers, deaf/hearing preschool children; conversational restrictions; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's analysis system; 8701543
dialogue discourse specific features, typology; discursive/paradiscursive features; pragmatic-actional/semantic referential class, subtypes distinguished; 8706964
dialogue dynamics, court hearing setting; judge/defendant/clerk relationship; content/strategy dynamics; 8701075
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
dialogue textuality; semiotic levels, interactive/thematic aspects; dialogue-monologue compared; 8706965
dialogue understanding; subdialogues; utterance-plan relationships; plan-based theory; 8706942
dialogue vs communication, communicative exchange extreme types; characterization/conditions specified, intermediate forms classified; 8701009
Dialogue: An Interdisciplinary Approach; critical review; 8706968
discourse deficits, autistic children; input language role; autistic children/teacher dyads; individual variation; 8701932
discourse structures/relational pragmatics mutual interaction; conversational/relational influence attempts; dating/marital couples' conversations; 8703607
discourse topic management skills; mildly mentally retarded adults; interviews/spontaneous conversations analyzed; communicative abilities, competence model; 8707938
disfluencies, qualitative/quantitative differences; variability patterns; preschool stutterers/nonstutterers; dyadic conversation data; boys aged 4-5 years; 8701926
doctors, psychotherapeutic interventions; Balint group; patient-centered discussions; content analysis; 8705564
dramatic text analysis; speech act theory notions applied; construction cooperation principle; dialogues use; T. Stoppard's *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead* analyzed; 8700934
dyadic behavior/anxiety; communication apprehension/reticence/situation variables effects; video-taped data; confederate-subject dyads; 8701532
dyadic interactional dynamics; speaking/nonspeaking participants; back-channel communication role; explicit feedback activity; 8707543
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017
French language practices, non-directive interview data collection method; referential pronoun use, modalization; 8700294
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
Gramsci, Antonio, *Lettere dal carcere* (Letters from Prison), semiotic analysis; monologue vs dialogue, identity search; 8701751
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
infant vocalization; conversational turn taking effects; adult responsiveness; 8706082
information elicitation, child informant dialogues; ethnographic interview setting; questions/formulation, assumptions/categories/scope; 8703269
interactional trouble management, retarded/nonretarded interlocutors; incompetence stigma awareness; 8701977
interlocution/metalinguistic practices, children's metalanguage use; conversation analysis; children aged 10-11; 8700107
interpeer problem solving, L. S. Vygotsky's theories; cognitive development/social interaction relationship; child-child/mother-child dyads; 8701542
interpersonal communication; nonverbal elements/verbal expression; dyadic/group studies; 8705561
interpersonal communication; uncertainty reduction/speech accommodation; communicator traits/context influences; speaking rate/utterance length/vocal jitter quality; 8707541
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
interpersonal verbal interaction; free conversation, activating phase analysis; activating speech acts distinguished; Russian material; 8701019
interview situation, illocutionary force switching/ethics; "asserting"/"responding" differences; 8701119
Japanese objective expressions; conversational strategy; speaker-oriented directional verbs; speaker's deictic position; 8705050
language acquisition; dialogic processes; syntactic structure emergence; 8706098
language context; vision loss effect; anaphoric/exophoric reference; shapes puzzle task; mother-blind/sighted child interaction; 8706032
language delay origins, abused infants; Bayley Mental Development indices; verbal communication deficit; 8700069
language use; mother-child/mother-child-sibling interactions; referential/social regulative/metalingual usage categories; infants aged 1:6-1:11; 8705574
language/communication influences, parent/educator understanding/participation; special education; interview data; parents/teachers/specialists/administrators; 8701538
learning-disabled children; communicative competence; cognitive/affective factors; referential communicative/dyadic communication tasks; 8707932
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
linguistic variables; evolution/structural context relationship; theoretical implications; 8707048
listening-in-conversation, role/objective/strategy; second-language teaching implications; conversational routine/interpretative strategies development; 8700925
listening/speaking actions, communicative behavior effect; oral discourse production; listener influence, miscommunication decrease implications; 8701535
male/female speech differences; communicative modalities; implicit/oblique messages; F. Dostoevsky's *Douce*; 8704998
maternal communication attribution, handicapped/nonhandicapped 11-month-old/mother dyads; 8701550
maternal conversational interaction, twin/singleton children; language acquisition implications; twin language delay, discourse feature analysis; mothers/2-year-old singleton/twin children; 8701548
maternal symbolic/psycholinguistic behaviors, child separation tolerance evolution; mothers, children aged 1:6/2:6-2:10; referential activity/mother-child language/infant-mother attachment research implications; 8701540
metadiscursive reformulation, discourse genesis/process; language acquisition/discourse development; 8700967
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
mother-child dialogue skill improvement; developmentally delayed children; conversational language intervention model effectiveness; 8707535
mother-child dialogues, cognitive complexity level; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's cognitively based dialogue coding system; mothers, children aged 1:0-2:0; language-impaired mother-child dyads; 8700077
mother-child interaction development; longitudinal semi-cross-sectional study; video-taped data; children aged 0:9-2:5; 8701537
mother-child picturebook interactions; structure/content; infants aged 1:0-1:6; 8707533
mother-deaf child interaction; oral/gestural modalities relationship; longitudinal study; deaf children aged 2:7-3:11; 8707870
mother/infant prespeech communication structure; microanalytic approach; vocalization/visual attention relationship; 8705565
mothers' internal state language, language-learning toddlers; video-taped experimental/naturalistic data; children aged 1:1/1:8/2:4, Down's syndrome toddlers; 8701531
mothers' speech comparability, 1-year-old infants, home/laboratory settings; warm-up period; laboratory observation studies implications; 8700129
narrative manifestations, discursive context/interactional role; interview extracts, ethnographic data; 8700994
natural conversation, contact function; activity interrelationship/interactive relation; speaker/listener relationship/cooperation; 8705027
parent-toddler speech; play context effects; doll play/vehicle play; sex-role stereotypes/differential socialization; 8707547
political television interviews; discourse analysis; language manipulation, variations; American interviewers/Arab, Israeli interviewees; 8704906
pragmatic connectives; social variables; dyadic/triadic play interactions; four-year-olds; 8704948
pragmatic language abilities; mildly mentally retarded/nonretarded children; 8707942
preadolescent linguistic behavior; different-age listeners effect; interactions analyzed; 11-year-olds; 8705555
prelinguistic handicapped children's social/communicative behavior; parent-implemented intervention effects; 8707959

preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
preschool children, dyadic speech, nonpresent entities; joint play sessions; task speech data; 8700120
problem-solving process; speech production; language-disordered/normally achieving children aged 4:11-5:11; 8705962
productive narrative competence development, young children; conversational contexts; longitudinal study; kindergarten-first grade children; 8702088
productive narrative competence; spontaneous conversations; kindergartners/first-graders; 8706117
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
question-answer relationship formalization; Russian locative questions/motion verbs; typology; 8707353
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
referential interactions; identification/analysis procedures; raters' manual; 8705548
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919
schizoprhenic speaker conversations; cohesive weakness incidence; 8706008
second person enclitic Bahraini Arabic pronouns; phonological variation; solidarity/deictic/ritual modes; communicative intent; 8705631
second-language acquisition research; proficiency assessment, data source; 8704188
second-language learning, cohesive strategies/means; German-speaking English as a second language learners; varied dyadic situations; 8705042
second-language testing, interview technique; English as a second language, Italian Us; subjective evaluation; subactivities typology, interaction quality elements; 8700400
social interaction; between-turn silences; collaborative activity; sequential-production model; 8705058
social-interactional context, mother-infant speech, preverbal period; conversation analysis; infants aged 42/69 weeks; 8700097
speaker characteristics/mothers' child-rearing practices influence, children's oral message evaluation; second-/fourth-grade children, mothers; social-cognitive processes; 8700113
speaker recognition; 8701890
speech act taxonomy, ethnographic description use; communicative behavior, cross-cultural comparison; continuous behavior video-tapes; English-speaking households; emic/etic interaction approaches; 8701043
speech forms interaction, spoken German; conversational monologue, polylogue; speech types defined/exemplified; 8700953
speech markers; French-English bilinguals' native-/second-language production; self-repair/turn-taking; second-language fluency evaluation; 8706510
topic discourse skills, pre-operational level children/mothers; initiation/shading; fantasy/displacement topics; 8701072
Toronto Ukrainian language/home language behavior; mother/3-year-old child dyads; meaning match/mismatch analyzed; English influences noted; 8705604
verbal behavior familiarity; status/solidarity effects; undergraduate females; 8701620
verbal/nonverbal maternal controls, social class differences; maternal sensitivity/child compliance; dyadic interaction video-taped; mothers/4-year-old sons; 8701574
Żeromski, Stefan; novels analyzed; amorous dialogues characteristics; Polish erotic vocabulary contribution; 8707682

Ear Preference

dichotic listening performance, articulatory-impaired children; directed attention/ear preference/data analysis; articulatory-impaired/non-articulatory-impaired children aged 5-9; free recall condition; 8703876
laterality changes; stuttering/nonstuttering children; dichotic listening task; longitudinal study; 8705931
laterality patterns, young fluent readers; fine motor/auditory/verbal/intersensory processing skills; fluently reading kindergartners, non-reading kindergartners, low-reading-ability second graders; 8702491
monaural categorization, laterality effect lack; verbal onset time/tone onset time stimuli; male undergraduates; 8702134
speech distinctive features; monaural processing; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; right-/left-ear performance contrasted; 8706169
speech perception, acoustic-phonetic issues; categorical perception/right ear advantage studies; infant processing development; 8700179
voice recognition; hemispheric specialization; dichotic listening study; 8702126

Elementary School (see also FLES)

American bilingual education; historical overview; policy/philosophy/administration problems; 8706515
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
children's classification abilities; Muma Assessment Program iconic-symbolic subtest; elementary school students; 8707880
children's requests/responses, metapragmatic knowledge; classroom peer-learning situations; elementary school children; 8704076
children's written narratives; concrete-formal operational thinking shift; logical thinking/writing ability relationship; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8706076
composing process; revising strategies; self-selected topic writing tasks; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8704491
cross-cultural communication; elementary classrooms, limited English proficient students/teachers/English-speaking peers; top-down processing model; kindergarten-fifth-grade children; 8701046
Danish elementary/secondary native-language instruction; plans/curricula; didactic goals; 8706199
early French immersion program, transfer predictors; pretransfer testing multivariate analysis, interview data; poor-achieving students; attitudinal-affective variables role; 8700073
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
elementary classroom discourse; teacher/student verbal interaction; language/culture/education/communication interrelationship; 8704971
elementary school children's spelling ability; diagnostic method; spelling material differentiation; 8706106
elementary school teachers' attitudes, West Alabama Black English use; Language Attitude Scale data; teacher education implications; 8701446
elementary students' reading comprehension; improvement strategy developed/tested; metacognition/schema theory; 8704428
English science reading comprehension; explicit group/group basal reading strategies; bilingual/nonbilingual third graders; 8704341
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
Esperanto as a second language instruction, Japan; fifth/sixth graders; Esperanto club experiences; 8704222
expository writing skill improvement; semantic organizer strategy effectiveness; first-grade students; 8706481
foreign-language programs; elementary school; naturalistic research approach; interviews/programs evaluated; 8704297
formal/natural lexical knowledge; semantic networks; lexical model; basal reader word meanings described; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8703989
fourth-grade social studies textbooks/basal readers; readability/comprehensibility analyzed; students' prior knowledge factor; 8704431
French as a foreign language instruction; elementary school level; "Esprit Français" program; 8702398
grammaticality evaluation; primary school children's difficulties; computerized exercise use; 8706202
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
Illinois elementary schools; international studies/foreign language programs status assessed; questionnaire; 8706300
initial writing activities; titles used; children's cognitive processes/pedagogical methodology relationship; 8706420
language-disordered elementary school children; grammatical judgment sreening task; 8706020
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
narrative/expository writing; connectives/connective structures use; low-income elementary children; oral/written language compared; 8704498
Polish as a native language instruction; high school structure; new elementary school teaching plans; 8706196

primary school writing instruction; children's written texts, various genres examined; 8706476
questioning behavior; third-/fifth-grade students; selection/generation experiments; domain-oriented strategy prevalence; 8706126
reading achievement; second-/third-grade children; uninstructed early readers/total population compared; 8706429
reading comprehension instruction; staff development program; schema-theoretical strategies; third-grade teachers; observational case study; 8704426
reading comprehension problems; verbal/nonverbal short term memory; syntactic competence; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706443
reading comprehension; oral/silent reading; literal/inferential questions; passage difficulty level; third-fifth graders; 8704453
reading instruction; elementary school teachers' gender-biased attitudes/behaviors; expectation/observation instruments; 8704414
reading/mathematics achievement; foreign-language study effects; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706238
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
Russian as a second language instruction; native-language skills/habits; German elementary level, methodological suggestions; 8700264
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
script development, information-retrieval guide use; script generation/typicality rating/recognition test phases; preschool/elementary school children; 8700066
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
Spanish communication arts curriculum; native Spanish-speaking American elementary school students; native language development/maintenance; linguistic skill transfer promotion; 8706514
teachers' speech acts; reading lesson; instructional/managerial speech acts; high/low reading groups; elementary school; 8704981
teacher's verbal questioning; reading group basal level; instructional program characteristics; teacher conceptions; reading discussions analyzed/questionnaire; elementary school teachers, grades 1-5; 8704412
verbal skills development; writing process effect; elementary school children; 8704508
word recognition/long term visual memory skills relationship; elementary school children; learning disability classes; 8707935
written language instruction; personal/heuristic functions role; theoretical considerations/practical techniques; 8706198

Embedded Construction

belief contexts; *de re/de dicto* readings; quantification/propositional attitudes; 8707786
Bengali clause linkage; W. A. Foley's/R. D. Van Valin's theory tested; functional syntax; semantic relations; 8702785
children's subject-auxiliary inversion errors; performance factors examined; elicitation task; children aged 3-5; 8704061
Chinese relative clause construction; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; resumptive pronoun use; 8706689
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
Choctaw (Muskogean) switch-reference markers *-chah/-nah*; subordination analysis; 8706711
Choctaw/Chickasaw (Muskogean) relative clauses; switch-reference/case marking; 8706681
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
complementizers/traces; *whether*-trace/*that*-trace constructions distinguished; complementizer fusion; 8703199
coordinate structure gaps; relative clauses; nonstructural factors; 8706637
differential verification times; Spanish negation/falsification/sentence voice; Just's/Carpenter's embedded sentence study replicated; reflexive/active/passive contrast; 8703993
Egyptian Arabic sentential complements; government-binding analysis; Case/Binding parameters; 8707061
English clausal-complement-taking verbs; Universal Grammar principles interactions; 8705529
English human objective relative clauses; E. Klima's four basic types; literary corpus relative frequency; 8704709
English perception verb clausal complements; small clause analysis; Inflection-assignment rule; 8704715
English relative/free relative clauses; missing adverbial elements; antecedent-contained deletion; 8705106
English *seem* + noninfinitival complement construction; structural/semantic restrictions; 8706703
English *tough* construction; government/binding theory; empty categories/multiple analysis; ideolectal differences; 8707029
English/Romanian intrasentential connectives; coordination/subordination; contrastive analysis; 8707301
Finnish participial construction; historical development; discourse analysis viewpoint; 8704702
French concessive utterances; coordination/subordination; 8706738
French embedded relatives; G. Guillaume's nominalization framework; 8704699
French infinitival propositions; quantificational/definite determiners; θ-role assignments; 8705086
French/Bulgarian chronological coordination systems; completive subordination; temporal planes; 8704785
French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295
government-binding binding theory; SUBJECT notion rejected; N. Chomsky's Complete Functional Complex supported; 8705101
Gullah relative clause strategies; deletion/WH-pronouns/resumptive pronouns; English superstrate/African substrate influences; 8703178
Igbo noun phrase sentential complement categories; tone/complementizers interaction examined; 8702817
indirect discourse reports; D. Davidson's account refuted; phonological/syntactic evidence; 8704780
internally headed relative clause constructions; government-binding analysis; Quechua languages; 8707014
Jabêm (New Guinea) verb serialization; gradual grammaticalization; three levels distinguished; 8704666
Korean resumptive pronoun *caki*; base-generated variable; insulation constraint proposed; 8704722
linguistic competence/performance; anomalous English relative clause structures; double preposition/extra preposition types occurrence; 8704770
Malagasy serial verb constructions; defining characteristics; subtypes distinguished; 8704696
medieval Italian; subordinate temporal clauses; conjunction use; *Il Novellino*; 8707691
Old English word order; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; Marian C. Bean's data analyzed; 8705226
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
Proto-Muskogean *-*ka*; nominalizer function proposed; 8706854
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Romance subjunctive clauses; subject, obligatory disjoint reference; government-binding analysis; 8704725
Spanish infinitives; post-verbal subjects; Pro-Drop parameters; 8707006
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287
Spanish subjunctive clauses; T. Terrell's/J. Hooper's semantic interpretation; factivity/presuppositions; 8706804
Spanish subjunctive; negative mentality; past/present tense difference; 8706696
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
Woods Cree negation; main/subordinate clauses; negative particle/verb inflection independence; 8706755
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) subordinator *ti*; relative marker/complementizer status; 8704737

Emotion

affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
affective/evaluative judgments; fundamental frequency role; male/female speakers; 8706051
affects, verbal/nonverbal measures compared; C. Osgood's abstract performance grammar model implications; Belgian French-speaking undergraduates; language-free/language-bound measurement; 8700016
aphasic patients' spouses; social support group; psychological benefit; 8707958
aphasics' families; coping patterns; questionnaire; 8707956
children's newly learned /r/ phones; response stability; emotion/speaking rate effects; misarticulating children; 8704069

color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
continuous word association task; complex related/neutral words; emotionally positive/negative response; male college students; 8704117
cultural models; language/thought; cognitive organization; 8705632
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
delayed language development; mother-child interaction influence; personality traits; case studies; 8705935
early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045
embarrassing predicaments; remedial coping strategies; scenario judgment tasks; 8705552
emotion/linguistic expression; holophrastic structures, swear words; syntactic/phonological means; 8700793
emotional stress effect, linguistic generalization; young adult Spanish-English bilinguals; galvanic skin response measurement; cognition implications; 8700477
emotional word recall; laterality degree effect; 8706142
emotional/neutral word associates recall; recall interval function; affective value; 8704087
emotional/physical experiences, verbal expression styles; Chinese depressed/normal subjects; cross-cultural studies applicability; 8701979
emphasis stylistic creation, Modern Chinese; logical-emotive basis, theme resumption; nominal/verbal variants examined; 8701699
English word-formational models, expressive potential; criteria/models identified; emotional-evaluative potentials; 8706880
English-French narrative translation; emotional tone accuracy; computer-assisted system; 8706520
focal right-brain damage; affective prosody loss; Taiwanese patients; 8706179
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
general semantics; experimental test; object recognition tasks; 8703983
gestures/political discourse, reactions/nonverbal communication; video-taped data; emotional content/expression judgments; French/American students; 8701747
Japanese verbs; directionality, lexicosemantic classification; affective deictic category proposed; 8704853
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
Mapudungun emotional expression; emotive terms *duam* 'necessity, intention'/*piuke* 'heart'/*ad* 'exterior appearance, face'; verbalization/compounding; 8704843
Meaning-Text theory; possible meanings/texts correspondence; Russian emotional expressions; cross-linguistic comparison; 8702897
metaphor generation, composition process; protocol analysis; undergraduates; image/emotion/tone catalyst; 8700458
oral language tests, student affective reactions; different oral English as a foreign language test formats, questionnaire data; native Brazilian students; 8700398
prosodic feature variation; environmental factors; temperature/noise/stochastic-sinusoidal vibration; young males; psychophysiological state assessment; 8703867
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
semantic satiation; effects/aftereffects; recognition memory; antagonistic adaptation level model; 8706158
Slavic exclamative sentence emotionality; personal/demonstrative pronoun/particle/interjection use; 8706826
Spanish affectivity/emphatic pronoun *qué* 'what'; Argentinian Tucumán dialect; syntactic uses, sentiments expressed; 8700781
speaker mood identification; hearing-impaired listeners; reduced frequency discrimination ability; 8707876
swearing/magic relationship; emotion as mediator, name-calling as magical rite; swear *shithead* analyzed; 8701600
term functions, intellectual-informative/emotional-regulative; text style, specialization importance; scientific/journalistic/artistic texts; 8701269
translation; artistic/aesthetic experience; personal practical knowledge; emotionality; narrative research methodology; U-level German student; 8704547
will expression/self-control development; mentally retarded autistically inclined child; longitudinal case study; 8707939

Emotional Disturbances
communication-disordered children; psychiatric/developmental disorders distinguished; speech/language involvement; 8707885
computer communication; emotionally disturbed adolescents; clinical implications; 8706031
dysphonic patients, personality traits; psychodynamic study; psychogenic factors; 8705900
emotional/physical experiences, verbal expression styles; Chinese depressed/normal subjects; cross-cultural studies applicability; 8701979
language competencies/social skills; mainstreamed learning-disabled/emotionally disturbed students; resource/regular teachers' ratings; 8706013
speech behavior; depressed/well mothers, 3-year-old children; socialization pattern differences; 8705550
speech pause analysis; manual/digital techniques compared, interview data; depressed patients; 8705850

English (see also TESOL, Germanic Languages)
Aboriginal languages; English loanword spelling; official educational policy; 8703454
Aboriginal/non-Aboriginal speaker interaction; context effects; Aboriginal time concept; 8703634
abstract grammatical categories; concrete spatio-temporal category sources; Providence Island Creole evidence; *fi* complementizer origin; 8704802
academic achievement comparison, Chinese-American fluent English proficient/nonminority background intermediate grade students; language minority students, California classification standards; 8700485
academic English; computer-assisted analysis; language-teaching material development; 8704245
accented/unaccented English; children's attitudes; native English-speaking/Southeast Asian limited-English-proficiency fifth-grade students; 8707625
accessibility hierarchies; noun phrase precedence relations; English syntax; 8705066
action theory/(para)metric phonology comparison, Wolof (Niger-Kongo)/English data; high period/latency correlations, syllabification rules; 8701849
adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
advanced English as a second language classroom; experimental drama workshop described; 8704217
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
aggressive/declamatory talk; Japanese *rakugo*/American tall tales; similarities/differences; 8705002
Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
Alabama place names, Colbert/Lauderdale counties; artificial/natural features, chronological name spreading; 8703519
allusion; stylistic/informational aspects, typology; English material; 8703042
American advertising; "verbal junkfood" use; 8705584
American bilingual education programs; minority language/culture maintenance; second-language acquisition/bilingualism, myths/misconceptions; 8704539
American bilingual education; program diversity; 8706519
American English business negotiations; cross-cultural difficulties; simulated negotiation games; American English native speakers; 8704275
American English dialect segregation; Middle West settlement history; Illinois community; internal vocabulary variation; 8705420
American English dialectology; Armstrong County (Pennsylvania) lexicon; 1972-1982 changes; questionnaires; high school seniors; 8707401
American English dialectology; *Linguistic Atlas of the Upper Midwest/Dictionary of American Regional English* compared; 8707391

American English dialectology; regional pronunciations, Illinois speakers' attitudes; 8707573
American English dichotic speech tests; linguistic background effect; staggered spondaic word/dichotic consonant-vowel tests; Hindi/Arabic speakers; 8704089
American English *father* pronunciation; /ɑ:/, /æ:/ contrast; English/Scottish dialects; 8704597
American English narrative; historical present tense use; N. Wolfson's hypothesis extended; authority depictions; 8704973
American English speech, perceived nasality; voicing/nasality saliency; undergraduates; 8702683
American English *transpire/perspire*; origins/figurative meanings; 8707225
American English, 17th-century British English relationship; national contributions; 8701428
American Heritage Dictionary: Second College Edition, usage notes/panel; critical examination; 8703540
American Indian English; unmarked tense; substratal language transfer; Walt Wolfram's theory examined; reply; 8704658
American language competence improvement; English/foreign languages; programs described; 8701647
American language policy issues; linguistic inequality; Spanish/Black English, official recognition; 8705682
American Samoa, language policy; historical overview; English language status; 8703646
American "Traveler" ethnic dialects; origins/social domains; Irish Travelers/Scottish Travelers/Romanichals; 8701597
American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
analytic reading processing mechanisms; Chinese/English orthographies effects; reading disorders implications; 8706441
anaphor resolution, "shallow processing" approach syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; SPAR program; 8702882
anaphora/reading comprehension, native Spanish/English speaking fourth-grade students; anaphoric structure types/reading performance level relationship; 8700429
anaphoric agreement, generalized phrase structure grammar; referential indices; pronominalization rules; 8701143
Anglo- prefix use; linguistic convention modification urged; 8705436
Anglo-Irish literature, linguistic features description; short story/poetry, societal conflicts; 8701444
animal symbolism, cultural differences; translation difficulties; English/French animal names; 8700552
Antipova, A. M.; *Ritmicheskaya sistema angliyskoy rechi* (The Rhythm System of English Speech); review article; 8704571
antonymic nomination; expressive value; English dialogue material; 8703091
Applecross Gaelic vocabulary; Scots borrowings; 8705385
Arabic grammar influence, edited/nonedited English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
Arabic/English argumentative text structure; native-target language argument structure transfer; American/Moroccan student compositions; argument feature analysis; 8706960
Arabic/English radio news broadcasts; metatextual functions; interlingual variety comparison; 8705579
Armenian language/culture maintenance; ethnographic interview/survey questionnaire data statistically analyzed; Armenian high school students; 8705611
auditory word recognition; prosodic information use; English homophones, stress pattern opposition; 8707795
Australian English-language-medium college entrance proficiency standards; Aboriginal students; Batchelor College, Northern Territory; 8702324
Australian language policies; minority ethnic languages, implications; bilingual education; 8707669
Australian language/culture; linguistic methodology; expressive derivation, illocutionary devices, speech act verbs; 8701651
Australian literature; evolution, ideological divisions; prevalent themes; 8703752
automaticity/restructuring notions, second-language reading; meaningful/nonmeaningful error analysis; adult English as a second language students, native English speakers; 8700364
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
babbling drift hypothesis; adult listener perceptions; monolingual/bilingual English/Spanish-English adults, English/Spanish learning infants aged 0:7-1:2; 8700131
Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
Barbadian Creole; post 1650-creole English, slave language; 8701430
Barnes, William; dialect poetry, language/themes; descriptive linguistic study, language theory application; 8703742
Belize Carib language shift process; intergenerational phenomenon, social/historical factors; 8703688
Beowulf; distinctive feature analysis; computer graph; 8706569
Bickerton, Derek; English/Creole verb systems, tense/mode/aspect particles contested; related issues discussed; 8701092
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
bilingual acquisition process; voicing contrasts production/perception; English bilinguals aged 2:10-3:4; 8706504
bilingual children's learning problems; French immersion programs; case study; J. Cummins's theory supported; 8704312
bilingual communities, England; national profiles/verbal repertoires; local education survey data; 8700502
bilingual conversational skill development; anglophone/francophone bank personnel; holistic/analytic activities; 8702163
bilingual dictionary; second-language learner's use processes; 8705495
bilingual education, Cardiganshire (1904-1974); English/Welsh instruction, bilingual policies; rural setting problems; 8700521
bilingual education/English as a second language instruction, academic performance/attrition/graduation rates compared; limited English proficient Hispanic students; 8700311
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
bilingual education; J. Cummins's bilingual interdependence hypothesis investigated; bilingual Hispanic children; 8704531
bilingual exceptional children, policy issues; Hispanic learning-disabled students, characteristics; 8703945
bilingual Japanese-English/English-Japanese dictionaries; non-Japanese user difficulties; notational system/social-situational variants proposed; 8703556
bilingual lexicography; English pronunciation indication; 8702558
bilingual memory, dual coding theory test; A. Paivio's/W. Lambert's results extended; French-English bilinguals; 8700468
bilingual patterns, Arabic-English speech community; children's developmental patterns, parents' linguistic attitudes; 8700507
bilingual proficiency level; social factors; The Oral Bilingual Proficiency Interview/The Interview Guide; Mexican-American college freshmen; 8704536
bilingual spellers' processing strategies; error analysis; English as a second language student, Germany; 8702412
bilingual U English students; native language use beliefs; 8704338
bilingualism, code/practice differences; Puerto Rican/black American families; affected phonological/pragmatic/semantic features; 8702565
bilingualism, US attitudes/realities; cultural policy, group bilingualism, foreign-born US citizens; second-language acquisition dynamics; 8700480
bilingualism/bidialectalism, US minority groups; Black English/Hawaiian Pidgin English/American Sign Language features; sociolinguistic analysis; 8702538
bilingualism/biliteracy; US Spanish/English education programs; written/oral language sources, sociolinguistic context; 8700496
bilingualism/language change; *estar* extension, Los Angeles Spanish; linguistic innovation, primary/secondary language relationship, language contact; 8700509
bilingualism; semantic organization; lexical decision task; adult English-French bilinguals; 8706493
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
Black English variation; lexicalization hypothesis supported; linguistic/social factors; 8705441
blends, English word formation; derivation/compounding interrelationship; oral/written forms; 8702954
body part terminology; semantics/acquisition; developmental tendencies; English/Portuguese compared; 8706129
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
bound words/phrasal affixes; J. Nevis's clitic replacement approach; English possessive examples; 8700640
British banking institutions; slang term avoidance/social control; usage levels, linguistic relativity relevance; 8707637

British contextualism; school formation/development traced; B. Malinowski/J. R. Firth/M. A. K. Halliday, Schools Council Programme in Linguistics & English Teaching projects; 8705129
British English *chemist's* 'drugstore'; zero plural status; 8702790
British English *holiday/holidays* usages; ambiguity; 8702736
British English intonation; storytelling register; theme specification; pedagogical implications; Nigerian learners; 8704177
British English preposition *on*; multipurpose use; American English influence; 8707404
British English; life insurance/assurance terminology; euphemism use; 8707418
British English; spelling variation; two dictionaries compared; American variants contrasted; 8703585
British Received Pronunciation standard; preservation advocated; language cohesion/loyalty; 8707394
British/American English; lexical variation, complexity; 8703467
British/American lexicography, textbook/casebook proposal; methods/history, cultural/biographical/organizational aspects; 8703550
Bulgarian renarrative forms; English translational difficulties; E. Stanev's *Kogato skrezhut se topi* (The Thaw) analyzed; 8706542
Butler English; salient features identified; pidgin classification; 8703482
Caithness (northern Ireland) place names; Gaelic-Scots transition; 8705484
CALLIOPE-AERO machine translation system; French/English translation; aviation manuals/computer-related material; 8704544
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Canadian bilingual program development; sociopolitical factors; 8704523
Canadian English sound change, (*aw*); comparative sociolinguistics; Toronto/Vancouver dialects analyzed; 8701578
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Canadian language attitudes; bilingualism/language rights/language teaching methods; 8707675
Canadian language issues; public opinions; bilingualism/language rights/language policy; 8707658
Canadian language policies, economic analysis; French as an official/international language, decline; market forces approach; second-language learning motivation; 8701681
Canadian language relations, bilingualism policy/discriminatory measures; historical treatment; English-French linguistic communities, individual linguistic rights; 8701652
Canadian linguistic minorities; language planning theory; 8707665
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
Canadian official document translation; authentic text production problems; solutions proposed; 8706534
Caribbean creole study, sociolinguistic survey; Belize English data; young children's storytelling/conversational behavior; 8701678
Caribbean/Central American English-based creoles; Central American English/Spanish conflict; 8705408
case realization; expletive element *it* distribution; three types distinguished; 8702793
case-based meaning representations; language analyzer; English prepositional idioms; 8707340
casual conversation; Japanese/American English; back-channel responses; 8704991
categorial morphology; lexical theory, compositionality principle; 8701120
catholic linguistic approach; English intonation unit application; 8701104
children's article production/comprehension; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis tested; English/French studies reviewed; 8702057
children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
Chinese learner's interlanguage; word order/topic prominence; Australian English speaker; 8704373
Chinese-English dictionary; bilingual definitions; 8705525
Chinese-English dictionary; Chinese as a second language students' needs; 8705509
Chinese/English bidirectional translation; symmetric phrase structure/translation rules, LISP Prolog version; 8702595
Chinese/English diphthongal syllables, acoustical structure; physical speech properties/linguistic representation relationship; truncation model proposed; 8703854
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
chronological relations, English free adjuncts context; G. H. Rigter's tense theory; 8700827
citizen-names formation, US cities; negative/positive restrictions; suffix randomness; 8701469
classroom turn-taking behavior; first-/second-language learners compared; GB first-language/Indian second-language classroom data; 8700359
clause extraposition; "dummy" *it* use conditions; Head Lexical Principle proposed; 8703208
code-switching, Spanish-English speakers' social attitudes; matched guise technique; 8703619
code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509
code-switching; situational/discoursal types distinguished; Gaelic-speaking Scotland; 8705376
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
cognitive development; bilingualism impact; Spanish/English bilingual Mexican schools; children aged 4-6; 8706502
cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327
cognitive processes, local patterns/general principles; anaphora examples, written/conversational English; "abstractionist"/"conventionalist" frameworks compared; pronoun/full noun phrase use; 8700963
cognitive styles; computerized lesson working styles; second-language learning; English as a second language students; 8704351
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
Collins Robert French-English/English-French Dictionary; review; 8707474
"collocation"/"collocability," lexicographic relevance; proposed English-Romanian dictionary of compared collocations; second-language teaching application; 8703526
communication improvement; reading prose literature/writing expository essays; interrelated instructional activities; first-semester undergraduates; 8704148
communicative action; Jürgen Habermas's theory; adult English as a second language education application; 8704403
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058
community language maintenance; English language proficiency; Australian immigrant youth; length of residence importance; 8705647
comparative ellipsis rule; elements deletion; numerical/nonnumerical quantities distinction; 8702822
"comparison" definition; semantic relations differences; English/Bulgarian material; 8707299
complementation/meaning; English verb subclass, D-structure analysis; gerundive/infinitival clause explanation; 8703213
complementizer deletion; government-binding theory; English *for* occurrence conditions; 8703157
complementizers/traces; *whether*-trace/*that*-trace constructions distinguished; complementizer fusion; 8703199
composing processes, "unskilled" English as a second language college writers; case study research; oral language independence, attitudes, proficiency levels; 8700333
comprehension problems, nonstandard-English-speaking children; comprehension task; Hawaiian-English-speaking children; simplified syntax/pronunciation modification effect; 8700128
computer product documentation, technical writing improvements; plain English use, style suggestions; 8701671
computer-aided second-language instruction; teacher training, refresher course presented; 8700316
computer-assisted language learning materials, teacher/computer interaction; STORYBOARD program; English as a foreign language classroom application; 8700258
computer-assisted practice effect, English grammar/mechanics achievement, third grade students; language expression achievement; 8702059
computer-assisted translation; English/Spanish program; Pan American Health Organization; 8706529
computer-usable English dictionary; machine-readable dictionary derivation; entries described; 8703417
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343

concurrent approach bilingual education program, student/parent/teacher attitudes, English/Spanish languages of instruction; Mexican American first/second grade students, parents, teachers, aides; 8702566
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
Constitution of Japan, "advice and consent" phrase; cross-linguistic/cross-cultural analysis; 8707582
contemporary Black English simplification; pidginization/creolization processes; 8705410
contemporary French; English borrowings; French press corpus analyzed; 8703447
contemporary Spanish; English influence; lexical/syntactic interference; Miami newspaper; 8703366
contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355
conversation; phonological analysis; Tyneside English dialogue; 8703051
conversational code-switching; English-learning Puerto Rican kindergarten students; contextual/consequential triggering, topic effects; 8706486
conversational indirectness; conventional aspects; American English conversations; 8703053
coordinate structure gaps; relative clauses; nonstructural factors; 8706637
coordinate structures; phrase omissibility conditions; heterofunctional conjuncts; parallelism; 8705090
copula/auxiliary *be*, acquisition; children's syntactic development; speech samples analyzed; cross-sectional/longitudinal data; children aged 2:5-5:0/1:11-3:6; 8704056
corelative clauses, binding relations; English/Hindi-Urdu biclausal correlatives, semantic representation; 8700678
counting backwards, lexical structure influence hypothesis proposed; short-term memory mechanism hypothesis; English/Walloon-French error distribution prediction; 8700019
court interpretation services, US; language planning/policy development; federal/state law history; 8703704
courtroom speech; nonprofessional participants; descriptive framework developed; 8703092
Creole English/reading acquisition, Carriacou (Grenada) 12-year-old children; English reading effect; 8701436
creolization/pidginization; dynamic view; language universals role; nonstandard Hawaiian English; 8705071
cross-cultural communication; elementary classrooms, limited English proficient students/teachers/English-speaking peers; top-down processing model; kindergarten-fifth-grade children; 8701046
Crow language maintenance; sociolinguistic survey data; Crow-English use, bilingualism; Crow reservation school students; 8703668
Cuban-American English, second generation features/variation; sociodemographic factors; 8701412
cued text effectiveness, written English pronoun reference instruction; deaf students aged 11-15; 8701986
cultural literacy implications; reading pedagogy applicability; English/foreign-language texts, classroom use; teacher's role; 8704429
cultural models; language/thought; cognitive organization; 8705632
culturally empathic listener effect, second-language phonological performance; female Dominican English as second language learners; social psychology research value; 8702381
cyclic phonology application, interference theory; Polish/English rapid speech data; 8702626
Czech vowel changes (*česká prěhláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
deaf children's morphological skills; manual English instruction, longitudinal effects; imitation/comprehension/production; hearing subjects compared; 8701980
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
denominative adjectives, semantic indeterminacy; lexical-interpretive approach; context importance; English/Polish examples; 8702919
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
derivatives, word-formational potential; word-formational nest; English/Russian material; 8700904
description, linguo-stylistic analysis; 18th-century English literature; Oliver Goldsmith's writings; 8707722
deterrence, nuclear lexicon use; 8700870
diachronic translation; 19th-century German children's story, Old/Middle English translations; literary/syntactic/dialect problems; 8703298
dialect informants' grammatical usage; sex-linked variation; completion questions/free conversation; Upper Midwest Americans; 8703468
dialect map printing; computer-based system; English *through*, 14th-/15th-century spelling variation; 8707325
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
dialectal recordings; Nantucket informants; Herman Melville's literary dialect use; relevance discussed; 8703474
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
Dictionary of American Regional English (volume 1) preparation; computer use; 8703471
Dictionnaire des industries (Dictionary of Industry) compilation; English translations; British/US/Canadian usages; 8701479
difficult lexical pairs, conceptual boundaries learning; computer-assisted instruction, intermediate English as a second language vocabulary; traditional/nontraditional materials; adult students; 8700372
dilingual discourse; meaning negotiation, common linguistic code absence; Chinese-speaking children, English-speaking setting; 8705032
discourse analysis; English as a foreign language instruction implications; agreement/disagreement; 8705015
discourse structures; bilingual German-English families; parents' discursive strategies/children's minority language acquisition relationship; 8704933
domain hypothesis, rival morphological processes; English *-en*/ablauting plural categories examples; 8700913
double-object constructions; noun phrase restrictions; structural/conceptual separation; 8703193
dramatic text analysis; speech act theory notions applied; construction cooperation principle; dialogues use; T. Stoppard's *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead* analyzed; 8700934
Druse; irregular plural form use; 8704877
Dutch *helpen* 'to help' transitive/ditransitive usage; English *to begin* transitive/intransitive use; D. Perlmutter's treatment compared; 8700857
Dutch/English present perfect tense; general temporal inclusion differences; 8701368
early bilingual schooling effects, first language skills; longitudinal study; native English-speaking early French immersion program students, first-sixth grade; Metropolitan Achievement Test, Canadian Tests of Basic Skills; 8702548
early Spanish literacy effects, English reading comprehension; Hispanic children, grades 1-3; follow-up study; 8702473
educational language planning, Gambia; Mandinka-as-a-medium educational program; local languages/English use; sociolinguistic study; 8701660
educational success/failure; English vocabulary role; "lexical bar" theory; 8705608
electronic *New Oxford English Dictionary*; development process; 8703546
ellipsis, nonnative speaker's recoverability; linguistic competence implications; formulaic/sentential/morphological ellipses; 8700731
England, dialectal speech areas; phonological/morphological/lexical evidence; qualitative/quantitative approach; 8703491
English *-able* adjectives; Chinese rendering; structurally different languages, comparative analysis feasibility; 8703379
English *-ble* adjectives; speaker attitude, semantic analysis; word frequency/semantic complexity; 8700840
English *-ex* ending; history/productivity/semantics; 8704900
English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380
English /r/-/l/ contrast perception; duration role; Japanese/Cantonese speakers' differences; 8706168
English 18th-century negative sentences; *do* usage; 8705303
English absolute participial constructions; coordination/subordination intermediate position; types classification; 8702743
English accent, French; phonetic analysis; native English-speaking U students; syllabic timing transfer; 8702619
English achievement scores; Latin/modern foreign language high school students compared; Educational Development Series batteries; 8702205
English adjunction *(i)t* sentences; syntactic structure; *it*/empty category distribution; 8707065
English adverbials; placement rules formulated; 8706658

English anaphora; coreferentiality constraints; semantics; thematic relation analysis; 8704823
English *anyway*, discourse functions; natural conversations analyzed; topic boundary marking; 8703069
English apostrophe elimination trend; usage instability causes; possessive marker use, historical development; 8701505
English apposition; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic characteristics; 8706716
English "approximatives"; Jerrold Sadock's "radically pragmatic" approach challenged; "radically semantic" account advocated; 8702944
English argumentative text; sex-based differences; interdisciplinary tagmemic sociolinguistic analysis; 8705017
English article errors; interlanguage analysis; Japanese adult learners, acquisition-poor environment; 8702417
English article system, teaching guidelines; article-use flow chart, speech act/presupposition; 8700277
English as a foreign language course; writing/vocabulary/grammar instruction; 8704185
English as a foreign language instruction, Japan; "acquisition device" use; cognition role; bilingualism/developmental psycholinguistics research; 8702865
English as a foreign language instruction; Arab world; international variety use; reading/writing skills importance; 8707395
English as a foreign language instruction; Frisian primary schools; potential impact; 8704265
English as a foreign language instruction; Italian secondary schools; Latin/English comparison method; 8704211
English as a foreign language instruction; pedagogical grammar development; *Practice Accurate Communication in English* discussed; 8704173
English as a foreign language instruction; professionals as students; special teaching characteristics; 8704172
English as a foreign language instruction; teaching/descriptive grammar approaches distinguished; relative pronoun instruction; 8704294
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL characteristic features; 8704269
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professional development; research/theory role; 8704216
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professionalism development; 8704165
English as a foreign language learners, target language conversational spin-off; computer-assisted learning tasks, group interaction; 8700298
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a foreign language reading instruction, translation/psycholinguistic theories compared; individual cognitive strategies development; Japanese college students; 8702462
English as a foreign language reading instruction; basic principles; 8702463
English as a foreign language teaching; American culture knowledge; Iranian program outlined; 8706319
English as a foreign language textbooks; sociocultural content; Costa Rican public secondary schools; content analysis methodology/facet design theory; 8704230
English as a foreign language texts; text linguistic analysis; 8706260
English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386
English as a foreign language; anaphora learning constraints; sentential/discoursal anaphora differences; Tamil speakers aged 10-16; 8706373
English as a foreign language; British schools; outside acquisition influence; school syllabus design; 8704163
English as a foreign language; future forms acquisition difficulties; Japanese students; 8704180
English as a foreign language; language proficiency skill assessment; Test of English as a Foreign Language/cloze test/dictation test; Egyptian college students; 8706342
English as a foreign language; new poetry teaching technique; Lebanese high school students; 8704274
English as a foreign language; text comprehension; preliminary grammar instruction; 8704296
English as a native language instruction; Cambridge/London school conceptions; progressive/radical orientation, integration model proposed; 8706197
English as a native language instruction; prescriptivism; *Correct English* journal history discussed; 8702173
English as a native language instruction; recent publications; bibliography; 8702169
English as a second language acquisition; question development; Spanish-speaking children; longitudinal study; 8702410
English as a second language courses; Tokyo International Christian U; grading system; 8702350
English as a second language evaluation criteria, formative/grammatical evaluation specifications; norm-/criterion-/growth-referenced evaluation; traditional testing measurements; 8700295
English as a second language fluency; written/oral differences; legal document; native Dutch speaker; 8704220
English as a second language instruction, German students; textbook sexism correction; U. Rampillon's proposals supported, H. Reisener's critique rejected; 8706272
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language instruction; Elliot Aronson's jigsaw method applied; personal experience related; 8706274
English as a second language instruction; LIRP^2 method; Aboriginal students, Australian Northern Territory; 8702275
English as a second language instruction; methodological guidelines; 8702304
English as a second language instruction; music use; 8704258
English as a second language instruction; political act; moral dilemmas; 8704240
English as a second language instruction; problems encountered, People's Republic of China; reading instruction emphasis, text selection; 8700310
English as a second language instruction; Suggestopedic approach effectiveness; adult learners; 8704204
English as a second language instruction; U level, Poland; Adam Mickiewicz U English department; 8702356
English as a second language instruction; vocabulary teaching, German students; linguo-didactic/learning-psychological principles proposed, practical application exemplified; 8706344
English as a second language learning; negation/interrogation acquisition/markedness acquisition; studies survey; 8704766
English as a second language pedagogy; comics/comic-based texts use; Japanese-speaking college students; 8706397
English as a second language programs, organization/administration; selected public/private Us; program integration/effectiveness; questionnaire survey; 8702271
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English as a second language reading rate; reading speed drills; 8702447
English as a second language student response/reaction; instructor comments, written work; questionnaire/interview data; 8700300
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English as a second language teaching; descriptive language studies sources evaluated; 8702248
English as a second language teaching; United Kingdom; linguistic/educational contexts; 8704186
English as a second language testing; Test of Written English; development described; 8704399
English as a second language variation, contact vs identification function; Black English variant choice; Hispanic males aged 15-19; target-language model preferences; 8702401
English as a second language writing exercises; text-forming resources; 8702327
English as a second language writing; abstracting characteristics investigated; cultural influences; Dominican/Chinese college students; 8706463
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second language, extensive reading technique; fiction material; German senior gymnasium students; 8700260
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language, German students; available English dictionaries; 8707463
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a second language, listening comprehension ability stressed; Dutch students; vocabulary development materials proposed;

8706295
English as a second language, Polish learners; English-Polish interlanguage, simplification phenomenon; overgeneralization/underdifferentiation processes analyzed; 8700215
English as a second language, vowel acquisition strategies; Italian U freshmen; English-Italian speech analyzed, variants elimination suggestions offered; 8700335
English as a second language; colloquial conversational abilities development; authentic texts treatment, methodological suggestions; 8702204
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; composing process; native language correlations; language background/cognitive styles; verbal protocol analysis; Spanish-speaking students; 8704262
English as a second language; creative writing procedures; Japanese U students; 8702530
English as a second language; German secondary school textbooks (1972-1984); pedagogical analysis; 8702197
English as a second language; German-speaking teachers training; course model proposed, content/materials/methods; 8704207
English as a second language; grammatical structures, initial introduction; *going to*-tense forms; methodology proposed; 8702355
English as a second language; immigrant learners; library materials shortage; 8704281
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English as a second language; individualized instruction; personal experiences; 8702341
English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English as a second language; mathematical code; prosodic/phonological features; 8704170
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English as a second language; receptive competence acquisition; authentic spoken language recordings use; discourse analysis techniques; 8702340
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English as a second language; S. Krashen's theory; Eurocentre, Cambridge, course described; 8700225
English as a second language; speech act functions; communication dimensions; Nigeria; 8706889
English as a second language; writing proficiency development; rhetorical/grammatical skills; writer's handbook proposed; 8704325
English as a second language; written compositions, error analysis; dictionary use urged; German gymnasium students; 8707465
English as a second-language development; reading comprehension/writing ability; college-level Puerto Rican students; second-language acquisition model development; 8702378
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English as administrative language, Baha'i faith; Ian Semple interview; 8703502
English as an international language; ideological/cultural associations; French attitudes; rhetoric review/ethnographic interviews/questionnaires; 8705623
English *as* displacement; *like* construction usage; frequency explanation; 8704671
English as official language use; Ghana; scholarly/professional/journalistic material; annotated bibliography; 8705590
English as official language, California; Proposition 63 effect; 8705699
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English auxiliaries *have/to/be*; unacceptable accentuation/VP deletion; pragmatic/syntactic accounts compared; 8706790
English auxiliary system description; I. Sag's/A. Akmajian's, S. M. Steele's, T. Wasow's models compared; alternative model formulated; 8702775
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
English back-formation; synchronic relevance; source-item expansion; dominant patterns; 8704864
English *baldness*; synonyms; 8703535
English *be* + past participle passive; descriptive vs generative grammar analyses; voice analysis problems; 8703115
English *before*-clauses; Japanese temporal clauses; temporal/causal relations; classification system; 8705336
English binomial noun-verb compounds; first element, word-class assignment; 8702765
English "bureaucratese" difficulties; former colonial nations; 8705418
English *chestnut/PDQ* etymologies; 19th-century theatrical usage; 8701320
English cinematic antedatings; previous list supplemented; 8707483
English clausal-complement-taking verbs; Universal Grammar principles interactions; 8705529
English cleft sentences; logical structure derivation; 8703131
English cloze test scoring validity; native English-speaking college students; 8704393
English combining forms *electro-/equi-*; history; distribution; 8702958
English comma placement instruction; Dutch-speaking learners; instructional problems; 8705537
English complement phrases; syntactic status; simplex sentence paradigmatic relations; 8702809
English compound formation; *-busters* morph; recent coinages; 8705414
English conditional sentences instruction; computer-assisted/programmed/lecture-discussion strategies compared; Arabic-speaking undergraduate English majors; 8704309
English conditional sentences; *if* semantic description; *modus ponens/modus tollens* explanation; 8700836
English conditional sentences; tense/mood/modals interaction; 8702772
English *condom*; proposed etymologies examined; 8705270
English connectives *and/but*, spatiotemporal origins; closed-/open-field interpretations; 8700863
English copulative verbs; predicative nomina, *go/grow/turn* inchoatives, *seem/seem to be* difference; 8704855
English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363
English derivational morphology; acquisition/use; experimental investigations; neutral/nonneutral suffixes; 8704902
English dialect studies; *Dictionary of American English* (DARE) reviewed; major deficiencies noted; 8705409
English dialect studies; New York's Catskill Mountains area; grammatical features; Appalachian speech; 8705411
English dialectology; Newfoundland/southwestern English counties; pronunciations compared; 8703483
English dialectology; phonological/lexical variation; connected speech processes; sociolinguistic factors; 8705639
English direct object incorporation; T. Yasutake's semantic incorporation theory refuted; 8702842
English discourse connectives; taxonomy/semantics/syntax; tree structures operations; 8701073
English dominance; linguistic conflict; scientific symposia events; 8705617
English double object construction; structural case assignment/small-VP analysis supported; 8706783
English *drugs* term, pragmatic semantics; US regional informants; 8700848
English emphatic *self*-forms; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; intensifier types; 8703209
English epistemic modality scalarity; *Corpus of English Conversation* data; distinguishable semantic parameters; 8703099
English exclamatives; deep structure/generation rules; transformational grammar framework; 8702774
English existential sentences; definiteness effect; enumerative uses, implicature process; 8702799
English existential *there*-sentences; grammatical contrast, semantic account; government-binding analysis rejected; 8703152
English expletive insertion; language game; J. McCarthy's theory disputed; 8702985
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English family relatives terms; notable gaps; 8700830
English final plosives, voicing distinction perception; vowel duration/transition; Austrian English as a second language learners; 8701813
English for academic purposes course, lecture comprehension focus; lecture questions analyzed; 8700284
English for academic purposes; learner needs identification; strategic competence; physics lab; 8704237
English for academic purposes; research sources; 8704264
English for academic purposes; stylistic writing errors analysis; Jordanian Arab U students; native-language/English compositions com-

pared; 8704203
English for science & technology; reading instruction; research overview; student difficulties; 8702214
English for science and technology; teaching oral public communication instruction resources; 8704205
English for special purposes; Colombian public Us; status examined/staff members surveyed; 8704253
English for special purposes; course design; Catholic U, Santiago, Chile; 8704235
English for special purposes; course evaluation; learner participation; practical techniques; 8704310
English for special purposes; Czechoslovakia; special teaching methods, beginning students; 8704308
English for special purposes; nonnative English varieties, localized uses; linguistic/methodological/pedagogical issues; 8705428
English for special purposes; verb classification; forestry textbook; statistical analysis; 8704314
English for specific purposes; course design; process approach, problems; 8704213
English free adjuncts; anaphoric expressions occurrence; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703210
English free modifiers; stylistic usage preference; questionnaire; U faculty members; 8705719
English front round vowels; synchronic/diachronic interpretation; segmentalization process; 8703341
English future progressive treatment; English as a foreign language textbooks; social use; 8702289
English futuritives/auxiliaries, unmarked/marked usage; morphological/lexical problems; 8700927
English genitive case; double genitive nature; rhetorical/emotional genitive differences; 8702812
English Germanic/Latinate elements; William Barnes's linguistic purism efforts; 8705377
English gerund/verbal noun relationship, English/US fiction/scientific/journalistic text analysis; center/periphery description; 8700752
English gerundive constructions; bare plural similarities; event denotation; Davidsonian predicates; 8706845
English gerundive nominals; possessive *-ing*/accusative *-ing* constructions; 8704713
English *get*-passive construction; Roland Sussex's critical review refuted; *get-/be-* passive differences, adversative beneficial dichotomy supported; 8702724
English grammar system instruction method; verb tenses/aspects; 8702347
English grammar; auxiliary category introduction; sign concept evolution; 8707132
English grammar; tense/verb relationship; classical period approaches; 8707102
English grammatical morpheme acquisition order; Spanish-speaking child; longitudinal study; 8706389
English grammatical morpheme learning; Tunisian adolescent; longitudinal case study; creative aspect supported; 8706362
English grapheme-phoneme correspondences; empirically derived probabilities; 8705533
English *hand*/Japanese *te* comparison; *Oxford English Dictionary*/*Kojien* definitions; 8703373
English *have* constructions; multiattachment; relational grammar framework; 8702811
English *have*; syntax/semantics/functional characterization; second-language teaching relevance stressed; valence theory/functional-semantic field frameworks; 8704769
English *hey*; "appeal for agreement" meaning; 8705239
English homophones; subjective familiarity; printed frequency/rated familiarity covariance; 8704091
English honorifics; deferentiality rule; linguistic realization; 8706953
English *hubba-hubba*; possible origins; 8705240
English human objective relative clauses; E. Klima's four basic types; literary corpus relative frequency; 8704709
English idioms, second-language learning difficulties; instructional activities suggested; 8702268
English imperatives; subject-oriented/subjectless sentences; second person/indefinite pronoun subjects; 8704765
English implicative verbs; L. Karttunen's theory criticized; logical/gradient implications distinguished; L. Zadeh's fuzzy set theory model; 8700841
English *in charge of*, syntactic/semantic peculiarities; active/passive usage; 8700729
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English indefinite singular generic sentences; formal semantic representation; H. Kamp's discourse representation framework, default logic; 8702931
English indirect commands interpretation; pragmatic dimension; left/right brain damaged patients; 8704135
English indirect speech; tense shift; Russian comparison; 8702730
English instruction, Taiwan; teacher attitudes/student expectations; survey data; 8700227
English instrumental syntagms; typology, noun-preposition connection; distribution/structural variation/lexical realization; 8704793
English interlanguage narrative structures; second-language learner's spontaneous conversation; rhetorical/grammatical analyses; 8706374
English intonation acquisition; visual/auditory feedback effects; Japanese learners; 8707841
English inversion functions; emphasis, rheme expression, cohesion enhancement, stylistic considerations; second-language teaching relevance, Russian students; 8700789
English inversion structures; restrictions; R. Jackendoff's preference rule system; 8702845
English irregular verbs; conjugations; 8702861
English *is*, doubled use; subordinate clause occurrence; 8702714
English *jean(s)*; French borrowing; graphic form/meaning; 8705386
English journalistic prose; stereotypes/euphemisms/code phrases function; standard language differences; 8707397
English kin terms; children's knowledge; children aged 3-6/parents; questionnaire/interviews; 8706078
English Language Amendment; opposition urged; language teaching effect; 8704241
English Language Aptitude Test, culturally different minority group bias; test score data; Jewish/Arab student candidates; 8700402
English language change; generic suffix *-person*; humorous viewpoint; 8707566
English language curriculum, Chinese teachers U; John Goodland's/Ralph Tyler's conceptual curriculum model, purposes/practices; 8702239
English language newspapers; English as a foreign language class use; appropriate article location; 8702259
English Language Proficiency Act (S.B. 462), Colorado Bilingual Bicultural Education Act (1975) repeal; philosophical/political positions, state/national bilingual education attitudes; 8701688
English language proficiency; cognitive correlates; letter-matching task/test of English as a Foreign Language; U-aged foreign students; 8704367
English language standardization, adaptation; developed/developing countries; 8703693
English language status, multilingual Switzerland; plurilingual balance threat, British vs American English; Swiss language policies; 8701405
English language teaching history, A. P. R. Howatt's *A History of English Language Teaching* critically reviewed; 14th-20th century materials/movements; 8700309
English language teaching reform, Czechoslovakian schools; communicative approach; 8702323
English language teaching; international language role; syllabus/materials design effects; 8702279
English language teaching; social/economic/cultural context considerations; collaborative growth, pluralistic approach; 8700222
English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167
English language testing formats; gender differences/biases; year 12 level comprehension/composition examination analyzed; 8707963
English language testing, England; newly developed A-level exams; 8702154
English language usage; Ian F. Finlay's "Random Thoughts on Language," commentaries presented; 8700693
English language usage; *only* overuse; singular/plural confusion; advertising neologisms; 8704147
English language-related topics; apostrophe use; media word play; nonnative speaker features; new jargon terms; 8705648
English language; restoration/improvement advocated; educational standards; 8707417
English lexical composition associativity; *try to sleep* phrases; 8702715
English lexicography history; John Wilkins's/William Lloyd's, *Alphabetical Dictionary* (1668); lexicography development contributions; 8703541
English lexicon; function/structural organization; core vocabulary, pedagogical implications; 8706241
English *like*; semantic/syntactic role shift; historical development traced; 8703283
English linking intrusive /r/; Received Pronunciation speakers; auditory analysis; syntactic environment influence; 8702603

English literacy, deaf children; developmental reading/writing instruction; 8703956
English literature instruction, China; teaching program evaluated; participant observation/structured interviews/writing analysis; 8704236
English *'ll; will/shall* abbreviation differences; 8702351
English loanwords, Russian; adaptation/assimilation process examined; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships, native vocabulary reaction; 8705400
English logical-semantic connectors; text coherence indicators; 8702823
English long vowels/diphthongs; post-central elements; phonetic transcription; *j/y/w*, inappropriateness; 8705872
English malapropisms/linguistic errors; neologisms; 8702164
English mass/count nouns; semantic/syntactic countability; perceptual-cognitive/linguistic correspondence hypotheses tested; 8702851
English meaning changes; dictionary format; 8702921
English *millennium* misspelling; analogical influence; 8705538
English modal auxiliaries; pragmatic comprehension; advanced level adult second language learners; 8706402
English modal auxiliaries; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic functions; spontaneous use, informal child-adult interactions; children aged 2-5; 8702009
English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724
English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733
English modals; categorial status; syntactic criteria; 8704809
English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267
English morpheme acquisition sequence; monitor role; adult English as a second language learners; different language groups; 8704371
English morphological leveling; *bite/ride/shrink*, preterite form standardization; British/American English compared; 8707230
English morphology, syntactic basis; phrase structure roots; nonlexicalist grammar model developed; 8702955
English native-language instruction, 18th-century English; linguistic exercises/traditional rhetoric; 8706211
English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383
English negative conditionals *unless/if not*; readers' mental representations, prediction model; different recoding operations, question answering; 8702037
English negative inversion; syntactic/semantic functions; 8704718
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English nominal constructions, German translation; strategies proposed; stylistic functions; English noun phrases typology; 8700537
English noncomparative *as*-phrases; prepositional copulas; 8702739
English nonnative varieties, status; usage standards; 8705417
English nonnative varieties; international language roles/innovations; 8705427
English nonverbal *-ing* forms; scientific texts; syntactic functions; Spanish translations; 8705062
English nonvolitional *will/would*, conditional protases; L. Haegeman's/H. Wekker's, R. Declerck's proposals rejected; present tense/nonpast references; 8701140
English noun compounds; semantic-pragmatic study; 8700865
English noun-verb agreement; proximity concord; 8702742
English number agreement auxiliary reduction; R. Whitney's analysis discussed; 8704788
English onomatopoeic etymologies, major lexicons compared; semantic typology; 8701488
English oral proficiency, Jordanian secondary students; later U career impact; interview/questionnaire/classroom tape/curriculum data; 8700217
English ordinal numbers, soil engineering texts; pedagogical/scientific discourse; cardinal numbers compared; 8702869
English palindromes/heteropalindromes; word-formational patterns, palindromic proper names; G. V. Jones's listings; 8701507
English particle *also*; semantic properties; complementary expressions, other languages equivalents; 8702877
English particle movement, discourse approach; participant continuity variables; 8700671
English past tense morphemes; style shifting; intermediate second-language learners; 8706353
English past tenses; present perfect/preterite compared; 8702276
English perception verb clausal complements; small clause analysis; Inflection-assignment rule; 8704715
English phoneme pronunciation, sound spectrogram use; native Japanese speakers; (z)-(dz)/(ʒ)-(dʒ) distinction recognition; 8701854
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English phonological redundancy; fallacies examined; intelligibility effect; 8702596
English phonology/orthography; orthographically based language game; 8706615
English phonology; lexical phonology principles; lexical/postlexical rules; segmental phenomena/syllabification processes; 8706573
English phonology; perceptual mastery; Félix Lobo's/K. Yoshida's research; acquisition theory; 8706377
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
English phrase *he himself*; unique properties; 8705072
English phrase *in no clothes*; inversion operator status; 8702716
English phrases *to amuse oneself/to enjoy oneself*; semantic overlap; 8706812
English *please to* imperative construction; archaic usages; 8705422
English pluluperfect tense, historical development; auxiliary/participle markers *a*, forms/functions; 8700821
English plural noun phrases; distributive/collective construals; ambiguity; 8704824
English plural verb agreement; existential *there* construction; formal/informal variation; 8704687
English possessive clitics; inflectional/phrasal affixes; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; 8705132
English possessive pronouns; actual/potential change; modern British/Modern American/Shakespearean texts examined; 8704729
English possessives; definiteness expression, pragmatic context role; possessive relationship suppression; 8704691
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
English prenominal adjective ordering preference; J. W. Ney's studies critically examined; 8704784
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English preposition use; acquisition patterns; case study; child aged 1:0-2:0; 8704072
English prepositional dative/double object constructions; government-binding analysis; 8704758
English prepositions; word class history, inflection loss effect; Old English-Modern English documents; 8705227
English present participle vs gerund, delimitation proposed; semantic-syntactic framework; language economy; H. Sweet's "half-gerund"/A. Lamprecht's "variable *ing*-forms" theses rejected; 8700723
English present perfect constructions; simple/progressive distinction; 8704295
English present perfect; P. S. Tregidgo's views examined; retrospection/current relevance; 8702783
English pro-infinitive construction; distribution/restrictions; noninstantaneous grammatical model; 8704649
English proficiency, cloze test use; Thai U graduates; English Proficiency Test Scores compared; 8702437
English progressive forms *as/appear/seem*; Guillaumean analysis; 8706644
English pronoun use standards; spoken/written differences; 8702747
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English prose rhythm, syllable/breath group/paragraph structures; 8701712
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English pseudocleft formation conditions; *hope/hope for* clausal complement selection; government-binding Case theory; 8703114
English pseudocleft sentences; PRO environments; focus; categorial identity, projection principle; 8707055
English pseudoclefts; VP focus, *wh*-clause/focus connectedness account; deletion analysis; 8702831
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
English psychological verbs; passive constructions/intensifying adjectives co-occurrence; questionnaire; British/American English speakers; 8706773
English *psychosis/psychotic*; *-os-/-ot-* morphemic analysis; diachronic phonological evidence; 8702963

English punctuation/orthographic sentence; early research corrected; syntactic category analysis, "informational grouping" concept, sentence boundaries; 8701504
English purpose clauses, infinitival adjuncts; government-binding theory framework; 8700728
English quantifier complements; definiteness; nontransformational account; 8704781
English question-answer structures; language-theoretical-didactic analysis; textbook-supported/computer-aided instruction; 8704660
English reading comprehension/attitudes; read-aloud program effects; Spanish-speaking primary-grade students; 8704421
English reciprocals/reflexives; binding theory conditions; identical analysis proposed; 8706770
English reduced forms, English as a foreign language instruction; integrative grammar ability; Chinese-speaking advanced English students; 8702203
English relative clause formation; definite/indefinite noun phrases; text analysis; 8704689
English relative clauses, syntactic qualities; loglinear analysis; noun phrase/subordinate interrelationships; Modern English prose; 8700681
English relative/free relative clauses; missing adverbial elements; antecedent-contained deletion; 8705106
English repeated-nomination sentences; *as for +N* introductory clause; syntactic/semantic functions; 8706656
English *respectively* constructions; subject-verb agreement; context-freeness; 8707346
English rhythm instruction; syllabic/accentual rhythm differences, reduced vowels status; 8702610
English science reading comprehension; explicit group/group basal reading strategies; bilingual/nonbilingual third graders; 8704341
English scientific articles; tense usage; optional rhetorical choices; obligatory temporal constraints; 8704984
English *seem* + noninfinitival complement construction; structural/semantic restrictions; 8706703
English *seem/appear* syntax, *that*-clause use; categorial status/structural position; 8702835
English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
English sentences; higher syntactic patterns/supra-sentential linguistic structures; 8706776
English *sneakers/tennis shoes*; semantic differences; geographic variation; 8705416
English sound symbolism; nonmorphemic phonesthemes; semantic/phonic classificatory criteria; 8706886
English spatial adjectives; shared polysemy sources; semantic changes; 8702894
English spatial prepositions; meaning ascription; semantic relatedness/sentence-completion tests; adult native English speakers/advanced English learners; 8706365
English spelling, systematic changes; importance/timeliness; language users' learning needs; reform benefits; 8701517
English stop epenthesis; conflicting phonology views examined; South African/Midwestern American English speaker data; spectrographic analysis; 8701805
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
English studies; language understanding; empiricist/structuralist/dialogist theories; 8705114
English *such*; Michael Swan's treatment critically examined; 8702364
English suffixes *-able/-ity/-al*; word formation rules; adjacency condition challenged; 8704882
English syntactic passive development; Modern English passive types, semantic distinction; past participle category status; 8706672
English syntax instruction, The Netherlands; R. W. Zandvoort's *A Handbook of English Grammar* role; Dutch Anglicists, recent progress evaluated; 8705133
English teaching, England/Wales; *English from 5 to 16: The Responses* examined; objectives outlined; 8702167
English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English temporality expression; basilang speech; verb phrase morphology/sentence-level semantics/adverbials/serialization/implicit reference; 8706393
English tense/aspect; fiction/nonfiction forms compared; 8700926
English tenses/time reference; H. Reichenbach's *Elements of Symbolic Logic*/B. Comrie's *Tense*; deficiencies noted; alternative theory developed; 8707018
English text comprehension difficulties, northern Nigerian secondary students; ethnographic data collection; West African School Certificate English Language examination texts; schematic/linguistic cue use variation; 8702499
English text linguistics; Leipzig conference papers; 8705063
English *there* constructions, syntax/semantics; phrase-structure analysis proposed, transformational *there*-insertion approach criticized; 8700654
English *this/that* demonstratives acquisition; invisibility principle; 8702080
English time adverbial sentences; semantic representations; existential/universal quantifiers; 8702916
English *to*-infinitives; marker/preposition, status; new classification proposed, Peter S. Rosenbaum's typology; 8702810
English *too*; natural language semantic explications; Georgia Green's observations; 8702891
English toponyms, N_1 + preposition + N_2 structure; fixed nomination set expressions, descriptive designations; 8701462
English *tough* construction; government/binding theory; empty categories/multiple analysis; ideolectal differences; 8707029
English trans-context-freeness argument; coordination/syntactic cross-serial agreement; 8707341
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
English true etymologies dictionary; false etymologies exposed; 8705290
English two-part verbs; literal/figurative meanings; language learners' difficulties; 8704304
English Type 3 conditionals; present/past mixed reference; 8702767
English univocal *or*, inclusive/exclusive reading ambiguity; G. Gazdar's claim supported; 8700831
English usage, French influence; Quebec English language publications; lexical gallicisms; 8703459
English usage; grammar instruction advocated; 8706214
English use, Cameroon; written/oral texts presented; 8705407
English valency dictionary; comprehensibility/explicitness/comprehensiveness, selection criteria; 8705502
English variation; black/white vernaculars; panel discussion; 8707424
English varieties, earliest American settlers; medieval dialect features, linguistic profiles; modern New England dialect features; 8701445
English varieties; standard core/peripheral standardized dialects emergence; 8707427
English verb government; subcategorization facts/government facts distinction; 8700817
English verb group ellipsis; conditioning factors; preceding verb phrase/situational context; 8706765
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
English verb particles; quasi-aspectual nature, telic *aktionsart*; postverbal particles, goal attainment; 8700664
English verb valency lexicon; lexical constellation concept; functional grammar elements; Spanish equivalences; 8700754
English verb-particle constructions, possible positions; government-binding case theory; 8704697
English verb-particle constructions; varying semantic/syntactic difficulty; hearing-impaired students aged 10-19; 8705915
English verbal commitment; speech act form; felicity conditions; commitment verb variation; 8703031
English verbal hypertension; "expanded" verb tenses proposed; 8700760
English verbs, personal/impersonal forms; continuous/subjunctive forms; free/restricted usage; 8704798
English verbs, physical modality, syntactic behavior; inception types distinguished, Zeno Vendler's concepts critically examined; 8702726
English vocabulary changes, purists opposition; jargon, negative connotation; 8701490
English voicing, acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8703849
English voicing; acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8705853
English vowel-to-vowel coarticulation patterns; recordings analyzed; male speakers; 8702643
English vowels, abstract representations acquisition; Vowel Shift Rule knowledge; 8702644
English *wh*-constructions, syntactic description; copular/relative/interrogative/exclamatory clauses; 8700818

English *whole/all*; determiner classification, formal criteria; 8706704
English word juncture; identical consonants, acoustic cues; 8707827
English word senses; computational discrimination; syntax-based/content-analytic approaches; 8707326
English word shortening, foodstuffs; *-ed/-ly* loss; 8700906
English word-formational models, expressive potential; criteria/models identified; emotional-evaluative potentials; 8706880
English zero/definite/indefinite articles; meaning differences; 8706828
English-Arabic translation; Arabic/English text features, contrastive study; style/translation authenticity; 8706531
English-Chinese dictionary; Chinese pedagogy; dictionary models proposed; 8705510
English-Czech machine translation; English problems; idioms/modifiable verbs/hyphenated constructions/negative words; 8707362
English-French narrative translation; emotional tone accuracy; computer-assisted system; 8706520
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342
English-Italian translation; emphasis expression differences; English emphatic intonation patterns/Italian equivalents identified; 8706524
English-language dictionaries; 17th-/18th-century examples; recent works evaluated; 8701474
English-Spanish genitivization comparison; English morphological/prepositional forms, usage rules/preference; G. J. B. Standwell's explanation; 8703388
English-speaking doctor/Spanish-speaking patient communication problems; clinical settings examined; audio-taped medical interviews, question-answer exchanges analyzed; bilingual doctor/interpreter use; 8703667
English-speaking Quebecers; R. Rudin's *The Forgotten Quebecers* reviewed; ethnic origins; 8707627
English-Ukrainian poetry, metaphoric epithet paradigmatics; translational fidelity implications; translator's task; 8703728
English/Arabic aspectual distinctions; verb form/verb class/adverb contributions; 8707294
English/Bulgarian analytical verb forms; prosody, functional sentence perspective exponent; contrastive analysis; 8707315
English/Bulgarian instrumental adverbs; temporal status; mental representation; 8706698
English/Chinese bilingual dictionary; neologism treatment; 8705493
English/Dutch pronominal adverbs; restricted distribution, binding theory relevance; 8707033
English/Dutch scope phenomena, second-language learning errors; revised contrastive approach; government binding theory; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8700350
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
English/French/Ngàmbáy (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
English/German translation synonymy; synonym systems development; scientific terminology; 8702587
English/Hungarian fixed-order conjuncts ("freezes"); phonological determination; semantic component; 8703383
English/Hungarian postpositions; syntactic analysis; Aldous Huxley's *Point Counter Point*, Hungarian translation; 8702792
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
English/Japanese diphthongs; comparative acoustic analysis; 8703841
English/Japanese diphthongs; second formant transitions; acoustic/statistical analyses; male English speakers, male Japanese speakers; 8703839
English/Japanese female terms; sexual meaning; sexual object/being; 8707609
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
English/Japanese speech rhythm differences; syllable-/stress-timing; English acquisition implications; 8706398
English/Japanese verb classification; aspectual properties; inclusive relation; 8705546
English/Japanese verbal idioms; B. Fraser's hierarchy hypothesis; discovery procedure; 8704652
English/Romanian intrasentential connectives; coordination/subordination; contrastive analysis; 8707301
English/Russian as international languages; ideological implications; capitalist/socialist language differences; 8703495
English/Spanish prepositions of location acquisition; comparison/contrast; prototype theory, language transfer; 8700337
English/Spanish small clauses; T. Stowell's analysis supported; 8707015
English/Spanish temporal deictic adverbs, static/dynamic approaches; common underlying system, lexicalization possibility; 8701341
error perceptions; native-speaking/nonnative-speaking English as a second language teachers; pedagogical implications; 8702337
esymplastic meaning/origin; T. Wolfe's misspelling/usage; 8707717
ethnographic study, behavior patterns/events, adult Columbian English as a second language students; observation/interview/student file data; cultural/personal factors, success predictors; 8700328
ethnolinguistic vitality, second-language proficiency, self-confidence/motivation; R. Clement's second-language usage model; Francophone ninth graders; 8700482
experiencer verbs; anaphor binding problems; *tough* Movement analysis; 8703187
expressive function talk/writing, learning tool use; adult English as a second language students; 8704232
extended monologues; academic context; discourse factors; university lecture course; English for academic purposes teaching implications; 8704987
Fanakalo description; South African mining community lingua franca; 8705207
fictional children's speech; linguistic analysis; American literature; child language acquisition research; 8705759
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
Filipino code-switching/mixing; linguistic synchronic study, Tagalization; B. Kachru's premise tested; 8702567
Filipino English, restriction phase; nonnative English variety life cycle, R. Moag's theory applied; sociolinguistic survey; 8701614
Finnish-English translation; linguistic/cultural difficulties; Aleksis Kivi's *Seitsemän Veljestä* (Seven Brothers); 8706555
first generation American Czech speakers' lexicon; English borrowings; pattern classification; taped interviews; 8707370
first-language education effect, second-language/academic achievement; Mexican immigrant elementary school children; English/Spanish context-reduced/-embedded language skills compared; sixth-grade Mexican immigrant children; Cummins's theoretical framework; 8702547
first-language negative transfer; relative second-/first-language phonological difficulty effects; adult Spanish-speaking English learners; 8706395
first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371
folk etymology, mistaken imitation derivation examples; Newfoundland local speech examples; 8701286
foreign accent; accentedness ranking instability; respondent focus; Puerto Rican bilingual women speaking English; 8704578
foreign TV programs, nonbalanced bilingual viewers' processing; language maintenance role; English speech/Dutch subtitles; secondary school active English learners, U level Dutch former English learners; 8700338
foreign-language aptitude; attitudes/motivations/personality traits relationship; English-learning Japanese college students; 8706368
foreign-language grammar learning/teaching; Dutch/English/Spanish; Belgian secondary schools; teachers/students surveyed; 8704201
foreign-language learning; intake equilibration; assimilatory/accommodatory processes; 8704330
foreign-language learning; nontarget environment; native-language interference; francophone English students; 8704234
foreign-language pronunciation skill; voice onset time pattern acquisition correlation; voiceless stop production; Brazilian Portuguese/American English speakers; 8707825
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242
forenames, common noun use; English/French examples; 8701459
forestress/afterstress, noun-noun/adjective-noun compound classification; context/salience roles; 8700919
formulaic speech; pragmatic abilities; English as a second language; German children; 8704327
French Anglo-Americanisms; history, infiltration routes/causes; semantic changes, figurative/metaphorical use; 8701420
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
French idioms, English translation; word-for-word strategies; 8702580
French language role, Geneva United Nations Office; English-French bilingualism; 8700484

French loanwords, English; meaning differences; 8703446
French past tense use, English-speaking learners; difficulty reduction; French/English tense-aspect systems; seventh/eleventh grade students; 8700281
French technical terminology; satellite detection systems; Anglo-American translation equivalents; 8704559
French welding terminology; *soudage à l'arc sous gaz de protection* 'gas-shielded arc welding' analyzed; English equivalents; 8704552
French, current world status; English language threat; 8701663
French-English enunciation/determination/reference systems compared; enunciator vs co-enunciator-related contextual determination; 8701351
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
French-speaking Acadians, Nova Scotia; French language, educational use; minority language rights; 8705707
French/English dictionaries; "hard"/"easy" words, historical development; 8703579
French/English second-language teaching; Quebec public school system; evolution; 8704284
French/English translation; skills development; 8702570
functional literacy programs; developing nations; Western-based linguistic research replication; linguistic/cultural variation; 8705668
Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433
Gaelic place names/toponymic suffixes; Scotland, Galloway/Carrick regions; evolution; 8705475
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
general air path parameter values; orality/nasality separation; acoustic validation; spectographic/nasality function analyses; English/Japanese bilinguals; 8705879
general/specific English skills; academic achievement relationship; Egyptian U students; 8704210
generalized phrase structure grammar feature-default conventions; nonlexical category default exemption/covariation; expletive *it/there* distribution; 8707067
German as a second language instruction, Canada; major problems addressed; specific audience groups identified; 8700219
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German defense policy language; English influences; 8705395
German language, American English borrowings; East Germany; classes, motivations; 8703452
German plural morphology mastery; native-/second-language speakers; similar patterns found; *-(e)n/-e/-s* morphemes; 8704885
German synonymous verb pairs teaching; English students; methodologies considered; 8702194
German translation problems, UN charter; East/West German/Austrian wording rendition discrepancies; politically motivated linguistic decisions; 8707667
German verb-object relation; active/passive sentences, subject/object distribution; English distributional differences; nominative case assignment; 8700808
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
Ghana language situation; Akan/English use; linguistic attitudes; 8707622
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
global foreign accent, segmental articulation errors; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers' English; transfer/developmental factors; 8700363
government-binding parameters, A/A' binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
grammar instruction, business communication courses; instructional text/personal observation/questionnaire data; 8702175
grammar instruction, form/function organization; second-language learners; instructional techniques, visual aids; English as a second language example; 8700283
grammatical variation, Japanese/English dialects; linguistic/cultural study differences; 8705443
grammaticality notions, English as a second language teachers; English/Spanish varieties; teacher reactions; 8700501
grammatically controlled content area text development; middle grade English as a second language learners; thinking skill development/complex linguistic structure acquisition; 8702231
Gullah relative clause strategies; deletion/WH-pronouns/resumptive pronouns; English superstrate/African substrate influences; 8703178
Guyanese English dispute resolution; humor use; linguistic ambiguity; 8705686
handicapped English as a second language children; multidisciplinary instructional model; 8703949
Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022
Hebrew/English lexical integration; spoken Arabic; demographic variables; Israeli Arab village; 8705371
Hebridean English vowels; phonological system instability; length conditioning; Standard Scots English/Gaelic influences; 8705447
high liner etymology, *Dictionary of Newfoundland English* inclusion; regionalism status; 8701285
Hindi textual cohesion; English/Hindi discourse linking devices differences; coreferentiality/adjective promotion; 8706985
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
Hispanic scholastic achievement; bilingualism effect; educational advantages; Hispanic high school students; 8702542
historical grammar; methodological principles/guidelines; Old English illustrative material; 8705312
Hong Kong bilingual education policies; models proposed/compared; 8704526
Hong Kong English, changes; natural/planned processes distinguished; governmental affairs, English role; 8703442
Hong Kong language situation; three-tier language system; government language policy; 8704528
honorifics, American/English/Japanese/Korean; cross-cultural patterns; power/solidarity variables, sociolinguistic sensitivity; 8703372
humorous language pragmatics; oral Anglo-American culture; ambiguity effect; 8705016
Hungarian/English somatic proverbia; leg/foot terms compared; 8705335
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
hypnotic responsiveness; English/Spanish modalities; language comprehension/acculturation; bilingual Mexican-Americans; 8704517
iconic language aspects; possessive/diminuative/augmentative affixes; English/Semitic examples; 8702962
idioms classes, processing time differences; single/multiple meanings; Raymond Gibbs's/Gayle Gonzales's findings extended; undergraduates; 8702025
illocutionary force/English moods relationship; conventional meaning; D. Davidson's opposing argument; 8705795
inadequate translations; ethical problem; German promotional materials, English translations; stylistic appropriateness; 8704543
indefinite determination types, English/Greek/Turkish examples; unmarked/marked meanings, numeric/nonnumeric determination; English *one*; 8700708
indigenous Australian languages; bilingual education; language maintenance/renewal programs; 8704263
indirect object advancement; relational/case grammar approaches compared; English/Kalkatungu (Western Queensland) evidence; 8702713
inferential comprehension skills; Schema-Direct Monitoring Strategy/Schema-Question-Answer-Relationship Strategy; English as a second language college students; 8704335
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381
inherent aspect/perfect, theoretical issues; English/Cebaàrì (Niger-Congo)/Swahili data; semantic analysis; 8704834
inservice training needs assessment, English as a foreign language teachers, Saudi Arabia; questionnaire data; teachers, inspectors, teacher trainers; cross-culture area; 8700212
interactional style, German-American conversations; cultural differences; deference politeness strategies vs information conveying; 8700944
interdisciplinary team teaching, English as a second language course; Colombian U experience; communicative approach; 8700275
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388

interlingual interpretation process, sociolinguistically sensitive model; individual/culture/language mediation; video-taped data; English/American Sign Language examples; 8701579
interlinguistics/comparative textology; objectives/corpora/methods; methodological flexibility; Italian-English; 8704548
international commerce, language problems; English/Japanese examples; 8700305
international language, Esperanto vs English; English/Latin status/circumstances compared; 8701449
international languages; English/French competition; 8707383
international languages; scientific/technical publications use; English hegemony; French as scientific publication language movement; 8705460
interpersonal accommodation, bilingual setting; personality judgments; French-speaking students; 8702563
interpreter/translator training, intercultural component; post-Industrial Revolution historical survey; varied languages importance; 8702568
interpreting; logeme use; Yoruba-English bilingual performance; 8704513
intransitive predicate; English *with*-absolutive, object extraction impossibility; 8702846
intrasentential codeswitching, Japanese/English; underlying syntactic principles; tape-recorded speech; Nisei speakers; interactional factors/bilingual proficiency; 8700494
Irish bulls, contradictory language; dictionary entries; 8703533
Irish English low vowels, length/frontness; Irish vowel system compared; sonorant shift process; 8700591
Irish English, possible Irish influences; phonological parallels; vowel systems analyzed; 8701353
Irish/Scots English 17th century migration; Northern Ireland/modern Appalachia; *The Story of English* extract; 8703321
Italian/Portuguese ethnic communities, Quebec; French/English linguistic situation; 8705610
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773
Japanese consonants; English/Japanese comparative phonological study; Kana writing system; 8704617
Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386
Japanese flaps; American listeners' perceptions; 8705871
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese students' English written production; lexical features, statistical characteristics; spelling error detection/correction procedure; 8706359
Japanese-speaking English students; interlanguage phonological rules; fossilization; 8706396
Japanese/American communication; archaic vocabulary, language change factors; 8703685
Japanese/English anaphoric expressions properties; government-binding framework; *each other* analysis; 8703375
Japanese/English intonational structure; similarities/differences; 8702604
Japanese/English politeness, face-threatening acts strategies; P. Brown's/S. C. Levinson's study; language-teaching implications; 8703387
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Japanese/English verbs; dynamic/nondynamic/transitive/intransitive verb distinctions; situation-focus/actor-focus; ellipsis; 8704706
Johnson, Samuel; lexicographic work; etymological norms establishment; 8705516
Jordanian language policy, language conflict/planning, user attitudes; English/Arabic proficiency; 8703692
Kenyan language policies; colonial period origins; Swahili/English relationship, education/press/government; 8703631
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
Korean yes-no questions pragmatics, English parallel; unpresuppositional, primary/secondary presuppositional uses described; 8700669
Kurzweil Data Entry Machine, literary/linguistic computing value; 8701382
Kyng Alisaunder rhyme words; phonological aspects; short/long vowels; Old English /æ:/; 8704634
language acquisition; dual language/English as a second language approaches compared; Spanish dominant kindergarten students; 8706108
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
Language by Train project; Belgian commuter trains; second-language learning; 8704171
language death proficiency continuum; Scottish Gaelic-English status; structural conservatism/communicative success predictors; 8703632
language development, cross-cultural contact, Australian tribal aborigines; changing sociolinguistic situation/governmental policy (1911-1982); bilingual education programs; 8701684
language learning observations; English as a second language learners; kindergarten students; experimental/neurolinguistic research studies; 8700369
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
language minority children; cognitive/linguistic creativity; English-speaking majority/Spanish-English bilingual students aged 11; inquiry-based science program; 8706501
language pattern persistence; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Edward Sapir's/Theodore Lightner's approaches; 8701198
language pedagogy; etymology usefulness; English teaching examples; 8704166
language pedagogy; syllabus design role; fluency/accuracy; English for special purposes; 8706222
language planning/policy, South African educational system; English/Afrikaans/black languages relationship, future activities; 8701680
language policy/performance, U of Khartoum; Arabic/English global language skills tests; first-year students; 8701584
language preference/multitrial word presentation effects; free auditory recall; psychoeducational assessment implications; 8702118
language proficiency assessment; American Indian (Hualapai) children; bicultural/bilingual communities; nonstandard English dialect; 8704529
language proficiency testing; Language Assessment Scales 1/observation-based scoring compared; Spanish-English bilingual kindergartners; 8704395
language shift, sex differences, US; survey data; minority/English language use; 8701639
language skills, earnings impact; English/French data, Quebec; multivariate analysis measurement; 8705640
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language style/attitudes, ethnic factors; education issues, social context/situational dimension; Standard English/Black Vernacular English; nonstandard dialect speakers, classroom exercises; 8703623
language testing; multiple-choice test use; comprehension evaluation; Japanese high school students; 8704385
language use/humor patterns; US cultural attitude changes; 8705655
language-teaching policy proposal; Victoria, Australia schools; second-language teaching; language maintenance; 8705710
language/cognition assessment; limited English proficient Spanish-speaking children; criterion-reference diagnostic test, functional adaptation; 8704067
language/meaning; mathematics texts; terms "problem"/"investigation" use; 8707788
language/thinking interrelationship, English/German philosophy; comparative analysis; 8705815
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications; 8703848
Late Middle English pronominal gender; 15th-century English translation, French text; arbitrary gender assignment; 8703319
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
Lear, Edward; *Book of Nonsense*, textology framework analysis; senseless text interpretation process; 8705760
learning style preferences; questionnaire; native/nonnative English speakers; 8704369
legal contracts/courtroom language changes, recent interest/attempts; Plain English movement; legal English features; 8701665
legal English instruction; verb frequency count; pedagogical materials preparation; 8702241
legal English; vocabulary/morphosyntax characterized; 8706951
Lenin, V. I.; English phrase calquing; translation strategies examined, stylistic awareness/richness noted; 8707376

lexical anaphors/pronoun development; structural properties; comprehension tasks; children aged 2:6-6:6; lexical/grammatical development interaction; 8702107
lexical error analysis; German English as a second language learners; semantic criteria; 8702435
lexical errors; analysis/evaluation; adult Bulgarian English as a second language learners; 8706384
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexical meaning; national-cultural component role; English vocabulary analyzed; 8702880
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
lexical phonology; theory outline; English/Malayalam data; 8702665
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
lexicalization; grammarians'/lexicographers' view differences; English examples; layman's lexeme criteria; 8701483
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
lexicon/nomination relationship; English political texts, UK newspapers; 8707466
lexis in composition, Swedish learners' written English; lexical individuality/sophistication/variation/density examined; 8702411
limited English proficient students; classroom integration; English as a second language teachers' perceptions; survey analyzed; 8704282
linguistic assimilation; German-American churches; bilingual education; 8704534
Linguistic Atlas of England/Linguistic Atlas of Scotland reviewed; traditional dialectology; criticisms; phonological system mapping; 8705440
linguistic atlas; data collection/preparation; problems discussed; 8703485
linguistic borrowing; classification terminology; language contact; Quebec French/English example; 8703444
linguistic competence/performance; anomalous English relative clause structures; double preposition/extra preposition types occurrence; 8704770
linguistic continua; grammatical formulations; syntactic/lexical variation; underlying invariant conceptual elements; 8704685
linguistic frequency, event-frequency judgments; single/paired target word presentation; dual-factor hypothesis; college students; 8700164
linguistic information representation; single-/dual-code models; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8706138
linguistic politeness universals, Japanese/American English request systems compared; discernment/volition factors; Penelope Brown's/Stephen Levinson's, Geoffrey N. Leech's theories supported; 8701599
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistic taboos/euphemisms; Euro-Asian linguistic area; English "dirty" words' anatomy; "bad" monoseme dominance process traced; 8701631
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
linguistic/sociological text organization; cultural differences; English-/German-speaking authors; 8706908
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
listening comprehension, English for special purposes; specialist lecture integration, pre-sessional course; 8700279
listening comprehension, speaker accent effect; voice familiarity, local English variety; Chinese U students; native speaker comprehensibility; 8700291
low-achieving Hispanic bilingual students; linguistic performance; participant observation/audiotaped language samples/interviews; 8706487
Lowth, R.; *A Short Introduction to English Grammar*; grammatical conceptions presented; 18th-century English linguistics; 8703252
machine translation/literary translation; postediting functional considerations; SPANAM system examples; Spanish-English translation; 8703436
machine translation; error types examined; English input texts/Russian translations; 8706548
magic as communicative act; children's magic practices, semiotic principles, iconic/indexical motivation; I. Opie's/P. Opie's material analyzed; 8701025
maiden name retention/*Ms.* use; stereotypes, sociolinguistic study; questionnaire; 8707559
Mandarin tone instruction, adult English-speaking students; difficulties, remedies; English pitch pattern interference; Mandarin third tone determination; 8700276
mass terms; extensional occurrences; quantification; boolean algebra framework; English grammar fragment; 8705108
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
McDavid, R. I., writings; bibliography; 8707105
meaning determination; reference frame; legal case; 8702927
meaning, intentional nature; definite descriptions; English number system; 8707778
medical diagnoses; terminology differences effects; English-/French-speaking countries; 8707557
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
Melbourne English /æ/; length distinction; acoustic/phonological analysis; native Melbourne English speakers; 8702607
Mencken, H. L.; language attitude; *The American Language* development; 8705147
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
Middle English gerund, later development; *Middle English Dictionary* citations; 8701261
Middle English idioms/prepositional phrases; *Sidrak and Bokkus* examined; *Oxford English Dictionary*, entry revisions proposed; 8705220
Middle English impersonal verb *þunchen*; personal verb *þenchen*; constructions compared; 8702741
Middle English open syllable lengthening; moric tier posited; foot-type change; 8705253
Middle English *quod/seide* synonymy, *Piers Plowman*; William Langland's use examined; connotation/style differences found; 8701714
Middle English *shē* origin; Old English *sēo*; /ʃ/ phoneme, new origin proposed; 8705283
Middle English stress doublets; metrical analysis; Beat Addition role; 8704632
Midland Illinois dialect patterns, geographical divisions; subareas influence, settlement history; vocabulary/pronunciation data; 8703476
missionary linguistics, 17th-century Ireland; North American analogy; Protestant missionaries, vernacular use, problems/achievements related; 8701209
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
modern Chinese lexical reiteration; descriptive framework developed; English/Chinese devices compared; 8702948
Modern English adverb-adjective combinability; British/US prose, statistical analysis; most productive/frequent combinations identified; 8700658
Modern Irish small clauses; syntactic movement; phrase structure/government/barriers; 8705077
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academies role; 8701568
Montreal French; high vowel diphthongization/dental affrication; English borrowings; 8704615
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis rejected; English data considered; 8702959
multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552
multiply-headed noun phrases; *more than*; D. Napoli's base-generated coordinator analysis supported; semantic evidence; 8707031
names, meaning changes; Americanization, French example; 8701451
names, structure/function; English literature; mid-19th century novels, order creation; 8703516
national public language policy; standard American English/nonmainstream languages/dialects instruction; 8703705
Native American bilingual education; reservation/off-reservation services; urban program problems; 8700487
native language/cognitive constraints, select English spatial prepositions, ascribed meaning; semantic relatedness/cloze type sentence completion test data; advanced adult English as a second language learners, native English-speaking children aged 7-10, educated adult native English speakers; 8702404

native/nonnative speaker interactions; English phonology correctness; relative task expertise effects; 8707650
native/second language learning transfer effect; Yoruba-speaking English as a second language students; semantically equivalent bilingual sentences; 8704364
natural language determiners, English data; cardinal/logical/nonlogical subgroupings; conservativity, ineffability theorems; 8700838
natural language temporal system construction; Arabic/English languages data; Priorian operator approach/Reichenbach's quantification approach; 8703139
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
New World Black Englishes/Irish English varieties, similarities; habitual aspect markers; Early Modern nonstandard English sources; 8705424
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
Nigerian English regional accents/internal variability; English introduction/teaching tradition explanation; historical analysis; 8703470
Nigerian English, sociolinguistic variation; Hausa/Yoruba/Igbo speakers; Received Pronunciation proximity; 8701606
Nigerian Pidgin English; basic structures described/sociocultural status discussed; creolization process; 8703484
Nigerian Pidgin English; Port Harcourt language use survey; primary language/mother tongue correlation; 8705636
Nigerian Spoken English; phonologically defined varieties distinguished; classification system proposed; 8703469
nonnative speech contrast, adult training; English /ð/ - /θ/ acquisition; perceptual fading technique; acoustic/linguistic category elasticity; Canadian francophone adults; 8700029
nonnative speech; Americans' responses; stereotyping; error research; semantic differential instrument; 8704199
nonsense syllable learnability; semipalindromes; 8706870
North American/British English dictionaries examined; dictionary preparation issues discussed; 8705501
northern US dialect boundaries; Mississippi River effect; settlement origins, geographical findings; 8701429
Norwegian complex passives; reanalysis/word formation relationship; Case assignment; 8704683
Norwegian/English passivization; personal/impersonal constructions; Case theory; 8704704
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
noun phrase opacity; definiteness, familiarity theory; specificity criterion; 8703143
nouns/adjectives, semantic distinction; English/Russian data; 8702945
Nuclear English; pedagogical issues; tag questions/restrictive relative clauses/modal auxiliaries/subordinate clauses; 8704193
nuclear power terminology; politicians'/military personnel's use; 8707569
object elision, English-Italian constructions compared; transformational-generative framework; 8703368
Oklahoma-Missouri signs, unusual spelling/language use examples; 8701514
Old English agentive prepositions; Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*; 8704754
Old English dummy subjects; verb-second "target,"; *hit* distribution; 8702697
Old English *frea* 'lord, king', one-/two-syllabic form, poetic meter; syntactic environment as determinant; 8701262
Old English inflectional morphology; weak noun declensions/weak verb conjugations; L. Bauer's empty formative hypothesis refuted; 8704869
Old English *Lives of Saints*; non-Ælfrician authorship attribution; stylistic analysis; 8705753
Old English metrical entities; A. Bliss's analysis critically examined; improved representation; 8701707
Old English nonce forms *ælmyrcan/gūðmyrce*; reinterpretations offered; 8707198
Old English poetic studies; software applications; syntactic/semantic/phonological patterns; 8703408
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
Old English scratched glosses; Anglo-Saxon uncial manuscript; 8707234
Old English thinking verbs; syntactic-comparative study; common/different features identified; 8705273
Old English translations; Latin biblical documents; grammatical/lexical difficulties; cultural effects; 8705217
Old English verse; poetic/nonpoetic synonyms, alliterative frequency; 8705722
Old English voiced fricatives (v)/(ɣ); *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213
Old English vowel alliteration; P. Kiparsky's metrical filter; 8707697
Old English word order; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; Marian C. Bean's data analyzed; 8705226
Old English/Middle English impersonal constructions generation; lexical Case assignment role; 8704733
Old Scots/Standard English; Scottish New Town residents' attitudes; sociolinguistic study; 8707614
Old/early Middle English *sellan/giefan* 'to give'; semantic changes; *Peterborough Chronicles*; 8705302
oral communication apprehension; English language proficiency relationship; business college students; 8705554
oral language acquisition; limited-English-proficient students; cooperative/individual learning groups effectiveness; Spanish-dominant third graders; 8704221
oral language development/academic achievement relationship; Functional Language Assessment/Iowa Test of Basic Skills; limited-English-proficient learning-disabled students; 8706012
oral language discourse structures; 7-year-old black girl's oral narratives; unit hypotheses; 8704953
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
oral language proficiency measure utility; reading achievement prediction; native Spanish-/English-speaking proficient/nonproficient readers; 8702479
oral language proficiency; minimum competency tests; relationship examined; third-/fifth-grade limited English-proficient students; 8704397
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
oral reading behavior, bilingual Spanish/English speakers; Spanish/English texts; miscue analysis, reading interview data; seventh-grade students; 8700413
oral reading miscues, bilingual college students; Arabic/English expository texts; Reading Miscue inventory, Arabic application; 8700490
Orkney Norn language; Northern Isles, Scotland; vocabulary survival; 8705429
orthography acquisition; morphemic spelling/abstractness hypothesis; English past tense morpheme acquisition; German school children; 8706873
Oxford English Dictionary; computerization; English variety coverage problem; 8705526
Oxford English Dictionary; computerized version development described; dialectal/diachronic problems considered; 8707490
oxymoron, business communication use; potential detrimental effect; 8702875
Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
parameter distinguishing effects, early syntax acquisition; cross-linguistic study; Japanese/English data; 8702078
parametrical grammar acquisition; subjacency examples, pilot study; French-/Spanish-speaking English as a second language learners; 8700386
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; govenment-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
passivization; modular approach; English/Japanese examples; 8704714
past tense verbs, early Elizabethan dumb shows, stage directions examples; report/instruction implications; 8701728
perceived accent change; auditory/acoustic correlates; Vietnamese Australian English learners aged 6-12; 8707817
perception verb complements; diachronic syntax analysis; A. Akmajian's/Noam Chomsky's autonomous syntax explanations examined; Middle English examples; 8702791
personal pronouns use, English prose; fiction/colloquial specialized styles; frequency analyzed; 8703732
Philippine language policy; New People's Army leftist attitudes; English opposition; 8703706
Philippines, multiethnic language situation; English-Pilipino code-switching; ethnolinguistic groups/official languages/domains/verbal repertoires; 1980 census data; 8700472

phoneme perception; lexical component influence; actual/nonsense English words; Japanese students; 8705924
phoneme, psychological reality; "second articulation" unit; English phonemics problems; orthographic contamination effects; 8702624
phonemic/lexical processing relationship; lexicality effects; phoneme recognition tasks; comprehension, serial model; French/English speakers; 8703994
phonetic changes; Japanese velar consonant labialization; German palatalization; English/Japanese dissimilation; 8705873
phonetic notation; orthographic representation conversion, automated system; *Linguistic Atlas of the Gulf States* application; 8707835
phonetic perception; later-occurring rate information limits; temporal/structural/lexical factors; native English-speaking listeners; 8702129
phonetic symbolism; cross-cultural basis; tone-shape matching task; English/Urdu speakers; 8707833
phonetics; Roger Kingdon's contributions; 8703239
phonological changes, Japanese immigrants, Hawaii; Japanese/English linguistic shift continuum; 8704621
phonological features in language use; imperfect/segment-zero/featural puns; English phonological similarity; 8702695
phonological realizations, English *g*; spelling convention origins; 8700629
phrase markers; parallel structures approach; coordination/gapping/Romance causative/restructuring constructions; 8706680
picture listening comprehension test, English as a second language; Basic Aural Comprehension Test; 8702438
Pidgin English use, Fiji; sociolinguistic history; 8705679
plain English writing; characteristics, business use; 8701691
poetry use, English as a foreign language class; selection criteria, student reception, explicit/implicit meanings; 8702258
politeness formulas, contrastive approach; English/Moroccan Arabic examples; 8703369
political language; early America; language theory, literature; 8705758
polyethnic language variants, sociolinguistic typology; English as a national/polyethnic language; 8703674
pragmatic failure; theoretical/applied domains; English/Hebrew native/nonnative speech; 8704329
pre-Old English phonology; *i*-umlaut/breaking chronology; 8707184
preposition stranding acquisition; parametric variation; government/binding theory applied; English/Dutch examples; second-language learners; 8700384
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
present perfect acquisition, Scottish/American children's speech differences; Scottish/American children aged 3:0-6:4, adults; input frequency effect; 8700089
present/past tense switching; medieval Romance narratives; contemporary French/English narratives compared; 8705730
presupposed open propositions, syntactic marking; "information-packaging" inferences; English/Yiddish examples; 8700775
presupposition/subjecthood relationship, sentence position/thematicity/assumed familiarity; French/English examples; comment; 8701122
printed English words, short-term memory; congenitally deaf signers, sign-based coding; M. Shand's tasks/hypotheses; normally hearing subjects; 8701879
productivity/word formation; rule scope/application rate; labeling/syntactic recategorization word formation functions; English *-age* suffix examples; 8700890
progressive form, English as a second language learning; various uses; "imperfectivity" notion; 8700235
pronominal meaning, semantic structure; characterization level indicators; English material; 8706801
pronoun stress/binding; precedence/quantifier-binding constraints, distribution description; accessibility principle/bound variable constraint, Noam Chomsky's leftness condition disproved; 8701135
proofreading skills; daily oral/written drills; eight-week program, effectiveness; eighth-grade black students; 8704160
prose composition; Japanese/English strategies compared; second-language acquisition implications; Japanese/American college students; 8702528
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
psychotherapy/bilingualism, acculturation role; English/Spanish psychodynamic psychotherapy; 8703966
quantifier comprehension; English-/Turkish-speaking children; cross-linguistic differences/similarities; script theory interpretation supported; 8706075
Quebec French/English language contact; anglophone minority accommodation; language policy effects; 8707655
Quebec French; English borrowings; vowel length treatment; 8705279
Quebec language policies, planning/purification; government intervention; linguistic decrees; 8701659
quoted speech/dialogue, contemporary English fiction; text-relational approach; illocutionary/propositional content level, main clause complexes; 8700949
reactive learning strategies, second language skills development; psychosocial adjustment, reactive vs instructive teaching approaches; limited English proficient/culturally different children; 8702274
readability measurement, bilingual learning materials; Spaulding formula (Spanish)/Flesch formula (English); analytical/predictive capabilities; 8700475
reading comprehension strategies, nonproficient native/nonnative English readers; Chinese/Spanish/English native-speaker college students; think-aloud protocols; 8700331
reading process research; mentalistic measures use; English for special purposes research applications; 8704444
reading readiness/early reading compatibility, psycholinguistic analysis; Spanish dominant/English monolingual children; readiness indicators desirability/necessity; 8700010
reading strategy differences; proficiency level; cloze passages/comprehension questions/oral reading/silent reading; advanced English as a second language students; 8704326
reading/reasoning, college level instruction; Aristotle's enthymeme as logical structure; 8704423
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
reading/writing relationship; college-level English as a second language learners; 8704366
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
recognition memory, reference forms; language/text type effects; English/Italian undergraduates; 8704086
reference grammar indexing; *A Comprehensive Grammar of the English Language*; 8701476
reflexives/intensifiers, modern British English; generative grammar development; 8700805
regional English dialects, attitudes; *Dictionary of American Regional English* examples; 8703473
relative attention, English grammar, deaf college students/unskilled normally hearing college writers; error analysis; pauses/error correction; 8700454
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
relative clauses, two prepositions occurrence; freshman English compositions; construction explanation; 8700783
relativization process; English/Chinese compared; formal/functional contrasts; language teaching implications; 8702352
request speech act; communicative situation role, semantic classification; English material; 8706895
requests; politeness/indirectness relationship; native English/Hebrew speakers' perceptions; 8706896
rhythmic irregularity measurement; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's work reviewed; flawed irregularity measures; 8701799
rhythmic irregularity; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's measurement defended; 8701844
Rivers Pidgin English (Nigeria); phonology/morphology/lexicon/grammar/orthography; 8705202
Room, A.; *Dictionary of Britain*; review article; 8707450
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
San Andrés/Providencia Islands (Colombia), historical linguistic situation, scientific perspective; English-based creole/Spanish; ethnolinguistic politics; 8701423
Saudi Arabian English as a foreign language instruction; intermediate/secondary schools; program strengths/weaknesses diagnosed; questionnaire; 8704164

Saudi Arabian students' oral English proficiency; repetition/pattern drills/motivated intervention treatments; eighth-grade students; 8704324
scale constructs, lexical relation realization; individual items, semantic potential; pragmatic inference, syntactic triggering; 8702942
schema theory, reading instruction application; English as a foreign language; 8702448
science information/language relationship; English as dominant language, social/historical factors; information access/human resource development; post-WWII Japan/People's Republic of China examples; 8701592
scientific article reprints requests; nonnative English speakers; language use; 8704300
scientific concepts; cross-language transferability; multilingual Kenyan secondary school students; 8706516
scientific discourse; contrastive statements; English noun phrase; contrast comprehension evaluation; 8704932
scientific English instruction; research review; text types/approaches; 8702220
scientific English vocabulary, computer-assisted word count; frequency-/dispersion-based usage, pedagogical objective; 8701471
scientific language; English, worldwide importance; 8706997
scientific papers, style/technique; linguistic/stylistic exertion stressed; 8704922
scientific writing; idea organization; English as a foreign language course; 8704495
Scots English vocabulary; Gaelic influence; *Scottish National Dictionary* entries; 8705387
Scots/Standard English; typological relationship; auxiliary verb *be* frequencies; Scots dramatic texts, computerized corpus; 8706939
Scott, F.; American language reform movement; 1885 essay, pronoun usage; 8701689
Scottish dialect humor; social significance; Glasgow speech patterns relevance; 8705434
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
Scottish Gaelic; English/Scots military loanwords; 8705391
Scrabble neologisms; incorrect identification; prior dictionary entries evidence; 8705518
scrumdiddleyishuss/scrumpdillyishus; terms origins; coincidental coinages; 8705438
Sea Island Creole role, causal/temporal connectives use, oral/written discourse; oral/reading test data; third-/fourth-grade Sea Island Creole speakers/standard source language speakers; 8700971
second-/foreign-language classroom discourse processes; ethnographic study; sociolinguistic environment; teacher's language dominance/teaching style; Quebec English as a second language classes; 8704289
second-language acquisition; basilang speech; locative/directional expressions use; English interlanguage; Spanish/Japanese/Chinese speakers; 8704291
second-language acquisition; free written recall task use; English-speaking Spanish students; 8704357
second-language comprehension skill development; reading-while-listening method; Japanese English students; 8704313
second-language cultural connotation acquisition; attitudinal factors; native Korean-speaking American college students; culturally neutral indirect attitude questionnaire developed; 8706376
second-language instruction, cognition effect, standardized achievement test measurement; language proficiency/cognitive performance; California Achievement Test; 8702387
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction; communication teaching; authentic/classroom/imitational communication types, didactic usefulness; English material; 8704975
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language learner tense control development, discourse perspective; adult native Spanish-/Japanese-speaking English learners, native English speakers; oral narrative analyzed; 8702246
second-language learners; form-/content-oriented errors; German-speaking English learners; 8706407
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language learning attitudes, international students; questionnaire data; attitude/motivation/achievement relationship; 8700387
second-language learning problems; direction expressions; Arabic-speaking English learners; error analysis; 8702392
second-language learning, cohesive strategies/means; German-speaking English as a second language learners; varied dyadic situations; 8705042
second-language learning, ethnography; northern Nigeria; nonliterate Hausa-speaking adult males; 8704384
second-language learning, positive transference; English phonemes, Spanish speakers' pronunciations examined; 8702209
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
second-language learning; developing linguistic competence; production/comprehension tests; adult Spanish-speaking English students; 8704339
second-language learning; oral competence evaluation; three scoring techniques evaluated; 8704229
second-language learning; sociolinguistic competence role; apology strategies; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8706994
second-language lexical boundaries acquisition; Spanish-speaking English learners/native English speakers; native language influence, lexical categorization; 8702402
second-language logic learning; comprehension facilitation; Cantonese Chinese adult English as a second lang learners; mathematics/science use; 8702434
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214
second-language proficiency, learner variables relationship; confirmatory multivariate study; questionnaire/language test data; correlated traits/second-order hypotheses/causal modeling analysis; 8700345
second-language proficiency; learners' contact/instructional variation effects; adult English as a second language learners; 8704375
second-language reading comprehension, background knowledge/schemata role; Brazilian English as a foreign language learners; 8702413
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
second-language spontaneous speech production; stalling studied; English learners; 8704378
second-language students; communication skill evaluation; self-evaluation; questionnaires; 8702409
second-language teaching; pragmalinguistic-communicative approach; theory/didactic practice; 8704316
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
second-language writing process; sixth-grade English as a second language writing group; case study; 8704383
self-directed language-learning program; experienced/inexperienced English as a second language students; 8702211
semantic category research implications, nonstandard speaker language assessment; recent studies reviewed; 8700048
semantic combinability; automatic analysis; engineering-linguistic model; distributional analysis; 8703416
semantic distinctions, conventionalization; physical-mental distinction; Korean/English noun phrases compared; 8700849
semantic patterning; lexical cohesion; multiple-choice cloze test; English as a second language learners; 8704197
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2;4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
sentence information condensation; secondary predication; English material; 8702801
sentential ambiguity; R. Kempson's semantic duality framework critically examined; 8700853
Serbo-Croatian/English noun phrases; internal structure, syntactic properties; Extended Standard Theory framework; 8705328
sexist language; English/Polish contrastive analysis; 8703644
sexual/linguistic discrimination, occupational inequality; Quebec situation; log-linear model, occupation distribution; English-/French-speaking newlywed Quebec residents; 8701572

Shakespearean chronology/authorship investigation; word-links method; critical review; 8703432
shape/substance conceptualizations; English linguistic correlation; nominal predicates/prepositional phrases; 8706833
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology examined; 8703762
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
sign language rehearsal/written free recall relationship; printed English words; immediate/delayed recall; deaf college students; 8705906
simplification, elaboration, foreign language teacher talk; student oral language proficiency; Japanese second-year junior college students; speech adjustment phenomena; 8702270
simultaneous/successive cognitive processing, writing skills relationship; undergraduates; composition course grade prediction, planning factor; 8702518
Singapore English; standard written form, texts analyzed; 8701595
singular/plural/mass noun phrases; semantic relation, L. Talmy's account; formalism developed; distributive location; 8706811
Slavic/English aspectual systems; C. Bache's *Verbal Aspect. A General Theory and Its Application to Present-Day English* reviewed; 8706779
social class analysis/sociolinguistics, new approaches needed; ethnographic methods, Cane Walk Guyana data; estate/non-estate class informants; creole/English features use; 8701628
social history/politics/language, Gareth Stedman Jones's *Languages of Class. Studies in English Working Class History* reviewed; methodological/theoretical/empirical claims/arguments critically examined; 8701581
sociolinguistic competence, Black English native speaker; autobiography/commentary; code-switching/reading theory/writing development/dialect eradicationism/linguistic pluralism; 8701591
sociolinguistics; quantitative methods; Australian English vowel variation; principal components analysis; 8707581
sound hierarchy; syllable structure; Japanese/English phonological changes; 8706625
South African black education; language policies; 8705704
South African English; Afrikaans-based features; semi-rhoticity; *busy* progressive; 8705431
South African English; standard form, phonological features; social meaning; 8705641
South Asia (India) bilingualism; language identity/societal bilingualism/mixed language varieties/minority language maintenance; English/regional languages use; 8700510
Southern American /z/-/d/ alternation; McDavid's Law; phonological pattern; 8703489
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
southern Texas Mexican-American bilinguals; language attitudes; language maintenance/shift; 8707604
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish communication arts curriculum; native Spanish-speaking American elementary school students; native language development/maintenance; linguistic skill transfer promotion; 8706514
Spanish *por/para* choice; supplemental guideline feasibility; adult native English speakers; sentential element temporal order; 8702383
Spanish WH Q movement; English WH movement compared; Noam Chomsky's movement rules; 8703125
Spanish-English bilingual classrooms; code-switching functions; third-grade children; 8706490
Spanish-English bilingual teaching; proficiency assessment improvement; training programs; individualized learning modules; 8704532
Spanish-English simultaneous/consecutive translation course, Escuela Superior de Lenguas de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba (Argentina); personal experience related, methodology described; 8700533
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
Spanish/English interference; bilingual Spanish speakers, New York; progressive verb forms use; 8701411
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538
special education schools; non-English-speaking students; ethnic-specific needs; survey reported; 8704346
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
speech act modifiers; request pragmatic force indicators role; Hebrew/English request patterns; 8704913
speech markers; French-English bilinguals' native-/second-language production; self-repair/turn-taking; second-language fluency evaluation; 8706510
Spenser, Edmund; poetry, archaic vocabulary use; 8703718
spoken/written directives comparison; office work assignment analyzed; American English; 8704909
spoken/written language differences; linguistic factors/text types; English data, computer analysis; 8703000
St. Kitts Creole personal pronouns/decreolization; D. Bickerton's claims analyzed; 8705415
Standard American English, literacy crisis; ideological analysis; U of Texas, Austin program; employers/educational system contribution; 8703676
Standard British English; *may/might* use; *may* meaning change; 8707422
Standard English definition; correctness-based/appropriateness definitions refuted; accommodation-based definition proposed; 8703200
"standard" English issues; Irish influence questioned; Raymond Hickey's Hiberno-English/Standard English views critically examined; Afrikaans/South African English example; 8703453
standard English typewriter keyboard, phonematic alphabet; English/other language denotation application; 8701499
story sense, proficient English-Spanish bilingual/partial bilingual/monolingual children; English language stories; structural complexity, story convention usage, story scheme analysis; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8700105
stress-beat location; English CVC monosyllables; vowel duration/phonetic quality; production/perception experiments; 8707809
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
structured English immersion/bilingual education comparison; limited English proficient children; US Department of Education study; 8702559
structured listening effects, reading comprehension; English as a second language instruction, intermediate stages; Southeast Asian/Central American refugee students; 8700218
student language ability evaluation, English Language Center, Asian Institute of Technology (Thailand); listening test, continuous profiling system, self-assessment questionnaire; 8702440
student writing ability development; classroom verbal interaction relationship; high school English classes; 8706471
stylistic strategies, native/nonnative English; Venezuelan/American disagreement/request/promise; video-taped role-played data; negative/positive politeness strategies; 8700965
subjective relatedness, English/Hungarian causative verbs; bi-level lexical representation; mental lexicon development implications; 8700026
substratal contact vernacular; East Los Angeles English data; grammatical changes origins; 8705398
Surinam Negro-English; W. Greenfield's defense (1830); 8704959
Swahili/English ellipsis; text analysis; cohesive ties; anaphoric relationships; 8705331
Swedish consonant durational properties; sentence data base; D. K. Klatt's English rule system, duration prediction; 8701803
Swedish language; English influence; short story analyzed; 8705380
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syllable/phoneme awareness, Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; 8702492
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
syntactic restrictions, validity questioned; English/Spanish examples; G. Pullum's predicate raising restriction/F. D'Introno's verb raising restriction examined; J. McCawley's theory applied; 8701103
Tangale (Chadic) phonology rules; *wh*-expression application; post-verbal focus position movement; English Comp movement parallels; 8700597
Tanzanian education system, instructional language use; English/Kiswahili conflict; 8701683
teaching English as a second language; item-based/communicative syllabi compared; focused/unfocused writing activity; 8706467
technical English writing, native English/native Japanese speaker differences; composing process data; English as a second language instruction suggestions; 8700443
technological information learning; native language (Tongan)/second language (English) instruction medium differences; 8706385
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bio-program concept; language contact situations; 8701093

tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
terminology/translation status; large Belgian businesses; 8706539
Texas English double modal syntax; informant survey; social/syntactic/semantic factors; 8705615
text cohesion; written/spoken language; English/Japanese compared; 8703037
text comprehension processes; native-/second-language readers; information amount effect; English/Japanese speakers; 8702430
text connectedness, multi-element nomination; word order, textual distribution/cohesive role; English material; 8706986
text salutation acts; 15th-century English landholding family; letters analyzed; 8706941
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
textual element informational content; semantic nets analysis; text length/informative saturation relationship; English/Russian popular science texts; 8707352
thematic progression, interactional aspects; English casual conversation; F. Danes's functional sentence perspective model; thematic structure, information-organizing principle; 8701012
theme/focus, Brazilian Portuguese texts/English translations; questionnaire data; Portuguese/English speakers; 8700554
title-text communicative coordination; scientific texts; semantic/syntactic analyses; English text analyzed; 8701081
Tohonno O'odham desiderative-causative formation; grammatical/semantic conditions interaction; English desiderative constructions, differences described; 8706789
tonal/nontonal language distinction validity questioned; Japanese/English pitch; Ijọ (Niger-Kongo) tone-pitch accent transition; 8705545
Toronto Ukrainian language/home language behavior; mother/3-year-old child dyads; meaning match/mismatch analyzed; English influences noted; 8705604
tourism, language problems; Esperanto use advocated; 8701450
trademarked names; generalization, promotion strategies; 8703504
transfer consequences, early French immersion programs; cognitive/academic/linguistic/social psychological status; basic cognitive/affective characteristics; 8700334
transitional device usage; English as a second language writers/native English writers; statistical survey; distribution/frequency analyzed; 8702524
transitive/intransitive constructions; Japanese/English stylistic preferences; 8705316
translation nonequivalence sources; language/culture roles; Item Response Theory; Francophone/Anglophone Canadians/English-speaking Americans; 8706528
translation norms; Baha'u'llah's *The Hidden Words*; S. Effendi's translation; 8700539
translation role, Diderot's work; English language conception/influence; 8700547
translation; editing function; original/translation differences; French texts, English translations; 8702586
Trinidad English creole continuum; sociolinguistic investigation; socioeconomic groups/linguistic features; 8705688
Tudor English, modern influence; widely used expression, structural influences; 8701705
two-level grammars, natural language representations; transformational grammar criticisms/alternative; 8703166
two-word miniature linguistic systems acquisition; training methods, English/non-English syntax, training items effects; 8703999
Tyneside English syntax; modal auxiliaries/tag constructions; 8707406
unaccented personal pronouns, English constraints; discourse structure explanations; 8700641
United States language policy; proposed English language amendment; contra-amendment position reviewed; 8707661
universal semantic relations interdependence; English material, A. I. Varshavskaya's framework; interdependence typology; 8700826
universal/language-dependent speech perception levels; English /l/-/r/ perception; Japanese listeners; 8702128
US federal government, meaningless word production; 8702934
US language policies, history/current status; English/ethnic languages acquisition/maintenance; 8701669
US linguistics, 1970-1980, major trends; interpretativist orientation, generative/nongenerative/formal models; 8701110
US non-English-speaking populations, post-colonial history; individual states' language policies; current English as official language movements; 8701649
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
vagueness, conversational function; English vague expression types; uncertainty expression; 8703006
valence, semantic analysis; English/German reciprocal verbs; 8700847
verb complementation, written British/American English; classification, matrix verbs; 8700647
verb tense marking, English learners' interlanguage; discourse role; Vietnamese English learners; 8700814
verbal examination tools development; different languages/equal value tools; comparative studies; 8701356
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
verbal information retrieval; bilinguals' disadvantage; concrete/abstract English nouns; recognition/recall/lexical decision tasks; 8706153
verbal meaning, English *milk/be*; ontological language assumptions, objective semantic content; 8702899
Vietnamese refugees' spoken English; variable past tense marking; sociolinguistic analysis; 8707580
vocabulary instruction methods, adult English as a second language learners; Grammar Translation/Experience Cognitive methods; Puerto Rican nonnative English speakers; 8702414
voice/speaking personality development, school/community discourse competition; US Puerto Rican students; cultural concepts definition, "critical engagement" explored; 8703684
voiceless sound sequences, glottal opening/closing gestures; photoelectric glottography/electromyographic recordings; American English/Dutch/Japanese/Icelandic/Swedish speakers; 8701859
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; P. Keating's argument applied; French/English voicing contrast, glottal opening/closing gestures; 8701810
voicing perception; first-formant decline effect; English prepausal consonants; 8707852
weather verbs, nonstandard argument-predicate structure; English/German/Japanese atmospheric sentences compared; 8700784
West Germanic/Old English gemination processes; syllable structure; autosegmental representation; 8704601
Western Europe linguistic situation; language instruction status; English, dominant role; 8703683
Whitney, William Dwight, *The Life and Growth of Language*; Francesco D'Ovidio's Italian translation examined/compared; 8703227
"whiz-deletions" avoidance, plain English/prescriptive linguistics; plain English movement guidelines/good writing discrepancies; 8701670
word accent perception model; computational complexity; English modals/modal phrases; forced-choice accent detection task; 8707847
word recognition; lexical entries structure/distribution, uniqueness/deviation; computer analysis; minimal deviation increases; uniqueness point; 8700162
word-final stop voicing feature perception; native French/English speakers; glottal pulsing/release burst effects; 8707807
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631
world languages; relative importance; English dominance; E. Gunnemark's & D. Kenrick's *A Geolinguistic Handbook* data; 8705461
world's languages; 1985 statistical analysis; English language dominance; 8705613
writing ability development; English as a foreign language teaching; skill-oriented communicative approach; 8702264
writing revision process; Spanish/English argumentative essays; native Spanish-speaking American U students; 8706361
writing, organizational structures; Milic Logical categories; Chinese/English written language; native Chinese speakers; 8702529
written error reduction, contrastive analysis-based teaching method; Arabic-speaking English as a second language students; 8702331
written Pilipino translation preferences; Filipino bilingual middle school teachers/students, San Francisco schools; descriptive study; Tagalog/non-Tagalog influence; 8700469
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075
young foreign-language learners; inferencing procedures; reading comprehension tasks; English-learning Swedish speakers aged 11; 8704280

Error Analysis

Arabic grammar influence, edited/nonedited English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410

auditory sentence comprehension, aphasics; Broca's/Wernicke's/anomic/conduction aphasics compared; sentence-picture matching task; 8705954
automatic text correction; practical/theoretical difficulties, errors typology; Russian typewriter keyboard analysis; statistical occurrences established; 8707327
automaticity/restructuring notions, second-language reading; meaningful/nonmeaningful error analysis; adult English as a second language students, native English speakers; 8700364
bilingual spellers' processing strategies; error analysis; English as a second language student, Germany; 8702412
children's oral reading proficiency prediction; selected acoustic/perceptual measures; children aged 10-12 years; sex differences; 8700422
Chinese/Japanese writing; Kanji, ideographic nature questioned; spontaneous Japanese written prose, error analysis; sound-based error predominance revealed; 8707506
coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007
computer-assisted language learning; micro-concord concordancing program, hardware/software; student writing errors, classroom materials development; 8700257
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343
contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355
counting backwards, lexical structure influence hypothesis proposed; short-term memory mechanism hypothesis; English/Walloon-French error distribution prediction; 8700019
Danish spelling errors; systematic misspelling patterns; Danish child aged 7/8; 8703588
defective linguistic behavior patterns; language use rules implications; intentional/unintentional errors; 8706979
differential error analysis; interference/source/error type; oral database; hispanophone French as a second language learners; 8702316
discourse strategies, English as a second language acquisition context; syntactic error analysis research; language/culture, extralinguistic sociocultural facts/textual misinterpretation; 8700985
Dutch as a second language; written language production, error analysis; French-speaking students aged 19/26; 8706366
English article errors; interlanguage analysis; Japanese adult learners, acquisition-poor environment; 8702417
English as a foreign language dictionaries, productive use; Chinese student written errors; lexicographic encoding help; error analysis; 8700253
English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a second language, Polish learners; English-Polish interlanguage, simplification phenomenon; overgeneralization/underdifferentiation processes analyzed; 8700215
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English as a second language; written compositions, error analysis; dictionary use urged; German gymnasium students; 8707465
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
error analysis hypothesis, transitional linguistic competence; contrastive analysis shortcomings, psycholinguistic research; 8700348
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
error perceptions; native-speaking/nonnative-speaking English as a second language teachers; pedagogical implications; 8702337
Ewe (Niger-Kongo) reduplication; phonological errors, morphological accommodation; 8702682
expository writing skill development; college-level English as a second language students; linguistic explanation role; expository genres, systemic model; 8706464
Finland-Swedish schools; bilingual/monolingual students' linguistic competence; free written Swedish compositions; 8706505
first-/second-language interference, types; error analysis; native German-/Polish-/Spanish-speaking Canadian immigrants; 8702541
French pronouns *ce/il*; correct usage rules; discourse coherence criteria; advanced English-speaking French learners; linguistically based error explanation; 8702731
French spelling errors, Kisangani sixth-grade students; error types/causes; 8701503
German as a foreign/second language; interim norm/target-language norm; neurolinguistic/psycholinguistic research; 8704701
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German for academic purposes, Dutch learners; reading comprehension test; detailed/global comprehension; 8700394
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexicogrammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
global foreign accent, segmental articulation errors; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers' English; transfer/developmental factors; 8700363
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
language feeling/correction, interrelated notions; communicative/semantic/elementary corrections; semantic correction components identified; 8701039
lexical error analysis; German English as a second language learners; semantic criteria; 8702435
lexical errors; analysis/evaluation; adult Bulgarian English as a second language learners; 8706384
machine translation input; pre-editing; error analysis; 8702581
machine translation; error types examined; English input texts/Russian translations; 8706548
major spelling deficiencies, collegiate business students; diagnostic instrument development, remedial materials preparation; error analysis/categorization; 8701496
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
manual signs transparency/iconicity, linguistic/environmental nonlinguistic context; moderately retarded adolescents/normal adults; guessing behaviors; 8701740
Miscue Reading Inventory; rationale/application; fourth-grade child's oral reading analyzed; pedagogical implications; 8706446
Old Novgorod orthography; Ч/Ѣ alternation; L. Stensland's rules rejected, alternative system proposed; 8703359
oral interlanguage; adult Persian-speaking English as a second language learners; morphological/syntactic error analysis; target language difficulty, universal language processing strategies; 8702416
oral reading miscues, bilingual college students; Arabic/English expository texts; Reading Miscue inventory, Arabic application; 8700490
oral-verbal perseveration patterns, adult aphasics; response/lesion site relationship; semantic selection/program of action/phonemic carryover errors; 8701936
orthographic errors; computer-aided detection/correction; literature survey; 8707355
paragrammatisms; fluent aphasics'/normal speakers' spontaneous speech; 8707883
phonological information representation, speech production planning; spontaneous speech vowel errors; 8702677
phonological speech errors/paraphasias; anterior/posterior aphasics' spontaneous speech analyzed; 8705932
phonological/morphological/lexical error accommodation; linguistic bases; German slip-of-the-tongue errors analyzed; two-stage processing model proposed; 8706043
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
Portuguese as a second language materials; Spanish-speaking learners; cloze test data; native Spanish/Portuguese/English speakers aged 30-50; error types; 8702291

reading comprehension; active/passive reading differences; oral reading task, error analysis; third-grade students; 8706416
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
reading/writing composing processes relationship, miscues/revisions; learning-disabled high school students; surface-only/grammar-only miscues; 8703924
reading; predominant short term memory processing strategies; word recognition tasks; American/native Mandarin Chinese readers; 8706141
relative attention, English grammar, deaf college students/unskilled normally hearing college writers; error analysis; pauses/error correction; 8700454
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
Romanian as a second language; grammatical subject instruction; learners' acquisition difficulties; 8706261
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
second-language acquisition research, second-language teaching implications; acquisition/learning distinction; 8700354
second-language learners; form-/content-oriented errors; German-speaking English learners; 8706407
second-language learning problems; direction expressions; Arabic-speaking English learners; error analysis; 8702392
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; word representations; phonological form; lexical errors analyzed; English-speaking French students; 8704361
second-language pedagogy; error analysis implications; 8702285
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
second-language teaching; error analysis; amusing linguistic errors; 8704190
sign language interpreter errors, lag time effects; taped conference interpretations data; interpreter educational program implications; 8703773
Spanish-speaking Bulgarian as a second language learners; phonetic/phonological errors; interlingual consonantal system; 8706400
speaker error occurrence repair, cut-offs, psycholinguistic evidence; utterance reprogramming, revised version/cut-off word proper generation; 8700001
speech errors; SLIP paradigm reevaluation; critical review/response; 8704109
speech rate/errors, task difficulty relationship; cognitive procedure verbalization; German journalists; 8703991
spelling development, first-sixth grade; word knowledge, qualitative inventory; error analysis; 8702094
spelling errors, familial dyslexic adults; computerized error evaluation program; dysphonetic/phonological dyslexia; 8701935
spelling errors; qualitative analysis/categorization; college students' essays; 8705531
spoken narrative discourse; language-disordered/normal children aged 7:6-10:6; departure types compared; 8707905
standard norms/usages problem, foreign-/second-language teaching viewpoint; contrastive linguistics/error analysis/interlanguage contributions; 8703661
systematic error correction, explicit grammatical explanation; adult foreign-language acquisition; error/contrastive analyses; Arabic-speaking English students; 8700287
target language use, formal second-language teaching; Brazilian Portuguese-speaking Spanish/German learners aged 20-23; error analysis/well-formed expression integration; 8702236
transfer strategy, second-language lexical item acquisition; D. P. Ausubel's learning theory; 8704382
typewriting disturbance, neuropsychological analysis; speech/language comprehension/written language/typewritten language evaluated; left-brain-damaged patient; 8702136
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
visual/phonological spelling strategies, deaf/partially hearing/hearing children; error analysis; children aged 10.8/9.9/7.6; phonetic strategy; 8703892
word recognition processes, poor/disabled readers; reading error analysis; third/fourth graders; 8701965
writing errors; single sound substitution; sound sequence, language processing; 8704485
writing, morphological aspects; measures relations; hierarchical model; 8704509
written error reduction, contrastive analysis-based teaching method; Arabic-speaking English as a second language students; 8702331
written language disorders, right hemisphere brain damage, reading/drawing impairments relation; error analysis; brain-damaged patients; 8700455

Eskimo/Aleut
Chukchee (Eastern Siberia) phonology; consonantal assimilation/dissimilation; P. Donegan's/D. Stampe's epenthesis view; 8704602
Eskimo suffixes *-a/-i*; theories reviewed; verbal act number markers; 8702978
Greenlandic language acquisition; polysynthetic language morphology; 2-year-old Greenlandic Eskimo boy; 8700088
Inuit (Eskimo) affixal verbs; J. Grimshaw's/R. Mester's account critically examined; syntactic analysis level necessity; 8700916
Inuit (Eskimo) language; Inuit/Aleut people, ethnic description; Eskimo language survival issues; 8701238

Esophageal Speech
esophageal speech acceptability; voice clinicians' judgments; laryngectomees; 8705958
esophageal/trachoesophageal speech; comparative acceptability; recorded speech samples judged; male/female esophageal/tracheoesophageal speakers, naïve listeners; 8705980

Ethnographic Linguistics
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
Armenian language/culture maintenance; ethnographic interview/survey questionnaire data statistically analyzed; Armenian high school students; 8705611
biliteracy reading acquisition, two non-public schools; ethnographic case study; English/ethnic tongue reading, reading/process variables; 8700504
bodily artifacts meanings; classificatory schemata; ethnographic elicitation methodology outlined; 8707742
Celtic languages/cultures; ethnographic description; Breton language movement; 8705649
communication ethnography, descriptive studies; comprehensive bibliography; cross-cultural research usefulness; 8701544
cultural identity communication, "real Indians"; qualitative-ethnographic methodology; 8701545
discourse analysis; ethnographic fieldwork relevance; Brazilian healing speech activities; 8706944
dominance patterns, verbal interaction; black students, Frostburg State College; ethnographic investigation; semantic differential/checklist data; argumentativeness analysis; 8701580
English literature instruction, China; teaching program evaluated; participant observation/structured interviews/writing analysis; 8704236
English text comprehension difficulties, northern Nigerian secondary students; ethnographic data collection; West African School Certificate English Language examination texts; schematic/linguistic cue use variation; 8702499
ethnographic study, behavior patterns/events, adult Columbian English as a second language students; observation/interview/student file data; cultural/personal factors, success predictors; 8700328
executive memoranda, genre rules/purpose taxonomy; ethnographic approach; 8702999
Finno-Ugric peoples, Soviet Union; ethnocultural analysis; 8707561
functional linguistics, Prague circle; synchronic variability/speech ethnography/communicative context function implications; 8701212
Gilaki (Iranian) language change (1900-1979), synchronic/diachronic investigations; ethnographic/ethnolinguistic survey; internal/external factors; 8701627
information elicitation, child informant dialogues; ethnographic interview setting; questions/formulation, assumptions/categories/scope; 8703269
intercultural interaction; Japanese American women; ethnographic analysis; 8707537
interlocutor role, Zinacanteco Tzotzil conversation; multi-party interaction, teasing; 8700976

jury summation, speech genre; users' perceptions; ethnographic study; 8701071
language development, deaf children, hearing parents; ethnographic perspective; nativization/input hypotheses; 8703883
language distribution; 1981 Wales census; minority/majority social tensions; 8707646
language intensity selection; communicator gender/cultural ancestry influence; questionnaire; Caucasian/Chinese/Japanese college students; 8705559
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508
literacy acquisition; ethnographic perspective; social relationships; discourse organization; 8706448
narrative manifestations, discursive context/interactional role; interview extracts, ethnographic data; 8700994
noun classification, perceptual/cultural salience, Standard Thai *lêm*; historical/linguistic/ethnographic data; perceptual prototype model, idealized cognitive models; 8700850
Nunggubuyu myths/ethnographic texts, functional grammar; J. Heath's books reviewed; 8701224
Oceania language use, ethnographic studies reviewed; Melanesia/Micronesia/Polynesia examples; speech communities/codes, variation/sociopolitical issues/applied interests; 8701650
police literacy, Hawaiian *palapala*, ethnographic study; written language management, officer career determination; 8701641
pragmatics theory/everyday language empirical studies; radio news interviews; speech act theory/ethnomethodology/speech act sequencing/conversational inference theory analyses, explicitness reduction; 8703040
proverbs, context role, Akan (Ghana) rhetoric; communication mode, ethnographic approach; 8701079
Quechua language use/maintenance; bilingual education; sociolinguistic/ethnographic study; Puno, Peru; 8706498
reading/learning disability labeling; ecological systems approach; longitudinal study, ethnographic data; children aged 9-12; 8703919
second-/foreign-language classroom discourse processes; ethnographic study; sociolinguistic environment; teacher's language dominance/teaching style; Quebec English as a second language classes; 8704289
second-language learning, ethnography; northern Nigeria; nonliterate Hausa-speaking adult males; 8704384
social organization, conversational discourse; narrative structures; tape-recorded data; ethnographic features, discourse analysis contribution; 8701056
speech act taxonomy, ethnographic description use; communicative behavior, cross-cultural comparison; continuous behavior video-tapes; English-speaking households; emic/etic interaction approaches; 8701043
Tzotzil (Mayan)/Spanish use; Tzotzil-speaking Mexican community; ethnographic case study; 8707602
verbal interaction/socialization process, ethnographic/sociolinguistic significance; preschool children aged 4-7 years; linguistic context/behavior; 8700086
Western missionaries; cultural interpreters role; Tshwa language/culture; ethnographic study; 8707600
writing processes, Spanish-speaking bilingual/bicultural graduate students; ethnographic approach; acquired/native language-thought-culture systems; 8700449
Yurok "water" terms semantics; cultural importance; 8703268

Ethnolinguistics

Adonara (Eastern Indonesia) language use; historical/ethnographic examination; authoritative discourse; 8705186
American Indian legal cases; courtroom testimony, presentation/interpretation; oral narrative style; 8705053
artificial sign language, creation guidelines/constraints; South Africa example; ethnolinguistic groups' use; 8701748
Australian language/culture; linguistic methodology; expressive derivation, illocutionary devices, speech act verbs; 8701651
Austrian ethnic minority law (*Volksgruppenrecht*); language rights, *Muttersprache* 'mother tongue' term usage/legal application; 8703678
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
bilingualism/biculturalism, second-language/culture instruction; intercultural comparison as a curricular component; ethnographic information relevance stressed; 8700515
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
Canadian French language maintenance; minority language status; fixed boundary solution; 8701676
Canadian native peoples; ethnolinguistic situation; 1981 census data; 8707639
Comité Nacional de Lingüística Aborigen; objectives/ongoing projects described; Colombian indigenous languages; 8707143
disapproval exchanges, direct/indirect types; ethnolinguistic study; message directness, unmet expectations response; 8701583
ethnic jokes; uncertain linguistic/national identity characteristics; 8705612
ethnic minority native-language instruction; minority language preservation/maintenance; US/Australia/UK/Sweden; Dutch OETC project goals; 8706200
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
ethnicity; writer reference work; concepts/terminology; 8707620
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
ethnolinguistic vitality, second-language proficiency, self-confidence/motivation; R. Clement's second-language usage model; Francophone ninth graders; 8700482
ethnolinguistics graduate program, U de Los Andes, Colombia; indigenous Colombian languages study; program described; 8700322
ethnolinguistics, 1985 conference report; Ufa, USSR; 8701230
ethnonym **al-Aznakīya*, historical interpretation; R. Paret's explanation corrected; 8707447
ethnosemiotics; code manifestations; Hungarian/Asian nomadic/Navaho proxemic systems; 8707744
etymology/folk etymology relationship; etymology as science, folk etymology as linguistic process; 8701241
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
German Swiss identity; Swiss German as common language behavior; Switzerland linguistic situation, "nation" notion applicability examined; 8701596
Germans/Germania, ethnonym history; Latin, Gaulic term; designatory confusion/inaccuracy; clarifications offered; 8707228
Gilaki (Iranian) language change (1900-1979), synchronic/diachronic investigations; ethnographic/ethnolinguistic survey; internal/external factors; 8701627
indigenous Brazilian language research; linguists' views; indigenists interviewed; 8702153
Indo-European studies; history, chronological period, comparative-historical approach; recent archaeological/ethnic studies contribution; related problems addressed; 8707223
interpretive/analytical ethnographies; narrative choices examined; 8702512
Kamaiurá (Brazil) kinship terminology; sociolinguistic variation; linguistic behavior/interpersonal relations; 8703673
kinship/linguistic identity relationship; Lorraine (France) inhabitants interviewed; 8705558
Komi lamentation songs; typology, melodic/structural/textual parallels; Komi folk poetry; 8707134
Kuna (Panama) ethnography; Joel Sherzer's *Kuna Ways of Speaking: An Ethnographic Perspective*; review article; 8703270
language/identity, social context; nationalism/ethnicity forces; language maintenance/shift; 8701585
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
linguistic taboos/euphemisms; Euro-Asian linguistic area; English "dirty" words' anatomy; "bad" monoseme dominance process traced; 8701631
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
Mayan communities; Atitlán Lake region (Guatamala); dialectal variations, mutual intelligibility; sociolinguistic factors; 8705442
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
moon/month, Indo-European languages designations; 'measure'/'light' etymons; mythical/religious aspects; 8701277
Mormon in-group language, ethnic boundary creation/maintenance; speech accommodation theory framework; 8703621
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
mother tongue notion; Austrian ethnic group law; ethnic affiliation choice; 8707638
Nigerian English, sociolinguistic variation; Hausa/Yoruba/Igbo speakers; Received Pronunciation proximity; 8701606
North Ostyak *xoron*, ethnonym/toponym; designation/origin investigated; 8707443

Philippines, multiethnic language situation; English-Pilipino code-switching; ethnolinguistic groups/official languages/domains/verbal repertoires; 1980 census data; 8700472
polyethnic language variants, sociolinguistic typology; English as a national/polyethnic language; 8703674
Quiche (Mayan) language; dialectal/sociolinguistic variation; ethnolinguistic characteristics; research proposal; 8705642
Rhaeto-Romance dialects; unity issue; sociolinguistic/historical problems; 8705660
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485
San Andrés/Providencia Islands (Colombia), historical linguistic situation, scientific perspective; English-based creole/Spanish; ethnolinguistic politics; 8701423
Sapir, Edward; graduate/postgraduate studies; 8703244
Serbo-Croatian *hriščanin-krščanin* 'Christian'; Greek/Proto-Slavic origins; religious motivation; 8707437
southeastern European prehistory, material culture/linguistic terminology; interdisciplinary comparative studies; ethnolinguistic "convergences"; 8703266
special education schools; non-English-speaking students; ethnic-specific needs; survey reported; 8704346
spoken/written language differences; ethnographic context; register variation; naturally produced spoken/written texts; Turaluan (Polynesian) speakers; 8704912
U Nacional de Colombia; graduate linguistics program; director interviewed; 8706194
vocational attainment; home language/family occupational history/generation level relationship; Mexican-American college students; 8705600
Weigand, Gustav; Balkan studies significance; Macedo-Romanian dialect discovery; 8707121

European Linguistic Theory
discourse analysis; linguistic science relationship; American/European perspectives; 8705011
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
glottopolitics, prehistory; European linguistics, 18th-20th centuries; J. G. Herder's/Prague Circle's contributions; 8703222
linguistic contributions; Walther von Wartburg's/Karl Bühler's/Erwin Koschmieder's/Lucien Tesnière's achievements acknowledged; 8703236
Martinet, A.; double articulation concept; modifications/different interpretations; 8707147
"situation" term meaning; American/West European linguistic theories; 8707035
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146

Evoked Response
categorical perception, voicing contrast; rhesus monkeys; lead-treated central nervous system; electrophysiological data; 8702130
speech event related potentials, linguistic content/processing level; auditory evoked response N480 component; college-educated adults; grammatically incorrect sentences, in-depth semantic processing; 8702124
word recognition; evoked response potentials, expectancy factors effect; electrophysiological activity; antonym/nonantonym conditions; 8706071

Experimental Data Handling (see also Data Processing and Retrieval)
acquired dyslexia; neurological/neuropsychological studies; psycholinguistic models stressed; 8701942
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
basic vocabulary compilation; statistical/sociolinguistic criteria, quantitative approach; P. Kühn's critique rejected, Bernoulli's urn model as basis; 8706271
Beowulf; distinctive feature analysis; computer graph; 8706569
Catawba linguistic classification; Catawban/western Siouan word lists compared; lexicostatistic analysis; 8705323
child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1:4-2:19; 8700130
computer-assisted syntactic analysis; progressive hypothesis elaboration; 8707339
developmental dyslexia, cerebral asymmetry; experimental studies; methodological/interpretative flaws; 8701964
dialectal lexicology, methodology; data collection, questionnaire importance; 8701443
discourse contexts model; markers device use; contextualization cues/sociolinguistic variables; 8705035
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English relative clauses, syntactic qualities; loglinear analysis; noun phrase/subordinate interrelationships; Modern English prose; 8700681
experimentation role, linguistics; scientific endeavor demands; 8705109
foreign-/second-language classroom research; research paradigms used; quantitative/qualitative data analysis approaches; class transcripts analyzed; 8700223
German as a second language learning, dictionary use; experimental data; implications discussed; 8707473
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
Greek New Testament manuscripts; genealogical dependencies; 8707324
Hebrew Bible; database compilation project; syntactically oriented concordances; 8705365
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
interpersonal communication; nonverbal elements/verbal expression; dyadic/group studies; 8705561
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
linguistic reconstruction, time perspective; historical-comparative/typological/glottogenetic studies; J. Kuryłowicz's limitation thesis supported; 8705246
linguistic science, theory vs data; theory definition/validity/adequacy/variety questions addressed; linguistics as empirical science, adequacy conditions specified; 8701132
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
nature/nurture question framing, child language acquisition; data acquisition techniques critically examined; bioprogram modifications; 8702106
Niger-Kordofanian languages; alternative classifications compared; lexicostatistic methods applied; 8703596
semantic proximity data; methodological techniques compared; word association test; 8707334
sociolinguistics; quantitative methods; Australian English vowel variation; principal components analysis; 8707581
speaker competence assessment; sociolinguistic surveys; repeated recordings/elicited intuitions use advocated; Guyanese creole pronominal variation; 8707619
speech analysis/synthesis; Macintosh computer programs; 8707823
statistical methods; language study applications; 8706193
statistical techniques relevance; linguistic data analysis; 8701374
text linguistics; study objectives/methods critique; pragmatic text linguistics critically examined; 8704980
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological procedures; computer-assisted data analysis; 8705887
vocal signal analysis; digital method; vibratory pattern perturbations; 8705837
word class determination; homography problem/disambiguation; probability model presented; 8707332
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696
world's languages; 1985 statistical analysis; English language dominance; 8705613
Yukaghir (Paleo-Siberian) phonological system; statistical analysis; phoneme inventory; phonotactic constraints; 8704642

Expressive Function of Language
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
child language development; maternal speech discourse features; mother training program; 8706029
children's narrative performances; verse forms; technique development; 8702098
children's requests/responses, metapragmatic knowledge; classroom peer-learning situations; elementary school children; 8704076
computer-assisted practice effect, English grammar/mechanics achievement, third grade students; language expression achievement; 8702059
early language skills/symbolic play development; environmental variation sensitivity; home environment support effects, expressive language skills; 8702095
early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045

English word-formational models, expressive potential; criteria/models identified; emotional-evaluative potentials; 8706880
essay writing; free-writing/semantic differential techniques; Swedish students grades 5/8/11; 8706457
expressive function talk/writing, learning tool use; adult English as a second language students; 8704232
expressive/receptive modality combination effects, strong verbs instruction; adolescent limited English proficient speakers; quantitative/qualitative data; 8700226
German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754
interpersonal communication; nonverbal elements/verbal expression; dyadic/group studies; 8705561
language effability/universality; language/thought/culture relationship; Whorfian hypothesis; 8705367
language expression; propositionalization; subjectivity/objectivity; 8705368
language function level assessment, static/dynamic procedures; actual/potential levels; preschool-age language-impaired children; receptive/expressive form/content/use; Sequence Inventory of Communication Development; 8700119
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
overselective response degree, total communication stimulus, linguistic performance/autism degree relationship; autistic males aged 5-15; visual/auditory modality; 8703923
Rakugo narrative art; mysterious grotesqueries; narrative dimensions; 8702993
reading therapy; initial reading method, colored shapes/words emphasis; 8-year-old language-disordered male; 8702454
spoken French syntax, grammar revision; transcribed recordings; 8700659
stylistic word formation; literary/specialized/colloquial Russian; neutral/motivate word formations; 8703746
Syrian Arabic language use; social psychological processes; 8705589
textual wordplay; German Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese Rakugo characters compared; 8703056
written expressive language, low vision students; writing deficits; Test of Written Language data; students aged 10-14; 8703967
written language; environmental role; 8703797

Eye Movement
comprehension processes/eye movement patterns; surprise-ending stories; students; 8704438
parafoveal semantic preprocessing, model challenged; eye movement/reading task; reading performance effect; 8702039
parafoveal word processing; eye fixations/reading; word frequency effects; following fixation processing; 8702125
prefixed words; processing models contrasted; sentence reading experiments; 8702964
reading eye fixations; information utilization; pronoun processing effects; 8706426
reading eye fixations; letter masking effects; 8706450
reading process; loupe use; loupe movements measured; 8706445
reading processes, semantic priming constraints; fixation time/difficulty; high-/low-typicality exemplars; clausal processing hypothesis, autonomous modular view; 8700055
reading strategies; Chinese character spacing manipulation effects; native speakers/nonnative learners; 8706434
scanning behavior; block structure effect; visual-span-control hypothesis confirmed; 8704456
social interaction; spontaneous speech production; visual monitoring effects; 8707529
visual search; letter processing; decision/preview regions; 8706154
word recognition; stimulus length effect, words/nonwords; J. Morton's logogen model modified; 8706144

Familiarity
English homophones; subjective familiarity; printed frequency/rated familiarity covariance; 8704091
familiar phrase comprehension; hemispheric roles; left-/right-brain-damaged patients tested; 8702132
listening comprehension, speaker accent effect; voice familiarity, local English variety; Chinese U students; native speaker comprehensibility; 8700291
question answering strategies; evaluation/selection, familiarity/memory intersection assessment; strategy-selection control; undergraduates; 8702026
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
verbal behavior familiarity; status/solidarity effects; undergraduate females; 8701620
voice recognition; hemispheric specialization; dichotic listening study; 8702126

Feedback (see also Reinforcement)
complex linguistic structure acquisition; input role; children aged 7-9; longitudinal study; 8706039
computer-based communication systems; feedback role/structural properties assessed; letters analysis/interviews/questionnaire survey; 8706981
dyadic interactional dynamics; speaking/nonspeaking participants; back-channel communication role; explicit feedback activity; 8707543
English intonation acquisition; visual/auditory feedback effects; Japanese learners; 8707841
second-language learner hypotheses; positive/negative data; Type-N/Type-P hypotheses; 8704184
word reading acquisition; educational software development; whole-word/segmented-feedback conditions; first-grade children; 8706451

Firth
African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741

FLES
foreign-language programs; elementary school; naturalistic research approach; interviews/programs evaluated; 8704297
French as a foreign language instruction; elementary school level; "Esprit Français" program; 8702398

Folklore
ancient Greek/Asian popular tales; historical migration/transformation; 8703267
Asheninca (Peru) folktales; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705194
Asheninca (Peru) oral literature; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705193
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
folktale typology, structural criteria; French/Indian/Japanese ethical folktales; 8705197
historical linguistics; folk etymologies usefulness; native speaker lexical competence; 8705222
Indian folktales, ethical model; C. Bremond's/K. Naga's structural studies; 8705739
Japanese classical Rakugo poetry; oral formulas; six stories analyzed; 8703712
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
Papiamentu (Netherlands Antilles) spider Nanzi stories; mythological background/function; 8701219
Rakugo storytelling; Henry James Black's influence; US frontier tall tales; 8703055
Spanish folktales; narrative structure analysis; A. J. Greimas's model; 8703103
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225

Foreign Accent (see also Pronunciation Accuracy)
accented/unaccented English; children's attitudes; native English-speaking/Southeast Asian limited-English-proficiency fifth-grade students; 8707625
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380
foreign accent syndrome; lateralized brain lesion; case study; 8706177
foreign accent; accentedness ranking instability; respondent focus; Puerto Rican bilingual women speaking English; 8704578
foreign-language pronunciation skill; voice onset time pattern acquisition correlation; voiceless stop production; Brazilian Portuguese/American English speakers; 8707825
global foreign accent, segmental articulation errors; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers' English; transfer/developmental factors; 8700363
listening comprehension, speaker accent effect; voice familiarity, local English variety; Chinese U students; native speaker comprehensibility; 8700291
Nigerian English regional accents/internal variability; English introduction/teaching tradition explanation; historical analysis; 8703470
nonnative Polish speech; native speaker's attitudes; ethnic/cultural factors; 8707583

nonnative speech; Americans' responses; stereotyping; error research; semantic differential instrument; 8704199
perceived accent change; auditory/acoustic correlates; Vietnamese Australian English learners aged 6-12; 8707817
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
stuttering, fluency promotion; reported Japanese accent use; case study; 8703910
Swiss French accent; archaic phonological traits; Swiss/Belgian speech; 8702669

Forgetting
emotional/neutral word associates recall; recall interval function; affective value; 8704087

Formant Frequency
Down's syndrome adults, long vowel production identification; speaker identification task; Down's syndrome/nonretarded hoarse voice adults; formant frequency/hypernasality; 8701975
formant frequencies analysis; speech synthesis; Split Levinson Algorithm use; 8707855
formant frequency structure variability; masking effects; selected speaking conditions; vocal tract cavity size effect; normal-speaking adults; 8701835
German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855
Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824
microcomputer-based speech processing system; description; 8705845
photoelectric function generator use, speech synthesis; synthetic vowels, wave form/formant pattern correlation; 8703860
pitch/vowel formant center frequency; boys/girls aged 12/15; 8705870
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
speech apraxia, disturbed coarticulation; acoustic study; normal/apraxic speakers; speech gesture phrasing difficulties; 8701951
subjective segmentation points, intervocalic consonant; sequence duration; British English/Japanese speakers; 8702601
vocal quality, erigmophonic/cordectomized voices; acoustical study; laryngectomized/cordectomized/healthy adult males; 8703871
vocal tract standing-wave phenomenon, modal analysis; mode shapes, computer animation, air pressure motion; 8701866
voice source characteristics; vocal fold adductory force/first formant frequency; inverse filtering; male singers/nonsingers; 8707868
voice-personality perception; formant shifts/bandwidth manipulation effects; 8707822
voicing perception; first-formant decline effect; English prepausal consonants; 8707852
vowel normalization, frequency warped spectral matching approach; vowel identification experiments; male/female speakers; 8701834
vowel reduction, German recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; phonetic environment effect; 8704605

Free Association (see also Word and Letter Association)
continuous word association task; complex related/neutral words; emotionally positive/negative response; male college students; 8704117

Frege, G.
compositionality concept; G. Frege's notion interpretations examined; compositionality/functionality differentiated; 8705821
demonstratives/indexicals; attitude contexts; Fregean framework; 8705805
Frege, G.; sense identity theory; noncontingent language; meaning congruence relations; 8707767
meaning theories, information yielded; objectives/structures/principles; Fregean meaning theory, Brouwer's intuitionism, Davidson's/Dummett's theories; 8701785
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
proper nouns; semantics/essentialism; P. Engels' *Identité et référence: la théorie des noms propres de Frege et Kripke* (Identity and Reference: Frege's and Kripke's Theory of Proper Nouns) reviewed; 8705817
reason development, language logic/rhetoric; G. Frege's work basis; problematology model developed; 8703815
Wittgenstein, L; "game/language game" notions, family resemblances concept; G. Frege's critique/legacy; 8705796

French (see also Romance Languages)
16th-century French lexicon; E. Huguet's *Dictionnaire de la langue française du seizième siècle*; additions proposed; 8707257
Acadian French; phonetic traits described; A. Maillet's *Pélagie-la-Charrette* analyzed; 8707846
accented Finnish vowels; Parisian French-speakers' perception; French Finnish as a foreign language pronunciation; 8705876
advanced French as a foreign language courses; autobiographical writing use; 8706236
advanced French as a foreign language curriculum; history/culture studies integration; 8706230
advanced French as a foreign language students; conference interpretation careers; special needs; 8706329
affects, verbal/nonverbal measures compared; C. Osgood's abstract performance grammar model implications; Belgian French-speaking undergraduates; language-free/language-bound measurement; 8700016
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
Algerian language situation; language policy analyzed; ethnic identity preservation/linguistic unification; 8705711
American English *transpire/perspire*; origins/figurative meanings; 8707225
anaphora analysis; government-binding theory framework; 8701089
animal symbolism, cultural differences; translation difficulties; English/French animal names; 8700552
aspect/discourse function; French simple past, newspaper usage; detachment/dimensionalization; 8703098
authority/resistance, M. Foucault's/P. Bourdieu's/J. Baudrillard's ideas; French-speaking Caribbean language use; 8701644
automatic phoneticization, French; filters, homographies, frequency; versions described; 8703394
beginning French as a foreign language writing/listening proficiency; computer-assisted instruction effect; U students; 8704259
Belgian language situation; the Fourons, political/social developments; linguistic minorities; 8707615
Belgian law firm "apprenticeship"; personal experiences; 8700349
Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401
biblical translation; additional literal word translations; book of Ruth, French language translations examined; 8706521
bilingual children's learning problems; French immersion programs; case study; J. Cummins's theory supported; 8704312
bilingual conversational skill development; anglophone/francophone bank personnel; holistic/analytic activities; 8702163
bilingual literary writing; Y. Goll's French/German poetry; comparative analysis; 8706513
bilingual memory, dual coding theory test; A. Paivio's/W. Lambert's results extended; French-English bilinguals; 8700468
bilingualism; semantic organization; lexical decision task; adult English-French bilinguals; 8706493
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
Bulgarian future tense meanings; componential semic analysis; French translation equivalents; 8707288
Bulgarian object clauses; coordination possibilities; French indicative tenses compared; 8707317
business French; Canadian business world role; pedagogical significance; 8704209
CALLIOPE-AERO machine translation system; French/English translation; aviation manuals/computer-related material; 8704544
Cameroon social/linguistic evolution; three stages distinguished; monolingualism/bilingualism/trilingualism; 8707670
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Canadian bilingual program development; sociopolitical factors; 8704523
Canadian bilingualism; French U immersion programs; individual bilingualism development; 8706511
Canadian French immersion programs; description/assessment; 8706500
Canadian French language maintenance; minority language status; fixed boundary solution; 8701676
Canadian language attitudes; bilingualism/language rights/language teaching methods; 8707675
Canadian language issues; public opinions; bilingualism/language rights/language policy; 8707658
Canadian language policies, economic analysis; French as an official/international language, decline; market forces approach; second-

language learning motivation; 8701681
Canadian language relations, bilingualism policy/discriminatory measures; historical treatment; English-French linguistic communities, individual linguistic rights; 8701652
Canadian language situation; French language charter influence; 8707674
Canadian linguistic minorities; language planning theory; 8707665
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
Canadian official document translation; authentic text production problems; solutions proposed; 8706534
Canadian primary level French immersion classes; early bilingual education, *la méthode dynamique* (the dynamic method) described; 8700278
causative clause union construction, universal characteristics; Relational Grammar terms; stratal uniqueness law/chômeur relation; French/Chamorro (Northwest Austronesian) data; 8701115
Central African linguistic situation; French/Sango/African vernaculars; Sango status; 8705616
Central African Republic language situation; French/Sango use; Sango standardization problem; 8707623
children's article production/comprehension; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis tested; English/French studies reviewed; 8702057
Chrétien de Troyes; couplet rupture, stylistic-expressive use; romances analyzed/compared; 8705718
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
Club of French Speaking Readers publications; French literary world; 8706422
code-switching; Spanish/Portuguese/Algerian immigrant adolescents, France; inter-/intrasentential types; 8704518
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
Collins Robert French-English/English-French Dictionary; review; 8707474
colloquial Canadian French /l/ deletion; prepositions/articles/object pronouns behavior, consequences; 8702689
communication success/failure; linguistic/interactional factors; native/nonnative French speakers; 8704343
communicative competence, French works reviewed; current discourse linguistics/pragmatics research, foreign-language learners' needs research; 8700206
communicative language teaching approach; French as a second language application,; expanded curriculum, thematic/activity approach; 8702353
componential analysis; translation relevance; Hebrew vocabulary, French translation; 8706547
comprehension/production strategies, second-language acquisition; aural comprehension task/oral production task data; French immersion students aged 7-12; 8702428
computer-aided second-language instruction; teacher training, refresher course presented; 8700316
computer-assisted native-language instruction; sentence constituents/grammatical relations; French grammar; 8704156
computer-simulated translation tutorial, LITTRE program; sentence-level evaluation, syntactic error prediction potential; 8702573
computerized mastery learning; teaching-learning modules described; French as a native language students; 8702288
Condillac, E. de; *Grammaire* (Grammar), two versions compared; 8707117
consonant autosegmental phonology tier; French liaison examples; 8700600
contemporary Bible translations; imagery accessibility; French Genesis verse translations, G. Durant's imaginary structure classification system applied; 8706533
contemporary French; English borrowings; French press corpus analyzed; 8703447
Corsican language, Heinz Kloss's theories; elaboration/popular will relationship, epilinguistic discourse; questionnaire data; young adult Corsicans; 8703253
counting backwards, lexical structure influence hypothesis proposed; short-term memory mechanism hypothesis; English/Walloon-French error distribution prediction; 8700019
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
Dictionnaire des industries (Dictionary of Industry) compilation; English translations; British/US/Canadian usages; 8701479
Dictionnaire du français branché; current/neologistic French; 8707457
differential error analysis; interference/source/error type; oral database; hispanophone French as a second language learners; 8702316
dislocation, authentic spoken French feature; formal properties; pedagogical implications; 8702721
distinctive features/phonemes; real life speech incompatibility; Montreal French speakers' /R/ variation; 8704630
Dutch-French formal translational shifts, microstructural level; comparative stylistics study; 8703457
Dutch-French structural nonequivalences; problematic areas identified, translational relevance stressed; 8700550
early bilingual schooling effects, first language skills; longitudinal study; native English-speaking early French immersion program students, first-sixth grade; Metropolitan Achievement Test, Canadian Tests of Basic Skills; 8702548
early French immersion program, transfer predictors; pretransfer testing multivariate analysis, interview data; poor-achieving students; attitudinal-affective variables role; 8700073
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
English accent, French; phonetic analysis; native English-speaking U students; syllabic timing transfer; 8702619
English dominance; linguistic conflict; scientific symposia events; 8705617
English *jean(s)*; French borrowing; graphic form/meaning; 8705386
English usage, French influence; Quebec English language publications; lexical gallicisms; 8703459
English-French narrative translation; emotional tone accuracy; computer-assisted system; 8706520
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
English-speaking Quebecers; R. Rudin's *The Forgotten Quebecers* reviewed; ethnic origins; 8707627
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
English/French/Ngàmbáy (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
ethical tale structure; abstraction levels; French, Indian, Japanese folktales; 8706954
ethnolinguistic vitality, second-language proficiency, self-confidence/motivation; R. Clement's second-language usage model; Francophone ninth graders; 8700482
euphony, French poetry; vowel/consonant role; Maurice Grammont's views challenged; 8703716
exolingual conversation, facilitation processes; interlanguage/intertalk; French-speaking teacher/foreign students, French-speaking/German-speaking Swiss adolescents; 8704368
exolinguistic communication, bilingual exchanges; dialogues analyzed; French/Latin American Spanish speakers; mutual understanding strategies; 8704524
explanation acquisition; conversational exchanges; verbal aspects described; discourse/metadiscourse reprogramming operations; French learners; 8704951
explicative discourse specificity; technical information vulgarization analyzed; collective discourse bridge, morphological/semantic levels; 8703052
extrasyllabicity concept; French liaison application; J. P. Stemberger's claim challenged; 8702652
figurative phrases, animal name components; French-Dutch comparison; 8707481
first-/second-language interference, types; error analysis; native German-/Polish-/Spanish-speaking Canadian immigrants; 8702541
foreign-language acquisition; mobile language laboratory use; French as a foreign language students, Harvard U; 8704270
foreign-language instruction; author languages use, teaching program development; French grammar teaching module; 8700292
foreign-language pedagogy; reading role; high school French directed reading program, cognitive/affective results; 8706289
foreign-language performance/grammaticality judgments; translation/grammaticality judgment tasks; Dutch-speaking French students; 8704225
foreign-language programs; predominantly black colleges; traditional methods/negative image; French instruction; bilingual method; 8706266
forenames, common noun use; English/French examples; 8701459
Franche-Comté microtoponyms; computerized statistical analysis; 8703511
Franco-Americans, French language/culture images; sociolinguistic survey; New England inhabitants; 8701624

francophony, world French teaching; Haut Conseil de la Francophonie meeting; language stagnation; French language press, scientific language use; 8700323
Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch (French Etymological Dictionary); Oriental loanwords; addendum; 8703525
French /œ/-/ɛ/ contrast; classificatory analysis; French-speaking linguistic conference participants; 8705861
French 16th-/17th-century toleration expressions; negative connotations; political tracts analyzed, lexicological study; 8703548
French 1968/1986 student strikes; creative language use; 8707567
French *a/de* functions; infinitival complements; 8702744
French abbreviation derivations; productive principles; morphological/phonological rules; 8704888
French acronyms; second-language applications; 8704198
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French advertising language; idiomatic expressions use/function; second-language didactic aspects addressed; 8702391
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
French Anglo-Americanisms; history, infiltration routes/causes; semantic changes, figurative/metaphorical use; 8701420
French article uses; definiteness/indefiniteness/partitivity; fuzzy set-theoretical analysis; 8706807
French article; G. Guillaume's analysis; distribution/use; semantic/logical governing conditions; 8704827
French as a foreign language didactics/diffusion; priority reevaluation; function, general didactics/specific languages; 8702219
French as a foreign language didactics; goals, nonnative teacher-student interaction; teacher training suggestions, language variables relationship; 8702221
French as a foreign language instruction; elementary school level; "Esprit Français" program; 8702398
French as a foreign language instruction; historical overview; 8706316
French as a foreign language reading text; agricultural engineering students; text appropriateness, learning facilitation; 8702305
French as a foreign language research; methodology/second-language acquisition process; empirical exploration; 8702262
French as a foreign language teaching, France; group project recommendations; national degree program, teacher training program; interdisciplinary sources; 8702377
French as a foreign language teaching; change priorities; creative "informal" texts/classroom use; time management, imagination/improvisation ability development; 8702325
French as a foreign language teaching; institutional components; teacher training programs, professional association/specialist group formations; 8702318
French as a foreign language; children's music-based program; *En Avant la Musique*; 8706256
French as a foreign language; grammar teaching eclecticism; communicative approach; 8706227
French as a foreign language; grammatical category teaching, conceptual approach; 8706339
French as a foreign language; secondary school/U students; spatial concept expression strategies; 8706259
French as a foreign language; Spain; decreasing demand; 8704286
French as a foreign language; written/oral language exercises; picture/poster use; 8706264
French as a native language instruction; Swiss schools; *Maîtrise du français* (Mastery of French) method; 8706291
French as a second language acquisition; authentic material use effects; native English-speaking kindergartners; 8706352
French as a second language acquisition; nonstandard linguistic forms use; interlanguage/regional dialects similarities; linguistic system posited; 8704336
French as a second language didactics (1970-1985); recent descriptive linguistic studies; morphology/syntax/discourse structure works, interlanguage/communication strategies; 8700301
French as a second language instruction, suggestopedic approach; music facilitating/stimulating effect; music type/course intensity/classroom arrangement variables; adults aged 20-24; 8700302
French as a second language instruction; *Bonne Chance III* textbook; compound/imperfect past tense treatment principles; 8700261
French as a second language instruction; computer-based programs; computer science/applied linguistics; 8706282
French as a second language instruction; dislocated sentence reconstruction exercise; plausible sentence, morpho-syntactic/semantic constraints; 8706244
French as a second language instruction; Dutch students; sentence guessing activity recommended; 8706279
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
French as a second language instruction; Senegal; instructional models; phonetic norms; 8704283
French as a second language instruction; vocabulary acquisition; visual stimuli; 8704202
French as a second language instruction; Zurich canton secondary education system; communication-oriented curriculum, teacher's role; 8700256
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265
French as a second language reading instruction; general texts, selection/use; Brazilian U; 8702218
French as a second language teacher training; modular course evaluated; questionnaire; 8702322
French as a second language, German students; available French dictionaries; 8707462
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French as a second language; advanced learner's dictionary use; written text reception/production; 8707489
French as a second language; advanced U level students' special problems; written/oral language mastery; 8706263
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
French as a second language; dramatization; text choosing problem; practical suggestions proposed; 8706258
French as a second language; Dutch high school students/undergraduates; *Projet Bourgogne* (Burgundy Project); objectives/activities; 8706332
French as a second language; Italian learners, U level; dictionary use questionnaire; first-/fourth-year students; 8706248
French as a second language; student attitudes; classroom behaviors; sixth-/seventh-grade students; 8704293
French as a second language; temporal reference acquisition; interviews; Spanish speakers; 8704363
French as a second language; U students' special learning needs; sociocognitive structure acquisition; 8706226
French as a second/foreign language teaching; contrastive analysis use; Chinese/Turkish immigrant children; 8704268
French aspectual system acquisition; passé composé/imperfect uses; pedagogical implications; 8706468
French attributive adjective; Martin Riegel's *L'adjective attribut* (The Attributive Adjective) reviewed; copulative construction/referential component/historical variations; 8700730
French back vowels; 16th-century graphic variations; *ou* development; 8704585
French body part nouns; determiner choices, conditioning factors; learner guidelines; 8706638
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
French *car* 'because'; written context explanation; formal characteristics, logical description; 8702872
French causative construction, clitic placement; Specified Subject Condition explanation defended; Paul Postal's criticisms refuted; 8703191
French child's phonology, regional varieties; phonological acquisition, dynamic process, norm deviations; 8702076
French color adjectives; superlative absolute/intensive use; semantic/syntactic behavior; selectional restrictions; 8702892
French compound verbs; adverb distributional patterns; grammatical/demographic factors; native French speakers; 8704676
French concessive utterances; coordination/subordination; 8706738
French conditional clause coordination; clause structure, semantic relation; formal/semantic considerations; 8702844
French consecutivity connectives; differences/applications; polyphonic hypothesis; 8702888
French cooking/eating habits; social class differences; historical/contemporary situations; 8705645
French correlative system, syntactic model, definition; adverb/conjunction roles, clause formation; 8702696
French cuisine; cultural significance; stereotypes/modern trends; 8705646

French *de* + agent construction; new classification proposed; 8704777
French *de* + infinitive construction; *de* function; semiological approach; 8704739
French demonstrative/indefinite pronouns; reclassification proposed; F. Bruno's typology presented; 8704800
French derivatives semantics, context role; new derivatives introduction; contemporary French material; 8700856
French dialectal data; *Atlas Linguarum Europae* (Atlas of European Languages) entry process; 8703490
French dictionary entries *femme* 'woman'/*homme* 'man'; homonymy/polysemy order, metalanguage explored; discourse analysis; traditional stereotypes/biases reflected; 8703527
French discourse; masculine gender, syntactic dominance; discourse sexualization; 8704965
French embedded relatives; G. Guillaume's nominalization framework; 8704699
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French *futur antérieur*; past tense use; governing conditions presented; 8706756
French geriatric vocabulary; definitions/uses/cross references; 8704556
French grammar evolution, 17th/18th centuries; methodological/epistemological orientations; grammatical works typology; 8701211
French grammatical gender assignment; suffixal derivatives; phonetic/derivational rules compared; 8702975
French *Grande Encyclopédie* (Great Encyclopedia), *usage* 'usage' entry; *bon/mauvais* 'good/bad' usages; French sociology of language development; 8701487
French graphemes, quantitative inventory; computerized analysis; 8702688
French *honnête* 'honest' use/meaning; Honoré de Balzac's *Le Père Goriot* (Father Goriot); stylo-statistical study; *honnête/malhonnête* 'dishonest' meanings reversed; 8703710
French idioms, English translation; word-for-word strategies; 8702580
French *il y a... qui/c'est... qui* 'there is a... which/it is... which' constructions; values distinguished; semantic operations; 8704738
French impersonal constructions, oversimplified rule revised; *il + est + adjectif + de + infinitif* construction, adjective role; 8702717
French impersonal passive; lexical theory; single lexical passive rule proposed; 8704801
French indirect object cliticization; A. Carlos Quicoli's explanations criticized; 8703188
French infinitival propositions; quantificational/definite determiners; θ-role assignments; 8705086
French infinitival structures; government-binding analysis; pronominal chains; 8704656
French jargonic speech; phoneme productions, quantitative analysis; information theory; phonemic chaining, Markovian model; 8704577
French Jewish names; Middle Ages; Italian/Catalan/Arabic origins; theophoric names; 8705480
French job/profession terminology; feminine term creation; B. Groult's feminization commission report examined; 8706871
French *justice* 'justice'; semantic definition; French/Polish lexemes; 8702928
French language instruction improvement; migrant worker pupils; phonetic problems; perception/production evaluation tests; 8704311
French language planning (1966-1986); anglicism avoidance, French neologisms coinage; High Council for French Language/International Committee for French Language efforts; 8701673
French language practices, non-directive interview data collection method; referential pronoun use, modalization; 8700294
French language role, Geneva United Nations Office; English-French bilingualism; 8700484
French language status, Zaïre; survival factors; sociological/historical analysis; 8705691
French language, Benelux nations; social/political factors, language teaching programs, immigrant use; 8703690
French language, history; simplification/standardization efforts; Claudine Haroche's *Faire dire, vouloir dire* (To Have Said, to Want to Say) reviewed; 8703351
French language, international policy; literary vehicle, science/technology language; 8701672
French language; dialectal variation/international francophony; 8707426
French language; dialectal variation/international status; 8707428
French latent *e* realizations; spontaneous conversation data; phoneme frequency/distribution, consonant sequences; 8701858
French lexical structure; lexicographic principles; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain: sémantique et structures des vocables* (Explanatory Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French: Semantics and Structures of the Sounds) examined; 8703558
French lexis acquisition; Spanish-speaking learners' hypotheses; psycholinguistic perspective; young adult Latin American refugees; systematic/nonsystematic approaches; 8704342
French liaison, metrical-extrasyllabic approach; extrasyllabic consonant deletion; universal convention proposed; 8700602
French liaison; extrasyllabic final consonant analysis defended; J. Klausenberger's objections answered; 8706572
French liaison; Pierre Encrevé's tridimensional phonology treatment critiqued; 8702625
French *limoger* 'to relieve an officer of a command'; World War I origin; verbal/toponymic bases; 8703286
French literature, secondary-level instruction; *explication de texte* (text explanation) component; curricula/plans; 8706219
French loanwords, English; meaning differences; 8703446
French morphosyntax acquisition problems; native Portuguese speakers; French/Portuguese structural differences; 8706349
French neologisms, burlesque texts; original use dates; 8703087
French nominalized prepositions; distribution/restrictions, conceptual motivation; 8702936
French object raising; relational grammar framework; unified account; 8701133
French occupational titles feminization; grammatical gender distinction; commission's proposals; 8705700
French occupational titles; gender/sex roles; informal interviews; 8705597
French orthography; sound-letter correspondence loss; reform issue discussed; 8707503
French partial immersion program; effectiveness assessed; social class background influence; kindergartners; 8706364
French partitive clitic *en*; matrix verb occurrence; standard Binding Theory rejected, *θ*-theory advocated; 8703154
French "parts of the body" vocables/lexemes; semantic/formal aspects; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain* (Explanatory and Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French); 8703524
French past tense use, English-speaking learners; difficulty reduction; French/English tense-aspect systems; seventh/eleventh grade students; 8700281
French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French personal pronouns, non-prototypical uses, socio-pragmatic approach; natural language examples; conversational inference, Grice's conversational principles revised; 8700962
French place complements; classificatory criteria; locative relation, aspect; 8702879
French political phraseologisms; word-formational patterns; developmental stages; 8706876
French prefix negation operator, hyponymy relation; Alain Rey's/Domenico Rizzo's models critically examined; Bernard Pottier's *semème/classème/virtuème* distinction; 8700743
French pronoun *celui-ci* 'this one' evolution; contrastability, demonstrative-derhematic pronoun shift; modern/18th-century texts statistically analyzed; 8703094
French pronouns *ce/il*; correct usage rules; discourse coherence criteria; advanced English-speaking French learners; linguistically based error explanation; 8702731
French pronouns; discourse-based pragmatic account; vector product/sliding scale; 8705690
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
French proper nouns; problematic definition; article co-occurrence; 8702816
French proper nouns; problematic definition; paradox resolved; 8702786
French prosody; annotated bibliography, 1960-1986; 8702608
French quantifier *ce que... de*; related sequences compared; 8702745
French quantity expressions, B. de Cornulier's objections answered; comment; 8701087
French reciprocal expression *l'un... l'autre*; government-binding analysis; internal structure; 8706727
French regional languages; history/present status/speakers' problems; 8707611
French regional/social varieties; teachers'/pupils' attitudes; interviews/questionnaires; students aged 8-20; 8707593
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic

ideals; 8705708
French scientific/technical terminology, neologisms identification; dynamic/static neology, theoretical aspects; Office de la langue française/Association française de terminologie work reviewed; 8701484
French Secretariat of Francophony; purpose/function; 8701679
French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection; functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316
French separately written lexical units; lexicographic treatment, modern lexicons survey; criteria effectiveness assessed; 8707455
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
French slang; American/French usage, French listeners' perceptions; language classroom/curriculum implications; 8702394
French spatial reference acquisition; narrative tasks; Arabic/Spanish speakers; longitudinal study; 8704380
French speaking verbs, two-component analysis; speaking act participants description; 8702933
French spelling errors, Kisangani sixth-grade students; error types/causes; 8701503
French spelling/grammar, ORTHOTEL databank; general public use; 8703418
French subject-oriented adverbs; syntactic properties; sentence/manner adverbs compared; 8702807
French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231
French subjunctive treatment; recent French grammars reviewed; grammatical mood/semantics relationship; 8704710
French technical terminology; satellite detection systems; Anglo-American translation equivalents; 8704559
French technological neologisms; formation processes, prefixation; 8701464
French term *femme* 'woman' use; French feminist press 1974-1984; excessive semantic substitutes; 8706806
French U system; foreign student conceptual preparation; 8706250
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
French verb *voir* 'to see'; uses, modal values; 8704686
French verbs/participles; syntagmatic structure; grammatical semantics; 8704835
French welding terminology; *soudage à l'arc sous gaz de protection* 'gas-shielded arc welding' analyzed; English equivalents; 8704552
French word *franc* 'one who is free'; history traced; 8707182
French, current world status; English language threat; 8701663
French, world-wide acquisition/use; promotion program outlined; 8706305
French-creole language conflicts, French Antilles situation; course instruction, educational/political/social resistance; 8701668
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
French-English enunciation/determination/reference systems compared; enunciator vs co-enunciator-related contextual determination; 8701351
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
French-Italian infinitival particles *à/de, a/di* 'to'; syntactic status examined, prepositional/complementizer status rejected; 8703365
French-origin population, Ottawa (Ontario) 1961-1981; residential space, ethnic changes; census data; Chicago school theories; 8707594
French-Romanian borrowing, semantic perspective; complete/partial meaning congruence; 8700852
French-speaking Acadians, Nova Scotia; French language, educational use; minority language rights; 8705707
French/Bulgarian chronological coordination systems; completive subordination; temporal planes; 8704785
French/English dictionaries; "hard"/"easy" words, historical development; 8703579
French/English translation; skills development; 8702570
French/German student exchange program; German youth-oriented novel; 8706287
French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
functional components; Modern French corpus; statistical analysis; 8702997
Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar; Chomskyan linguistic models; French clitics/topicalization; 8704665
German as a foreign language instruction; first 19th-century self-study German course; German poems/French translations; 8705175
German as a second language instruction, Canada; major problems addressed; specific audience groups identified; 8700219
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz-*/French *dé-* prefixes compared; 8704778
German-French phraseologisms; full/partial/paraphrastic equivalence; conceptual-denotative/connotative-evaluative factors role; 8703380
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
grammatical gender, noun classification system; modern French examples; francophone gender/language behavior, empirical studies reviewed; origins/identification/agreement/semiotic function/loanwords; 8700683
grammatical rules; computer analysis; French noun number changes; 8707354
grammaticality evaluation; primary school children's difficulties; computerized exercise use; 8706202
Grevisse, Maurice; *Le Bon Usage* (Good Usage) 50th publication anniversary; essay collection; 8705210
Guillaume, G.; discourse operations; cleft construction approach; 8705019
habitual phrases; Greg N. Carlson's qualificational approach; gnomic predicate process; 8702787
Haitian creole; education use, decreolization; French/creole linguistic conflict, standardization trends; 8703463
Haut Conseil International de la Francophonie; third annual conference proceedings reported; 8706276
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
high levels expressions; French/Persian examples; content/expression relationship; 8702868
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
homograph processing; frequency-ordered search model; equiprobable French homographs; meaning classification task; 8706149
hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782
idiomatic/free phrases, semantic/syntactic characteristics; alleged differences contested, distinguishing criteria lack; 8700707
interlanguage construction; longitudinal study, psycholinguistic orientation; French examples; 8706381
international languages; English/French competition; 8707383
international languages; scientific/technical publications use; English hegemony; French as scientific publication language movement; 8705460
interpersonal accommodation, bilingual setting; personality judgments; French-speaking students; 8702563
interpreter/translator training, intercultural component; post-Industrial Revolution historical survey; varied languages importance; 8702568
Italian *andare/venire*–French *aller/venir* 'to go/to come' comparison; full/auxiliary verbs; differences found; 8701350
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian/Portuguese ethnic communities, Quebec; French/English linguistic situation; 8705610
Japanese/French phonetic comparison; "modes" framework; P. Delattre's theory; 8703855
Jewish onomastics, France; foreign influence; 8705466
kinship/linguistic identity relationship; Lorraine (France) inhabitants interviewed; 8705558
Kyng Alisaunder rhyme words; phonological aspects; short/long vowels; Old English /æ:/; 8704634
Landolfi, Tommaso; *La moglie du Gogol* (Gogol's Wife), French/Dutch translations compared; 8702578
language behavior, institutional situation; French as a second language

learners; relative pronoun use, textual/intuitional data; 8702238
language skills, earnings impact; English/French data, Quebec; multivariate analysis measurement; 8705640
language teaching methodologies; grammar instruction role; French as a second language; 8706243
L'Arbre à palabre des francophones (The Palaver Tree of Francophones); world-wide French language concerns; 8706308
Late Middle English pronominal gender; 15th-century English translation, French text; arbitrary gender assignment; 8703319
Latin *-tione* suffix, Gallo-Romania derivations/substitutes; modern French/ancient Romance languages compared; 8702966
Le Bon Usage (Good Usage); 12th edition; comments; 8705503
Le Grand Robert second edition reviewed; lexicographic implications; synchrony/diachrony relationship, *langue/parole* treatment, extralinguistic information representation; 8707460
Letters of Abelard and Heloise, J. de Meun's Latin/French translation; synonymic/near-synonymic pairs, stylistic function examined; 8700530
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
lexicographic article content, translation correctness; translexical unit categories, choice factors; French/Dutch opposition examples; 8703559
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
linguistic borrowing; classification terminology; language contact; Quebec French/English example; 8703444
linguistic communication; syntactic/lexicosemantic/contextual/referential factors; French linguistic system, semantic-syntactic structure; 8706848
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
literary discourse representation; ideological expression; 13th-century French literature; female speech portrayal; 8704921
Lorraine language situation; national/linguistic boundary discrepancy history; official language changes, gallicization/germanization campaigns; 8707595
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
Marguerite de Navarre, *Heptameron*; 17th-century version, morphosyntactic changes; grammatical/lexical features; 8703724
Martin's law, mathematical description; Polish data; G. Altmann's/B. Kind's model critically examined; new quantitative procedure developed/tested; 8707335
Masi-Manimba zone (Zaire); sociolinguistic situation defined; geographical/administrative/demographic factors; French/ethnic languages status; 8701617
Mayan *w* palatalization/fricativization; J. Justeson's analysis discussed; Late Latin/French evidence considered; 8706613
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
medical diagnoses; terminology differences effects; English-/French-speaking countries; 8707557
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
Medieval French studies; historical grammar critically examined; text linguistic approach proposed; 8705221
Medieval French text analysis; expert computer system development; 8703014
medieval judicial French; *Le livre au roi* (The Book of the King) analyzed; morphosyntactic structures/vocabulary peculiarities; 8705257
metadiscursive processes, second-language acquisition; narrative competence; interview data; Arabic-speaking French as a second language learner; 8704340
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
minority languages, France; government planning; regional approach; 8703694
modern Chinese adversative *ke(shi)* use; French *mais* 'but' use compared; pragmatic analysis; 8706931
modern Romanian phonetic inventory, peripheral elements; neologism series, concrete/abstract/proper nouns; questionnaire/survey data; French borrowings; linguist/nonlinguist informants; 8700634
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academies role; 8701568
monitor theory of language acquisition; common cognate instruction, aural comprehension facilitation; Business French course context; 8700282
monitor theory; oral/written production function; error/mistake distinction; Canadian French as a second language students; 8704360
Montreal French high vowel system; syllable final distribution; tenseness/length; lexical rule; 8704616
Montreal French vocalic system; tense/lax distinction; concrete analysis; 8704627
Montreal French; high vowel diphthongization/dental affrication; English borrowings; 8704615
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
Moroccan Arabization, language planning evaluation model; interdisciplinary approach; 8701687
Moroccan Arabization, sociolinguistic target population constituency analysis; Classical Arabic/French competence, language use patterns, attitudes/reactions, bilingualism; 8701587
morphology/syntax relationship, compound vs phrase, parallels/borders; French material analyzed, generalizations offered; 8700917
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
neologisms processing; discourse strategies; text typology framework; press/advertising sources; 8705006
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old French strong-weak possessive distinction; Latin background; syntactic/morphophonological aspects; definite article/weak-strong form distinction/syntactic specifier-modifier distinction; 8701295
Old French verb class; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; diachronic analysis; 8706883
Old French verb morphology; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; analogical changes; 8706882
Old French verbs, morphological system; N. Andrieux's/E. Baumgartner's study reviewed; synchronic approach; 8700912
Old French vocative adjectives; usage frequency; historical decline; 8703313
Ontario government; French language services introduction; translation requirements; 8706544
open-/closed-class words; French computation asymmetry; lexical decision tasks; word frequency effects; French undergraduates; 8704107
Oudin, César/Oudin, Antoine; *Thrésor de la Langue Espagnolle et Françoise* (Treasure of the French and Spanish Language) editions; comparative study; 8707480
parallel (s) weakening/compensatory change; Italian/French/Spanish data; morphological/phonological status/consequences; 8702674
passé antérieur; traditional view supported; French/Italian data; 8706648
perceptual word discrimination, serial analysis; lexical decision task; French-speaking undergraduates; 8700149
phonemic/lexical processing relationship; lexicality effects; phoneme recognition tasks; comprehension, serial model; French/English speakers; 8703994
phonetic/phonological matrices, distinctive feature extraction method, French data; automatic speech recognition application; 8701801
phonological inversion; diachronic change; metathesis hypothesis questioned; 8703300
poetic language use, structuralist analysis suitability; Guillaume Apollinaire's "Le Pont Mirabeau" (The Mirabeau Bridge) analyzed; 8701697
poetic text translation; J.-M. de Heredia's "The Stampede of Centaurs," Russian versions compared; content/form fidelity, new cultural context; 8700527
Polish *szafonierka* 'tall cabinet'; French borrowing; Poznań dialect use; 8703352
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation;

8700774
pragmatic connectors; communicative expression/social regulation; French interjection *hein*; 8705671
present/past tense switching; medieval Romance narratives; contemporary French/English narratives compared; 8705730
presentational cleft constructions, spoken French; pragmatically motivated syntax, restrictive relative internal structure; 8700740
presupposition/subjecthood relationship, sentence position/thematicity/assumed familiarity; French/English examples; comment; 8701122
progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835
Prolog-based natural language parser (FROG), French instruction applications; description/overview; French Grammar Analyzer program; 8701372
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
psychological factive/nonfactive verbs, sentence content relation; children's understanding; psychological/world state; French children, mean ages 4:6/7:6; 8702082
Quebec French /a/-/a:/ contrast; backness/length features; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704586
Quebec French concessive morpheme; syntactic constraints/semantic properties; concessives/generalizers distinguished; 8702794
Quebec French diphthong system; historical sources; 8705224
Quebec French floating quantifiers; secondary predicative function; antecedent/quantifier relationship; 8707063
Quebec French high vowel laxing; lengthening consonant variation; dialectal evidence examined; 8705413
Quebec French lexicography; *Trésor de la langue française au Québec. Dictionnaire du français québécois* (Treasury of the French Language in Quebec. Dictionary of Quebec French); review essay; 8707477
Quebec French, *Grand Robert* treatment; definitions/examples/comments, inadequacy; 8703536
Quebec French/English language contact; anglophone minority accommodation; language policy effects; 8707655
Quebec French; English borrowings; vowel length treatment; 8705279
Quebec language policies, planning/purification; government intervention; linguistic decrees; 8701659
Quebec official linguistic policy; 1960s, legislative objectives; bilingualism/French language status; 8703696
recent French neologisms; *-tique/-ciel* suffixes; 8704879
rhythmic irregularity measurement; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's work reviewed; flawed irregularity measures; 8701799
rhythmic irregularity; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's measurement defended; 8701844
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Rimbaud's "Le Dormeur du Val" (The Sleeper of the Valley); parallelism/opposition; chiasmus schema; 8707677
Romance direct object marking; nominative/accusative distinction; word order role; comparative study; 8706730
Saskatchewan French; archaic structure preservation; questionnaire; 8707413
Sault Sainte Marie; name origin/meaning; 8707441
second-language grammar teaching, conceptual complexity; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory; French/Portuguese verb systems compared; 8702294
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; immersion programs; linguistic performance evaluated; Hebrew/French learners, grades 1-3; 8702183
second-language learning; word representations; phonological form; lexical errors analyzed; English-speaking French students; 8704361
second-language lexical system acquisition; interlanguage construction; hispanophone French learners; 8704334
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
second-language students; communication skill evaluation; self-evaluation; questionnaires; 8702409
second-language teacher; authenticity defined; 8702273
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; French instruction, social aspects; 8702284
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
Senegalese linguistic politics/policies; French/African languages; standardization; language-teaching methodology development; 8705696
sentence connectives, French preschoolers' *et pis* 'and then' use; monolingual French-speaking children aged 3-5; monologue/dialogue context differences; 8700103
sexual/linguistic discrimination, occupational inequality; Quebec situation; log-linear model, occupation distribution; English-/French-speaking newlywed Quebec residents; 8701572
shibboleths, cultural differences; sociologist/language teacher use; discriminative codes, French linguistic/scientific/developmental/historical shibboleths; 8700270
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806
signifier/meaning relationship; signifier variation effects; revelatory role; 8702903
silent pause perception, continuous speech; political speeches/interviews/casual interviews; French examples, unaltered/altered versions; normally hearing adults; vowel parameter value/pause interaction; 8700956
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish translation; S. Mallarmé's *Sonnet en X*, Octavio Paz's translation; commentary/textual analysis; theatrical/ritualistic nature; 8700540
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
spatial deixis; French/Spanish examples compared; 8701359
speaker's attitude, oral French expression; *Abtönung*, linguistic realization; discursive category; 8701038
speech markers; French-English bilinguals' native-/second-language production; self-repair/turn-taking; second-language fluency evaluation; 8706510
spoken French syntax, grammar revision; transcribed recordings; 8700659
storytelling, sign language/French; deaf preschool children; sign/oral language acquisition; 8703873
temporal structure, mother-infant speech; utterance-pause duration; francophone mothers, infants aged 0:3; 8703600
terminology/translation status; large Belgian businesses; 8706539
transfer consequences, early French immersion programs; cognitive/academic/linguistic/social psychological status; basic cognitive/affective characteristics; 8700334
translation nonequivalence sources; language/culture roles; Item Response Theory; Francophone/Anglophone Canadians/English-speaking Americans; 8706528
translation role, Diderot's work; English language conception/influence; 8700547
translation, personal remarks; proverbs; Anglicisms in French; 8700542
translation; editing function; original/translation differences; French texts, English translations; 8702586
unaccented final vowels timbre, Malagasy-Merina words, French origin; final consonant effect; 8700618
utterance structuring development; Spanish-/Arabic-speaking adult French learners; longitudinal study; 8704365
van Dale Dutch/French dictionary creation; lexicographic principles applied; errors noted; 8707470
vernacular French, spontaneous/imperative types; phonetic transcription; homogeneous corpus creation; 8701857
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; P. Keating's argument applied; French/English voicing contrast, glottal opening/closing gestures; 8701810
Voltaire's *Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Poem on Natural Law); Hungarian translation; philosophical terminology creation; 8704567
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614
Walker, Douglas C.; *An Introduction to Old French Morphophonology*, review article; 8703303
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698
word-final stop voicing feature perception; native French/English speakers; glottal pulsing/release burst effects; 8707807
Zaïrean Swahili; kinship terminology; French borrowings; sociolinguistic variables; 8707377

Frequency of Vibration
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891

Freud
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145

Function Word
German particles; lexicographic presentation; historical perspective; modal/degree particles distinguished; 8703572
particles, natural language role; different theoretical approaches; 8703214
Spanish *por/para* choice; supplemental guideline feasibility; adult native English speakers; sentential element temporal order; 8702383
Taiwanese/Mandarin words, etymological comparison; function words, borrowing/internal development; 8703290

Functional Linguistics
action-oriented text analysis; illocutive action concept; Potsdam Higher Pedagogical School communicative-functional approach criticized; 8701017
adverbial expressions, joint syntactico-semantic treatment; functional generative approach; subclasses distinguished; complementation of attitude; 8702789
Behrens, Leila; *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung: Untersuchungen anhand des Ungarischen* (On the Functional Motivation of Word Order. Studies in Hungarian); review article; 8704771
Brazilian Portuguese possessive pronoun system; diachronic emergence; functional explanation; 8704767
communicative-functional Slavic language studies; Martin-Luther-U, German Democratic Republic; 8701098
diachronic phonology; feeding/counterfeeding rule interaction; neutralization/contrast preservation/transparency; 8706609
English *have*; syntax/semantics/functional characterization; second-language teaching relevance stressed; valence theory/functional-semantic field frameworks; 8704769
English verb valency lexicon; lexical constellation concept; functional grammar elements; Spanish equivalences; 8700754
"expressivity" concept, Soviet linguists' views; functional/semantic approaches; 8700859
Flemish dialect (Brabant); pronominal system; discontinuous subject pronouns; theoretical consequences; 8705206
functional grammar, lexicon central role; fundamental predicates/terms, meaning postulates/definitions; 8700688
functional grammar; S. C. Dik's theory; transformational approach compared; 8705100
functional linguistics, Prague circle; synchronic variability/speech ethnography/communicative context function implications; 8701212
functional sentence perspective, theory modified; integrative approach proposed, improvement areas; 8701040
functional-communicative/functional-semantic language description relationship; related problems addressed; 8703275
functional-semantic fields, linguistic description; communicativity principle; intentional/predicative functional-semantic fields means relationship; 8700825
German passive diathesis; A. V. Bondarko's functional-semantic field model applied; 8706794
grammar/parsing theories relationship; R. C. Berwick's, A. S. Weinberg's, *The Grammatical Basis of Linguistic Performance* reviewed; M. Marcus's approach; subjacency, functional explanation; transformational grammar/psychological reality; 8700385
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
Horn, G.; *Lexical-Functional Grammar*; content outline/review; 8704730
international news reporting process, metapragmatic metaphor use; functional linguistic analysis; *New York Times* 1960 U-2 incident reporting; culture-specific verbal interaction norms; 8701566
language description; functional approach; word order explanation; 8704752
language functional-communicative description; functional-communicative/functional-semantic fields; linguistic description, pragmatic/systemic dialectics; 8700866
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
lexical expansion, Maghrib (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia) elementary school textbook vocabulary source; functional linguistic corpus; colloquialism/phonological/semantic loan methodology; 8701473
linguistic representation; N. Baron's *Speech, Writing and Sign: A Functional View of Linguistic Representation* reviewed; 8705091
Martinet, A.; double articulation concept; modifications/different interpretations; 8707147
morphology; descriptive role; A. Martinet's morphology critically examined; 8704889
Nunggubuyu myths/ethnographic texts, functional grammar; J. Heath's books reviewed; 8701224
Ogbia (Niger-Kongo) homophones; *-k-* examples; functional approach; 8700724
phoneme combination theory; Ouldeme (Chadic/Chamito-Semitic) phonology; diachronic kinship study; 8705838
phonological oppositions; R. Vion's "degree of relevance" concept; neutralization; phonemic unity/differentiation; 8704573
psychological/communicative adequacy; functional grammar theory; speaker characterization; interactive cyclic perception model; 8701125
Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian as a second language instruction; functional approach; structural-semantic/stylistic analysis, paradigmatic organization compared; 8704246
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
Spanish copular verbs, functional grammar framework; *ser/estar* aspectual differences; underlying sentence structure; 8700712
systemic grammar; M. A. K. Halliday's *An Introduction to Functional Grammar*/C. S. Butler's *Systemic Linguistics: Theory and Applications* reviewed; 8703153
text analysis; functional-communicative perspective, basic principles/premises; East German linguistics research; 8703026
thematic progression, interactional aspects; English casual conversation; F. Danes's functional sentence perspective model; thematic structure, information-organizing principle; 8701012
typological targets attainability, functional approach; second-language acquisition; functional synchronization/misparsings, first-/second-language differences; 8700389
word/text semantics, functional-communicative perspective; word meaning, rational/emotional/voluntary aspects; text reference/denotat/perspective/connotation/illocution; 8700975

Fundamental Frequency
acquired total deafness; cochlear implantation treatment method; pre-/postimplant recorded readings, acoustic analyses; 8707945
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
affective/evaluative judgments; fundamental frequency role; male/female speakers; 8706051
aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941
auditory storage, intonational contours; selective shadowing, dichotic messages; fundamental frequency/speech sounds; 8705920
breath patterning modification; connected speech samples, respiratory control; 20-year-old mildly dysarthric speaker; 8701984
cognitive task demands; behaviorally inhibited/uninhibited children's physiological reactions; fundamental frequency pattern changes/pitch perturbation; 8704121
computer graphics, speech/sound production; current display work; 8703955
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
frequency discrimination/resolution, low frequencies; normal/hearing-impaired listeners; pure tones/pulse trains/sinusoids; 8703862
fundamental frequency contour change, stutterers; group/individual therapy effects; moderate/severe stutterers aged 10-54; 8703914
fundamental frequency estimation; conventional analog circuit techniques use; cochlear implants; 8703843
fundamental oral frequency characteristics; hearing-impaired young adults; pitch level/fundamental frequency relationship; oral reading task, speech analysis; 8703891
fundamental voice frequency/duration; sentential focus effects; narrow vs broad/single vs dual focus sentences; 8707801
German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855
glottal source; vocal tract constriction effects; glottal area/glottal waveform changes; 8705877
infant vocalization types; fundamental frequency/jitter/shimmer differences; stress-arousal effects, infants aged 2-6 months; 8703840
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
Korean intonation; experimental acoustic study; accent determination/intonational phrasing/fundamental frequency declination trends; 8707821
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications;

8703848
laryngographic changes, post-endotracheal intubation; voice changes; frequency distribution histograms; 8701918
microcomputer-based speech processing system; description; 8705845
pathological voice analysis, sound spectrograph use; causative disease differentiation; vocal polyp/sulcis vocalis/recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis/laryngeal cancer patients; acoustical parameters, canonical analysis; 8701910
pitch discrimination, monotone stimuli; linguistic content effect; pulse train/sentences; 8701831
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
prosodic feature variation; environmental factors; temperature/noise/stochastic-sinusoidal vibration; young males; psychophysiological state assessment; 8703867
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2:4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
speaker mood identification; hearing-impaired listeners; reduced frequency discrimination ability; 8707876
speech fundamental frequency measurement; quantitative method; frequency estimation devices; macro/micro level measures; 8703844
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
syllabification perception, pitch change cues; speech perception task data; 8701797
Thai tonal "space," synthetic fundamental frequency contours; tonal identification task; Central Thai native speakers; 8700557

Gender

agent-object relations comprehension; case accessibility/gender contrast; fluent anomics, Broca's aphasics; interactive activation morphology processing model; 8703915
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
cognitive style/figurative language competence; holistic simultaneous mode functions; Caucasian monolingual English-speaking females; gender/bilingualism/ethnic background effects; 8702020
context clue usage, black sixth-grade students; gender factor, context clue types interrelationship; Context Clues Reading Test, California Achievement Test; 8702475
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
feminist thought/philosophy; linguistic neutrality/masculinity; 8705654
Finnish feminine gender designation; native/borrowed affixes, semantic classifications; formants' functions; 8700898
French discourse; masculine gender, syntactic dominance; discourse sexualization; 8704965
French grammatical gender assignment; suffixal derivatives; phonetic/derivational rules compared; 8702975
French occupational titles; gender/sex roles; informal interviews; 8705597
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
gender neutralization, Spanish short names; masculine/feminine allomorphs; statistical analysis; 8704899
gender-linked language effect, linguistic contributors; monologue transcripts analyzed; English-speaking sixth graders/college students/graduate students/older residents; speaker attribution rating prediction, communication strategies; 8703659
gender/topic effects, speech style; description task data; male/female undergraduates; communication anxiety; 8703008
German as a foreign language; grammatical gender acquisition difficulties; complex morphological nature, case/gender link; 8702424
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
grammatical gender origins; Indo-European language evolution; masculine/feminine distinction meaning; 8705307
grammatical gender, European languages; changes/transitions; individual gender systems described; transition causes sought; 8700656
grammatical gender, noun classification system; modern French examples; francophone gender/language behavior, empirical studies reviewed; origins/identification/agreement/semiotic function/loanwords; 8700683
Indo-European arbitrary athematic feminines; Hittite sources; Latin *i*-stems/fifth-declension forms; 8707181
Italian/Spanish plant vocabulary; noun gender; 8706747
Late Middle English pronominal gender; 15th-century English translation, French text; arbitrary gender assignment; 8703319
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
linguistic sex discrimination; Spanish occupational titles; C. Olivares's claims disputed; reply; 8705656
meaning/grammatical gender influence; Hebrew stimulus words; Israeli kindergartners/college students; 8704106
modern Romanian common gender, hypocorisms corpus; borrowings/native Romanian words; disyllabic formations; 8700803
noun grammatical categories hierarchy; number/case/gender relevance; 8706786
Old English gender system, pre-Norman Conquest; grammatical category development, Germanic languages data; nouns/geographical names/pronouns examined; 8703357
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953
pronominal control mechanisms; linguistic antecedent necessity; pronoun classes/noun gender/redundancy rules; 8706762
pronoun choices, gender-unspecified agent words; written production task; third-/eighth-grade/college students; 8702760
pronoun resolution, two-clause sentences, short-term memory search; short-term memory search; gender cues role; 8702803
pronoun resolution; memory load/inferential complexity effects; skilled/less-skilled comprehenders, aged 7-8; 8702034
Roman linguistics history; K. Barwick's theories examined; verbal gender description/classification; 8705148
Romanian feminine vocative, article + nominative use; stylistic/pragmatic reasons sought, explanation offered; 8700804
Romanian neuter gender; contemporary productivity; 8706643
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian personal nouns, gender-sex relationship; masculine noun universal designation; 8706718
sexist language; English/Polish contrastive analysis; 8703644
sexual language bias; elimination attempts; male/female speech differences; 8703622
Spanish article gender; *el-la* alternation; phonological rules; 8704596
Spanish atonic pronouns, Central Northern Peninsula; Santander/Asturias dialects; countability; 8705421
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Spanish noun gender acquisition strategies; first-/second-language differences; English-speaking adults/native Spanish-speaking children; 8706084

General Linguistics

Association québécoise de linguistique; Seventh Annual Congress program; 8705208
Círculo Lingüístico de Medellín; evolution/objectives; 8706192
creole linguistics; current status; generative grammar influence; 8703117
Esperanto instruction; official programs outlined; 8703497
Esperanto promotion; Universal Esperanto Association, world peace contributions; 8705457
experimentation role, linguistics; scientific endeavor demands; 8705109
internal reconstruction, Indo-European comparative grammar; language history study; 8705293
language-related issues; random thoughts; 8706190
libelous linguistic examples; publishing difficulties; 8703189
linguistic bibliography, Romanian publications, 1984; thematic-alphabetical compilation; 8705142
linguistic issues; humorous remarks; 8700196
linguistic topics; random observations; 8702152
linguistics discipline, scientific status; Thomas Wasow's nonscientific position criticized; 8700195
linguistics introductions; D. Lightfoot's *The Language Lottery: Toward a Biology of Grammars*/G. Yule's *The Study of Language*; review essay; 8706225
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197

prescriptivism/sociolinguistics; reconciliation attempt; 8703651
Sinor, D.; bibliography of works; 8701200
Surinam Negro-English; W. Greenfield's defense (1830); 8704959
Universal Esperanto Association; structure/history; Esperanto development, UNESCO role; 8703503
West African Linguistic Society; 1965-1986 history reviewed; 8700191
World Organization of Esperantist Youth; declaration presented; 8703500

Generalization

Austrian ethnic minority law (*Volksgruppenrecht*); language rights, *Muttersprache* 'mother tongue' term usage/legal application; 8703678
geminate structures, M. Guerssel's adjacency identity constraint generalization examined; geminate blockage, harmony rules; 8700621

Generative Phonology

Arabic syllable structure; heavy syllables, time structure; proposed model/metrical approach compared; 8702653
binary phonological features use; generative phonology; supporting phonological evidence; Nandi (Nilotic) vowel coalescence; 8704584
Damascus Arabic ə deletion; autosegmental/cyclic phonology; standard theory account compared; 8702609
diachronic phonology; feeding/counterfeeding rule interaction; neutralization/contrast preservation/transparency; 8706609
Dominican Spanish /d/ rhotacization; autosegmental/lexical phonology framework; underspecification role; 8704624
English generative phonology; back vowel alternations; Vowel Shift Rule/familiar spelling rule theories compared; 8702690
English vowels, abstract representations acquisition; Vowel Shift Rule knowledge; 8702644
Ewe (Niger-Kongo) reduplication; phonological errors, morphological accommodation; 8702682
extrasyllabicity concept; French liaison application; J. P. Stemberger's claim challenged; 8702652
Fuzhou (Chinese) dialect tone/stress interaction, generative phonology nonlinear approach; autosegmental framework/metrical theory analyses; tonally conditioned vowel quality changes; 8702616
generative phonology research; morphemic decompositions assumptions avoidance; vowel system alternations evidence; 8702664
generative phonology; bibliography; 8702648
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Hellendoorns Dutch *-ng* cluster pronunciation; velar nasal /ŋ/ evidence found, syllable structure effect; 8706627
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Moroccan Arabic phonology/morphology; generative analysis; metrical theory expansion proposed; standard generative view challenged; 8706594
Ocuilteco (Otomanguan) language; phonological/grammatical description; 8707162
Ọ̀kà-Àkókó (Niger-Kongo) nasalization; linear/nonlinear accounts compared; lexical/autosegmental approach supported; 8706607
phonological information representation, speech production planning; spontaneous speech vowel errors; 8702677
phonological naturalness; generative/structuralist theories; formal description; natural generative/autosegmental/particle models; 8706630
phonological theories, evidence sources compared; native speaker sound pattern knowledge; psychological/phonetic experiments; 8702666
phonology/phonetics relationship; literature survey; separate subdiscipline status; 8700632
Polish imperative verb forms; cyclic/generative analyses rejected; syllable-structure-based approach outlined; 8704576
Polish phonology; Obligatory Contour Principle operation; contradictory evidence; 8704628
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
Selayarese (Austronesian) phonology description; phonemic inventory; phonological processes, generative account; 8704618
Spanish article gender; *el-la* alternation; phonological rules; 8704596
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
standard phonological theory; lexical redundancy rules application; Pradip Dey's/U. N. Singh's Bangla phonology studies refuted, standard theory supported; 8702668
stress; metrical/cyclic theory; autosegmental planes; Chamorro/English/Spanish/Vedic/Arabic data examined; 8702637
syllabification; universal principles; previous models' deficiencies noted; new model proposed; 8706611
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
Tangale (Chad) phonology, segmental/tonal levels; descriptive account, generative phonology framework; syllable structure alternations, assimilatory processes; 8700599
Tripolitanean Arabic morphology/phonology; generative analysis; stress/syllable structure/distinctive features/derivational rules; 8706580
Tundra Nenets (Siberian aboriginal) phonology; glottal stop status; language-specific dynamic approach; markedness concept; phonemic notation system developed; 8706592
universal syllabic model; Joan B. Hooper's universal consonants scale; natural generative phonology framework; 8702599
Walker, Douglas C.; *An Introduction to Old French Morphophonology*, review article; 8703303

German (see also Germanic Languages)

Aachen Aphasia Test, Italian version; individual measures, psychometric quality/standardization problems discussed; 8703968
adjectival condensation, German specialized texts; linguistic economy effects; 8702860
adult second-language learning; universal grammar access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's hypothesis questioned; German learners; 8707049
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
American public school system curriculum; German populated areas; German language disappearance; San Antonio, Texas; historical study; 8705625
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
arms race/Pershing II missile protest; German/foreign linguists' petition; 8703691
Atlasului Lingvistic European (Linguistic Atlas of Europe); Romanian collaborators, atlas compilation origins; 8705490
biblical translation; poetic studies application; German translation *Die Gute Nachricht* (The Good News) examined; 8706541
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein-*; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
bilingual literary writing; Y. Goll's French/German poetry; comparative analysis; 8706513
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
biography as text type/teaching material; Russian as a second language, East German students, U level; theme structure, didactic application; 8701042
Boethius, *De Consolationae Philosophiae* (The Consolation of Philosophy); Notker der Deutsche's translation strategy; S. Sonderegger's/A. Näf's hypotheses; 8705138
Brecht, Bertolt; Martin Luther's Bible quotations, poetic/episodic incorporation; *Leben des Galilei* (The Life of Galileo) drama; 8703753
Bulgarian adverbs, German equivalents; syntactic/functional renditions; translational relevance stressed; 8701369
Bulgarian-German grammar; Vasil Beron's *Bolgaro-nemetskaya grammatika* (Bulgarian-German Grammar) reviewed; historic value, literary Bulgarian development contribution; 8701206
Celan, Paul; poetic language; semantic/syntactic aspects; 8705732
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
code-switching constraints, Swedish-English examples; matrix language/embedded language interaction; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; P. Sells's resumptive pronouns approach; 8701154
communication-oriented linguistics, motivational concepts; "motivation seme" concept proposed; epistemic/doxical/volitive motivations distinguished; German material; 8701057

communicative procedures "reporting"/"description," didactic application; Russian as a second language, East German schools; definition/functional-communicative features/realization means examined; 8701018
comparative positional field analysis; German sentence typology; 8702704
comparative synchronic language study; German/other European languages compared; European linguistic boundaries; linguistic subsystems; 8705320
computer-assisted drill/practice, first-year college German course; student-set goals/actual achievement; 8700296
computer-assisted language instruction; *Commodore 64*, German text processing; hardware/software handling semi-instructive report; 8706340
computer-assisted language learning; current status evaluated; artificial intelligence applications potential; German semantic/syntactic information example; 8703413
consecutivity; semantic/logical nature, linguistic expression; motivation, linguistic/situational contents role; second-language teaching relevance; 8706802
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
Deutsches Wörterbuch (The German Dictionary), second-language teaching relevance; J. Grimm/W. Grimm; 8701187
"dictionary style"; concept definition, action theory framework; Jacob Grimm's lexicographic style analyzed; 8705527
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
diglossic sign language interpreting; sociolinguistic research project; German deaf persons; 8703776
discourse isotopies; sixteenth-century German text analyzed; text meaning, cohesion; 8703089
discourse structures; bilingual German-English families; parents' discursive strategies/children's minority language acquisition relationship; 8704933
drama, linguistic/social aspects; language code/style; M. Frisch's/F. Dürrenmatt's productions analyzed; High vs Swiss German; 8701725
Early Modern High German treatise examined; 15th-century German transitional stages; 8707226
Early New High German formation, Slovakia; historical developments; past/current studies, materials availability/reliability; 8707241
Early New High German pronunciation; four early German grammars analyzed; orthography/phonology relationship; 8705276
East German city names; sociolinguistic study; second-language teaching relevance; 8705473
East German lexicology, development/results/tasks; state of the art survey, historical phases; Marxist-Leninist framework, contemporary tasks; 8701486
East German native language pedagogy; research project working standpoints; 1986-1990 research proposals; 8704162
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
East/West Berlin German dialects; Berlin Wall effect; urban vernacular divergences; 8705674
eliminative answers, syntactic/semantic properties; cleft/emphatic/question-answer constructions compared; German material; 8700661
ellipsis constructions; communicative function/stylistic value; German/Czech examples compared; 8703734
English as a second language instruction, German students; textbook sexism correction; U. Rampillon's proposals supported, H. Reisener's critique rejected; 8706272
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features ana-
posed, practical application examples;
English as a second language, extensive reading technique; fiction material; German senior gymnasium students; 8700260
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language, German students; available English dictionaries; 8707463
English as a second language; German secondary school textbooks (1972-1984); pedagogical analysis; 8702197
English as a second language; German-speaking teachers training; course model proposed, content/materials/methods; 8704207
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English as a second language; written compositions, error analysis; dictionary use urged; German gymnasium students; 8707465
English nominal constructions, German translation; strategies proposed; stylistic functions; English noun phrases typology; 8700537
English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
English/German translation synonymy; synonym systems development; scientific terminology; 8702587
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
event expression, grammatical role, natural languages semantics; German finite/nonfinite sentences, distributional similarities; predication theory compared; 8701095
existential sentences grammar, Russian/German material; N. Arutyunova's framework; system/communicative linguistics relationship; 8700763
exolingual conversation, facilitation processes; interlanguage/intertalk; French-speaking teacher/foreign students, French-speaking/German-speaking Swiss adolescents; 8704368
exophoric reference; German as second language textbooks; authentic texts; 8702326
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
Finnish written language, early texts; 15th-century German itinerary; 8707504
foreign-language discourse pragmatics; gambit use/frequency; native Spanish/German speakers, Spanish as a second language learners; 8704938
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
foreign-language/intercultural education, Host Nation Program (Federal Republic of Germany); descriptive study; survey questionnaire data; local multicultural/multiethnic education program application; 8700267
formal accuracy, finite verb, college German students; communicative production/linguistic awareness task data; verb form/position; 8700362
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French as a second language, German students; available French dictionaries; 8707462
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
French/German student exchange program; German youth-oriented novel; 8706287
German address pronouns, *du/Sie* usage; sociolinguistic analysis; 8700682
German adjectival word-formational constructions/quasi-equivalent
parallel forms; suffixes *-lich/-ig/-isch*, syntax/semantics,
decrease formal model; 8702839
German adjective subclasses; Montague Grammar analysis; Carlson's bare plural ontology; 8704682
German advertising industry/language history; poets/satirists active participation; 8701559
German advertising language; second-language teaching implications; word games, Ludwig Wittgenstein's word meaning/usage interrela-

tionship thesis applied; 8703613
German affirmative/negative lexemes, communicative relevance; sentential equivalents analysis; 8701028
German as a foreign language instruction; first 19th-century self-study German course; German poems/French translations; 8705175
German as a foreign language testing; oral/aural competence; new testing instrument evaluated; 8704396
German as a foreign language text *Komm mit nach Deutschland!*; youth-oriented literature role; M. Desbordes interviewed; 8706341
German as a foreign language; grammatical gender acquisition difficulties; complex morphological nature, case/gender link; 8702424
German as a foreign/second language; interim norm/target-language norm; neurolinguistic/psycholinguistic research; 8704701
German as a native language acquisition; monolingual vs plurilingual setting; developmental/strategic differences; boy/girl aged 1:10-2:3; longitudinal study; 8706091
German as a native language instruction, orthography teaching; rules/reform history; language/social relationships; 8701635
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a native language instruction; literature use; text interpretation methodology; Günter Grass's *Das Treffen in Telgte* (The Meeting in Telgte) analyzed; 8702166
German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754
German as a native language; adults' grammatical/communicative competence; U language cultivation courses proposed; 8700403
German as a native language; linguistic/cultural education enhancement; suggestions; 8700202
German as a second language didactics; outlook/effectiveness abroad, positive assessment; *Language Teaching* journal references, statistical analysis; 8700259
German as a second language instruction, Canada; major problems addressed; specific audience groups identified; 8700219
German as a second language instruction, China; communicative method adaptation; Chinese variant proposed; 8706267
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
German as a second language instruction/teacher training, Italy; Hans-Eberhard Piepho's views presented; interview; 8702427
German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
German as a second language instruction; grammar teaching role; 8702357
German as a second language instruction; guest workers, Federal Republic of Germany; social/political factors, methods/materials; Gelsenkirchen course; 8705705
German as a second language instruction; literary text reception/presentation; text type selection criteria; 8702408
German as a second language instruction; literary text use; East German society/culture instruction; 8702237
German as a second language instruction; "open" approach; themes/texts/activities; 8702303
German as a second language instruction; present world status; statistical data, social/cultural aspects; 8702365
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
German as a second language instruction; *vielleicht* as modal particle usage; syntactic-pragmatic analysis; 8704359
German as a second language learning, dictionary use; experimental data; implications discussed; 8707473
German as a second language materials, Sweden; East German life/culture/society representation, positive changes; 8702228
German as a second language reading instruction; authentic texts; Brazilian Goethe Institute courses; 8700263
German as a second language teacher training; methodological course, East German Us; goals/content/methods/organization; 8706254
German as a second language textbooks; communicative/formal [illegible] 8702298
[illegible] second language, compounded verbs instruction; *Stark und unregelmässige Verben* [illegible] (Strong and Irregular Verbs in German) textbook; review article; 8700247
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German as a second language, preparatory course, Havana (Cuba); program presentation, tasks identified; 8700288
German as a second language, speech act instruction; H. P. Grice's implicature theory adapted, drills proposed; 8700265
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German as a second language; pedagogical grammar treatment; 8702315
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
German as a second language; verbal word field, dialectic relevance stressed; disposition/property change verbs; 8706321
German as foreign philology, principal components identified; language/civilization/literature, curriculum content/methodology suggested; 8700314
German attributive *zu*-infinitives/participle II; argument blocking/deblocking; *haben* 'to have'/*sein* 'to be' function; 8700706
German *bei*; spatial proximity definition challenged; 'abstract setting' meaning advocated; 8702226
German causal structures; systemic semantic relations examined; transformation possibilities; 8706823
German complement sentences; *dass* 'that' vs zero complementizer; speaker attitude selection factor; epistemological-semantic explanation; 8704995
German compound pronominal adverbs, Russian rendition; *da(r)-* + preposition formation; functional equivalents use; comparative analysis; 8701347
German compounds; θ-role assignment theories examined/criticized; 8703118
German configurationality, verb phrase existence support; binding theory; German "Vorfeld" verb licensing properties; 8701166
German contemporary meaning dictionaries; style marking practices; social stratification marker vs style/situational context indicator; 8703573
German *d*-pronouns; demonstrative/relative occurrence; left dislocation reconstruction rules proposed; 8702722
German dative object/free dative; semantic distinction; G. Helbig's/H. Wegener's studies discussed; 8702829
German defense policy language; English influences; 8705395
German definite article/preposition fusions; phonological account challenged; case-marked preposition account; 8703149
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German dependence grammar, mathematical/formal procedures examined; Wolfgang Klein's/Hans Jürgen Heringer's proposals assessed, quantitative theory applied; 8700779
German derivation/inflection/paradigm, definition/morphology interrelationships; nominal/verbal/adjectival systems, Standard Generative Morphology; 8700896
German dialect differences; middle-class/working-class speech; 8707560
German direct/indirect object differentiation; monotransitive/ditransitive verbs; object syntagmatic differentiation; 8706737
German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
German extended attributes; stylistic function; G. Forster's journalistic texts analyzed; semantic/structural properties/extralinguistic factors role; 8705716
German field theory; Jost Trier's language/lexicon concepts; 8703254
German for academic purposes, Dutch learners; reading comprehension test; detailed/global comprehension; 8700394
German for special purposes; communicative tasks; pedagogically relevant typology; 8704200
German free case structures development; case function/meaning change/syncretism; diachronic perspective; 8704654
German *für* 'for' phrases, Polish equivalents; syntactic functions, verb object/predicate; Polish counterparts; second language teaching rel- [illegible] parative linguistics, 1950-1977; historical outlines, trends/influences; 8701178
German grammar studies; workshop papers; 8702867
German guest workers' linguistic needs; federal/state policies; Bavarian data; 8705670
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011

German ideology-relevant vocabulary; lexicographic presentation; meaning explanation approaches; contemporary monolingual synchronic dictionaries compared; 8703568
German idiomatic adjective-noun expressions; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703529
German idioms, Hungarian research; survey; 8704695
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German instrumental relations; generalizations offered, Polish material compared; 8706749
German labor law clause, linguistic ambiguity; *gleiche Fordeningen* 'equal claims' interpretation/disambiguation proposed; 8704822
German *Labskaus* etymology; Latvian source proposed; 8705383
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German language history; 1986-1990 research directions proposed; Pädagogische Hochschule Potsdam research project; 8705252
German language instruction, Cleveland schools; decision-making processes 1860-1918; historical descriptive study; 8706324
German language movement/identity; 19th century; 8705756
German language use/maintenance; Canadian Mennonite community; urbanization influence; 8705618
German language, American English borrowings; East Germany; classes, motivations; 8703452
German language/literature, language/conscience/truth relationship; International Association for German Language and Literature, opening speech; 8701216
German lexemes *Bürgertum* 'bourgeoisie'/*Bürgerschaft* 'community, citizens'/*Bürgerstand* 'middle classes, citizens' meanings; 19th-century progressive/conservative writers; historical semantics methodology problems; 8700937
German linguistic atlases; *Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz* (Language Atlas of German Switzerland) volumes 3-5/*Atlas linguistique et ethnographique de l'Alsace* (Linguistic and Ethnographic Atlas of Alsace) volume 1; review/comparison; 8705426
German linguistic islands, Alps, Upper Italy; Tyrolian/Bavarian/Walser settlements history; dialect origin, geography, present language state; 8701598
German linguistic societies, 17th century; purism, foreign borrowings substitution; ideological preoccupation, linguistic/cultural chauvinism; 8701214
German linguistic societies, language cultivation work; Dramstadt branch achievement/goals examined, archives surveyed; 8701203
German linguistic world status, negative assessment; Wolfgang Klein's complaint supported/causes disputed; promising developments, positive change forecast; 8701218
German loan words, Polish; 19th-century dictionaries analyzed; semantic domains/changes; 8703443
German *loben* 'to praise'/*tadeln* 'to blame'; semantic analysis; "praising"/"blaming" communicative procedures relevance, German as a second language instruction; 8702878
German minorities, language situation, Soviet Union/Alsace (France); mass media access/language policies examined; Soviet/French-Germans' situations compared; 8701629
German modal particles description; pedagogical/lexicographic purpose; exemplified lemma entry design, interdisciplinary approach; 8707452
German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754
German modal words subclassification; criteria selection; distance words/modalizers/emotives/commentatives; 8700687
German modal words subclassification; syntactic/semantic status; R. Bartsch's study; 8700686
German *müssen* 'must'; inferential use; modal particles effect; literary material; 8704741
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
German negative connectives; *ohne dass* 'without'/*statt dass* 'instead'/*nicht... sondern* 'not... but'/*weder... noch* 'neither... nor'; semantic-logical analysis; 8706732
German newspaper headlines, metaphorical compounds; syntactic analysis; 8700952
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009
German particles; lexicographic presentation; historical perspective; modal/degree particles distinguished; 8703572
German passive diathesis; A. V. Bondarko's functional-semantic field model applied; 8706794
German passives; phrase structure grammar approach; personal/impersonal passives, lexical rule; 8703180
German philosophical hermeneutics/language conception relationship; Enlightenment/Romantic philosophers' conceptions; social/political elements role; 8705816
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
German plural morphology mastery; native-/second-language speakers; similar patterns found; *-(e)n/-e/-s* morphemes; 8704885
German polysemous verbs; meaning/sentence syntactic structure interaction; polysemous variation patterns; 8704808
German prefix verbs; predicate-argument structure/word structure theories; lexical variation; universal word composition rule; 8707069
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
German prepositions, social hierarchy marking; speaker-institution relationship; *auf/an/bei* lexicalized phrases examined; 8700845
German primary/secondary phraseologisms; referential aspect, naming process; formational bases identified; 8702707
German pronominal adverbs, Polish equivalents; text coherence/isotopy relationship; indirect equivalence, isotopy gradation; 8707297
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German relative clauses; English-speaking students' acquisition difficulties; pedagogical method outlined; 8704189
German relative sentences, pied piping construction; H. v. Riemsdijk's/H. Haider's analyses criticized; generative-transformational framework; 8702750
German Romance studies, second-language teaching; current assessment; major topics; 8700290
German schwa, epenthesis vowel; syllabic sonorants, postlexical reassociation rule; 8702691
German sentence organization; pragmatic/grammatical principle; positional field framework/Jean Marie Zemb's logical-pragmatic model; 8703111
German sentence types/topology; "positional field" concept; Gunnar Beeh's/Ulrich Engel's combined framework; 8702703
German sentential/special negation; distinction problems; *nicht* 'not' effective range; 8704757
German speech act theory, language-magical character; D. Wunderlich's adaptation criticized, translation errors found; 8700978
German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
German standard/colloquial pronunciation; assimilatory phenomena; language-learning implications; 8704606
German subject inversion; English/French/Italian/Dutch Inversion structures similarity; passive structures analysis; 8703378
German subject-predicative adjective semantic relation; typology; 8704836
German subjunctive instruction; natural approach; 8700254
German subjunctive; indirect speech use/typology; 1980s studies reviewed; earlier treatments compared; 8706657
German Swiss identity; Swiss German as common language behavior; Switzerland linguistic situation, "nation" notion applicability examined; 8701596
German syllable initial/final consonant cluster structure; articulatory feature basis; temporal ordering; 8703858
German synonymous verb pairs teaching; English students; methodologies considered; 8702194
German syntagm *man kann NP xen* substitution, *NP ist zu xen* equivalence; pragmatic factors, speech background, theme-rheme division; 8701155
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
German tense system, pragmatic analysis; D. Wunderlich's/R. Bäuerle's treatments extended/supplemented; 8700705
German toponyms; word-formational peculiarities; classification, structural properties, root modification, semantic classes; 8703515
German translation problems, UN charter; East/West German/Austrian wording rendition discrepancies; politically motivated linguistic decisions; 8707667
German verb *fallen* 'to fall, to drop'; semantically polysemous verb;

valence-distributive peculiarities; artistic texts corpus; 8706831
German verb phrase internal structure; categorial grammar/generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8703179
German verb phrase structure; generalized phrase structure grammar account; verb fronting, double infinitive construction; 8703161
German verb *überholen* 'to overtake',; literal/metaphorical usage; intentional meaning theory framework; expectancy model; 8702876
German verb-object relation; active/passive sentences, subject/object distribution; English distributional differences; nominative case assignment; 8700808
German verbal sentences/nonverbal sentence parts; comparative positional field analysis; parallels; 8704651
German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855
German weak/intermediate/strong verbs; new classification proposed; structural characteristics distribution; 8702952
German *wh*-questions; Chomskyan framework; barrier notion reformulated, government definition extended; 8706714
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
German word compositions accent; metric phonology model; U. Stötzer's material, M. Liberman's framework; 8700585
German word order acquisition; child/adult differences; 8704337
German word order constraints; modified linear precedence component; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703206
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz-*/French *dé-* prefixes compared; 8704778
German-Bulgarian object predicates, syntactic-comparative analysis; valence model framework; primary/obligatory sentence part status; 8701363
German-Chinese contrastive linguistics; history/present status; 8707296
German-Chinese modal verbs compared; functional equivalents; possibility/volition domains examined; 8701348
German-French phraseologisms; full/partial/paraphrastic equivalence; conceptual-denotative/connotative-evaluative factors role; 8703380
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German-language linguistic introductions; 1970-1983 works listing/outline; 8701210
German-Polish adjectival compounds, constituent structure comparison; common structural types, differences/similarities; 8707308
German-Polish comparative studies; thematic bibliography, June 1984 update; 8707304
German-Polish exocentric constructions comparison; typology, immediate constituent analysis; 8706739
German-Polish time adverbials/expressions; semantic/logical analyses, formal notation; 8707303
German-Polish *wh*-question answers; analysis/typology; semantic/structural/pragmatic criteria; 8707313
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German-Sursilvan dictionary; B. Veith's 18th-century compilation described/evaluated; 8701310
German/Bulgarian generic noun phrases; generic meaning expression, translation correspondences; 8707300
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
German/Dutch crossed/nested dependencies; psycholinguistic processing complexity consequences; push-down stack rejected; 8703971
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
German/Lithuanian vowels comparison; segmental phonology approach; qualitative/quantitative criteria; 8703367
Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872
glottodidactics, scientific discipline status; scientific-theoretical foundations, objects/goals/methods; German as a second language learners, Poland; 8700297
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
Grimm, Jacob & Wilhelm; linguistic contributions assessed, study areas identified; historical/contemporary significance; 8703257
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Hebrew postvocalic spirantization; origin/development; bilingual Hebrew-Aramaic community; 8702631
Hindi-German dictionary; construction problems; communication equivalence, Hindi verbs; 8705488
historical lexicography; conceptual problems; German etymological lexicon compilation; 8705517
homonyms; lexicographic treatment; incorporation criteria; bilingual Spanish-German/monolingual Spanish dictionaries; 8705521
Hungarian *szajha* 'whore'; German origin; *(eine) Solche* 'such a one', phonetic changes identified; 8707212
inadequate translations; ethical problem; German promotional materials, English translations; stylistic appropriateness; 8704543
Indo-European comparative-historical studies; 19th-century Germany; major tasks/contributors; 8707078
interactional style, German-American conversations; cultural differences; deference politeness strategies vs information conveying; 8700944
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
kindergartners' interpersonal verbal interactions; narrating/listening skills development; Berlin children aged 2:11-3:3; 8707538
kinship/linguistic identity relationship; Lorraine (France) inhabitants interviewed; 8705558
Kraus, Karl; language as magic conception clarified; literary/journalistic works analyzed; 8701196
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Ladin word order, subject postposition; German borrowing thesis rejected; medieval grammar preserved; 8702708
language conceptions, 19th-century Germany; ideology/science relationship; language development/natural laws; J. Grimm's/W. von Humboldt's conceptions outlined; 8705159
language conceptions, West German poetics theoreticians/critics; unifying concept sought; 8701718
language critique/cultivation/science relationship; language cultivation; linguistics role; 8701674
language development/decay; Jacob/Wilhelm Grimm's conception, Friedrich Wilhelm von Schelling's philosophy influence; 8701185
language laboratory development; East German high schools/Us; advantages/disadvantages listed; 8706307
language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645
language teaching, natural approach techniques; unconscious acquisition processes, three-level approach; beginning German instruction; 8700317
language/thinking interrelationship, English/German philosophy; comparative analysis; 8705815
Latin as a second language instruction; East German learners; major grammar characteristics presented; 8706270
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
Latvian bird names, Coastal Kurland dialect; etymology/assimilation/borrowing source, Baltic German elements; 8703512
Lehmann, Arno; East German Dravidian scholar; life/academic career/publications presented, contributions acknowledged; 8705153
lexical error analysis; German English as a second language learners; semantic criteria; 8702435
lexical nomination; linguistic/extralinguistic factors interaction; German sewing terminology analyzed; 8703560
lexicology/lexicography; vocabulary systemic nature, motivation field; descriptive model proposed, German adverbs; 8707453
lexicon/grammar colloquiality; text function; "colloquial language"/"function" notions, working definition; Zurich German newspaper article, quantitative analysis; 8700936
linguistic assimilation; German-American churches; bilingual education; 8704534
linguistic changes study, major models outlined; text type stylistic analysis stressed; German modal words; 8707259
linguistic concealment/suppression strategies, historical revision; historical incident analyzed; 8707649
linguistic preprocessing, speech synthesis; computerized orthographic/phonetic transcription, German; 8703440

linguistic regional studies, Nürnberger Fruhneuhochdeutsch um 1500 (Nürnberg Early New High German around 1500) project report; A. Dürer's diary language analyzed, historical texts study methodology; 8701300
linguistic/sociological text organization; cultural differences; English-/German-speaking authors; 8706908
linguistics/cultural studies relationship; language-theoretical perspective, glottodidactic relevance; East/West German social order/language use differences; 8705120
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
Literary German formation; regions/dialects influence; German writers' origins, 1597-1870; statistical analysis, historical essay; 8703759
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
locativity, functional-semantic field; Russian/Bulgarian/German material; 8706796
logical form, government/binding theory; semantic interpretation; indexing filter mechanisms; German application; R. Bartsch's translation rules; 8701156
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; natural science/linguistic research; European/German ideas/technologies influence; 8705134
Lorraine language situation; national/linguistic boundary discrepancy history; official language changes, gallicization/germanization campaigns; 8707595
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951
mass media language; I. P. Piirainen's/M. Skog-Södersved's *Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Leitartikel in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung* (Studies of the Language of Editorials in the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*); book outline/review; 8707550
Medieval German poetry; natural science content increase; 12th-century renaissance as cause; Wolfram von Eschenbach's *Parzival* analyzed; 8705235
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
metaphor, nonfiction role; German journalistic business text analysis; poetic delimitation rejected; 8707716
Middle High German lyric manuscripts; Low German origin; 8704978
Middle Low German > High German transition; Northern Germany, 14th-16th centuries; cultural relationships role, Latin position; 8701296
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
mother tongue concept; culturally determined notion, German-language territory; history, sociopolitical use/abuse; 8707607
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
mother tongue notion; Austrian ethnic group law; ethnic affiliation choice; 8707638
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
Nazi German newspaper style; language/ideology relationship; newspaper column analyzed; style as propaganda tool; 8707554
Nibelungenlied characters' social behavior; sociolinguistic analysis; deception/face work/politeness; 8707621
Nordrhein-Westfalen second-language education policies; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress address; 8700303
Notker der Deutsche; writings; Latin/Old High German translation terms; 8705169
null equivalence, German-Polish translation; Polish strategies, word borrowing/loanword translation; 8706537
Old High German *hagazussa* 'witch'; Latin glosses/etymology; feminine supernatural powers, pre-Christian view; 8707233
Old High German periphrastic perfect tense development; Indo-European **es*, copula/auxiliary developments; 8707188
Old Icelandic-German translation; Icelandic saga; 8706561
onomastics studies; Fifteenth Congress of Onomastic Research, East German linguists' contributions; 8703523
Pag(o)ivaro/Baiern chronology/territorial origin, onomastics/etymology; theoretical aspects stressed; Salzburg area as original territory; 8701297
"partial wh-movement," Romani/German data; revised extended standard theory/generative grammar framework; 8703175
passive use, German scientific-technical texts; nonuniform application found; 8704700
passive voice, children's use; intelligence/learning achievement/age/sex; German third graders; 8700799
phonetic changes; Japanese velar consonant labialization; German palatalization; English/Japanese dissimilation; 8705873
phonological/morphological/lexical error accommodation; linguistic bases; German slip-of-the-tongue errors analyzed; two-stage processing model proposed; 8706043
phraseologism modification; substitution/expansion, designative/expressive functions; paradigmatic/text-related substitution; German material; 8704659
poetry translation difficulties; cultural/linguistic fidelity; Polish poems, German rendition; 8703754
Polish proverbs, German translation, historical explanation; Constant Wurzbach collection; 8703722
Polish-German sociatives comparison; morphological/lexical/syntactic means; archaic formations; 8707292
political discourse analysis; historical perspective, West Germany; chronological periods distinguished/characterized; 8703047
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
pronunciation development, sociolinguistic tendencies; East German students' pronunciation habits; stylistic/social factors role; 8701625
quotation marking/markers; oral/written language; German examples; 8703582
quotations, linguistic form/communicative function; Weimar Republic historical works; phatic/semiphatic/rhetic quotations; 8700996
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
reading instructional programs, specific reading disabilities, German Democratic Republic; descriptive study; educators/remedial reading teachers interviewed; teacher selection/training program insights; 8702460
religious writings, linguistic analysis; Veit Dietrich's *Etliche Schriften für den gemeinen man* (Some Writings for the Common Man), proverbs/idioms analyzed; 8705304
Roman Law, German assimilation/translation; specialized/popular texts typology; communicative interconnections; 8703028
Romanian family name *Ţop* etymology; German *Zopf* 'plait, tress' source; 8707448
Romanian linguistics studies, West Germany; 1979-1984 publications reviewed; domains/interests identified, future goals proposed; 8703195
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485
Russian analytical process description; German equivalents; *idet remont* 'one is renovating' type; 8705325
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language instruction; native-language skills/habits; German elementary level, methodological suggestions; 8700264
Russian as a second language teacher training, East German students; language laboratory use advocated; 8706262
Russian as a second language, East German students; basic vocabulary compilation, prerequisites, criteria; 8701475
Russian as a second language, grammar teaching; rules inventory, German students; system description; methodological suggestions; 8700285
Russian as a second language, learning goal/techniques/results; learners' conscious role; methodological suggestions; 8700249
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian teacher training, East German Us; structure words role/functions/features; didactic relevance; 8700266
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a sec-

ond language, East German schools; 8701358
Russian-German dictionary, East German project; theoretical aspects examined, article samples; 8707459
Russian/German internationalisms, comparative analysis; word-formational patterns, Latin sources; historical analysis; 8701407
Sangsprüche/Meisterlieder; TUSTEP program application; indexes prepared; 8703767
Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446
Schottel, Justus Georg; German language supremacy thesis; errors/misconceptions/chauvinism criticized; 8701208
second-language acquisition; auditory practice/pronunciation performance relationship; biological factors; college German students; comprehension training effect; 8702442
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress proceedings; 8700221
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language instruction; needs/subjective evaluation survey; German second-semester students; 8704176
second-language instruction; text selection criteria; motivating texts exemplified; East German 7th-10th graders; 8702187
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language learning, cohesive strategies/means; German-speaking English as a second language learners; varied dyadic situations; 8705042
second-language learning/teaching, cultural aspect; educational-political comment; 8700321
second-language reading comprehension testing; immediate recall protocol, new scoring method proposed; German as a second language high school students; 8702358
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
second-language use, German industry; East Westphalia; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704175
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
semantic diversification law generalization; G. Altmann's/E. Beöthy's hypothesis tested; German word-formational suffixes, falsification problem; 8707320
Seventh Congress of the International Union of German Language and Philology report; major themes related; 8705146
Slavic **zerъ* 'falcon, vulture', etymology; German/Old Norse forms compared; 8703297
Slavic scholars; Max Vasmer, Matija Murko, Edmund Schneeweis; major Slavic contributions presented; 8703232
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "Iatian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
Spanish as a second language; East/West German textbooks compared; methodological/formal material presentation; quantitative analysis; 8706306
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
speech forms interaction, spoken German; conversational monologue, polylogue; speech types defined/exemplified; 8700953
spoken German; prescriptive standards development; 8705714
Standard German Braille character recognition; relative difficulty; character identification task; 8706034
story reception, linguistic viewpoints; Franz Fühmann's *Böhmen am Meer* (Bohemia on the Sea), linguistic reception/analysis; toponymic relations relevance; 8700969
Sturm-und-Drang literary movement; linguistic concerns; J. G. Herder's influence; 8707720
Suggestopedia/Superlearning teaching methods; slow learners applicability; German-speaking schools; 8704290
Swedish Germanic language studies; contrastive approach; theoretical/pragmatic bases; 8707314
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
syncategorematic stems, German adjectives; partial categorial meaning, word-formational processes; 8706869
synonymic relations, lexicographic description; contemporary German dictionaries reviewed/compared; 8703569
syntactic competence acquisition; first/second language differences; German word order/negation; 8706355
"syntactic index" term proposed; "case ending"/"personal ending" inadequacy; Polish/German material; 8706668
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
terminology/translation status; large Belgian businesses; 8706539
terrorism, language reliance; German Red Army Faction; text-based analysis; 8705651
text analysis model; narrative levels; medieval German text; 8703090
text as context "transporting device"; social-semiotic aspects; J. von Besser's *Ruhestatt der liebe* (Love's Resting Place); 8704939
text comprehension/intelligibility; research review; German social administration forms improvement proposed; readability/comprehension facilitating factors identified; 8704434
text processing instruction; applied linguistics course, Mainz U, Germersheim; history, present program outlined; 8702142
Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese *rakugo*; textual analysis; pranks as social resistance expression; 8705003
translation process; psycholinguistic process/model; second-language translation/teaching implications, methodological suggestions; 8706543
translation, Martin Luther's theory/practice; *Sendbrief vom Dolmetschen* (Epistle on Translation)/Bible translation examined; German language development; 8702576
translator/interpreter course, Saarland U; language data processing; learning goals/activities/domains identified; machine translation application; 8702575
valence, semantic analysis; English/German reciprocal verbs; 8700847
Vasmer, Max; German Slavic studies development, German-Slavic scientific contacts; formation contribution assessed; 8703256
Vasmer, Max; Slavic antiquity/onomastics contributions assessed; 8703231
Vasmer, Max; Sorbian studies contribution; Slavic scholars' correspondence analyzed; 8703242
verbal examination tools development; different languages/equal value tools; comparative studies; 8701356
verbal message processing; visualization facilitating effect; German news bulletin audio/visual versions; undergraduates; 8702113
verbal valence; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German meaning dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703542
vocabulary analysis; word meaning; word-family-based dictionaries; Old High German *brehhan* 'to break' example; 8705519
vocal tract movements; electromagnetic tracking device; vowel productions; native German speakers; 8705895
vowel reduction, German recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; phonetic environment effect; 8704605
weather verbs, nonstandard argument-predicate structure; English/German/Japanese atmospheric sentences compared; 8700784
West German computer-aided second-language vocabulary learning; commercially available software evaluated; 8702255
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
Wittenberg printing language; Early New High German graphic representation, grapheme-phoneme correspondence adequacy; 1486-1550 texts analyzed; 8707508
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
word-formational elements, lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries compared; 8703575
word-formational model, text formative potential; German N + N compositions; lexical/syntactic aspects, syntactic function creativity; 8700968
writing, Aristotelian/post-Aristotelian conceptions; writing as text/speech representative; orthographic reform debate, Germany; contemporary writing discussion impact; 8707509
written German instruction; out/in/for school writing; questionnaire; Heidelberg/Mannheim secondary school students; didactic conclusions; 8702515
written text comprehension/perception ability; reading technique role; German as a native language instruction, German Democratic Republic; 8700409
Wyspiański, Stanisław; dramaturgical aspects; plays/poems, German translation, theater renovation; 8703757

Germanic Languages (see also Indo-European Languages, English, German)
accent functions; stress placement; Danish examples; 8702642
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332

adult foreign-language learner; Germanic languages; experiential model; Delphi Factorial Experiment; 8706371
Aelfric's translation/adaptation techniques; Old English *Latin Grammar* composition; practice/theory correlation; 8700529
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical review; 8702838
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
Belgian French-speaking Dutch learners; language problems examined; skill-improvement method described; 8704362
Belgian language situation; the Fourons, political/social developments; linguistic minorities; 8707615
Berbice Dutch-based creole; substrate influence; Ijo (Niger-Kongo) elements; 8707629
Birnbaum, Solomon; Yiddish scholarship reviewed; Yiddish orthography development; secular Yiddishism/nationalistic Hebraism; 8705143
Bohuslän (Sweden) fish names, dialectology/general semantics methods; interview data; meaning changes, metaphors; 8701458
Brabant Dutch pronouns; subject function; tonic/atonic/quasi-tonic forms, postverbal/preverbal/combined subject elements; 8707416
case-/θ-marking, unified account; German/Dutch/English, "span of V^{max}" parameter; government/binding theory framework; interlinguistic differences explained; 8701116
categorial morphology; lexical theory, compositionality principle; 8701120
clause extraposition; "dummy" *it* use conditions; Head Lexical Principle proposed; 8703208
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
code-switching constraints, Swedish-English examples; matrix language/embedded language interaction; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; P. Sells's resumptive pronouns approach; 8701154
computer-aided second-language instruction; teacher training, refresher course presented; 8700316
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343
context-free/head/tree-adjoining grammars; generative capacity; Dutch cross-serial verb constructions; 8705110
Danish children's learning strategies; mean length of utterance/vocabulary development; 2-year-olds; analytic/holistic strategies; 8702086
Danish elementary/secondary native-language instruction; plans/curricula; didactic goals; 8706199
Danish spelling errors; systematic misspelling patterns; Danish child aged 7/8; 8703588
Danish/Slavic languages phraseology; contrastive methodology; idiomatics analysis; 8703374
diachronic translation; 19th-century German children's story, Old/Middle English translations; literary/syntactic/dialect problems; 8703298
distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
Dutch *-(e)ling* deverbatives; semantic/connotative properties; generative/transformational account; 8702976
Dutch *-er* as deverbal noun framer; A. Sassen's framework; morphology/syntax relationship/autonomy examined; 8700874
Dutch 14th-century manuscript, colophon analyzed; interpretation attempt; 8701281
Dutch *alle* 'all, every'; Dutch/foreign authors' treatments compared; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) reviewed, comparative perspective; 8702841
Dutch as a native language instruction; computer-aided written language teaching; Thea van der Geest's *De computer in het schrijfonderwijs, perspectief voor een procesbenadering* (The Computer in Written-Language Instruction: A Perspective on How to Approach the Process) reviewed; 8702533
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
Dutch as a second language; written language production, error analysis; French-speaking students aged 19/26; 8706366
Dutch compositions/infinitive phrases/*-er*-derivatives; common semantic properties found, morphology/syntax relative difference; 8700889
Dutch compound perfect tense; *zijn* 'be'/*hebben* 'have' use rules; 8704708
Dutch demorphologization; proper names; genitive *-s* substitution, suffix *-ink*; possessive relationship expression; 8700911
Dutch derivative compounds, accent pattern; literature vs experimental data; left-stress pattern found; J. Kooij's/M. van der Niet's lexicon model adequacy; 8700609
Dutch educational system, native-language instruction; plans/curricula/tasks/examination; creative language use stressed; 8706205
Dutch ellipsis; *zij* 'she'/*hem* 'him' meanings examined, "supposition context" analysis; J. Kerstens's contraction analysis criticized; 8700800
Dutch *geboefte* 'rabble', morphological problem; word-formational pattern investigated, transformational models inadequacy; various branching patterns postulated; 8700903
Dutch *helpen* 'to help' transitive/ditransitive usage; English *to begin* transitive/intransitive use; D. Perlmutter's treatment compared; 8700857
Dutch impersonal construction evolution; verbal/nominal inflection loss; word order differences, transformational account; 8704796
Dutch intuitional syllabization; sonority/maximization/phonotactic/etymological principles, practical relevance tested; 8703857
Dutch noun incorporation, incorporating verbs; body parts reference, instrumental function; 8700809
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
Dutch parasitic gaps; occurrence restrictions; government-binding theory principles; 8702854
Dutch phonology; Egon Berendsen's *The Phonology of Cliticization* critically reviewed; 8704672
Dutch plural markers' form-sensitivity; *-en* vs *-s*, distribution rules investigated; rhythmic factor/generalization functor role; 8700915
Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731
Dutch superlatives, quantified readings; logical-formal perspective; F. Zwarts's categorial grammar/algebraic semantics framework; 8706687
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
Dutch *te* + infinitive constructions, positional verbs; short/long infinitive alternative, aspectual difference found; 8700780
Dutch tense system models, 19th-century linguists; P. Weiland/L. Winkel/R. Kollewijn; 8700746
Dutch toponyms/appellatives, pre-Indo-European origin; D. Wölfel's Canarian words reexamined; 8701256
Dutch voice assimilation; stress/word boundary/speaker-listener sex effects; production/perception experiments; regressive assimilation perception; 8701847
Dutch-English subtitle translation; Nederlandse Omroep Stichting (Dutch Broadcasting System); translators interview; 8702588
Dutch-French formal translational shifts, microstructural level; comparative stylistics study; 8703457
Dutch-French structural nonequivalences; problematic areas identified, translational relevance stressed; 8700550
Dutch/English present perfect tense; general temporal inclusion differences; 8701368
early modern Swedish syntax; dependent clause constituent structure/word order; Diderichsen's positional scheme; 8700766
Eastphalian Low German studies; Scandinavian contribution significance; prominent scholars presented, Lund/Marburg schools compared; 8707269
embedded narratives, literary/extraliterary approaches; *Iliad/Beowulf/The Song of Roland*; 8701702
emigration/linguistic adaptation, Ostrobothnia (Finland)-Sörmland (Sweden); Närpes dialect/Standard Swedish/Eskilstuna dialect contact; 8703648
English as a foreign language instruction; Frisian primary schools; potential impact; 8704265
English as a second language fluency; written/oral differences; legal document; native Dutch speaker; 8704220
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English comma placement instruction; Dutch-speaking learners; instructional problems; 8705537
English front round vowels; synchronic/diachronic interpretation; segmentalization process; 8703341
English Germanic/Latinate elements; William Barnes's linguistic purism efforts; 8705377
English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383

English quantifier complements; definiteness; nontransformational account; 8704781
English/Dutch pronominal adverbs; restricted distribution, binding theory relevance; 8707033
English/Dutch scope phenomena, second-language learning errors; revised contrastive approach; government binding theory; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8700350
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
figurative phrases, animal name components; French-Dutch comparison; 8707481
Finland bilingualism; Finnish-Swedish, class/language association; national politics influence; 8701610
Finland-Swedish schools; bilingual/monolingual students' linguistic competence; free written Swedish compositions; 8706505
Finnish attributive participles, Swedish translation; formal/lexical/contextual/stylistic equivalence; 8700536
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
Finnish bilingualism; Swedish/Finnish mixed use; trade slang; 8707635
Finnish institutional bilingualism; Swedish minority; geodemographic/socioeconomic pressures; 8704522
Finnish loan-names, Turunmaa Archipelago; reconstruction/etymological discussion; 8701308
Finnish Middle Low German documents, linguistic peculiarities; R. Hausen's *Finlands medeltidsurkunder. Samlade och i tryck utgifna af Finlands Statsarkiv genom* (Medieval Annals of Finland. Collected and Published by the Finnish State Archives) examined; areal linguistic aspects, orthographic/morphological characteristics; 8707211
Finnish/non-Finnish by-names, 19th-century Nedertornea church registers; rural/urban communities compared; Swedicized forms; 8701468
Finno-Scandia language planning; Finnish bilingualism; Swedish-/Sami-speaking communities; 8704520
first-/second-language vocabulary relationship; Western Greenlandic-speaking Danish learners; technical vocabulary; 8706367
Flemish dialect (Brabant); pronominal system; discontinuous subject pronouns; theoretical consequences; 8705206
foreign TV programs, nonbalanced bilingual viewers' processing; language maintenance role; English speech/Dutch subtitles; secondary school active English learners, U level Dutch former English learners; 8700338
foreign-language grammar learning/teaching; Dutch/English/Spanish; Belgian secondary schools; teachers/students surveyed; 8704201
form/meaning, morphology separation; Dutch *-er* deverbal suffix, "agent nouns" examples; derived noun polysemy explanations; 8700875
French as a second language instruction; Dutch students; sentence guessing activity recommended; 8706279
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French as a second language; Dutch high school students/undergraduates; *Projet Bourgogne* (Burgundy Project); objectives/activities; 8706332
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
Friesland minority language planning; central/provincial government policies compared; 8705712
Frisian as a native language instruction; T. Meestringa's *Naar een schoolwerkplan Fries* (Toward a School Curriculum for Frisian) reviewed; 8704153
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
Frisian breaking; sound change/morphological consequences; regularities/patterns; 8706629
Frisian geolinguistic/sociolinguistic evolution; Friesland Dutch/Frisian bilingualism; social class/urban-rural distinctions; 8705685
Frisian language situation; *Taal yn Fryslân* (Language in Friesland) reviewed; language use/change; 8705681
Frisian lexicography; North Frisian dictionaries; lexicographers/motives/users; 8705524
Frisian linguistic database; Frisian Academy project report; 8707361
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
Frisian province, Netherlands; linguistic-cultural problems; Dutch constitution/language policies reviewed; Friesland cultural prospects, cultural extinction threat; 8703630
Frisian *wh*-movement; government-binding analysis; double *wh*-strategy; 8706685
Frisian, religious use; evolution/present status; standard/vernacular discrepancy; 8705692
Frisian-Dutch bilingual context; language usage patterns; convergence/neutrality/switching asymmetry; 8706495
German as a second language instruction, Dutch learners; Bernd Kast's method/materials; learners' questionnaire answers; 8702354
German for academic purposes, Dutch learners; reading comprehension test; detailed/global comprehension; 8700394
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German verbal morphology acquisition; language internal markedness rules role; Swedish children grades 1-4, German as a second language learners; W. Mayerthaler's theory supported; 8700901
German-Danish bilingual children; code-switching/interference; longitudinal sociolinguistic study; 8706512
German/Dutch crossed/nested dependencies; psycholinguistic processing complexity consequences; push-down stack rejected; 8703971
Germanic *-t/-st* second person singular forms; phonologically regular source, preterite-present, crucial role; 8701322
Germanic adjectival stem **kwikwa-*; traditional/laryngeal explanations; third class weak verbs; back-formation; 8705214
Germanic first class weak verbs; **-ie/o-*, **-eie/o-* stem formation merger; 8706596
Germanic lexical items; protoform reconstruction; 8707243
Germanic verb second phenomenon; situation-theoretic semantics approach; unification/predication; 8705078
Germans/Germania, ethnonym history; Latin, Gaulic term; designatory confusion/inaccuracy; clarifications offered; 8707228
Gothic Bible; deviant renderings; Latin influences; 8707284
Gothic *saisost*; scribal error account; analogy/metalysis/contamination accounts rejected; 8701321
Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Hellendoorns Dutch *-ng* cluster pronunciation; velar nasal /ŋ/ evidence found, syllable structure effect; 8706627
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
Icelandic etymologies; *borubrattur* 'puffed up', *þybbin* 'obstinate'; 8701292
Icelandic inflection system; conservative nature; morphological changes, universal principles; Old/Modern Icelandic inflections compared; 8702981
Icelandic word stress, metrical phonology; metrical tree structure model, alternating stress noncompound pattern; word rhythm definition; 8700561
Icelandic/Polish velar palatalization; phonological naturalness; phonetic analysis restriction criticized; 8702636
immigrant children, Sweden, language learning/schooling; scholarly/pedagogical debate, biases; 8703679
improductive phonological/morphological rules; current linguistic theory problems; Swedish rule application; 8701118
Indo-European ordinal formation; Proto-Germanic developments; 8707270
intersentential cohesive devices, narrative text production; writing task data, L. F. M. Scinto's analysis formulas; Dutch-speaking children aged 8-9/10-11; 8700466
intonation contour perception; phonological complexity effects; untrained Dutch speakers; 8707837
Italian commercial terms *netto* 'net'/*brutto* 'gross'; Dutch assimilation; R. Hakamies's chronology contested; earlier attestations cited; 8705374
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Landolfi, Tommaso; *La moglie du Gogol* (Gogol's Wife), French/Dutch translations compared; 8702578
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding

theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
Language by Train project; Belgian commuter trains; second-language learning; 8704171
language planning/policy, South African educational system; English/Afrikaans/black languages relationship, future activities; 8701680
language shift, Finnish-Swedish case study; theoretical analysis model; ecological viewpoint; individual's role; 8701643
language shift, Northern Calotte; Norwegian/Swedish/Finnish/Sámi majority/minority language status; 8703616
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
legal text translation; Dutch *Wetboek van Strafrecht* (Penal Code), English rendition; terminological/linguistic/legal problems discussed; 8704560
lexical integrity, Yiddish verb-topicalization; syntactic analysis; 8700877
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
lexicographic article content, translation correctness; translexical unit categories, choice factors; French/Dutch opposition examples; 8703559
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
local nicknames, northern Sweden; jocular/derogatory uses, social aspects; formation patterns; 8701457
local radio broadcasts, language/contexts analyzed; pragmatic text-typology/syntactic analyses; 8701003
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
Low-High German language change, Denmark, 1200-1800; Hansen language introduction/Plattdeutsch extinction chronology/sociopolitical context; 8707283
Malay words assimilation, Dutch; contributing writers/words identified; 8705396
medieval Scandinavian castle/country estate names, *-holm* ending; semantics/social connotations; 8703513
Middle Dutch, previous topic-comment structure evidence; texts examined; 8702718
Middle Low German documents, Norway; C. C. A. Lange's/C. R. Unger's *Diplomatarium Norvegicum* (Norwegian Diplomacy) examined; 8707263
Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
Modern Dutch articulatory phonetics, gemination/final fusion, synchronic perspective; 8700636
Modern Icelandic preaspiration; history, distribution, prosodic status; 8700562
Modern Norwegian indefinite noun phrase, syntactic status; typological perspective; T. Itkonen's description paralleled; 8700651
Montanus, Petrus; phonetic/morphological conceptions/description; S. Stevin's/Spiegel's influence; 8705149
'mother tongue', term history, developmental phases distinguished; Latin/Romance/Germanic languages, German *Muttersprache* attestations; 8707174
multilingual literary polysystems; Hebrew/Yiddish relations; 8705201
Nederlandse Taalunie (Dutch Language Union), history/purposes; Standard Dutch usage, educational/literary medium; 8701657
Negerhollands Dutch tense/aspect; quantitative analysis; J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong's corpus; grammatical structure factors interaction; 8706745
Negro-Dutch creole; early stages reconstruction; demographic/historical information; 8707271
New York City English; *sliding pon(d)*, Dutch-based expression; previous papers clarified/corrected, M. Landsberg's critique rejected; 8705423
Nordic-Frisian contacts, Old Frisian borrowings; E. Hellquist's/E. Waldstein's etymologies re-examined/questioned; chronological/geographic problems noted; 8707367
northern Scandinavian Sámi/Finn minorities; contact-linguistic research summarized; 8707641
Norwegian complex passives; reanalysis/word formation relationship; Case assignment; 8704683
Norwegian coordinate verb phrases; nonsubject ellipsis; generalized phrase structure grammar/government-binding analyses; 8705065
Norwegian language situation; historical/geographical/political background; Nynorsk/Bokmål dialect relationship/social status; 8706208
Norwegian text-to-speech synthesis system; tonemes, special problems; toneme perception test reported; 8707812
Norwegian/Dutch secondary education system; second-language instruction structure/organization; comparative report; 8706292
Norwegian/English passivization; personal/impersonal constructions; Case theory; 8704704
oblique subject casemarking,; Icelandic passive constructions; lexical-functional grammar/government-binding theory frameworks; diachronic change transparency principle; 8702729
Oklahoma's Heavener runes; Old Norse translation; boundary marker function; 8701022
Old English dummy subjects; verb-second "target,"; *hit* distribution; 8702697
Old English gender system, pre-Norman Conquest; grammatical category development, Germanic languages data; nouns/geographical names/pronouns examined; 8703357
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
Old English translations; Latin biblical documents; grammatical/lexical difficulties; cultural effects; 8705217
Old English voiced fricatives [v]/[ɣ]; *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213
Old English vowel alliteration; P. Kiparsky's metrical filter; 8707697
Old Frisian impersonal verb construction; properties/possible origins considered; 8706654
Old High German *hagazussa* 'witch'; Latin glosses/etymology; feminine supernatural powers, pre-Christian view; 8707233
Old High German periphrastic perfect tense development; Indo-European **es*, copula/auxiliary developments; 8707188
Old Icelandic pronominal *ýmiss* 'alternate, various'; morphological development; North Germanic innovation; 8707173
Old Icelandic-German translation; Icelandic saga; 8706561
Old Saxon dative reflexive, *Heliand/Genesis* analyzed; subordinate clause use; 8703073
Old West Norse *íprótt*, Old English *indryhtu*; T. Johannisson's proposed parallel critically examined; 8701257
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299
Orkney Norn language; Northern Isles, Scotland; vocabulary survival; 8705429
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
phonological dialect variations; dialect rhyme use; Yiddish poetry; 8705203
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
preposition stranding acquisition; parametric variation; government/binding theory applied; English/Dutch examples; second-language learners; 8700384
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
presupposed open propositions, syntactic marking; "information-packaging" inferences; English/Yiddish examples; 8700775
Proto-Germanic dialects; early descriptions; Indo-Europeans, dispersement; German dialects/Frisian, history; 8703328
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
Rask, Rasmus; Frisian studies; general language views; 8707131
reduplication, prosodic approach; metrical *s/w* model; Gothic/Greek morphology; 8703201
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
Romance compound toponyms; Classical/Vulgar Latin pattern; French conservatism, Germanic influence; 8705468
Romanian *butelie* 'bottle'/*flanelă* 'flannel'/*rochie* 'robe'; etymologies; Germanic sources proposed; 8705272
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
Scandinavian-Old/Middle Low German contacts; common innovations, vocabulary affinities; methodological problems examined; 8707205
Scandinavian/Continental Germanic contacts; runic writings/inscriptions reliability/availability; Proto-Germanic Northwest Ger-

manic unity, lexical/cultural affinities; 8707282
second-language acquisition; temporal/structural aspects; Turkish/Moroccan elementary school Dutch learners; morphological rule/morpheme acquisition order; 8706401
second-language instruction, Netherlands; core curricula planning; *Basisvorming in het onderwijs* (Base Formation in Education) report evaluated; 8706313
second-language instruction, vocabulary acquisition; Dutch students' negative attitude; remedial activities/materials proposed; 8706303
second-language instruction; Dutch secondary school goals; ministerial proposals; 8706314
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
Slavic *zerb* 'falcon, vulture', etymology; German/Old Norse forms compared; 8703297
social acts description; interpersonal verbs derivation taxonomy; Dutch dictionary items set; selection criteria/reliability/stocktaking procedures; 8702886
social strata/language use relationship; language borders; Dutch/Frisian/Groningen dialect; Groningen-Frisian border region; linguistic survey; 8705637
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
South African English; Afrikaans-based features; semi-rhoticity; *busy* progressive; 8705431
Spanish as a second language instruction; redundant pronoun teaching, Dutch students; alternative approach proposed; 8706767
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
speech analysis; data bank development; Swedish speakers text reading; segmental/prosodic characteristics, individual variations; 8707803
speech perception; low-pass filtering/random splicing effects; Dutch speakers, auditory description study; 8700183
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; 18th-century document presented; 8707126
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; Moravian Brethren's discovery/use, history; 8707127
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; Moravian Brethren's linguistic/historical/sociological documents; bibliography; 8707125
style perception; intuition role; Dutch literary texts pairing experiment, quantitative analysis; 8705717
Swedberg, Jesper; *Swensk Ordabok*, background/origin; early modern Swedish vocabulary; 8701194
Swedish as a native language instruction; educational system; high school reforms, final written examination critiqued; 8706216
Swedish consonant durational properties; sentence data base; D. K. Klatt's English rule system, duration prediction; 8701803
Swedish Germanic language studies; contrastive approach; theoretical/pragmatic bases; 8707314
Swedish language; English influence; short story analyzed; 8705380
Swedish mass media; H.-H. Lüger's *Pressesprache* (The Press Language) reviewed; 8707553
Swedish neuter nouns, *-e* suffix, indefinite plural; 1300-1750; Old Swedish/Gothic dialect forms; 8701282
Swedish occupational terms, hide/fur/leather crafts industry; pre-19th century, historical review; archival collections, printed sources, dialect/place name material; 8701272
Swedish speech rhythm, temporal aspects; Swedish/Spanish/Finnish compared; 8700626
Swedish standardization, 18th century; Salvius press role, linguistic usage; orthography/morphology; 8707514
Swedish tone accent acquisition; children/adult first-/second-language learners; acoustic analysis; second-language instruction implications; 8700376
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
Swedish vowel reduction; perceptual significance; meaningful words pronunciation/synthetic speech adjustent task; 8707832
Swedish-speaking population, Finland; demographic development studied; mixed marriages, long-term effects; 8707571
Swedish; Low German influence; dialectal data importance, geographical origin; 8707192
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
text translation, source material anomalies; functional, dysfunctional, afunctional types; anomalous feature category, textual impact scale, operative rating coordinative model; German-English, Dutch-English examples; 8700531
textual superlative; Leo Spitzer's notion adopted; *Don Quixote* "superlative fragment," Lambert Van Den Bos's Dutch translation; 8703011
translation, personal remarks; proverbs; Anglicisms in French; 8700542
universal grammar; adult second-language learners' access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's evidence reconsidered; Germanic word order acquisition problems; 8706351
van Dale Dutch/French dictionary creation; lexicographic principles applied; errors noted; 8707470
van der Horst, J. M.; *Historische grammatica en taaltekens. Studies over de plaats van de persoonsvorm, samentrekking en de onpersoonlijke constructie in de geschiedenis van het Nederlands* (Historical Grammar and Language Signs. Studies of the Position of Personal Forms, Contraction, and Impersonal Constructions in the History of Dutch); review article/critique; 8707264
Virgin Islands Dutch Creole morphology; grammatical/bound/free morphemes; 8706853
Visigothic etymological dictionaries; critical survey; 8705230
voiceless sound sequences, glottal opening/closing gestures; photoelectric glottography/electromyographic recordings; American English/Dutch/Japanese/Icelandic/Swedish speakers; 8701859
voicing perception; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; forced-choice task; 8707849
voicing perception; voice/noise parameter variation effect; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; voice onset time/voicing tail/formant transitions/frication noise intensity; 8703866
West Germanic/Old English gemination processes; syllable structure; autosegmental representation; 8704601
West Norse form *borg*; *a*-umlaut absence considered; early *u>o* lowering rule posited; 8707170
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
writing instruction/process; psycholinguistic-cognitive studies reviewed; writing as problem-solving task, cognitive components identified; Dutch as a native language instruction context; 8706458
written language instruction; writing performance/fear/pleasure/attitude relationship; questionnaire data; Dutch high school students; 8706479
written-language instruction, Dutch school system; text comprehension/production instruction; A. Braet/L. P. Doplaev's approaches integration proposed; 8702389
Yiddish language history; Medieval European Jewish society; Yiddish communication, semiotic aspects; 8705204
Yiddish, Semitic component; text theory challenged; continual transmission theory proposed; open syllable lengthening/closed syllable neutralization; 8705245

Gestalt Theory
coherence theory; philosophy/gestalt psychology/cognitive psychology/text linguistics contributions; 8706975

Gestures
articulatory phonology, gestural "constellations"; spatial/temporal speech properties; phonological/physical description link; 8700570
audience/interpretive work, interactive dynamic process; participation displays, speaker/recipient story alignment differences; 8700970
body movement; interactional use; cross-linguistic study; 8703774
corporeity/communication/body language relationship; child's physical/cognitive/linguistic development; spontaneous/controlled gesticulation; 8707728
Engwi gratitude expression; sociocultural analysis; 8707585
gestural communication/symbolic functioning; American Sign Language learners; spoken language acquisition data compared; 8701741
gestural language creation, isolated deaf persons; case studies; mimetic/dynamic/monogestural characteristics; 8703794
gestural/linguistic reference, young children's coordination; children aged 1:8-3:8; pronoun/noun gesture use; 8700132
gesture form, discourse focus changes; iconic/beat gestures, functional level emphasis; 8701029
gestures/political discourse, reactions/nonverbal communication; video-taped data; emotional content/expression judgments; French/American students; 8701747
gestures; mutual orientation organization resource; social activity; 8703777
gestures; "searching for a word" activity; participation framework; 8703778
hand gestures, political speech style/content; video-taped data; vocal stress/tone group boundaries, applause elicitation; 8703611
iconic gestures; adults/children; developmental changes; 8703784

Italian gestural communication; fractal theory; bibliography presented; 8705763
language/body motions relationship; gesture transfer; cultural differences; 8703792
mother-deaf child interaction; oral/gestural modalities relationship; longitudinal study; deaf children aged 2:7-3:11; 8707870
movement studies; reflex concept elimination; cooperativity/pattern formation theory; M. Berkenblit's/A. Fel'dman's/O. Fukson's work examined; 8700017
nonspeech symbol use, natural gesture replacement; nonspeaking severely handicapped children; 8705765
phonological representation approach; overlapping articulatory gestures pattern; utterance description; 8702613
referential gesture, interactive discourse, unified treatment; sentence level compositional syntax/semantics, linguistic discourse model; 8700979
rhythmic gestures; communicative competence parallels; developmental study; children aged 4-14; 8702397
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
sensorimotor abilities/pointing acquisition; severely language-delayed preschool children; gestural imitation/object schemes/spatial relations; 8707921
speech-correlated gestures, imagistic thinking; surface sentence production process; spontaneous utterances; 8701013
symbolic gestures, verbal designations; lexicographic representation; Russian material; 8707733
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
Warlpiri (central Australia) sign language; speech-sign simultaneity; complex versus less coded gestural signs; supplementary/complementary meaning; 8707730
young children, spatial proximity/distance terms comprehension; *this/that* production; gestural/verbal aspect integration; children aged 3:1-4:1; 8702064

Government & Binding Theory

anaphor binding; government-binding theory; local/nonlocal binding distinguished; 8703169
Basque syntax; government-binding analysis; ergativity; configurationality/pro-drop/focus parameters; 8706729
binding theory paradoxes; English reciprocal anaphor; referential indexation; idiom contexts; 8703142
binding theory; Italian copular constructions/noun phrases, pronoun/anaphor binding peculiarities; N. Chomsky's complete functional complex notion applied; 8707024
Brazilian Portuguese object pronoun *ele* 'him'; reflexive interpretation; binding theory problems; 8707023
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
case realization; expletive element *it* distribution; three types distinguished; 8702793
Chinese empty categories; L. Xu's Free Empty Category hypothesis rejected; null objects, variable analysis; 8705098
Chinese quantification; universal quantification/quantifier scope/phrase distribution; government-binding analysis; quantifier raising rule; 8707037
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
comparative ellipsis rule; elements deletion; numerical/nonnumerical quantities distinction; 8702822
complementizer deletion; government-binding theory; English *for* occurrence conditions; 8703157
computational grammatical model; rewrite rules/rule application restrictions; government-binding principles; 8705348
coordinate structures; across-the-board extraction; Empty Category Principle; Noam Chomsky's *Barriers* framework; 8703215
coordinate structures; X-bar theory/path theory; 8707044
Dutch parasitic gaps; occurrence restrictions; government-binding theory principles; 8702854
Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731
Egyptian Arabic sentential complements; government-binding analysis; Case/Binding parameters; 8707061
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
English clausal-complement-taking verbs; Universal Grammar principles interactions; 8705529
English double object construction; structural case assignment/small-VP analysis supported; 8706783
English existential *there*-sentences; grammatical contrast, semantic account; government-binding analysis rejected; 8703152
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English perception verb clausal complements; small clause analysis; Inflection-assignment rule; 8704715
English phrase *he himself*; unique properties; 8705072
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English prepositional dative/double object constructions; government-binding analysis; 8704758
English pseudocleft formation conditions; *hope/hope for* clausal complement selection; government-binding Case theory; 8703114
English reciprocals/reflexives; binding theory conditions; identical analysis proposed; 8706770
English *tough* construction; government/binding theory; empty categories/multiple analysis; ideolectal differences; 8707029
English verb-particle constructions, possible positions; government-binding case theory; 8704697
English/Dutch pronominal adverbs; restricted distribution, binding theory relevance; 8707033
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
English/Spanish small clauses; T. Stowell's analysis supported; 8707015
French infinitival propositions; quantificational/definite determiners; θ-role assignments; 8705086
French infinitival structures; government-binding analysis; pronominal chains; 8704656
French partitive clitic *en*; matrix verb occurrence; standard Binding Theory rejected, θ-theory advocated; 8703154
French reciprocal expression *l'un... l'autre*; government-binding analysis; internal structure; 8706727
Frisian *wh*-movement; government-binding analysis; double *wh*-strategy; 8706685
generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047
generative linguistics, recent changes; sentence/discourse grammar; 8705083
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
government-binding binding theory; SUBJECT notion rejected; N. Chomsky's Complete Functional Complex supported; 8705101
government-binding theory; conceptual empirical difficulties; Noam Chomsky's *Lectures on Government and Binding/Some Concepts and Consequences of the Theory of Government and Binding* reviewed; 8703159
government-binding theory; Empty Category properties; Japanese arbitrary PRO behavior; 8703151
government-binding theory; summary/historical overview; fundamental principles/philosophical foundation; 8707019
government/bounding theories; syntactic movement; island phenomena; barriers/proper government; 8705076
government/proper government definitions; S maximality; Exceptional Case Marking/Raising; lexical/antecedent government; 8705082
Greek *wh*-movement; government-binding bounding subjacency principle; noun phrase structure; 8705097
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
implicit arguments; binding/control/theta theories; 8707068
implicit arguments; thematic roles; morphology-syntax interaction; 8705125
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
internally headed relative clause constructions; government-binding analysis; Quechua languages; 8707014
Italian subjectless verbs; unaccusative hypothesis; government/binding framework; 8702719
Japanese accusative case marker *o*; historical development; government-binding Case Theory; Old Japanese poetry; 8704751
Japanese adjunct phrases; Empty Category Principle symmetry account; consequences; *naze* 'why'; 8704749
Japanese complex sentences; S. Kuno's Case marking rules eliminated; NP-Percolation Convention proposed; 8705116
Japanese empty categories; government-binding theory; null operators; control theory; 8702755
Japanese Logical Form affix raising; question construction evidence; politeness affix *-masu*; 8705113

Japanese negation scope; Kuno's analysis rejected; verb phrase existence affirmed; 8704759
Japanese Quantifier Float; nontransformational government-binding account; S. Rothstein's secondary predicate theory; 8706771
Japanese reflexive/deictic pronoun *jibun*; bound variable/referential interpretations; universal binding conditions; 8704775
Japanese resumptive pronouns; two types; gaps/pronouns behavior; 8702781
Japanese *sika nai* negative sentence constructions; two explanations compared; binding theory; 8702780
Japanese topicalization; Subjacency Condition nonobservance; base-generation analysis; 8705131
Japanese/English anaphoric expressions properties; government-binding framework; *each other* analysis; 8703375
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Korean *caki*; N. Chomsky's/D. Bouchard's binding theories contrasted; Condition A redefinition proposed; 8705117
Korean resumptive pronoun *caki*; base-generated variable; insulation constraint proposed; 8704722
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language bioprogram hypothesis; implications examined; creole grammars, universal aspects; 8705081
Latin word order conditions; underlying base-generated order; goverment-binding theory; Landing Site theory; 8704764
logic programming languages; restrictive grammar formalism; government-binding theory constraints incorporated; 8707360
Logical Form subjacency violations; Pied-Piping Convention; Korean/Japanese interrogatives/weak crossover configurations; 8705075
Mauritian Creole null subjects/objects; government-binding analysis; empty topic-variable approach adopted; 8706759
Modern Irish small clauses; syntactic movement; phrase structure/government/barriers; 8705077
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis rejected; English data considered; 8702959
Norwegian coordinate verb phrases; nonsubject ellipsis; generalized phrase structure grammar/government-binding analyses; 8705065
Norwegian/English passivization; personal/impersonal constructions; Case theory; 8704704
NP-*ing* constructions; government-binding analysis inadequacy; government/percolation concepts extensions; 8703158
null arguments; syntactic recoverability; clitics/verbal agreement roles; *pro* licensing; universal grammar; 8707053
null operators; distribution/obligatory antecedents; licensing conditions; government-binding theory; 8704647
null pronouns; government-binding theory positions; distribution; 8704787
null subject parameter/control theory; Spanish evidence; 8707070
oblique subject casemarking,; Icelandic passive constructions; lexical-functional grammar/government-binding theory frameworks; diachronic change transparency principle; 8702729
Old English/Middle English impersonal constructions generation; lexical Case assignment role; 8704733
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; govenment-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
Pirahã clitic doubling; government-binding analysis; case realization/binding theory/empty categories; 8707020
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
Portuguese infinitival perception verbs; construction characteristics; government-binding framework; 8702784
Portuguese inflected infinitive; government-binding analysis; Case theory; 8703192
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
post-Logical Form level; referential quantifiers; Spanish weak crossover effects; predicational clitic chains; 8704711
predication theory; alternative account offered; 8705096
prepositional phrases; subject/object status; case assignment; government-binding framework; 8702766
quantificational acquisition, Mandarin Chinese; quantifier raising rule; Mandarin-speaking children aged 3-8; 8702072
referential attitude reports; truth-theoretic semantics; 8706712
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
Romance indefinite direct object anaphora; overt/null partitives; government-binding analysis; 8704679
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Romance subjunctive clauses; subject, obligatory disjoint reference; government-binding analysis; 8704725
Romanian extraction constructions; nonfiniteness condition; theoretical implications/universal grammar; 8707025
Russian case marking/constituent structure agreement; quantified noun phrases; theoretical ramifications; 8703112
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
Spanish aspectual verbs; gerundive complements; main verb analysis; Restructuring rule proposed; 8704807
Spanish gerunds; nonclausal analysis; government-binding subject definition/θ-Criterion revised; 8704692
Spanish infinitives; post-verbal subjects; Pro-Drop parameters; 8707006
Spanish Pro-Drop; lexical incorporation rule formulated; $\bar{A}$-binding/negative polarity items; pre-/postverbal argument positions; 8707005
Spanish WH Q movement; English WH movement compared; Noam Chomsky's movement rules; 8703125
subject inversion/obligatory nominative clitics; Biellese (northern Italy) evidence; N. Chomsky's pro-drop parameter; 8705087
syntactic structure; base generation; noun phrase structure representational level posited; 8707017
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
theta-role mapping; "missing" logical subjects; passive/middle/nominal/impersonal constructions; Projection Principle reformulated; *chômeur* theta role posited; 8704772
tough-movement construction; government-binding approach criticized; generalized phrase structure theory problems; 8703173
universal grammar; creoles; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis modifications; 8705070
verb phrase ellipsis constraints; government theory; empty category restrictions; specifier government; 8707041
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684

Graduate and Professional Schools

Sapir, Edward; graduate/postgraduate studies; 8703244
second-/native-language teacher training; U level, Italy; possibilities explored, interdisciplinary curriculum proposed; 8704168

Grammatical Analysis (see also Syntax)

adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342
African Diaspora languages; origin/development; African language source; comparative/historical grammatical analysis; 8705318
African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
agrammatical speech comprehension; indirect speech act, flow pattern, conclusion process notions; aphasic male; 8701897
Albanian verb complex, syntax; relational grammar framework; 8700721
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical review; 8702838
anaphora analysis; government-binding theory framework; 8701089
Ancient Akkadian linguistic inquiry; Mesopotamian cuneiform documents; scribal grammatical analysis development; 8707088
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
Arabic grammatical tradition; Siibawayhi's *Kitaab*; predicative relation/enunciation; 8707095
Arabic linguistics, history; contemporary perspective; systematic grammar found, Indic/Greek influence minimized; 8701086
Arabic National Grammar, structural descriptions; empirical/theoretical bases; 8701654
Austronesian linguistics; L. Bloomfield's contributions; 8707133
Baba Malay linguistic identity; grammatical analysis; Hokkien Chinese influence; 8707164

Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Bengali clause linkage; W. A. Foley's/R. D. Van Valin's theory tested; functional syntax; semantic relations; 8702785
bilingual behavior; theoretical issues; Banarsi Boli (Banaras, India)/Hindi grammars analyzed/compared; 8704535
Brazilian Portuguese possessive pronoun system; diachronic emergence; functional explanation; 8704767
Bulgarian-German grammar; Vasil Beron's *Bolgaro-nemetskaya grammatika* (Bulgarian-German Grammar) reviewed; historic value, literary Bulgarian development contribution; 8701206
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viata lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
Caribbean English Creoles; *fi/fu* verbal status; modal/prepositional behavior; 8702720
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
child language acquisition; Bracketed Input Hypothesis Theory; input relevance; 8706105
Chinese afterthought sentences; syntactic movement; pragmatic motivation; 8702820
classical rhetoric heritage, Francisco Sánchez de las Brozas's *Minerva*; grammatical theory presented; constructional figures as normal speech phenomena; 8701193
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
comparative positional field analysis; German sentence typology; 8702704
comparative synchronic language study; German/other European languages compared; European linguistic boundaries; linguistic subsystems; 8705320
Condillac, E. de; *Grammaire* (Grammar), two versions compared; 8707117
contemporary Czech fiction/nonfiction styles; quantitative characterization; review article; 8705735
coordinate structures; across-the-board extraction; Empty Category Principle; Noam Chomsky's *Barriers* framework; 8703215
coordinate structures; phrase omissibility conditions; heterofunctional conjuncts; parallelism; 8705090
cross-dialectal textual material adaptation; computer program; Tucanoan language family; 8705362
cuisine; communicative functions; sociolinguistic/transformational grammatical models; Cambodian refugees; 8705181
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
dialect informants' grammatical usage; sex-linked variation; completion questions/free conversation; Upper Midwest Americans; 8703468
discourse processing organization; grammatical morphemes, semantic/pragmatic functions; grammatical-conceptual correspondence; 8705004
dislocation, authentic spoken French feature; formal properties; pedagogical implications; 8702721
Dutch *alle* 'all, every'; Dutch/foreign authors' treatments compared; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) reviewed, comparative perspective; 8702841
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
Dutch-French formal translational shifts, microstructural level; comparative stylistics study; 8703457
Early Russian grammars, linguistic source use; D. S. Worth's *The Origins of Russian Grammar. Notes on the State of Russian Philology before the Advent of Printed Grammars*; V. Zhivov's critique rejected; 8705311
East German native language pedagogy; research project working standpoints; 1986-1990 research proposals; 8704162
Encyclopedists; linguistic/grammatical conceptions; reconstruction attempted; language/thought relationship; 8705171
English as a second language; grammatical structures, initial introduction; *going to* tense forms; methodology proposed; 8702355
English *as* displacement; *like* construction usage; frequency explanation; 8704671
English binomial noun-verb compounds; first element, word-class assignment; 8702765
English combining forms *electro-/equi-*; history; distribution; 8702958
English dialect studies; New York's Catskill Mountains area; grammatical features; Appalachian speech; 8705411
English expletive insertion; language game; J. McCarthy's theory disputed; 8702985
English grammar; auxiliary category introduction; sign concept evolution; 8707132
English grammar; tense/verb relationship; classical period approaches; 8707102
English interlanguage narrative structures; second-language learner's spontaneous conversation; rhetorical/grammatical analyses; 8706374
English logical-semantic connectors; text coherence indicators; 8702823
English modals; categorial status; syntactic criteria; 8704809
English number agreement auxiliary reduction; R. Whitney's analysis discussed; 8704788
English pseudocleft sentences; PRO environments; focus; categorial identity, projection principle; 8707055
English verbs, physical modality, syntactic behavior; inception types distinguished, Zeno Vendler's concepts critically examined; 8702726
enunciation theory; E. Benveniste's/H. Weinrich's epistemological shift; 8707090
Eskimo suffixes *-a/-i*; theories reviewed; verbal act number markers; 8702978
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
existential sentences grammar, Russian/German material; N. Arutyunova's framework; system/communicative linguistics relationship; 8700763
experiencer verbs; anaphor binding problems; *tough* Movement analysis; 8703187
extended categorial grammar; valency affecting rules; 8701127
factivity; factives/nonfactives distinguished; syntactic rules; 8702758
French *a/de* functions; infinitival complements; 8702744
French as a foreign language; grammatical category teaching, conceptual approach; 8706339
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French proper nouns; problematic definition; article co-occurrence; 8702816
French proper nouns; problematic definition; paradox resolved; 8702786
French subject-oriented adverbs; syntactic properties; sentence/manner adverbs compared; 8702807
functional components; Modern French corpus; statistical analysis; 8702997
German as a second language instruction; grammar teaching role; 8702357
German as a second language; pedagogical grammar treatment; 8702315
German dependence grammar, mathematical/formal procedures examined; Wolfgang Klein's/Hans Jürgen Heringer's proposals assessed, quantitative theory applied; 8700779
German grammar studies; workshop papers; 8702867
German sentence organization; pragmatic/grammatical principle; positional field framework/Jean Marie Zemb's logical-pragmatic model; 8703111
grammar/parsing theories relationship; R. C. Berwick's, A. S. Weinberg's, *The Grammatical Basis of Linguistic Performance* reviewed; M. Marcus's approach; subjacency, functional explanation; transformational grammar/psychological reality; 8700385
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
grammatical category; linguistic microsystem, bilateral nature, form/meaning unity; grammatical category as generalized grammatical meaning; 8707016
grammatical person, Russian-Lithuanian verb systems; personal inflections compared; 8701360
Grimm, Jacob & Wilhelm; linguistic contributions assessed, study areas identified; historical/contemporary significance; 8703257
Gullah relative clause strategies; deletion/WH-pronouns/resumptive pronouns; English superstrate/African substrate influences; 8703178
Harris, J.; French linguistic community status; 8707075
Harris, J.; *Hermes*; abridged version/introduction; 8707074
historical grammar; methodological principles/guidelines; Old English illustrative material; 8705312
historical sociolinguistic theory; linguistic change; abstract model; 8705626
Horn, G.; *Lexical-Functional Grammar*; content outline/review; 8704730
human/computer parsing systems; finite state characteristics; 8700046
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; language function/linguistic typology conceptions; comparative analysis role, grammatical form as language differentiation measure; 8705170

Igbo noun phrase sentential complement categories; tone/complementizers interaction examined; 8702817
Igbo verb concatenation; serialization/consecutivization distinguished; continuum postulated; 8702853
indirect object advancement; relational/case grammar approaches compared; English/Kalkatungu (Western Queensland) evidence; 8702713
intermediate syntactic categories, word-phrase position; X-bar convention, Spanish examples; phrase-structure grammars critically examined; 8701167
intonation; purposive/grammatical use transition; taped play sessions; children aged 0:10-1:9; 8704046
Irish English, possible Irish influences; phonological parallels; vowel systems analyzed; 8701353
Italian personal pronouns; grammatical analysis; 8700666
Iu Mien (Yao) grammar, descriptive approach, general linguistic/theoretical features; Mien refugees, Richmond (California) community; 8703274
Jabêm (New Guinea) verb serialization; gradual grammaticalization; three levels distinguished; 8704666
Japanese negative *na(i)*; distributional properties; complementation, phrase structure; 8702779
Japanese particles *ga/wa*; distinction, definitions evaluated; 8702815
Jespersen, O.; parts of speech, contradictory practical use/theoretical criticism; 8707109
Korean plural markers; diachronic analysis; *tul* preservation/usage rules; 8702979
Krio Empty Category Principle/Path Containment Condition violations; complementizer *sé* function; 8703184
language teaching methodologies; grammar instruction role; French as a second language; 8706243
language teaching; grammatical nomenclature usefulness; 8706284
language, global perspective; Summer Institute of Linguistics anniversary papers; 8707152
Latin as a second language instruction; East German learners; major grammar characteristics presented; 8706270
Latin noun person features; first person subject pronoun/third person predicate noun; 12th-/13th-century discussions/modern dialogism philosophies; 8707081
lexicon/grammar colloquiality; text function; "colloquial language"/"function" notions, working definition; Zurich German newspaper article, quantitative analysis; 8700936
lexicon/grammar relationship; conference papers; Pädagogische Hochschule "Liselotte Herrmann," Güstrow, 19-21 March 1986; 8706791
linguistic competence/performance; anomalous English relative clause structures; double preposition/extra preposition types occurrence; 8704770
linguistic relativism hypothesis testing; ancient Greek/Chinese philosophical texts; contrastive analysis; 8703821
linguistic variables; evolution/structural context relationship; theoretical implications; 8707048
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
literary trend/grammatical structures relationship; Francesco Petrarch's sonnets, syntactic peculiarities; verb conjugation patterns/Renaissance philosophy interrelationship; 8703711
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
Lowth, R.; *A Short Introduction to English Grammar*; grammatical conceptions presented; 18th-century English linguistics; 8703252
Martinet, A.; double articulation concept; modifications/different interpretations; 8707147
medieval Spanish subjunctive; indirect questions; 14th-century *Libro de buen amor* (Book of Good Love) examined; 8702819
Middle Dutch, previous topic-comment structure evidence; texts examined; 8702718
modern grammatical theory; critical overview; early transformational grammar concepts; 8701162
morphology history; autonomous/integrated systems; unified grammar model prerequisites; 8705127
negation; semantic interpretation; Ray Jackendoff's scope rule critically assessed; 8702915
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *na... na* construction; structural/semantic distinctions; relativization/Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy; 8702802
Ocuilteco (Otomanguan) language; phonological/grammatical description; 8707162
Old Bulgarian/Old Spanish/Old Portuguese future tense development, comparison; Balkan linguistic unity thesis contested, common Indo-European traits found; 8701287
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old Spanish free relatives; Old Aragonese/Old Castilian dialects evidence; 8703339
Oudin, C.; *Grammaire Espagnolle* (Spanish Grammar [1597]); linguistic forms/functions treatment examined, contemporary grammars compared; 8705168
part of speech concept; historical origin; 2nd-century BC grammarians; 8707082
partitives quantification; noun phrase specifier position restrictions; R. C. May's analysis; 8702773
past participle, pseudo-grammatical category; new designation proposed, "participle 2"; 8700726
Persian diglossia; Classical vs Modern Persian, regional varieties, formal vs informal codes; grammatical differences identified; 8701605
poetic text, grammar projection; metalanguage/metatext pragmatics; 8703063
primary school compositions, modifications/erasures; spatial/grammatical category distribution, linguistic operations; grade school students aged 6-7; 8700447
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
punctuation/parsing relationship, pause duration variation; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8701067
punctuation/pausing relationship; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8703093
quantification rule control, Montague grammar parsing; Controlled Semantic Equivalence Parsing system proposed; 8703126
Quebec French concessive morpheme; syntactic constraints/semantic properties; concessives/generalizers distinguished; 8702794
Quiché (Guatemala); salient grammatical features/sociopolitical background; present language situation, Spanish/Quiché relationship; 8703280
relational grammar theory; *Studies in Relational Grammar 1 and 2* reviewed; 8703129
rhetoric/dialectics/grammar; Renaissance reorganization; Ramus/Sanctius; 8707084
Romanian as a second language; grammatical subject instruction; learners' acquisition difficulties; 8706261
Romanian grammatical variation/discontinuity; *Biblia de la București*/manuscript 45 comparison; 8706913
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Royal Spanish Academy early grammars; 1771/1772/1781 editions compared; content/orthography/wording; chronological periods characterized; 8705172
Russian as a second language, grammar teaching; rules inventory, German students; system description; methodological suggestions; 8700285
Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669
Russian theological grammar, grammatical tenses use; verb *byti* 'to be' past forms; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular Russian relationship; Maxim Grek's *Psalter* translation, heretical allegations; 8703360
Sanskrit compounds description; syntactic structure; $\bar{X}$ convention; 8702762
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language learning; immersion programs; linguistic performance evaluated; Hebrew/French learners, grades 1-3; 8702183
second-language teaching; communicative approach versus rules teaching; rule-based communication stressed; 8706269
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
sentence parsing mechanisms, deterministic model; natural language subjacency constraint; M. Marcus'/R. Berwick's & A. Weinberg's models critically examined; 8700042
Slavic grammatical writings; D. Worth's *The Origins of Russian Grammar: Notes on the State of Russian Philology Before the Advent of Printed Grammars*; review article/critique; 8701335
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146
Spanish modal verbs; relative notion, semantics/syntax relationship; rigid classification abandoned; 8704755
Spanish subject-verb agreement; person/number assignment rule posited; 8702776

Sranan Tongo predicative adjectives; stative verb treatment; Pieter Seuren's analysis criticized; reply; 8702834
Sub-LL(1) grammars, LL(1) grammar differences; working compilers; 8701375
syntactic base rules; Spanish noun phrase; markedness/stylistic rules; 8702700
syntagmatic-paradigmatic axes link; projection axis introduced; Ferdinand de Saussure's theory expanded; 8703203
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156
text/sentence linguistics; parallelisms; acceptability/grammaticality; textual coherence/cohesion; 8704907
traditional grammatical concepts/terminology; undergraduates' familiarity; linguists/nonlinguists; 8704328
transformational theory; grammatical categories treatment; feature-based definitions/cyclic rule application; 8706691
transitivization/intransitivization; Japanese/Spanish processes compared; 8702764
Tzotzil (Mayan) syntax; Relational/Arc Pair Grammar analysis; passive/unaccusative/reflexive/ditransitive clauses; predicate agreement; clause/conjunct union; possessor ascension; 8706635
unbounded dependency structures; nontransformational account; syntactic tracts theory; 8705074
wh-phrase parsing, grammatical meaning assignment processes; S. Crain's/J. Fodor's findings replicated; syntactic context importance; 8701158
Yawa (Papuan) ergativity; evidence/counterevidence examined; subject/object marking; verb agreement; 8702769
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) subordinator *ti*; relative marker/complementizer status; 8704737

Grammatical Change (see also Diachronic Linguistics)
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
case systems; grammatical change; universal principles; differentiality/markedness; 8705219
English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724
English syntactic passive development; Modern English passive types, semantic distinction; past participle category status; 8706672
Finnish participial construction; historical development; discourse analysis viewpoint; 8704702
historical sociolinguistic theory; linguistic change; abstract model; 8705626
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
Old English/Middle English impersonal constructions generation; lexical Case assignment role; 8704733
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287

Grapheme Phoneme Correspondence
alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
children's reading; direct access/phonological encoding processes; word characteristics effects; reading/sentence comprehension tasks; children aged 9; 8702472
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
Chinese characters; phonetic element; computer-assisted analysis; 8703581
coding/decoding processes; contextual restrictions knowledge; Brazilian linguists/language teachers; 8706721
Colombian indigenous languages; alphabet development criteria; workshop results summarized; 8707511
computer-assisted instruction effect, letter-sound recognition/beginning reading skills; kindergarten students; Stanford Early School Achievement Test; 8702495
deaf children's written language difficulties; graphic/phonic languages, semiotic structure; pedagogical implications; 8706413
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
early readers, reading/cognitive skills assessment; prekindergartners; parent questionnaire; 8700415
Edoid (Niger-Kongo) orthographic representation problems; complex consonantal systems; 8705536
English grapheme-phoneme correspondences; empirically derived probabilities; 8705533
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English phonology/orthography; orthographically based language game; 8706615
French graphemes, quantitative inventory; computerized analysis; 8702688
French orthography; sound-letter correspondence loss; reform issue discussed; 8707503
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
grapheme; various usages, history/motivation; 8701501
language performance/reading ability relationship, 8-year-olds; free speech samples, grammatical analysis; comprehension/production impairments; 8700115
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound [j] grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
orthography acquisition; morphemic spelling/abstractness hypothesis; English past tense morpheme acquisition; German school children; 8706873
phonological dyslexia; visual input/phonological output logogen systems; case study; Italian/Friulian dialect speaker; 8705988
reading ability; phonemic awareness role; graphemic structure changes; miscue analysis; schoolchildren, average age 66 months; 8702507
reading comprehension; phonological information; effect; poor readers/controls aged 8-11; 8702483
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
spelling process; error analysis; phoneme-grapheme conversion mechanism structure; dysgraphic subject; 8705946
spelling/sound correspondences; computational model proposed; predictions tested; 8703392
vowels, graphic representation problems; Phoenician script cause; orthographic auxiliary means/strategies; 8701513
Wittenberg printing language; Early New High German graphic representation, grapheme-phoneme correspondence adequacy; 1486-1550 texts analyzed; 8707508
word recognition development research; dual-route model critically examined; alternatives proposed; 8702466
writing, Aristotelian/post-Aristotelian conceptions; writing as text/speech representative; orthographic reform debate, Germany; contemporary writing discussion impact; 8707509
written language, evolution/stabilization/standardization; stabilization as natural process, linguists' correctness efforts as interference; Slovak *s* > *z* change explained; 8707512
written Tibetan syllable structure; Cyrillic characters transliteration problems; 8707500

Graphemics
graphemics; interdisciplinary textual perspective; 8704970
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419

Greek, Ancient & Modern (see also Indo-European Languages)
ancient literature studies; linguistic techniques relevance; pre-Homerian Iliad theory; 8703768
'apple', Indo-European designations, etymology proposed; **helb^h* 'white', double dissimilation; 8707194
Armenian suffix *-at* etymology; Greek/Middle Iranian sources considered; 8707227
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
Balkan languages, comparative studies; W. Kopitar's Balkan unity thesis; predecessors/contributors traced; 8707293
Balkan linguistic type/unity; literature survey; unitary characterization/satisfactory definition/effective method lack; Eugenio Coseriu's approach suggested; 8707388
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
common Romanian lexicon; Modern Greek elements; 8705373
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
embedded narratives, literary/extraliterary approaches; *Iliad/Beowulf/The Song of Roland*; 8701702
ethnocentrism/linguistic history; Greek alphabet origin; 8705595
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
Exodus Tabernacle Account; Hebrew/Greek texts compared; text critical theory approach; 8706955

foreign-language word processing; Vuwriter (Arts) multilingual word processor; Greek character sets; 8707348
'garlic'; Greek/Albanian/Romanian words; 8707200
German philosophical hermeneutics/language conception relationship; Enlightenment/Romantic philosophers' conceptions; social/political elements role; 8705816
Greek dual; Homeric texts examined; opposition of inclusion; 8706914
Greek *kubos* 'die, cube'; Semitic origins; semantic similarities; 8703318
Greek lexicography principles; historical appraisal; pre-Renaissance/Renaissance-Reformation/modern period, purpose/preparation/presentation; 8703554
Greek New Testament manuscripts; genealogical dependencies; 8707324
Greek phrase αὐτὰ τὰ ἴσα; *Phaedo* 74C1 occurrence; meaning, conflicting interpretations; philological evidence; 8707187
Greek pronouns; clitic/full form distinction; comprehension/production; agrammatic aphasics; 8707902
Greek third person reflexive pronoun *heaut-*, generalized use; 4th-century BC-AD 1st-/2nd-century texts; quantitative analysis; 8703356
Greek *wh*-movement; government-binding bounding subjacency principle; noun phrase structure; 8705097
Greek-Hebrew adjectival nouns comparison; common stem/suffix paradigms; "ethnic" nouns classification; 8701340
Greek-Old Church Slavonic translational equivalence; synonyms/doubletive syntactic constructions; schematic model proposed; 8707280
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Hebrew/Judaic texts, East Slavic translations; *Book of Esther/Song of Solomon*; Greek/Hebrew source text; 8705212
indefinite determination types, English/Greek/Turkish examples; unmarked/marked meanings, numeric/nonnumeric determination; English *one*; 8700708
language loyalty; Greek immigrants, Victoria, Australia; cultural/historical/socioeconomic factors; questionnaire data; 8701642
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
metrical term περίοδος; semantic history; ancient rhetorical works examined; 8705297
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
Modern Greek anaphors, binding/governing category; tentative condition D proposed; 8700722
music terms glossary, pre-400 BC Greek literature; 8703347
Mycenaean *e-e-to* verb form; imperative form, Greek analogy; 8701273
Old Church Slavonic syntax; Greek syntax compared; indirect statement examples; 8700749
Old Church Slavonic translations, Greek biblical texts; translator "errors" clarified, source text difficulties; 8706532
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old Greek Ἐρινύς; etymology/word formation; *erisnu* source; 8703329
Old Greek labiovelars extinction, new explanation proposed; interpretive consequences, pronunciation manifestation; 8700633
Old Greek phonetic changes; labiovelars eliminated, palatalization/assibilation processes; phonetic universals, acoustic/auditory factors; 8701327
Old Romanian formations, *împreuna* 'together', *rău* 'bad', *singur* 'self, alone'; Old Slavic/Latin/Greek models found, geography/chronology; 8700791
old written languages; two recent Soviet publications reviewed; 8705251
Osman-Turkish influence, Balkan languages; syntactic/semantic influences; Greek/Albanian/Romanian/Bulgarian phraseologisms analyzed; 8703456
perfect tense systems, Ancient Greek inscriptions; morphological development, non-Attic dialects; 8701312
post-Classical Greek diglossia; standard/colloquial dialects; ancient grammarians' language descriptions; 8705177
Priscian, linguistic conceptions; Latin-Greek comparative framework; *Institutiones rerum grammaticarum* (Grammatical Studies) surveyed, syntactic/semantic viewpoints presented; 8701217
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
Ptolemaic papyri; Helsinki U collection presented; 8707193
reduplication, D. Steriade's Greek/Sanskrit data reexamined; autosegmental approach recommended; A. Marantz's treatment refuted; 8700601
reduplication, prosodic approach; metrical *s/w* model; Gothic/Greek morphology; 8703201
Romanian *a botezá* 'to baptize'/*braț* 'arm'/*carte* 'book' etymologies; Latin/Greek sources, phonetic/morphological changes; 8703334
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "Italian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
Tekhnē Grammatikē; first surviving Greek grammar; new translation presented; Stoic/Alexandrian grammar; 8705152

Guillaume
English progressive forms *as/appear/seem*; Guillaumean analysis; 8706644
French article; G. Guillaume's analysis; distribution/use; semantic/logical governing conditions; 8704827
French embedded relatives; G. Guillaume's nominalization framework; 8704699
French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806

Halliday
British contextualism; school formation/development traced; B. Malinowski/J. R. Firth/M. A. K. Halliday, Schools Council Programme in Linguistics & English Teaching projects; 8705129
demonstrative referential functions; Chinese discourse; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's demonstrative reference framework; proximity concept; 8703102
oral/written language; M. A. K. Halliday's context-based theory; classroom applications; 8702179
systemic grammar; M. A. K. Halliday's *An Introduction to Functional Grammar*/C. S. Butler's *Systemic Linguistics: Theory and Applications* reviewed; 8703153
text cohesion, natural connectives; T. van Dijk's, M. A. K. Halliday's, R. Hasan's typologies examined/criticized; multicriterion classification proposed; 8705037
text cohesion; sentence-initial/-final positions significance; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's notion examined; 8703059
text/context; social-semiotic perspective; language functions/text unity; lecture series; 8703024
theme/focus, Brazilian Portuguese texts/English translations; questionnaire data; Portuguese/English speakers; 8700554

Handedness
dual-task neuromotor investigation, right-handed grade-school stutterers/nonstutterers; tapping rate data; 8701898
dyslexia; left-handedness relationship; second-grade Caucasian males; 8707933
handedness/articulatory asymmetries relationship; /s/-/l/ production; survey data; 8707813
laterality patterns, young fluent readers; fine motor/auditory/verbal/intersensory processing skills; fluently reading kindergartners, nonreading kindergartners, low-reading-ability second graders; 8702491
narrative discourse, informative content; right-brain-damaged right-handers; propositional analysis; French-speaking adults; previous study extended; 8701912
translucency/handshape difficulty effects; sign acquisition, nonretarded preschool children; production accuracy data; 8701738

Handicap
early literacy development; young mildly handicapped children; 8704437
handicapped adults; communication skills therapy; group home setting; 8703964
handicapped preschool children; parent-implemented language intervention programs, data-based ecological approach; 8707953
prelinguistic handicapped children's social/communicative behavior; parent-implemented intervention effects; 8707959
sight word teaching; moderately handicapped adults; computer-assisted instruction viability; 8707946
verbal/nonverbal social interaction patterns; naturalistic descriptive methodology; party-planning task; mildly handicapped/nonhandicapped preadolescent children; 8705556

vocabulary teaching; language-handicapped children; dictionary-type definitions; semantic curriculum; 8706018

Handwriting

composition quality/syntax, handwriting/word processing methods comparison; first-year college students; 8700446

graphology, psychodiagnosis; Slovene writers' handwriting analyzed; character/creative potentials; 8703592

Leonardo da Vinci's handwriting; neuropsychological analysis; surface dysgraphia evidence; 8705995

Harris

Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022

linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056

Hearing Aids

automatic signal-processing amplification; speech recognition improvement; word recognition task; hearing-impaired adults; 8707872

cochlear implant patients; speech information temporal coding; modified speech-processing strategy; 8705913

hearing aid effectiveness measure; "in situ" insertion gain measurement technique; dysphasic/deaf children; 8705916

hearing-impaired children, early diagnosis/remediation; language therapy; case studies; 8707878

pure tone audiogram variations, speech intelligibility/discrimination predictors; congenitally deaf population; hearing aid/educational placement/socioeconomic status/parental hearing status; college students; 8701881

signals processing aids development; profoundly/totally deaf; 8703890

speech pattern contrasts perception; cochlear implantees/limited-hearing subjects; analytical tests validity; 8705907

test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981

vowel/consonant confusions; cochlear implant patients; implant differences; 8705919

Hearing Conservation and Improvement

automatic signal-processing amplification; speech recognition improvement; word recognition task; hearing-impaired adults; 8707872

cochlear implant patients; speech information temporal coding; modified speech-processing strategy; 8705913

conversation negotiation; hearing-impaired child, adult communication partners; language therapy; 8706016

hearing protection effects, speech intelligibility, noise conditions; hearing-impaired/normally hearing subjects; 8701889

signals processing aids development; profoundly/totally deaf; 8703890

speech pattern contrasts perception; cochlear implantees/limited-hearing subjects; analytical tests validity; 8705907

vowel/consonant confusions; cochlear implant patients; implant differences; 8705919

written language assessment, severely deaf secondary students; Language Assessment, Remediation and Screening Procedure; 8701982

Hearing Disorders

acquired total deafness; cochlear implantation treatment method; pre-/postimplant recorded readings, acoustic analyses; 8707945

American manual alphabet handshapes, visual/production similarity; deaf college student native/nonnative signers; hierarchical clustering/multidimensional scaling analyses; manual coding manipulation/detection; 8701749

American Sign Language sign instruction; mnemonic explanations efficacy; meaning recall task; normal hearing second/fifth/eleventh graders; 8707734

American Sign Language; history/structure/teaching; published research, critical survey; 8705767

American Sign Language; teacher use; hearing-impaired classroom; survey reported; 8705773

Arrow equipment, natural oral-aural approach use; severely language-delayed hearing-impaired children aged 12-14; developmental framework; 8706027

auditory agnosia; neurolinguistic processing mechanisms; case study; 8705910

automatic signal-processing amplification; speech recognition improvement; word recognition task; hearing-impaired adults; 8707872

bilingualism/deafness reference materials; annotated bibliography; 8706507

case-role detection, discourse organization instruction; deaf students; Charles Fillmore's case grammar; 8701035

cochlear implant patients; speech information temporal coding; modified speech-processing strategy; 8705913

cognitive development; deaf children; heredity/early manual communication effects; 8707738

cognitive/communicative development, deaf children; recent Italian research; gestural/spoken communication, multiple code approach; 8701735

communicative disorders prevalence, learning-disabled children; Tuscaloosa County schools; children aged 8-12; 8701958

communicative intention expression, 3-year-old deaf children; manually coded English system learners; video-taped data; social/imperative/heuristic intentions; 8701876

compensatory cognitive functions; profoundly hearing-impaired subjects; general meaning-abstraction strategy; clinical implications; 8707877

conceptual sign language acquisition; Spanish-speaking parents/deaf children; trilingual approach; pilot study; 8703772

consonant articulation; hearing-impaired children/adolescents; grammatical category/syntactic complexity effects; sentence repetition tasks; 8705904

context effects, hearing mother/hearing-impaired child interaction; ethnographic analysis; child aged 2:5; gaze/question use/self-repetitions/response; 8703885

conversation negotiation; hearing-impaired child, adult communication partners; language therapy; 8706016

cued speech effects, tonal perception, Thai language; hearing-impaired children aged 12-16; 8701895

cued text effectiveness, written English pronoun reference instruction; deaf students aged 11-15; 8701986

deaf children, signed communication; individual differences; spontaneous storytelling sample data; children aged 5-7; 8703791

deaf children's language acquisition, teaching, therapy; bimodal/integrated methods; oral-gestural language teaching; 8701878

deaf children's morphological skills; manual English instruction, longitudinal effects; imitation/comprehension/production; hearing subjects compared; 8701980

deaf children's reading skills; parental communication method relationship; 8707875

deaf children's referential messages; mothers; orally/bimodally educated children; performance differences; 8705912

deaf children's speech; distinctive feature analysis; deaf children aged 8.5-15.5; 8703882

deaf children's written language difficulties; graphic/phonic languages, semiotic structure; pedagogical implications; 8706413

deaf community; literacy development problem; interactionist analysis; 8707879

deaf individual's code-switching; parental hearing status/sign language acquisition age effects; 8707729

deaf lipreaders; visual intelligibility; vowels/consonants; identification responses; 8705909

deaf people's sign language; code content role; verbal language comparison difficulty; 8705772

developmental language disorders; recurrent otitis media cause; children aged 4; 8705905

dichotic listening performance, articulatory-impaired children; directed attention/ear preference/data analysis; articulatory-impaired/non-articulatory-impaired children aged 5-9; free recall condition; 8703876

dyadic interactional dynamics; speaking/nonspeaking participants; back-channel communication role; explicit feedback activity; 8707543

early language exposure effects, later language skills development; deaf students aged 13-16; 8703881

early-early/later-early intervention, language development compared; Georgia PINES program; hearing-impaired children aged 0-1:6/2:6-4:0; 8701989

effective voice interpreting factors; experience/professional certification effects; Pidgin Signed English/American Sign Language interpretation; 8703780

English literacy, deaf children; developmental reading/writing instruction; 8703956

English verb-particle constructions; varying semantic/syntactic difficulty; hearing-impaired students aged 10-19; 8705915

English words, morphophonology/lexical organization; lexical decision task; deaf readers; 8701880

eye gaze; communicative role; deaf children's teachers; preschool classroom; 8705766

frequency discrimination/resolution, low frequencies; normal/hearing-impaired listeners; pure tones/pulse trains/sinusoids; 8703862

fundamental oral frequency characteristics; hearing-impaired young adults; pitch level/fundamental frequency relationship; oral reading task, speech analysis; 8703891

general noun instantiation; deaf adolescents/adults; retrieval cues use; sentence recall; 8705917

hearing aid effectiveness measure; "in situ" insertion gain measurement technique; dysphasic/deaf children; 8705916

hearing impairment evaluation, oral language/sign language instruction opinions; "Total Communication" approach; 8701744

hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874
hearing protection effects, speech intelligibility, noise conditions; hearing-impaired/normally hearing subjects; 8701889
hearing-impaired children, early diagnosis/remediation; language therapy; case studies; 8707878
hearing-impaired children; vocal abuse perception; Voice Conservation Index for Children; children aged 13-18; 8705908
indefinite pronoun/quantifier comprehension; reading test data, developmental sentence scoring/theoretical linguistics predictions compared; profoundly hearing-impaired students, aged 7-23; 8701887
inquiry/request/response behavior; hearing-impaired/hearing preschool children; verbal/nonverbal strategies, communication samples; 8703875
interpreter effectiveness, sign-to-voice interpreting, deaf children; video-taped data; deaf children aged 4-10; 8703878
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
language base building, hearing-impaired students; bilingual education research application; 8703953
language development, deaf children, hearing parents; ethnographic perspective; nativization/input hypotheses; 8703883
language programs, hearing-impaired children; varied approaches, strengths/weaknesses; conversational approach promoted; 8701987
language-experience approach; reading/writing facilitation; hearing-impaired students; 8703877
language/behavior disorders relationship; preschool children with chronic otitis media; Louisville Behavior Checklist; 8707874
language/identity choice, deaf college students; sociolinguistic perspective; bilingualism degrees, linguistic/communicative repertoire diversity; 8701608
lipreading practice sentences development; difficulty index calculation; postlingually hearing-impaired adults; 8706015
meaning construction; hearing-impaired children; language/thought relationship; L. Vygotsky's theory; 8706048
mother-deaf child interaction; oral/gestural modalities relationship; longitudinal study; deaf children aged 2:7-3:11; 8707870
natural oral language teaching; M. Clark's/A. Van Uden's/S. Krashen's approaches compared; hearing-impaired children application; 8706022
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
new deaf poetics, image centrality; American Sign Language poets/hearing poets; universal poetic phase; 8701737
oral language acquisition; hearing-impaired child; schemata/incidental learning role discussed; 8703893
parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598
phonological development, hearing-impaired children; perceptual/productive development; longitudinal study; vocal fold vibration data; 8703872
phonology evolution, hearing-impaired child; Filtered Repertoire Model; speech audiometry practice critically reviewed; voice onset time role/correlating distinctive feature; 8700611
preverbal communication-speech transition; severely/profoundly deaf children aged 3.6-5.0; conversation sessions analyzed; longitudinal study; 8705918
printed English words, short-term memory; congenitally deaf signers, sign-based coding; M. Shand's tasks/hypotheses; normally hearing subjects; 8701879
pure tone audiogram variations, speech intelligibility/discrimination predictors; congenitally deaf population; hearing aid/educational placement/socioeconomic status/parental hearing status; college students; 8701881
pure word deafness; auditory comprehension; temporal resolution; case study; 8704145
question comprehension ability, hearing-impaired children; remediation strategies; 12-year-old profoundly hearing-impaired child; 8701884
reading comprehension skills, teacher knowledge; hearing-impaired children's reading improvement; alternative approach; 8705914
reading comprehension/lexical knowledge relationship; prelingually hearing-impaired students; cloze task/question tasks; 8705911
reading instruction, hearing-impaired students; instructional methods survey, US; 8704418
reading; phonological information access; prelingually profoundly deaf readers; lexical decision response times measured; 8704454
relative attention, English grammar, deaf college students/unskilled normally hearing college writers; error analysis; pauses/error correction; 8700454
semantic processing, deaf reader; instructional practice implications; case study; 8703894
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
sign communication mode attitudes; hearing/hearing-impaired educators of the deaf; survey data; 8703775
sign language acquisition, syntactic/semantic structures; adult recasting effects; video-taped data; deaf children aged 0:9-6:4; 8701885
sign language rehearsal/written free recall relationship; printed English words; immediate/delayed recall; deaf college students; 8705906
sign language; Brazilian deaf children; cognitive development/social integration; bilingualism; 8707873
signals processing aids development; profoundly/totally deaf; 8703890
singing, linguistic development facilitation; hearing-impaired preschool children; singing/conversation performance compared; nursery-aged deaf children; 8702001
speaker mood identification; hearing-impaired listeners; reduced frequency discrimination ability; 8707876
speech assessment; hearing-impaired adults; phonological analysis; auditory/visual samples; case report; 8706014
speech discrimination performance; response set effects; Modified Rhyme Test; elderly listeners; hearing loss clinical diagnosis/therapy implications; 8706172
speech pattern audiometry, hearing-impaired children; speech perception ability assessment; longitudinal study; 8703879
speech pattern contrasts perception; cochlear implantees/limited-hearing subjects; analytical tests validity; 8705907
speech perception, auditory skills; hearing-impaired individuals; auditory perception/speech sound identification research; residual hearing/information modalities studies; 8701877
speech perception/production disorder aids; 8701882
speech production, cerebral organization; linguistic experience role/laterality patterns; congenitally deaf/acquired hearing disordered adolescents; 8706185
speech skills generalization, hearing-impaired children; speech training effects; profoundly hearing-impaired children aged 5:7-8:9; phonetic/phonologic speech ability improvement; 8703884
speech/reading phrasing, phrasal quality/reading comprehension scores; deaf subjects; phrase sense training; 8700418
speechreading performance improvement; key word scoring method/CID Everyday Sentences Lists; 8707871
spelling types, cognitive process/cuing systems, young hearing impaired children; written spelling samples analyzed; spelling acquisition progression, hearing children similarity; 8703887
story comprehension, deaf children; differing sign languages/communication modes effects; video-taped data; 8703889
storytelling, sign language/French; deaf preschool children; sign/oral language acquisition; 8703873
temporal processing, deaf signers; varying visual forms, tachistoscope task; congenitally deaf/normally hearing subjects; hemispheric specialization implications; 8703886
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981
visual/phonological spelling strategies, deaf/partially hearing/hearing children; error analysis; children aged 10.8/9.9/7.6; phonetic strategy; 8703892
vowel/consonant confusions; cochlear implant patients; implant differences; 8705919
word reading; phonological coding role; rhyming/nonrhyming word pairs; lexical decision task; hearing/deaf college students; 8706438
word/stress pattern recognition ability, hearing level relationship; Children's Auditory Test data; hearing-impaired young adults; N. P. Erber's/C. M. Alencewicz's test results application; 8703880
writing/reading skills acquisition, microcomputer use; special interface keyboard; deaf children aged 3:2-8:5; 8701886
written language assessment, severely deaf secondary students; Language Assessment, Remediation and Screening Procedure; 8701982
written literacy development; deaf high school students; complementary sign language instruction effects; 8707725

History of Linguistics

Aarsleff, Hans; *From Locke to Saussure. Essays on the Study of Language and Intellectual History*; review article; 8705799
Agricola, Mikael; religious reformer/Bible translator/written Finnish creator; life/academic/church careers outlined; 8707111
Al-Jurjānī, 11th-century Arabic grammarian; linguistic/grammatical studies outlined; 8701207
Alcalá Venceslada; *Vocabulario andaluz* (Andalusion Vocabulary) development; Spanish dialectology/lexicography; 8707073
Ancient Akkadian linguistic inquiry; Mesopotamian cuneiform documents; scribal grammatical analysis development; 8707088

ancient linguistic models; traditional accounts' weaknesses noted; new model proposed; 8705174
aphasic grammatical disturbances; research evolution traced; unfounded agrammatism/paragrammatism distinction; 8707890
Apollonius Dyscolus; pragmatic language conception; *On Syntax*; reference/enunciative frame/anaphora/diathesis; 8707107
applied linguistics, history; prescientific/linguistic/contemporary periods; 8702148
applied linguistics; historical development; scope/discipline affiliation; 8702160
Arabic grammar history; bibliography; 8706780
Arabic grammatical tradition; Siibawayhi's *Kitaab*; predicative relation/enunciation; 8707095
Arabic linguistics, history; contemporary perspective; systematic grammar found, Indic/Greek influence minimized; 8701086
Austronesian linguistics; L. Bloomfield's contributions; 8707133
Avicenna's phonation theory; *ruțăa* 'saliva' role; 8707116
Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Bally, C.; enunciation theory; psychological linguistics; 8707083
Bartoli, Matteo; Sextil Puscariu's *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Rumänischen Sprache* (The Etymological Dictionary of the Romanian Language), emendations; 8705165
Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan; language sociology/policy contributions; "language death/eating" notions; 8701189
Beldiman, A. (1760-1826); Romanian translator; anonymous translations attribution; 8707130
Benveniste, E.; enunciation theory; terminology use; 8707115
Birnbaum, Solomon; Yiddish scholarship reviewed; Yiddish orthography development; secular Yiddishism/nationalistic Hebraism; 8705143
Bloomfield, L. personal life; lawyer's memories; 8707087
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
Bloomfield, L.; bibliography; 8707100
Bloomfield, L.; correspondence with T. Michelson/E. Sapir; professional concerns/personal attitudes; 8707099
Bloomfield, L.; correspondence; language teaching/war effort; 8707085
Bloomfield, L.; historical linguistic investigation; phonological/morphological change; sound change regularity; 8707101
Bloomfield, L.; personal history; 8707120
Bloomfield, L.; personality/professional career; linguistic contributions; 8707097
Bloomfield, L.; synchronic grammatical works; Pāṇini's influence; 8707118
British contextualism; school formation/development traced; B. Malinowski/J. R. Firth/M. A. K. Halliday, Schools Council Programme in Linguistics & English Teaching projects; 8705129
Bulgarian, first systemic grammar; P. Kalkandzhiev's 1936 work examined; 8707106
Bulgarian-German grammar; Vasil Beron's *Bolgaro-nemetskaya grammatika* (Bulgarian-German Grammar) reviewed; historic value, literary Bulgarian development contribution; 8701206
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viața lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
case grammar; theory evolution; Uniform Three Level Hypothesis; composition teaching; rhetoric, generative theory; 8705122
case order/meaning; Apollonius's/Maximus's approaches; localist case theory; 8705137
case-marking semantics; Classical Arabic case system; early Arab grammarians, Western influence; 8706805
Chinese dictionary *Shuowen tongxun dingsheng*; 19th-century Chinese linguistic methodology synthesis; 8707104
classical rhetoric heritage, Francisco Sánchez de las Brozas's *Minerva*; grammatical theory presented; constructional figures as normal speech phenomena; 8701193
Condillac, E. de; *Grammaire* (Grammar), two versions compared; 8707117
contrastive linguistic studies; historical overview; 8705329
Corsican language, Heinz Kloss's theories; elaboration/popular will relationship, epilinguistic discourse; questionnaire data; young adult Corsicans; 8703253
Coseriu, Eugenio; *Von Genebrardus bis Hervás. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Kenntnis der Rumänischen in Westeuropa* (From Genebrardus to Hervás. Contribution to the History of Knowledge of Romanian in Western Europe); review article; 8705158
Crasan, Florian; linguistic conceptions, modern linguistics elements; *Noțiuni de gramatică aplicate la limba rumânească* (Grammatical Ideas Applied to Romanian) examined; 8701330
Cyril/Methodius as literary characters, Slovene literature; 19th-century encomia, national rebirth symbols; 8701186
Cyril/Methodius veneration, Croatian territory; glagolitic breviaries analyzed; Solin (Salona) as Cyril's/Methodius's birthplace; 8701280
Cyril/Methodius, missionary activities, Pannonia/Moravia; vernacular, family life, clergy training; 8701183
Cyril/Methodius, missionary work; Prince Kocel's participation, ecclesiastical/political background; Western-Eastern Church schism; 8701179
Dante Alighieri, *De vulgari eloquentia* (On National Language); Latin *eloquentia* meaning; Italian language origin/development; 8703249
Darmesteter, A.; scientific/social logic; 19th-century European linguistics; 8707076
Darwin, Charles; evolutionary theory/language development relationship; 19th-century thinkers; 8705150
Deutsches Wörterbuch (The German Dictionary), second-language teaching relevance; J. Grimm/W. Grimm; 8701187
dialectology; L. Bloomfield's contributions; 8707113
discourse analysis; linguistic science relationship; American/European perspectives; 8705011
Dutch tense system models, 19th-century linguists; P. Weiland/L. Winkel/R. Kollewijn; 8700746
early Hindi grammars; Jean Josua Ketelaar's/Benjamin Schultz's/Cassino Beligatti's works; religious-colonial language model; 8703224
Eastphalian Low German studies; Scandinavian contribution significance; prominent scholars presented, Lund/Marburg schools compared; 8707269
Encyclopedists; linguistic/grammatical conceptions; reconstruction attempted; language/thought relationship; 8705171
Endzelins, Ya.; collected works publication; methodology/interests; 8705160
English grammar; auxiliary category introduction; sign concept evolution; 8707132
English grammar; tense/verb relationship; classical period approaches; 8707102
English syntax instruction, The Netherlands; R. W. Zandvoort's *A Handbook of English Grammar* role; Dutch Anglicists, recent progress evaluated; 8705133
énonciation 'enunciation' evolution; precise/general senses; French linguistics/analytic philosophy; 8707757
enunciation theory; E. Benveniste's/H. Weinrich's epistemological shift; 8707090
Erasmus; language problems; meaning/writers/readers relationship; 8705140
Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistic conception; bibliography, typological tables; 8705178
Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistics conception outlined; 8705179
foreign-language study; 17th-century British scholars; language teaching methodologies; dictionary publication; 8706391
Francisco Marroquin Linguistics Project, Guatemalan educational association; Mayan language/culture development; 8701692
Franco-Provençal/Poitevin, independent languages/French dialects debate; conflicting claims, historical survey; common Gallo-Romance features stressed; 8701437
Franko, I.; linguistic interests/conceptions; Ukrainian spiritual/cultural/ideological language functions; 8703234
French discourse analysis history; enunciation/discursive event; 8707094
French grammar evolution, 17th/18th centuries; methodological/epistemological orientations; grammatical works typology; 8701211
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic ideals; 8705708
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
functional linguistics, Prague circle; synchronic variability/speech ethnography/communicative context function implications; 8701212
de Gamaches, E. S.; rhetorical theory; ornate language/ordinary dialogue; supposition; 8707123
Gellius, Aulus; grammatical work; scholastic grammatical tradition; etymology; 8705141
general grammar; enunciation definitions; Port-Royal/Beauzée/Condillac theories; 8707008
German field theory; Jost Trier's language/lexicon concepts; 8703254
German general/comparative linguistics, 1950-1977; historical outlines, trends/influences; 8701178
German language/literature, language/conscience/truth relationship; International Association for German Language and Literature,

opening speech; 8701216
German linguistic societies, 17th century; purism, foreign borrowings substitution; ideological preoccupation, linguistic/cultural chauvinism; 8701214
German linguistic societies, language cultivation work; Dramstadt branch achievement/goals examined, archives surveyed; 8701203
German linguistic world status, negative assessment; Wolfgang Klein's complaint supported/causes disputed; promising developments, positive change forecast; 8701218
German-language linguistic introductions; 1970-1983 works listing/outline; 8701210
glossematics; enunciation concept; *langue/parole/langage* relationships; 8707007
glottopolitics, prehistory; European linguistics, 18th-20th centuries; J. G. Herder's/Prague Circle's contributions; 8703222
glottopolitics; European socialist countries, characteristics; USSR efforts, ethnic languages preservation; 8703226
government-binding theory; summary/historical overview; fundamental principles/philosophical foundation; 8707019
Gramática Castellana (Castilian Grammar); 1788 edition corrections; 8706761
grammars, attitude system/standardization process position; early Spanish grammars considered; Spain's national language choice; 8701188
Greek lexicography principles; historical appraisal; pre-Renaissance/Renaissance-Reformation/modern period, purpose/preparation/presentation; 8703554
Greimas, A. J.; structural semantics; vocabulary, socio-historic analysis; semiotics; 8707080
Grimm, Jacob & Wilhelm; linguistic contributions assessed, study areas identified; historical/contemporary significance; 8703257
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Harris, J.; French linguistic community status; 8707075
Harris, J.; *Hermes*; abridged version/introduction; 8707074
Herries, J.; phonetic theory history; elocution/speech components; 8707103
Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies, lexical/textual research; microfiche, Alfonso the Learned's works; 8701182
historical linguistics; synchronic linguistics' influence; Prague Linguistic Circle's/A. Martinet's achievements; 8707256
Humboldt, W.; language origin conception, philosophical perspective; language as social/interpersonal phenomenon; 8703247
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; language function/linguistic typology conceptions; comparative analysis role, grammatical form as language differentiation measure; 8705170
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; writing conception, writing/memory relationship; poetry/prose/human culture; 8707128
Hungarian phonetic studies history; chronological outline; 8701812
Indian historical linguistics; Sir William Jones's contributions; Johann Christian Fick's/Johann Friedrich Kleuker's translations; 8703238
Indo-European comparative-historical studies; 19th-century Germany; major tasks/contributors; 8707078
Indo-European linguistics; L. Bloomfield's knowledge/contribution; 8707110
Italian judicial language; historical evolution (1832-1938); M. Moschini's/S. Messina's reform suggestions discussed; 8701201
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
Jakobson, R.; linguistic contributions; correspondence with N. S. Trubetzkoy examined; 8707098
Jakobson, R.; research/thought; semiotics/structuralism; distinctive feature theory; invariant structure; R. Jakobson's/K. Pomorska's *Dialogues* reviewed; 8705155
Jespersen, O.; parts of speech, contradictory practical use/theoretical criticism; 8707109
Kloss, Heinz, glottolinguistics contributions; dialectology work, minority linguistic community implications; 8703243
Koch-Gruenberg, T.; linguistic accomplishments; South Amerindian languages; 8707122
Kraus, Karl; language as magic conception clarified; literary/journalistic works analyzed; 8701196
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093
Lado, Robert; writing influence, European foreign language instruction; scientific language teaching; 8700244
language conceptions, 19th-century Germany; ideology/science relationship; language development/natural laws; J. Grimm's/W. von Humboldt's conceptions outlined; 8705159
language development/decay; Jacob/Wilhelm Grimm's conception, Friedrich Wilhelm von Schelling's philosophy influence; 8701185
language history, historical overview; political/cultural importance; 8703228
language pattern persistence; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Edward Sapir's/Theodore Lightner's approaches; 8701198
language planning/construction; Romanian precursors; Ion Heliade Rădulescu/Daniel Dimitrie Philippide; historical essay; 8705695
language transfer studies; history reviewed; contrastive analysis/creative construction/interlanguage approaches; 8706357
language/politics interrelationship; research history; annotated bibliography; 8706982
language/sociology; Basil Bernstein's structuralism; code theory; knowledge reproduction; 8705592
late classical literary theory; J.-F. Laharpe/P. Fontanier; subjectivity/metaphor; 8707079
late Latin grammarians; tradition stability; prescriptivism; social effects; 8705151
late Latin grammars; typological account; early Middle Ages; survival patterns; 8705154
Latin *Ars Grammatica* (Art of Grammar) third part; evolutionary interpretation proposed; Stoic source denied; 8705136
Latin case system semantics; structuralist explanations criticized; J. Kuryłowicz's/A. W. de Groot's descriptions outlined, weaknesses identified; 8705163
Latin noun person features; first person subject pronoun/third person predicate noun; 12th-/13th-century discussions/modern dialogism philosophies; 8707081
Lefort, Louis Théophile; Coptic studies contributions; 8703251
Lehmann, Arno; East German Dravidian scholar; life/academic career/publications presented, contributions acknowledged; 8705153
Lewy, E.; language/linguistics conceptions; correspondence excerpts produced; 8701177
linguistic contributions; Walther von Wartburg's/Karl Bühler's/Erwin Koschmieder's/Lucien Tesnière's achievements acknowledged; 8703236
linguistic historiography; Western linguistics overview; classical-modern eras; 8705139
linguistic historiology; objectives/methods/concepts; dialectical-materialistic approach; 8705073
linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
linguistics studies formation/development, Spain; D. Ramón Menéndez Pidal's school, post-Civil-War trends; historical essay; 8701175
linguistics, scientific revolution (1926-1929); main stress linguistics methods; Roman Jakobson's contributions; 8701191
linguistics/philology relationship; linguistic science evolution; 8705157
Literary Azerbaijani; historical studies, Soviet period; difficulties identified; 8701184
Locke, J.; *Essay Concerning Human Understanding*; ordinary language interest; ideaism/semiotics; 8707763
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; natural science/linguistic research; European/German ideas/technologies influence; 8705134
Lowth, R.; *A Short Introduction to English Grammar*; grammatical conceptions presented; 18th-century English linguistics; 8703252
Macarie; 18th-century Romanian poet/translator/lexicographer/grammarian; life/academic career reconstructed, publications; 8707129
Martinet, A.; syntactic function concept evolution; chronological periods distinguished; 8705166
Martinet, André; language change, nonteleological approach; 8703246
Marx, Karl; speech communication conception; modern relevance; action-communication-social relations paradigm; 8705173
Mathesius, Vilém; linguistic characterology; origins/representatives/scientific status; 8703229
McDavid, R. I., writings; bibliography; 8707105
meaning/language use; L. Bloomfield's position; 8707096
medieval grammatical text *Lexicon Prosodiacum*; origin/historical background; Monte Cassino association; medieval poetics/syllable quantity; 8706891
Mencken, H. L.; language attitude; *The American Language* development; 8705147
Methodius's ecclesiastical mission; period law/politics framework, Rome-Byzantium schism; 8701202
Milescu, Nicolas Spathar; translations; linguistic concordances; 8703245
mind/activity relationship; Vygotskian school early development; cognitive development/contemporary activity theory; 8707112

missionary linguistics, 17th-century Ireland; North American analogy; Protestant missionaries, vernacular use, problems/achievements related; 8701209
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
Montanus, Petrus; phonetic/morphological conceptions/description; S. Stevin's/Spiegel's influence; 8705149
Mordvinian studies, Hungary; history/present status; scholars/publications; 8707089
morphology history; autonomous/integrated systems; unified grammar model prerequisites; 8705127
Müller, Friedrich; correspondence to Adalbert Kuhn; life/academic career outlined; 8703248
national language policy implementation, the Maghreb; Arabic as national language, modernization difficulties; government linguistic policies/glottopolitical processes; 8703233
national philologies; national conceptions/regional differences; Friedrich Diez's/Gaston Paris's approaches; German/French nationalistic approaches; 8701190
neurolinguistic bibliography; updated supplement; 8700187
Nietzsche; *Genealogy of Morals*, etymological method; M. Bréal's criticism; 8707760
Nikon's 17th-century linguistic reform; Old Believers' opposition; Old Church Slavonic as sacred language; 8703250
origin of language question; historical overview; Enlightenment thinkers' invention theory vindicated; 8707789
Oudin, C.; *Grammaire Espagnolle* (Spanish Grammar (1597)); linguistic forms/functions treatment examined, contemporary grammars compared; 8705168
Oudin, César/Oudin, Antoine; *Thrésor de la Langue Espagnolle et Françoise* (Treasure of the French and Spanish Language) editions; comparative study; 8707480
Pāṇini; *Aṣṭādhyāhyī* meaning descriptions; 8707077
part of speech concept; historical origin; 2nd-century BC grammarians; 8707082
Pero López de Ayala, new studies; Michel Garcia's *Obras y personalidad del Canciller Ayala* (The Work and Personality of Chancellor Ayala); Curt J. Wittlin's *Pero López de Ayala, Las decadas de Tito Livio* (Pero López de Ayala, the Titus Livius Decades); review article; 8703235
Petőfi, János S.; text linguistic studies, current status/direction; text-structure-world-structure theory; interview; 8701215
phoneme concept/term; origin examined; standard view rejected; 8704620
phonetics; history; speech sound/linguistic system; 8703852
Piłsudski, Bronisław; work preservation efforts; Sakhalin aboriginal languages/cultures; 8705156
post-Classical Greek diglossia; standard/colloquial dialects; ancient grammarians' language descriptions; 8705177
Potebnya, O.; Russian verb sound structure conceptions; connecting/thematic vowel, gradual vocalic suffix criterion; 8701199
Priscian, linguistic conceptions; Latin-Greek comparative framework; *Institutiones rerum grammaticarum* (Grammatical Studies) surveyed, syntactic/semantic viewpoints presented; 8701217
psycholinguistics; epistemological autonomy; linguistics/pedagogy; language acquisition; 8703977
Quebec official linguistic policy; 1960s, legislative objectives; bilingualism/French language status; 8703696
Quecha phonemes; velar/uvular series; grammars analyzed, 1560-early 20th century; 8704590
Quintillian's alteration categories; history traced; 8705135
Rask, Rasmus; Frisian studies; general language views; 8707131
Renaissance rhetoric revival; persuasion/*enuntiatio/elocutio*; social changes/medieval ontology crisis; 8707108
rhetoric/dialectics/grammar; Renaissance reorganization; Ramus/Sanctius; 8707084
Roman linguistics history; K. Barwick's theories examined; verbal gender description/classification; 8705148
Romanian linguistics history, Iosif Popovici/Ovid Densusianu correspondence analyzed; Maria Purdela-Sitaru's/Livia Timişoara's source edition; 8701204
Royal Spanish Academy early grammars; 1771/1772/1781 editions compared; content/orthography/wording; chronological periods characterized; 8705172
Russian comparative-historical studies; M. Lomonosov's/V. Trediakovskiy's early works analyzed; 8707124
Sapir, Edward; graduate/postgraduate studies; 8703244
de Saussure, Ferdinand; language conception; linguistics as abstract/psychological science; 8703230
de Saussure, Ferdinand; Proto-Indo-European vowel system; early writings, comparative grammar contribution; 8705167
Scaliger, J. C.; signification concept; 16th-century philosophical trends; 8707768
Schottel, Justus Georg; German language supremacy thesis; errors/misconceptions/chauvinism criticized; 8701208
scientific glottopolitics; sociolinguistic problems, linguistic solutions; four theoretical approaches; 8703682
scientific poetics; discipline defined; Russian formalism framework, Moscow linguistic circle's views; 1920 paper; 8707714
Selishchev, A. M.; Russian dialectology contributions; 8703223
Shanidze, A. G.; linguistic contributions/scientific career; 8707086
Sibawayh's phonetic/phonological theory, Arabic *Al Kitāb*; Arabic sound system; 8701176
Sinor, D.; bibliography of works; 8701200
Slavic languages; *Aspects of the Slavic Language Question*; review/critique; 8703282
Slavic scholars; Max Vasmer, Matija Murko, Edmund Schneeweis; major Slavic contributions presented; 8703232
Slovene as a liturgical language; S. Škrabec's 19th-century efforts; Cyril and Methodius Society goals; 8701213
Slovene lexicography; historical precedence; 8707091
sociolinguistics, historical background, research lines; scholarly contributions; 8701612
sociolinguistics; historical origin; 8707588
Sorbian studies beginnings/history; earlier paper emended; 8703241
Soviet contrastive linguistics studies; history, theoretical/applied trends; contributors/publications; 8701349
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146
Spanish lexicography; early history; Nebrija/Covarrubias; 8707114
Spanish linguistic historiography; important authors/ideas, misconceptions; 8707072
Spanish metrics; C. Pera's "Spanish Verse and the Theory of Meter" outlined; A. Bello's metrics theory vindicated; 8705744
speech act theory; F. Paulhan/K. Bühler/J. L. Austin/A. H. Gardiner; *il pleut* 'it's raining' analysis; 8706956
Sreznevskiy, Izmail Ivanovich; life/academic career; Slavic/Old Russian studies/lectures noted; 8703240
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; 18th-century document presented; 8707126
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; Moravian Brethren's discovery/use, history; 8707127
St. Thomas Dutch Creole; Moravian Brethren's linguistic/historical/sociological documents; bibliography; 8707125
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
Stoic grammatical theory; syntactic rules/semantic interpretation; compositionality; transformations; 8705144
Summer Institute of Linguistics, Central America, brief history; indigenous languages/cultures, literacy development; bilingual education policy; 8701192
Swedberg, Jesper; *Swensk Ordabok*, background/origin; early modern Swedish vocabulary; 8701194
Tagliavini, Carlo, 1903-1982; commemorative/personal note; 8701180
Tekhnē Grammatikē; first surviving Greek grammar; new translation presented; Stoic/Alexandrian grammar; 8705152
text linguistics, definition; text linguistics/discourse analysis relationship, terminological confusion; formation/history traced, current trends; 8701045
text linguistics, Italy; reception/development status; B. Croce's legacy application; 8705020
Tichina, P.; Ukrainian poetry; linguistic/revolutionary value acknowledged; 8703225
transformational theory; grammatical categories treatment; feature-based definitions/cyclic rule application; 8706691
transformational-generative grammar evolution; N. Chomsky's conceptions/theory changes traced; 8705121
Ukrainian sociolinguistic school formation/development; Marxist-Leninist framework; I. K. Bilodid's contributions; 8703237
universal language construction; 17th-century British interest; 8707756
Uricoechea, E.; general phonetic theory contributions; 8701205
US linguistics, 1970-1980, major trends; interpretativist orientation, generative/nongenerative/formal models; 8701110
Vachek, Josef; linguistic ideas, written language; Saussurian theory treatment, oral language relationship; 8701181
Varro, Marcus Terentius; etymology; sound changes; reconstructive methodology; 8705164
Vasmer, Max; German Slavic studies development, German-Slavic scientific contacts; formation contribution assessed; 8703256
Vasmer, Max; Slavic antiquity/onomastics contributions assessed; 8703231
Vasmer, Max; Sorbian studies contribution; Slavic scholars' correspondence analyzed; 8703242

Viel, Michel; *La notion de "marque" chez Trubetskoy et Jakobson: Un épisode de l'histoire de la pensée structurale* (Trubetskoy's and Jakobson's Notion of "Mark": A Chapter from the History of Structuralism); review article; 8703221
Vinokur, G. O.; academic career/poetic conceptions; Moscow linguistic circle's ideas representation; unpublished paper introduced; 8707705
Vinokur, Grigoriy Osipovich; life/academic career/contributions presented; historical stylistics interest; 8705176
von Hahn, Walther; *Fachsprachen* (Technical Languages); review article; 8703566
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
Weigand, Gustav; Balkan studies significance; Macedo-Romanian dialect discovery; 8707121
Whitney, William Dwight, *The Life and Growth of Language*; Francesco D'Ovidio's Italian translation examined/compared; 8703227
Witsen, N.; 17th-/18th-century Crimean Turkic-Tatar glossary, language-historical value; phonetic/morphological/lexical examination; 8707172
Wittgenstein, L., linguistic models; *Tractatus* to *Philosophical Investigations*; consistency found; 8701760
Wittgenstein, L.; later writings; *Philosophical Investigations*, origin/composition/reviews; 8707755

Hjelmslev
language attitudes; K. Pike's/L. Hjelmslev's views; 8705603
language description, philosophical/logical aspects; Louis Hjelmslev's scientific description requirements/Kurt Gödel's incompleteness theorem relationship, linguistic implications; 8701783
linguistic sign, binary theories; F. de Saussure's/L. Hjelmslev's conceptions refuted; 8707066
word semantic status; stratificational model; triple/dual semantics proposed; 8706813

Homograph
computerized homograph discrimination; FREQSUCON project; 8705496

Homonym
French dictionary entries *femme* 'woman'/*homme* 'man'; homonymy/polysemy order, metalanguage explored; discourse analysis; traditional stereotypes/biases reflected; 8703527
Hindi *phūl*/Panjabi *phull*/Ḍumākī *phulé* 'ash'; homonymy, meaning evolution; 8701251
homonyms; lexicographic treatment; incorporation criteria; bilingual Spanish-German/monolingual Spanish dictionaries; 8705521
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Russian as a native language instruction, word formation teaching; homonym-based drills proposed; 8700201
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
terminological variability; polysemous/homonymic/synonymous terms; causes; 8705486

Homophone
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
English homophones; subjective familiarity; printed frequency/rated familiarity covariance; 8704091
French graphemes, quantitative inventory; computerized analysis; 8702688
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Ogbia (Niger-Kongo) homophones; *-k-* examples; functional approach; 8700724
reading comprehension; phonological information; effect; poor readers/controls aged 8-11; 8702483

Humboldt
creative language use; linguistic creativism, leading representatives treatment; W. von Humboldt's work praised; 8707071
Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistic conception; bibliography, typological tables; 8705178
Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistics conception outlined; 8705179
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; language function/linguistic typology conceptions; comparative analysis role, grammatical form as language differentiation measure; 8705170
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; writing conception, writing/memory relationship; poetry/prose/human culture; 8707128
language conceptions, 19th-century Germany; ideology/science relationship; language development/natural laws; J. Grimm's/W. von Humboldt's conceptions outlined; 8705159
linguistic relativity/universality; Noam Chomsky's concepts, Wilhelm von Humboldt's influence; 8703205
mind-language relationship; linguistic sexism; sign arbitrariness/linguistic transparency; W. von Humboldt's framework; 8705797
Nietzsche; *Genealogy of Morals*, etymological method; M. Bréal's criticism; 8707760
origin of language question; historical overview; Enlightenment thinkers' invention theory vindicated; 8707789

Humor
Chinookan humor pattern; narratives analyzed; turn-taking/perspective alteration/echoic mention; 8705184
ethnic jokes; uncertain linguistic/national identity characteristics; 8705612
Guyanese English dispute resolution; humor use; linguistic ambiguity; 8705686
humorous language pragmatics; oral Anglo-American culture; ambiguity effect; 8705016
humorous remarks; pragmatic analysis; joke comprehension; 8706976
Japanese rakugo; conclusive comic punch line (*ochi*); structure function; 8707701
jokes, linguistic/logical/encyclopaedic mechanisms; pragmalinguistic opposition; 8706920
language use/humor patterns; US cultural attitude changes; 8705655
Scottish dialect humor; social significance; Glasgow speech patterns relevance; 8705434
verbal humor; linguistic theory relevance; script-based semantic theory; 8704840
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) oral tradition; *aṣa* 'beggar, jester' performance art; thematic content/social function; 8706890

Identification (see also Speech Perception)
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
prior episodes memory; perceptual identification/recognition; script-based cues effect; 8704119
speaker recognition; 8701890
speech perception, auditory skills; hearing-impaired individuals; auditory perception/speech sound identification research; residual hearing/information modalities studies; 8701877

Idiomatic Speech
case-based meaning representations; language analyzer; English prepositional idioms; 8707340
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
English as a foreign language dictionaries, productive use; Chinese student written errors; lexicographic encoding help; error analysis; 8700253
English *hand*/Japanese *te* comparison; *Oxford English Dictionary/Kojien* definitions; 8703373
English idioms, second-language learning difficulties; instructional activities suggested; 8702268
English language usage; Ian F. Finlay's "Random Thoughts on Language," commentaries presented; 8700693
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
English verb-particle constructions; varying semantic/syntactic difficulty; hearing-impaired students aged 10-19; 8705915
English-Czech machine translation; English problems; idioms/modifiable verbs/hyphenated constructions/negative words; 8707362
English/Japanese verbal idioms; B. Fraser's hierarchy hypothesis; discovery procedure; 8704652
French advertising language; idiomatic expressions use/function; second-language didactic aspects addressed; 8702391
French idioms, English translation; word-for-word strategies; 8702580
Galician popular speech; sayings involving August; 8707396
German idiomatic adjective-noun expressions; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703529
German idioms, Hungarian research; survey; 8704695
German-Polish exocentric constructions comparison; typology, immediate constituent analysis; 8706739
idiom problems; Noam Chomsky's abstract syntactic representation level criticized; lexical approach advocated; 8703124
idiomatic expressions, Séamus Ó Grianna's writings; concordance; identification/classification/illustration; 8701698

idiomatic language; translation; semiocultural systems; 8704546
idiomatic/free phrases, semantic/syntactic characteristics; alleged differences contested, distinguishing criteria lack; 8700707
idiomaticity/syntax autonomy; stratificational grammar; linguistic level interdependence; 8703128
idiomaticity; lexical approach; transformational approach criticized; 8703121
idioms classes, processing time differences; single/multiple meanings; Raymond Gibbs's/Gayle Gonzales's findings extended; undergraduates; 8702025
idioms production, motor vs amnesic aphasics; idiom semantic role; aphasic syndrome/idiom production correlation; 8701914
idioms, pragmatic classification; language learning aid; different language idioms compared; 8700272
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
language/text variation; dialectical-materialist framework; "social role" concept criticized, "linguistic-communicative" role; 8703637
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
lexico-semantic groups, aesthetic potential; idiostyle/idiostylistic valence/frequency; M. Gorky's novels analyzed; 8701721
Middle English idioms/prepositional phrases; *Sidrak and Bokkus* examined; *Oxford English Dictionary*, entry revisions proposed; 8705220
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
native-language instruction, language variation/sociolinguistics; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) as teaching aid; 8700211
New York City English; *sliding pon(d)*, Dutch-based expression; previous papers clarified/corrected, M. Landsberg's critique rejected; 8705423
Polish proverbs, German translation, historical explanation; Constant Wurzbach collection; 8703722
pragmatics; nature; recent studies discussed; 8704833
pronunciation development, sociolinguistic tendencies; East German students' pronunciation habits; stylistic/social factors role; 8701625
religious writings, linguistic analysis; Veit Dietrich's *Etliche Schriften für den gemeinen man* (Some Writings for the Common Man), proverbs/idioms analyzed; 8705304
Russian nominative idioms/periphrases; proper name component; semantic change examined; 8705464
Russian-German sentential phraseologisms (phraseotextemes) comparison; equivalences studied; proverbs/proverbial idioms listed; 8701371
social identity/language formulas context; sociolinguistic analysis; thematization procedures; older German women's spontaneous conversation analyzed; 8707584
Spanish dialectal clefting/pseudoclefting; Gallicized/intensive *ser* 'to be' constructions; transformational source/stylistic function; 8706636
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
Syrian Arabic idiomatic expressions, culturally based analysis; second-language acquisition applications; questionnaire data; Arabic instructors/English students; 8700239

Imagery
children's verbal fantasy, object/ideational transformation; play context/age effects; 8706113
contemporary Bible translations; imagery accessibility; French Genesis verse translations, G. Durant's imaginary structure classification system applied; 8706533
French as a second language instruction; vocabulary acquisition; visual stimuli; 8704202
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132
image/word relationship, literature; eclectic survey; 8703802
imagery ability, text-bound guided imagery effect; low readers' comprehension; seventh-/eighth-/ninth-grade students; 8700419
imagery/creativity relationship; hypermnesia; pictures/words stimuli; 8704108
linear syllogism solution; task environment/spatial ability effects; imagery theories/psycholinguistic principles; 8700045
Machado, Antonio, *Campos de Castilla* (Castilian Fields); poetic language characteristics; 8707712
metaphor comprehension; topic/vehicle imagery; conceptual peg/vehicle dominance hypotheses; 8704009
metaphor generation, composition process; protocol analysis; undergraduates; image/emotion/tone catalyst; 8700458
Orwell, G.; political writing methodology; visual image communication; T. Hobbes's *Leviathan* origin; 8705684
perception; language use effects; nuclear defense strategists; metaphoric language; 8704927
reading comprehension; mental imagery relationship; reader/text characteristics effects; fifth-grade students; 8706442
de Saussure, Ferdinand; language conception; linguistics as abstract/psychological science; 8703230
second-language vocabulary learning; verbal/imagery mnemonics use; keyword approach; 8706347
verbal/advertising communication; R. Jakobson's schema modified/applied; advertising history; 8705781

Imitation
children's sentence imitation; rate/intonation/sentence length effects; J. D. Bonvillian's/V. P. Raeburn's/E. A. Horan's work replicated; Nigerian preschool children, mean age 5:0.5; 8702043
deaf children's morphological skills; manual English instruction, longitudinal effects; imitation/comprehension/production; hearing subjects compared; 8701980
imitation functions, child language; lexical learning/adult word form approximation/phonological grammatical learning; longitudinal study; Hungarian children aged 1:6-3:6; 8702091
mother-child interaction development; longitudinal semi-cross-sectional study; video-taped data; children aged 0:9-2:5; 8701537
prerequisite behavior acquisition effects; nonvocal verbal behavior/vocal imitation learning, severely retarded children; training procedure phases, body position/visual contact/disruptive behavior improvement; 18-year-old retarded nonverbal children; 8701973
stylistic imitation effects, writing quality/syntactic fluency; high school seniors; 8701720

Implicature
generalized conversational implicature; pragmatic linguistic theory, P. Grice's theory validity; 8703065
mathematics word problems; discourse structure, semantic analysis; instructional strategies; conversational maxims; 8704942
memory; asserted/implied claims; auditorily/visually presented commercials; 8704099
natural language; logical form; William G. Lycan's *Logical Form in Natural Language* reviewed; 8703810
pragmatic studies; recent papers examined; various perspectives; 8705026
presupposition/implication; adult/child comprehension; sentence meaning identification task; Greek/Lebanese Arabic speakers; 8704103

Indexicals
demonstratives/indexicals; attitude contexts; Fregean framework; 8705805
formal pragmatic theory/standard enunciation theory compared; indexical treatment difficulties; 8707045

Indic Languages (see also Indo-European Languages)
Bengali case/voice; case functions, passive/active diathesis; case/diathesis relationship; descriptive study; 8705403
Bengali clause linkage; W. A. Foley's/R. D. Van Valin's theory tested; functional syntax; semantic relations; 8702785
bilingual behavior; theoretical issues; Banarsi Boli (Banaras, India)/Hindi grammars analyzed/compared; 8704535
Brāhmaṇa syllable counting, pronunciation issues; Vedic *tvác* 'skin' example, disyllabic form; 8701704
code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509
computer keyboard design/software; Indian language scripts accommodation; 8705360
corelative clauses, binding relations; English/Hindi-Urdu biclausal correlatives, semantic representation; 8700678
Divehi (Indic) language; genetic relationships; writing system; 8707167
early Hindi grammars; Jean Josua Ketelaar's/Benjamin Schultz's/Cassino Beligatti's works; religious-colonial language model; 8703224
ethical tale structure; abstraction levels; French, Indian, Japanese folktales; 8706954
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281

Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
genus verbi/nominative/ergative constructions relationship; Indo-Aryan languages; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8701302
Hindi noun phrases; classification rule interaction, syntactic behavior account; third category set proposed; 8702757
Hindi phonology; Manjari Ohala's *Aspects of Hindi Phonology*, Probal Dasgupta's review critically examined; descriptive study, theoretical implications; 8702667
Hindi *phūl*/Panjabi *phull*/Ḍumākī *phulé* 'ash'; homonymy, meaning evolution; 8701251
Hindi textual cohesion; English/Hindi discourse linking devices differences; coreferentiality/adjective promotion; 8706985
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
Hindi-German dictionary; construction problems; communication equivalence, Hindi verbs; 8705488
Hindi-Urdu case/control; nonfinite matrix clauses, syntactic relation; 8700679
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
Hindu text "Games of Siva"; Sanskrit/Tamil versions; 8706927
Indian historical linguistics; Sir William Jones's contributions; Johann Christian Fick's/Johann Friedrich Kleuker's translations; 8703238
Indian philosophy, *sarvamukti* 'universal liberation'; interpretation proposed; 8701767
Indic *bhadrá-* 'happy, favorable', Celtic forms; R. A. Fowkes's note emended; 8707201
Indic/Sanskrit *kācá* 'glass/pearl/shining object' meanings/origin; borrowing process/phonological changes; 8703302
Indo-Aryan languages evolution; King Asóka's inscriptions; 8707214
Indo-Aryan numeral designations; cardinals/ordinals/multiplicatives; interdialectal morphological/phonological differences, spelling variants; 8701243
Indo-Aryan vocabulary development; ploughing-/plough-related words; modern Hindi material, Indo-European root; 8701333
Kashmiri (Indic) non-nominative subjects, passives/unaccusatives/inversion clauses; relational grammar theory; 8700646
Kashmiri/Russian null valents, impersonal action expression; morphological evidence; 8700719
Kumauni (New Indo-Aryan, Central Pahari) phonological patterns dichotomy; literary/colloquial styles; diachronic/synchronic form rules; vocalic system changes; 8703342
language/school education, India; status/corpus planning, contradictions/anomalies, post-independence; action plan suggested; 8701675
medieval western Hindi case syntax, morphology; Sur Sagar/Kutab Shatak/Guru Granth Sahib analyzed; 8702828
Old Irish *tair* 'come!', irregular second person singular imperatives formation; Vedic Sanskrit example compared; 8701279
oral/manuscript literature study; computer methodology; early Hindi manuscripts/poet Námdev relationship; 8707329
Pāṇini; *Aṣṭādhyāhyī* meaning descriptions; 8707077
Panjabi tone development, poetic alliteration pattern evidence; recent tone changes, 19th century; 8702630
Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
phonetic symbolism; cross-cultural basis; tone-shape matching task; English/Urdu speakers; 8707833
Portuguese language use, Goa, India; English/Konkani use prevalence; generational differences; 8703686
reduplication, D. Steriade's Greek/Sanskrit data reexamined; autosegmental approach recommended; A. Marantz's treatment refuted; 8700601
relative clause acquisition universals; Hindi-Urdu correlative sentences; child/adult first-/second-language learners; morphological/word order cues; 8700351
Romani (Gypsy) distinctive sibilants; Vedic/Sanskrit correspondences; sound change regularity; 8706587
Sanskrit case; spatial use; λ-categorial language; P-space/L-space development; 8703155
Sanskrit compounds description; syntactic structure; $\bar{X}$ convention; 8702762
Santa María (Bolivia) gypsies, diglossic bilingualism; Spanish-Romaní languages; questionnaire data; 8700518
Sindhi (Indo-European) implosives; ingressive airflow; phonological theory implications; 8704623
Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
South Asia (India) bilingualism; language identity/societal bilingualism/mixed language varieties/minority language maintenance; English/regional languages use; 8700510
South Asian languages, Britain; British language policies; S. Alladina's analysis criticized; 8705672
standard phonological theory; lexical redundancy rules application; Pradip Dey's/U. N. Singh's Bangla phonology studies refuted, standard theory supported; 8702668
Subbarao, K. V., *Complementation in Hindi Syntax* critically reviewed; transformational grammar/generative semantics basis; 8703284
Tamil personal names; structural diversity/use; 8707432
Tamil personal names; structure/use; 8707431
text editing/translation; microcomputer use; Sanskrit/Tibetan textual sources; 8705354
Urdu word processor development project; school use; 8705346
Vanni Sinhalese dialect, Sri Lankan western region dialect compared; phonology/grammar/lexis/suprasegmental features/social factors; 8701440
Vedic adverb *sākám* meaning/derivation; **sm̥-ḱ^{w}o-m* > *sākám* phonological changes; 8703296
Vedic *prapharvī-* meaning; etymology reconstructed; 8703327
Indo-European Languages (see also Celtic, Germanic, Indic, Romance, Slavic Languages)
ablative singular origin, Hittite/Armenian; E. Sturtevant's/A. Meillet's proposals critically examined; 8703343
Albanian derivations; *(f)shâj*/Tosk *darë*/Geg *dânë*; 8705236
Albanian ethnonyms/toponyms; patronym origins; medieval Serbian documents; 8707445
Albanian etymologies; *shkardhë* 'dog yoke'/*zgjedhë* 'yoke for oxen'/*përrua* 'stream'; 8707239
Albanian verb complex, syntax; relational grammar framework; 8700721
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
'apple', Indo-European designations, etymology proposed; **helb^{h}* 'white', double dissimilation; 8707194
Arcadian -ι/-ει datives; origin, co-occurrence; phonetic/morphological accounts rejected; 8701293
Armenian *ačaparel* 'to hurry, hasten'/*parsaw* 'blame, censure'/*karšn* 'force, might'/*nažišt* 'servant'; Iranian origins proposed; 8707374
Armenian *amusin* 'mate, spouse' etymology; Indo-European root **euk-* 'to fit' suggested; 8705278
Armenian borrowing; Arabic botanical terminology; adoption/loss; 8707371
Armenian borrowing; Armenian/Semitic shared botanical vocabulary; Greek/Persian/Indic connections; 8707372
Armenian document *Patmut'iwn Tann Arcruneac'*; 10th-century Iranian mythology/Zoroastrian faith relevance; 8707255
Armenian *ezn* 'ox'; Indo-European verbal base **segh-*; 8705237
Armenian *hariwr* 'hundred'; new etymology proposed; *Greater Bun-dahišn* manuscript evidence; 8707171
Armenian infinitives/participles; R. Stempel's *Die infiniten Verbalformen des Armenischen* (Verbal Infinitives in Armenian) reviewed; perfect development, new model proposed; 8704803
Armenian *senekapan* 'chamberlain' etymology; Iranian source posited; 8705234
Armenian suffix *-at* etymology; Greek/Middle Iranian sources considered; 8707227
Armenian verb paradigms; athematic aorists, sigmatic/asigmatic formations; 8707219
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
Avestan negative particles *naēδa, māδa*; Indo-European roots; 8707222
Balkan languages typology; evidence/counterevidence examined; language typology criteria; 8705547
Balkan linguistics; historical foundations; lexical/grammatical affinities, extralinguistic causes; 8705406
Balkan/other European languages; genetic/typological/accidental analogies; numeral/article systems, adjective comparative/superlative degrees; 8707390
Balto-Slavic pitch/stress; Lithuanian/Latvian/Old Prussian evidence; 8707260

body name diminutives; formation patterns/semantics/function; Russian *ruchka* 'little hand' diminutives; 8700910
cheese product/word origins; Indo-European societies/languages; etymological/cultural investigations; 8706827
Classical Armenian *anun* 'name'; morphology examined; Greek parallels; 8704886
Classical Armenian verbal patterns; *-ol* suffix; participle formation rules; 8705266
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
comparative methodology; Indo-European languages; protolanguage, theoretical status; 8703385
comparative synchronic language study; German/other European languages compared; European linguistic boundaries; linguistic subsystems; 8705320
Daco-Romanian *tîrș* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
Germanic adjectival stem **kwikwa-*; traditional/laryngeal explanations; third class weak verbs; back-formation; 8705214
Germanic first class weak verbs; **-ie/o-*, **-eie/o-* stem formation merger; 8706596
Germanic lexical items; protoform reconstruction; 8707243
'gold'-related terminology; Romance/other Indo-European languages; Latin *aurifex* 'goldsmith', Romance reflexes; 8705258
grammatical gender origins; Indo-European language evolution; masculine/feminine distinction meaning; 8705307
grammatical gender, European languages; changes/transitions; individual gender systems described; transition causes sought; 8700656
Grassman's Law; Indo-European obstruent system; P. Hopper's reinterpretation defended; 8705243
Greek phrase αὐτὰ τὰ ἴσα; *Phaedo* 74C1 occurrence; meaning, conflicting interpretations; philological evidence; 8707187
Hittite *-hi-* conjugation; medial diathesis; Indo-European perfect; 8707206
Hittite etymologies, later language reflexes; 8701250
Hittite *huidar* 'beasts of the field' etymological origin; Old Icelandic *vitnir* collocation; 8703336
Hittite mediopassive *-ri* endings, synchronic/diachronic distribution; Italic/Celtic/Tocharian data compared; 8701334
Hittite modal system; subjunctive/indicative identity questioned; primary/secondary endings distinguished, nontemporal values found; 8701242
horses, early domestication; linguistic evidence; Indo-European origins; 8705192
Indo-Aryan vocabulary development; ploughing-/plough-related words; modern Hindi material, Indo-European root; 8701333
Indo-European **ei* anaphora; Umbrian forms reconstructed; 8701270
Indo-European **H₂ei-* 'vitality'; cognates/derivations identified; 8707204
Indo-European **w*; Armenian reflexes; 8705274
Indo-European arbitrary athematic feminines; Hittite sources; Latin *i*-stems/fifth-declension forms; 8707181
Indo-European chronicle; bibliographic series; 8703320
Indo-European comparative-historical studies; 19th-century Germany; major tasks/contributors; 8707078
Indo-European dendronyms; derivative bases; herb/bird/insect names; secondary nomination process; 8707444
Indo-European *ex*-conjugation; singular endings reconstructed; radical verbs weak forms, indicative/imperative vocalism; proterodynamic verb inflection origin; 8707253
Indo-European final thematic **e*; conventional **e/*o* difference; imperative/locative instances; 8705241
Indo-European historical morphology; miscellaneous problems; previous scholarship/new explanations; 8704898
Indo-European immersion-emergence myth, nocturnal sun phase; Greek/Latin onomastic evidence; 8701239
Indo-European interfixes; reconstruction problems; morphological/phonological functions; 8703293
Indo-European kinship terminology; Omaha system rejected; George Murdock's descriptive approach adopted; 8703262
Indo-European legal language/comparative law; linguistic/cultural analogues; structural/lexical/institutional cross-Indo-European similarities; 8703355
Indo-European linguistics; L. Bloomfield's knowledge/contribution; 8707110
Indo-European ordinal formation; Proto-Germanic developments; 8707270
Indo-European reconstruction; word archetypes, Vedic poetic texts; semantic analysis; 8701303
Indo-European *s*-mobile problem reviewed; areal analysis advocated; 8705247
Indo-European studies; history, chronological period, comparative-historical approach; recent archaeological/ethnic studies contribution; related problems addressed; 8707223
Indo-European studies; T. Gamkrelidze's/V. Ivanov's *Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istoriko-tipologičeskij analiz prajazyka i protokul'tury* (The Indo-European Language and the Indo-Europeans: A Reconstruction and Historical-Typological Analysis of Proto-Language and Proto-Culture); review article; 8701318
Indo-European verb person markers; development/evolution, agglutinative/adaptive theories; E. Kuryłowicz's/H. Pedersen's double series theories supported; 8705249
Indo-European/Afro-Asiatic genetic link; V. Illič-Svityč's, A. Dolgopolsky's/A. Bomhard's approaches contrasted; 8705326
Indo-European/Afroasiatic common roots; A. R. Bomhard's *Toward Proto-Nostratic: A New Approach to the Comparison of Indo-European and Afroasiatic* updated; 8705218
internal reconstruction, Indo-European comparative grammar; language history study; 8705293
Jatvingian language source; Armenian/Baltic *mard* 'man'; Z. Zinkevičius's theory reviewed; 8705393
language contact/language change, Arvanit Albanian/Greek; settlement history/geography; bilingualism, dialect reconstruction; Greek-Arvanit convergence, linguistic domains/chronology; 8701416
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
language pattern persistence; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Edward Sapir's/Theodore Lightner's approaches; 8701198
Lapp/Finnish ethnic names; common Indo-European origin; 8705225
Latin adjective *dignus*; etymology/historical development; 8707185
linguistic historiography; Western linguistics overview; classical-modern eras; 8705139
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
linguistics, scientific revolution (1926-1929); main stress linguistics methods; Roman Jakobson's contributions; 8701191
locative prepositional expressions; prepositional case government; Indo-European languages; 8705324
Lydian accent; vowel system/accentuation rules reconstructed; 8703295
Maithili (Indo-Aryan) nasal vowels, acoustic description; recorded speech data; 8701817
Mayan pronominal system; Mamean languages, historical development; polite/familiar distinction; Western European system compared; 8703384
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
moon/month, Indo-European languages designations; 'measure'/'light' etymons; mythical/religious aspects; 8701277
Mycenaean *e-e-to* verb form; imperative form, Greek analogy; 8701273
Mycenaean *ke-re-si-jo we-ke* 'of Cretan workmanship'; morphology/word-formational pattern; possessive composition, *uergo* nominal back element; 8701274
Mycenaean nominal inflection reconstruction; Linear B decipherment; Indo-European/Old Greek inflection system, parallel development; 8703338
North European Indo-European 'bed'; Old Prussian/Tocharian forms equated; A. J. van Windekens's position refined; 8707202
Old Armenian month names; Iranian/Old Georgian connections; 8707138
Old High German periphrastic perfect tense development; Indo-European **es*, copula/auxiliary developments; 8707188
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262

Osmani-Turkish phrasal expressions; European ethnic/place names; semantic analysis; 8705481

Pokorny's IEW; **treuk-/*tengh-* entries corrections suggested; 8705238

Proto-Germanic dialects; early descriptions; Indo-Europeans, dispersement; German dialects/Frisian, history; 8703328

Proto-Indo-European **hes-* 'to dry'/**hes-eh-* 'to make dry'; Greek/Lithuanian/Hittite/Old Bulgarian/Germanic common stem; Alexander Lubotsky's "two-stem" explanation rejected; 8707195

Proto-Indo-European borrowings; Proto-Kartvelian sources rejected; T. V. Gamkrelidze's/V. V. Ivanov's homeland theory; 8707208

Proto-Indo-European consanguineal kinship terminology; matriarchal society basis proposed; 8703687

Proto-Indo-European genitive, ergative function; F. Kortlandt's Proto-Indo-European verbal syntax study critically analyzed; 8701317

Proto-Indo-European obstruent system; laryngeal theory; preglottalized voiced obstruents posited; comparative evidence reviewed; 8705248

Proto-Indo-European occlusive system reconstruction; linguistic typology; 8705292

Proto-Indo-European plural prefix *le/li*, Albanian/Thraco-Dacian traces; contact area/chronology conjectured–; linguistic/anthropological/archeological evidence; 8701278

Proto-Indo-European 'star' origin, **ăs-* 'to burn, glow' root; 8701246

Proto-Indo-European stop system; Neogrammarian reconstruction modified; daughter languages data analyzed; 8701245

Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290

Proto-Indo-European/Classical Armenian sound changes; consonant shift proposed; uniform phonological framework; 8705306

Proto-Indo-European; Kurgan culture migration issues; horse domestication effect; anthropological study; 8705180

Proto-Tocharian; invariable penultimate accent proposed; 8707179

Romanian/Albanian common indigenous words; associated/nonassociated expressions classification; 8705305

Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318

de Saussure, Ferdinand; Proto-Indo-European vowel system; early writings, comparative grammar contribution; 8705167

second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367

Slovene word family **res-* 'truth, true, truly', Indo-European root **rrves*; Slovene-Kajkavian dialect; 8701304

Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701

suppletive dimension adjectives; Indo-European languages; theses formulated; 8702982

thematic verb stems, Anatolian/Indo-European examples; shared principles/subgroups; Hittite texts analyzed; 8700742

Thracian rounded vowels development; explanation proposed; 8707203

Thraco-Phrygian numerals, reconstructible reflexes; dubious etymologies; 8701309

Tocharian A/B *kur-* etymology; Indo-European root **gʷhder-/*dhgʷher-* 'flows, melts away, perishes'; *oṅkrac/oṅkrocce* adjective development; 8701275

translation procedures; transposition; Armenian synthetic nominalized infinitive; 8704561

Uralic-Altaic/Indo-European syllable structure, comparative-statistical analysis; data tabulated; 8700565

Varna (Bulgaria) inscriptions; Κηριβωστηνοι/Ωρδιανος/Ὀδησσός; etymology/meaning/denotats; 8707176

Visigothic etymological dictionaries; critical survey; 8705230

West African consecutive clauses/serials, structure/evolution; Irish/Hittite data compared; 8701260

wheeled vehicles designations, Indo-European roots; Eurasian diffusion, language contacts/borrowing; 8707178

Indo-Iranian Languages

Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382

Armenian *ačaparel* 'to hurry, hasten'/*parsaw* 'blame, censure'/*karšn* 'force, might'/*nažišt* 'servant'; Iranian origins proposed; 8707374

Armenian borrowing; Armenian/Semitic shared botanical vocabulary; Greek/Persian/Indic connections; 8707372

Armenian *senekapan* 'chamberlain' etymology; Iranian source posited; 8705234

Armenian suffix *-at* etymology; Greek/Middle Iranian sources considered; 8707227

Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375

Avestan metric patterns; *duuiš* 'to hate' present participle derivation; 8702782

Avestan negative particles *naēδa, māδa*; Indo-European roots; 8707222

Codex Cumanicus, linguistic reliability; decoding problems, source dependability; 8703292

Gilaki (Iranian) language change (1900-1979), synchronic/diachronic investigations; ethnographic/ethnolinguistic survey; internal/external factors; 8701627

high levels expressions; French/Persian examples; content/expression relationship; 8702868

Indic/Sanskrit *kācá* 'glass/pearl/shining object' meanings/origin; borrowing process/phonological changes; 8703302

intervocalic laryngeals; Old Avestan metrics; M. Monna's treatment modified; 8700616

Modern Standard Kurdish, phonemic system; written documents; phonological analysis; 8702597

Müller, Friedrich; correspondence to Adalbert Kuhn; life/academic career outlined; 8703248

Nuristani languages, historical development; phonology; Indo-Iranian languages compared; 8701301

Old Armenian month names; Iranian/Old Georgian connections; 8707138

Old Iranian *áṣṭrā-*, 'goad' meaning rejected; 'whip' posited; Uralic cognates/borrowings, Indo-European etymon; 8701284

Old Tibetan perfect, *klubs/blubs* forms; *Punyabalāvadāna* text; archform argument presented; 8707191

Persian diglossia; Classical vs Modern Persian, regional varieties, formal vs informal codes; grammatical differences identified; 8701605

Persian loanwords, Siamese examples; *Frank* etymology; 8703449

Persian *Taārof* 'respect, formal courtesy'; sociolinguistic role; pedagogical implications; 8707606

Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382

Rigvedic *súar/tvám*, disyllabic form derivation; chronological issues; 8703310

Slavic **bog* 'poor' origin; Iranian borrowing hypothesis rejected; W. Winter's tentative rule criticized; 8701336

Slavic-Iranian contacts analysis; Dnepr/Dnestr/Eastern Bug basin hydronyms; etymology/geographic distribution; 8703517

Tadzhik personal pronoun *-ash* demonstrative functions; colloquial style; conversational situations; 8706825

Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221

Vedic *ṛtā́van-*/Avestan *aṣ̌auuan-*/Old Persian *ṛtāvā*; person/number/case paradigms reconstructed; 8703349

Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655

Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology, semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Indo-Pacific Languages

legal anthropology; Huli (Papua New Guinea) Moot Court/Village Court settings; question formation/selection/sequencing; 8705182

Rotokas (Bougainville); morphology/clause structure described; 8707154

Yawa (Papuan) ergativity; evidence/counterevidence examined; subject/object marking; verb agreement; 8702769

Infant Vocalization

babbling drift hypothesis; adult listener perceptions; monolingual/bilingual English/Spanish-English adults, English/Spanish learning infants aged 0:7-1:2; 8700131

child vocalization development; form/function; prelinguistic cries-conventional words transition; case study; 8704054

cleft palate children's prespeech vocalizations; palatal surgery effects; auditory phonetic analysis; 8707862

infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101

infant vocalization types; fundamental frequency/jitter/shimmer differences; stress-arousal effects, infants aged 2-6 months; 8703840

infant vocalization; conversational turn taking effects; adult responsiveness; 8706082

infant vocalizations; intonation contour/contextual language functions relationship; audio/video recordings analyzed; 8706090

language use; mother-child/mother-child-sibling interactions; referential/social regulative/metalingual usage categories; infants aged 1:6-1:11; 8705574
maternal communication attribution, handicapped/nonhandicapped 11-month-old/mother dyads; 8701550
mother/infant prespeech communication structure; microanalytic approach; vocalization/visual attention relationship; 8705565
parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598
parental responses; grammatical/ungrammatical child utterances; differential responses; 8704064
phonological development, babbling to speech stages; phonetic tendencies/consonant use/word-selection patterns; first-born children aged 0:9-1:4; 8700135
prelinguistic vocalizations; sound-meaning correspondences; phonetic/contextual category co-occurrence, quantitative analysis; infants aged 1-2; 8706081
preterm infants, early utterances; normal/delayed speech-sound production; perinatal insult/healthy infants; 8704036
preverbal infant communication; communication failure/infant intent establishment; negotiation episodes; children aged 1:0:28-1:2:20, mothers; 8701536
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "lalian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218

Inflection

agrammatism, verb inflections, cross-linguistic study; Icelandic/Hindi/Finnish speakers; impairment pattern; 8701920
Alfonso X's *Lapidario* (Lapidary); verbal morphology; scientific discourse; modern/13th-century Spanish norms compared; 8706972
Batak/Tagalog verbal inflection; scalar transitivity analysis; grammatical function, discourse role; 8702863
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
case-inflective nominal syncretism, Old/Modern Russian; comparative/historical/quantitative analysis; case system preservation tendency found; 8707183
Chontal Mayan positional roots; special intransitive inflectional class; syntactic features; 8704732
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
computer-usable English dictionary; machine-readable dictionary derivation; entries described; 8703417
Daghestan nominal declension morphology; two-stem declension typology; synchronic/diachronic perspectives; 8706879
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
English *to*-infinitives; marker/preposition, status; new classification proposed, Peter S. Rosenbaum's typology; 8702810
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872
Gothic *saisost*; scribal error account; analogy/metalysis/contamination accounts rejected; 8701321
Icelandic inflection system; conservative nature; morphological changes, universal principles; Old/Modern Icelandic inflections compared; 8702981
Indo-European *ex*-conjugation; singular endings reconstructed; radical verbs weak forms, indicative/imperative vocalism; proterodynamic verb inflection origin; 8707253
Indo-European final thematic **e*; conventional **e/*o* difference; imperative/locative instances; 8705241
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
Japanese verb conjugations; agglutinative forms; learning difficulties; 8704215
Latin first declension, thematicity/athematicity question; desinence *-a* as short vowel/Latin innovation; 8701264
literary trend/grammatical structures relationship; Francesco Petrarch's sonnets, syntactic peculiarities; verb conjugation patterns/Renaissance philosophy interrelationship; 8703711
Medieval Galician-Portuguese *seer* 'to be'; 12th-/13th-century text surveyed; infinitive/indicative/subjunctive forms listed; 8705275
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
Modern Irish inflection/conjunction; James McCloskey's/Kenneth Hale's account extended; *pro* occurrence explained; 8701137
Mycenaean nominal inflection reconstruction; Linear B decipherment; Indo-European/Old Greek inflection system, parallel development; 8703338
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Old Church Slavonic vowel change; *sypǫ suti* 'to shed, to cast' paradigms; stem consonantal character reconstruction; 8701289
Old English inflectional morphology; weak noun declensions/weak verb conjugations; L. Bauer's empty formative hypothesis refuted; 8704869
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
Old Polish *kwiść* 'to bloom'; Wieluń variants; inflective forms; pronunciation difficulties/inflective changes as causes; extinction studied; 8705298
paragrammatic/agrammatic aphasia distinction; Finnish-speaking posterior aphasic; word processing, morphosyntactic factors; 8705969
Polish imperative verb forms; cyclic/generative analyses rejected; syllable-structure-based approach outlined; 8704576
Portuguese *-ir* verbs conjugation; Spanish paradigm borrowed; 8703455
Portuguese inflected infinitive; government-binding analysis; Case theory; 8703192
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Romanian adjectival inflection; five-form adjectives identified, peculiarities examined; 8700653
Romanian short negative imperative forms, earliest attestations; morphological peculiarities; 16th-century Daco-Romanian writings, old inflective type; 8700652
Romanian *tot* 'all'; semantic/morphological/normative problems; inflection peculiarities, norm evolution, article usage; 8703335
Russian morphemes, semantics/function; typology, semantic criterion; verbal/nominal inflection; 8704878
Russian verb conjugation; single stem system; second person singular imperative; personal computer rule-driven programs; 8705358
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical organization; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; 8704874
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical representation; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; latency pattern, lexical organization; 8702957
Slovenian nominal morphology; synchronic analysis; substantival/adjectival declensions; stem/desinence constituents; 8706855
spoken word perception; syntactic/semantic processing separability; inflectionally related Serbo-Croatian noun forms; 8704088
Standard Spanish verb phonomorphology; glossematic/descriptivist analysis; root/inflection distinction; 8704896
"syntactic index" term proposed; "case ending"/"personal ending" inadequacy; Polish/German material; 8706668
Turkish verbs/verbal forms; inflection/derivation boundary; criteria established/applied, intermediate forms found; 8702950
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
Vedic *ṛtāvan-*/Avestan *aṣauuan-*/Old Persian *ąrtāvā*; person/number/case paradigms reconstructed; 8703349
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
verbal inflection; J. Bybee's *Morphology: A Study of the Relation between Meaning and Form* reviewed; 8704860

Votyak terminative suffix forms/second conjugation class; illative suffix possessive forms, *-al* suffix/*l* disappearance; 8707251
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603

Inner Ear
cochlear implant patients; speech information temporal coding; modified speech-processing strategy; 8705913
fundamental frequency estimation; conventional analog circuit techniques use; cochlear implants; 8703843
hearing aid effectiveness measure; "in situ" insertion gain measurement technique; dysphasic/deaf children; 8705916
hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874
speech pattern contrasts perception; cochlear implantees/limited-hearing subjects; analytical tests validity; 8705907
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981
vowel/consonant confusions; cochlear implant patients; implant differences; 8705919

Intelligence
bilingual children, metalinguistic abilities development; literature survey; language awareness/knowledge distinguished; preschool bilingual reading instruction suggested; 8700488
bilingualism; contemporary issues, overview; 8700473
cognitive development; deaf children; heredity/early manual communication effects; 8707738
reading comprehension; prosodic elements effect; disambiguation tasks; children aged 8 years; 8706436

Intelligence Testing (see also Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test)
Aachen Aphasia Test, Italian version; individual measures, psychometric quality/standardization problems discussed; 8703968
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities; psychometric characteristics; Spanish version; reliability/internal consistency/stability; 8706035
language quotient summary score; Western Aphasia Battery addition; aphasic patients; content/construct reliability; 8703969
linguistic awareness/reading skill, children/adults; good/poor third-grade/adult readers; linguistic awareness tasks/nonspeech control task, IQ scores compared; 8700428
passive voice, children's use; intelligence/learning achievement/age/sex; German third graders; 8700799
reading disabled student identification, screening procedure; simultaneous/successive information processing differences, task approach differences; reading disabled/nondisabled students, second/sixth grades; selected Wechsler (WISC-R) subtests, selected Stanford Achievement subtests, Piers-Harris Self-Concept Scale, Individual Reaction Gestalt (IRG-III) adaptation; 8702453
sound production, autistic children/adolescents; psychometric study; Scale of Sound Production for Autistic Children and Adolescents; speech readiness training, educational implications; 8703970
Test of Adolescent Language/IQ scores, relationship, validity; educable mentally retarded/learning disabled/suspected gifted adolescents; 8702005

Intelligibility (see also Pronunciation Accuracy)
cleft palate speech performance; secondary management comparisons; articulation test data; patients aged 4-16; longitudinal study; 8701870
communication failure; speech intelligibility/unintelligibility concepts; theoretical linguistic viewpoint; 8705936
computer synthesized speech/recorded human voice intelligibility comparison; educable mentally retarded/learning-disabled/regular classroom students; elementary/middle school students; VS-100 Voice Synthesizer; 8703939
deaf lipreaders; visual intelligibility; vowels/consonants; identification responses; 8705909
effective voice interpreting factors; experience/professional certification effects; Pidgin Signed English/American Sign Language interpretation; 8703780
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English phonological redundancy; fallacies examined; intelligibility effect; 8702596
hearing protection effects, speech intelligibility, noise conditions; hearing-impaired/normally hearing subjects; 8701889
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
Mayan communities; Atitlán Lake region (Guatamala); dialectal variations, mutual intelligibility; sociolinguistic factors; 8705442
pure tone audiogram variations, speech intelligibility/discrimination predictors; congenitally deaf population; hearing aid/educational placement/socioeconomic status/parental hearing status; college students; 8701881
speech intelligibility, speech reception threshold; masking noise level/direction variation; trained/untrained listeners; 8700180
synthesized speech intelligibility; low cost speech synthesis devices; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; linear predictive coding method; 8701996
text comprehension/intelligibility; research review; German social administration forms improvement proposed; readability/comprehension facilitating factors identified; 8704434
text intelligibility/discourse decodification/memorization; text structure facilitating/impeding role; Oslo school framework, R. Rommetveit's conceptions presented; 8701065
word intelligibility decrements, time-compressed speech comprehension; speech perception task; undergraduates; 8702123
word intelligibility; auditory/visual practice effects; normal hearing/seeing young adults; 8706173

Intensity of Vibration
noise/filtered auditory feedback; phonatory effects; long-term-average spectrum analysis; male adult singers/nonsingers; 8707843
speech loudness, subjective rating; speaker influence/frequency characteristics transmission/experimental framework/subject training; within-/between-subject variations; 8701891
stop-glide distinction; perceptual cues; amplitude envelope variations; 8707831
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice/personality, competence/benevolence prototypes; implicit personality theory approach; speech rate/pitch variation/loudness data; main/interaction effects hypotheses; 8701546

Inter- and Intraspecies Communication
animal language research; recent reports evaluated; creole-based model recommendations; 8705776
human vocal expression; sociocentric nature; prosodic/paralinguistic features; animal communication; 8705859

International Languages
African nations, lingua franca need; Esperanto alternative; 8705455
brand-name products; world-wide availability, linguistic implications; 8707425
communicative language teaching; pragmatic aspects; English as an international language; 8706336
English as a foreign language instruction; Arab world; international variety use; reading/writing skills importance; 8707395
English as a second language instruction; political act; moral dilemmas; 8704240
English as administrative language, Baha'i faith; Ian Semple interview; 8703502
English as an international language; ideological/cultural associations; French attitudes; rhetoric review/ethnographic interviews/questionnaires; 8705623
English language teaching; international language role; syllabus/materials design effects; 8702279
English nonnative varieties, status; usage standards; 8705417
English nonnative varieties; international language roles/innovations; 8705427
English varieties; standard core/peripheral standardized dialects emergence; 8707427
English/Russian as international languages; ideological implications; capitalist/socialist language differences; 8703495
Esperanto as a second language instruction, Japan; fifth/sixth graders; Esperanto club experiences; 8704222
Esperanto as a second language instruction; materials/methodology; B. V. Tokarev's *Psikologio kaj metodiko de Esperanto-instruado. (Gvidilo por Esperanto-instruistoj)* (Psychology as a Method in Teaching Esperanto (A Guide for Esperanto Teachers)) reviewed; 8704322
Esperanto instruction; official programs outlined; 8703497
Esperanto literature; development; cultural value; 8703494
Esperanto movement; socialist states; Marxist-Leninist/Esperanto movement common objectives; 8705453
Esperanto promotion; Universal Esperanto Association, world peace contributions; 8705457
Esperanto, literary translation; current status, development/changes; 8702591
Esperanto, United Nations use; historical adoption efforts; Universal Esperanto Association role; 8703501

Esperanto/internacia lingvo, naming debate; H. Frank's renaming proposal; 8703493
Esperanto; inception/popularization/international status; political hindrances, second-language instruction; 8703499
Esperanto; linguistic equality movement; interest distribution; 8705456
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
French language; dialectal variation/international status; 8707428
German derivation/inflection/paradigm, definition/morphology interrelationships; nominal/verbal/adjectival systems, Standard Generative Morphology; 8700896
international language, Esperanto vs English; English/Latin status/circumstances compared; 8701449
international languages; English/French competition; 8707383
international languages; scientific/technical publications use; English hegemony; French as scientific publication language movement; 8705460
international organization plurilingualism; official language selection problems; neutral international language; 8705458
International Year of the Handicapped; Esperanto activities; 8703952
Japanese pronoun orthography; polite/nonpolite spelling, changes proposed; editor's reply; 8707519
language inequality/distortion, international/intercultural communication; "Distorted Communication" framework, Richard Lanigan's qualitative five-step critical theory approach; 8703680
language planning/construction; Romanian precursors; Ion Heliade Rădulescu/Daniel Dimitrie Philippide; historical essay; 8705695
languages/world tourism; Esperanto role; 8702151
linguistic/communicative needs changes; rapid technological/scientific advances; international cooperation, new communication means; 8703496
machine translation problems; linguistic/extralinguistic knowledge, language-related rules; DLT machine translation system described, Esperanto use; 8703429
Norwegian Project for Multilingual Administrative Nomenclature project; translation standardization; 8703395
polyethnic language variants, sociolinguistic typology; English as a national/polyethnic language; 8703674
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
science information/language relationship; English as dominant language, social/historical factors; information access/human resource development; post-WWII Japan/People's Republic of China examples; 8701592
scientific language; English, worldwide importance; 8706997
Serbo-Croatian regular/irregular inflected nouns; lexical representation; satellite entries view; rapid lexical decision task; native speakers/readers; 8706066
tourism, language problems; Esperanto use advocated; 8701450
Universal Esperanto Association; structure/history; Esperanto development, UNESCO role; 8703503
Universal Esperanto Association; youth organizations role; 8705459
Western Europe linguistic situation; language instruction status; English, dominant role; 8703683
world languages; relative importance; English dominance; E. Gunnemark's & D. Kenrick's *A Geolinguistic Handbook* data; 8705461
World Organization of Esperantist Youth; declaration presented; 8703500
world's languages; 1985 statistical analysis; English language dominance; 8705613

Interpersonal Behavior

adolescent stress; parent communicator style/adolescent gender influence; Norton's communication style subscales/Norton's Symptomatology Stress Scale; first-/second-year high school students; 8705549
argumentation operators; dialogic role considered; 8703020
audience/interpretive work, interactive dynamic process; participation displays, speaker/recipient story alignment differences; 8700970
awkward silence, behavioral antecedents/consequences; M. McLaughlin's/M. Cody's study replicated; revised lag sequential analysis; same-/opposite-sex dyads; 8701534
Bear Lake Athapaskan Indians, directive illocutionary acts; cultural beliefs context; cooperative conversation models validity; 8703079
"because..." statements; event explanations; recorded natural conversations; attribution theory validity questioned; 8707528
behavior rules, communication rule determination; Shimanoff's procedures; questionnaire/observation data; 8701541
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
body movement; interactional use; cross-linguistic study; 8703774
Brethren Breaking of Bread services, participant experience differences; Christian gospel/participation/speech acts analyzed; symbolic unity factor, semantic coherence; 8700935
casual conversation; Japanese/American English; back-channel responses; 8704991
ceremonial discourse; social/linguistic organization; A. Pomerantz's research extended; 8706916
child language development; nonword aspects; controlled play situation; child aged 1:3-2:1; 8704044
child speech; referential/expressive language; mother-child dyads; 8705572
child-parent conversational competence; H. P. Grice's maxims of conversation violations, parent reactions; children aged 2/3/4, parents; 8704063
children's dialogue maintenance; adult strategies; mother/child interactions studied; children aged 1.5-2.0 years; 8703605
children's disputes; contextual variations; integrated kindergarten classrooms; 8703601
children's language socialization, text/context; social meaning construction; folklorists' approaches, game-playing data; girls aged 3:6; 8700078
civilization teaching, problems; socialization process; school/family/target culture, cultural adaptation methods; 8702295
classroom communication interactions, teachers/learning-handicapped junior high students; higher/lower functioning communicative behavior differences; 8701960
classroom management, student teachers' communication behaviors; verbal/nonverbal behaviors; 8701547
classroom turn-taking behavior; first-/second-language learners compared; GB first-language/Indian second-language classroom data; 8700359
cognitive complexity/conversational recall relationship; free recall task data; college students; 8703606
collaborative adjustment importance; cooperative/successful communication; language classroom application; 8704272
comforting conversations; strategy type effects; messages/message producers evaluations; 8705562
communication apprehension; personality theory; cross-situational consistency; trait interpretation; 8705573
communication avoidance; multivariate structural analysis; facet theory; questionnaire; college students' friends/relatives; 8705569
communication ethnography, descriptive studies; comprehensive bibliography; cross-cultural research usefulness; 8701544
communication obstacles, higher education; nonverbal/animal communication roles; teacher-pupil communication; 8703602
communication patterns; social/sexual factors; preschool children; free play interaction behaviors/picture sociogram; acquainted/unacquainted conditions; 8707531
communication prerequisites; situation factors role; dialectical-materialistic framework; 8703080
communication psychology; related problems discussed; Marxist framework; 8703975
communication theory; metaphors/popular theories, conceptual differences origination; 8703046
communication/information relationship; interlocutor information demand/speaker informative goal; second-language teaching implications; 8703106
communication/satisfaction, college student roommate relationships; 10-week period; participant observer data collection method; male/female roommate dyads; 8701530
communicative activity; conversational reprises; French learners; longitudinal study; 8704381
communicative awareness; management/perception; five case studies; 8705570
communicative breakdown; everyday verbal exchange; misunderstanding; 8706932
communicative distance computation; procedure/formulas proposed; transfer components/communicative reception/interaction intensity measured; 8705342
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058
communicative persuasion; UK TV commercials; communication linguistic theory; L. Wittgenstein's notions applied; 8705036
communicative strategies, adolescent mothers/language-learning children; videotaped data; mothers aged 16:5/24:5; poor test performance; 8703610
compliance obtainment; vocalic cue decoding/nonverbal sensitivity; expectancy theory explanation; interview data; decoding ability/voice

condition; 8701533
computer communication; emotionally disturbed adolescents; clinical implications; 8706031
conditional utterances construction; children's linguistic development; spontaneous speech, longitudinal study; children aged 2.7-5.0; 8703599
context effects, hearing mother/hearing-impaired child interaction; ethnographic analysis; child aged 2:5; gaze/question use/self-repetitions/response; 8703885
conversation as game; mimetic/agonal, constitutive/strategic rules; sociological/psychological/kinetic linguistic aspects; 8700997
conversation behavior, gender identity effect; same-sex interactions; P. J. Burke's/J. C. Tully's gender identity measurement technique; 8707534
conversation behavior; negotiation theory; turn-taking exchange economic model, transaction cost notion; H. Sack's/E. Schegloff's/G. Jefferson's transformational-generative model criticized; 8704943
conversation/social interaction system; shared/personal perspectives, reciprocal utterance production; 8701020
conversational agreements/disagreements; scientists' correspondence disputes; organization differences; 8705005
conversational analysis; continuer/assessment vocalizations; interactional processes; 8704957
conversational analysis; H. Pinter's *The Caretaker*; H. P. Grice's conversational maxims; 8704952
conversational communicative competence; higher-level mentally retarded adults; grammatical morpheme/complex sentence use; 8706007
conversational contribution; presentation/acceptance phases; collaborative effort; 8706907
conversational interaction; children's difficulties; case study; child aged 3:4-6:10; 8705937
conversational joint remembering; framing/orientation; correspondence/validation functions; raw dialogue, qualitative content-oriented treatment; 8704935
conversational narrative, altered consciousness state; formal conversational narrative characteristics; coherence/focusing; 8700947
conversational overlap; orderliness/latency; material organization method; 8704969
conversational speaker turn ends judgments; turn-final/-medial utterances; prosody/paralanguage importance, drawl perception, syntax/semantics effect; 8703609
conversational speaking mode; situational factors; objective/speaker-dependent elements, speaker's attitude; 8703015
conversational utterances; phonetic structure; British/US English natural conversations; 8704982
corporeity/communication/body language relationship; child's physical/cognitive/linguistic development; spontaneous/controlled gesticulation; 8707728
courtroom as discourse context; personal juror experience; cooperation principle application; everyday language use differences; 8700995
courtroom speech; nonprofessional participants; descriptive framework developed; 8703092
cross-context communication, medical professionals/parents; videotaped conversation analyzed; spoken/written channels; information negotiation, methodological benefits; 8701549
cross-cultural communication; elementary classrooms, limited English proficient students/teachers/English-speaking peers; top-down processing model; kindergarten-fifth-grade children; 8701046
cultural identity communication, "real Indians"; qualitative-ethnographic methodology; 8701545
dialogic interaction, mothers, deaf/hearing preschool children; conversational restrictions; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's analysis system; 8701543
dialogue dynamics, court hearing setting; judge/defendant/clerk relationship; content/strategy dynamics; 8701075
dialogue structure; interlocutive relation, pragmatic approach; 8703038
dialogue textuality; semiotic levels, interactive/thematic aspects; dialogue-monologue compared; 8706965
dialogue understanding; contextual dependency demonstrated; 8703070
dialogue vs communication, communicative exchange extreme types; characterization/conditions specified, intermediate forms classified; 8701009
dialogue; formal structure; multidimensional units; 8703066
didactic discourse; Brazilian supplementary secondary courses; 8702178
direction-giving activity; sequential structures; E. Schegloff's conversation techniques; 8705022
directions organization, interaction structure; movement/action verbs, actual movements/actions; 8701036
discourse analysis, "other-initiated self-repairs"; internal structure examined; comprehension problem signaling, syntactic/prosodic cues, participants' perspective; 8706980
discourse analysis/conversational analysis; sociological approaches; text grammar focus; 8701055
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
discourse performance, elderly women; age-related differences; women aged 45.6/76.2; Block Design, Symbol-Digit, Raven Coloured Progressive Matrices, Word Fluency tests; 8701024
discourse skills; teacher-student interactions; reticent/normal children compared; 8707544
discourse structures/relational pragmatics mutual interaction; conversational/relational influence attempts; dating/marital couples' conversations; 8703607
discourse structures; descriptions/explanations; games explanations; children/adults; 8704977
doctor talk; health crisis situations; Lloyd F. Bitzer's Rhetorical Situation concepts; 8705041
doctors, psychotherapeutic interventions; Balint group; patient-centered discussions; content analysis; 8705564
dominance patterns, verbal interaction; black students, Frostburg State College; ethnographic investigation; semantic differential/checklist data; argumentativeness analysis; 8701580
dyadic behavior/anxiety; communication apprehension/reticence/situation variables effects; video-taped data; confederate-subject dyads; 8701532
dyadic interactional dynamics; speaking/nonspeaking participants; back-channel communication role; explicit feedback activity; 8707543
early number word use, social/linguistic context; spontaneous number reference/counting; caregivers' speech; mathematics-language relationship; children aged 0:9-3:0; longitudinal study; 8700084
embarrassing predicaments; remedial coping strategies; scenario judgment tasks; 8705552
English as a foreign language learners, target language conversational spin-off; computer-assisted learning tasks, group interaction; 8700298
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English honorifics; deferentiality rule; linguistic realization; 8706953
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
ethnographic study, behavior patterns/events, adult Columbian English as a second language students; observation/interview/student file data; cultural/personal factors, success predictors; 8700328
everday conversation, theoretical model; speaker rights principle; adolescent conversation data; 8701076
"extreme case formulations"; conversational analysis; English small claims court; 8705577
Finnish communication reticence; social factors; anxiety-arousing communicative situations hierarchy developed; oral interaction values, cultural basis; 8707540
foreign-language discourse pragmatics; gambit use/frequency; native Spanish/German speakers, Spanish as a second language learners; 8704938
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
gestures; mutual orientation organization resource; social activity; 8703777
gestures; "searching for a word" activity; participation framework; 8703778
greeting/salutation terms, semiotic analysis; John Searle's polite recognition assumption critically examined; alternative approaches/communication; Eugene Ionesco's works; 8701752

group conversational interaction, mildly/moderately retarded adults; content/dynamics quantification; transcripts analyzed; 8701971
Guyanese English dispute resolution; humor use; linguistic ambiguity; 8705686
helping as linguistic act; interaction type defined; interactive communicative knowledge correlation; 8705046
Hoffmann, Lothar; *Kommunikationsmittel Fachsprache. Eine Einführung* (Technical Language as a Communication Medium. An Introduction); first/second editions compared, modifications suggested; review article; 8703552
human linguistic communication; standard models reviewed; conceptual model proposed; 8707545
human plans, social action theory development; complex social interaction, children's interpretation; manipulation skit interpretation; interacting human plans notation system; elementary school/college students; 8701021
Humboldt, W.; language origin conception, philosophical perspective; language as social/interpersonal phenomenon; 8703247
iconic gestures; adults/children; developmental changes; 8703784
indirect threats; constitutive rules; speech act theory framework; trial data analyzed; 8704955
infant retardation; competency variations; mothers' interactive behavior; 8707542
informative dialogues; child interaction capacity; formal interviews; children aged 3.0-4.4; 8703597
interactional classroom discourse, message meaning clarification; English as a second language teachers/learners; 8702421
interactional style, German-American conversations; cultural differences; deference politeness strategies vs information conveying; 8700944
interactional trouble management, retarded/nonretarded interlocutors; incompetence stigma awareness; 8701977
intercommunication, national-cultural aspect; artistic texts; translation problems examined; 8703608
intercultural interaction; Japanese American women; ethnographic analysis; 8707537
interpeer problem solving, L. S. Vygotsky's theories; cognitive development/social interaction relationship; child-child/mother-child dyads; 8701542
interpersonal accommodation, bilingual setting; personality judgments; French-speaking students; 8702563
interpersonal communication; nonverbal elements/verbal expression; dyadic/group studies; 8705561
interpersonal communication; pragmatics/social aspect/metacommunicative signals; 8701551
interpersonal communication; uncertainty reduction/speech accommodation; communicator traits/context influences; speaking rate/utterance length/vocal jitter quality; 8707541
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
interpersonal verbal interaction; free conversation, activating phase analysis; activating speech acts distinguished; Russian material; 8701019
interruption behavior; subject/partner sex effects; H. Kraemer's/C. Jacklin's procedure; 8705571
interview situation, illocutionary force switching/ethics; "asserting"/"responding" differences; 8701119
Japanese *Keigo*; sociative terms, language communicative/social function; courtesy/honor/submission; 8705609
job interviews; conversational analysis; interactional/ethnographic phenomena; 8705575
joint attentional processes role, child language acquisition; video-taped data; children aged 1:3/1:9/1:5; vocabulary/attention correlation; 8702101
Kamaiurá (Brazil) kinship terminology; sociolinguistic variation; linguistic behavior/interpersonal relations; 8703673
kindergartners' interpersonal verbal interactions; narrating/listening skills development; Berlin children aged 2:11-3:3; 8707538
kinship/linguistic identity relationship; Lorraine (France) inhabitants interviewed; 8705558
Korean honorific vocabulary; attitudes surveyed; 8706983
language competencies/social skills; mainstreamed learning-disabled/emotionally disturbed students; resource/regular teachers' ratings; 8706013
language delay origins, abused infants; Bayley Mental Development indices; verbal communication deficit; 8700069
language intensity selection; communicator gender/cultural ancestry influence; questionnaire; Caucasian/Chinese/Japanese college students; 8705559
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
language use, computer-mediate communication events; context effects, conversation for action; 8701552
language use; mother-child/mother-child-sibling interactions; referential/social regulative/metalingual usage categories; infants aged 1:6-1:11; 8705574
language-disordered children; conversational responsiveness/assertiveness; examiner-child dialogues; 8703913
language/body motions relationship; gesture transfer; cultural differences; 8703792
language/communication influences, parent/educator understanding/participation; special education; interview data; parents/teachers/specialists/administrators; 8701538
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
linguistic-submission strategy; ethological interpretation; game theoretical model; 8705591
listening-in-conversation, role/objective/strategy; second-language teaching implications; conversational routine/interpretative strategies development; 8700925
listening/speaking actions, communicative behavior effect; oral discourse production; listener influence, miscommunication decrease implications; 8701535
Marx, Karl; speech communication conception; modern relevance; action-communication-social relations paradigm; 8705173
maternal communication attribution, handicapped/nonhandicapped 11-month-old/mother dyads; 8701550
maternal conversational interaction, twin/singleton children; language acquisition implications; twin language delay, discourse feature analysis; mothers/2-year-old singleton/twin children; 8701548
maternal symbolic/psycholinguistic behaviors, child separation tolerance evolution; mothers, children aged 1:6/2:6-2:10; referential activity/mother-child language/infant-mother attachment research implications; 8701540
meaningfulness/meaning assignment; philosophical perspective; 8703831
mentally retarded adults, peer conflict resolution; discourse analysis context; 8701968
misunderstanding; interlocutors' psychological states effect; interpersonal relationships, language role; 8705578
Modern Japanese address system; sociolinguistic analysis; post-1950 plays; 8703647
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
mother-child dialogue skill improvement; developmentally delayed children; conversational language intervention model effectiveness; 8707535
mother-child interaction development; longitudinal semi-cross-sectional study; video-taped data; children aged 0:9-2:5; 8701537
mother-child picturebook interactions; structure/content; infants aged 1:0-1:6; 8707533
mother-child speech; durational cues, clause boundary marking, recorded speech data; mothers, children aged 0:9-1:1; syntactic units; 8701840
mother-deaf child interaction; oral/gestural modalities relationship; longitudinal study; deaf children aged 2:7-3:11; 8707870
mother/infant prespeech communication structure; microanalytic approach; vocalization/visual attention relationship; 8705565
mothers' internal state language, language-learning toddlers; video-taped experimental/naturalistic data; children aged 1:1/1:8/2:4, Down's syndrome toddlers; 8701531
mothers' speech comparability, 1-year-old infants, home/laboratory settings; warm-up period; laboratory observation studies implications; 8700129
multiparty disputes; collaboration offering/soliciting; elementary school children; 8705576
native/nonnative speaker interactions; English phonology correctness; relative task expertise effects; 8707650
natural conversation, contact function; activity interrelationship/interactive relation; speaker/listener relationship/cooperation; 8705027
naturalistic conversational interaction, retarded adults; recorded conversations analyzed; verbal strategies, competence display/confirmation; 8701976
Nibelungenlied characters' social behavior; sociolinguistic analysis; deception/face work/politeness; 8707621

nonverbal communicative behavior; sex differences; J. Hall's *Nonverbal Sex Differences: Communication Accuracy and Expressive Style* reviewed; 8707736
nonverbal messages; input processing; social cognitive approach; person perception category; 8705769
oral communication apprehension; English language proficiency relationship; business college students; 8705554
parent-child verbal interaction; developmental aspects; mothers/fathers/9-year-old children; 8705560
parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598
parent-toddler speech; play context effects; doll play/vehicle play; sex-role stereotypes/differential socialization; 8707547
parental responses; grammatical/ungrammatical child utterances; differential responses; 8704064
persuasive communication; gender differences; success/failure attribution; 8705568
play activities emergence, caregiver interaction; one-word period; L. Vygotsky's social interaction views; children's one-word period; 8700141
political debate; competitive verbal behavior, paralinguistic properties/social relationships impact; small rural town decision making; 8707549
political television interviews; discourse analysis; language manipulation, variations; American interviewers/Arab, Israeli interviewees; 8704906
pragmatic connectives; social variables; dyadic/triadic play interactions; four-year-olds; 8704948
preadolescent linguistic behavior; different-age listeners effect; interactions analyzed; 11-year-olds; 8705555
prerequisite behavior acquisition effects; nonvocal verbal behavior/vocal imitation learning, severely retarded children; training procedure phases, body position/visual contact/disruptive behavior improvement; 18-year-old retarded nonverbal children; 8701973
preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
preschoolers' spontaneous *thank you* use; sex/socioeconomic status/listener status functions; children aged 3:6-4:6; 8702047
preverbal infant communication; communication failure/infant intent establishment; negotiation episodes; children aged 1:0:28-1:2:20, mothers; 8701536
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
psychotherapy; client-counselor negotiations; interactional structures/strategies; 8707548
public speaking/interpersonal communication; teachers; powerful/powerless talk concept introduced; 8704972
questioning behavior; third-/fifth-grade students; selection/generation experiments; domain-oriented strategy prevalence; 8706126
rational dialogue; standard messages; communication, semantics; 8703603
readability indices development, systemic-functional model; language function/communicating group; language features, interactional function; 8700964
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
referential interactions; identification/analysis procedures; raters' manual; 8705548
regrettable messages; face-threatening acts; interview data; 8705557
reported speech, context/cotext role; linguistic facts dynamics; free indirect speech/implicit indirect discourse characterized; 8704949
request speech act; communicative situation role, semantic classification; English material; 8706895
rhythmic gestures; communicative competence parallels; developmental study; children aged 4-14; 8702397
Romanian polite expressions; structure/functions analyzed; social interaction determination; 8705680
Rubinstein, S. L.; *K psichologii reči* (On the Psychology of Language) review; innovative conceptions acknowledged, extensions proposed; 8704993
rules of address violations; underlying rules knowledge; S. Ervin-Tripp's American Address System model; 8705567
rumors, belief/transmission likelihood; faculty-administration labor negotiations, faculty rumor reports; 8700012
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Sar (Nilo-Saharan) speech styles; uses examined; 8704947
schizophrenia, language disorders; speech comprehension/formal linguistic organization; thought disorders; family communication deviance; schizophrenia/aphasia differences; 8706009
second-language instruction, intercultural/interlingual concepts; communication, linguistic/semilinguistic/nonlinguistic elements; 8701037
second-language instruction; communication teaching; authentic/classroom/imitational communication types, didactic usefulness; English material; 8704975
second-language instruction; interaction/norm definition; 8702282
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language use, German industry; East Westphalia; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704175
sick-room register; hospital plots/roles, children's conception; sex/age/hospitalization experience effects; children aged 4-9; 8705563
sign/speech use, simultaneous communication, deaf persons; videotaped conversation data; hearing signers, American Sign Language-English bilingual adults/adolescents; morpheme/message levels relationship; 8701883
social influence; language impact; discussion group members evaluated; 8705551
social interaction, language development explanation; "contemporary nurturist" position; N. Chomsky's/B. Skinner's positions; 8700106
social interaction; between-turn silences; collaborative activity; sequential-production model; 8705058
social interaction; spontaneous speech production; visual monitoring effects; 8707529
sociolinguistic analysis; observers paradox/data collection methods; tape affected/nonaffected speech; 8707648
speaker characteristics/mothers' child-rearing practices influence, children's oral message evaluation; second-/fourth-grade children, mothers; social-cognitive processes; 8700113
speech act typology; criteria/definition; tripartite typology proposed; 8705059
speech behavior; depressed/well mothers, 3-year-old children; socialization pattern differences; 8705550
speech, psychodiagnostic analysis; group communication, problem-solving task, members personality quantitative evaluation; 8706040
spoken/written directives comparison; office work assignment analyzed; American English; 8704909
student writing ability development; classroom verbal interaction relationship; high school English classes; 8706471
stylistic strategies, native/nonnative English; Venezuelan/American disagreement/request/promise; video-taped role-played data; negative/positive politeness strategies; 8700965
talk-in-interaction; misunderstanding sources; problematic reference/sequential implicativeness trouble classes; 8705034
teacher-student communication process; turn-taking/nonverbal activity; secondary school classrooms; 8707536
teachers' speech acts; reading lesson; instructional/managerial speech acts; high/low reading groups; elementary school; 8704981
"teasing" as verbal activity; "po-faced" responses analyzed; conversation analytic approach; 8704934
telephone answering machine use; communication control; 8705619
telephone conversation turn-taking; turn-final/turn-medial utterances; typescript/audio presentations compared; 8705043
telephone conversations; routine status; talk/social action subdomain; 8705033
temporal structure, mother-infant speech; utterance-pause duration; francophone mothers, infants aged 0:3; 8703600
text linguistics, Marxist-Leninist approach; dialectical-materialistic framework; communicative determinism principle; 8703081
thematic progression, interactional aspects; English casual conversation; F. Danes's functional sentence perspective model; thematic structure, information-organizing principle; 8701012
therapeutic discourse, dimensions; socio-psychological theory; three-level therapeutic communication model; 8702003
topic discourse skills, pre-operational level children/mothers; initiation/shading; fantasy/displacement topics; 8701072

topic initiation; pragmatic treatment program effects; 5-year-old child; 8704031
Turkish flower language; *Lisân-i ezhâr* (Flower Language) manuscript content/form; interlinear translation; 8707209
understanding criteria, verbal interaction; linguistic communication theory/study, reductionism; 8701063
verbal behavior familiarity; status/solidarity effects; undergraduate females; 8701620
verbal behaviors/interpersonal perceptions; initial intracultural/intercultural interactions; uncertainty reduction theory; American/Japanese U students; 8703604
verbal family conflict, discourse organization; attentuation factors; video-/audiotaped data; 8706999
verbal style; financial business success; paralinguistic/syntactic features; cognitive processing/planning; personality; 8705031
verbal/nonverbal language space-time interface, "terrain" notion; message meaning/space-time dimension interrelationship; 8701060
verbal/nonverbal social interaction patterns; naturalistic descriptive methodology; party-planning task; midly handicapped/nonhandicapped preadolescent children; 8705556
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
voice/personality, competence/benevolence prototypes; implicit personality theory approach; speech rate/pitch variation/loudness data; main/interaction effects hypotheses; 8701546
Williams, Tennessee, language/power, interaction patterns; male/female character differences; 8703771
young children's language environment, older siblings' influence; mother-child-older siblings language data; children aged 1:6-2:6; context-dependent language aspects; 8700140

Interrogative Statement
Burkhardt, A.; question theory critically examined; 8705112
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
cognitive processing; inputs/question levels/processing depths; Zaire secondary classrooms observed; 8706056
contrastive analysis, descriptive/explanatory tool; French/Romanian "dictum" questions compared; "equivalence"/"congruence" notions distinguished; 8701344
discourse analysis; accusations structure; R. Nixon's press conferences analyzed; 8706974
English as a second language acquisition; question development; Spanish-speaking children; longitudinal study; 8702410
English as a second language learning; negation/interrogation acquisition/markedness acquisition; studies survey; 8704766
English exclamatives; deep structure/generation rules; transformational grammar framework; 8702774
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English question-answer structures; language-theoretical-didactic analysis; textbook-supported/computer-aided instruction; 8704660
Frisian *wh*-movement; government-binding analysis; double *wh*-strategy; 8706685
German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009
German *wh*-questions; Chomskyan framework; barrier notion reformulated, government definition extended; 8706714
German-Polish *wh*-question answers; analysis/typology; semantic/structural/pragmatic criteria; 8707313
Greek *wh*-movement; government-binding bounding subjacency principle; noun phrase structure; 8705097
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
information elicitation, child informant dialogues; ethnographic interview setting; questions/formulation, assumptions/categories/scope; 8703269
interrogatives, question acts; grammatical form; Italian data; 8706918
Japanese Logical Form affix raising; question construction evidence; politeness affix *-masu*; 8705113
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Korean yes-no questions pragmatics, English parallel; unpresuppositional, primary/secondary presuppositional uses described; 8700669
Logical Form subjacency violations; Pied-Piping Convention; Korean/Japanese interrogatives/weak crossover configurations; 8705075
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
narrative text comprehension, questioning strategies effects; third-/fifth-/seventh-grade students; 8700087
negated questions, discourse function; speaker language knowledge; 8706929
nondescriptive definition; pragmatics implications; questions/answers, thematic structure; 8703005
political television interviews; discourse analysis; language manipulation, variations; American interviewers/Arab, Israeli interviewees; 8704906
question answering strategies; evaluation/selection, familiarity/memory intersection assessment; strategy-selection control; undergraduates; 8702026
question comprehension ability, hearing-impaired children; remediation strategies; 12-year-old profoundly hearing-impaired child; 8701884
question generation training effects; reading comprehension/question production; reading achievement level/text readability effects; sixth-grade students; 8702464
question-answer relationship formalization; Russian locative questions/motion verbs; typology; 8707353
questioning behavior; third-/fifth-grade students; selection/generation experiments; domain-oriented strategy prevalence; 8706126
questions/redundant answers; transparent intensional logic; topic/focus articulation; 8705814
request speech act; communicative situation role, semantic classification; English material; 8706895
rhetorical questions, expressive values; affirmative vs interrogative sentences; Russian punctuation evidence; 8702771
Romanian "echo" questions, structure/intonation; typology, discourse function, melodical contours; 8700579
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
syntax/poetics, W. B. Yeats's poetry; deliberate strategies; 8701730
teacher question use/type; skilled/less-skilled readers; sixth-grade teachers; 8704419

Intonation (see also Suprasegmental Analysis)
allotone occurrence; juncture/intonation/stress; phonological conditioning/universal tendencies; 8706614
auditory storage, intonational contours; selective shadowing, dichotic messages; fundamental frequency/speech sounds; 8705920
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
British English intonation; storytelling register; theme specification; pedagogical implications; Nigerian learners; 8704177
catholic linguistic approach; English intonation unit application; 8701104
child language development; nonword aspects; controlled play situation; child aged 1:3-2:1; 8704044
children's sentence imitation; rate/intonation/sentence length effects; J. D. Bonvillian's/V. P. Raeburn's/E. A. Horan's work replicated; Nigerian preschool children, mean age 5:0.5; 8702043
complex asyndetic sentences classification; semantic criterion posited, intonation/lexical realization role studied; dependent/independent intonation, open/closed structure; 8706670
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English intonation acquisition; visual/auditory feedback effects; Japanese learners; 8707841
English-Italian translation; emphasis expression differences; English emphatic intonation patterns/Italian equivalents identified; 8706524
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
fundamental voice frequency/duration; sentential focus effects; narrow vs broad/single vs dual focus sentences; 8707801
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261

German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
Hungarian sentences, intonational segmentation; surface syntax/pragmatic factors; intonational blocks, hierarchical organization; 8700802
Icelandic word stress, metrical phonology; metrical tree structure model, alternating stress noncompound pattern; word rhythm definition; 8700561
infant vocalizations; intonation contour/contextual language functions relationship; audio/video recordings analyzed; 8706090
intonation as discourse topic collaboration marker, referential communication task; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children, university students; emphatic stress varied questions; 8703034
intonation contour perception; phonological complexity effects; untrained Dutch speakers; 8707837
intonation problems; hearing-impaired Hebrew-speaking children; spontaneous speech/reading aloud data; children aged 9-12; fundamental frequency/intensity distributions; 8703888
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
intonation, phonological/phonetic status; severe nonfluent aphasia; spontaneous speech samples, acoustic analysis; 8705930
intonation; purposive/grammatical use transition; taped play sessions; children aged 0:10-1:9; 8704046
intonational phrase; modified approach; recursive prosodic structure; 8702654
Japanese/English intonational structure; similarities/differences; 8702604
Korean intonation; experimental acoustic study; accent determination/intonational phrasing/fundamental frequency declination trends; 8707821
linguistic prosody production, right hemisphere role; acoustic analysis; phonemic/emphatic stress/sentence intonation; right hemisphere-damaged subjects; 8702135
Mandarin Chinese prosody; intonational patterns; lexical tone/accent/melody/phrasal intonation; 8706622
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
modality/predicativity relationship; intonation/sentence division role; predicativity as broader notion; 8706800
narrative text reading; intonation assignment; syntax/intonation interaction; information presentation; 8704450
native-/second-language intonation perception; foreign-language competence effect; Russian/Hungarian; 8700588
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
phonetics; Roger Kingdon's contributions; 8703239
phonology theory, syntax relation; stress patterns theory; hierarchical structures; 8700622
prosody/scope possibilities, discourse structure role; Ray S. Jackendoff's presupposition skeleton account critically examined; intonation/stress/scope relationship; 8700987
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
Romanian "echo" questions, structure/intonation; typology, discourse function, melodical contours; 8700579
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Ronald Reagan's acceptance address, rhetorical study; phonetic analysis; 8701820
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
second-language teaching; stress/intonation; functional approach; 8706346
Spanish infinitive sentences; verb/sentence definitions; structural/generative analyses inadequacy; syntactic-composition analysis proposed; 8706748
Spanish sentential adverbs; *de dicto* restrictors; frequency/notional adverbs; 8704734
syntactic structure; sentence intonation effect; neutral/normal intonation patterns; stress placement; 8704760
verbal strategies, cross-examination, attorney use; tape-recorded transcript; 8701637

Intra Oral Air Pressure

glottal air flow/subglottal pressure interrelationship; voice effort correlation; female speakers; 8705888
glottal flow models; recent work reviewed; human voice production/speech synthesis theories; 8705882
phonation, acoustic qualities; breathing techniques effect; singing, diaphragmatic activity; 8705899
transglottal pressure differential reduction; trained soprano singing; 8705896
vocal fold vibration; transglottal pressure role; Bernoulli Effect; 8705901
vocal fold vibratory pattern responses; induced transglottal pressure variations; 8705894
Welsh mutations; classificatory criteria; preverbal particles function; 8707828

Italian (see also Romance Languages)

Aachen Aphasia Test, Italian version; individual measures, psychometric quality/standardization problems discussed; 8703968
adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342
anaphora analysis; government-binding theory framework; 8701089
ancient northern Italian dialects; classification/significance; 8707398
bilingual dictionary; second-language learner's use processes; 8705495
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
binding theory; Italian copular constructions/noun phrases, pronoun/anaphor binding peculiarities; N. Chomsky's complete functional complex notion applied; 8707024
Comrie, Bernard; *Language Universals and Linguistic Typology. Syntax and Morphology*; Italian translation (*Universali del linguaggio de tipologia linguistica* outlined/reviewed; 8703441
Corder, S. Pit, *Introducing Applied Linguistics*; Italian translation (*Introduzione alla linguistica applicata*) outlined/reviewed; 8702156
Corsican language, Heinz Kloss's theories; elaboration/popular will relationship, epilinguistic discourse; questionnaire data; young adult Corsicans; 8703253
Dante Alighieri, *De vulgari eloquentia* (On National Language); Latin *eloquentia* meaning; Italian language origin/development; 8703249
Dante Alighieri, medieval plurilingualism views; cultural issues; 8703750
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a second language, vowel acquisition strategies; Italian U freshmen; English-Italian speech analyzed, variants elimination suggestions offered; 8700335
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English-Italian translation; emphasis expression differences; English emphatic intonation patterns/Italian equivalents identified; 8706524
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
extrametricality/stress; Spanish/Italian examples; J. Harris's/B. Hayes's analyses examined; 8700580
foreign-language didactics, Italian *biennio* level; Public Education Ministry program presented; 8706288
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368

French as a second language; Italian learners, U level; dictionary use questionnaire; first-/fourth-year students; 8706248
French-Italian infinitival particles *à/de, a/di* 'to'; syntactic status examined, prepositional/complementizer status rejected; 8703365
German as a second language instruction/teacher training, Italy; Hans-Eberhard Piepho's views presented; interview; 8702427
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
interlanguage production, prior foreign language experience; beginning Italian students; obligatory context number predictor value; 8700378
interlinguistics/comparative textology; objectives/corpora/methods; methodological flexibility; Italian-English; 8704548
interrogatives, question acts; grammatical form; Italian data; 8706918
Italian absolute passive participle; diathetic/temporal auxiliarization distinction proposed; 8702734
Italian *andare/venire*–French *aller/venir* 'to go/to come' comparison; full/auxiliary verbs; differences found; 8701350
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a native language, secondary school level; Public Education Ministry evaluation proposal assessed, modifications proposed; 8706201
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian as a second language, address pronouns use; sociological parameters teaching stressed; survey data analysis; age/class/education factors; native speakers vs second-language learners; 8700234
Italian as a second language; School of Italian Language and Culture for Foreigners in Siena; learners' linguistic needs questionnaire; 8700280
Italian commercial terms *netto* 'net'/*brutto* 'gross'; Dutch assimilation; R. Hakamies's chronology contested; earlier attestations cited; 8705374
Italian consonant length, new evidence; phonology/phonetics relationship stressed; natural phonology framework; 8700595
Italian gestural communication; fractal theory; bibliography presented; 8705763
Italian inequality comparatives, modifying/balancing functions; *di/che* constructions; 8700764
Italian judicial language; historical evolution (1832-1938); M. Moschini's/S. Messina's reform suggestions discussed; 8701201
Italian language normalization/unification, technical terminology; Florentine norms, *La unità della lingua* contribution, Tuscan-oriented normalization criticized; 8701667
Italian language normalization/unification; newspaper ads analyzed; traditional elements vs renewal tendency; *Il Resto del Carlino*, 1885-1910; 8701557
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian modal adverbs; characteristics/syntactic behavior; typology; epistemic/modal value, occurrence restrictions; 8704797
Italian nonsyllabic vowels, distributional properties; statistical analysis; 8702673
Italian personal pronouns; grammatical analysis; 8700666
Italian phonemic inventory; combinatory analysis; aperture degree/articulator; 8706578
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Italian poetry (15th-17th century), erotic vocabulary; vocabulary/grammar/semantics adaptation; social class/religious influences, cosmology role; 8703758
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; perception experiment; prosodeme representation rejected; successive identical phonemes; 8704604
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; stress role; sentence reading task; 8704612
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; Tuscan/South Central dialects contrasted; 8704587
Italian *si* 'himself/herself, one' constructions; passive/impersonal constructions; 8702797
Italian subjectless verbs; unaccusative hypothesis; government/binding framework; 8702719
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
Italian verb *volere* 'to want'; syntactic analysis; 8702798
Italian-Bulgarian tense sequence comparison, subordinate clauses; contemporality/succession/precedence statistics, differences explained; 8701362
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Italian/Spanish plant vocabulary; noun gender; 8706747
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Japanese *x WA y GA z* construction; Italian rendition; stative/nonstative predicates, Italian counterparts; 8701366
Japanese *x WA y GA z* structures, Italian counterparts; $x + y + z > x + z + y$ conversion, *z* values, *y* as object complement; 8701365
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application; 8702306
Landolfi, Tommaso; *La moglie du Gogol* (Gogol's Wife), French/Dutch translations compared; 8702578
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
medieval Italian; subordinate temporal clauses; conjunction use; *Il Novellino*; 8707691
metaphony, morphological function perception, Southern Italian dialects; redundancy function, central Italian dialects; 8700608
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
object elision, English-Italian constructions compared; transformational-generative framework; 8703368
Old Italian tandem verb usage; speech/motion verbs, tandem vs synonymic verbs; functional/stylistic differences found; 8704744
parallel (s) weakening/compensatory change; Italian/French/Spanish data; morphological/phonological status/consequences; 8702674
passé antérieur; traditional view supported; French/Italian data; 8706648
pause perception; native/nonnative speakers; monologic Italian passages; pause occurrence/duration judged; Italian/English speakers; 8704120
phonological dyslexia; visual input/phonological output logogen systems; case study; Italian/Friulian dialect speaker; 8705988
recognition memory, reference forms; language/text type effects; English/Italian undergraduates; 8704086
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian as a second language; Italian students; state-expressing sentences acquisition; comparative/literary analyses; 8705327
Sardinian-Italian bilingualism/language shift; age/education; field study data reported, Ottava/Bonorva; 14- to 85-year-olds; 8703669
second-/native-language teacher training; U level, Italy; possibilities explored, interdisciplinary curriculum proposed; 8704168
second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312

Spanish secondary stress; postlexical prosodic processes/metrical rhythm relationship; 8702672
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
text linguistics, Italy; reception/development status; B. Croce's legacy application; 8705020
translation work; E. Vittorini's/C. Pavese's/E. Montale's efforts; Italian translation theory; 8700528
translation, linguistic problems; *Slovo o polku Igoreve* (The Song of Igor's Campaign), Italian translation; R. Poggioli's version critiqued; 8700548
Venezia Giulia, name history; language-magic approach criticized; *Rumpelstiltskin* fable parallel; 8701460
West Ligurian Italian dialect; Greek etymologies, semantic resemblance; F. Durand's data reviewed; 8701283
Whitney, William Dwight, *The Life and Growth of Language*; Francesco D'Ovidio's Italian translation examined/compared; 8703227

Jakobson
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
Jakobson, R.; linguistic contributions; correspondence with N. S. Trubetzkoy examined; 8707098
Jakobson, R.; research/thought; semiotics/structuralism; distinctive feature theory; invariant structure; R. Jakobson's/K. Pomorska's *Dialogues* reviewed; 8705155
language acquisition; implicational universals, predictor role; Roman Jakobson's discussion critiqued; 8707366
linguistics, scientific revolution (1926-1929); main stress linguistics methods; Roman Jakobson's contributions; 8701191
metalanguage/natural language relationship; referential/emotive/conative functions; semiotic perspective, spontaneous/scientific metalanguage distinguished; 8701150
natural phonology, explanatory power; R. Jakobson's morphological universals conception basis; 8702956
phatic/metalinguistic functions; E. Coseriu's approach critically examined; nonverbal human communication, semiotic systems; 8701750
phonology; R. Jakobson's/L. Waugh's *The Sound Shape of Language*; Italian translation reviewed; 8704638
Russian postvocalic verb glides; nonconsonantal hiatus fillers, nonlexical status; *-v-/-j-* introduction rules; 8700587
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787
verbal/advertising communication; R. Jakobson's schema modified/applied; advertising history; 8705781
Viel, Michel; *La notion de "marque" chez Trubetskoy et Jakobson: Un épisode de l'histoire de la pensée structurale* (Trubetskoy's and Jakobson's Notion of "Mark": A Chapter from the History of Structuralism); review article; 8703221

Japanese
agentive function; goal expression; Japanese data; 8706695
aggressive/declamatory talk; Japanese *rakugo*/American tall tales; similarities/differences; 8705002
antimetrical vocal tract area function, vowel feature extraction; linear model constructed; 8701874
autosegmental phonological theory; revision proposed; tonal-segmental tier associations; Japanese/Korean evidence; 8706599
bilingual Japanese-English/English-Japanese dictionaries; non-Japanese user difficulties; notational system/social-situational variants proposed; 8703556
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
Buddhist/medieval Spanish miracle stories; structural analysis/comparison; 8707148
casual conversation; Japanese/American English; back-channel responses; 8704991
causative morphology acquisition; formal aspects; case study; Japanese 3-year-old; 8704053
children's illocutionary structures; question/request constructions development; Japanese mother/child, aged 2:4/2:7; 8702109
Chinese characters; Japanese use; readings/meanings; 8707507
Chinese/Japanese writing; Kanji, ideographic nature questioned; spontaneous Japanese written prose, error analysis; sound-based error predominance revealed; 8707506
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
comprehension/memory; causal cohesion effect; Japanese texts/subjects; 8704123
Constitution of Japan, "advice and consent" phrase; cross-linguistic/cross-cultural analysis; 8707582
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
discourse analysis; quantitative techniques; Japanese particles *wa/ga*; 8706930
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
ellipsis interpretation/functions, Japanese discourse; pragmatic/syntactic (discourse) structural approaches; 8702818
English /r/-/l/ contrast perception; duration role; Japanese/Cantonese speakers' differences; 8706168
English article errors; interlanguage analysis; Japanese adult learners, acquisition-poor environment; 8702417
English as a foreign language reading instruction, translation/psycholinguistic theories compared; individual cognitive strategies development; Japanese college students; 8702462
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English *before*-clauses; Japanese temporal clauses; temporal/causal relations; classification system; 8705336
English *hand*/Japanese *te* comparison; *Oxford English Dictionary/Kojien* definitions; 8703373
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English phoneme pronunciation, sound spectrogram use; native Japanese speakers; (z)-(dz)/(ʒ)-(dʒ) distinction recognition; 8701854
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
English/Japanese diphthongs; comparative acoustic analysis; 8703841
English/Japanese diphthongs; second formant transitions; acoustic/statistical analyses; male English speakers, male Japanese speakers; 8703839
English/Japanese female terms; sexual meaning; sexual object/being; 8707609
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
English/Japanese speech rhythm differences; syllable-/stress-timing; English acquisition implications; 8706398
English/Japanese verb classification; aspectual properties; inclusive relation; 8705546
English/Japanese verbal idioms; B. Fraser's hierarchy hypothesis; discovery procedure; 8704652
Esperanto as a second language instruction, Japan; fifth/sixth graders; Esperanto club experiences; 8704222
ethical tale structure; abstraction levels; French, Indian, Japanese folktales; 8706954
general air path parameter values; orality/nasality separation; acoustic validation; spectographic/nasality function analyses; English/Japanese bilinguals; 8705879
German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
government-binding theory; Empty Category properties; Japanese arbitrary PRO behavior; 8703151
grammatical variation, Japanese/English dialects; linguistic/cultural study differences; 8705443
honorifics, American/English/Japanese/Korean; cross-cultural patterns; power/solidarity variables, sociolinguistic sensitivity; 8703372
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381

interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
international commerce, language problems; English/Japanese examples; 8700305
intrasentential codeswitching, Japanese/English; underlying syntactic principles; tape-recorded speech; Nisei speakers; interactional factors/bilingual proficiency; 8700494
Japanese *-n desu*/bare final clauses; spoken discourse; functional difference; cohesive power; 8704968
Japanese /h/~/p/, /h/~/b/ alternation; fricativization rule posited; three-dimensional phonological representation; 8704594
Japanese accusative case marker *o*; historical development; government-binding Case Theory; Old Japanese poetry; 8704751
Japanese adjunct phrases; Empty Category Principle symmetry account; consequences; *naze* 'why'; 8704749
Japanese adverbs *yahari/naruhodo/aikawarazu*; semantic feature analysis; 8705847
Japanese anaphora; semantic/pragmatic factors; modular approach; 8706840
Japanese animal classifiers, creative use; M. Sanches's noncreativity claim rejected; decision model presented; 8700788
Japanese as a second language; intermediate students' difficulties; cognitive academic language proficiency utilization; functional/notional syllabus proposed; 8706327
Japanese as a second language; oral proficiency measurement; T-unit efficacy; 8702252
Japanese classical Rakugo poetry; oral formulas; six stories analyzed; 8703712
Japanese classifier *-hon*; prototype semantic analysis; 8706821
Japanese complex sentences; S. Kuno's Case marking rules eliminated; NP-Percolation Convention proposed; 8705116
Japanese compound word retrieval system, Kanji code multicombination; personal computer application; 8700824
Japanese consonants; English/Japanese comparative phonological study; Kana writing system; 8704617
Japanese *dake/sika* 'only', distribution/meaning; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic properties; 8700858
Japanese dialect survey; southern Chiba prefecture; *ha/happa* 'leaf' occurrence; 8703480
Japanese dialectal field study; standard/dialect relationship; survey data; 8703479
Japanese dialects vowel systems; acoustic analysis/perception test; 8703864
Japanese discourse; topic cohesion; topicalization, zero topicalization function; 8705047
Japanese donatory verb use; interlocutor/referent psychological distance; adult females surveyed; 8705039
Japanese donatory verbs; psychological distance; honorific language; 8702924
Japanese dual representation approach; counterarguments; unitary syntactic representation advocated; 8703160
Japanese ellipsis; oral discourse; zero anaphora/"naked noun phrases"; 8703097
Japanese empty categories; government-binding theory; null operators; control theory; 8702755
Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386
Japanese final particles, discourse uses; context effects; 8701026
Japanese flaps; American listeners' perceptions; 8705871
Japanese folktales; motifemes identified; 8703032
Japanese glottal stops; phonemic status; comic books, orthographic conventions; 8704640
Japanese honorific expressions; high school student knowledge development, individual differences; survey data; 8700869
Japanese honorifics, sociolinguistic analysis; politeness scale; questionnaire data; societal role-relations/linguistic variation; male/female Japanese adults; 8701602
Japanese Izumo dialect vowels; spectrographic analysis; high-/mid-vowel overlap; Tsugaru dialect data compared; 8704611
Japanese *kana* spelling; recent changes; 8705539
Japanese *kanji* characters; computer keyboard inputting, graphonymic approach; 8707502
Japanese *Keigo*; sociative terms, language communicative/social function; courtesy/honor/submission; 8705609
Japanese *koto/no*; semantic distinction; conceptual features, quasi-focus; 8702926
Japanese *koto*; meaning explicated; usages, semantic constructions/environmental forms; 8704846
Japanese *Kyôgen*; language usage; honorific language/onomatopeia/mimesis/plays on words; 8705747
Japanese language processing; practical linguistics approaches; symposium; 8705366
Japanese language reform, 1945-1952; *Romaji* alphabet use; communications policy failure, Allied occupation; 8705698
Japanese lexical hedges; *chotto* 'a little'; speech act qualifier/intensifier; performative verbs incompatibility; 8704989
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337
Japanese Logical Form affix raising; question construction evidence; politeness affix *-masu*; 8705113
Japanese *mono* 'substantial (: true)'; semantic constructions/environmental forms; meaning theory; 8704847
Japanese morphosyntactic tense/aspect markers; discourse contexts/functions; participant tracking/vividness; television discourse; 8705048
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yôkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
Japanese narrative text; direct speech frame; construction procedure presented; 8706952
Japanese narrative; *ma* 'space between' concept relevance; pause/rhythm/juncture notation, *Rakugo* stories; 8702992
Japanese negation scope; Kuno's analysis rejected; verb phrase existence affirmed; 8704759
Japanese negation/quantification; relative scope interpretation; 8703163
Japanese negation; morphological/syntactic/semantic aspects; extended standard theory analysis; focus/negation subtheories; 8706699
Japanese negative *na(i)*; distributional properties; complementation, phrase structure; 8702779
Japanese new dialect forms users, sociopsychological characteristics; metropolitan Tokyo pupils; computational analysis; 8701604
Japanese *no de aru* construction, textual function; Mori Ogai's *The Wild Geese* analyzed; anaphoric/cohesive functions; 8703743
Japanese noun phrases; adnominal particle *no*; semantic feature analysis; 8704845
Japanese numeral classifiers; children's acquisition; convention seeking; Japanese children aged 5-7; 8702077
Japanese objective case/S-incorporation, transitive verb subcategorization; M. Saito's analysis supported; word formation rule validity; 8702808
Japanese objective expressions; conversational strategy; speaker-oriented directional verbs; speaker's deictic position; 8705050
Japanese obligatory syntactic control phenomena; syntactic/morphological/morphosemantic approaches discussed; thematic constraints solution posited; 8704794
Japanese *onna/otoko* 'man/woman' distinction; terminology, connotative meanings; semantic differential technique; Japanese-speaking adults; 8702912
Japanese parasitic gap occurrence; subject position pro status; 8703216
Japanese particles *ga/wa*; distinction, definitions evaluated; 8702815
Japanese passive suffix *-rare*; cooccurrence/ordering restrictions; aspectual verb class dependence; 8702843
Japanese passivization; Non-Uniform Analysis; two distinct *rares* posited; 8706693
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese phrase categories; Verb Final Constraint; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory framework; 8702778
Japanese phrase structure/verbal component; X-bar/lexical functional formations; case theory proposed; 8707004
Japanese phrase structure; verbal component/case assignment; X-Bar theory/Lexical Functional Grammar; machine translation application; 8704541
Japanese pitch accent system; Heian Era; accent nucleus approach developed; 8704603
Japanese poetry translation; onomatopoeia/mimesis/typography; English equivalents difficulties; 8703727
Japanese post-adjunctive verbs *iku* 'go'/*kuru* 'come'; semantic analysis; speaker location; 8702938
Japanese predicates/arguments/cases; *GA* postposition; adjective argument structure; K. E. Kiss's analysis rejected; 8704698
Japanese predicates; empathy salience; direct/indirect quotation; pragmatic analysis; 8704917
Japanese pronoun orthography; polite/nonpolite spelling, changes proposed; editor's reply; 8707519
Japanese Quantifier Float; nontransformational government-binding account; S. Rothstein's secondary predicate theory; 8706771
Japanese quantifiers; lexical analysis; quantifier float rule solutions; 8703204

Japanese *rakugo* travel stories, surreal elements; story cycles, reality/unreality; 8705738
Japanese rakugo; conclusive comic punch line (*ochi*); structure function; 8707701
Japanese reflexive/deictic pronoun *jibun*; bound variable/referential interpretations; universal binding conditions; 8704775
Japanese relative clauses; Lexical Functional Grammar approach; 8703196
Japanese reported speech; discourse analysis/second-language pedagogy; first-/second-language learning; 8706937
Japanese resumptive pronouns; two types; gaps/pronouns behavior; 8702781
Japanese riddles, *Nazo/Tsurezuregusa* anthologies; *Kuchiburu* 'lips' riddle, *Haha* 'mother' articulation, riddle key; 8701703
Japanese second person pronouns use; male/female speech differences; Japanese college students surveyed; 8703671
Japanese sentence negation, descriptive study; transformational-generative grammar framework; pragmatic/discourse function, presupposition marking; 8700755
Japanese sentential structure; elementary structural relations/functions; inflected units/constituents; 8706722
Japanese *sika nai* negative sentence constructions; two explanations compared; binding theory; 8702780
Japanese sociolinguistics, background/theoretical basis; regional linguistic variation, daily life speech behavior; 8701603
Japanese sociolinguistics, research in English reviewed; non-Japanese researchers increase noted; 8701615
Japanese sociolinguistics; research survey; 8703654
Japanese *soku-on*; choking part/preceding vowel relationship; acoustic/physiological viewpoint; 8703865
Japanese sound-symbolic system; *giongo/giseego/gitaigo* 'mimetic words'; syntactic/morphological/phonotactic characteristics; historical sound change implications; 8702638
Japanese speech perception; kango, phonological recognition; 8703998
Japanese speech synthesis, composite phoneme units basis; PARCOR synthesis-by-rule system problems; SYMPLE system proposed; 8701842
Japanese standard/regional dialect; dialect acquisition/code-switching features; questionnaire; Yoron Island seventh-twelfth grade students; 8705439
Japanese stative/punctual verb use; acquisition data; D. Bickerton's state-process hypothesis tested; child aged 1:0-4:11; 8704041
Japanese stop consonant recognition; pairwise discrimination method developed/tested; 8707800
Japanese syllable onset restriction; exception asymmetry; European loanwords; underspecification/autosegmental theory; 8705381
Japanese syllable structure; syllabic constituents; mora concept; 8706618
Japanese syntax; case markers/transitivity; verbal system; grammatical relations; 8704707
Japanese *Tale of Genji* cough vocabulary; *shiwabuki* 'cough'/*kowazukuri* 'voice-making', literary uses; 8701717
Japanese *tame*; meaning explicated; semantic constructions/environmental forms; 8704848
Japanese temporal properties/conditionals relationship; time/worlds model; 8704826
Japanese term *wake*; meaning structure; usages classified; 8702925
Japanese text repetition; cohesive function; Sōseki's *Botchan*; repetition pattern types; 8705746
Japanese texts; topic structure/ellipsis; sentence frame analysis; 8705001
Japanese thermal sensation words; semantic differential method analysis; 8700861
Japanese topicalization; Subjacency Condition nonobservance; base-generation analysis; 8705131
Japanese transitivity; continuum, morphology role; Sino-Japanese verbs; 8706697
Japanese verb conjugations; agglutinative forms; learning difficulties; 8704215
Japanese verbs; directionality, lexicosemantic classification; affective deictic category proposed; 8704853
Japanese voiceless fricative consonants, analysis/recognition; recognition algorithm; phoneme group discrimination; 8701852
Japanese voicing rule; productive/nonproductive lexical items criteria; nasal syllable voicing rule; 8702640
Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843
Japanese word *denbo*; Miura/Bōsō Peninsulas; history/distribution; questionnaire data; 8707389
Japanese word formation; lexical functional grammar analysis; morphology/syntax interaction; grammatical functions, lexical treatment; 8706865
Japanese word geography; Tateyama City/Awa district (South Chiba prefecture); rural language; male speakers; 8705405
Japanese writing system, contemporary Japanese attitudes; published sources, personal interviews; 8701497
Japanese *x WA y GA z* construction; Italian rendition; stative/nonstative predicates, Italian counterparts; 8701366
Japanese *x WA y GA z* structures, Italian counterparts; $x + y + z > x + z + y$ conversion, *z* values, *y* as object complement; 8701365
Japanese zero anaphora; discourse functions/syntactic constraints; 8701126
Japanese-speaking English students; interlanguage phonological rules; fossilization; 8706396
Japanese/American communication; archaic vocabulary, language change factors; 8703685
Japanese/English anaphoric expressions properties; government-binding framework; *each other* analysis; 8703375
Japanese/English intonational structure; similarities/differences; 8702604
Japanese/English politeness, face-threatening acts strategies; P. Brown's/S. C. Levinson's study; language-teaching implications; 8703387
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Japanese/English verbs; dynamic/nondynamic/transitive/intransitive verb distinctions; situation-focus/actor-focus; ellipsis; 8704706
Japanese/French phonetic comparison; "modes" framework; P. Delattre's theory; 8703855
Japanese/Korean historical comparison, phonological basis; internal reconstruction, vowel system/aspiration-spirantization sources; 8701370
Japanese/Korean/Thai sentence particles; placement/scope; phrasal affix approach; pragmatics/morphosyntax interaction; 8704726
jaw movement articulatory dynamics; speaking rate effect; vowel environments; adult male Japanese speakers; 8707842
Korean/Japanese demonstratives compared; deictic/anaphoric uses; 8707316
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042
language-specific rhythmic patterns acquisition; Japanese children aged 3-5; 8705860
language/war relationship; Chinese/Japanese/European languages; cosmological similarities/differences; 8707574
linguistic politeness universals, Japanese/American English request systems compared; discernment/volition factors; Penelope Brown's/Stephen Levinson's, Geoffrey N. Leech's theories supported; 8701599
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
Logical Form subjacency violations; Pied-Piping Convention; Korean/Japanese interrogatives/weak crossover configurations; 8705075
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
Modern Japanese address system; sociolinguistic analysis; post-1950 plays; 8703647
modern Japanese narratives; speaker's point of view; Japanese linguistic markers/standard criteria compared; subjectivity; pedagogical implications; 8704999
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
negation scope; focus, negative/discourse notions; relative scope/universal quantifiers; Japanese data; 8704724
Okinawa Japanese standardization; linguistic change; social factors; 8707237
Okinawan past tense auxiliaries, epistemological approach; temporal approach refuted; person observed restrictions; 8702836
optimal frequency band measurement; Japanese vowels; similarity data; 8705855
oral/nasal outputs, Japanese fricatives/affricates, automatic recognition; simultaneous measurements; shielded/unshielded microphones; 8701818
parameter distinguishing effects, early syntax acquisition; cross-linguistic study; Japanese/English data; 8702078
passivization; modular approach; English/Japanese examples; 8704714
phoneme perception; lexical component influence; actual/nonsense English words; Japanese students; 8705924
phonetic changes; Japanese velar consonant labialization; German palatalization; English/Japanese dissimilation; 8705873

phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
phonological change; Tokyo dialect; monophthongization/semi-vowel insertion/vowel confusion; 8707409
phonological changes, Japanese immigrants, Hawaii; Japanese/English linguistic shift continuum; 8704621
physiological vocalization features; *Yōkyoku* Nō recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892
prose composition; Japanese/English strategies compared; second-language acquisition implications; Japanese/American college students; 8702528
Proto-Japanese accent, Ryūkyū dialects; accentual patterns, word groups identified; Chinese loanword classification; 8705430
Rakugo narrative art; mysterious grotesqueries; narrative dimensions; 8702993
Rakugo storytelling; Henry James Black's influence; US frontier tall tales; 8703055
regional dialect/Standard Japanese usage patterns; bidialectal students; social/psychological factors; 8705425
regressive assimilation; Japanese-speaking child aged 2; 8706095
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
Ren-daku, Japanese phonological process; triggering/blocking principles; 8703847
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
semakishi/nirimsema terms; Kudara origin; ancient Korean/Japanese languages; 8707216
sentence accent; Tokyo/Arai Japanese dialects; 8707857
signs/meaning, Japanese writing systems; signified construction/analysis; *kanji/kana*, semiotic analysis; 8703801
sound hierarchy; syllable structure; Japanese/English phonological changes; 8706625
Spanish /l/ pronunciation errors; Japanese-speaking students; correction techniques; 8706369
Spanish/Japanese accent; contrastive analysis; N. S. Trubetzkoy's phonological theory revised; 8704619
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syllable/phoneme awareness, Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; 8702492
technical English writing, native English/native Japanese speaker differences; composing process data; English as a second language instruction suggestions; 8700443
text cohesion; written/spoken language; English/Japanese compared; 8703037
text comprehension processes; native-/second-language readers; information amount effect; English/Japanese speakers; 8702430
textual wordplay; German Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese Rakugo characters compared; 8703056
Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese *rakugo*; textual analysis; pranks as social resistance expression; 8705003
tonal/nontonal language distinction validity questioned; Japanese/English pitch; Ịjọ (Niger-Kongo) tone-pitch accent transition; 8705545
transformational generative grammar, filtering function; Japanese relative clauses, sentence boundary convention; 8702777
transitive/intransitive constructions; Japanese/English stylistic preferences; 8705316
transitivization/intransitivization; Japanese/Spanish processes compared; 8702764
universal/language-dependent speech perception levels; English /l/-/r/ perception; Japanese listeners; 8702128
voice recognition system, Japanese word processing input device; hardware described; 8701389
voiceless sound sequences, glottal opening/closing gestures; photoelectric glottography/electromyographic recordings; American English/Dutch/Japanese/Icelandic/Swedish speakers; 8701859
vowel duration, Japanese /ʧu˥ku/ 'arrive', /ʧuku˥/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828
Vygotskyan sociolinguistic theory, Japanese-US negotiation application; control/dynamic access concepts; cross-cultural negotiation, cultural impact; 8703656
weather verbs, nonstandard argument-predicate structure; English/German/Japanese atmospheric sentences compared; 8700784
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631

Judgment Tasks

acceptability judgments, metalinguistic reasoning; argument type/utterance/age relationship; children aged 6-11 years; 8700052
auditory speech images; multidimensional scaling; two-syllable word similarity judgment task; 8704124
backward masking effect; *same-different* judgments; processing speed, letter discrimination task; 8704093
embarrassing predicaments; remedial coping strategies; scenario judgment tasks; 8705552
English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363
foreign-language performance/grammaticality judgments; translation/grammaticality judgment tasks; Dutch-speaking French students; 8704225
gender stereotyping; linguistic pattern usage; R. Lakoff's feminine/masculine styles; person perception experiment; 8705664
gestures/political discourse, reactions/nonverbal communication; video-taped data; emotional content/expression judgments; French/American students; 8701747
hemialexia, lesion site cause; case study; right-handed young male Japanese speaker; judgment task; 8701945
interpersonal accommodation, bilingual setting; personality judgments; French-speaking students; 8702563
language-disordered elementary school children; grammatical judgment screening task; 8706020
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
linguistic frequency, event-frequency judgments; single/paired target word presentation; dual-factor hypothesis; college students; 8700164
long-term memory; presentation modality effects; silent/audible input response conditions; 8706135
missing word detection; oral text; abnormality identification/classification task; 8706136
probability/frequency expressions interpretation; base rate effects; professional meteorologists/undergraduates; 8700171
reasoning language; cognitive/linguistic/developmental influences; internal/external referent judgments; sixth/tenth graders, college students; factual/counterfactual/uncertainty beliefs; 8700038
rules of address violations; underlying rules knowledge; S. Ervin-Tripp's American Address System model; 8705567
same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094
story structure; psychological reality; J. M. Mandler's/N. S. Johnson's story grammar compared; undergraduates; 8704100
syntactic structure comprehension; early acquisition; real world knowledge/linguistic structure; children aged 3-6; 8706123
word specificity effect, word appropriateness judgment latency; sentence completion task, response latency data; native French-speaking undergraduates; 8700058

Junior High, Middle School

junior high school writing instruction; student texts analyzed; genre-based writing program presented; 8706480
reading achievement/attitudes/self concepts; computer-assisted instruction effects; Chapter I middle school reading students; 8704416
reading basic competency test development/evaluation; Alabama Basic Competency Test preparation; ninth-grade students; 8704484
reading comprehension; illustrations effect; Directed Reading Activity; learning-disabled middle school students; 8705985
written language instruction methods, Native Alaskan junior high/high school students; writing effectiveness improvement; mastery learning/culturally supportive schooling/gender effects compared; 8702513

Kindergarten

bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007
code emphasis/whole language approaches, comparative effects; preschool emergent literacy; kindergarten children; literacy stimulation; 8702092
computer-assisted instruction effect, letter-sound recognition/beginning reading skills; kindergarten students; Stanford Early School Achievement Test; 8702495
conversational code-switching; English-learning Puerto Rican kindergarten students; contextual/consequential triggering, topic effects; 8706486

early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029
early readers, reading/cognitive skills assessment; prekindergartners; parent questionnaire; 8700415
early writing development; oral language role; kindergartners; case studies; 8704043
French as a second language acquisition; authentic material use effects; native English-speaking kindergartners; 8706352
French partial immersion program; effectiveness assessed; social class background influence; kindergartners; 8706364
Individual Reading Readiness Inventory; reliability/validity assessed; subtests, importance; kindergarten children; 8704404
kindergartners' interpersonal verbal interactions; narrating/listening skills development; Berlin children aged 2:11-3:3; 8707538
language acquisition; dual language/English as a second language approaches compared; Spanish dominant kindergarten students; 8706108
language proficiency testing; Language Assessment Scales 1/observation-based scoring compared; Spanish-English bilingual kindergartners; 8704395
reading acquisition process; kindergarten children's awareness; home/school literacy environments; 8704471
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
sociodramatic play, language performance enhancement; kindergarten-age students; 8700108
spatial role-taking ability; bilingual Spanish-English/monolingual English kindergarten children; Kindergarten Inventory Checklist/spatial tasks; 8704048
Test of Early Language Development evaluation; receptive/expressive language measure; developmentally delayed preschool/kindergarten students; longitudinal study; 8706019
writing evaluation; literary growth; preschool/kindergarten children; 8706474

Korean
autosegmental phonological theory; revision proposed; tonal-segmental tier associations; Japanese/Korean evidence; 8706599
"backward" anaphora interpretation; discourse context effect; acceptable/blocked backward constructions; Korean children aged 4:1-11:7; reflexive pronoun role; 8702055
discourse grammar; cognitive approach; Korean stories summarized; Korean/English speakers; 8706933
ethnic identity/bilingualism/biculturalism, Japan's Korean residents; past assimilation efforts, current situation; 8700491
government-binding parameters, A/A′ binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
honorifics, American/English/Japanese/Korean; cross-cultural patterns; power/solidarity variables, sociolinguistic sensitivity; 8703372
Japanese/Korean historical comparison, phonological basis; internal reconstruction, vowel system/aspiration-spirantization sources; 8701370
Japanese/Korean/Thai sentence particles; placement/scope; phrasal affix approach; pragmatics/morphosyntax interaction; 8704726
Korean antonymous pairs, Chinese origin; other East Asian languages; synchronic analysis; co-/polysystemic character; 8703451
Korean *caki*; N. Chomsky's/D. Bouchard's binding theories contrasted; Condition A redefinition proposed; 8705117
Korean color terms; semantic field analysis; B. Berlin's/P. Kay's State VII contested, Stage IV advocated; 8703263
Korean derivatives; lexicographic descriptions; lemmatization/cross references; 8707469
Korean discontinuous verb phrases, syntactic representations; pronominal element *ku*, interpretation constraints; 8700767
Korean fixed word order, pre-verbal focus position theory; complex adjective/noun extraction example; 8702768
Korean honorific vocabulary; attitudes surveyed; 8706983
Korean intonation; experimental acoustic study; accent determination/intonational phrasing/fundamental frequency declination trends; 8707821
Korean morphosyntax/morphophonology; lexical/postlexical morphology; lexicon/syntax interaction; lexical/postlexical phonology interaction; 8704884
Korean passive/causative constructions; categorial grammar theory framework; Doway's categorial analysis, lexical/syntactic rule distinction; 8702796
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Korean plural markers; diachronic analysis; *tul* preservation/usage rules; 8702979
Korean pronominal/anaphoric elements; reflexive-like element *caki* emphasized; binding theory application; empty element types distinguished; 8700772
Korean resumptive pronoun *caki*; base-generated variable; insulation constraint proposed; 8704722
Korean speech levels; classificatory problems; social classes/honorific usage patterns relationship; 8707645
Korean syllable structure changes; universal phonology framework; T. Venneman's Preference Laws; 8704608
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
Korean topic/subject particles *nun/ka*, mathematical matrix paradigm; markedness degree relationship; text analysis; 8700672
Korean underspecification/*i*-deletion, vowel relationship; least marked segment, deletion/epenthesis; 8700623
Korean verbal objects; *kwa/lul/ey* markers; semantic differences; 8706837
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
Korean yes-no questions pragmatics, English parallel; unpresuppositional, primary/secondary presuppositional uses described; 8700669
Korean/Japanese demonstratives compared; deictic/anaphoric uses; 8707316
Logical Form subjacency violations; Pied-Piping Convention; Korean/Japanese interrogatives/weak crossover configurations; 8705075
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
natural language parsing; deterministic model; Korean data; 8703396
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
second-language cultural connotation acquisition; attitudinal factors; native Korean-speaking American college students; culturally neutral indirect attitude questionnaire developed; 8706376
semakishi/nirimsema terms; Kudara origin; ancient Korean/Japanese languages; 8707216
semantic distinctions, conventionalization; physical-mental distinction; Korean/English noun phrases compared; 8700849

Labov, William
Labovian evaluation, research objectives/methods, social measure; syntactic/phonetic/utterance formulation levels; 8701144
sociolinguistic/dialectological research, teaching; *Onze veranderende taal* (Our Changing Language) excerpts/teaching material use; 8703488
sociolinguistics, historical background, research lines; scholarly contributions; 8701612
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614

Lamb
creative language use; linguistic creativism, leading representatives treatment; W. von Humboldt's work praised; 8707071

Language and Culture
Aboriginal/non-Aboriginal speaker interaction; context effects; Aboriginal time concept; 8703634
adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756
advanced French as a foreign language curriculum; history/culture studies integration; 8706230
African literature translation, Western European languages; cultural/linguistic problems; 8700544
African nations, lingua franca need; Esperanto alternative; 8705455
aggressive/declamatory talk; Japanese *rakugo*/American tall tales; similarities/differences; 8705002
American Indian legal cases; courtroom testimony, presentation/interpretation; oral narrative style; 8705053
American language policy issues; linguistic inequality; Spanish/Black English, official recognition; 8705682
American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
animal symbolism, cultural differences; translation difficulties; English/French animal names; 8700552
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
Armenian language/culture maintenance; ethnographic interview/survey questionnaire data statistically analyzed; Armenian high school students; 8705611

Australian language/culture; linguistic methodology; expressive derivation, illocutionary devices, speech act verbs; 8701651
Australian/South Pacific small languages/cultures; native language diversity, politics; 8705653
authority/resistance, M. Foucault's/P. Bourdieu's/J. Baudrillard's ideas; French-speaking Caribbean language use; 8701644
Balkan linguistics; historical foundations; lexical/grammatical affinities, extralinguistic causes; 8705406
Bear Lake Athapaskan Indians, directive illocutionary acts; cultural beliefs context; cooperative conversation models validity; 8703079
bilingual education, overview; Hispanic population; 8700508
bilingual education; indigenous culture survival; Maxakali/Portuguese bilingual program evaluated; 8702556
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
bilingual/bicultural education; European migrant children; specific migrants' language/culture; 8702560
bilingualism/biculturalism, second-language/culture instruction; intercultural comparison as a curricular component; ethnographic information relevance stressed; 8700515
bilingualism/bilingual education, recent literature review (1984/85); language/culture/cognition relationship; 8700516
Black English speech genres; strategic ambiguity, cross-cultural interference; participant-observation research; E. Goffman's framework, receiver-based analysis; 8700991
body movement; interactional use; cross-linguistic study; 8703774
Brazilian Indian leaders' Portuguese discourse; communicative difficulties; cultural identity; 8705657
British education system; multilingual curriculum implications, associated problems; 8704261
business French; Canadian business world role; pedagogical significance; 8704209
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Charaudeau, P.; interview presented; language pedagogy; intercultural approach; 8706242
cheese product/word origins; Indo-European societies/languages; etymological/cultural investigations; 8706827
Chinese counterfactuals; thought, linguistic impact; A. H. Bloom's *The Linguistic Shaping of Thought* critically reviewed; 8705834
Chinese medical texts; translation, linguistic cultural factors; 8706563
Christianization/indigenous language use; Alonso de la Peña Montenegro; *Itinerario para párrochos de indios* (Itinerary for Priests of Indian Parishes); 8707630
civilization teaching, problems; socialization process; school/family/target culture, cultural adaptation methods; 8702295
cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327
color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
communicative competence; authentic language teaching; community-classroom/culture-learning; 8702272
Constitution of Japan, "advice and consent" phrase; cross-linguistic/cross-cultural analysis; 8707582
creative writing instruction; Aboriginal children, urban primary schools; cultural difficulties; 8702517
cross-cultural arguments; contrasting roles/thematic progressions; black/Vietnamese 6-year-olds; 8700920
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
cross-cultural language acquisition studies; thought-collective concept; language/culture relationship; monologic/dialogic forms defined; 8702067
Cuban-American English, second generation features/variation; sociodemographic factors; 8701412
cuisine; communicative functions; sociolinguistic/transformational grammatical models; Cambodian refugees; 8705181
cultural adjustment/adaptation/assimilation; foreigners' impressions, Switzerland; essays analyzed; A. Schütz's notions applied; 8701613
cultural contacts, Pre-Columbian era; native Americans/Old World civilizations; contact evidence classification; 8701425
cultural identity communication, "real Indians"; qualitative-ethnographic methodology; 8701545
cultural identity/foreign-language teaching; worldwide young people's education; varied countries/contexts; 8702369
cultural image/foreign-language acquisition conflict; international political factors; 8702330
cultural interactions; translation/tourism/multicultural education; dictionary entries, sexism; 8706496
cultural literacy implications; reading pedagogy applicability; English/foreign-language texts, classroom use; teacher's role; 8704429
cultural models; language/thought; cognitive organization; 8705632
cultural/linguistic conflicts, China/US language teaching experiences; minority language education policy development; 8700250
culturally empathic listener effect, second-language phonological performance; female Dominican English as second language learners; social psychology research value; 8702381
culture teaching, foreign-language classroom; functional-notional themes; materials/documents/conversations; 8700262
culture-oriented linguistics; objective/methodology defined; culturally motivated vocabulary; comparative framework; 8705683
Deutsches Wörterbuch (The German Dictionary), second-language teaching relevance; J. Grimm/W. Grimm; 8701187
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
discourse grammar; cognitive approach; Korean stories summarized; Korean/English speakers; 8706933
discourse strategies, English as a second language acquisition context; syntactic error analysis research; language/culture, extralinguistic sociocultural facts/textual misinterpretation; 8700985
discourse; sexual differentiation; importance; 8704966
dominant contracultural language usage patterns; Indian Agent reports, Indian Territory Oklahoma (1855-1900); attitudinal discrimination, prominent thematic characteristics; 8703638
East German city names; sociolinguistic study; second-language teaching relevance; 8705473
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
elementary classroom discourse; teacher/student verbal interaction; language/culture/education/communication interrelationship; 8704971
emotional/physical experiences, verbal expression styles; Chinese depressed/normal subjects; cross-cultural studies applicability; 8701979
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professional development; research/theory role; 8704216
English as a foreign language teaching; American culture knowledge; Iranian program outlined; 8706319
English as a native language instruction; Cambridge/London school conceptions; progressive/radical orientation, integration model proposed; 8706197
English as a second language instruction; political act; moral dilemmas; 8704240
English as a second language writing; abstracting characteristics investigated; cultural influences; Dominican/Chinese college students; 8706463
English as an international language; ideological/cultural associations; French attitudes; rhetoric review/ethnographic interviews/questionnaires; 8705623
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English language teaching; social/economic/cultural context considerations; collaborative growth, pluralistic approach; 8700222
English literature instruction, China; teaching program evaluated; participant observation/structured interviews/writing analysis; 8704236
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English-speaking Zulu work seekers; discrimination; communicative needs; interactional sociolinguistics; 8705602
English/Russian as international languages; ideological implications; capitalist/socialist language differences; 8703495
Engwi gratitude expression; sociocultural analysis; 8707585
entropy, root metaphor, cultural organizing idea; B. Adams's/H. Adams's/N. Georgescu-Roegen's/T. Pynchon's works; contemporary popularity/politics; political philosophy; 8701796
Esperanto movement; socialist states; Marxist-Leninist/Esperanto movement common objectives; 8705453
Esperanto; linguistic equality movement; interest distribution; 8705456
ethical tale structure; abstraction levels; French, Indian, Japanese folktales; 8706954
ethnic identity/bilingualism/biculturalism, Japan's Korean residents; past assimilation efforts, current situation; 8700491
ethnic jokes; uncertain linguistic/national identity characteristics; 8705612
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616

ethnographic study, behavior patterns/events, adult Columbian English as a second language students; observation/interview/student file data; cultural/personal factors, success predictors; 8700328
ethnosemiotics; code manifestations; Hungarian/Asian nomadic/Navaho proxemic systems; 8707744
expository text comprehension, English as a second language readers; cultural schemata/second-language reading ability; Malay/Chinese secondary school students; 8700366
Finnish communication reticence; social factors; anxiety-arousing communicative situations hierarchy developed; oral interaction values, cultural basis; 8707540
Finnish-English translation; linguistic/cultural difficulties; Aleksis Kivi's *Seitsemän Veljestä* (Seven Brothers); 8706555
food classification, Fiji/Hawaii/Tahiti societies; anthropological analysis; noun class designation/social importance; 8701228
foreign-language instruction, proverbs use; classroom applications; 8700269
foreign-language reading comprehension, pragmatic factors; written text conventions, cultural differences, macro-/micro-level textual structures; Hebrew-English mistranslations; 8700220
foreign-language teaching; base/target cultures; team-teaching approach; analysis/interaction; 8704239
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242
foreign-language/intercultural education, Host Nation Program (Federal Republic of Germany); descriptive study; survey questionnaire data; local multicultural/multiethnic education program application; 8700267
Franco-Americans, French language/culture images; sociolinguistic survey; New England inhabitants; 8701624
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
French as a foreign language teaching; documentary film use; 8704224
French cooking/eating habits; social class differences; historical/contemporary situations; 8705645
French cuisine; cultural significance; stereotypes/modern trends; 8705646
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic ideals; 8705708
French U system; foreign student conceptual preparation; 8706250
Frings, Theodor; commemorative international colloquium; language/social issue interaction/history; 8707589
Frisian province, Netherlands; linguistic-cultural problems; Dutch constitution/language policies reviewed; Friesland cultural prospects, cultural extinction threat; 8703630
functional literacy programs; developing nations; Western-based linguistic research replication; linguistic/cultural variation; 8705668
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
German as a native language; linguistic/cultural education enhancement; suggestions; 8700202
German as a second language instruction; literary text use; East German society/culture instruction; 8702237
German as a second language materials, Sweden; East German life/culture/society representation, positive changes; 8702228
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
German as foreign philology, principal components identified; language/civilization/literature, curriculum content/methodology suggested; 8700314
German language use/maintenance; Canadian Mennonite community; urbanization influence; 8705618
German linguistic societies, 17th century; purism, foreign borrowings substitution; ideological preoccupation, linguistic/cultural chauvinism; 8701214
German linguistic societies, language cultivation work; Dramstadt branch achievement/goals examined, archives surveyed; 8701203
German Swiss identity; Swiss German as common language behavior; Switzerland linguistic situation, "nation" notion applicability examined; 8701596
German translation problems, UN charter; East/West German/Austrian wording rendition discrepancies; politically motivated linguistic decisions; 8707667
German-Chinese contrastive linguistics; history/present status; 8707296
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
glottopolitics, prehistory; European linguistics, 18th-20th centuries; J. G. Herder's/Prague Circle's contributions; 8703222
grammatical gender origins; Indo-European language evolution; masculine/feminine distinction meaning; 8705307
Guatemalan indigenous languages/cultures; bilingual-bicultural education importance; 8700511
Hong Kong English, changes; natural/planned processes distinguished; governmental affairs, English role; 8703442
honorifics, American/English/Japanese/Korean; cross-cultural patterns; power/solidarity variables, sociolinguistic sensitivity; 8703372
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; writing conception, writing/memory relationship; poetry/prose/human culture; 8707128
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
idiomatic language; translation; semiocultural systems; 8704546
India educational policy/language; cultural sensitivity; quality text/material production; 8705703
indigenous Australian languages; bilingual education; language maintenance/renewal programs; 8704263
Indonesian language development, language/thought/culture relationship; 1928 Youth Oath/1945 Indonesian Constitution; language planning, spoken word/idea relationship; 8701570
inservice training needs assessment, English as a foreign language teachers, Saudi Arabia; questionnaire data; teachers, inspectors, teacher trainers; cross-culture area; 8700212
interactional style, German-American conversations; cultural differences; deference politeness strategies vs information conveying; 8700944
intercommunication, national-cultural aspect; artistic texts; translation problems examined; 8703608
intercultural interaction; Japanese American women; ethnographic analysis; 8707537
interlingual interpretation process, sociolinguistically sensitive model; individual/culture/language mediation; video-taped data; English/American Sign Language examples; 8701579
interlocutor role, Zinacanteco Tzotzil conversation; multi-party interaction, teasing; 8700976
international broadcasting, linguistic/cultural conflicts; personal experience; Greece/Africa/Soviet Union examples; 8701589
international news reporting process, metapragmatic metaphor use; functional linguistic analysis; *New York Times* 1960 U-2 incident reporting; culture-specific verbal interaction norms; 8701566
interpreter/translator training, intercultural component; post-Industrial Revolution historical survey; varied languages importance; 8702568
intracultural communication rules/outcomes; Mexican-Americans/blacks/whites; cultural similarities/differences; 8705607
Italian as a second language; School of Italian Language and Culture for Foreigners in Siena; learners' linguistic needs questionnaire; 8700280
Italian/Portuguese ethnic communities, Quebec; French/English linguistic situation; 8705610
Japanese honorifics, sociolinguistic analysis; politeness scale; questionnaire data; societal role-relations/linguistic variation; male/female Japanese adults; 8701602
Japanese *Keigo*; sociative terms, language communicative/social function; courtesy/honor/submission; 8705609
Japanese language reform, 1945-1952; *Romaji* alphabet use; communications policy failure, Allied occupation; 8705698
Japanese sociolinguistics; research survey; 8703654
language base building, hearing-impaired students; bilingual education research application; 8703953
language effability/universality; language/thought/culture relationship; Whorfian hypothesis; 8705367
language intensity selection; communicator gender/cultural ancestry influence; questionnaire; Caucasian/Chinese/Japanese college students; 8705559
language learning, theory construction approach; *An Epistemology for the Language Sciences. Language Learning* critically reviewed; 8700380
language loyalty; Greek immigrants, Victoria, Australia; cultural/historical/socioeconomic factors; questionnaire data; 8701642
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645

language policies/planning; bilingual education programs; United States/Peru/Bolivia/Ecuador; sociocultural circumstances compared; 8705652
language socialization, theories/study; language acquisition studies distinction; baby talk/ordinary conversation roles, cross-cultural differences; 8701634
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
language use/humor patterns; US cultural attitude changes; 8705655
language/body motions relationship; gesture transfer; cultural differences; 8703792
language/identity choice, deaf college students; sociolinguistic perspective; bilingualism degrees, linguistic/communicative repertoire diversity; 8701608
language/identity, social context; nationalism/ethnicity forces; language maintenance/shift; 8701585
language/rhetorical theory, cultural/social changes; R. Barthes's/C. Lévi-Strauss's theories, avant-garde esthetic/social movement application; Herbert Marcuse's/Paul Tillich's approaches; 8701773
language/sociology; Basil Bernstein's structuralism; code theory; knowledge reproduction; 8705592
languages/cultures didactology/didactics; evolution, teacher training; 8702242
Latin American ethnic groups, bilingualism/biculturalism; educational implications; indigenous culture integration; 8700499
lexical meaning; national-cultural component role; English vocabulary analyzed; 8702880
lexicalization; grammarians'/lexicographers' view differences; English examples; layman's lexeme criteria; 8701483
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
linguistic assimilation; German-American churches; bilingual education; 8704534
linguistic inequality discrimination; language policies; 8705662
linguistic relativity; Southern Peruvian Quechua symmetric reciprocity; 8707140
linguistic sex discrimination; Spanish occupational titles; C. Olivares's claims disputed; reply; 8705656
linguistic taboos/euphemisms; Euro-Asian linguistic area; English "dirty" words' anatomy; "bad" monoseme dominance process traced; 8701631
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
linguistic/language instruction role; Soviet Communist party ideological-educational postulates realization; ideologically apt materials suggested; 8703701
linguistic/sociological text organization; cultural differences; English-/German-speaking authors; 8706908
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
linguistics/cultural studies relationship; language-theoretical perspective, glottodidactic relevance; East/West German social order/language use differences; 8705120
literal truth; H. P. Grice's Maxim of Quality violations; criteria identified; English as a second language U students; 8703061
literary criticism, current trends; structural activity types, deconstruction/truth value; 8705755
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
Low-High German language change, Denmark, 1200-1800; Hansen language introduction/Plattdeutsch extinction chronology/sociopolitical context; 8707283
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
Middle Low German > High German transition; Northern Germany, 14th-16th centuries; cultural relationships role, Latin position; 8701296
minority language preservation; Slovene situation, Porabje (Hungary); 8703633
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academies role; 8701568
Mongolian medieval shaman term *jükeli* 'sacrificial ritual'; precise definition; Buriat-Mongolian evidence; 8707175
mother tongue concept; culturally determined notion, German-language territory; history, sociopolitical use/abuse; 8707607
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
mother tongue notion; Austrian ethnic group law; ethnic affiliation choice; 8707638
mother tongue, pragmatic language theory viewpoint; language/consciousness/reality/culture relationship; 8707576
mother tongue; language vs individual linguistic system; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic aspects; 8707628
multicultural education; James Lynch's *The Multicultural Curriculum* reviewed; 8703640
Nazi German newspaper style; language/ideology relationship; newspaper column analyzed; style as propaganda tool; 8707554
Nigerian name usage; Borno/Bendel States compared; European influence; 8707429
noun classification, perceptual/cultural salience, Standard Thai *lêm*; historical/linguistic/ethnographic data; perceptual prototype model, idealized cognitive models; 8700850
nuclear power terminology; politicians'/military personnel's use; 8707569
Nunggubuyu myths/ethnographic texts, functional grammar; J. Heath's books reviewed; 8701224
Old Croatian *Omišlian Evangel*; Cyrillo-Methodian translation as source; Western church adaptation, Vulgate/Latinization/Croatization influences; 8707235
Old English translations; Latin biblical documents; grammatical/lexical difficulties; cultural effects; 8705217
Old High German *hagazussa* 'witch'; Latin glosses/etymology; feminine supernatural powers, pre-Christian view; 8707233
orality/literacy, Bushi (Zaire) territory; Shi tradition; science/African tradition/Western notion; 8701611
Papiamentu (Netherlands Antilles) spider Nanzi stories; mythological background/function; 8701219
pedagogic discourse, indigenous education; authoritarian playful discourse contrasted; 8702458
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
poetic text translation; J.-M. de Heredia's "The Stampede of Centaurs," Russian versions compared; content/form fidelity, new cultural context; 8700527
Polish proverbs, German translation, historical explanation; Constant Wurzbach collection; 8703722
politeness formulas, contrastive approach; English/Moroccan Arabic examples; 8703369
political language; early America; language theory, literature; 8705758
political vocabulary; textual perspective; West German/French/English newspapers analyzed; 8707003
Portuguese discourse, Brazilian Indian representatives; political rhetoric acquisition; oppression/ethnic identity; 8707142
"primitive" languages defined; markedness/naturalness theories; genitive use; beneficiary, cultural variables; 8701113
Proto-Slavic religious terminology reconstruction; afterlife concepts/lexemes; religious context role; 8705515
proverbs, context role, Akan (Ghana) rhetoric; communication mode, ethnographic approach; 8701079
Pskov/Carpathian *zhíto* 'rye'/*volóshka* 'bluet'/*bagnó* 'mud'; semantic differentiation, synchronic/diachronic aspects, dialectal parallels; 8707392
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
reading process/instruction, sociohistorical context; ideological/cultural factors; mass media effect, Brazilian situation; 8700416
reading, semiotic process; didactic discourse; verbal/nonverbal codes, convergence; 8702497
religious language; register variation; Buddhist funeral discourse; 8706995
rhetorical situation/persuasive style; cross-cultural perspective; Ayatollah Khomeini/O. Fallaci 1979 interview; logical argumentation strategies, logical/analogical persuasive style; 8700984
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
Russian literature/culture course; Free Russian Sakharov U, Lambrecht (Rhineland-Pfalz), August 1986; participant's account; 8706335
Russian neologisms; 1980/1981; cultural significance; 8705523
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568
Sar (Nilo-Saharan) speech styles; uses examined; 8704947
Saudi broadcasting system role, Classical Arabic language form utilization; cultural preservation; religious/linguistic relationship, sociopolitical structure/mass media; 8701558
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social

factors; 8705644
second-language acquisition; first language/culture influence; 8704354
second-language cultural connotation acquisition; attitudinal factors; native Korean-speaking American college students; culturally neutral indirect attitude questionnaire developed; 8706376
second-language curriculum; British Columbia secondary schools; notional/functional approach; 8704267
second-language instruction, intercultural/interlingual concepts; communication, linguistic/semilinguistic/nonlinguistic elements; 8701037
second-language learning/teaching, cultural aspect; educational-political comment; 8700321
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language learning; humanistic approach; social/cultural values; 8704358
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
Serbo-Croatian *hriščanin-krščanin* 'Christian'; Greek/Proto-Slavic origins; religious motivation; 8707437
shibboleths, cultural differences; sociologist/language teacher use; discriminative codes, French linguistic/scientific/developmental/historical shibboleths; 8700270
Shuar (Ecuador) political/cultural developments; bilingual/bicultural education implications; 8703260
social identity/language formulas context; sociolinguistic analysis; thematization procedures; older German women's spontaneous conversation analyzed; 8707584
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Spanish communication arts curriculum; native Spanish-speaking American elementary school students; native language development/maintenance; linguistic skill transfer promotion; 8706514
Spanish-language print media use, acculturation indicator; telephone survey format; Texas Hispanics/Anglos; 8701563
special education programs; linguistic/cultural/socioeconomic variables; language minority students; transitional bilingual education programs; 8704515
summary writing; textual/contextual constraints; referential/interpersonal relations; Alaskan Native students/remedial English students/experienced writers; 8706456
Summer Institute of Linguistics/Wycliffe Bible translators, organization goals; anthropological perspective; 8701229
Swahili-speaking peoples, cultural description; anthropological/comparative linguistic data; 8701422
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
Syrian Arabic idiomatic expressions, culturally based analysis; second-language acquisition applications; questionnaire data; Arabic instructors/English students; 8700239
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
Tarallo, F.; linguist's chameleonic nature; theoretical steadfastness advocated; 8707046
third millennium Sumerian/Akkadian onomastics; personal god conception/designation; 8707434
touristic language situations, linguistic variation; tourist role typology, sociological/sociolinguistic analyses; Thailand data; 8703628
translation nonequivalence sources; language/culture roles; Item Response Theory; Francophone/Anglophone Canadians/English-speaking Americans; 8706528
translation process, formal representation; cultural context role; source text intra-/extratextual reconstruction; 8700551
translational studies, contemporary trends; translation/culture relationship; 8702571
Trégor (Brittany) peasant social structure; folktales, formal-structural/psychoanalytic analyses; 8707137
TV commercials, aesthetization tendency; negative impact, viewer's aesthetic competence loss; 8707552
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
Vaupés (Colombia/Brazil) indigenous culture; linguistic exogamy/multilingualism; 8707578
voice/speaking personality development, school/community discourse competition; US Puerto Rican students; cultural concepts definition, "critical engagement" explored; 8703684
Vygotskyan sociolinguistic theory, Japanese-US negotiation application; control/dynamic access concepts; cross-cultural negotiation, cultural impact; 8703656
Warlpiri (central Australia) sign language; speech-sign simultaneity; complex versus less coded gestural signs; supplementary/complementary meaning; 8707730
Western missionaries; cultural interpreters role; Tshwa language/culture; ethnographic study; 8707600
writing processes, Spanish-speaking bilingual/bicultural graduate students; ethnographic approach; acquired/native language-thought-culture systems; 8700449
writing/cultural context; Papago Indian children; longitudinal study; third-/fourth-graders; 8704499
writing/culture, psychosocial consequences; 19th-century Brazilian slave revolt, preliterate African culture; 8702516
written composition; context variables identified; interdisciplinary approach; children's language/literacy development; 8704505
Wyspiański, Stanisław; dramaturgical aspects; plays/poems, German translation, theater renovation; 8703757
Yiddish language history; Medieval European Jewish society; Yiddish communication, semiotic aspects; 8705204
Yurok "water" terms semantics; cultural importance; 8703268

Language Diversity
American language policy issues; linguistic inequality; Spanish/Black English, official recognition; 8705682
Arabic language variation; Cairene/Kuwaiti dialects; sociolinguistic analysis; Ferguson's/Badawi's theories; 8703635
Arabic, Sudanese setting; written/oral data; sociolinguistic analysis; description, language diversity/planning; 8703663
Australian language policies; minority ethnic languages, implications; bilingual education; 8707669
Australian/South Pacific small languages/cultures; native language diversity, politics; 8705653
bilingualism, F. Grosjean's study reviewed; cross-disciplinary perspective; US language diversity; social functioning/language; 8700506
children's classroom interaction; dialect role; communication problems evidence; 8705432
functional literacy programs; developing nations; Western-based linguistic research replication; linguistic/cultural variation; 8705668
Gapun (Papua New Guinea) language shift/social structure; lingua franca adoption; 8707591
language diversity/linguistic investigation role, Islamic world; Qur'an support, Muslim linguists' tasks; 8701793
linguistic diversity/language performance relationship; reading comprehension/verb *to be* use, Black English constructions; black/white college freshmen; 8700070
linguistic inequality discrimination; language policies; 8705662
linguistic variation; ritual frame function; central Texas Afro-Baptist church; Black Vernacular English deflated use; 8703665
New World Black Englishes/Irish English varieties, similarities; habitual aspect markers; Early Modern nonstandard English sources; 8705424

Language Laboratory
foreign-language acquisition; mobile language laboratory use; French as a foreign language students, Harvard U; 8704270
foreign-language instruction; language laboratory use; recent methodologies application; oral comprehension activities suggested; 8702217
language laboratory development; East German high schools/Us; advantages/disadvantages listed; 8706307
language laboratory; U student attitudes; questionnaire data; 8702380
Russian as a second language teacher training, East German students; language laboratory use advocated; 8706262
second-/foreign-language acquisition; oral proficiency role; language laboratory suggestions; 8702278
second-language instruction, computer-assisted vocabulary learning; D. Lübke's affirmation supported/software suggestions cricitized; 8706375

Language Pathology (see also Aphasia, Autism)
acoustic measurement, pathological voice qualities, clinical application; Reinke's edema patients, pre-/post-endolaryngeal surgery; 8701909
acquired cortical stuttering; bihemispheral dysfunction; case studies; patients; 8705970
acute computerized tomographic scans; cerebral lesion location, aphasia prognostic indicators; post-stroke/-head trauma aphasics; 8701928
adductive spasmodic dysphonia; impedance measurements/neurophysiological findings; case studies; 8705925
adult aphasics' pragmatic behaviors; linguistic/paralinguistic/extralinguistic communicative contexts; assessment/intervention im-

plications; 8707899
adult developmental phonological problems; ambisyllabic consonant/consonant cluster errors; sound-referenced rebus treatment effects; 8707923
agent-object relations comprehension; case accessibility/gender contrast; fluent anomics, Broca's aphasics; interactive activation morphology processing model; 8703915
agrammatism, verb inflections, cross-linguistic study; Icelandic/Hindi/Finnish speakers; impairment pattern; 8701920
agrammatism/traces coindexation; Yosef Grodzinsky's argument refuted; 8703897
agrammatism; aphasic deficit category validity; William Badecker's/Alfonso Caramazza's attack refuted; reply; 8703898
agraphia models, anatomically based neuropsychological writing model proposed; computerized tomography data; aphasia/alexia relationship; 8700460
alexia/agraphia; neurolinguistic model; case study; 8706182
Alzheimer-type senile dementia; word-picture association disruption; naming tasks, clinical usefulness; 8707893
Alzheimer's patients; language abilities profile; 8705968
Alzheimer's type dementia; articulatory rehearsal impairment; random digit memory test; 8705966
anomia occurrence, animal category; boy aged 12; familiarity/frequency/presentation effects; motor skill preservation, acquired amnesia relevance; 8703916
anomia, lexical comprehension disorders; underlying deficit differences; lexical comprehension test data; nuclear semantic-lexical disorder, phonological encoding deficit; 8701907
aphasia causes; deep subcortical lesions evidence critically reviewed; case study; 8707922
aphasia rehabilitation; computer-based treatment procedures; clinical forum; 8707924
aphasia therapy value; treatment type/time; various viewpoints; 8706023
aphasia therapy; anxiety reduction, psychotherapeutic approaches compared; nonverbal approach supported; 8707957
aphasia therapy; deficit-specific material efficacy; communicative ability improvement; 8707962
aphasia therapy; Finnish folk high school; rehabilitation program; young adults; 8707882
aphasia-like language disturbances; dominant capsulostriatum stroke syndromes; neuroanatomical/clinical/behavioral aspects reviewed; 8707918
aphasia; auditory language comprehension; neurolinguistic considerations; 8703906
aphasia; clinical features/theoretical approaches reviewed; psycholinguistic approach proposed; grammatical representation/processing; 8705947
aphasia; drug overdose; spontaneous speech/conversational ability loss; case study; 8705933
aphasia; prefrontal lobe metabolic changes; positron emission tomography evidence; 8704141
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
aphasic language production; monitoring functions; Aachen Aphasia Test; Wernicke's/Broca's/amnesic aphasics; 8705976
aphasic naming disturbance; simultaneous cue effect; cue combinations, word retrieval tasks; anterior lesion aphasic subjects; 8701908
aphasic older adults; precrisis intervention program presented; 8707960
aphasic patients' spouses; social support group; psychological benefit; 8707958
aphasic right hemisphere processing, hemispheric alpha asymmetries/behavioral responses; active/passive/negative sentence recognition recall; fluent/nonfluent aphasics, normal males/females; 8701927
aphasic syntactic processing; agrammatism syndrome characterization; comprehension/production task data; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8703895
aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941
aphasics, lexical decision task performance; multiple meanings/word frequency effect; reaction time/errors analyzed; 8703901
aphemia; cerebral anomaly detection; position emission tomography/^{18}F-FDG use; 8706184
apraxia/Broca's aphasia; case study; 44-year-old man; 8705848
apraxia; various forms described; 8705960
assistance-seeking skill; language-delayed preschool children; mainstreamed classrooms; reinforcement procedure/teacher attention; 8706021
auditory sentence comprehension, aphasics; Broca's/Wernicke's/anomic/conduction aphasics compared; sentence-picture matching task; 8705954
autistic children's speech performance; EEG as diagnostic tool; 8705939
brain-damaged adults; nonverbal communicative abilities/lesion site correlation; 8707920
Broca's aphasia; compensatory articulation; H. Sussman's/T. Marquardt's/J. Hutchinson's/P. MacNeilage's findings criticized; 8705956
Broca's aphasia; Polish-speaking agrammatic aphasic; case study; 8707901
cerebral cysticercosis, language deficits; bilingual Spanish-English 9-year-old girl; bilateral language representation; case study; 8701923
child dysfluency, pragmatic analysis; conversational breakdowns/repairs/resolution strategies; young dysfluent female child, mother; 8701937
child language development; maternal speech discourse features; mother training program; 8706029
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
childhood acquired aphasia; anatomical-clinical correlates/recovery patterns; child/adult differences; 8707889
childhood dysphasia; public attitudes impact; case study; 8705689
childhood phonemic deafness, oral/written language; 10-year-old Landau-Kleffner syndrome patient; phonological processing, central impairment; 8700002
children's word-finding problems; assessment task evaluated; Boston Diagnostic Aphasia Examination; Fluency in Controlled Association subtest; language-disordered/normal children; 8704050
chronic aphasia; manual sign vocabulary training program; acquisition success/impairment severity relationship; 8707888
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
cluttering, central dysfunction possibility/symptomatology; A. Luria's neuropsychological investigation, dichotic consonant vowel listening task; adult clutterer; 8701949
communication-disordered children; psychiatric/developmental disorders distinguished; speech/language involvement; 8707885
communicative disorders prevalence, learning-disabled children; Tuscaloosa County schools; children aged 8-12; 8701958
compensatory articulation/audible nasal emission speech; parents'/children's preferences; 8705971
comprehension/comprehension monitoring skills differences; research reviewed; normal/language-impaired children; 8704042
conduction aphasia; lexical retrieval disturbances; case study; 8707884
conduction aphasic's phonemic paraphasias; M. Garrett's normal language production model; oral reading task; target word phonological characteristics; 8707909
conversational disrhythmia, turn-taking behavior, stutterers/nonstutterers; video-taped data; body movement/latency/eye contact compared; 8701911
conversational interaction; children's difficulties; case study; child aged 3:4-6:10; 8705937
conversational interactions, stuttering/nonstuttering children, mothers; stuttering onset, parent-child interactions effect; 8701917
delayed language development; mother-child interaction influence; personality traits; case studies; 8705935
developmental dyslexia; *Decoding Skills Test* reviewed; 8707965
developmental language disorders; recurrent otitis media cause; children aged 4; 8705905
developmentally delayed children's comprehension; reduced syntactically complete/restricted syntactically incomplete forms; object manipulation tasks; developmentally-delayed children; 8703911
direct-indirect intervention approach, young dysfluent child; conversational speech samples analyzed; child aged 4:6; 8703960
discourse coherence; left frontal lobectomy patient; 8704127
discourse deficits, autistic children; input language role; autistic children/teacher dyads; individual variation; 8701932
discourse interpretation/reconstruction; severe brain trauma patients; retold narratives analyzed; verbal incoherence; 8705973
discrimination learning, hypotheses use/modification; language-disordered children; two-dimensional learning set/orthogonal problems data; memory/representational cognitive task demands; 8700159
disfluencies, qualitative/quantitative differences; variability patterns; preschool stutterers/nonstutterers; dyadic conversation data; boys aged 4-5 years; 8701926
disfluencies; stuttering/normal speech; differing research orientations; 8705984
disfluency frequency/speaking/reading rates; young adult nonstutterers; interview data; post-therapy stutterer information; 8701921
disordered phonology development; intervention program; case study; 8707904

distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
disturbed speech, psycholinguistic interpretation; theoretical explanation proposed; linguistic functions relationship; case study, 56-year-old brain-damaged German; 8700007
disturbed voice function; clinical evaluation; long-time average spectrum measurements; 8705957
Down syndrome; associated language delay nature; developmental approach; spontaneous speech sample analysis; Down syndrome adolescents/normal young children; 8707808
dual-task neuromotor investigation, right-handed grade-school stutterers/nonstutterers; tapping rate data; 8701898
dysarthria diagnosis; Frenchay Dysarthria Assessment; underlying neuropathology; 8701905
dysarthria, Munchausen syndrome; behavioral therapy; case study; 8705952
dysarthria; bilateral supranuclear facial palsy/bilateral peripheral facial palsy differences; children aged 6-15; 8703917
dysarthric speech, assessment methods; pathophysiology, Parkinson's disease/amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndromes; articulator movement representative patterns; 8701868
dyslexia; peripheral vision; letter identification tasks; normal readers/dyslexic college students; 8705990
dyslexic readers; spelling error patterns; spelling competence, hierarchical development; dyslexic/normal high-school-aged boys; 8704420
dysphonia; neurologic/psychological origins; symptomatic therapy; case descriptions; 8706187
esophageal speech acceptability; voice clinicians' judgments; laryngectomees; 8705958
esophageal/trachoesophageal speech; comparative acceptability; recorded speech samples judged; male/female esophageal/tracheoesophageal speakers, naïve listeners; 8705980
Finnish posterior aphasics' neologisms; pause/delay correlations; lexical processes; 8707906
first-word acquisition; language-impaired children; longitudinal case study; child aged 6:5-7:7; 8705975
foreign accent syndrome; lateralized brain lesion; case study; 8706177
fundamental frequency contour change, stutterers; group/individual therapy effects; moderate/severe stutterers aged 10-54; 8703914
graphemic buffer damage; acquired dysgraphia; case study; 8707886
Greek pronouns; clitic/full form distinction; comprehension/production; agrammatic aphasics; 8707902
hard-core stutterers, long-term self-help maintenance skills; ten suggestions; 8703958
hemialexia, lesion site cause; case study; right-handed young male Japanese speaker; judgment task; 8701945
hesitation patterns, Wernicke's jargonaphasia; evolutionary changes, normal syntactic planning/lexical search exaggeration; longitudinal study; 8703904
hierarchical semantic organization, aphasics; incidental/essential features; native Japanese-speaking aphasics/normals; 8703907
de Hirsch, K.; developmental language disabilities; research contributions; 8707900
hypokinetic dysarthria, clinical/acoustic variability; clinical neurological/speech/acoustical speech evaluations; male parkinsonism patients; 8701925
impaired language output; developmental dysphasic; conceptual intention expression; psycholinguistic case study; 8707887
imposed response delays, item complexity, aphasics' auditory comprehension; adult male aphasics; 8701943
intonation, phonological/phonetic status; severe nonfluent aphasia; spontaneous speech samples, acoustic analysis; 8705930
isolated lexical agraphia; right-brain-damaged patient; visual/phonological writing errors; 8703902
language deficit/reading disability relationship; reading skills; receptive/expressive language-impaired readers, aged 10:0-12:11; 8703905
language development; Down syndrome-affected children; recent research overview; intervention process; 8707941
language dysfunction; language switching/sentence contamination; 71-year-old stroke patient; case report; 8704133
language function level assessment, static/dynamic procedures; actual/potential levels; preschool-age language-impaired children; receptive/expressive form/content/use; Sequence Inventory of Communication Development; 8700119
language handicap; linguistics application; D. Crystal's *Linguistic Encounters with Language Handicap* reviewed; 8705943
language learning process; communication acquisition/disorders; psycholinguistic approach; 8700006
language quotient summary score; Western Aphasia Battery addition; aphasic patients; content/construct reliability; 8703969
language recovery; chronic fluent aphasic patients; compensatory strategies/communicative effectiveness; 8707910
language therapy; language-impaired children; parent intervention stress training program; 8707955
language therapy; microcomputers use; young aphasic population; 8707950
language-disordered children; conversational responsiveness/assertiveness; examiner-child dialogues; 8703913
language-disordered elementary school children; grammatical judgment screening task; 8706020
language-disordered preschoolers; literacy skill development; intervention approaches; assessment methods; 8704068
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
language/behavior disorders relationship; preschool children with chronic otitis media; Louisville Behavior Checklist; 8707874
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
laryngeal pathologies; computerized voice evaluation system; 8705955
laryngographic changes, post-endotracheal intubation; voice changes; frequency distribution histograms; 8701918
laterality changes; stuttering/nonstuttering children; dichotic listening task; longitudinal study; 8705931
Leonardo da Vinci's handwriting; neuropsychological analysis; surface dysgraphia evidence; 8705995
lexical ambiguity processing; decision task; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8705964
lexical organization, aphasic patients; semantic representations; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relations; 8705953
lexical retrieval assessment; Word-Finding Test/Rapid Automatized Naming Test; left/right brain lesioned children; 8705927
lexical retrieval/production; clinical tests; normal subjects data; 8707907
lexical/nonsemantic spelling; aphasic patient; "third" spelling routine evidence; 8701934
lexicon organization/structure; linguistic performance model; dyslexia evidence; 8705944
linguistic ability/visual perception relationship, language-disordered children; kindergarten-third grade; Clinical Evaluation of Language Functions Subtest 11, Motor Free Visual Perception Test; 8702083
listening/reading comprehension; pronoun antecedent assignment preference strategies; minimum distance principle/parallel function strategy; normal/disabled eighth-grade readers; 8704433
marginal velopharyngeal competence, cleft palate speech; lateral x-ray diagnostic reliability; 8703903
memory functions; aphasic/nonaphasic stroke patients; long-/short-term verbal memory; cerebral localization; 8707919
mildly/moderately retarded adults; responding behavior; social/vocational skills training program; 12-session table game format; 8706004
Moor House School remedial language program; speech/language disordered children, educational careers; receptive dysphasic/expressive dysphasic/language delayed/deviant articulation students; 8703961
Morse code aphasia; multiple-skill activity; A. Wyler's/M. Ray's findings critically analyzed; 8705928
mother-child dialogue skill improvement; developmentally delayed children; conversational language intervention model effectiveness; 8707535
narrative discourse, informative content; right-brain-damaged right-handers; propositional analysis; French-speaking adults; previous study extended; 8701912
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
nonverbal behavior; aphasia severity effects; aphasic stroke patients; 8707916
nonverbal behavior; communicative use; aphasics/nonaphasic stroke subjects/non-brain-damaged subjects compared; 8707917
optic aphasia; visual object processing disorder; semantic information accessing impairment; case study; 8707912
oral language abilities; aphasia/autism/learning disabilities/normal language; Clark-Madison Test of Oral Language/language samples; children; 8705963
oral motor discoordination, assessment/treatment method; stuttering relationship; stuttering/normal children; 8701938
oral-verbal perseveration patterns, adult aphasics; response/lesion site relationship; semantic selection/program of action/phonemic carry-over errors; 8701936
paragrammatic/agrammatic aphasia distinction; Finnish-speaking posterior aphasic; word processing, morphosyntactic factors; 8705969

paragrammatisms; fluent aphasics'/normal speakers' spontaneous speech; 8707883
passive sentence processing, aphasics' deficits/strategies; semantic cue absence; native Dutch-speaking Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8703900
pathological voice, acoustic analysis; laryngeal pathology evaluation application; pre-tracheal vibration/contact signals, voice sample analysis; normals/glottic cancer patients; normalized noise energy measure; 8701819
perceptual feature sorting task, cognitive strategies use; left/right hemisphere preferences; unilaterally brain-injured/normal adults; shape/texture/size feature preference; 8700188
phoneme acquisition, phonologically impaired children; treatment withdrawal decisions; children aged 4 years; 8700118
phonemic/phonological process development; language-disordered child aged 20-32 months; consonant production; 8707896
phonological assessment procedures, child speech; practical guide; 8700095
phonological disorders; acoustic phonetic/phonological analyses; word-initial voicing; children aged 4:6/4:3; 8705945
phonological dyslexia/dysgraphia, developmental analysis; developmental dyslexic children/adult; literacy development factors; 8701944
phonological dyslexia; visual input/phonological output logogen systems; case study; Italian/Friulian dialect speaker; 8705988
phonological process usage; young mentally retarded/communication handicapped/nonretarded/normally speaking nonretarded children; spontaneous speech sample; Weiner Phonological Process Analysis Tool; 8701972
picture naming performance; hemispheric priming effect; male aphasic patient; 8704129
prelinguistic intentional communication, assessment protocol; elicitation tasks; language-impaired children aged 1:6-3:3; 8701900
preschool language-disordered children; intervention program development; literacy socialization/language awareness; 8704073
primary degenerative dementia; naming responses/verbal perseverative behaviors; 8707903
problem-solving process; speech production; language-disordered/normally achieving children aged 4:11-5:11; 8705962
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
punishing stimulus effect, repetitions; normal speakers; stutter-like behavior development; normally speaking adult males; stuttering therapy implications; 8703959
reading deterioration pattern, Alzheimer-type dementia; reading aloud/reading comprehension; 8701903
reading disabilities; specific disability/general backwardness; three reading measures; children aged 3-11; longitudinal study; 8704468
reading therapy; initial reading method, colored shapes/words emphasis; 8-year-old language-disordered male; 8702454
reading-disabled children; verbal memory/linguistic abilities assessed; attention deficit disorder; clinical implications; 8705941
referential communication skills, learning-disabled/language-impaired children; deficient lexicon/deficient comparison activity hypothesis; 8701924
reluctant speech, demand conditions analysis; speech rate/quality improvement; preschool child aged 4; 8703909
residential retarded populations; communication/language development; language facilitators use; 8707940
rough voice; perceptual judgments; acoustic correlates; 8705950
schizophrenia, language disorders; speech comprehension/formal linguistic organization; thought disorders; family communication deviance; schizophrenia/aphasia differences; 8706009
segment duration; apraxic speakers; normal/fast speaking conditions; 8705978
self-monitoring processes, stutterers; M. Snyder's Self-Monitoring Scale; adult stutterers/nonstutterers, therapeutic implications; 8703896
sensorimotor abilities/pointing acquisition; severely language-delayed preschool children; gestural imitation/object schemes/spatial relations; 8707921
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
severe nonverbal aphasics; semantic-ideographic concepts use; therapeutic implications; 8707914
signal-to-noise ratio measurement technique; synthetic vowels; normal/pathological voice signals; 8705849
simple visual/lexical decision vocal reaction times; stutterers/normal speakers; sensory-linguistic processing, psychomotor latency; 8703912
simultaneous/staggered dichotic word/digit tests; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; other dichotic listening studies compared; Staggered Spondaic Word, Two Pair Digit, Staggered Digits Simultaneous, Staggered Digits Offset; 8701930
slurvian translation; cognitive processing/stuttering; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701929
sound-based word avoidance measurement; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; speech sample analysis; 8701922
spasmodic dysphonia patient; stroboscopic fiberoptic examination; case study; 8707894
spastic dysarthria, post-acquired brain injury; acoustic signal processing evaluation; tongue back gross movement impairment, diphthong repetitions; 8701952
speech apraxia, disturbed coarticulation; acoustic study; normal/apraxic speakers; speech gesture phrasing difficulties; 8701951
speech disfluencies; nonstuttering blacks/whites compared; conversational speech/word reading samples; college athletes; 8707913
speech prosody, primary disturbance; B. Shapiro's/M. Danly's study examined; affective context effect; 8701940
speech rate/disfluency; young adult/middle-aged/older adult males; oral reading/picture description/conversation; 8707891
speech sound durations, spectrographic measurements; Broca/s Wernicke's/conduction aphasics; 8701947
speech-timing skills, child stutterers'/nonstutterers' fluent speech; simple/complex speech tasks; stutterers/nonstutterers aged 6-12; 8701948
speech/language disordered students, characteristics/speech-language pathologist placement decisions; questionnaire survey; disorder type/estimated intelligence/ethnicity variables; 8703918
speech/language disorders, underlying disease association; UK population, literature review; program development; 8701991
spelling process; error analysis; phoneme-grapheme conversion mechanism structure; dysgraphic subject; 8705946
spoken narrative discourse; language-disordered/normal children aged 7:6-10:6; departure types compared; 8707905
spontaneous speech generalization; preschool speech-delayed children; retrospective study; 8705977
structural play-language relationships, symbolic play skills diversity; language-impaired/-normal children, mean age 2:7.6; mean length of utterance/mean length of sequence; 8703908
stutterer rating, listener/stutterer sex effect; male/female stutterer tapes; male/female normal speakers; 8701899
stutterers' visual information processing, left/right hemispheres; tachistoscopic stimulation; number/nonsense syllables; young adult/adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701913
stutterers, reading reaction-times, unilateral tachistoscopic word presentation; hemispheric dominance; 8701904
stuttering treatment, closed head injury; case study; adult male; 8701939
stuttering, fluency promotion; reported Japanese accent use; case study; 8703910
stuttering, teacher attitudes; etiology/personality characteristics/unsubstantiated beliefs; Teachers' Perceptions of Stuttering inventory data; 8701950
stuttering; Lewis Carroll's personal experiences; literary applications; 8705751
stuttering; psychoanalytic approach; 8707881
Test of Early Language Development evaluation; receptive/expressive language measure; developmentally delayed preschool/kindergarten students; longitudinal study; 8706019
text meaning types; discourse function; narrative reproduction; cerebral trauma patients; 8705942
text reproduction; elderly hospitalized patients; memorization types; 8705974
thalamic aphasia, 82-year-old male; case study; semantic paraphasias, dominant thalamus language processing role; 8701902
tone errors, Mandarin Chinese, nonfluent aphasia; word repetition task data; left hemisphere damaged/nondamaged native Mandarin speakers; 8701933
tongue reduction surgery; Down's syndrome children; articulatory effects; 8703938
transcortical sensory aphasia; syntactic/semantic components dissociation; case study; 8705929
US stuttering treatment programs, development impediments; learning paradigm use/frequency fallacy criticized; early intervention/metalinguistic skills; 8701901
utterance sequencing; speaking autistic children; hierarchically related association classes; therapeutic implications; 8705967
verbal analogical reasoning, children/adolescents; developmental studies review; language-impaired children, intervention implications; 8700167
verbal language learning; "wild boy of Aveyron"; J.-M. Itard's techniques; 8705961

vocabulary teaching; language-handicapped children; dictionary-type definitions; semantic curriculum; 8706018
vocal abuse; language pathologists' clinical management; school-age children; 8707895
voice quality classification; long-term average spectral analysis use; 8705983
voice-onset times/segment durations; stutterers/normal speakers contrasted; 8705926
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951
Wernicke's aphasia therapy; case study; therapy program development; written language comprehension/use; 68-year-old stroke victim; 8707892
Wernicke's aphasia, 10-year-old male; case study; adult aphasic profile similarities; 8701946
Wilson's disease; 10-year speech treatment history; young adult patient; dysarthria long-term therapy benefits; 8707949
word creation, children vs aphasic adults; form/communicative effectiveness; novel English morpheme combinations; preschool/grade school children, adults; 8701919
word-meaning deafness, phonological-semantic dissociation; case studies; prior-/post-stored phonological representation accessing; 8701915

Language Planning
African language planning; integrative model proposed; 8707657
Alaska language/social problems; Native Alaskans' situation; 8701685
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical review; 8702838
American Samoa, language policy; historical overview; English language status; 8703646
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
Arabic modernization; orthographic reform/grammar simplification/vocabulary development; 8707556
Arabic National Grammar, structural descriptions; empirical/theoretical bases; 8701654
Arabic, Sudanese setting; written/oral data; sociolinguistic analysis; description, language diversity/planning; 8703663
Australian linguistic minorities/bilingual communities; education/policy issues; immigrant groups/Aboriginal peoples' problems, language maintenance efforts; 8701656
Belgian linguistic situation; Brussels bilingualism; formal institutionalization advocated; 8704537
bilingual education/communities, US; language/society/education scholarship (1981-1985); salient research contributions reviewed; 8700514
bilingualism, US attitudes/realities; cultural policy, group bilingualism, foreign-born US citizens; second-language acquisition dynamics; 8700480
bilingualism/foreign-language learning, US; economics perspective; international communication needs; 8700478
brand-name products; world-wide availability, linguistic implications; 8707425
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Canadian applied linguistics; future prospects/major challenges; 8702143
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Canadian French language maintenance; minority language status; fixed boundary solution; 8701676
Canadian linguistic minorities; language planning theory; 8707665
Canadian minority language education; current status/projected development; 8707654
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
Caribbean creole study, sociolinguistic survey; Belize English data; young children's storytelling/conversational behavior; 8701678
Chinese language orthography simplification attempts, historical perspective; graphic simplification/standardization, monosyllabism prevalence; 8701495
Chinese language reform/teaching; People's Republic of China; annotated bibliography; 8703702
Comité Nacional de Lingüística Aborigen; objectives/ongoing projects described; Colombian indigenous languages; 8707143
computer product documentation, technical writing improvements; plain English use, style suggestions; 8701671
court interpretation services, US; language planning/policy development; federal/state law history; 8703704
Croatian military vocabulary, 19th-century renovation; Hungarian designations patterns; 8703699
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
East German lexicology, development/results/tasks; state of the art survey, historical phases; Marxist-Leninist framework, contemporary tasks; 8701486
educational language planning, Gambia; Mandinka-as-a-medium educational program; local languages/English use; sociolinguistic study; 8701660
educational programs, linguistic minorities; Canada/Peru/Sweden pluralistic composition; questionnaire/survey data; 8705701
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English Language Proficiency Act (S.B. 462), Colorado Bilingual Bicultural Education Act (1975) repeal; philosophical/political positions, state/national bilingual education attitudes; 8701688
English language standardization, adaptation; developed/developing countries; 8703693
Esperanto; inception/popularization/international status; political hindrances, second-language instruction; 8703499
ethnic minority native-language instruction; minority language preservation/maintenance; US/Australia/UK/Sweden; Dutch OETC project goals; 8706200
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; sociolinguistics; bilingualism; language planning/contact/maintenance/death; 8705622
Finno-Scandia language planning; Finnish bilingualism; Swedish-/Sami-speaking communities; 8704520
foreign-language instruction; United States improvements planning; 8704250
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
French language planning (1966-1986); anglicism avoidance, French neologisms coinage; High Council for French Language/International Committee for French Language efforts; 8701673
French language status, Zaïre; survival factors; sociological/historical analysis; 8705691
French language, international policy; literary vehicle, science/technology language; 8701672
French occupational titles feminization; grammatical gender distinction; commission's proposals; 8705700
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic ideals; 8705708
French scientific/technical terminology, neologisms identification; dynamic/static neology, theoretical aspects; Office de la langue française/Association française de terminologie work reviewed; 8701484
French Secretariat of Francophony; purpose/function; 8701679
French, current world status; English language threat; 8701663
French-creole language conflicts, French Antilles situation; course instruction, educational/political/social resistance; 8701668
Friesland minority language planning; central/provincial government policies compared; 8705712
Frisian province, Netherlands; linguistic-cultural problems; Dutch constitution/language policies reviewed; Friesland cultural prospects, cultural extinction threat; 8703630
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
German as a native language; linguistic/cultural education enhancement; suggestions; 8700202
German as a second language instruction; present world status; statistical data, social/cultural aspects; 8702365
German guest workers' linguistic needs; federal/state policies; Bavarian data; 8705670
German language movement/identity; 19th century; 8705756
German linguistic societies, 17th century; purism, foreign borrowings substitution; ideological preoccupation, linguistic/cultural chauvinism; 8701214
German minorities, language situation, Soviet Union/Alsace (France); mass media access/language policies examined; Soviet/French-

Germans' situations compared; 8701629
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German translation problems, UN charter; East/West German/Austrian wording rendition discrepancies; politically motivated linguistic decisions; 8707667
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
Grimm, Jacob & Wilhelm; linguistic contributions assessed, study areas identified; historical/contemporary significance; 8703257
Guatemalan National Bilingual Education Program, services description; specific goals, indigenous population; 8700524
home language reform, Sweden; implementation difficulties; institutional constraints, teaching situations; 8703697
Hong Kong English, changes; natural/planned processes distinguished; governmental affairs, English role; 8703442
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
Igbo dialectal forms; spoken/written varieties; developing standard variety, problems discussed; 8703475
illiteracy; global problem; functional literacy development; 8704150
India educational policy/language; cultural sensitivity; quality text/material production; 8705703
Indonesian language development, language/thought/culture relationship; 1928 Youth Oath/1945 Indonesian Constitution; language planning, spoken word/idea relationship; 8701570
international terminology unification; International Organization for Standardization; German Norm Committee; engine-building terminology example; 8701481
Irish nominal declension; G. Bannister's six-class system assessed; Irish language normalization problems; 8707161
Italian as a native language, secondary school level; Public Education Ministry evaluation proposal assessed, modifications proposed; 8706201
Italian judicial language; historical evolution (1832-1938); M. Moschini's/S. Messina's reform suggestions discussed; 8701201
Italian language normalization/unification, technical terminology; Florentine norms, *La unità della lingua* contribution, Tuscan-oriented normalization criticized; 8701667
Italian language normalization/unification; newspaper ads analyzed; traditional elements vs renewal tendency; *Il Resto del Carlino*, 1885-1910; 8701557
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Japanese language reform, 1945-1952; *Romaji* alphabet use; communications policy failure, Allied occupation; 8705698
Jordanian language policy, language conflict/planning, user attitudes; English/Arabic proficiency; 8703692
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
language critique/cultivation/science relationship; language cultivation; linguistics role; 8701674
language development, cross-cultural contact, Australian tribal aborigines; changing sociolinguistic situation/governmental policy (1911-1982); bilingual education programs; 8701684
language instruction, Great Britain; edited radio broadcast transcript; 8703707
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
language planning situations; language right maintenance; 8705693
language planning subdiscipline; *Language Planning: An Introduction/Progress in Language Planning*; conservative nature attacked; 8705687
language planning, marketing paradigm; US feminist anti-sexist language campaign illustration; mass media text corpus; 8701664
language planning, Southern California area; Hacienda-La Puente School District sociolinguistic survey; multilingual population, immigration patterns; 8701666
language planning/construction; Romanian precursors; Ion Heliade Rădulescu/Daniel Dimitrie Philippide; historical essay; 8705695
language planning/policy, South African educational system; English/Afrikaans/black languages relationship, future activities; 8701680
language planning; canonical model critiqued; 8707652
language policies/planning; bilingual education programs; United States/Peru/Bolivia/Ecuador; sociocultural circumstances compared; 8705652
language policy, Organization of American States; qualitative historical study; institutional model, effective bilingual communication; 8701677
language policy/performance, U of Khartoum; Arabic/English global language skills tests; first-year students; 8701584
language use questionnaire interpretation; Canadian census data, Portuguese-/Greek-language households; linguistic reality/census portrayal gap; 8701690
language, global perspective; Summer Institute of Linguistics anniversary papers; 8707152
language/education; multilingual settings; conference proceedings; 8707633
language/school education, India; status/corpus planning, contradictions/anomalies, post-independence; action plan suggested; 8701675
language/war relationship; Chinese/Japanese/European languages; cosmological similarities/differences; 8707574
legal contracts/courtroom language changes, recent interest/attempts; Plain English movement; legal English features; 8701665
linguistic minorities/bilingual communities, Philippines; governmental agencies/nongovernmental organizations work (1900-present); Tagalog/English bilingualism; 8701424
linguistic rights; legal protection, European Economic Community countries law; 8707575
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
Literary Romanian development; Muntenian elements in Moldavian/Transylvanian 1750 liturgical works; Ion Gheție's explanation contested; 8707671
literary Russian formation, Peter I, language policy; B. Varenia's *General Geography* translations; Old Church Slavonic/Demotic Russian texts compared; 8700555
literary Slovak development, post-WWI period; Slovak-Czech conflict, unification/codification; Marxist interpretation; 8703723
Literary Ukrainian history; comprehensive treatment/publication; round table discussion; 8703362
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
Lorraine language situation; national/linguistic boundary discrepancy history; official language changes, gallicization/germanization campaigns; 8707595
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
Maori language, "official" status efforts; oral language, legal/educational use; 8701682
minority languages, France; government planning; regional approach; 8703694
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
Moroccan Arabization, language planning evaluation model; interdisciplinary approach; 8701687
mother tongue concept; culturally determined notion, German-language territory; history, sociopolitical use/abuse; 8707607
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
multicultural education; James Lynch's *The Multicultural Curriculum* reviewed; 8703640
multilingualism/multiculturalism; Western attitudes/approaches (post-1970s); program preservation, bilingual education; 8700471
national language development, Ethiopia; language use/policy, Amharic/Geez prominence; historical analysis; 8701686
national public language policy; standard American English/nonmainstream languages/dialects instruction; 8703705
native language adult literacy; Mundani (Niger-Kongo)-speaking urban migrants; writing system development; 8707651
Nederlandse Taalunie (Dutch Language Union), history/purposes; Standard Dutch usage, educational/literary medium; 8701657
Nigerian languages codification; orthographic principles; language/language name distinctions; 8703464
Nigerian languages; standardization efforts examined; standard dialect/orthography/lexical expansion; 8703698
Nigerian linguistic situation; national language establishment problems discussed; 8703700

Nikon's 17th-century linguistic reform; Old Believers' opposition; Old Church Slavonic as sacred language; 8703250
nonwritten language standardization; oral/prepatory/consolidatory/finalizing periods; 8707672
Philippine language policy; New People's Army leftist attitudes; English opposition; 8703706
plain English writing; characteristics, business use; 8701691
plain language laws, consumer contract comprehensibility; evaluation/analysis; language/design characteristics, design strategies; 8701661
Quebec French/English language contact; anglophone minority accommodation; language policy effects; 8707655
Quebec language policies, planning/purification; government intervention; linguistic decrees; 8701659
Quechua language use/maintenance; bilingual education; sociolinguistic/ethnographic study; Puno, Peru; 8706498
Rhaeto-Romansch language (Switzerland); common written form development; 8705694
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
Russian as a second language, Czech schools; teacher qualifications, socialist education tasks; 8706280
Russian business writing development; administrative-commercial Russian history, 16th to 19th century; terminological unification/normalization traced; 8703308
Russian-Ukrainian bilingualism; sociolinguistic study; applicability stressed, language planning/prognosis; 8704533
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
Schottel, Justus Georg; German language supremacy thesis; errors/misconceptions/chauvinism criticized; 8701208
Scott, F.; American language reform movement; 1885 essay, pronoun usage; 8701689
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction, Netherlands; core curricula planning; *Basisvorming in het onderwijs* (Base Formation in Education) report evaluated; 8706313
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language instruction; interaction/norm definition; 8702282
second-language teaching planning; politicians' role; 8704181
Slovenian 1962 orthography reform; *v/l* substitution; failure causes sought; 8703695
South African black education; language policies; 8705704
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Spanish dictionary entries, Colombian Academy letters (1986); orthographic duality, etymological/verbal issues; 8701693
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
standard spoken Welsh models; social status/structural integrity; dialect continua; 8707420
Summer Institute of Linguistics, Central America, brief history; indigenous languages/cultures, literacy development; bilingual education policy; 8701192
Swahili, official language adoption; Organization of African Unity resolution; 8701662
Tanzanian education system, instructional language use; English/Kiswahili conflict; 8701683
technical languages research; recent tendencies/current tasks, theoretical/applied linguistics; 8703567
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
US foreign-language instruction system; problems identified; National Center development proposed; 8704249
US non-English-speaking populations, post-colonial history; individual states' language policies; current English as official language movements; 8701649
Venezia Giulia, name history; language-magic approach criticized; *Rumpelstiltskin* fable parallel; 8701460
Venezuelan indigenous languages; planning/standardization; technical/scientific terminology problems; 8707666
Welsh Language Act; Welsh population dissatisfaction; 8707673
Welsh language planning history; Welsh cultural status examined; 8707664
"whiz-deletions" avoidance, plain English/prescriptive linguistics; plain English movement guidelines/good writing discrepancies; 8701670
writing, Aristotelian/post-Aristotelian conceptions; writing as text/speech representative; orthographic reform debate, Germany; contemporary writing discussion impact; 8707509
written language development; quantificational criteria; Fe'efe'e/Ejagham (Niger-Kongo) examples discussed; 8707668
written language, evolution/stabilization/standardization; stabilization as natural process, linguists' correctness efforts as interference; Slovak $s > z$ change explained; 8707512

Language Policy

Algerian language situation; language policy analyzed; ethnic identity preservation/linguistic unification; 8705711
American bilingual education; historical overview; policy/philosophy/administration problems; 8706515
American language policy issues; linguistic inequality; Spanish/Black English, official recognition; 8705682
American public school system curriculum; German populated areas; German language disappearance; San Antonio, Texas; historical study; 8705625
American Samoa, language policy; historical overview; English language status; 8703646
Australian language policies; minority ethnic languages, implications; bilingual education; 8707669
Austrian ethnic minority law (*Volksgruppenrecht*); language rights, *Muttersprache* 'mother tongue' term usage/legal application; 8703678
Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan; language sociology/policy contributions; "language death/eating" notions; 8701189
Belgian linguistic situation; Brussels bilingualism; formal institutionalization advocated; 8704537
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
bilingual education/communities, US; language/society/education scholarship (1981-1985); salient research contributions reviewed; 8700514
bilingualism, US attitudes/realities; cultural policy, group bilingualism, foreign-born US citizens; second-language acquisition dynamics; 8700480
bilingualism, US situation; M. Ridge's/P. Schach's studies reviewed; US language contact; 8700495
British education system; multilingual curriculum implications, associated problems; 8704261
Cameroon language policy; official/vernacular languages; politogenesis situation; 8705667
Cameroon social/linguistic evolution; three stages distinguished; monolingualism/bilingualism/trilingualism; 8707670
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Canadian bilingualism/linguistic minorities; Meech Lake Accord effects; 8707659
Canadian broadcasting policy; linguistic minority rights; G. Caplan interviewed; 8707662
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Canadian language attitudes; bilingualism/language rights/language teaching methods; 8707675
Canadian language issues; public opinions; bilingualism/language rights/language policy; 8707658
Canadian language policies, economic analysis; French as an official/international language, decline; market forces approach; second-language learning motivation; 8701681
Canadian language reforms; bilingualism/biculturalism support; 8707663
Canadian language relations, bilingualism policy/discriminatory measures; historical treatment; English-French linguistic communities, individual linguistic rights; 8701652
Canadian language situation; French language charter influence; 8707674
Canadian Official Language Act; amendment proposals considered; 8707653
capitalist/socialist societies' linguistic practices; G. Orwell's Newspeak/duckspeak/crimestop concepts application; 8705658
Catalonia language policy change effects; actual Catalan/Castilian use; interactional sociolinguistic framework; 8703681
Catalonian linguistic situation; sociolinguistics/linguistic politics; 8705598
Czech/Slovak languages relationship; language policy viewpoint, Marxist orientation; language cultivation/use influence; Czech/Slovak linguists cooperation urged; 8707656
Danish elementary/secondary native-language instruction; plans/curricula; didactic goals; 8706199

Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
Dutch educational system, native-language instruction; plans/curricula/tasks/examination; creative language use stressed; 8706205
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
East German lexicology, development/results/tasks; state of the art survey, historical phases; Marxist-Leninist framework, contemporary tasks; 8701486
educational language planning, Gambia; Mandinka-as-a-medium educational program; local languages/English use; sociolinguistic study; 8701660
English as a native language instruction; Cambridge/London school conceptions; progressive/radical orientation, integration model proposed; 8706197
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language, listening comprehension ability stressed; Dutch students; vocabulary development materials proposed; 8706295
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as official language use; Ghana; scholarly/professional/journalistic material; annotated bibliography; 8705590
English as official language, California; Proposition 63 effect; 8705699
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English Language Amendment; opposition urged; language teaching effect; 8704241
English language status, multilingual Switzerland; plurilingual balance threat, British vs American English; Swiss language policies; 8701405
Esperanto; inception/popularization/international status; political hindrances, second-language instruction; 8703499
ethnic minority native-language instruction; minority language preservation/maintenance; US/Australia/UK/Sweden; Dutch OETC project goals; 8706200
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
Finnish institutional bilingualism; Swedish minority; geodemographic/socioeconomic pressures; 8704522
Finnish native-language instruction; literature teaching; curricula/plans; 8706207
foreign-language didactics, Italian *biennio* level; Public Education Ministry program presented; 8706288
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
foreign-language teaching development; Third World countries; multilingual approach; international agencies cooperation; 8704196
French as a second language; Dutch high school students/undergraduates; *Projet Bourgogne* (Burgundy Project); objectives/activities; 8706332
French language status, Zaïre; survival factors; sociological/historical analysis; 8705691
French literature, secondary-level instruction; *explication de texte* (text explanation) component; curricula/plans; 8706219
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic ideals; 8705708
French-speaking Acadians, Nova Scotia; French language, educational use; minority language rights; 8705707
Friesland minority language planning; central/provincial government policies compared; 8705712
Frisian province, Netherlands; linguistic-cultural problems; Dutch constitution/language policies reviewed; Friesland cultural prospects, cultural extinction threat; 8703630
Frisian province, Netherlands; linguistic-cultural problems; Dutch constitution/language policies reviewed; Friesland cultural prospects, cultural extinction threat; 8703630
Galician Spanish province; language shift/maintenance trends; social factors; 8707570
German as a second language instruction; guest workers, Federal Republic of Germany; social/political factors, methods/materials; Gelsenkirchen course; 8705705
German guest workers' linguistic needs; federal/state policies; Bavarian data; 8705670
German language instruction, Cleveland schools; decision-making processes 1860-1918; historical descriptive study; 8706324
German linguistic societies, 17th century; purism, foreign borrowings substitution; ideological preoccupation, linguistic/cultural chauvinism; 8701214
German minorities, language situation, Soviet Union/Alsace (France); mass media access/language policies examined; Soviet/French-Germans' situations compared; 8701629
German Romance studies, second-language teaching; current assessment; major topics; 8700290
Gibraltar, language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
Hong Kong language situation; three-tier language system; government language policy; 8704528
Hungarian as a native language instruction, Hungary; educational system structure, central teaching plans; 8706195
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
India educational policy/language; cultural sensitivity; quality text/material production; 8705703
international organization plurilingualism; official language selection problems; neutral international language; 8705458
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a native language, secondary school level; Public Education Ministry evaluation proposal assessed, modifications proposed; 8706201
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Jordanian language policy, language conflict/planning, user attitudes; English/Arabic proficiency; 8703692
Kenyan language policies; colonial period origins; Swahili/English relationship, education/press/government; 8703631
language critique/cultivation/science relationship; language cultivation; linguistics role; 8701674
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
language planning/policy, South African educational system; English/Afrikaans/black languages relationship, future activities; 8701680
language policies/planning; bilingual education programs; United States/Peru/Bolivia/Ecuador; sociocultural circumstances compared; 8705652
language policy, Organization of American States; qualitative historical study; institutional model, effective bilingual communication; 8701677
language policy; regionalist ideas effects; Wales/Brittany/Friesland; policy process model developed; 8705713
language-teaching policy proposal; Victoria, Australia schools; second-language teaching; language maintenance; 8705710
linguistic assimilation; German-American churches; bilingual education; 8704534
linguistic inequality discrimination; language policies; 8705662
linguistic minorities/bilingual communities, Philippines; governmental agencies/nongovernmental organizations work (1900-present); Tagalog/English bilingualism; 8701424
linguistic rights; legal protection, European Economic Community countries law; 8707575
linguistic/language instruction role; Soviet Communist party ideological-educational postulates realization; ideologically apt materials suggested; 8703701
literary Slovak development, post-WWI period; Slovak-Czech conflict, unification/codification; Marxist interpretation; 8703723
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
Lorraine language situation; national/linguistic boundary discrepancy history; official language changes, gallicization/germanization campaigns; 8707595
Montaña Region (Guerrero, Mexico) languages; Indian languages/Spanish coexistence; ethnicity/bilingual education/language policy; language maintenance/shift; 8707384
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
mother tongue concept; culturally determined notion, German-language territory; history, sociopolitical use/abuse; 8707607
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577

mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
multicultural education; James Lynch's *The Multicultural Curriculum* reviewed; 8703640
national language development, Ethiopia; language use/policy, Amharic/Geez prominence; historical analysis; 8701686
national language policy implementation, the Maghreb; Arabic as national language, modernization difficulties; government linguistic policies/glottopolitical processes; 8703233
national public language policy; standard American English/nonmainstream languages/dialects instruction; 8703705
native-language instruction, European countries; comparative-interpretative research; "International Mothertongue Education Network" conference report; 8706204
Nazi German newspaper style; language/ideology relationship; newspaper column analyzed; style as propaganda tool; 8707554
Nigerian language policy; multilingualism role/indigenous language development; Nigerian language literacy status; Nigerian Pidgin status; 8707660
Nigerian linguistic situation; national language establishment problems discussed; 8703700
Nordrhein-Westfalen second-language education policies; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress address; 8700303
northern Scandinavian Sámi/Finn minorities; contact-linguistic research summarized; 8707641
Norwegian language situation; historical/geographical/political background; Nynorsk/Bokmål dialect relationship/social status; 8706208
Occitan diffusion; Catalonian government's efforts; 8705702
Ontario government; French language services introduction; translation requirements; 8706544
Polish as a native language instruction; high school structure; new elementary school teaching plans; 8706196
Quebec French/English language contact; anglophone minority accommodation; language policy effects; 8707655
Quebec language policies, planning/purification; government intervention; linguistic decrees; 8701659
Quebec official linguistic policy; 1960s, legislative objectives; bilingualism/French language status; 8703696
Quiché (Guatemala); salient grammatical features/sociopolitical background; present language situation, Spanish/Quiché relationship; 8703280
readability measurement, bilingual learning materials; Spaulding formula (Spanish)/Flesch formula (English); analytical/predictive capabilities; 8700475
Russian business writing development; administrative-commercial Russian history, 16th to 19th century; terminological unification/normalization traced; 8703308
Russian-Ukrainian bilingualism; sociolinguistic study; applicability stressed, language planning/prognosis; 8704533
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction, Netherlands; core curricula planning; *Basisvorming in het onderwijs* (Base Formation in Education) report evaluated; 8706313
second-language instruction; Dutch secondary school goals; ministerial proposals; 8706314
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language learning/teaching, cultural aspect; educational-political comment; 8700321
Senegalese linguistic politics/policies; French/African languages; standardization; language-teaching methodology development; 8705696
sign language, linguistic legitimacy; gestural interpreters; Canadian government policies; 8706560
Slovene as a liturgical language; S. Škrabec's 19th-century efforts; Cyril and Methodius Society goals; 8701213
South African black education; language policies; 8705704
South Asian languages, Britain; British language policies; S. Aladina's analysis criticized; 8705672
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
Summer Institute of Linguistics, Central America, brief history; indigenous languages/cultures, literacy development; bilingual education policy; 8701192
United States language policy; proposed English language amendment; contra-amendment position reviewed; 8707661
US foreign-language instruction system; problems identified; National Center development proposed; 8704249
US language policies, history/current status; English/ethnic languages acquisition/maintenance; 8701669
Welsh educational language policies; South/Mid Glamorgan conflicts; 8707617
Welsh Language Act; Welsh population dissatisfaction; 8707673

Language Teaching Materials

academic English; computer-assisted analysis; language-teaching material development; 8704245
Aelfric's translation/adaptation techniques; Old English *Latin Grammar* composition; practice/theory correlation; 8700529
authentic text use, communicative foreign-language teaching; music literature; college English as a foreign language students; student-teacher interaction; 8702206
authoring programs use, language teaching materials development; S. Krashen's language acquisition theory; computer-aided learning; 8700377
beginning reading textbooks; reported talk feature; children's conversational training; New South Wales, Australia; 8702165
biography as text type/teaching material; Russian as a second language, East German students, U level; theme structure, didactic application; 8701042
British/American lexicography, textbook/casebook proposal; methods/history, cultural/biographical/organizational aspects; 8703550
comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553
communicative language learning programs; computerized exercises acceptability; English as a second language materials; 8706298
communicative language pedagogy; document authenticity; language/learning needs; 8702193
communicative procedures "reporting"/"description," didactic application; Russian as a second language, East German schools; definition/functional-communicative features/realization means examined; 8701018
composition production problems; formal language conception; interlocutor presence; 8702511
computer-assisted language learning materials, teacher/computer interaction; STORYBOARD program; English as a foreign language classroom application; 8700258
computer-assisted language learning materials; alternative applications; 8702280
computer-assisted language learning; micro-concord concordancing program, hardware/software; student writing errors, classroom materials development; 8700257
computer-assisted language learning; software development; 8704214
computerized language teaching materials; software design/implementation described; sample programs, classroom teacher input importance; 8702281
creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367
cultural literacy implications; reading pedagogy applicability; English/foreign-language texts, classroom use; teacher's role; 8704429
culture teaching, foreign-language classroom; functional-notional themes; materials/documents/conversations; 8700262
defining vocabulary; dictionary corpus; computer-generated analysis; vocabulary controls; 8705514
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
English as a foreign language dictionaries, productive use; Chinese student written errors; lexicographic encoding help; error analysis; 8700253
English as a foreign language instruction; pedagogical grammar development; *Practice Accurate Communication in English* discussed; 8704173
English as a foreign language instruction; professionals as students; special teaching characteristics; 8704172
English as a foreign language textbooks; sociocultural content; Costa Rican public secondary schools; content analysis methodology/facet design theory; 8704230
English as a foreign language texts; text linguistic analysis; 8706260
English as a second language instruction, German students; textbook sexism correction; U. Rampillon's proposals supported, H. Reisener's critique rejected; 8706272
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208

English as a second language instruction; Elliot Aronson's jigsaw method applied; personal experience related; 8706274
English as a second language instruction; problems encountered, People's Republic of China; reading instruction emphasis, text selection; 8700310
English as a second language reading instruction; literary texts; selection/use; 8702257
English as a second language writing exercises; text-forming resources; 8702327
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second language, German students; available English dictionaries; 8707463
English as a second language; colloquial conversational abilities development; authentic texts treatment, methodological suggestions; 8702204
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; German secondary school textbooks (1972-1984); pedagogical analysis; 8702197
English as a second language; German-speaking teachers training; course model proposed, content/materials/methods; 8704207
English as a second language; immigrant learners; library materials shortage; 8704281
English as a second language; receptive competence acquisition; authentic spoken language recordings use; discourse analysis techniques; 8702340
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English for special purposes texts; readability/difficulty; cloze procedure/Modified Fog Index; 8702297
English future progressive treatment; English as a foreign language textbooks; social use; 8702289
English language newspapers; English as a foreign language class use; appropriate article location; 8702259
English language teaching; international language role; syllabus/materials design effects; 8702279
English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167
English oral proficiency, Jordanian secondary students; later U career impact; interview/questionnaire/classroom tape/curriculum data; 8700217
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English question-answer structures; language-theoretical-didactic analysis; textbook-supported/computer-aided instruction; 8704660
English valency dictionary; comprehensibility/explicitness/comprehensiveness, selection criteria; 8705502
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
Esperanto as a second language instruction; materials/methodology; B. V. Tokarev's *Psikologio kaj metodiko de Esperanto-instruado. (Gvidilo por Esperanto-instruistoj)* (Psychology as a Method in Teaching Esperanto (A Guide for Esperanto Teachers)) reviewed; 8704322
exophoric reference; German as second language textbooks; authentic texts; 8702326
fictional reading texts, English as a second language instruction; linguistic/didactic analysis; literature concept, pragmatic/communicative organization; 8700242
foreign-language course texts; discourse analysis basis; M. Pêcheux's concepts; 8702335
foreign-language didactics, Italian *biennio* level; Public Education Ministry program presented; 8706288
foreign-language instruction, proverbs use; classroom applications; 8700269
foreign-language learning; Russian language authentic materials; listening proficiency development; 8706390
foreign-language pedagogy; functional/communicative approach; 8704183
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
foreign-language reading instruction; grammar function, instrumental approach; grammar/meaning relationship; 8702243
foreign-language teaching; improved technologies; national innovation diffusion plan proposed; 8704218
French as a foreign language instruction; historical overview; 8706316
French as a foreign language reading text; agricultural engineering students; text appropriateness, learning facilitation; 8702305
French as a foreign language teaching; change priorities; creative "informal" texts/classroom use; time management, imagination/improvisation ability development; 8702325
French as a foreign language teaching; documentary film use; 8704224
French as a foreign language; grammar teaching eclecticism; communicative approach; 8706227
French as a second language acquisition; authentic material use effects; native English-speaking kindergartners; 8706352
French as a second language instruction; *Bonne Chance III* textbook; compound/imperfect past tense treatment principles; 8700261
French as a second language instruction; Senegal; instructional models; phonetic norms; 8704283
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French as a second language reading instruction; general texts, selection/use; Brazilian U; 8702218
French as a second language, German students; available French dictionaries; 8707462
French as a second language; advanced learner's dictionary use; written text reception/production; 8707489
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
French as a second language; dramatization; text choosing problem; practical suggestions proposed; 8706258
French/German student exchange program; German youth-oriented novel; 8706287
German address pronouns, *du/Sie* usage; sociolinguistic analysis; 8700682
German as a foreign language text *Komm mit nach Deutschland!*; youth-oriented literature role; M. Desbordes interviewed; 8706341
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754
German as a second language instruction, Dutch learners; Bernd Kast's method/materials; learners' questionnaire answers; 8702354
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
German as a second language instruction; guest workers, Federal Republic of Germany; social/political factors, methods/materials; Gelsenkirchen course; 8705705
German as a second language instruction; literary text reception/presentation; text type selection criteria; 8702408
German as a second language instruction; literary text use; East German society/culture instruction; 8702237
German as a second language instruction; "open" approach; themes/texts/activities; 8702303
German as a second language materials, Sweden; East German life/culture/society representation, positive changes; 8702228
German as a second language teacher training; methodological course, East German Us; goals/content/methods/organization; 8706254
German as a second language textbooks; communicative/formal aspects; 8702298
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German as a second language, preparatory course, Havana (Cuba); program presentation, tasks identified; 8700288
German as a second language; pedagogical grammar treatment; 8702315
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
GRAMMARLAND parser; computer microworlds use, language-learning aid; fully operational system development; 8702260
grammatically controlled content area text development; middle grade English as a second language learners; thinking skill development/complex linguistic structure acquisition; 8702231
Hoffmann, Lothar; *Kommunikationsmittel Fachsprache. Eine Einführung* (Technical Language as a Communication Medium. An Introduction); first/second editions compared, modifications suggested; review article; 8703552

Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application; 8702306
language for special purposes teaching; computer-assisted language learning materials development; nonverbal data, linguistic descriptions; 8702253
language learner's dictionaries; concept history, organizational/structural principles; 8707493
language pedagogy; linguistic theory impact; functional/communicative orientation; 8705057
language pedagogy; text extracts/short stories use; 8706285
language pedagogy; youth-oriented literature use; 8706315
language teaching, communicative approach; functional approach techniques outlined; 8702224
language teaching/library instruction; target language resource use, sample workbook development; undergraduate Spanish curriculum; 8702344
language teaching; authentic texts use; discourse analysis role; 8702990
language teaching; communicative approach implementation; problems/solutions; 8702314
language teaching; communicative approach; annotated bibliography, 1975-1980; 8702244
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
learner opinion role, second-language classroom instruction; recent research review; instruction methods/materials; 8700307
learning-disabled students, verbal behavior; language experience/mastery learning programs reading instruction; student response control sources; 8703925
linguistic/language instruction role; Soviet Communist party ideological-educational postulates realization; ideologically apt materials suggested; 8703701
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
modern language instruction; linguistic/cultural authenticity use; 8702343
mother tongue teaching, Finland; humanistic value foundation, linguistic subject matter; text as basic operating unit; 8702176
native-/foreign-language instruction; textbook selection; 8704155
native-language instruction, language variation/sociolinguistics; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) as teaching aid; 8700211
native-language instruction, supplemental curriculum; Slovene guest workers' children, Graz (Austria); personal experience related; 8707613
pedagogical grammar, definition/criteria/principles; pedagogical validity/usefulness; functionality/operativeness principles; 8700673
poetry use, English as a foreign language class; selection criteria, student reception, explicit/implicit meanings; 8702258
Portuguese as a second language materials; Spanish-speaking learners; cloze test data; native Spanish/Portuguese/English speakers aged 30-50; error types; 8702291
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
Russian as a native language instruction, word formation teaching; homonym-based drills proposed; 8700201
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
Russian as a second language acquisition; grammar for non-Russians, Soviet republics; logical notions applied; 8706356
Russian as a second language acquisition; literary texts, reading problems; computerized dictionary suggested; 8704352
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republic schools; vocabulary work, material selection/work methodology suggested; 8706257
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republics; phonetic-orthoepic material presentation; principles/guidelines; 8704227
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian as a second language; dictionary design, verb usage illustration; V. V. Rozanovoy's *Kratkiy tolkovyy slovar' russkogo yazyka dlya inostrantsev* (A Concise Defining Dictionary of the Russian Language for Foreigners) praised; 8700357
Russian as a second/native language; U/pre-U level, pedagogical/academic grammar difference; interlevel relationship urged; 8706293
scientific English instruction; research review; text types/approaches; 8702220
second-/foreign-language reading materials; preparation/selection/use criteria; psycholinguistic reading theory basis; 8704271
second-language acquisition; narrative role; multidisciplinary approach; 8702390
second-language acquisition; W. Gruhn's *Sprachen lernen- (k)ein Problem?* (Language Learning–(Not) A Problem?); review article; 8704257
second-language instruction, authentic texts as teaching material; editing techniques; 8700268
second-language instruction, authentic video-recording material; video didactics methodology formulated, interactive video implementation; 8706255
second-language instruction, basic vocabulary compilation; linguistic/extralinguistic/didactic criteria proposed; 8706237
second-language instruction, vocabulary acquisition; Dutch students' negative attitude; remedial activities/materials proposed; 8706303
second-language instruction/materials; visual aids use; advantages identified; 8702366
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation, selection criteria; Soviet/British literature surveyed; prelinguistic/linguistic phases described; 8704302
second-language instruction; cultural information/text/authenticity; 8704206
second-language instruction; David A. Wilkins's notional syllabus's advantages questioned; Carl James's interlingual approach examined; 8700361
second-language instruction; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress proceedings; 8700221
second-language instruction; glottodidactic research, theoretical/methodological principles; conference papers; 8704318
second-language instruction; language-experience-reality relationship; pedagogical perspective; 8704228
second-language instruction; literary text interpretation/comprehension; "objective criticism" approach criticized, creative technique proposed; 8702201
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language instruction; teaching/learning content; theoretical/practical aspects; conference papers; 8704321
second-language instruction; text selection criteria; motivating texts exemplified; East German 7th-10th graders; 8702187
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language learning; blind/visually impaired children; techniques/materials; 8704277
second-language learning; computer/video materials use; 8704333
second-language listening comprehension development; tasks/prelistening activities suggested; material authenticity problem addressed; 8700289
second-language reading skills; text length variations; English as a second language instruction experience examined; 8702349
second-language teacher training; Ruhr U, Bochum; basic course materials; 8704347
second-language teaching materials simplification/facilitation; procedures outlined, premises presented; 8700245
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language teaching materials; learner-centered model; 8702192
second-language teaching materials; visual components role/form function; verbal/nonverbal elements relationship examined; 8704317
second-language teaching/learning; dictionary didactics, pedagogical lexicography; 8707494
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; French instruction, social aspects; 8702284
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; oral materials; 8702232
second-language teaching; authentic documents; learner-centered approach; 8702233
second-language teaching; authentic texts/learning tasks; 8702202
second-language teaching; communicative approach application; Centre for Continuing Education Language Institute, Concordia U; 8702311
situational factors, language-teaching methodological importance; materials/technique selection; 8702215

sociolinguistic/dialectological research, teaching; *Onze veranderende taal* (Our Changing Language) excerpts/teaching material use; 8703488
Spanish as a second language; East/West German textbooks compared; methodological/formal material presentation; quantitative analysis; 8706306
Spanish as a second language; three monolingual dictionaries; comparative-evaluative review; 8707479
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
Spanish *por/para* choice; supplemental guideline feasibility; adult native English speakers; sentential element temporal order; 8702383
Spanish reflexive passive; relational grammar analysis; pedagogical grammar incorporation proposed; 8706286
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
text simplification techniques; nonnative speakers accessibility; history, processes; 8702346
Third World educational-language policies; communicative course design; sociopolitical factors relevance; 8704260
translation, theory/practice; translation didactics concept; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704554
women's role, foreign-language textbooks; outdated stereotypes, sexist portrayal; 8702374
written language instruction; written/spoken language differences; materials/methodology suggested; 8702521
written text comprehension/perception ability; reading technique role; German as a native language instruction, German Democratic Republic; 8700409

Language Teaching Methods (see also specific teaching methods)
acquisition/learning notions, foreign-language classroom context; binding/access concepts; Natural Approach classroom teaching methods; 8700383
adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756
advanced English as a second language classroom; experimental drama workshop described; 8704217
advanced foreign-language pedagogy; reading/writing; semiotic approach; 8706229
advanced French as a foreign language courses; autobiographical writing use; 8706236
advanced French as a foreign language curriculum; history/culture studies integration; 8706230
advanced level foreign-language instruction; classificatory ability development; 8706309
advanced level language instruction; language skill perfection/particular vocations; students' special needs; 8706247
ALERTA early childhood curriculum model; self-concept, English/Spanish language development effects; 8706518
American language competence improvement; English/foreign languages; programs described; 8701647
applied linguistics, 1970s development; future research suggestions; 8702157
applied linguistics; Guy Rondeau's views; interview; 8702161
Arabic as a foreign language courses, English-speaking countries; literary Arabic/dialect instruction, methodological developments neglect; sociolinguistic/structural peculiarities; 8702207
Arabic as a second language instruction; colloquium proceedings; 8702375
Arabic as a second language instruction; sociolinguistic rules; sex/social class features variation; 8705675
Arabic as foreign language teaching; Leeds U computer program; 8706322
authentic text use, communicative foreign-language teaching; music literature; college English as a foreign language students; student-teacher interaction; 8702206
beginning Macedonian instruction; Australian undergraduates; audio-visual course development; 8704231
Belgian French-speaking Dutch learners; language problems examined; skill-improvement method described; 8704362
bilingual conversational skill development; anglophone/francophone bank personnel; holistic/analytic activities; 8702163
bilingual education/English as a second language instruction, academic performance/attrition/graduation rates compared; limited English proficient Hispanic students; 8700311
bilingual education; sex equity issues; limited English proficient boys/girls, treatment differences; 8702561
bilingualism/biculturalism, second-language/culture instruction; intercultural comparison as a curricular component; ethnographic information relevance stressed; 8700515
British public sector language courses; foreign-language instruction, vocational relevance; 8702251
Brussels European School; multilingual acquisition processes; curricular/extracurricular factors; case study; 8706499
Canadian French immersion programs; description/assessment; 8706500
Canadian primary level French immersion classes; early bilingual education, *la méthode dynamique* (the dynamic method) described; 8700278
Canadian second-language pedagogy; computer use; survey results analyzed; 8706249
Charaudeau, P.; interview presented; language pedagogy; intercultural approach; 8706242
civilization teaching, problems; socialization process; school/family/target culture, cultural adaptation methods; 8702295
cloze procedure; second-language reading instruction application; theoretical connections; 8702450
code emphasis/whole language approaches, comparative effects; preschool emergent literacy; kindergarten children; literacy stimulation; 8702092
collaborative adjustment importance; cooperative/successful communication; language classroom application; 8704272
college classroom instruction, comprehensibility; second-language classroom emphasis; "learning opportunities" approach; 8700324
communication group use; language classroom; 8702263
communicative competence methodology/theory; descriptive model; language classroom; 8702300
communicative competence, Dell Hymes's taxonomic model; second-language teaching applications; language use, social situations; 8702223
communicative competence, French works reviewed; current discourse linguistics/pragmatics research, foreign-language learners' needs research; 8700206
communicative competence; authentic language teaching; community-classroom/culture-learning; 8702272
communicative English as a second language program; instructional differences/learning outcomes relationship; process-product study; adult intermediate-level learners; 8706325
communicative language instruction; learning strategies model; component integration; 8702429
communicative language learning programs; computerized exercises acceptability; English as a second language materials; 8706298
communicative language teaching approach; French as a second language application,; expanded curriculum, thematic/activity approach; 8702353
communicative language teaching; pragmatic aspects; English as an international language; 8706336
computer teaching techniques, language teaching application; full teaching potential explored; 8700229
computer-aided second-language instruction; vowel pronunciation, traditional/computer-assisted approaches compared; 8702292
computer-assisted drill/practice, first-year college German course; student-set goals/actual achievement; 8700296
computer-assisted English as a second language instruction; "Phrasal Verbs" program; appropriate student application; 8702296
computer-assisted language instruction programs; basic functions examined; communicative software development, artificial intelligence role; 8706302
computer-assisted language learning; software development; 8704214
computer-assisted second-language instruction; annotated bibliography; 8706338
computer-assisted second-language learning; vocabulary practice, history, present/future prospects; 8700243
computerized mastery learning; teaching-learning modules described; French as a native language students; 8702288
conference interpreter training; demonstration importance; 8702590
Corder, S. Pit, *Introducing Applied Linguistics*; Italian translation (*Introduzione alla linguistica applicata*) outlined/reviewed; 8702156
creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367
cued text effectiveness, written English pronoun reference instruction; deaf students aged 11-15; 8701986
cultural identity/foreign-language teaching; worldwide young people's education; varied countries/contexts; 8702369
culture teaching, foreign-language classroom; functional-notional themes; materials/documents/conversations; 8700262
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
didactic "needs," second-/foreign-language instruction; political/linguistic/economic/psychological perspectives; European/American

trends; 8702198
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
economical second-language teaching model; teacher training strategies; policy/linguistics/didactics interplay; 8700274
educational software development, computer-assisted foreign-language instruction; needs analysis; 8702345
effective language teaching/learning; underlying concepts identified; 8706372
English article system, teaching guidelines; article-use flow chart, speech act/presupposition; 8700277
English as a foreign language course; writing/vocabulary/grammar instruction; 8704185
English as a foreign language instruction, Japan; "acquisition device" use; cognition role; bilingualism/developmental psycholinguistics research; 8702865
English as a foreign language instruction; Italian secondary schools; Latin/English comparison method; 8704211
English as a foreign language instruction; pedagogical grammar development; *Practice Accurate Communication in English* discussed; 8704173
English as a foreign language instruction; professionals as students; special teaching characteristics; 8704172
English as a foreign language instruction; teaching/descriptive grammar approaches distinguished; relative pronoun instruction; 8704294
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL characteristic features; 8704269
English as a foreign language instruction; word processor use; 8702532
English as a foreign language reading instruction, translation/psycholinguistic theories compared; individual cognitive strategies development; Japanese college students; 8702462
English as a foreign language reading instruction; basic principles; 8702463
English as a foreign language teaching; American culture knowledge; Iranian program outlined; 8706319
English as a foreign language; future forms acquisition difficulties; Japanese students; 8704180
English as a foreign language; new poetry teaching technique; Lebanese high school students; 8704274
English as a foreign language; nonnative teachers, linguistic/literary/pedagogical training; 8706296
English as a foreign language; text comprehension; preliminary grammar instruction; 8704296
English as a second language acquisition; French-speaking students; interlinguistic exchange programs; 8706378
English as a second language courses; Tokyo International Christian U; grading system; 8702350
English as a second language curriculum design; interactional/structural foundation/variable focus approaches compared; 8702185
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language instruction; computer-mediated communication applications; 8706297
English as a second language instruction; Elliot Aronson's jigsaw method applied; personal experience related; 8706274
English as a second language instruction; LIRP^2 method; Aboriginal students, Australian Northern Territory; 8702275
English as a second language instruction; methodological guidelines; 8702304
English as a second language instruction; music use; 8704258
English as a second language instruction; problems encountered, People's Republic of China; reading instruction emphasis, text selection; 8700310
English as a second language instruction; Suggestopedic approach effectiveness; adult learners; 8704204
English as a second language instruction; U level, Poland; Adam Mickiewicz U English department; 8702356
English as a second language instruction; vocabulary teaching, German students; linguo-didactic/learning-psychological principles proposed, practical application exemplified; 8706344
English as a second language learning; reading/listening skills; activity frameworks; 8706239
English as a second language pedagogy; comics/comic-based texts use; Japanese-speaking college students; 8706397
English as a second language programs, organization/administration; selected public/private Us; program integration/effectiveness; questionnaire survey; 8702271
English as a second language reading rate; reading speed drills; 8702447
English as a second language students; successful attributes; Saudi Arabian American college students; questionnaire; 8706343
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English as a second language teaching; United Kingdom; linguistic/educational contexts; 8704186
English as a second language writing exercises; text-forming resources; 8702327
English as a second language writing performance; pre-writing class discussion activity effectiveness; level 3/4 college students; 8706224
English as a second language, vowel acquisition strategies; Italian U freshmen; English-Italian speech analyzed, variants elimination suggestions offered; 8700335
English as a second language; colloquial conversational abilities development; authentic texts treatment, methodological suggestions; 8702204
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; German-speaking teachers training; course model proposed, content/materials/methods; 8704207
English as a second language; grammatical structures, initial introduction; *going to* tense forms; methodology proposed; 8702355
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English as a second language; individualized instruction; personal experiences; 8702341
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English as a second language; S. Krashen's theory; Eurocentre, Cambridge, course described; 8700225
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English conditional sentences instruction; computer-assisted/programmed/lecture-discussion strategies compared; Arabic-speaking undergraduate English majors; 8704309
English for science & technology; reading instruction; research overview; student difficulties; 8702214
English for special purposes; course design; Catholic U, Santiago, Chile; 8704235
English for special purposes; Czechoslovakia; special teaching methods, beginning students; 8704308
English grammar system instruction method; verb tenses/aspects; 8702347
English idioms, second-language learning difficulties; instructional activities suggested; 8702268
English language curriculum, Chinese teachers U; John Goodland's/Ralph Tyler's conceptual curriculum model, purposes/practices; 8702239
English language teaching history, A. P. R. Howatt's *A History of English Language Teaching* critically reviewed; 14th-20th century materials/movements; 8700309
English language teaching reform, Czechoslovakian schools; communicative approach; 8702323
English language teaching; international language role; syllabus/materials design effects; 8702279
English language teaching; social/economic/cultural context considerations; collaborative growth, pluralistic approach; 8700222
English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733
English native-language instruction, 18th-century English; linguistic exercises/traditional rhetoric; 8706211
English oral proficiency, Jordanian secondary students; later U career impact; interview/questionnaire/classroom tape/curriculum data; 8700217
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English reading instruction; Nigerian primary students; reading-while-listening approach examined; 8702452
English reduced forms, English as a foreign language instruction; integrative grammar ability; Chinese-speaking advanced English students; 8702203
English rhythm instruction; syllabic/accentual rhythm differences, reduced vowels status; 8702610

English two-part verbs; literal/figurative meanings; language learners' difficulties; 8704304
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
Esperanto as a second language instruction; materials/methodology; B. V. Tokarev's *Psikologio kaj metodiko de Esperanto-instruado. (Gvidilo por Esperanto-instruistoj)* (Psychology as a Method in Teaching Esperanto (A Guide for Esperanto Teachers)) reviewed; 8704322
European language didactics research; current concerns; roundtable discussion; 8702329
expressive function talk/writing, learning tool use; adult English as a second language students; 8704232
expressive/receptive modality combination effects, strong verbs instruction; adolescent limited English proficient speakers; quantitative/qualitative data; 8700226
fictional reading texts, English as a second language instruction; linguistic/didactic analysis; literature concept, pragmatic/communicative organization; 8700242
Finnish native-language instruction; literature teaching; curricula/plans; 8706207
first-/second-language acquisition comparison; teaching method differences; 8702249
first-/second-language acquisition differences; integrated second-language pedagogy, adult students; adult anglophone French as a second language learners; 8702549
first-/second-language teaching/acquisition; integrated approach; metalinguistic skill development; 8702328
first/second language writing processes, integrated approach; research reviewed, instructional practices outlined; 8702534
foreign-/second-language tests; communicative proficiency measurement; theoretical framework; 8704386
foreign-language acquisition; computer-assisted language learning environments; desirable characteristics described; 8702240
foreign-language acquisition; final level content/objectives; discourse style sensitization/metalinguistic skill development; 8706235
foreign-language acquisition; mobile language laboratory use; French as a foreign language students, Harvard U; 8704270
foreign-language classroom, student-talk time increase; suggestions; 8700315
foreign-language classroom; educational/linguistic research; U of Paris VIII research projects; diary study/classroom analysis; 8704223
foreign-language development; knowledge/communicative use relationship; semester abroad/home programs compared; college-level Spanish students; 8706252
foreign-language didactics, Italian *biennio* level; Public Education Ministry program presented; 8706288
foreign-language grammar instruction; communicative approach; 8704219
foreign-language instruction, proverbs use; classroom applications; 8700269
foreign-language instruction; author languages use, teaching program development; French grammar teaching module; 8700292
foreign-language instruction; high-level language skills training; 8704248
foreign-language instruction; language laboratory use; recent methodologies application; oral comprehension activities suggested; 8702217
foreign-language instruction; oral test administration/scoring techniques; 8702443
foreign-language instruction; United States improvements planning; 8704250
foreign-language learner autonomy, senior secondary school; learner-directed activities, attitude effect; 8702266
foreign-language learning theory development; direct/reported discourse theory application; pedagogical implications; 8706387
foreign-language learning; advanced conversation classes; comprehensible input; 8706283
foreign-language learning; politeness norms, cultural differences; pedagogical implications; 8706350
foreign-language learning; reading comprehension; motivational/contextual/referential mediators; 8706228
foreign-language methodology; new approaches; 15th AIMAV colloquium; 8702373
foreign-language pedagogy; communicative approach; achievements reviewed; discourse analysis/cognitive science; 8704194
foreign-language pedagogy; functional/communicative approach; 8704183
foreign-language pedagogy; grammar role; 8706275
foreign-language pedagogy; reading role; high school French directed reading program, cognitive/affective results; 8706289
foreign-language pedagogy; translation use; changing attitudes; translation teaching methods; 8704570
foreign-language programs; curriculum design; national agenda; 8704251
foreign-language programs; predominantly black colleges; traditional methods/negative image; French instruction; bilingual method; 8706266
foreign-language reading instruction; grammar function, instrumental approach; grammar/meaning relationship; 8702243
foreign-language reading pedagogy; syntactic/lexical-semantic skill importance; U-level intermediate French students; language proficiency/inferencing relationship; 8702189
foreign-language resources; two-way bilingual education model outlined; 8704516
foreign-language schools; federal government/academic programs compared; cooperative research possibilities; 8704192
foreign-language scientific report comprehension; text structure knowledge effects; English-speaking undergraduate French students; 8706251
foreign-language study; 17th-century British scholars; language teaching methodologies; dictionary publication; 8706391
foreign-language teaching methods (1700-present); D. Ausubel's/E. Laine's learning models basis; 8702267
foreign-language teaching methods comparison; J. J. Asher's Total Physical Response/C. A. Curran's Community Language Learning approaches; native French-speaking college students; 8702229
foreign-language teaching, new model; student comprehension/autonomy; 8702400
foreign-language teaching; base/target cultures; team-teaching approach; analysis/interaction; 8704239
foreign-language teaching; communicative approach; teacher training objectives; 8706328
foreign-language teaching; grammar instruction role; 8704306
foreign-language teaching; improved technologies; national innovation diffusion plan proposed; 8704218
foreign-language teaching; reading/writing skill development; communicative methodology; 8706421
foreign-language teaching; structuro-global audio-visual (SGAV) methodology; 8704287
foreign-language teaching; text structure comprehension; abstract writing technique; 8704266
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; structural information use relevance; linguistic structure-algorithm transformation, VOCARL dialogue system; 8703438
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; thematic/communicative approach; 8706311
foreign-language/intercultural education, Host Nation Program (Federal Republic of Germany); descriptive study; survey questionnaire data; local multicultural/multiethnic education program application; 8700267
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017
French acronyms; second-language applications; 8704198
French as a foreign language didactics/diffusion; priority reevaluation; function, general didactics/specific languages; 8702219
French as a foreign language instruction; historical overview; 8706316
French as a foreign language research; methodology/second-language acquisition process; empirical exploration; 8702262
French as a foreign language teaching, France; group project recommendations; national degree program, teacher training program; interdisciplinary sources; 8702377
French as a foreign language teaching; change priorities; creative "informal" texts/classroom use; time management, imagination/improvisation ability development; 8702325
French as a foreign language teaching; documentary film use; 8704224
French as a foreign language teaching; institutional components; teacher training programs, professional association/specialist group formations; 8702318
French as a foreign language; children's music-based program; *En Avant la Musique*; 8706256
French as a foreign language; grammar teaching eclecticism; communicative approach; 8706227
French as a foreign language; grammatical category teaching, conceptual approach; 8706339
French as a foreign language; written/oral language exercises; picture/poster use; 8706264
French as a native language instruction; Swiss schools; *Maîtrise du français* (Mastery of French) method; 8706291
French as a second language instruction, suggestopedic approach; music facilitating/stimulating effect; music type/course intensity/classroom arrangement variables; adults aged 20-24; 8700302

French as a second language instruction; computer-based programs; computer science/applied linguistics; 8706282
French as a second language instruction; dislocated sentence reconstruction exercise; plausible sentence, morpho-syntactic/semantic constraints; 8706244
French as a second language instruction; Dutch students; sentence guessing activity recommended; 8706279
French as a second language instruction; vocabulary acquisition; visual stimuli; 8704202
French as a second language instruction; Zurich canton secondary education system; communication-oriented curriculum, teacher's role; 8700256
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French as a second language reading instruction; general texts, selection/use; Brazilian U; 8702218
French as a second language teacher training; modular course evaluated; questionnaire; 8702322
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French as a second language; advanced U level students' special problems; written/oral language mastery; 8706263
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
French as a second language; dramatization; text choosing problem; practical suggestions proposed; 8706258
French as a second/foreign language teaching; contrastive analysis use; Chinese/Turkish immigrant children; 8704268
French partial immersion program; effectiveness assessed; social class background influence; kindergartners; 8706364
French past tense use, English-speaking learners; difficulty reduction; French/English tense-aspect systems; seventh/eleventh grade students; 8700281
French pronouns *ce/il*; correct usage rules; discourse coherence criteria; advanced English-speaking French learners; linguistically based error explanation; 8702731
French spelling errors, Kisangani sixth-grade students; error types/causes; 8701503
French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231
French/English second-language teaching; Quebec public school system; evolution; 8704284
French/German student exchange program; German youth-oriented novel; 8706287
German as a foreign language testing; oral/aural competence; new testing instrument evaluated; 8704396
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a native language instruction; literature use; text interpretation methodology; Günter Grass's *Das Treffen in Telgte* (The Meeting in Telgte) analyzed; 8702166
German as a second language instruction, China; communicative method adaptation; Chinese variant proposed; 8706267
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
German as a second language instruction; guest workers, Federal Republic of Germany; social/political factors, methods/materials; Gelsenkirchen course; 8705705
German as a second language instruction; literary text reception/presentation; text type selection criteria; 8702408
German as a second language instruction; "open" approach; themes/texts/activities; 8702303
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
German as a second language instruction; *vielleicht* as modal particle usage; syntactic-pragmatic analysis; 8704359
German as a second language reading instruction; authentic texts; Brazilian Goethe Institute courses; 8700263
German as a second language, preparatory course, Havana (Cuba); program presentation, tasks identified; 8700288
German as a second language, speech act instruction; H. P. Grice's implicature theory adapted, drills proposed; 8700265
German as a second language; pedagogical grammar treatment; 8702315
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German as foreign philology, principal components identified; language/civilization/literature, curriculum content/methodology suggested; 8700314
German for special purposes; communicative tasks; pedagogically relevant typology; 8704200
German relative clauses; English-speaking students' acquisition difficulties; pedagogical method outlined; 8704189
German subjunctive instruction; natural approach; 8700254
German synonymous verb pairs teaching; English students; methodologies considered; 8702194
glottodidactics, scientific discipline status; scientific-theoretical foundations, objects/goals/methods; German as a second language learners, Poland; 8700297
grammar instruction, form/function organization; second-language learners; instructional techniques, visual aids; English as a second language example; 8700283
GRAMMARLAND parser; computer microworlds use, language-learning aid; fully operational system development; 8702260
grammatically controlled content area text development; middle grade English as a second language learners; thinking skill development/complex linguistic structure acquisition; 8702231
head-initial/head-final parameter, adult English as a second language acquisition; pre-/post-posed adverbial subordinate clause production, pronoun anaphor effect; adult native Chinese speakers; 8700344
home language reform, Sweden; implementation difficulties; institutional constraints, teaching situations; 8703697
idioms, pragmatic classification; language learning aid; different language idioms compared; 8700272
immigrant children, Sweden, language learning/schooling; scholarly/pedagogical debate, biases; 8703679
in-class essay writing, native/nonnative English speakers; English for academic purposes course inclusion; 8700451
individualized language instruction; positive aspects; 8702227
individualized second-language instruction; objectives/development; positive aspects/criticisms; 8702310
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381
innovative language teaching methodologies; historical perspective; similarities outlined; 8704252
interactional classroom discourse, message meaning clarification; English as a second language teachers/learners; 8702421
interdisciplinary team teaching, English as a second language course; Colombian U experience; communicative approach; 8700275
Interlanguage reviewed; universals, learning/performance strategies; interlanguage data analysis, language teaching implications; 8700332
Japanese as a second language; intermediate students' difficulties; cognitive academic language proficiency utilization; functional/notional syllabus proposed; 8706327
Japanese as a second language; oral proficiency measurement; T-unit efficacy; 8702252
Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386
Japanese/English politeness, face-threatening acts strategies; P. Brown's/S. C. Levinson's study; language-teaching implications; 8703387
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application; 8702306
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
Krashen, Stephen; Monitor Model; second-language grammar instruction; 8702188
Lado, Robert; writing influence, European foreign language instruction; scientific language teaching; 8700244
language acquisition theory/teaching methodology relationship; effective teaching procedures; English-speaking Chinese student; case study; 8704255
language assessment, misleading/counterproductive messages conveyed; alternative methods proposed; 8700392
language base building, hearing-impaired students; bilingual education research application; 8703953
Language by Train project; Belgian commuter trains; second-language learning; 8704171
language comprehension/acquisition; "language input" conceptions; language performance theories; language teaching implications; 8700020
language instruction, Nigel Reeves's paper, comments; theoretical/practical approaches, liberal education/industrialized society needs;

8700208
language learning models, comprehension role; transformational grammar/S. Krashen's input hypothesis; empirical "input studies" data; psycholinguistic aspects; 8700340
language pedagogy; etymology usefulness; English teaching examples; 8704166
language pedagogy; linguistic theory impact; functional/communicative orientation; 8705057
language pedagogy; syllabus design role; fluency/accuracy; English for special purposes; 8706222
language pedagogy; text extracts/short stories use; 8706285
language pedagogy; youth-oriented literature use; 8706315
language sciences status, Argentina education; teacher/teaching method improvements, grammatical analysis pedagogical model modification; 8700200
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language teacher training; less judgmental approach; 8700241
language teaching methodologies; grammar instruction role; French as a second language; 8706243
language teaching, communicative approach; functional approach techniques outlined; 8702224
language teaching, natural approach techniques; unconscious acquisition processes, three-level approach; beginning German instruction; 8700317
language teaching/learning; psychological/pedagogical factors; teacher training; panel discussion; 8702368
language teaching; authentic texts use; discourse analysis role; 8702990
language teaching; communicative approach implementation; problems/solutions; 8702314
language teaching; communicative approach; annotated bibliography, 1975-1980; 8702244
language teaching; communicative/computerized approaches; 8702265
language teaching; grammatical nomenclature usefulness; 8706284
language teaching; microcomputer vocabulary-teaching program; 8704187
language teaching; sociopedagogical context; round-table discussion; 8702370
language testing prospects; panel discussion; 8704401
language-experience approach; reading/writing facilitation; hearing-impaired students; 8703877
language-teaching program evaluation; field experimentation use; 8704179
language/education; multilingual settings; conference proceedings; 8707633
languages/cultures didactology/didactics; evolution, teacher training; 8702242
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
learner interlanguage/language for special purposes; data similarities; potential research areas; 8702426
learner opinion role, second-language classroom instruction; recent research review; instruction methods/materials; 8700307
learner-centered language program; teacher's role; 8702336
learner-centered language teaching; language learning research; linguistic theory; 8702250
learner-oriented postulate; second-language instruction; conference papers; 8704320
lexicon role, second-language acquisition; word-structure interdependence; vocabulary theory/practice, teaching/learning suggestions; 8700356
linguistics/glottodidactics relationship; critical assessment; language teaching theory/scientific status claim rejected; 8702162
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
listening comprehension, English for special purposes; specialist lecture integration, pre-sessional course; 8700279
Mandarin tone instruction, adult English-speaking students; difficulties, remedies; English pitch pattern interference; Mandarin third tone determination; 8700276
metaphorical language use, second-language research; human-nonhuman/human-human metaphors, inconsistencies; 8700233
methodology, second language instructional manuals study; specificity established; 8702195
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
modern language instruction; linguistic/cultural authenticity use; 8702343
modern language teaching; Arabic; audio-visual techniques; colloquium proceedings; 8702372
monitor theory of language acquisition; common cognate instruction, aural comprehension facilitation; Business French course context; 8700282
mother tongue (Finnish) instruction, questioning method moves; qualitative/quantitative analysis; teachers, students; 8700207
mother tongue teaching, Finland; humanistic value foundation, linguistic subject matter; text as basic operating unit; 8702176
native language pedagogy research; analytic inventory, theoretical elements; objectives/methodology; 8702171
native-/foreign-language instruction; textbook selection; 8704155
native-/second-language acquisition; pedagogical obstacle concept; 8702546
native-language instruction, language variation/sociolinguistics; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) as teaching aid; 8700211
native-language instruction, supplemental curriculum; Slovene guest workers' children, Graz (Austria); personal experience related; 8707613
native-language pedagogy; corrective/developmental approaches contrasted; 8702181
natural oral language teaching; M. Clark's/A. Van Uden's/S. Krashen's approaches compared; hearing-impaired children application; 8706022
Nederlandse Taalunie (Dutch Language Union), history/purposes; Standard Dutch usage, educational/literary medium; 8701657
needs analysis/functional objective specification; communicative language teaching use critically examined; basic linguistic functions; 8702360
new modern language courses, U Salford; oral/written language skills; 8700251
non-native-language teaching; Quebec public schools; objectives/methodologies; 8702199
overt/covert error correction, foreign-language teaching; learning/attitude improvement data; first-semester community college Spanish students; 8700293
parametrical grammar acquisition; subjacency examples, pilot study; French-/Spanish-speaking English as a second language learners; 8700386
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
pragmatics; language teaching applicability; pragmatic learning activities/testing procedures; 8706959
procedural syllabus design; theoretical framework/implications; 8702302
proficiency movement goals, language teaching; interactional competence direction; ACTFL proficiency guidelines critically evaluated; response, reply; 8702407
progressive form, English as a second language learning; various uses; "imperfectivity" notion; 8700235
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
pronunciation teaching role, foreign-language classroom; decreased emphasis factors; 8700319
proofreading skills; daily oral/written drills; eight-week program, effectiveness; eighth-grade black students; 8704160
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
reactive learning strategies, second language skills development; psychosocial adjustment, reactive vs instructive teaching approaches; limited English proficient/culturally different children; 8702274
reading instruction; discourse analysis, methodological relevance; educational/communicative/linguistic considerations; Brazilian situation; 8701030
reading process, psycholinguistic approach; reading prerequisites; Brazilian educational system; materials/methods suggested; 8700431
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
receptive vocabulary acquisition, foreign-language reading comprehension instruction; common misconceptions, classroom activities; 8700232
Romanian as a second language acquisition; pronouns *cine* 'who'/*care* 'which'/*ce* 'what, which' correct usage; relative/interrogative pronouns, drills suggested; 8704212
Russian as a native language instruction; *n/nn* spelling, adjectival suffixes; methodological suggestions; 8700205
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161

Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian as a second language acquisition; grammar for non-Russians, Soviet republics; logical notions applied; 8706356
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language instruction; functional approach; structural-semantic/stylistic analysis, paradigmatic organization compared; 8704246
Russian as a second language instruction; native-language skills/habits; German elementary level, methodological suggestions; 8700264
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republic schools; vocabulary work, material selection/work methodology suggested; 8706257
Russian as a second language, grammar teaching; rules inventory, German students; system description; methodological suggestions; 8700285
Russian as a second language, learning goal/techniques/results; learners' conscious role; methodological suggestions; 8700249
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian as a second language; communicative competence, didactic goal; Soviet republic schools; 8706294
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian verb instruction, presentation systems; Jakobsonian system critically examined; 8700761
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
Saudi Arabian Arabic as a foreign language programs; problems/solutions; survey methodology; communication skill development overemphasis; 8706223
Saudi Arabian students' oral English proficiency; repetition/pattern drills/motivated intervention treatments; eighth-grade students; 8704324
schema theory, reading instruction application; English as a foreign language; 8702448
scientific English instruction; research review; text types/approaches; 8702220
second-/foreign-language acquisition; oral proficiency role; language laboratory suggestions; 8702278
second-language acquisition model; social-psychology of acculturation basis; 8702425
second-language acquisition research, second-language teaching implications; acquisition/learning distinction; 8700354
second-language acquisition research; France/French-speaking Switzerland; major theoretical issues, survey; 8704278
second-language acquisition studies; data collection context, classification scheme proposed; external influences/acquisition, strategies/universal grammar relationships; 8702283
second-language acquisition theory; S. Krashen's input hypothesis; reformulation suggested; 8706406
second-language acquisition, first/second language relations; interference/interlanguage/linguistic structure acquisition order theory research; 8702382
second-language acquisition/language transfer research; changing language teacher role; 8702146
second-language acquisition; composition testing; French as a second language students; 8704226
second-language acquisition; narrative role; multidisciplinary approach; 8702390
second-language acquisition; theoretical/practical aspects; 8704353
second-language as communication means; teaching method choice; students' affective/cognitive needs; 8702293
second-language classroom research; history/critique; teaching/learning processes; 8704256
second-language comprehension skill development; reading-while-listening method; Japanese English students; 8704313
second-language evaluation procedures; tests/exams; 8702444
second-language grammar teaching, conceptual complexity; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory; French/Portuguese verb systems compared; 8702294
second-language instruction, authentic video-recording material; video didactics methodology formulated, interactive video implementation; 8706255
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction, vocabulary acquisition; Dutch students' negative attitude; remedial activities/materials proposed; 8706303
second-language instruction/materials; visual aids use; advantages identified; 8702366
second-language instruction; communicative skills development techniques; student interviews; 8702308
second-language instruction; cultural information/text/authenticity; 8704206
second-language instruction; David A. Wilkins's notional syllabus's advantages questioned; Carl James's interlingual approach examined; 8700361
second-language instruction; Dutch secondary school goals; ministerial proposals; 8706314
second-language instruction; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress proceedings; 8700221
second-language instruction; glottodidactic research, theoretical/methodological principles; conference papers; 8704318
second-language instruction; language-experience-reality relationship; pedagogical perspective; 8704228
second-language instruction; learning techniques, didactic value; interview; 8702371
second-language instruction; literary text interpretation/comprehension; "objective criticism" approach criticized, creative technique proposed; 8702201
second-language instruction; teaching/learning content; theoretical/practical aspects; conference papers; 8704321
second-language learners' literary text accessibility, strategies; access-facilitating questions; communicative-psychological/perspective-psychological functions; 8700958
second-language learning research; qualitative/quantitative approaches; classroom processes/student learning outcomes, causal relationships; 8702384
second-language learning strategies, cognitive training; methodological suggestions, vocabulary acquisition enhancing activities; 8702395
second-language learning/acquisition; universal learning stages; pedagogical implications; 8704355
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
second-language learning; blind/visually impaired children; techniques/materials; 8704277
second-language learning; cerebral hemisphere organization factors; pedagogical implications; 8702309
second-language learning; communication skills; grammar explanations/pattern drills/cognitive exercises; 8704191
second-language learning; humanistic approach; social/cultural values; 8704358
second-language learning; oral competence evaluation; three scoring techniques evaluated; 8704229
second-language learning; reading fluency development; sentence-combining/sentence-reduction; English-speaking Spanish as a foreign language college students; 8706301
second-language learning; student responsibility; teaching model developed/used experimentally; 8706245
second-language listening comprehension development; tasks/pre-listening activities suggested; material authenticity problem addressed; 8700289
second-language pedagogy; contemporary research summarized; multiple language acquisition rationales; 8706220
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191
second-language pedagogy; error analysis implications; 8702285
second-language pedagogy; methodology/test construction; theoretical linguistics applications; 8705092
second-language productive skills testing; hybrid achievement test development; holistic/analytical primary-trait scoring procedures, creative language use; 8702445
second-language proficiency; learners' contact/instructional variation effects; adult English as a second language learners; 8704375
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306

second-language teacher training, East German Us; new technologies application/didactic effectiveness,; 8706337
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
second-language teacher; authenticity defined; 8702273
second-language teacher's role; applied linguistics research, implications; learner-centered model; 8702363
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language teaching, communicative approach; development complications, learning process emphasis; 8702286
second-language teaching, U-level approaches effectiveness; second-semester Spanish students; natural approach, explicit grammar approach, intermediate approach; oral proficiency scores, motivational/attitudinal factors; 8700224
second-language teaching/learning/acquisition; S. Krashen's natural approach critiqued; 8700346
second-language teaching; authentic approach; classroom simulations; 8702313
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; French instruction, social aspects; 8702284
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; oral materials; 8702232
second-language teaching; authentic documents; learner-centered approach; 8702233
second-language teaching; authentic texts/learning tasks; 8702202
second-language teaching; communicative approach application; Centre for Continuing Education Language Institute, Concordia U; 8702311
second-language teaching; communicative approach versus rules teaching; rule-based communication stressed; 8706269
second-language teaching; contrastive approach; Standard Average European; 8705492
second-language teaching; error analysis; amusing linguistic errors; 8704190
second-language teaching; performance objectives; learner-centered/functional approaches; 8702245
second-language teaching; pragmalinguistic-communicative approach; theory/didactic practice; 8704316
second-language teaching; stress/intonation; functional approach; 8706346
second-language teaching; Total Physical Response method; communicative teaching approach formulated; 8704305
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
self-directed language learning; essential components; 8702307
self-directed language-learning program; experienced/inexperienced English as a second language students; 8702211
Senegalese linguistic politics/policies; French/African languages; standardization; language-teaching methodology development; 8705696
simultaneous reading/listening effects, reading comprehension; differing difficulty passages; immediate recall protocol; first-year German as a second language students; 8700326
situational factors, language-teaching methodological importance; materials/technique selection; 8702215
Spanish /l/ pronunciation errors; Japanese-speaking students; correction techniques; 8706369
Spanish as a foreign language pedagogy; learner-centered strategies/activities; humanistic psychology; 8706326
Spanish as a second language instruction; redundant pronoun teaching, Dutch students; alternative approach proposed; 8706767
Spanish as a second language; East/West German textbooks compared; methodological/formal material presentation; quantitative analysis; 8706306
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
Spanish *por/para* choice; supplemental guideline feasibility; adult native English speakers; sentential element temporal order; 8702383
Spanish-English simultaneous/consecutive translation course, Escuela Superior de Lenguas de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba (Argentina); personal experience related, methodology described; 8700533
Spanish-language news broadcasts; foreign-language listening comprehension development; 8705585
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
speech rules/patterns descriptions, second-language instruction; research approaches, advantages/disadvantages; 8702361
spelling instruction, initial consonant clusters; phonologically disabled boy; visual pattern recognition/retention deficit; 8701993
spelling instruction; metacognitive skills role; 8706212
spelling instruction; sound-based approach; 8706203
standard norms/usages problem, foreign-/second-language teaching viewpoint; contrastive linguistics/error analysis/interlanguage contributions; 8703661
Stern, H. H. *Fundamental Concepts of Language Teaching*; review article; 8702348
structured English immersion/bilingual education comparison; limited English proficient children; US Department of Education study; 8702559
structured language study; general language framework, real-life language skills; 8700213
structured listening effects, reading comprehension; English as a second language instruction, intermediate stages; Southeast Asian/Central American refugee students; 8700218
students' writing problems; measurement instrument; topic knowledge strategy; 8704502
Suggestopedia/Superlearning teaching methods; slow learners applicability; German-speaking schools; 8704290
summary writing, English for special purposes instruction; discourse analysis approach; sample essays examined; 8700931
system/communication linguistics; language description models/domains, Soviet studies; second-language teaching implications; 8703119
systematic error correction, explicit grammatical explanation; adult foreign-language acquisition; error/contrastive analyses; Arabic-speaking English students; 8700287
target language use, formal second-language teaching; Brazilian Portuguese-speaking Spanish/German learners aged 20-23; error analysis/well-formed expression integration; 8702236
teacher-learner relationship; second-language classroom; learner-centered model; 8702317
teacher/student education; sociocultural factors; non-native-language instruction; 8702213
teaching English as a foreign language; Thai students; communicative skill development, natural approach; 8706312
teaching English as a second language; item-based/communicative syllabi compared; focused/unfocused writing activity; 8706467
technical English writing, native English/native Japanese speaker differences; composing process data; English as a second language instruction suggestions; 8700443
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
Total Physical Response strategy; all skills teaching technique, Spanish language instruction; implementation suggestions; 8700246
transfer consequences, early French immersion programs; cognitive/academic/linguistic/social psychological status; basic cognitive/affective characteristics; 8700334
translation instruction; foreign-language teaching methods application; 8702234
translation process; psycholinguistic process/model; second-language translation/teaching implications, methodological suggestions; 8706543
translation, theory/practice; translation didactics concept; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704554
typological targets attainability, functional approach; second-language acquisition; functional synchronization/misparsings, first-/second-language differences; 8700389
vocabulary instruction methods, adult English as a second language learners; Grammar Translation/Experience Cognitive methods; Puerto Rican nonnative English speakers; 8702414
vocabulary learning/teaching, recent Soviet research; linguistic word analysis skills acquisition, previous knowledge effect; 8702254
word recognition skills instruction; self-explanatory home tutoring program; 8704159
writing ability development; English as a foreign language teaching; skill-oriented communicative approach; 8702264
writing development; high school second language learners; holistic methodologies effect; English as a second language classroom; 8706290
written error reduction, contrastive analysis-based teaching method; Arabic-speaking English as a second language students; 8702331
written German instruction; out/in/for school writing; questionnaire; Heidelberg/Mannheim secondary school students; didactic conclusions; 8702515
written language instruction; interactional approach; natural language learning; 8706112
written language instruction; written/spoken language differences; materials/methodology suggested; 8702521

written-language instruction, Dutch school system; text comprehension/production instruction; A. Bract/L. P. Doplaev's approaches integration proposed; 8702389

Language Therapy (see also Speech Therapy)

adult developmental phonological problems; ambisyllabic consonant/consonant cluster errors; sound-referenced rebus treatment effects; 8707923

aphasia rehabilitation; computer-based treatment procedures; clinical forum; 8707924

aphasia therapy value; treatment type/time; various viewpoints; 8706023

aphasia therapy, relatives involvement; language enrichment therapy application; Western Aphasia Battery; 8701997

aphasia therapy; anxiety reduction, psychotherapeutic approaches compared; nonverbal approach supported; 8707957

aphasia therapy; deficit-specific material efficacy; communicative ability improvement; 8707962

aphasia therapy; Finnish folk high school; rehabilitation program; young adults; 8707882

aphasia therapy; psycholinguistic models reviewed; lexical retrieval/reading disorder rehabilitation; 8707954

aphasic older adults; precrisis intervention program presented; 8707960

Arrow equipment, natural oral-aural approach use; severely language-delayed hearing-impaired children aged 12-14; developmental framework; 8706027

articulation-disordered children's consonant productions; clinicians' scoring ability tested; imitative sentences task; 8703946

articulatory stability identification; auditory masking procedures; McDonald Deep Test of Articulation; children, average age 7:7; 8703948

assistance-seeking skill; language-delayed preschool children; mainstreamed classrooms; reinforcement procedure/teacher attention; 8706021

augmentative communication training studies; methodological flaws; Blissymbolics/signing; 8706028

autistic children's speech performance; EEG as diagnostic tool; 8705939

breath patterning modification; connected speech samples, respiratory control; 20-year-old mildly dysarthric speaker; 8701984

child language development; maternal speech discourse features; mother training program; 8706029

children's classroom interaction; dialect role; communication problems evidence; 8705432

children's pragmatic abilities; Pragmatic Protocol validity assessed; kindergartners; 8702439

chronic aphasia; manual sign vocabulary training program; acquisition success/impairment severity relationship; 8707888

cleft palate children's prespeech vocalizations; palatal surgery effects; auditory phonetic analysis; 8707862

computer communication; emotionally disturbed adolescents; clinical implications; 8706031

computer-assisted vocabulary instruction methods; mildly handicapped adolescents; large/small teaching set programs; 8701995

consonant cluster/weak syllable reduction; treatment effects; multiple-baseline cross-behavioral design; misarticulating children; 8703951

cued text effectiveness, written English pronoun reference instruction; deaf students aged 11-15; 8701986

deaf children's language acquisition, teaching, therapy; bimodal/integrated methods; oral-gestural language teaching; 8701878

developmentally delayed children's comprehension; reduced syntactically complete/restricted syntactically incomplete forms; object manipulation tasks; developmentally-delayed children; 8703911

disordered phonology development; intervention program; case study; 8707904

early-early/later-early intervention, language development compared; Georgia PINES program; hearing-impaired children aged 0-1:6/2:6-4:0; 8701989

English Picture Vocabulary Test (Full Range Version); new data; normal British children aged 4-13 years; 8702004

event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990

fluency rules therapy program, young stutterers; stutterers aged 3:8-7:1 years; 8701999

fluency transfer facilitation; stuttering clients; video cassette recorder technology; 8706033

handicapped adults; communication skills therapy; group home setting; 8703964

handicapped preschool children; parent-implemented language intervention programs, data-based ecological approach; 8707953

hearing-impaired children, early diagnosis/remediation; language therapy; case studies; 8707878

hearing-impaired children; vocal abuse perception; Voice Conservation Index for Children; children aged 13-18; 8705908

Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities (ITPA); Spanish version normalization; 8706036

language development; Down syndrome-affected children; recent research overview; intervention process; 8707941

language intervention efficacy; subject characteristics, mentally retarded preschool children; meta-analysis technique; 8701983

language intervention, qualitative studies findings; discourse analysis; clinical lesson application; 8701027

language programs, hearing-impaired children; varied approaches, strengths/weaknesses; conversational approach promoted; 8701987

language recovery; chronic fluent aphasic patients; compensatory strategies/communicative effectiveness; 8707910

language skills regression, therapy hiatus; case studies; male preschool students; 8703957

language therapy; language-impaired children; parent intervention stress training program; 8707955

language therapy; microcomputers use; young aphasic population; 8707950

language use context; children's literacy learning; oral/written language instruction; 8702168

language-disordered children; conversational responsiveness/assertiveness; examiner-child dialogues; 8703913

learning-disabled children, language therapy; English "*no* + noun" construction/use; teaching method; 8703954

lipreading practice sentences development; difficulty index calculation; postlingually hearing-impaired adults; 8706015

logographic systems recall; Bliss/Rebus symbols compared; verbal/pointing responses; normal preschool children; 8703943

misarticulation correction, normally hearing 8-year-old boy; Cued Speech use; 8702000

Moor House School remedial language program; speech/language disordered children, educational careers; receptive dysphasic/expressive dysphasic/language delayed/deviant articulation students; 8703961

mother-child dialogue skill improvement; developmentally delayed children; conversational language intervention model effectiveness; 8707535

narrative analysis; speaker's linguistic/cognitive abilities; clinical elicitation procedures discussed; 8703030

nonspeech symbol use, natural gesture replacement; nonspeaking severely handicapped children; 8705765

phonation-time measures, task administration variables effect; third-grade girls; normal voice quality; coaching function; 8701998

phonological analysis classification; traditional articulation tests use; descriptive comparison; 8701992

phonological disorders, comprehensive therapeutic model; linguistic/psychological theory basis; linguistic awareness, child learning phases; practical application, treatment examples; 8701988

phonological processes, conventional articulation tests; effective remediation application; *Assessment of Phonological Processes*; preschool child data; 8702006

physostigmine administration effect, language processes, Duchenne muscular dystrophy; short-/long-term memory task data; boys aged 5-18; 8701985

prelinguistic handicapped children's social/communicative behavior; parent-implemented intervention effects; 8707959

question comprehension ability, hearing-impaired children; remediation strategies; 12-year-old profoundly hearing-impaired child; 8701884

reading instruction, hearing-impaired students; instructional methods survey, US; 8704418

reading-disabled children; training procedures; automaticity theory application; task analytic/process-oriented models; 8707952

residential retarded populations; communication/language development; language facilitators use; 8707940

sentence comprehension development, young children's linguistic creativity; language therapy implications; 8700075

severe nonverbal aphasics; semantic-ideographic concepts use; therapeutic implications; 8707914

sight word teaching; moderately handicapped adults; computer-assisted instruction viability; 8707946

singing, linguistic development facilitation; hearing-impaired preschool children; singing/conversation performance compared; nursery-aged deaf children; 8702001

speech assessment; hearing-impaired adults; phonological analysis; auditory/visual samples; case report; 8706014

speech perception/production disorder aids; 8701882

speech/language disorders, underlying disease association; UK population, literature review; program development; 8701991

spelling instruction, initial consonant clusters; phonologically disabled boy; visual pattern recognition/retention deficit; 8701993
structured language development, self-contained program; language delayed first-grade students; 6-/7-year-olds; language achievement scores; 8700114
stuttering therapy; computer program; personal experience; 8703965
stuttering treatment, closed head injury; case study; adult male; 8701939
synthesized speech intelligibility; low cost speech synthesis devices; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; linear predictive coding method; 8701996
Test of Early Language Development evaluation; receptive/expressive language measure; developmentally delayed preschool/kindergarten students; longitudinal study; 8706019
Test of Language Development-Primary, individual relative strengths/weaknesses determination; statistically derived method; 8701994
vocabulary definition learning; learning-disabled fourth-/fifth-grade students; mnemonic strategies effectiveness; 8707947
vocabulary teaching; language-handicapped children; dictionary-type definitions; semantic curriculum; 8706018
vocal abuse; language pathologists' clinical management; school-age children; 8707895
Wernicke's aphasia therapy; case study; therapy program development; written language comprehension/use; 68-year-old stroke victim; 8707892
Wilson's disease; 10-year speech treatment history; young adult patient; dysarthria long-term therapy benefits; 8707949

Language Universals
accusativity/ergativity hierarchy; primary/secondary topics; semantic/syntactic/infraclausal organization; 8704903
adult second-language learning; universal grammar access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's hypothesis questioned; German learners; 8707049
allotone occurrence; juncture/intonation/stress; phonological conditioning/universal tendencies; 8706614
Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
argument/predicate distinction; predication condition/predicate linking rule; 8706743
Basque/Romance syntax, configurational status proposed; focalization rules, syntactic freedom measurement; Spanish grammar simplifications; 8702737
case systems; grammatical change; universal principles; differentiality/markedness; 8705219
child language acquisition, transformational-generative grammar/case grammar accounts; universal grammar/innateness notions relevance stressed; 8706111
children's narrative skills acquisition; cross-cultural studies; universal narrative genres; 8703029
Chinese counterfactuals; thought, linguistic impact; A. H. Bloom's *The Linguistic Shaping of Thought* critically reviewed; 8705834
Chinese relative clause construction; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; resumptive pronoun use; 8706689
Choctaw (North Amerindian) agreement system; universal grammar implications; 8700677
code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509
color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
competence/knowledge relationship; language acquisition/word formation/nonmonotonic reasoning; universal grammar, N. Chomsky's competence/performance distinction; 8706054
Comrie, Bernard; *Language Universals and Linguistic Typology. Syntax and Morphology*; Italian translation (*Universali del linguaggio de tipologia linguistica* outlined/reviewed; 8703441
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
constituent analysis theory, language acquisition complexity; Universal Grammar framework; question inversion error explanation, first-/second-language acquisition; 8703108
creolization/pidginization; dynamic view; language universals role; nonstandard Hawaiian English; 8705071
English as a foreign language; anaphora learning constraints; sentential/discoursal anaphora differences; Tamil speakers aged 10-16; 8706373
English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633
English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
government/bounding theories; syntactic movement; island phenomena; barriers/proper government; 8705076
head category; syntactic concepts; Arnold Zwicky's theories; 8705099
Icelandic inflection system; conservative nature; morphological changes, universal principles; Old/Modern Icelandic inflections compared; 8702981
Interlanguage reviewed; universals, learning/performance strategies; interlanguage data analysis, language teaching implications; 8700332
interlanguage/pro-drop parameter; modal/expletive appearance effect; universal grammar constraints; child's first-language acquisition/adult Spanish-speaking English learner interlanguage; 8700100
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
Jamaican creole; historical development; substratum influence; 8703198
Japanese reflexive/deictic pronoun *jibun*; bound variable/referential interpretations; universal binding conditions; 8704775
Japanese stative/punctual verb use; acquisition data; D. Bickerton's state-process hypothesis tested; child aged 1:0-4:11; 8704041
Korean syllable structure changes; universal phonology framework; T. Venneman's Preference Laws; 8704608
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
Kriol (West Africa) phonology; creole formation, substratum/universal approaches; Portuguese/Kriol features compared; 8702651
language acquisition; implicational universals, predictor role; Roman Jakobson's discussion critiqued; 8707366
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language bioprogram hypothesis; creole language development/children; Derek Bickerton's theory critically examined; reply; 8703219
language bioprogram hypothesis; implications examined; creole grammars, universal aspects; 8705081
language effability/universality; language/thought/culture relationship; Whorfian hypothesis; 8705367
language expression; propositionalization; subjectivity/objectivity; 8705368
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
language/war relationship; Chinese/Japanese/European languages; cosmological similarities/differences; 8707574
Latin American vernacular languages; typological features/organizing principles; switch-reference system/universals; 8701077
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
linguistic politeness universals, Japanese/American English request systems compared; discernment/volition factors; Penelope Brown's/Stephen Levinson's, Geoffrey N. Leech's theories supported; 8701599
linguistic relativity/universality; Noam Chomsky's concepts, Wilhelm von Humboldt's influence; 8703205
linguistic universals; language-specific properties treatment; generative grammar framework, lexico-functional model; Malayalam data; 8705369
locative/possessive/attributive denominal verbs, typology; 50 languages; 8706867
Massachusetts Instit of Technology linguistic research, linguistic universals; phonology/syntax dissertations; 8701173
Mayan *w* palatalization/fricativization; J. Justeson's analysis discussed; Late Latin/French evidence considered; 8706613
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
natural phonology, explanatory power; R. Jakobson's morphological universals conception basis; 8702956
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321

nonstandard quantifiers/semantic universals; J. Barwise's/R. Cooper's analysis critically examined; empirical basis, heuristic value challenged; 8706799
noun-verb/constituent relationships; word order/case marking/agreement, typological regularities; thirty languages; 8706677
null arguments; syntactic recoverability; clitics/verbal agreement roles; *pro* licensing; universal grammar; 8707053
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *na... na* construction; structural/semantic distinctions; relativization/Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy; 8702802
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old Greek phonetic changes; labiovelars eliminated, palatalization/assibilation processes; phonetic universals, acoustic/auditory factors; 8701327
Oudin, C.; *Grammaire Espagnolle* (Spanish Grammar (1597)); linguistic forms/functions treatment examined, contemporary grammars compared; 8705168
part of speech category, universal nature contested; Navajo/Jurok data; W. Schmid's/R. Robins's theories examined; 8701400
part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
phonetic symbolism; cross-cultural basis; tone-shape matching task; English/Urdu speakers; 8707833
phonological development; universal patterns; spontaneous speech samples analyzed; monolingual Puerto Rican Spanish-speaking children; 8704027
phonology; R. Jakobson's/L. Waugh's *The Sound Shape of Language*; Italian translation reviewed; 8704638
Pro Drop parameter; form/function acquisition; Spanish as a second language learners; grammaticality judgment tasks; 8706354
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
relative clause acquisition universals; Hindi-Urdu correlative sentences; child/adult first-/second-language learners; morphological/word order cues; 8700351
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
rhythm studies, recent phonetic trend; C. Fowler's/S. Marcus's/G. Allen's/R. Fox's/I. Lehiste's work, universal rhythm; 8701825
Romanian extraction constructions; nonfiniteness condition; theoretical implications/universal grammar; 8707025
second-language acquisition, grammatical theory; universal grammar role; typological approaches; early interlanguages/structural analysis; 8700373
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
syllabification; universal principles; previous models' deficiencies noted; new model proposed; 8706611
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
syllable universality; child language evidence; 8706619
texts/dictionaries; structural differences; consonantal quotient values; linguistic universal; 8705370
transformational grammar; formal/substantive universals; Tree-Pruning rule; Universalist-Unitarian hypothesis; 8705080
universal grammar theory, typological aspects; parameterization/modularity methodologies; generative grammarians/typologists rivalry; structural case feature, X-bar system interaction; 8701520
universal grammar; adult second-language learners' access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's evidence reconsidered; Germanic word order acquisition problems; 8706351
universal grammar; binary quantifiers; J. Higginbotham's/R. May's Absorption rule status; 8707012
universal grammar; creoles; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis modifications; 8705070
universal grammar; Noam Chomsky's conception; natural universal phonological rules; 8703174
universal semantic relations interdependence; English material, A. I. Varshavskaya's framework; interdependence typology; 8700826
universal syllabic model; Joan B. Hooper's universal consonants scale; natural generative phonology framework; 8702599
verbal inflection; J. Bybee's *Morphology: A Study of the Relation between Meaning and Form* reviewed; 8704860
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696

Languages in Contact

Aboriginal languages; English loanword spelling; official educational policy; 8703454
African Diaspora languages; origin/development; African language source; comparative/historical grammatical analysis; 8705318
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
Afro-European creoles/pidgins; typological similarities; African areal influences; 8703594
Afro-Hispanic language forms; monogenetic theories; diachronic comparative study; 8705384
Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
Albanian lexicon; Romanian borrowings; semantic/phonetic variation; 8705397
Algerian language situation; language policy analyzed; ethnic identity preservation/linguistic unification; 8705711
American bilingual education programs; minority language/culture maintenance; second-language acquisition/bilingualism, myths/misconceptions; 8704539
American Indian English; unmarked tense; substratal language transfer; Walt Wolfram's theory examined; reply; 8704658
ancient Greek/Asian popular tales; historical migration/transformation; 8703267
ancient literature studies; linguistic techniques relevance; pre-Homerian Iliad theory; 8703768
Anglo-Irish literature, linguistic features description; short story/poetry, societal conflicts; 8701444
'apple', Indo-European designations, etymology proposed; **helb^h* 'white', double dissimilation; 8707194
Applecross Gaelic vocabulary; Scots borrowings; 8705385
Arabic grammar influence, edited/noneditted English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410
Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323
archaic Russian toponymy, Arctic/sub-Arctic/Northern Ural Russia; word-formational patterns/formants; borrowings/calques; 8707438
Armenian borrowing; Arabic botanical terminology; adoption/loss; 8707371
Armenian *senekapan* 'chamberlain' etymology; Iranian source posited; 8705234
Australian multilingualism research (1982-1986), critical survey; language contact/ecology, English as a second language/immigrant language teaching studies; annotated bibliography; 8700497
Baba Malay linguistic identity; grammatical analysis; Hokkien Chinese influence; 8707164
Balkan linguistics; historical foundations; lexical/grammatical affinities, extralinguistic causes; 8705406
Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401
Berbice Dutch-based creole; substrate influence; Ịjọ (Niger-Kongo) elements; 8707629
bilingualism/language change; *estar* extension, Los Angeles Spanish; linguistic innovation, primary/secondary language relationship, language contact; 8700509
Bulgarian *mushelnik* 'speculation', Veliko Tarnovo dialect; Latin borrowing, 10th century; 8707380
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
Calo (Romany) life-form lexicon; Castilian categories compared; Gypsy/indigenous population, symbiotic economic relationship; 8707141
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viața lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
Caribbean/Central American English-based creoles; Central American English/Spanish conflict; 8705408
Carpathian terms; dialectal Polish attestations; pastoral vocabulary; 8705284
Catalan-/Castilian-speaking towns (Aragon, Spain); linguistic interpenetration; sociolinguistic dialect survey; 8707410
Catalan/Occitan; language maintenance/shift; social mobilization typology; 8705333
Central African linguistic situation; French/Sango/African vernaculars; Sango status; 8705616
Christianization/indigenous language use; Alonso de la Peña Montenegro; *Itinerario para párrochos de indios* (Itinerary for Priests of Indian Parishes); 8707630

Chuvash agricultural terminology, Russian loanwords; geographic distribution, chronology; semantic/phonetic/morphological changes; 8701403
code-switching; situational/discoursal types distinguished; Gaelic-speaking Scotland; 8705376
Colombian indigenous cultures; bilingual education; language maintenance/conflict; 8706488
common Romanian lexicon; Modern Greek elements; 8705373
contemporary French; English borrowings; French press corpus analyzed; 8703447
contemporary Spanish; English influence; lexical/syntactic interference; Miami newspaper; 8703366
Croatian military vocabulary, 19th-century renovation; Hungarian designations patterns; 8703699
Cross River State, Nigeria; dialects/languages, overview; 8703465
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
Cuban-American English, second generation features/variation; sociodemographic factors; 8701412
cultural contacts, Pre-Columbian era; native Americans/Old World civilizations; contact evidence classification; 8701425
current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
Daco-Romanian *tîrs* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
designations, semantic structure; interlingual/intralingual variation; 8702941
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
Early New High German formation, Slovakia; historical developments; past/current studies, materials availability/reliability; 8707241
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
East Balkan Slavic/Proto-Slavic toponymy integration; phonetic-phonological/morphological/morphematic/lexical-semantic levels; 8707189
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
English as a foreign language instruction; Frisian primary schools; potential impact; 8704265
English dominance; linguistic conflict; scientific symposia events; 8705617
English Germanic/Latinate elements; William Barnes's linguistic purism efforts; 8705377
English language status, multilingual Switzerland; plurilingual balance threat, British vs American English; Swiss language policies; 8701405
English loanwords, Russian; adaptation/assimilation process examined; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships, native vocabulary reaction; 8705400
English usage, French influence; Quebec English language publications; lexical gallicisms; 8703459
English use, Cameroon; written/oral texts presented; 8705407
European city/country names, Russian adaptations; diachronic analysis; German/English/French/Polish influence; 8703514
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; sociolinguistics; bilingualism; language planning/contact/maintenance/death; 8705622
figurative phrases, animal name components; French-Dutch comparison; 8707481
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
Finnish bilingualism; Swedish/Finnish mixed use; trade slang; 8707635
Finnish *päntä* 'bunch of children, host' etymology; Russian *pyatina* 'the fifth part' as source; Proto-Slavic base, assimilation phonetic/semantic peculiarities examined; 8707273
Finno-Scandia language planning; Finnish bilingualism; Swedish-/Sami-speaking communities; 8704520
first generation American Czech speakers' lexicon; English borrowings; pattern classification; taped interviews; 8707370
first/second language relations, bilingualism/diglossia; Canadian situation, language contact issues; 8702551
Franco-Provençal/Poitevin, independent languages/French dialects debate; conflicting claims, historical survey; common Gallo-Romance features stressed; 8701437
Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch (French Etymological Dictionary); Oriental loanwords; addendum; 8703525
French Anglo-Americanisms; history, infiltration routes/causes; semantic changes, figurative/metaphorical use; 8701420
French loanwords, English; meaning differences; 8703446
French regional languages; history/present status/speakers' problems; 8707611
French-Romanian borrowing, semantic perspective; complete/partial meaning congruence; 8700852
French-speaking Acadians, Nova Scotia; French language, educational use; minority language rights; 8705707
Frisian geolinguistic/sociolinguistic evolution; Friesland Dutch/Frisian bilingualism; social class/urban-rural distinctions; 8705685
Frisian language situation; *Taal yn Fryslân* (Language in Friesland) reviewed; language use/change; 8705681
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
Frisian-Dutch bilingual context; language usage patterns; convergence/neutrality/switching asymmetry; 8706495
Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
Galician seasons names; origin/evolution traced; Spanish influence; 8705470
Galician Spanish province; language shift/maintenance trends; social factors; 8707570
German defense policy language; English influences; 8705395
German language, American English borrowings; East Germany; classes, motivations; 8703452
German linguistic islands, Alps, Upper Italy; Tyrolian/Bavarian/Walser settlements history; dialect origin, geography, present language state; 8701598
German loan words, Polish; 19th-century dictionaries analyzed; semantic domains/changes; 8703443
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
Haitian creole; education use, decreolization; French/creole linguistic conflict, standardization trends; 8703463
Hebrew/English lexical integration; spoken Arabic; demographic variables; Israeli Arab village; 8705371
Hebridean English vowels; phonological system instability; length conditioning; Standard Scots English/Gaelic influences; 8705447
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
Hiri Motu (Austronesian); borrowed term *Kiki* 'to tell a story, yarn' origin; 8707386
Hong Kong English, changes; natural/planned processes distinguished; governmental affairs, English role; 8703442
Hungarian borrowings; Romanian phonetic rendition; prepalatal occlusives (c)/(ţ), Romanian rendition (k)/(ǵ)/(č)/(ǧ); occurrence restrictions identified; 8705372
Hungarian *börtü* 'silver grain, pellet', Turkic etymology; goldsmith term; field research conducted; 8707217
Hungarian Christian terminology; Orthodox Slavonic borrowings; 10th-century Greek missionaries, Old Bulgarian use; 8707385
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection reject-

ed; 8707254
Hungarian *szajha* 'whore'; German origin; *(eine) Solche* 'such a one', phonetic changes identified; 8707212
Indic/Sanskrit *kācá* 'glass/pearl/shining object' meanings/origin; borrowing process/phonological changes; 8703302
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian commercial terms *netto* 'net'/*brutto* 'gross'; Dutch assimilation; R. Hakamies's chronology contested; earlier attestations cited; 8705374
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337
Jatvingian language source; Armenian/Baltic *mard* 'man'; Z. Zinkevičius's theory reviewed; 8705393
Jordanian Arabic, descriptive analysis, bilingualism/diglossia; classical/colloquial Arabic dichotomy; questionnaire data, speech patterns analyzed; Arabic-English language contact; 8701236
Korean antonymous pairs, Chinese origin; other East Asian languages; synchronic analysis; co-/polysystemic character; 8703451
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
Ladin word order, subject postposition; German borrowing thesis rejected; medieval grammar preserved; 8702708
language bioprogram hypothesis; creole language development/children; Derek Bickerton's theory critically examined; reply; 8703219
language contact effects; Ladino moral treatise *Pirke Avoth* (Father's Maxims); Judeo-Spanish songs; 8705399
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
language contact/conflict; interdependence; conflict description; 8707610
language contact/language change, Arvanit Albanian/Greek; settlement history/geography; bilingualism, dialect reconstruction; Greek-Arvanit convergence, linguistic domains/chronology; 8701416
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
language shift, Northern Calotte; Norwegian/Swedish/Finnish/Sámi majority/minority language status; 8703616
language, developmental mechanisms; traditional static theories rejected; 8707009
languages in contact, sociolinguistic analysis; bilingualism issues; social psychology studies; 8703445
Lapp/Finnish ethnic names; common Indo-European origin; 8705225
Latin *indulgeo* 'to be forbearing, patient' etymology; Italo-Celtic isogloss source; 8701288
Lenin, V. I.; English phrase calquing; translation strategies examined, stylistic awareness/richness noted; 8707376
linguistic borrowing; classification terminology; language contact; Quebec French/English example; 8703444
linguistic stratification, internal/external colonialism; sociohistorical approach; sociology of education; 8707587
literacy attainment; diglossic Arabic community; linguistic distance role; 8705588
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
Malay words assimilation, Dutch; contributing writers/words identified; 8705396
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
Middle Low German documents, Norway; C. C. A. Lange's/C. R. Unger's *Diplomatarium Norvegicum* (Norwegian Diplomacy) examined; 8707263
minority languages; social/linguistic factors; fundamental concepts/research methodologies; 8707644
Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
Modern Greek adjectives, feminine forms; -α ending prevalence; Italian borrowing thesis rejected; 8703460
Mongolian-Tungusic linguistic contacts; Mongolian loanwords, Solon data; 8707369
Montaña Region (Guerrero, Mexico) languages; Indian languages/Spanish coexistence; ethnicity/bilingual education/language policy; language maintenance/shift; 8707384
Moroccan Arabic/Romance languages contacts; multiple borrowings; playful adaptations; 8703450
multilingualism/multilectism; sociolinguistic theory; language contact/diglossia/variable rule; 8706494
New York City English; *sliding pon(d)*, Dutch-based expression; previous papers clarified/corrected, M. Landsberg's critique rejected; 8705423
Nigerian Ika speech community; neighboring languages relationship; linguistic forms, center-periphery relations; linguistic minority recognition, social/political policies; 8703655
Nigerian language policy; multilingualism role/indigenous language development; Nigerian language literacy status; Nigerian Pidgin status; 8707660
Nigerian languages codification; orthographic principles; language/language name distinctions; 8703464
Nigerian linguistic situation; national language establishment problems discussed; 8703700
Nordic-Frisian contacts, Old Frisian borrowings; E. Hellquist's/E. Waldstein's etymologies re-examined/questioned; chronological/geographic problems noted; 8707367
northern Scandinavian Sámi/Finn minorities; contact-linguistic research summarized; 8707641
Old Bulgarian documents, Old Russian editions; Russian loanwords classified; 8703304
Old Croatian *Omišlian Evangel*; Cyrillo-Methodian translation as source; Western church adaptation, Vulgate/Latinization/Croatization influences; 8707235
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Romanian anthroponymy; Slavic compound names assimilation; 14th- to 16th-century documents analyzed; alphabetic inventory; 8705478
Old Romanian formations, *împreuna* 'together', *rău* 'bad', *singur* 'self, alone'; Old Slavic/Latin/Greek models found, geography/chronology; 8700791
Orkney Norn language; Northern Isles, Scotland; vocabulary survival; 8705429
Osman-Turkish influence, Balkan languages; syntactic/semantic influences; Greek/Albanian/Romanian/Bulgarian phraseologisms analyzed; 8703456
Ostyak greeting formulas; dialectal differences, native/borrowed forms; 8707643
Permian/Cheremis linguistic contacts; vocabulary/phonetics/morphology; 8707368
Persian loanwords, Siamese examples; *Frank* etymology; 8703449
Philippine Creole Spanish; Zamboanguefio dialect; decreolization process; 8707596
Pidgin Sango verb *yèkè*; function/historical origin; 8704776
Pipil (Uto-Aztecan) syntactic changes; contributing factors; borrowing/language contact/naturalness/grammatical gaps; 8706659
Polish Latinisms, corpus estimate; occurrence/usage frequency ratio; high-/low-usage words identified, assimilation process examined; 8701406
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
Portuguese *-ir* verbs conjugation; Spanish paradigm borrowed; 8703455
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
pre-Columbian Old/New World contact, epigraphic evidence; B. Fell's theories; criticisms refuted; 8701298
Proto-Bulgarian traces; Karachaev-Balkar as mediator language; Chuvash importance lessened; 8701240
Proto-Indo-European plural prefix *le/li*, Albanian/Thraco-Dacian traces; contact area/chronology conjectured–; linguistic/anthropological/archeological evidence; 8701278

Proto-Mayan dialectical diversification; northern South America origin; historical evidence; 8705277
Quebec French/English language contact; anglophone minority accommodation; language policy effects; 8707655
Quebec language policies, planning/purification; government intervention; linguistic decrees; 8701659
Quecha/Aymara relationship; borrowing role; 8707248
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
Romanian *a botezá* 'to baptize'/*braț* 'arm'/*carte* 'book' etymologies; Latin/Greek sources, phonetic/morphological changes; 8703334
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian *butelie* 'bottle'/*flanelă* 'flannel'/*rochie* 'robe'; etymologies; Germanic sources proposed; 8705272
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*ciocni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian etymologies, *tas/neagă* 'obstinate'; false link words identified; 8703285
Romanian family name *Țop* etymology; German *Zopf* 'plait, tress' source; 8707448
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Romanian neological suffix *-(i)ac*; origin/productivity/meaning, French borrowings; Romanian dictionaries reviewed; 8704868
Romanian *padeș* 'terrace, level, plain', appellative/toponym/anthroponym; Slavic origin, geographic distribution, variants; 8707436
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Romanian *sută* 'hundred', Slavic borrowing status; A. Rosetti's Slavic etymology supported; "large" numerals morphological vulnerability; 8701415
Romanian toponym *Dîrvari*; anthroponym/appellative origin, Slavic borrowing; Romania districts; 8705467
Romanian toponyms delimitation; Romanian-Slavic bilingual zones, Bukovina; delimitation criteria sought; 8707439
Romanian toponyms derivation; *chică* 'top'/*chiceră* 'hill'; Northern Vîcea district; 8705465
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian words, meaning development; borrowing/internal evolution differences; 8704842
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian scientific-technical terms, morphological composition; native-foreign morphemes interrelationship models; 8702968
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian/German internationalisms, comparative analysis; word-formational patterns, Latin sources; historical analysis; 8701407
Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
Scandinavian-Old/Middle Low German contacts; common innovations, vocabulary affinities; methodological problems examined; 8707205
Scandinavian/Continental Germanic contacts; runic writings/inscriptions reliability/availability; Proto-Germanic Northwest Germanic unity, lexical/cultural affinities; 8707282
Scots English vocabulary; Gaelic influence; *Scottish National Dictionary* entries; 8705387
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
Scottish Gaelic; English/Scots military loanwords; 8705391
second-language acquisition; basilang speech; locative/directional expressions use; English interlanguage; Spanish/Japanese/Chinese speakers; 8704291
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
Sierra Nevada (Colombia) indigenous communities, linguistic contact; bilingual/multilingual speakers, language control; mother tongue/Spanish values; 8701418
Slavic-Iranian contacts analysis; Dnepr/Dnestr/Eastern Bug basin hydronyms; etymology/geographic distribution; 8703517
Slovak Germanisms; dialectal/geographical distribution; morphological/phonological adaptation, puristic tendencies; 8707373
social strata/language use relationship; language borders; Dutch/Frisian/Groningen dialect; Groningen-Frisian border region; linguistic survey; 8705637
South African English; Afrikaans-based features; semi-rhoticity; *busy* progressive; 8705431
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
Spanish *títere* 'puppet' etymology; Occitan nominal/apheretic *tite* 'doll' + nonmorphological adornment particle *-re*; 8703332
Spanish/English interference; bilingual Spanish speakers, New York; progressive verb forms use; 8701411
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
"standard" English issues; Irish influence questioned; Raymond Hickey's Hiberno-English/Standard English views critically examined; Afrikaans/South African English example; 8703453
Strižilo (Northern Serbia) toponyms; Romanian elements, Banat dialect; 8703518
substratal contact vernacular; East Los Angeles English data; grammatical changes origins; 8705398
Swedish language; English influence; short story analyzed; 8705380
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
Swedish-speaking population, Finland; demographic development studied; mixed marriages, long-term effects; 8707571
Swedish; Low German influence; dialectal data importance, geographical origin; 8707192
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bioprogram concept; language contact situations; 8701093
toponymy, San Juan (Argentina), Allentiac dialect (Huarpe community), linguistic analysis; toponym *Yalguaraz*, extralinguistic documentation, Tupi-Guarani/Cuyo contact; 8701467
translation, personal remarks; proverbs; Anglicisms in French; 8700542
Turkic-Mongolian language contacts; mutual influences, verbal parallels listed; Proto-Turkic language reconstruction; 8703461
Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448
Turkish loanwords, Modern Romanian; etymology/attestation/basic meaning/derivatives; 8701404
Tzotzil (Mayan)/Spanish use; Tzotzil-speaking Mexican community; ethnographic case study; 8707602
Ukrainian *nétri* 'thicket', Slavic cognates/bases; 'mud' → 'forest' → 'thicket' meaning evolution demonstrated; 8703330
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
Voltaire's *Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Poem on Natural Law); Hungarian translation; philosophical terminology creation; 8704567
wheeled vehicles designations, Indo-European roots; Eurasian diffusion, language contacts/borrowing; 8707178
world languages; description; statistical data; phoneme geography; 8707149
Yiddish, Semitic component; text theory challenged; continual transmission theory proposed; open syllable lengthening/closed syllable neutralization; 8705245
Zaïrean Swahili; kinship terminology; French borrowings; sociolinguistic variables; 8707377

Languages without Classification

Hurrian relative clauses, Mitanni-Letter; sentential position, particle *ia-* distribution; F. Bush's theses contested; 8700737
Late Iberic forms, proposed decipherments; 8700941
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
Piłsudski, Bronisław; work preservation efforts; Sakhalin aboriginal languages/cultures; 8705156
Yukaghir (Paleo-Siberian) phonological system; statistical analysis; phoneme inventory; phonotactic constraints; 8704642

Langue and Parole

Benveniste, E.; enunciation theory; terminology use; 8707115
glossematics; enunciation concept; *langue/parole/langage* relationships; 8707007

"glottopolitics," term proposed; language/politics issues, problems; 8703642
Le Grand Robert second edition reviewed; lexicographic implications; synchrony/diachrony relationship, *langue/parole* treatment, extralinguistic information representation; 8707460
lexicon/nomination relationship; English political texts, UK newspapers; 8707466
natural phonology, explanatory power; R. Jakobson's morphological universals conception basis; 8702956
Polish phraseological variation; phraseme attrition/resupply; classification/realization; language/speech level; 8706782
positivism vs rationalism; K. Marx's/F. de Saussure's theories, similarities found; historical materialism/language social structuralism compared; 8701795
Raggiunti, Renzo; *Problemi filosofici nelle teorie linguistiche de Ferdinand de Saussure* (Philosophical Problems in Ferdinand de Saussure's Linguistic Theories); Giuseppe Carlo Vincenzi's review/interpretation criticized; 8701787
Romanian polysemy, statistical aspect; explanatory dictionary/pedagogical vocabulary corpus analyzed; *langue/parole* differences; 8702910
de Saussure, F.; structural linguistics; autonomy/spirit; 8707144
de Saussure, Ferdinand; language conception; linguistics as abstract/psychological science; 8703230
speech/writing; topological/kinematic properties; physical/semiotic perspectives; 8705784
structural linguistic theory; Saussurean theory relevance; meaning; dynamic statics/static dynamics approaches; 8703181

Laryngectomy
esophageal speech acceptability; voice clinicians' judgments; laryngectomees; 8705958
laryngectomy patients rehabilitation; Brescia (Italy) regional hospital, 1979-1985; statistical characterization; 8706030
sulcus of the vocal cords; diagnosis/treatment; literature survey/clinical data; 8705880
vocal quality, erigmophonic/cordectomized voices; acoustical study; laryngectomized/cordectomized/healthy adult males; 8703871

Laryngology
articulated language origin; paleolaryngology research; child/mammal upper respiratory tract; *australopithecus*/early *homo* vocal tract evidence; 8701226
child vocal nodules; voice therapy role; otolaryngologists' opinions; questionnaire; 8706024
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications; 8703848
laryngographic changes, post-endotracheal intubation; voice changes; frequency distribution histograms; 8701918
pathological voice, acoustic analysis; laryngeal pathology evaluation application; pre-tracheal vibration/contact signals, voice sample analysis; normals/glottic cancer patients; normalized noise energy measure; 8701819
phonation types; classification; vibratory phase/corresponding laryngeal configurations; 8703870
phonatory biomechanics; four glottographic techniques discussed; 8705889

Latin (see also Diachronic Linguistics, Indo-European Languages, Romance Languages)
American English *transpire/perspire*; origins/figurative meanings; 8707225
ancient literature studies; linguistic techniques relevance; pre-Homerian Iliad theory; 8703768
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
'apple', Indo-European designations, etymology proposed; **helb^h* 'white', double dissimilation; 8707194
Boethius, *De Consolationae Philosophiae* (The Consolation of Philosophy); Notker der Deutsche's translation strategy; S. Sonderegger's/A. Näf's hypotheses; 8705138
Bulgarian *mushelnik* 'speculation', Veliko Tarnovo dialect; Latin borrowing, 10th century; 8707380
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viata lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
case-marking semantics; Classical Arabic case system; early Arab grammarians, Western influence; 8706805
Central Italic languages; Roman expansion period, group divisions; phonological/morphological data; 8701253
Christian's legend; Latin innovative vocabulary; comparative-semantic study; 8705261
Codex Cumanicus, linguistic reliability; decoding problems, source dependability; 8703292
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
Dante Alighieri, *De vulgari eloquentia* (On National Language); Latin *eloquentia* meaning; Italian language origin/development; 8703249
Dante Alighieri, medieval plurilingualism views; cultural issues; 8703750
English achievement scores; Latin/modern foreign language high school students compared; Educational Development Series batteries; 8702205
English as a foreign language instruction; Italian secondary schools; Latin/English comparison method; 8704211
English Germanic/Latinate elements; William Barnes's linguistic purism efforts; 8705377
Etruscan etymology, Indo-European basis; Greek/Latin/Sanskrit/Teutonic/Semitic correspondences; 8701249
etymological explanation adequacy; semantic/phonetic correspondences, word's functional status role; Latin-Romanian examples; 8703340
French *posson* 'cattle fodder'; lexicographic presentation flaws, W. Wartburg's *Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* (French Etymological Dictionary); *posson/paisson* relationship, Latin source, extralinguistic factors; 8703289
Galician Latin-related word families; Latin *intrapedare* 'to measure with feet'/*suppedare* 'to tread with feet'/*turbare* 'to disturb'; phonological/morphological/semantic evolution; 8705264
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
Galician toponyms; Latin origins/phonological evolution; 8707442
geminate structures, M. Guerssel's adjacency identity constraint generalization examined; geminate blockage, harmony rules; 8700621
Gothic Bible; deviant renderings; Latin influences; 8707284
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
Indo-European arbitrary athematic feminines; Hittite sources; Latin *i*-stems/fifth-declension forms; 8707181
international language, Esperanto vs English; English/Latin status/circumstances compared; 8701449
Italian language normalization/unification; newspaper ads analyzed; traditional elements vs renewal tendency; *Il Resto del Carlino*, 1885-1910; 8701557
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
late Latin grammarians; tradition stability; prescriptivism; social effects; 8705151
late Latin grammars; typological account; early Middle Ages; survival patterns; 8705154
late Latin prose rhythm; syllable weight patterns; four deviation isoglosses established; 8707707
Latin *-tione* suffix, Gallo-Romania derivations/substitutes; modern French/ancient Romance languages compared; 8702966
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
Latin adjective *dignus*; etymology/historical development; 8707185
Latin *Ars Grammatica* (Art of Grammar) third part; evolutionary interpretation proposed; Stoic source denied; 8705136
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
Latin as a second language instruction; East German learners; major grammar characteristics presented; 8706270
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Latin case system semantics; structuralist explanations criticized; J. Kuryłowicz's/A. W. de Groot's descriptions outlined, weaknesses identified; 8705163
Latin continuity, Sicily; evidence presented; 8703288
Latin first declension, thematicity/athematicity question; desinence *-a* as short vowel/Latin innovation; 8701264

Latin *indulgeo* 'to be forbearing, patient' etymology; Italo-Celtic isogloss source; 8701288
Latin linguistics; colloquium papers; *Latin Linguistics and Linguistic Theory*, reviewed; 8705105
Latin noun person features; first person subject pronoun/third person predicate noun; 12th-/13th-century discussions/modern dialogism philosophies; 8707081
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
Latin reflexive pronoun *se* analyzed; center of attention principle evoked; 8706669
Latin text concordance, laser printing technique; electronic data processing; 8703401
Latin word order conditions; underlying base-generated order; goverment-binding theory; Landing Site theory; 8704764
Latin word order; literative review, J. H. Greenberg's typology criticized; typological/sociolinguistic/pragmatic implications; 8704753
Latin-Czech sixteenth-century primer; Jan Kantor Had's publication; physical features/contents; 8705309
Latin-Polish glossaries, 15th/16th century; manuscript Lat. qu. 183; content/facsimile copies published; 8706977
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
Latin/Romance vernaculars relationship, early Middle Ages; Roger Wright's *Late Latin and Eary Romance in Spain and Carolingian France* reviewed; 8703354
Letters of Abelard and Heloise, J. de Meun's Latin/French translation; synonymic/near-synonymic pairs, stylistic function examined; 8700530
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
Mayan *w* palatalization/fricativization; J. Justeson's analysis discussed; Late Latin/French evidence considered; 8706613
medieval Latin texts, access/storage; computer system development; 8703007
medieval Latin/Spanish relationship; *ciuiliter* 'cruel'/*celata* 'ambush'/*uirtus* 'force'; literary use; 8707224
medieval manuscripts; computerized cataloging system; philological/historical data; 8703402
Mickiewicz, A.; Ovid's *Metamorphoses* influence; *Pan Tadeusz* (Sir Tadeusz) analyzed; 8707718
Middle Low German > High German transition; Northern Germany, 14th-16th centuries; cultural relationships role, Latin position; 8701296
'mother tongue', term history, developmental phases distinguished; Latin/Romance/Germanic languages, German *Muttersprache* attestations; 8707174
New York State U foreign-language requirements; Latin/modern language programs urged; 8706334
Notker der Deutsche; writings; Latin/Old High German translation terms; 8705169
Old Church Slavonic biographies, interpretation/translation; Cyril/Methodius, life descriptions, original texts versus translated versions; 8706551
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old Croatian *Omišlian Evangel*; Cyrillo-Methodian translation as source; Western church adaptation, Vulgate/Latinization/Croatization influences; 8707235
Old English translations; Latin biblical documents; grammatical/lexical difficulties; cultural effects; 8705217
Old French strong-weak possessive distinction; Latin background; syntactic/morphophonological aspects; definite article/weak-strong form distinction/syntactic specifier-modifier distinction; 8701295
Old French verb class; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; diachronic analysis; 8706883
Old Romanian formations, *împreuna* 'together', *rău* 'bad', *singur* 'self, alone'; Old Slavic/Latin/Greek models found, geography/chronology; 8700791
Old Slavic tool names borrowings, Romanian perspective; Latin literary term replacement; 8701313
old written languages; two recent Soviet publications reviewed; 8705251
Oscan roadmaker's tablet, numerical measurement; Latin rendering; 8701268
part of speech concept; historical origin; 2nd-century BC grammarians; 8707082
Plett, Heinrich F., *Textwissenschaft und Textanalise* (Text Linguistics and Text Analysis); review article; 8701700
Polish Latinisms, corpus estimate; occurrence/usage frequency ratio; high-/low-usage words identified, assimilation process examined; 8701406
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
Portuguese *percevejo* 'bedbug' etymology; Latin *praeceps/-cīpitis* source proposed; 8705281
Priscian, linguistic conceptions; Latin-Greek comparative framework; *Institutiones rerum grammaticarum* (Grammatical Studies) surveyed, syntactic/semantic viewpoints presented; 8701217
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
Roman Law, German assimilation/translation; specialized/popular texts typology; communicative interconnections; 8703028
Romance compound toponyms; Classical/Vulgar Latin pattern; French conservatism, Germanic influence; 8705468
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romanian *a botezá* 'to baptize'/*braț* 'arm'/*carte* 'book' etymologies; Latin/Greek sources, phonetic/morphological changes; 8703334
Romanian *asteámăt(u)* 'furtively'/*steámăt* 'noise of feathered game' etymology; H. Tiktin's etymology supported, adverb/noun relationship demonstrated; 8707267
Romanian definite article; Latin *ille* 'that', grammatical case marker; genitive/dative distinction; 8705223
Romanian *m* palatalization; 16th-/17th-century documents/literary texts evidence; non-Latin lexeme palatalization attested; 8703325
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
Romanian *ș* origin; Latin/Albanian sources considered; Latin *s* palatalization, Thraco-Dacian influence; 8700568
Romanian *turna* 'to pour, to fill out'; semantic development; Latin sources, Romance reflections; 8702911
Romanian words, meaning development; borrowing/internal evolution differences; 8704842
Russian/German internationalisms, comparative analysis; word-formational patterns, Latin sources; historical analysis; 8701407
Sardinian *irribbíu* etymology; Latin *irrequietus* proposed; 8705310
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
Spanish lexicography; early history; Nebrija/Covarrubias; 8707114
Spanish suffix *-ido*; Hispanic *vel(l)ido* etymology; Latin MELLĪTU 'honeylike, sweet' source proposed; 8705229
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
Vietnamese multilingual dictionary; Alexandre de Rhodes's *Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum* (Vietnamese-Portuguese-Latin Dictionary, [1651]); Middle Vietnamese phonology/lexicology; 8703563
vocative case; outside sentence status; higher level constituent; grammatical hierarchy; 8702821
Voltaire's *Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Poem on Natural Law); Hungarian translation; philosophical terminology creation; 8704567
Vuitoron's medieval Galician-Portuguese poetry; Latin verses/expressions explained; 8707684
Vulgar Latin *-icare* suffix, Romanian reflections; certain/probable/dubious attestations cited; 8701299

Learning Disabilities

acquired phonological dyslexia, information-processing reading model; case study approach; dual lexical route hypothesis supported; 8703921
acquired/developmental dyslexia symptom similarities; 10-year-old level readers; C. Temple's/J. Marshall's study, M. Coltheart's study; normal children compared; 8703922
Aelfric's translation/adaptation techniques; Old English *Latin Grammar* composition; practice/theory correlation; 8700529
articulation training, generalization effects; learning-disabled children; auditory/visual stimulation differences; 8701962
bilingual exceptional children, policy issues; Hispanic learning-disabled students, characteristics; 8703945
children's reading disabilities; categorical speech perception; identification/discrimination tasks; severely disabled readers; 8706003

classroom communication interactions, teachers/learning-handicapped junior high students; higher/lower functioning communicative behavior differences; 8701960
cognitive strategy training; communication theory, social basis; information processing; 8706001
communication effectiveness; learning-disabled adolescents; repeated communication failure; referential task; 8707928
communicative competence training, learning-disabled children; story recall data; learning-disabled/non-disabled children aged 7:0-12:5; story structure/cohesion/propositions; 8701959
communicative disorders prevalence, learning-disabled children; Tuscaloosa County schools; children aged 8-12; 8701958
computer synthesized speech/recorded human voice intelligibility comparison; educable mentally retarded/learning-disabled/regular classroom students; elementary/middle school students; VS-100 Voice Synthesizer; 8703939
developmental dyslexia, essential differences; Mark Seidenberg's/Margaret Bruck's/Gail Fornarolo's/Joan Backman's article critically examined; response; 8701967
dyslexia research; historical outline; 8705999
dyslexia; current definitions, inappropriateness; individualized analysis/treatment urged; 8705998
dyslexia; peripheral vision; letter identification tasks; normal readers/dyslexic college students; 8705990
dyslexic children/mirror writing; visual deficit theory challenged; alphabetic mapping/phonetic coding deficiencies; 8706002
dyslexic lateral bias; S. T. Orton's intergrading hypothesis tested; bihemifield visual stimulation; developmental dyslexics aged 16-47; 8707930
early childhood language intervention program effectiveness; syntax/morphology development; language-delayed children aged 5-9; 8704078
graphemic options knowledge/spelling, normal/reading-disabled children; fourth-/sixth-grade level readers; 8701502
hemispheric specialization/language processing abilities, autistic children; cortical evoked responses, language test battery; autistic children aged 6-18; 8703926
hemispheric specialization/processing preference, dysphonetic/dyseidetic dyslexics; Boder Test of Reading-Spelling Patterns; intermediate age boys; 8701956
hyperlexia/dyslexia; symptomatology relationship; hyperlexic children's family histories investigated; 8707929
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
language competencies/social skills; mainstreamed learning-disabled/emotionally disturbed students; resource/regular teachers' ratings; 8706013
learning disabilities measurement, written language performance; written/oral language/silent reading comprehension measurement tool; third-/fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8701953
learning disabilities; foreign-language learning problems; college students; 8707926
learning problems; therapeutic procedures; psychological diagnosis; 8705994
learning-disabled children, language therapy; English "*no* + noun" construction/use; teaching method; 8703954
learning-disabled children; communicative competence; cognitive/affective factors; referential communicative/dyadic communication tasks; 8707932
learning-disabled children's oral narrative processing; comprehension/production; story grammar representation deficits; 8703932
learning-disabled limited English proficiency student needs; minority children, language assessment; 8703950
learning-disabled readers; pictorial information recall; verbal-coding deficits; lexical system influence; 8706000
Leonardo da Vinci's handwriting; neuropsychological analysis; surface dysgraphia evidence; 8705995
linguistic stress judgment; semantic interpretation; language learning disabled/normal children; 8707931
literacy disorders; developmental model presented; logographic/alphabetic/orthographic skills acquisition stages; 8707925
main idea identification instruction; expository texts; W. Kintsch's/T. van Dijk's text processing model; learning-disabled 11-year-olds; 8700138
maternal communication attribution, handicapped/nonhandicapped 11-month-old/mother dyads; 8701550
metacognitive self-monitoring strategy instruction; functional reading ability; learning-disabled students aged 15/16; 8705992
mothers' internal state language, language-learning toddlers; videotaped experimental/naturalistic data; children aged 1:1/1:8/2:4, Down's syndrome toddlers; 8701531
oral language abilities; aphasia/autism/learning disabilities/normal language; Clark-Madison Test of Oral Language/language samples; children; 8705963
oral language development/academic achievement relationship; Functional Language Assessment/Iowa Test of Basic Skills; limited-English-proficient learning-disabled students; 8706012
oral language difficulties, dyslexic adolescents; picture feature naming task; 8701966
oral/written expository reports, learning-disabled high school students; qualitative/quantitative language analyses; 8703929
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
overselective response degree, total communication stimulus, linguistic performance/autism degree relationship; autistic males aged 5-15; visual/auditory modality; 8703923
paraphrastic ability, metalinguistic awareness, normal/learning-disabled secondary students; paraphrase production/comprehension strategies, grade/sex differences; seventh-/ninth-/eleventh-grade males/females; 8701954
phonetic similarity sensitivity, dyslexics/good readers; articulatory rehearsal loop, working memory/reading activity; dyslexic/normal children aged 8-13; 8701961
phonological dyslexia; visual input/phonological output logogen systems; case study; Italian/Friulian dialect speaker; 8705988
reading ability diagnosis, Boder reading subtypes, validity study; Kaufman Assessment Battery for Children/Woodcock-Johnson Reading Achievement Subtests compared; learning-disabled elementary population; Boder Test of Reading Spelling Patterns; 8702508
reading achievement; three service delivery models effects; specific-learning-disabled students; 8705993
reading comprehension, educable mentally retarded adolescents, directed viewing/television script reading; literal/interpretive question performance; 8703931
reading comprehension; illustrations effect; Directed Reading Activity; learning-disabled middle school students; 8705985
reading comprehension; reciprocal questioning procedure; learning-disabled children; 8705989
reading disabilities/word retrieval deficits; picture categorization/reading/oral language skills; naming task data; good/poor readers aged 10-11; 8701963
reading disability assessment; naming speed/auditory short-term memory/visual processing speed variables; reading test data; Word Attack subtest; children aged 7-15; 8703920
reading disability, developmental approach; accuracy/speed criteria, normal/deficient reading skill; readers aged 8-13; multidimensional oral language impairment/accuracy disability, visual language/rate disability; 8703928
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
reading disorders/language processing mechanisms; reading problems source hypotheses, working memory system role; 8703933
reading disorders; language-related problems; working memory system role; 8705997
reading skill development; summarization rules; important idea units; learning-disabled/nondisabled adolescents; 8704439
reading/learning disability labeling; ecological systems approach; longitudinal study, ethnographic data; children aged 9-12; 8703919
reading/writing composing processes relationship, miscues/revisions; learning-disabled high school students; surface-only/grammar-only miscues; 8703924
referential communication skills, learning-disabled/language-impaired children; deficient lexicon/deficient comparison activity hypothesis; 8701924
semantic encoding skills, learning-disabled/low achieving/normally achieving children aged 8-10; 8705991
severely impaired language learner/professional caregiver interaction; picture-book joint reading; video-taped data; child aged 13; 8703962
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
sign language use, severely handicapped children; commonly held rationales; cognitive/motor/sociocommunicative factors, environmental considerations; 8701736
spelling errors, familial dyslexic adults; computerized error evaluation program; dysphonetic/phonological dyslexia; 8701935
spelling instruction; learning-disabled students; instructional research examined; 8707927
spontaneous signing, procedures effect; Down's syndrome children aged 10-14; 8703927
story recall episodes/language level relationship; Hispanic handicapped children aged 6-11; 8705987

syntactic maturity growth; pre-writing strategy effect; written language; learning-disabled college freshmen; 8705986
Test of Adolescent Language/IQ scores, relationship, validity; educable mentally retarded/learning disabled/suspected gifted adolescents; 8702005
text structure manipulations/discourse type/language ability, question answers/free recall responses relationship; learning-disabled children; syntactic skills role, reading comprehension; 8703930
time compression effects, auditory processing; learning-disabled children, average age 8.0/12.8; auditory-perceptual basis, learning disabilities; 8703934
vocabulary definition learning; learning-disabled fourth-/fifth-grade students; mnemonic strategies effectiveness; 8707947
word recognition processes, poor/disabled readers; reading error analysis; third/fourth graders; 8701965
word recognition/long term visual memory skills relationship; elementary school children; learning disability classes; 8707935

Learning Theories

adult foreign-language learner; Germanic languages; experiential model; Delphi Factorial Experiment; 8706371
adult immigrant second-language acquisition; natural setting; methodological problems; European Project data; 8704379
adult second-language acquisition; Krashen's Optimal Input concept; Learner Preparedness Model proposed; language learner typology; foreign-language education/training distinguished; 8704299
automaticity/restructuring notions, second-language reading; meaningful/nonmeaningful error analysis; adult English as a second language students, native English speakers; 8700364
bilingual education; J. Cummins's bilingual interdependence hypothesis investigated; bilingual Hispanic children; 8704531
Blickstein, I.; *Kaspar Hauser ou a Fabricação da Realidade* (Kaspar Hauser or the Fabrication of Reality); language acquisition/cognitive development relationship; 8704402
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
cognitive development/instructional research; communication factor; teacher's social role; 8700037
cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327
communicative language instruction; learning strategies model; component integration; 8702429
constituent analysis theory, language acquisition complexity; Universal Grammar framework; question inversion error explanation, first-/second-language acquisition; 8703108
conviction systems, characterization; human knowledge system structure; language acquisition, relevant knowledge typology; 8706055
Danish children's learning strategies; mean length of utterance/vocabulary development; 2-year-olds; analytic/holistic strategies; 8702086
didactic "needs," second-/foreign-language instruction; political/linguistic/economic/psychological perspectives; European/American trends; 8702198
Dutch as a second language; written language production, error analysis; French-speaking students aged 19/26; 8706366
early language skills/symbolic play development; environmental variation sensitivity; home environment support effects, expressive language skills; 8702095
English as a second language; individualized instruction; personal experiences; 8702341
English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363
English grammatical morpheme learning; Tunisian adolescent; longitudinal case study; creative aspect supported; 8706362
English morpheme acquisition sequence; monitor role; adult English as a second language learners; different language groups; 8704371
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
English/Dutch scope phenomena, second-language learning errors; revised contrastive approach; government binding theory; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8700350
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
ethnographic study, behavior patterns/events, adult Columbian English as a second language students; observation/interview/student file data; cultural/personal factors, success predictors; 8700328
explicit/implicit knowledge, foreign-language acquisition; Ellen Bialystok's/Stephen Krashen's works; discourse organization, form accessibility, communicative usefulness; 8702418
first-/second-language acquisition differences; integrated second-language pedagogy, adult students; adult anglophone French as a second language learners; 8702549
first-/second-language total communication acquisition; puzzle ring solution analogy; formal structural language/cognitive/social/personality systems; 8702066
first/second language dichotomy validity; acquisition studies compared; who/when/how/why/what categories; 8702553
fixing, language learning process; phonological forms/meanings acquisition; lexical development theories, processing constraints; Ludwig Wittgenstein's "language-games"/"assimilation"; 8700099
foreign-language aptitude role; J. B. Carroll's Model of School Learning; individual learning differences; 8704374
foreign-language classroom; educational/linguistic research; U of Paris VIII research projects; diary study/classroom analysis; 8704223
foreign-language learner autonomy, senior secondary school; learner-directed activities, attitude effect; 8702266
foreign-language learning theory development; direct/reported discourse theory application; pedagogical implications; 8706387
foreign-language learning, short-term memory limitations; listening exercises; 8700379
foreign-language learning; vocabulary acquisition strategy; semantization process; learning psychology/linguistic theory; 8704178
foreign-language methodology; new approaches; 15th AIMAV colloquium; 8702373
foreign-language teaching methods (1700-present); D. Ausubel's/E. Laine's learning models basis; 8702267
foreign-language vocabulary retention; formal/semantic verbal association; 8704244
French as a foreign language research; methodology/second-language acquisition process; empirical exploration; 8702262
French lexis acquisition; Spanish-speaking learners' hypotheses; psycholinguistic perspective; young adult Latin American refugees; systematic/nonsystematic approaches; 8704342
head-initial/head-final parameter, adult English as a second language acquisition; pre-/post-posed adverbial subordinate clause production, pronoun anaphor effect; adult native Chinese speakers; 8700344
host language acquisition styles; motivation/acquisition manners; expatriates learning Thai; 8705606
immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225
incidental word meanings learning, influential text features; reading task data; eighth-grade students; 8700098
induced learning strategy effects; scientific text comprehension; 8704920
Interlanguage reviewed; universals, learning/performance strategies; interlanguage data analysis, language teaching implications; 8700332
Krashen, Stephen; Monitor Model; second-language grammar instruction; 8702188
language acquisition theory/teaching methodology relationship; effective teaching procedures; English-speaking Chinese student; case study; 8704255
language acquisition; formal learning theory/parameter-setting model; J. Fodor's conceptual development theory; 8706077
language acquisition; interactionist approaches reviewed; constructivist tendencies noted; 8706099
language acquisition; parallel distributed processing/rule-based models; 8706097
language acquisition; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory described/evaluated; adult foreign-language acquisition processes; 8702196
language attrition, language/memory relationship; first-/second-language attrition; research reviewed; 8702431
language comprehension/acquisition; "language input" conceptions; language performance theories; language teaching implications; 8700020
language development theory; competence/adult model convergence conditions; 8706103
language learning models, comprehension role; transformational grammar/S. Krashen's input hypothesis; empirical "input studies" data; psycholinguistic aspects; 8700340
language learning observations; English as a second language learners; kindergarten students; experimental/neurolinguistic research studies; 8700369
language learning strategies/techniques; "expert" vs "novice" language learners; information processing approach; miniature linguistic system learning tasks; multi-/bi-/monolingual adults; 8700365
language learning, theory construction approach; *An Epistemology for the Language Sciences. Language Learning* critically reviewed; 8700380

language teaching, natural approach techniques; unconscious acquisition processes, three-level approach; beginning German instruction; 8700317
language transfer studies; history reviewed; contrastive analysis/creative construction/interlanguage approaches; 8706357
language use/education issues, academic success relationship; incompetence/social constraints/social structure-cultural ideology arguments; 8700170
learner-centered language teaching; language learning research; linguistic theory; 8702250
learning procedures process, written instructions/procedural text; production system analysis; training transfer measurement; 8700160
metalinguistic awareness; S. Krashen's monitor hypothesis; second-language acquisition/learning; 8704169
metalinguistic development, conscious awareness increase concept; control/Piagetian decentration; linguistic competence relationship; 8700030
monitor theory of language acquisition; common cognate instruction, aural comprehension facilitation; Business French course context; 8700282
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
mother tongue teaching, Finland; humanistic value foundation, linguistic subject matter; text as basic operating unit; 8702176
neuro-linguistic programming relevance, college reading program individualization aid; junior college developmental reading students; 8702180
nonnative clitics, permeability determination; French/English speakers' Spanish interlanguage evidence; "intake" process; lexical/postlexical clitic location; 8700360
oral interlanguage; adult Persian-speaking English as a second language learners; morphological/syntactic error analysis; target language difficulty, universal language processing strategies; 8702416
parametrical grammar acquisition; subjacency examples, pilot study; French-/Spanish-speaking English as a second language learners; 8700386
phonological disorders, comprehensive therapeutic model; linguistic/psychological theory basis; linguistic awareness, child learning phases; practical application, treatment examples; 8701988
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
preschoolers' verbal/nonverbal communication, ethnic/social class comparisons; object-centered/object-free play; transitive information learning, developmental changes; children aged 4:6-5:6/6:0-7:0; 8700123
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
reactive learning strategies, second language skills development; psychosocial adjustment, reactive vs instructive teaching approaches; limited English proficient/culturally different children; 8702274
reading acquisition difficulties; linguistic structure relationship; children's language acquisition/reading development relationship hypotheses; 8704446
reading comprehension; matching learning styles effect; grade level/ability; high-/low-ability fourth-/sixth-graders; 8704466
reading comprehension; meaning construction; learning/pedagogical implications; 8704451
reading disorders; language-related problems; working memory system role; 8705997
retroactive/proactive interference effects; Blissymbolics/manual sign, dual learning; aided/unaided system learning data; undergraduates; clinical implications; 8701746
second-language acquisition research; France/French-speaking Switzerland; major theoretical issues, survey; 8704278
second-language acquisition studies; data collection context, classification scheme proposed; external influences/acquisition, strategies/universal grammar relationships; 8702283
second-language acquisition theory; S. Krashen's input hypothesis; reformulation suggested; 8706406
second-language acquisition, involuntary rehearsal device; questionnaire data; high school/college Spanish as a second language students, advanced graduate students/foreign language faculty; 8702420
second-language acquisition; comprehensible input; interactional modification effects; listening comprehension task; nonnative English speakers; 8702011
second-language acquisition; epistemological status; generative linguistic theory; language/knowledge; 8704292
second-language communicative competence/code choice relationship; fear of assimilation/self-confidence; first-year U francophone students; linguistic accommodation; 8702386
second-language development; learner language; semantic approaches; research overview; 8704332
second-language learner hypotheses; positive/negative data; Type-N/Type-P hypotheses; 8704184
second-language learners' input requirements, data-oriented/language-model/processing-model approaches; learner's metalinguistic needs; 8700375
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language learning strategies; cerebral/limbic systems role; psycholinguistic research reviewed; 8702419
second-language learning/acquisition; universal learning stages; pedagogical implications; 8704355
second-language learning; learner language variability; hypothesis-testing model; 8704372
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184
second-language native-speaker competence; child/adult cognitive system differences; language-specific/problem-solving modules; 8700341
second-language proficiency testing; psychometric methodology; new testing modes; language learner attitudes; 8704387
second-language proficiency, learner variables relationship; confirmatory multivariate study; questionnaire/language test data; correlated traits/second-order hypotheses/causal modeling analysis; 8700345
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
second-language teaching, communicative approach; development complications, learning process emphasis; 8702286
second-language teaching/learning/acquisition; S. Krashen's natural approach critiqued; 8700346
self-directed language learning; essential components; 8702307
self-directed language-learning program; experienced/inexperienced English as a second language students; 8702211
spatial/linguistic information, conjoint retention; instructional context; narrative processing, map recall; semantic processing/spatial recall relationship; 8702008
syntactic competence acquisition; first/second language differences; German word order/negation; 8706355
Total Physical Response strategy; all skills teaching technique, Spanish language instruction; implementation suggestions; 8700246
transfer strategy, second-language lexical item acquisition; D. P. Ausubel's learning theory; 8704382
universal grammar; adult second-language learners' access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's evidence reconsidered; Germanic word order acquisition problems; 8706351
written language instruction; interactional approach; natural language learning; 8706112

Letter Recognition and Discrimination
alphanumeric category effect, target/distractor similarity; within-/between-category searches; physical stimulus aspects; 8700147
backward masking effect; *same-different* judgments; processing speed, letter discrimination task; 8704093
dyslexic children/mirror writing; visual deficit theory challenged; alphabetic mapping/phonetic coding deficiencies; 8706002
letter detection, redundant arrays; N. Johnson's findings replicated; single-/redundant-letter display task data; 8700156
letter discrimination, size, viewing distance, reaction time; transient accommodative inaccuracies impairment; 8700168
lexical processing, explicit word identification absence; letter-by-letter reading evidence; affix manipulation effect; dyslexic patient aged 69; 8702503
noise letters; interfering effects; selective letter identification response; 8704115
same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094
structural context role/perception; algebraic expressions recognition, syntax; processing model proposed; 8702036
visual search; letter processing; decision/preview regions; 8706154

Lévi Strauss
language/rhetorical theory, cultural/social changes; R. Barthes's/C. Lévi-Strauss's theories, avant-garde esthetic/social movement application; Herbert Marcuse's/Paul Tillich's approaches; 8701773
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787

Lexical Theory
bound anaphora/control similarities; lexical theory approach; 8703122

Chaha geminate obstruent devoicing, history; geminate inalterability/tier conflation/strict cyclicity, interaction; 8702663
Dominican Spanish /d/ rhotacization; autosegmental/lexical phonology framework; underspecification role; 8704624
English phonology; lexical phonology principles; lexical/postlexical rules; segmental phenomena/syllabification processes; 8706573
French impersonal passive; lexical theory; single lexical passive rule proposed; 8704801
generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047
idiom problems; Noam Chomsky's abstract syntactic representation level criticized; lexical approach advocated; 8703124
idiomaticity; lexical approach; transformational approach criticized; 8703121
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Japanese dual representation approach; counterarguments; unitary syntactic representation advocated; 8703160
Japanese phrase structure/verbal component; X-bar/lexical functional formations; case theory proposed; 8707004
Japanese phrase structure; verbal component/case assignment; X-Bar theory/Lexical Functional Grammar; machine translation application; 8704541
Japanese quantifiers; lexical analysis; quantifier float rule solutions; 8703204
Japanese relative clauses; Lexical Functional Grammar approach; 8703196
Japanese word formation; lexical functional grammar analysis; morphology/syntax interaction; grammatical functions, lexical treatment; 8706865
Korean morphosyntax/morphophonology; lexical/postlexical morphology; lexicon/syntax interaction; lexical/postlexical phonology interaction; 8704884
learners' interlanguage phonology; lexical strata unsupported; nonglobal morphophonology required; 8702679
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
lexical phonology; theory outline; English/Malayalam data; 8702665
lexical rules; argument structure determination; E. Williams's theory criticized; 8703110
lexicographic article content, translation correctness; translexical unit categories, choice factors; French/Dutch opposition examples; 8703559
oblique subject casemarking,; Icelandic passive constructions; lexical-functional grammar/government-binding theory frameworks; diachronic change transparency principle; 8702729
Ọ̀kà-Àkókó (Niger-Kongo) nasalization; linear/nonlinear accounts compared; lexical/autosegmental approach supported; 8706607
Polish morphophonemics; generatively based theories reanalyzed; nonlinear account proposed; 8702681
Portuguese V + *-do* forms; syntactic properties/lexical categorization; verbal/adjectival/passive participial classes distinguished; 8706736
Spanish adjectival participles; *ser/estar* passives; lexical analysis; 8704650
stem, lexical citation form; M. Aronoff's view advocated; R. Lieber's alternative theory rejected; 8704881
stress; metrical/cyclic theory; autosegmental planes; Chamorro/English/Spanish/Vedic/Arabic data examined; 8702637
syllable structure; prosodic theory/lexical phonology; well-formedness conditions/continuous template matching; locality/directionality; 8706590
syntactic categories theory; X-bar notation version advocated; 8703136
tone; lexical phonology approach; autosegmental theory integration; 8707051

Lexicology

administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
adult-infant interactions; simplified language characteristics; preschool environmental persistence; preschool teacher, children aged 4-5/8-9; 8702093
agriculture terminology; Spanish medieval/Renaissance treatises; rare terms, lexicology studies; 8704919
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Atlasului Lingvistic European (Linguistic Atlas of Europe); Romanian collaborators, atlas compilation origins; 8705490
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426
Azerbaijani sociopolitical terms; structure/word-formational patterns; semantic variants; 8705511
Bantu color terms semantics; J. Verschueren's empirical-conceptual approach adopted; lexical-semantic theory proposed/diachronically tested; 8700829
Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401
body name diminutives; formation patterns/semantics/function; Russian *ruchka* 'little hand' diminutives; 8700910
Bohuslän (Sweden) fish names, dialectology/general semantics methods; interview data; meaning changes, metaphors; 8701458
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
chemical substance designation motives; nomenclatural/popular names; designation criteria identified; 8705528
Christian's legend; Latin innovative vocabulary; comparative-semantic study; 8705261
"collocation"/"collocability," lexicographic relevance; proposed English-Romanian dictionary of compared collocations; second-language teaching application; 8703526
computer-aided lexicography course; Königswinter-Thomasberg, 9-12 March 1987; 8707464
Czech interconsonantal *ř*; Proto-Slavic forms reconstructed, Russian equivalents found; *ř* history outlined; attestations specified; 8707289
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
dialectal lexicology, methodology; data collection, questionnaire importance; 8701443
Dictionnaire des industries (Dictionary of Industry) compilation; English translations; British/US/Canadian usages; 8701479
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
East German lexicology, development/results/tasks; state of the art survey, historical phases; Marxist-Leninist framework, contemporary tasks; 8701486
East German native language pedagogy; research project working standpoints; 1986-1990 research proposals; 8704162
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
East Slavic sociological terminology; synonymous relationships, systematic organization; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian sociopolitical terms; 8703565
Emai (Niger-Congo) lexicalizing directional/nondirectional motion; L. Talmy's lexical typology; serial verbs, semantic composition; 8700855
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English vocabulary changes, purists opposition; jargon, negative connotation; 8701490
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
figurative phrases, animal name components; French-Dutch comparison; 8707481
French 16th-/17th-century toleration expressions; negative connotations; political tracts analyzed, lexicological study; 8703548
French as a second language; Italian learners, U level; dictionary use questionnaire; first-/fourth-year students; 8706248
French scientific/technical terminology, neologisms identification; dynamic/static neology, theoretical aspects; Office de la langue française/Association française de terminologie work reviewed; 8701484
French separately written lexical units; lexicographic treatment, modern lexicons survey; criteria effectiveness assessed; 8707455
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
functional grammar, lexicon central role; fundamental predicates/terms, meaning postulates/definitions; 8700688
Galician Latin-related word families; Latin *intrapedare* 'to measure with feet'/*suppedare* 'to tread with feet'/*turbare* 'to disturb'; phonological/morphological/semantic evolution; 8705264
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
generalized lexical meaning words, paradigmatic study; Soviet treatments reviewed; 8706846
Georgian historical lexicography; written language attestations, pioneering lexicographers; historical dictionary problems; 8707276

German as a second language; verbal word field, dialectic relevance stressed; disposition/property change verbs; 8706321
German chemistry-specialized language/terminology development; 18th-19th centuries; color/dyes designations, word-formational patterns/trends; 8707458
German electrotechnical terminology development; 19th century; nomenclature vertical stratification, word-formational patterns, terminology characterization/typology; 8707487
German field theory; Jost Trier's language/lexicon concepts; 8703254
German modal words subclassification; syntactic/semantic status; R. Bartsch's study; 8700686
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
Greimas, A. J.; structural semantics; vocabulary, socio-historic analysis; semiotics; 8707080
Grimm, Jacob & Wilhelm; linguistic contributions assessed, study areas identified; historical/contemporary significance; 8703257
holophrase; lexicographic definition; usage conditions; 8703545
Horn, G.; *Lexical-Functional Grammar*; content outline/review; 8704730
Hungarian dialectal words changes; typology, possible alternations identified; 8707400
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Indo-European dendronyms; derivative bases; herb/bird/insect names; secondary nomination process; 8707444
international terminology unification; International Organization for Standardization; German Norm Committee; engine-building terminology example; 8701481
Lapointe, S.; generalized lexicalist hypothesis rejected, Serbo-Croatian counterevidence; transformational approach supported; 8701148
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
Le Grand Robert second edition reviewed; lexicographic implications; synchrony/diachrony relationship, *langue/parole* treatment, extralinguistic information representation; 8707460
lexical competence; word as interdependent entity; second-language teaching implications; 8707456
lexical meaning; national-cultural component role; English vocabulary analyzed; 8702880
lexical nomination; linguistic/extralinguistic factors interaction; German sewing terminology analyzed; 8703560
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
lexico-semantic group systemic description; "core/periphery" concepts; lexical-semantic group dialects, "socioleme" concept; 8707478
lexico-semantic groups, aesthetic potential; idiostyle/idiostylistic valence/frequency; M. Gorky's novels analyzed; 8701721
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
lexicographic definition; structural coordinates; definition types compared, logical viewpoint; 8702914
lexicology/lexicography; vocabulary systemic nature, motivation field; descriptive model proposed, German adverbs; 8707453
lexicon conception; Elisabeth Leiss's critique rejected; Jürgen Ziegler's rebuttal; 8703580
lexicon, systematic organization; vocabulary/phonology isomorphism; lexicon/reality relationship, asystematic tendencies found; 8705491
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
lexicon/grammar relationship; conference papers; Pädagogische Hochschule "Liselotte Herrmann," Güstrow, 19-21 March 1986; 8706791
lexicon/nomination relationship; English political texts, UK newspapers; 8707466
lexis in composition, Swedish learners' written English; lexical individuality/sophistication/variation/density examined; 8702411
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
linguistic acceptability; legal system; standardization; 8703564
linguistic metaphor, lexicographic treatment; systemic approach; linguistic vs artistic metaphor; metaphoric domains identified; 8707486
linguistic taboos/euphemisms; Euro-Asian linguistic area; English "dirty" words' anatomy; "bad" monoseme dominance process traced; 8701631
linguistic terms; study subject/object; content accessibility, analysis restrictions/principles; 8705497
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
literary semiotics metalanguage; conceptual/terminological confusion/ambiguity/obscurity; semiotics/semiology distinction; 8707746
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
meaning/object definition; linguistic/encyclopedic definition; distinction noted; 8702937
meaning/referent/definition relationship; sign/object semiosis relation; semantic/encyclopedic definition opposition; 8702906
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
morphology/syntax relationship, compound vs phrase, parallels/borders; French material analyzed, generalizations offered; 8700917
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
'mother tongue', term history, developmental phases distinguished; Latin/Romance/Germanic languages, German *Muttersprache* attestations; 8707174
motivational dictionary, epidigmatic possibilities identified; lexicographic/lexicological research base; 8703528
national literary Russian formation, 18th century; philosophical/judicial terms formation, Ya. Kozel'skiy's/S. Desnitskiy's writings analyzed; semantic extension/modification; 8701265
nomina agentis, verbal base complement structure inheritance; *noun-verb-er/verb-er* formations similarity; Noam Chomsky's claim contested; 8700886
nominative units typology; global/conceptual/associative/internal-linguistic/ continuous/momentary/dependent/independent nominativity distinguished; 8706752
Nunggubuyu (Australia) nonconfigurationality, syntactic/lexical aspects; nominal phrasal unit evidence; 8700710
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; 8701477
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; penetration chronology/access route; 8701478
onomastic data collection; Russian 1785-1793 Siberian expedition; questionnaire error, 'bathtub/war' substitution; 8707488
past participle, pseudo-grammatical category; new designation proposed, "participle 2"; 8700726
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930
pragmatic lexicon model; principal axioms, morphological/semantic paradigms relationship; particularity/generality degree; 8701108
proper names, appellative/proper names distinction; history/formalization, orthographic/morphological/semantic-referential aspects examined; 8701470
Proto-Slavic religious terminology reconstruction; afterlife concepts/lexemes; religious context role; 8705515
regressive derivation vs lexical conversion; structural/formational distinctions; 8706887
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
Romanian adverbs of time, nominal derivation; semantic/formal usage conditions specified; 8700777
Romanian disjunctive irreversible constructions; typology; syntax-semantics/lexicon-syntax interdependencies; 8706651
Romanian folk medicine, medical terms semantics/etymology; linguistic studies history traced; 8707484
Romanian industrial terminology; new words list; part 5; 8707472
Romanian polysemy, statistical aspect; explanatory dictionary/pedagogical vocabulary corpus analyzed; *langue/parole* differences; 8702910
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Romanian *z*-lexemes; etymology/meaning/derivation; 8705505
Room, A.; *Dictionary of Britain*; review article; 8707450
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485

Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323

Russian auxiliary words; lexicographic treatment; lexical entry organization; 8707467

Russian elementary lexical units; one-morpheme/simple symbol distinction; conjunctions/connectives/particles/prepositions analyzed; 8700873

Russian language machine lexicon; morphological component importance stressed; didactic/lexicographic applications; 8705351

Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806

Russian teacher training, East German Us; structure words role/functions/features; didactic relevance; 8700266

Russian terminology, lexicosemantic word-formative pattern; secondary nomination phenomenon; political economy terms; 8701472

Russian verbs of feeling, typology; monosemic/polysemous classes; 8702947

Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568

Russian-German dictionary, East German project; theoretical aspects examined, article samples; 8707459

scientific expression, lexical organization; terminology role; semantic compactness, semantic field center; 8703553

scientific terminology; R. S. Tsagolova; *Leksika-semanticheskie osobennosti politiko-ekonomicheskoy terminologii* (The Lexical-Semantic Peculiarities of Politico-Economical Terminology) reviewed; 8703557

second-degree meaning; lexicographic definition; three-term structure; 8702870

second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation; usefulness/frequency criteria compared; 8706233

second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392

"similar forms," lexical/morphological disengagement; synchronic inventory; linguistic units/categories behavior explanation; 8700907

Slavic lexicography; conference papers, selective/thematic presentation; Humboldt U, Berlin; 8707496

Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499

structural semantics; prospects/practical applicability assessed, current approaches examined; lexicographic research/compilation; 8700834

synergetic vocabulary model; self-regulating system, graph/linear operator notions, G. Zipf's principle of least effort; 8705104

synonyms; lexicographic definitions; paradigmatic status; 8703544

syntactic/semantic analysis, automatic lexical-semantic relations acquisition; natural languages, automatic treatment; 8702732

term, linguistic substratum; common vocabulary base, specialization process; normative/descriptive approaches, differences; 8703555

terminological nomination; Marxist-Leninist framework; characteristic feature, international character; 8703521

terminological research; basic problems; E. Wüster's general terminology theory outlined; object/concept/sign relationship examined; 8705498

terminological variability; polysemous/homonymic/synonymous terms; causes; 8705486

Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448

Vietnamese multilingual dictionary; Alexandre de Rhodes's *Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum* (Vietnamese-Portuguese-Latin Dictionary, [1651]); Middle Vietnamese phonology/lexicology; 8703563

word definition; lexicography/semantics relationship; reading principles; 8702874

word, semantic history reconstruction; componential analysis; Russian material; 8703345

word-formation process, metaphor place; syntactic/semantic/onomatopoeic word formations; metaphor/metonymy contribution, lexical/grammatical levels; 8700908

Linguistic Interference

Arabic grammar influence, edited/nonedited English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410

Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323

Arabic/English argumentative text structure; native-target language argument structure transfer; American/Moroccan student compositions; argument feature analysis; 8706960

Chinese learner's interlanguage; word order/topic prominence; Australian English speaker; 8704373

English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380

English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386

English as a foreign language; anaphora learning constraints; sentential/discoursal anaphora differences; Tamil speakers aged 10-16; 8706373

English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379

English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299

English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633

English grammatical morpheme acquisition order; Spanish-speaking child; longitudinal study; 8706389

English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383

English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595

Finland-Swedish schools; bilingual/monolingual students' linguistic competence; free written Swedish compositions; 8706505

first-/second-language interference, types; error analysis; native German-/Polish-/Spanish-speaking Canadian immigrants; 8702541

first-language negative transfer; relative second-/first-language phonological difficulty effects; adult Spanish-speaking English learners; 8706395

first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371

foreign-language learning; nontarget environment; native-language interference; francophone English students; 8704234

French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362

Gaelic language changes; English interference; switching/word borrowing/structural remodeling; 8705433

German relative clauses; English-speaking students' acquisition difficulties; pedagogical method outlined; 8704189

German-Danish bilingual children; code-switching/interference; longitudinal sociolinguistic study; 8706512

intrasentential codeswitching, Japanese/English; underlying syntactic principles; tape-recorded speech; Nisei speakers; interactional factors/bilingual proficiency; 8700494

Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389

Japanese-speaking English students; interlanguage phonological rules; fossilization; 8706396

language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344

learners' interlanguage phonology; lexical strata unsupported; nonglobal morphophonology required; 8702679

literary translation; linguistic interference role; reporting language/translation similarity found; 8704551

major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440

native/second language learning transfer effect; Yoruba-speaking English as a second language students; semantically equivalent bilingual sentences; 8704364

oral interlanguage; adult Persian-speaking English as a second language learners; morphological/syntactic error analysis; target language difficulty, universal language processing strategies; 8702416

relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401

retroactive/proactive interference effects; Blissymbolics/manual sign, dual learning; aided/unaided system learning data; undergraduates; clinical implications; 8701746

Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330

Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446

second-language acquisition; basilang speech; locative/directional expressions use; English interlanguage; Spanish/Japanese/Chinese speakers; 8704291

second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184
second-language logic learning; comprehension facilitation; Cantonese Chinese adult English as a second lang learners; mathematics/science use; 8702434
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
second-language teaching; contrastive approach; Standard Average European; 8705492
Spanish/English interference; bilingual Spanish speakers, New York; progressive verb forms use; 8701411
translation; interlanguage interference; translation/recall tasks; English-speaking college Spanish students; 8704005

Linguistic Relativity
Australian language/culture; linguistic methodology; expressive derivation, illocutionary devices, speech act verbs; 8701651
British banking institutions; slang term avoidance/social control; usage levels, linguistic relativity relevance; 8707637
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
determinism/historical materialism/feminism; D. Cameron's *Feminism and Linguistic Theory* reviewed; 8705614
language as social control; B. Bernstein's symbol control/G. Orwell's Newspeak; successful Newspeak implications; 8705628
language effability/universality; language/thought/culture relationship; Whorfian hypothesis; 8705367
language/ideology; linguistic viewpoint, common properties; Sapir/Whorf hypothesis, Roland Barthes's viewpoint; power-language link, discourse domain; 8703812
linguistic relativism hypothesis testing; ancient Greek/Chinese philosophical texts; contrastive analysis; 8703821
linguistic relativity/universality; Noam Chomsky's concepts, Wilhelm von Humboldt's influence; 8703205
linguistic relativity; Southern Peruvian Quechua symmetric reciprocity; 8707140
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
poetry translation; "coupling theory" model applications; Whorfian hypothesis resemblance; equivalence concept; 8702577
semiotics; C. S. Peirce's/other linguists' perceptions; linguistic relativity hypothesis; 8707747

Linguistics, Teaching
ethnolinguistics graduate program, U de Los Andes, Colombia; indigenous Colombian languages study; program described; 8700322
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
interactive computational programs, linguistics learning/teaching; tutorial approach, syntactic analysis, Spanish sentences; question-answer game, "generative" approach; 8701378
introductory phonology textbooks; review article; R. Lass's *Phonology: An Introduction to Basic Concepts*, P. Hawkins's *Introducing Phonology*; 8704583
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
statistical methods; language study applications; 8706193
translation teaching; linguistic theory relevance; 8706558
U Nacional de Colombia; graduate linguistics program; director interviewed; 8706194

Lipreading
automatic speech recognition; optically based algorithm developed; 8707804
deaf lipreaders; visual intelligibility; vowels/consonants; identification responses; 8705909
lipreading practice sentences development; difficulty index calculation; postlingually hearing-impaired adults; 8706015
lipreading/speech perception; auditory signal delay effects; videotaped sentence lists presented; normal hearing subjects; 8707834
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
speechreading performance improvement; key word scoring method/CID Everyday Sentences Lists; 8707871
speechreading/guessing skills relationship; word/sentence completion tests; normally hearing young adults; 8704098

Listening Comprehension
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
aural cloze tests, foreign-language listening comprehension; empirical research support; 8700391
beginning French as a foreign language writing/listening proficiency; computer-assisted instruction effect; U students; 8704259
comprehension/production strategies, second-language acquisition; aural comprehension task/oral production task data; French immersion students aged 7-12; 8702428
derivational complexity/sentence comprehension, English as a second language students; sentence repetition task data; 8700367
discourse comprehension; T. van Dijk's/W. Kintsch's *Strategies of Discourse Comprehension* reviewed; 8700933
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second language, listening comprehension ability stressed; Dutch students; vocabulary development materials proposed; 8706295
English as a second language; receptive competence acquisition; authentic spoken language recordings use; discourse analysis techniques; 8702340
English for academic purposes course, lecture comprehension focus; lecture questions analyzed; 8700284
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
foreign-language learning; Russian language authentic materials; listening proficiency development; 8706390
foreign-language students; self-report forms usage accuracy; lecture comprehension; 8704377
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381
learning disabilities; foreign-language learning problems; college students; 8707926
listening comprehension tasks, construction/administration; native language listening comprehension task; UK adolescents; 8700146
listening comprehension, English for special purposes; specialist lecture integration, pre-sessional course; 8700279
listening comprehension, speaker accent effect; voice familiarity, local English variety; Chinese U students; native speaker comprehensibility; 8700291
listening comprehension, underlying parameters; literature review; graduate/undergraduate survey data; listening skills evaluation/academic importance; 8700395
listening comprehension; pictorial extralinguistic context effects; cued recall measure; college Spanish students; 8706134
listening/speaking actions, communicative behavior effect; oral discourse production; listener influence, miscommunication decrease implications; 8701535
picture listening comprehension test, English as a second language; Basic Aural Comprehension Test; 8702438
Russian as a second language teacher training, East German students; language laboratory use advocated; 8706262
second-language acquisition; comprehensible input; interactional modification effects; listening comprehension task; nonnative English speakers; 8702011
second-language listening comprehension development; tasks/prelistening activities suggested; material authenticity problem addressed; 8700289
sentence verification technique; reading/listening comprehension relationship, measurement; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8702502
Spanish-language news broadcasts; foreign-language listening comprehension development; 8705585
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538
Total Physical Response strategy; all skills teaching technique, Spanish language instruction; implementation suggestions; 8700246

Literacy
adult literacy; metalinguistic awareness relationship; phonological/syntactic metalinguistic tasks; longitudinal study; 8706411
alphabetic literacy/brain processes; consonantal/vocalic alphabet systems; 8703587
Australian Aboriginal children; written genre use/literacy development; student texts analyzed; program implementation, case study; 8706437
bilingual education; indigenous culture survival; Maxakali/Portuguese bilingual program evaluated; 8702556

bilingualism/biliteracy; US Spanish/English education programs; written/oral language sources, sociolinguistic context; 8700496
biliteracy reading acquisition, two non-public schools; ethnographic case study; English/ethnic tongue reading, reading/process variables; 8700504
bureaucratic language; functional literacy effects; credit union documents; 8707586
child literacy acquisition; social context, "literacy events"; home-school transition; reading/writing importance; 8700433
computer-assisted instruction/adult basic education model; reading instruction use; illiterate adults; 8704427
contemporary US writers, language use/role reports; William Carlos Williams's works; 8701733
Creole English/reading acquisition, Carriacou (Grenada) 12-year-old children; English reading effect; 8701436
deaf community; literacy development problem; interactionist analysis; 8707879
early literacy development; young mildly handicapped children; 8704437
early literacy learning processes; writing/spelling/reading patterns; orthographic cues; Chinese-speaking children aged 3-6; 8704037
early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029
electronic text systems; new media framework; word-processing primitives theory; 8707356
English literacy, deaf children; developmental reading/writing instruction; 8703956
first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371
French language, international policy; literary vehicle, science/technology language; 8701672
functional literacy programs; developing nations; Western-based linguistic research replication; linguistic/cultural variation; 8705668
Guatemalan literacy programs, problems/failure; rural population, relevant methods; 8702446
illiteracy abolishment, UNESCO's goal evaluated; UK/US national literacy programs; world literacy problems; 8700193
illiteracy; global problem; functional literacy development; 8704150
indigenous culture, literacy instruction; Apurinã (Amazonas, Brazil) linguistic reality; sociocultural implications; 8702459
language awareness/reading behavior; correlation assessed; cognitive clarity, interactive causal theory; 8702474
language use context; children's literacy learning; oral/written language instruction; 8702168
language-disordered preschoolers; literacy skill development; intervention approaches; assessment methods; 8704068
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
linguistic naturalism, Arthur Miller's/Eugene O'Neill's selected plays; stylistic/sociolinguistic/discourse analysis; orality/literacy research; 8701708
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508
literacy acquisition; retrospective study; social factors; literacy impoverished backgrounds; 8704478
literacy attainment; diglossic Arabic community; linguistic distance role; 8705588
literacy development; child aged 24-36 months; ethnographic case study; parental active involvement; 8704049
literacy function, indigenous cultures; national language acquisition, sociocultural implications; Mỹky (Brazil) educational process; 8702554
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
literacy training effect, speech segmentation; Portuguese illiterate/ex-illiterate adults; syllable/phonetic analysis; 8702457
literacy, cognitive effects; indirect/direct effects; 8703067
literacy; sociolinguistic codes; local/collegiate literacy distinguished; 8706435
native language adult literacy; Mundani (Niger-Kongo)-speaking urban migrants; writing system development; 8707651
Ong, W. J.; Great Leap theory critically examined; literacy/orality; conversational model proposed; 8706430
oral/abstract language, US literacy educational emphasis; modern media, conceptual language overuse; 8702174
phonological dyslexia/dysgraphia, developmental analysis; developmental dyslexic children/adult; literacy development factors; 8701944
pictorial symbol system, children's functioning; wordless picture book responses; story telling/retelling task data; productive/receptive pictorial symbol aspects, language symbol system interaction; 8700074
police literacy, Hawaiian *palapala*, ethnographic study; written language management, officer career determination; 8701641
preschool language-disordered children; intervention program development; literacy socialization/language awareness; 8704073
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
reading acquisition research, recent developments; tutorial examination; skilled adult performance/neurological damage effects/early reading studies interrelationship; acquisition difficulties; 8702467
Reading Center; community-based reading program; low income children; 8704407
second-language acquisition; first language/culture influence; 8704354
second-language learning; illiterate urban language community; literacy education program; native Spanish-speaking female Mexican immigrants; 8706273
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
special education assumptions/instructional practices; limited English proficiency student application; literacy/language instruction; 8703944
Standard American English, literacy crisis; ideological analysis; U of Texas, Austin program; employers/educational system contribution; 8703676
Summer Institute of Linguistics, Central America, brief history; indigenous languages/cultures, literacy development; bilingual education policy; 8701192
Tapirape (Brazil) literacy instruction; glides/glottal stop/aspectual morphemes; graphic representation; 8703583
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
verbal interaction/socialization process, ethnographic/sociolinguistic significance; preschool children aged 4-7 years; linguistic context/behavior; 8700086
writing/culture, psychosocial consequences; 19th-century Brazilian slave revolt, preliterate African culture; 8702516
written composition; context variables identified; interdisciplinary approach; children's language/literacy development; 8704505
written literacy development; deaf high school students; complementary sign language instruction effects; 8707725

Literary Criticism

abbreviated phraseological innovations, contemporary Polish prose; quantitative analysis; colloquial speech stylization; 8707678
ancient literature studies; linguistic techniques relevance; pre-Homerian Iliad theory; 8703768
Austen, Jane, style analysis; modal auxiliary verbs, frequency patterns; 8701696
Australian literature; evolution, ideological divisions; prevalent themes; 8703752
Bacovia, G.; poetry, symbolization techniques; term repetition/isolation; 8707686
Brecht, Bertolt; Martin Luther's Bible quotations, poetic/episodic incorporation; *Leben des Galilei* (The Life of Galileo) drama; 8703753
Budai-Deleanu, Ion; *Ţiganiada*, anthroponym stylistic functions; 8707680
Caragialian dialogues analysis; speech act theory framework; J. L. Austin's/H. P. Grice's/J. R. Searle's notions applied; 8704925
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
Cyril/Methodius as literary characters, Slovene literature; 19th-century encomia, national rebirth symbols; 8701186
Dante Alighieri, medieval plurilingualism views; cultural issues; 8703750
description, linguo-stylistic analysis; 18th-century English literature; Oliver Goldsmith's writings; 8707722
Drach, I.; Ukrainian poet, international message; 8703741
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
drama, linguistic/social aspects; language code/style; M. Frisch's/F. Dürrenmatt's productions analyzed; High vs Swiss German; 8701725
Eminescu, M.; *Singurătate* (Solitude), symbolic/imaginary language analyzed; words' meaning/structure alteration; 8707711
English as a native language instruction; Cambridge/London school conceptions; progressive/radical orientation, integration model proposed; 8706197
esymplastic meaning/origin; T. Wolfe's misspelling/usage; 8707717
fictional children's speech; linguistic analysis; American literature; child language acquisition research; 8705759
Finnish native-language instruction; literature teaching; curricula/

plans; 8706207
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
French literature, secondary-level instruction; *explication de texte* (text explanation) component; curricula/plans; 8706219
German as a native language instruction; literature use; text interpretation methodology; Günter Grass's *Das Treffen in Telgte* (The Meeting in Telgte) analyzed; 8702166
German as a second language instruction; literary text reception/presentation; text type selection criteria; 8702408
German as a second language instruction; literary text use; East German society/culture instruction; 8702237
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
German as foreign philology, principal components identified; language/civilization/literature, curriculum content/methodology suggested; 8700314
Golden Age narrative poetry analysis; Lope de Vega's *La Gatomaquia*, structural/historical/linguistic viewpoint; classic epic parody view challenged; 8703751
Gramsci, Antonio, *Lettere dal carcere* (Letters from Prison), semiotic analysis; monologue vs dialogue, identity search; 8701751
humorous discourse; structural patterns, theoretical model; underlying pattern identicalness; 8704945
intercommunication, national-cultural aspect; artistic texts; translation problems examined; 8703608
interrogative rhetoric; the Book of Job; rhetorical-/form-critical results compared; questions/question particles identified; 8704983
Italian poetry (15th-17th century), erotic vocabulary; vocabulary/grammar/semantics adaptation; social class/religious influences, cosmology role; 8703758
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Japanese *rakugo* travel stories, surreal elements; story cycles, reality/unreality; 8705738
Jonke, G.; *Erwachen zum grossen Schlafkrieg* (To Awake to a Great Sleeping War); literary analysis; 8703749
key words, artistic texts, stylistic function; characteristics identified; M. Gor'kiy's autobiographical trilogy analyzed; 8707687
Kocbek, Edvard; *Strah in pogum* (Fear and Courage), Christian ethics/Marxist conceptions integrated; 8703715
Kraus, Karl; language as magic conception clarified; literary/journalistic works analyzed; 8701196
Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, G. F.; anthroponyms use/formation, stylistic purpose; novels/dramas analyzed; 8705474
Lear, Edward; *Book of Nonsense*, textology framework analysis; senseless text interpretation process; 8705760
linguistic regional studies, Nürnberger Fruhneuhochdeutsch um 1500 (Nürnberg Early New High German around 1500) project report; A. Dürer's diary language analyzed, historical texts study methodology; 8701300
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
literary author's individual style determination; statistical-quantitative analysis; Leo Tolstoy's/Fyodor Dostoevskiy's/Ivan Turgenev's works analyzed; 8701706
literary criticism, current trends; structural activity types, deconstruction/truth value; 8705755
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary text, syntactic integrity; P. I. Mel'nikov's short stories analyzed; homogeneous members block use; 8701066
literary translation; linguistic interference role; reporting language/translation similarity found; 8704551
literary trend/grammatical structures relationship; Francesco Petrarch's sonnets, syntactic peculiarities; verb conjugation patterns/Renaissance philosophy interrelationship; 8703711
literary writing as communicative act; sender-receiver relationship; contemporary Romanian prose; 8700983
literature as anthropocentric system, author/hero/reader relationship; author as unidentified/identified/I-/character-narrator; communicative-functional perspective; 8701726
literature/literature industry relationship; literary-sociological vs system-theoretical framework; system-theoretical approach favored, twelve subsystems/media distinguished/characterized; 8701732
lyrical/narrative discourse; pre-/deep/surface discourse levels, representations as macroact; G. Perec's reading model applied; 8706910
Medieval French studies; historical grammar critically examined; text linguistic approach proposed; 8705221
Medieval German poetry; natural science content increase; 12th-century renaissance as cause; Wolfram von Eschenbach's *Parzival* analyzed; 8705235
Mickiewicz, A.; Ovid's *Metamorphoses* influence; *Pan Tadeusz* (Sir Tadeusz) analyzed; 8707718
narration/description/reported speech notions; textual sequence generation; 8706945
narrative models; poetic text perspective; 8707000
narrative/lyric texts, characteristic features; language generation visibility; 8707702
Nibelungenlied characters' social behavior; sociolinguistic analysis; deception/face work/politeness; 8707621
Ogunniran, *Àárẹ-Àgò Aríkúyẹrí* play; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) language; dialectal stylistic variants; 8705742
Old English *Lives of Saints*; non-Ælfrician authorship attribution; stylistic analysis; 8705753
past tense verbs, early Elizabethan dumb shows, stage directions examples; report/instruction implications; 8701728
poetic laws, signifiers; physical dimension, rhythm/sound/space; 8703756
poetic text, natural language/metalanguage; self-reflexive code; 8703062
Prežih, Voranc; artistic development traced; "inner-perspective" writing technique; 8703755
reading/literary theory interrelationship; text/reader/reading act relationship; 8701734
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787
Slovene avant-garde poetry, 1910-1930; foreign influence; Anton Podbevšek's/Srečk Kosovel's poems; 8703730
story reception, linguistic viewpoints; Franz Fühmann's *Böhmen am Meer* (Bohemia on the Sea), linguistic reception/analysis; toponymic relations relevance; 8700969
Sturm-und-Drang literary movement; linguistic concerns; J. G. Herder's influence; 8707720
stuttering; Lewis Carroll's personal experiences; literary applications; 8705751
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
text translation; text linguistics/hermeneutics interrelationship; structural semantics contribution; text comprehension/translation interdependence; 8704566
textual parsing, literary criticism application; Roland Barthes's connotative anaphora analyzed; 8703049
Tichina, P.; Ukrainian poetry; linguistic/revolutionary value acknowledged; 8703225
Trakl, Georg, modern poetic language; historical perspective; literary criticism/philosophy texts, 18th century-present; literary modernity/language philosophy; "picture" model; 8703747
translation, linguistic problems; *Slovo o polku Igoreve* (The Song of Igor's Campaign), Italian translation; R. Poggioli's version critiqued; 8700548
vernacular "styles"/literary characters, James Fenimore Cooper's *The Pathfinder*; natural world, language violation; 8701724
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
writing, temporal element; prose/poetry, temporal tension; M. Proust's *A la recherche du temps perdu* (Remembrance of Things Past) analyzed; 8706948
Wyspiański, Stanisław; dramaturgical aspects; plays/poems, German translation, theater renovation; 8703757
Zamfirescu, Duiliu; dialectal vocabulary use, Muntenian-Moldavian amalgam; "koine" hypothesis supported, Paul Lăzărescu's critique rejected; 8703477
Żeromski, Stefan; novels analyzed; amorous dialogues characteristics; Polish erotic vocabulary contribution; 8707682

Literary Genres (see also Poetry)

alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
Anglo-Irish literature, linguistic features description; short story/poetry, societal conflicts; 8701444
Asheninca (Peru) folktales; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705194
Asheninca (Peru) oral literature; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705193
Beckett, Samuel, novels/language; post-Cartesian rationalism distortion; Laurence Sterne's style compared; 8703770

Bertran de Born, new editions; Roberto Crespo's "Bertran de Born nei frammenti di un canzoniere provenzale" (Bertran de Born in Fragments of a Provençal Songbook), Gérard Gouiran's *L'amour et la guerre, l'œuvre de Bertran de Born, édition critique, traduction et notes* (Love and War, Bertran de Born's Work. Critical Edition, Translation, and Notes); review article; 8703737
biblical language; poetic status; translation implications; 8706553
Bravničar, Matija; *Pohujšanje v dolini šentflorjanski*, Ivan Cankar's drama adaptation; cuts/phonic/semantic alternations, statistical analysis; 8703033
Brecht, Bertolt; Martin Luther's Bible quotations, poetic/episodic incorporation; *Leben des Galilei* (The Life of Galileo) drama; 8703753
Budai-Deleanu, Ion; *Țiganiada*, anthroponym stylistic functions; 8707680
Buddhist/medieval Spanish miracle stories; structural analysis/comparison; 8707148
children's literature; interdisciplinary scientific investigation; book-child relationship; 8704430
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chrétien de Troyes; couplet rupture, stylistic-expressive use; romances analyzed/compared; 8705718
Christian's legend; Latin innovative vocabulary; comparative-semantic study; 8705261
college freshmen journals; aims/topics/attitudes; 8706455
comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553
contemporary US writers, language use/role reports; William Carlos Williams's works; 8701733
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
Danish elementary/secondary native-language instruction; plans/curricula; didactic goals; 8706199
description, linguo-stylistic analysis; 18th-century English literature; Oliver Goldsmith's writings; 8707722
don Juan Manuel's "Exemplo XI"; vocabulary, philological analysis; semantic problems; 8707265
drama texts translation; theatrical discourse dual nature, retrospective/prospective translations distinguished; 8702592
drama, linguistic/social aspects; language code/style; M. Frisch's/F. Dürrenmatt's productions analyzed; High vs Swiss German; 8701725
dramatic text analysis; speech act theory notions applied; construction cooperation principle; dialogues use; T. Stoppard's *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead* analyzed; 8700934
Dutch 14th-century manuscript, colophon analyzed; interpretation attempt; 8701281
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
English prose rhythm, syllable/breath group/paragraph structures; 8701712
Esperanto literature; development; cultural value; 8703494
feminist utopias, language politics; communication/human behavior focus, languge influence; 8703765
fictional children's speech; linguistic analysis; American literature; child language acquisition research; 8705759
Finnish native-language instruction; literature teaching; curricula/plans; 8706207
German extended attributes; stylistic function; G. Forster's journalistic texts analyzed; semantic/structural properties/extralinguistic factors role; 8705716
German *müssen* 'must'; inferential use; modal particles effect; literary material; 8704741
Gramsci, Antonio, *Lettere dal carcere* (Letters from Prison), semiotic analysis; monologue vs dialogue, identity search; 8701751
Hebrew *'āl-tīrā'* 'fear not', contextual analysis; Hebrew Bible occurrences/functions; 8701048
Hopi narratives; typical structure; evaluative devices; 8705038
Japanese rakugo; conclusive comic punch line (*ochi*); structure function; 8707701
Jonke, G.; *Erwachen zum grossen Schlafkrieg* (To Awake to a Great Sleeping War); literary analysis; 8703749
junior high school writing instruction; student texts analyzed; genre-based writing program presented; 8706480
Koebek, Edvard; *Strah in pogum* (Fear and Courage), Christian ethics/Marxist conceptions integrated; 8703715
Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, G. F.; anthroponyms use/formation, stylistic purpose; novels/dramas analyzed; 8705474
Landolfi, Tommaso; *La moglie du Gogol* (Gogol's Wife), French/Dutch translations compared; 8702578
Lear, Edward; *Book of Nonsense*, textology framework analysis; senseless text interpretation process; 8705760
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
linguistic reconstruction, time perspective; historical-comparative/typological/glottogenetic studies; J. Kuryłowicz's limitation thesis supported; 8705246
linguistic regional studies, Nürnberger Fruhneuhochdeutsch um 1500 (Nürnberg Early New High German around 1500) project report; A. Dürer's diary language analyzed, historical texts study methodology; 8701300
literary discourse representation; ideological expression; 13th-century French literature; female speech portrayal; 8704921
Literary Russian, contemporary dictionaries; styles/genres aggregate, norm production/codification; 8703530
literary text characteristics; translation problems; biblical translation implications; 8706526
literary text/metalanguage relationship; referential/metalinguistic/metatextual functions; 8705007
Malay words assimilation, Dutch; contributing writers/words identified; 8705396
medical operative report production, surgical residents' roles; context aspects; ethnomethodological/discourse/contrastive text analyses; 8701032
news report, text genre; composition structure analysis; G. Michel's framework; objective information transfer plus emotive evaluation; East German newspapers; 8701565
Polish newspeak, social realist novels; simplistic axiology/pragmatism, official propaganda transcript; author/reader conflict; 8707724
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
speech community, W. Faulkner's *The Hamlet*; social language uses; 8701723
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
Sturm-und-Drang literary movement; linguistic concerns; J. G. Herder's influence; 8707720
style perception; intuition role; Dutch literary texts pairing experiment, quantitative analysis; 8705717
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
verbal contests; flyting/sounding/academic debate; generic differentiation principles; 8705013
Williams, Tennessee, language/power, interaction patterns; male/female character differences; 8703771
Wyspiański, Stanisław; dramaturgical aspects; plays/poems, German translation, theater renovation; 8703757

Literary Theory

African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
Austen, Jane, conversation uses, social contexts; sociolinguistic/speech act theory approaches; gender differences, speech length, silence functions; 8703766
autobiographical/memoir text; defining criteria; analysis micro-/macrolevels; 8703095
Beckett, Samuel, novels/language; post-Cartesian rationalism distortion; Laurence Sterne's style compared; 8703770
Bombal, María Luisa; "El árbol" (The Tree); language use/narrative structure; 8707719
contemporary US writers, language use/role reports; William Carlos Williams's works; 8701733
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
cultural history writing; language metaphor use; F. de Saussure's/P. Ricoeur's/M. Foucault's views; 8707723
description, linguo-stylistic analysis; 18th-century English literature; Oliver Goldsmith's writings; 8707722
dialectal recordings; Nantucket informants; Herman Melville's literary dialect use; relevance discussed; 8703474
dialogic rhetoric, writing instruction; post-formalist literary theory

contributions; rhetorical/philosophical traditions; 8700452
Donne, John, "Holy Sonnet VII"; mimetic speech act; speech act theory application; 8705729
feminist utopias, language politics; communication/human behavior focus, languge influence; 8703765
fictional discourse; J. Searle's theory defended; pretended illocutionary acts; 8704985
first-person narratives; J.-J. Rousseau's/J. Conrad's/J.-P. Sartre's/S. Beckett's works; chronology narrative/imagination dichotomy; 8705757
general rhetoric revitalization; text linguistics; classical/linguistic poetics; 8707688
German as a native language instruction; literature use; text interpretation methodology; Günter Grass's *Das Treffen in Telgte* (The Meeting in Telgte) analyzed; 8702166
German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754
German language movement/identity; 19th century; 8705756
graphemics; interdisciplinary textual perspective; 8704970
interrogative rhetoric; the Book of Job; rhetorical-/form-critical results compared; questions/question particles identified; 8704983
intertextuality model; literary semantic/formal features; text/intertext interaction; 8703800
Japanese folktales; motifemes identified; 8703032
"Job" as symbol; F. M. Dostoevskij's *Brothers Karamazov*; 8707690
Kraus, Karl; language as magic conception clarified; literary/journalistic works analyzed; 8701196
language in art/science/literature/philosophy; extemporaneous reflections; 8707782
"language school" poetry movement; speech/speech-based poetics rejection; 8705721
late classical literary theory; J.-F. Laharpe/P. Fontanier; subjectivity/metaphor; 8707079
linguistic literary sign theory; A. J. Greimas's semiotic conceptions examined/extended; form-content problem, content-related motives typology; 8705783
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
literary analysis; referential levels; metalanguage/metatext; 8705740
literary author's individual style determination; statistical-quantitative analysis; Leo Tolstoy's/Fyodor Dostoevskiy's/Ivan Turgenev's works analyzed; 8701706
literary criticism, current trends; structural activity types, deconstruction/truth value; 8705755
Literary German formation; regions/dialects influence; German writers' origins, 1597-1870; statistical analysis, historical essay; 8703759
literary interpretation dynamics, discourse analysis principles/rhetorical theory; Aristotelian enthymeme, literary text application; visual perception/imaginative reading processes analogy; 8703769
literary representation/historical literary criticism need; literature/society relation; Ludwig Wittgenstein's later language philosophy; 8703808
literary semiotics metalanguage; conceptual/terminological confusion/ambiguity/obscurity; semiotics/semiology distinction; 8707746
literary text creation; transformational rules; language/desire analogy; 8706970
literary texts; cotext/context/metatext relationship examined; cliché/literary citations functions; 8706957
literary texts; spoken/colloquial/popular language, innovative uses; social/aesthetic issues; Zola/Céline/Queneau; 8704946
literary texts; structuralist analysis; I. Fonagy's *La ripetizione creativa: Ridondanze espressiva nell'opera poetica* (Creative Repetition: Expressive Redundancy in the Poetic Work) reviewed; 8707001
literary texts; verbal sign configurations; valuation act; 8706949
literary theory; realist/antirealist semantics; truth value; 8705822
literary translation; linguistic interference role; reporting language/translation similarity found; 8704551
literary trend/grammatical structures relationship; Francesco Petrarch's sonnets, syntactic peculiarities; verb conjugation patterns/Renaissance philosophy interrelationship; 8703711
literary writing as communicative act; sender-receiver relationship; contemporary Romanian prose; 8700983
literature as anthropocentric system, author/hero/reader relationship; author as unidentified/identified/I-/character-narrator; communicative-functional perspective; 8701726
literature understanding; language behavior skills application; repetition, meaning decoding; 8703761
literature, paradigmatics definition; prosody/ambiguity/figures as basic components; ambiguity dominance, prosody/figures as weak elements; 8701729
literature/literature industry relationship; literary-sociological vs system-theoretical framework; system-theoretical approach favored, twelve subsystems/media distinguished/characterized; 8701732
lyrical/narrative discourse; pre-/deep/surface discourse levels, representations as macroact; G. Perec's reading model applied; 8706910
male/female speech differences; communicative modalities; implicit/oblique messages; F. Dostoevsky's *Douce*; 8704998
Mauritanian Arabic manuscripts; indexes prepared; 8703279
meaning stability, literary language; literal meaning theory; S. Kripke-based analysis; 8705761
Milosz, Czeslaw; poetics conception; convention/spontaneity; 8703713
modern Japanese narratives; speaker's point of view; Japanese linguistic markers/standard criteria compared; subjectivity; pedagogical implications; 8704999
names, structure/function; English literature; mid-19th century novels, order creation; 8703516
narrative structure; metarecitation/action, semantic relations; 8707706
narrative texts structure analysis; traditional/"static" methods inadequacy claimed; dynamic approach proposed; 8701002
narrative/lyric texts, characteristic features; language generation visibility; 8707702
Old English *Lives of Saints*; non-Ælfrician authorship attribution; stylistic analysis; 8705753
Old English poetic studies; software applications; syntactic/semantic/phonological patterns; 8703408
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
poetic code; semiotic discontinuity characterization; 8705727
poetic language; metaphorical meaning/intertextuality; P. Verlaine's "Pantomime"; 8707700
poetic texts; key word identification; Bulgarian poems/Russian translations compared; Bulgarian/Russian speakers; 8703974
Polish newspeak, social realist novels; simplistic axiology/pragmatism, official propaganda transcript; author/reader conflict; 8707724
post-structuralist theory, narcissism misconceptions; signifier, projective activities, post-Freudian psychoanalytic explanation; textual objectivity; 8703760
psychoanalysis/text theory; linguistic/semiotic analysis alternative; 8703942
reader response theory; writing instruction application; Roland Barthes's/William Coles's theories, common elements; 8703764
reading/literary theory interrelationship; text/reader/reading act relationship; 8701734
Rimbaud's "Le Dormeur du Val" (The Sleeper of the Valley); parallelism/opposition; chiasmus schema; 8707677
Roy, Vladimír; Slovak Moderna poet; philological/literary-historical treatment; 8705752
Sánchez, Luis Rafael, narrative work analyzed; literary/historical links, ideological analysis; grotesque realism; 8703763
Sangsprüche/Meisterlieder; TUSTEP program application; indexes prepared; 8703767
scientific poetics; discipline defined; Russian formalism framework, Moscow linguistic circle's views; 1920 paper; 8707714
second-language learners' literary text accessibility, strategies; access-facilitating questions; communicative-psychological/perspective-psychological functions; 8700958
semiotic text theory; constituting elements; connectivity/coherence concepts; poetic text analyses; 8703072
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787
Seventh Congress of the International Union of German Language and Philology report; major themes related; 8705146
sex differentiation, discourse; Aeschylus's *The Eumenides* perspective; 8704990
shared knowledge manifestation; Harold Pinter's play *Betrayal* analyzed; 8704930
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology examined; 8703762
sociocriticism discipline; *idéosème* concept; intratextual microsemiotics; 8703010
speech community, W. Faulkner's *The Hamlet*; social language uses; 8701723
speech optimism/prestige, T. Fontane's/H. James's/M. Proust's works; dialogue functions/assumptions; 8701731
story reception, linguistic viewpoints; Franz Fühmann's *Böhmen am Meer* (Bohemia on the Sea), linguistic reception/analysis; toponymic relations relevance; 8700969
style as a deviation; literature survey, style conceptions examined; 8707709

stylistic figures; computer analysis; English/Russian post-Symbolist lyrical texts; 8703399
subject theory; discourse analysis/social theory; metaphor role; 8705813
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
syntax/poetics, W. B. Yeats's poetry; deliberate strategies; 8701730
text linguistics, fundamental concepts/recent developments; T. A. van Dijk's publications; 8706888
text; internal functioning; peritext/intertext relationship; 8707740
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
textual persuasion, global communication; advertising messages, subject/object relations; consumer demand creation/maintenance; 8703023
textual structure; phraseological level/focalization; Valle Inclán's *Sonata de Otoño* (Sonata of Autumn); 8706966
textuality/metaphor; philosophy/contemporary literary theory relationships; 8701781
titles, artistic text elements; Russian titles, Azerbaijani writers; 8703709
translation theory, literary text translation process analyzed; metalanguage explanation; integrative model proposed; 8700541
verbal contests; flyting/sounding/academic debate; generic differentiation principles; 8705013
Vinokur, G. O.; academic career/poetic conceptions; Moscow linguistic circle's ideas representation; unpublished paper introduced; 8707705
Williams, Tennessee, language/power, interaction patterns; male/female character differences; 8703771
writing, temporal element; prose/poetry, temporal tension; M. Proust's *Á la recherche du temps perdu* (Remembrance of Things Past) analyzed; 8706948

Logic of Language

Aarsleff, Hans; *From Locke to Saussure. Essays on the Study of Language and Intellectual History*; review article; 8705799
argumentation theory; modern logic, analytic philosophy; 8703806
bare quantifiers/quantified noun phrase; formal difference; linguistic operator notion; N. Hornstein's thesis supported; 8706662
belief reports; truth conditions analysis; revised framework; 8705792
causality category genesis; linguistic data analysis; causality-denoting words etymology; language formation, social framework stressed; 8700839
Chinese nonfactive epistemic sentence adverbs; syntactic behavior/semantic status; certainty modality expression; 8706649
compositionality concept; G. Frege's notion interpretations examined; compositionality/functionality differentiated; 8705821
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
concept definition; extensional/intensional definitions, formal language prerequisites; application tested, Soviet technological diagnostics terminology; 8707349
consecutivity; semantic/logical nature, linguistic expression; motivation, linguistic/situational contents role; second-language teaching relevance; 8706802
conversation behavior; negotiation theory; turn-taking exchange economic model, transaction cost notion; H. Sack's/E. Schegloff's/G. Jefferson's transformational-generative model criticized; 8704943
Culioli, Antoine; utterance, comprehensive theory; studies outline, logical-mathematical approach; 8701101
definite articles/noun phrases; logical role; semantic/pragmatic definites distinction; 8706818
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
Dutch superlatives, quantified readings; logical-formal perspective; F. Zwarts's categorial grammar/algebraic semantics framework; 8706687
emphasis stylistic creation, Modern Chinese; logical-emotive basis, theme resumption; nominal/verbal variants examined; 8701699
English implicative verbs; L. Karttunen's theory criticized; logical/gradient implications distinguished; L. Zadeh's fuzzy set theory model; 8700841
English indefinite singular generic sentences; formal semantic representation; H. Kamp's discourse representation framework, default logic; 8702931
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English time adverbial sentences; semantic representations; existential/universal quantifiers; 8702916
English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342
énonciation 'enunciation' evolution; precise/general senses; French linguistics/analytic philosophy; 8707757
French article; G. Guillaume's analysis; distribution/use; semantic/logical governing conditions; 8704827
French feminism, philosophy of language treatment; Lacanian/Derridean speaking subject/intentional language use; 8701784
generative semantics; research developments; logical versus pragmatic presuppositional phenomena; 8702901
German causal structures; systemic semantic relations examined; transformation possibilities; 8706823
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German negative connectives; *ohne dass* 'without'/*statt dass* 'instead'/*nicht... sondern* 'not... but'/*weder... noch* 'neither... nor'; semantic-logical analysis; 8706732
German subject-predicative adjective semantic relation; typology; 8704836
German-Polish time adverbials/expressions; semantic/logical analyses, formal notation; 8707303
grammatical propaedeutic limits; N. Belnap's logical grammar evaluated/criticized; 8705118
illocutional forces; five points, primitive set defined; 8703832
imagination sentences, syntax/semantics; possible worlds semantics framework; Jaakko Hintikka's propositional attitude treatment, intensional analysis; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's situation; fictional text application; 8702913
informational nets; linguistic compatibility; realization mechanisms; 8707322
intentionality; model-theoretical semantics; propositional attitude; 8703833
"is"/"ought" convention; deontic logic analysis; 8707774
jokes, linguistic/logical/encyclopaedic mechanisms; pragmalinguistic opposition; 8706920
language description, philosophical/logical aspects; Louis Hjelmslev's scientific description requirements/Kurt Gödel's incompleteness theorem relationship, linguistic implications; 8701783
Lear, Edward; *Book of Nonsense*, textology framework analysis; senseless text interpretation process; 8705760
lexical data; communicative format standardization; Soviet project described; 8707333
lexical semantics, control structures, extraction boundary condition; logical form, implicit arguments, quantification adverbs; 8701107
lexicographic definition; structural coordinates; definition types compared, logical viewpoint; 8702914
linguistic opposition; theoretical foundations; mathematical model presented; 8705119
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
logical form, government/binding theory; semantic interpretation; indexing filter mechanisms; German application; R. Bartsch's translation rules; 8701156
logical form, restricted quantification notion; extended standard theory; well-formedness criteria, truth conditions; semantic arguments; 8703109
logical forms variety; interpretation conditions mode; logico-semantic reconstruction task; 8705827
mental categorization; structural principles, token-/type-concepts; empirical studies/theoretical models, conceptual system schema proposed; 8702017
mental spaces; knowledge organization method; simulative reasoning; artificial intelligence paradigm; 8703995
modal expressions, semantics; typology/formal description; epistemic/deontic/evaluative/metacommunicative modals; Romanian material; 8704820
naming, linguistic/logical aspects; S. Kripke's theory discussed; natural/nominal/proper names, extrapolation process; 8705825
natural language; logical form; William G. Lycan's *Logical Form in Natural Language* reviewed; 8703810
nonstandard quantifiers/semantic universals; J. Barwise's/R. Cooper's analysis critically examined; empirical basis, heuristic value challenged; 8706799
notional/linguistic/grammatical/logical categories; philosophical/linguistic literature survey; 8707034
ought statements; logical form; G. Harman's analysis supported; 8707770
Peirce, C. S.; philosophy/semiotics/logic; Greek philosophy influence; Epicureans' empirical logic; 8705782
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930

polysemy/metaphor, Paul Ricoeur's hermeneutic phenomenology of language, logic role; Thomas S. Kuhn's scientific revolutions theory; logic/polysemy dialectical roles; 8701788
predicate logics; Kripke-type semantics; structure rules; normal models; 8705812
question-answer relationship formalization; Russian locative questions/motion verbs; typology; 8707353
questions/redundant answers; transparent intensional logic; topic/focus articulation; 8705814
reading convergence/divergence; discursive-argumentative text construction processes; mature proficient readers; S. Toulmin's text analysis model, underlying logical/argument structure; 8702498
realist metaphysics/behaviorist language approach; incompatability challenged; M. Dummett's/W. V. O. Quine's/H. Putnam's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's work reinterpreted; classical predicate logic, behavioristic justification; 8703834
reason development, language logic/rhetoric; G. Frege's work basis; problematology model developed; 8703815
relative clauses, binding theory, antecedent position; parallelism constraint, operator binding; "post"-logical form level; 8701153
Romanian adverbs as dyadic/monadic predicates; *gata* 'ready'/*departe* 'wide, far'/*indiferent* 'indifferently'/*independent* 'independently'; Hans Reichenbach's predicate calculus framework; 8700689
Romanian certitude expression; predicate logic framework; words/constructions analyzed, modal formulas; 8701111
Russian as a second language acquisition; grammar for non-Russians, Soviet republics; logical notions applied; 8706356
Russian conjunction *no* 'but'; semantic variations; opposition expression, static/harmonic principles violation; 8702923
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language logic learning; comprehension facilitation; Cantonese Chinese adult English as a second lang learners; mathematics/science use; 8702434
sentence attribution; logico-grammatical type; identity/predication; structure/word order similarity; 8702788
speech act theory; John R. Searle's/Daniel Vanderbeken's *Foundations of Illocutionary Logic*; review/critique, action-analytical perspective; 8703077
temporal connective acquisition; clause logic role; sentence interpretation; children aged 3:1-4:11; 8704003
temporal determination, tensed/tenseless sentences; tensed B-properties claim disputed; 8703825
temporal information, sentences; interaction; Two Track theory; 8703185
terminology, logico-semantic structure; formal properties; signifying/signified relationship; 8707358
text connectedness, multi-element nomination; word order, textual distribution/cohesive role; English material; 8706986
textual coherence model; M. Minsky's frame theory; "linguistic frame triggering element," formal representation; 8701161
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
Wittgenstein, L.; later writings; *Philosophical Investigations*, origin/composition/reviews; 8707755
Wittgenstein, L; "game/language game" notions, family resemblances concept; G. Frege's critique/legacy; 8705796

Long-Term Memory

human long-term memory; learned information, quantity estimates; 8704096
long-term memory; presentation modality effects; silent/audible input response conditions; 8706135
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratings; U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119
photographs/text combined effect, immediate/delayed free recall comprehension; fifth-/sixth-grade students; 8702470
physostigmine administration effect, language processes, Duchenne muscular dystrophy; short-/long-term memory task data; boys aged 5-18; 8701985
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
script generation/storage, script noun activation models; centrality rating, computerized lexical decision task; 8700028
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
word elements, children's recognition/recall, specific orthographic features; cross-sectional analysis; elementary school children; 8700154
word recognition/long term visual memory skills relationship; elementary school children; learning disability classes; 8707935

Machine Translation (see also Translation and Interpretation)

automatic technical document translations; stylistic aspects; 8706545
British Term Bank prototype; history outlined; translation software; 8706527
CALLIOPE-AERO machine translation system; French/English translation; aviation manuals/computer-related material; 8704544
Chinese/English bidirectional translation; symmetric phrase structure/translation rules, LISP Prolog version; 8702595
complex evaluation rules; Russian noun phrase definiteness/indefiniteness, machine translation; 8706538
computer application, language theory/practice; formalization/algorithmization/machine translation/text processing; 8703415
computer-assisted translation; effectiveness discussed; 8704545
computer-assisted translation; English/Spanish program; Pan American Health Organization; 8706529
cross-dialectal textual material adaptation; computer program; Tucanoan language family; 8705362
English-Czech machine translation; English problems; idioms/modifiable verbs/hyphenated constructions/negative words; 8707362
English-French narrative translation; emotional tone accuracy; computer-assisted system; 8706520
EUROTRA machine translation system; history/present status; linguistic aspects, dictionary compilation, preliminary testing; 8700556
Eurotra machine translation system; implementation; 8704569
Japanese phrase structure; verbal component/case assignment; X-Bar theory/Lexical Functional Grammar; machine translation application; 8704541
language/computers; natural language processing/machine translation/computer-assisted language teaching; dictionary production; 8706903
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
machine translation input; pre-editing; error analysis; 8702581
machine translation problems; linguistic/extralinguistic knowledge, language-related rules; DLT machine translation system described, Esperanto use; 8703429
machine translation system; large-scale requirements; 8703424
machine translation, natural languages; linguistic/algorithmic approaches; SYGMART System; 8703426
machine translation, technical style; distinctive parameters; nonlinguistic elements; semiotic features; 8704555
machine translation/literary translation; postediting functional considerations; SPANAM system examples; Spanish-English translation; 8703436
machine translation; batch/interactive processing approaches compared; 8704558
machine translation; error types examined; English input texts/Russian translations; 8706548
machine translation; historical survey, 1946-present; development/evolution outlined; 8702593
machine translation; history/problems reviewed; microcomputer developments/semantics-oriented approaches; 8707345
machine translation; special dictionaries; GLOSSARUS design; 8705522
machine translation; theoretical potentials/limitations; natural language communication problem similarities; 8703391
machine translation; translation work impact; 8702584
machine translation; W. J. Hutchins's *Machine Translation: Past, Present, Future* reviewed; cost/benefits, pragmatic analysis lacking; 8702579
multilanguage machine translation; intermediary language development; 8703439
multilingual semantic translations; limited context; natural language/structuring metarules; 8703425
multilingual word processing; accessibility/affordability; Vuwriter Language Master reviewed; 8702594
Old English poetic studies; software applications; syntactic/semantic/phonological patterns; 8703408
practical machine translation; systems typology; translation market; 8703414
rapid post-editing criteria; machine text translation; 8702583

Rosetta project, machine translation system; compositional/isomorphic grammars, syntactic structures/semantic primitive correspondence; 8702582
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
semantic information role, machine translation; Discourse Representation Theory; truth conditional semantic component; 8703427
semantics/machine translation research, attunement suggestions; temporal expressions, logical semantic analysis; broad semiotic perspective; 8700553
sentence disambiguation; natural language parser; user questioning technique; 8703435
technical materials, translation problems; machine-assisted translation advances effects; 8700549
terminological translation; modern database design/implementation; 8700532
text editing/translation; microcomputer use; Sanskrit/Tibetan textual sources; 8705354
translation technology; Canadian government linguistic databank TERMIUM described; 8704540
translator/interpreter course, Saarland U; language data processing; learning goals/activities/domains identified; machine translation application; 8702575

Markov
French jargonic speech; phoneme productions, quantitative analysis; information theory; phonemic chaining, Markovian model; 8704577

Martinet
creative language use; linguistic creativism, leading representatives treatment; W. von Humboldt's work praised; 8707071
historical linguistics; synchronic linguistics' influence; Prague Linguistic Circle's/A. Martinet's achievements; 8707256
Martinet, A.; double articulation concept; modifications/different interpretations; 8707147
Martinet, A.; syntactic function concept evolution; chronological periods distinguished; 8705166
Martinet, André; language change, nonteleological approach; 8703246
morphology; descriptive role; A. Martinet's morphology critically examined; 8704889

Masking (see also Auditory Masking)
backward masking effect; *same-different* judgments; processing speed, letter discrimination task; 8704093

Mass Media
advertisements/connotation; inferential message, special status; 8705581
advertising industry; language use; ideology; 8703614
American advertising; "verbal junkfood" use; 8705584
Arabic/English radio news broadcasts; metatextual functions; interlingual variety comparison; 8705579
aspect/discourse function; French simple past, newspaper usage; detachment/dimensionalization; 8703098
brand name usage, post World War II popular American novels; increasing commercial influence, "word-of-author advertising" promotional practice; 8703612
Canadian broadcasting policy; linguistic minority rights; G. Caplan interviewed; 8707662
comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553
commercial advertising language, intentional ambiguity; lexical/deep/surface structure ambiguities characterized; reader's/hearer's message reading/interpretation, active participation solicited; 8701560
communication technology/state power; human communication/cultural uniqueness threat; 8705582
communicative persuasion; UK TV commercials; communication linguistic theory; L. Wittgenstein's notions applied; 8705036
critical linguistics; media speech representation/sociopolitical structures relationship; South African situation; 8707603
Dutch-English subtitle translation; Nederlandse Omroep Stichting (Dutch Broadcasting System); translators interview; 8702588
English cinematic antedatings; previous list supplemented; 8707483
English language newspapers; English as a foreign language class use; appropriate article location; 8702259
English language usage; *only* overuse; singular/plural confusion; advertising neologisms; 8704147
English language-related topics; apostrophe use; media word play; nonnative speaker features; new jargon terms; 8705648
foreign TV programs, nonbalanced bilingual viewers' processing; language maintenance role; English speech/Dutch subtitles; secondary school active English learners, U level Dutch former English learners; 8700338
French advertising language; idiomatic expressions use/function; second-language didactic aspects addressed; 8702391
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French term *femme* 'woman' use; French feminist press 1974-1984; excessive semantic substitutes; 8706806
generalized media, T. Parsons's theory; language/communication relationship; money/language media; 8707592
German advertising industry/language history; poets/satirists active participation; 8701559
German advertising language; second-language teaching implications, word games, Ludwig Wittgenstein's word meaning/usage interrelationship thesis applied; 8703613
German minorities, language situation, Soviet Union/Alsace (France) mass media access/language policies examined; Soviet/French-Germans' situations compared; 8701629
German newspaper headlines, metaphorical compounds; syntactic analysis; 8700952
gift concept, food product advertising promotions; producer/potential buyer relationship; 8701555
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Guatemalan radio-broadcasts, linguistic/paralinguistic aspects; Mayan-speaking community impact; Spanish/Mayan broadcast differences; 8701556
international broadcasting, linguistic/cultural conflicts; personal experience; Greece/Africa/Soviet Union examples; 8701589
international news reporting process, metapragmatic metaphor use; functional linguistic analysis; *New York Times* 1960 U-2 incident reporting; culture-specific verbal interaction norms; 8701566
Italian language normalization/unification; newspaper ads analyzed; traditional elements vs renewal tendency; *Il Resto del Carlino*, 1885-1910; 8701557
journalistic news item; individuating elements basis; 8703043
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
language media use; psychological propaganda weapon; peace movement perception; 8705676
language planning, marketing paradigm; US feminist anti-sexist language campaign illustration; mass media text corpus; 8701664
language/mass media relations; research developments reviewed; annotated bibliography; 8707551
lexical synonymy; textual lexical semantic framework; Chilean Spanish news broadcasts; 8704996
lexicon/grammar colloquiality; text function; "colloquial language"/"function" notions, working definition; Zurich German newspaper article, quantitative analysis; 8700936
lexicon/nomination relationship; English political texts, UK newspapers; 8707466
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
literature/literature industry relationship; literary-sociological vs system-theoretical framework; system-theoretical approach favored, twelve subsystems/media distinguished/characterized; 8701732
local radio broadcasts, language/contexts analyzed; pragmatic text-typology/syntactic analyses; 8701003
mass media language; I. P. Piirainen's/M. Skog-Södersved's *Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Leitartikel in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung* (Studies of the Language of Editorials in the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*); book outline/review; 8707550
mass media, communicative opportunities/perils; language differentiation/specialization/concretization; dialect popularization, West German/Belgian situations; 8701554
memory; asserted/implied claims; auditorily/visually presented commercials; 8704099
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academics role; 8701568
Modern Standard Chinese; textual cohesion; structural/coreference/syntagmatic relations; radio broadcasts; 8705010
Nazi German newspaper style; language/ideology relationship; newspaper column analyzed; style as propaganda tool; 8707554
neologisms processing; discourse strategies; text typology framework; press/advertising sources; 8705006
neuro-linguistic programming, representational communication systems, advertising implications; attribute recall, attitude/buyer interaction; processing style differences; 8701562
news report, text genre; composition structure analysis; G. Michel's framework; objective information transfer plus emotive evaluation; East German newspapers; 8701565

newspaper reports, language bias; British popular/"middle class" newspaper texts analyzed; fact/comment, graphology, thematic word use; 8701564
nonstandard spelling; advertising use; visual impact; phonological/morphological/semantic factors; 8705535
"obligation" text type; socialist journalism tasks/goals/functions; Vladimir Lenin's framework; 8700972
oral/abstract language, US literacy educational emphasis; modern media, conceptual language overuse; 8702174
political vocabulary; textual perspective; West German/French/English newspapers analyzed; 8707003
pragmatics theory/everyday language empirical studies; radio news interviews; speech act theory/ethnomethodology/speech act sequencing/conversational inference theory analyses, explicitness reduction; 8703040
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
radio news broadcasts; communication/understanding processes; social class factor; Vienna Linguistics Institute project findings; high school students; 8705583
reading process/instruction, sociohistorical context; ideological/cultural factors; mass media effect, Brazilian situation; 8700416
reported speech, uses/functions; news broadcast analysis; broadcasters' mediating functions/encoding intentions; 8703048
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; mass media language influence; Belorussian students; 8707555
Saudi broadcasting system role, Classical Arabic language form utilization; cultural preservation; religious/linguistic relationship, sociopolitical structure/mass media; 8701558
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
Spanish-language news broadcasts; foreign-language listening comprehension development; 8705585
Spanish-language print media use, acculturation indicator; telephone survey format; Texas Hispanics/Anglos; 8701563
Swedish mass media; H.-H. Lüger's *Pressesprache* (The Press Language) reviewed; 8707553
television viewing effects, reading achievement/leisure time reading; questionnaire data; first-third grade students; racial differences; 8700420
TV commercials, aesthetization tendency; negative impact, viewer's aesthetic competence loss; 8707552
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
verbal aspect, background/foreground distinctions; radio commentaries; linguistic/pragmatic factors; 8704936
verbal message processing; visualization facilitating effect; German news bulletin audio/visual versions; undergraduates; 8702113
verbal/advertising communication; R. Jakobson's schema modified/applied; advertising history; 8705781

Mathematics

dynamic language theory; biolinguistic/neurolinguistic aspects; D. Hebbs's/R. Thom's neurological/mathematical conceptions contribution; 8706163
early number word use, social/linguistic context; spontaneous number reference/counting; caregivers' speech; mathematics-language relationship; children aged 0:9-3:0; longitudinal study; 8700084
language description, philosophical/logical aspects; Louis Hjelmslev's scientific description requirements/Kurt Gödel's incompleteness theorem relationship, linguistic implications; 8701783
language/schooling effects, addition/subtraction word problem solutions; problem-solving strategies; Nigerian school children, grades one-four, unschooled children aged 7-14; 8700067
linguistic opposition; theoretical foundations; mathematical model presented; 8705119
mathematical graph theory; literary/linguistic computational analysis relevance; semiotic study application; 8707336
non-context-free language discovery, credit controversy; empirical mistakes; multiple independent discoveries; 8701147
rhythmic structures interaction, mathematical model; paired iambic lines beginnings; intermediary approach proposed; 8707694
sound change probability computation; mathematical model; articulatory/comprehension effort; 8705244
text automatic correction program; mathematical principles; 8701377
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
word arrangement; semantic loading criterion; mathematical equation proposed; Belorussian material; 8701388

Meaning

acquisition/learning notions, foreign-language classroom context; binding/access concepts; Natural Approach classroom teaching methods; 8700383
agrammatical speech comprehension; indirect speech act, flow pattern, conclusion process notions; aphasic male; 8701897
Albanian lexicon; Romanian borrowings; semantic/phonetic variation; 8705397
Aldecoa, Ignacio; *Gran Sol* vocabulary; special maritime terminology; author/dictionary definitions compared; 8705750
American Sign Language sign instruction; mnemonic explanations efficacy; meaning recall task; normal hearing second/fifth/eleventh graders; 8707734
analytic philosophy development; truth/meaning interaction; W. V. Quine's truth priority; 8705811
aphasics, lexical decision task performance; multiple meanings/word frequency effect; reaction time/errors analyzed; 8703901
apriorism; H. Putnam's Twin Earth problem critically examined; 8707776
Arabic dual number; lexico-semantic aspect origin; 8706715
artistic text meaning; semantic structure; text meaning/text sense; student theses examined; 8704914
axiological meaning, "good"/"bad" features; axiological scale, linguistic realization; 8702939
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Azerbaijani sociopolitical terms; structure/word-formational patterns; semantic variants; 8705511
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Biblical Hebrew *T'B* stem/*To'Evah* 'abomination', meaning/function; previous scholarship compared; 8703333
biblical social class/institution vocabulary; biblical authors' difficulties; 8706554
bilingual dictionary; second-language learner's use processes; 8705495
bodily artifacts meanings; classificatory schemata; ethnographic elicitation methodology outlined; 8707742
body name diminutives; formation patterns/semantics/function; Russian *ruchka* 'little hand' diminutives; 8700910
British/American English; lexical variation, complexity; 8703467
case order/meaning; Apollonius's/Maximus's approaches; localist case theory; 8705137
case-based meaning representations; language analyzer; English prepositional idioms; 8707340
central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050
children's invented writing; phonetic/semantic aspects reflection; Israeli children, mean ages 4:1/5:4/6:7; 8704057
children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790
children's self reference form use; event scheme, participant involvement, perspectives; children aged 1:8-2:8; ego-/non-ego-anchored children differences; 8702049
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
children's word-learning strategies; color-naming task; children aged 3-8, adults; 8702045
Chinese characters; Japanese use; readings/meanings; 8707507
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
Chinese *Thesaurus of Synonyms*; semantic systems, function/formation; language teaching/research implications; 8703549
Christian's legend; Latin innovative vocabulary; comparative-semantic study; 8705261
Chuvash instrumental case, formal-functional peculiarities; polyfunctional/polysemantic nature; 8700648
classical semantic format; relational/operational aspects; 8703829
cognate languages translation; morpheme connotation problems; Russian-Ukrainian material; 8706535
commercial advertising language, intentional ambiguity; lexical/deep/surface structure ambiguities characterized; reader's/hearer's message reading/interpretation, active participation solicited; 8701560
communicative interaction understanding; comprehending/grasping modes distinguished; 8707532
compensatory cognitive functions; profoundly hearing-impaired subjects; general meaning-abstraction strategy; clinical implications;

8707877
complementation/meaning; English verb subclass, D-structure analysis; gerundive/infinitival clause explanation; 8703213
comprehension; psychosemantic view; meaning assignment; 8704004
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
constituent structures/constituent utterances, deletion analysis inadequacy; Revised Extended Standard theory grammar approach, government-binding theory; pragmatic model developed; 8700930
convention, linguistic rules; Plato's *Cratylus* examined; 8707764
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
culture-oriented linguistics; objective/methodology defined; culturally motivated vocabulary; comparative framework; 8705683
Daco-Romanian *tîrș* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
Dante Alighieri, *De vulgari eloquentia* (On National Language); Latin *eloquentia* meaning; Italian language origin/development; 8703249
defining skill development; concrete/abstract nouns; analytic/nonanalytic responses; children aged 10/14/18; 8706079
designations, semantic structure; interlingual/intralingual variation; 8702941
dilingual discourse; meaning negotiation, common linguistic code absence; Chinese-speaking children, English-speaking setting; 8705032
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
Dutch 14th-century manuscript, colophon analyzed; interpretation attempt; 8701281
Dutch compound perfect tense; *zijn* 'be'/*hebben* 'have' use rules; 8704708
Dutch ellipsis; *zij* 'she'/*hem* 'him' meanings examined, "supposition context" analysis; J. Kerstens's contraction analysis criticized; 8700800
East Slavic morpheme *ved-/vod-*, productivity; formational patterns, meanings; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian; 8702984
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
Eminescu, M.; *Singurătate* (Solitude), symbolic/imaginary language analyzed; words' meaning/structure alteration; 8707711
enantiosemy phenomenon; language evolution, contradictory tendencies; dialectical-materialistic explanation proposed; 8703146
English "approximatives"; Jerrold Sadock's "radically pragmatic" approach challenged; "radically semantic" account advocated; 8702944
English *chestnut/PDQ* etymologies; 19th-century theatrical usage; 8701320
English *drugs* term, pragmatic semantics; US regional informants; 8700848
English *get*-passive construction; Roland Sussex's critical review refuted; *get-/be-* passive differences, adversative beneficial dichotomy supported; 8702724
English *hand*/Japanese *te* comparison; *Oxford English Dictionary/Kojien* definitions; 8703373
English *hey*; "appeal for agreement" meaning; 8705239
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English phrases *to amuse oneself/to enjoy oneself*; semantic overlap; 8706812
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
English tenses/time reference; H. Reichenbach's *Elements of Symbolic Logic*/B. Comrie's *Tense*; deficiencies noted; alternative theory developed; 8707018
English *there* constructions, syntax/semantics; phrase-structure analysis proposed, transformational *there*-insertion approach criticized; 8700654
English *too*; natural language semantic explications; Georgia Green's observations; 8702891
English true etymologies dictionary; false etymologies exposed; 8705290
English two-part verbs; literal/figurative meanings; language learners' difficulties; 8704304
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
English word senses; computational discrimination; syntax-based/content-analytic approaches; 8707326
English zero/definite/indefinite articles; meaning differences; 870682
English-French narrative translation; emotional tone accuracy; computer-assisted system; 8706520
Erasmus; language problems; meaning/writers/readers relationship; 8705140
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
Finno-Ugric etymologies; origin/meaning evolution/phonological change; 8701311
force dynamics category, over "causative" generalization; meaning structuring; 8700862
foreign-language reading instruction; cultural/argumentative textual levels role; meaning reconstruction; 8706310
form/meaning, morphology separation; Dutch *-er* deverbal suffix, "agent nouns" examples; derived noun polysemy explanations; 8700875
formal/natural lexical knowledge; semantic networks; lexical model; basal reader word meanings described; fourth-/sixth-grade students 8703989
Frege, G.; sense identity theory; noncontingent language; meaning congruence relations; 8707767
French Anglo-Americanisms; history, infiltration routes/causes; semantic changes, figurative/metaphorical use; 8701420
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
French derivatives semantics, context role; new derivatives introduction; contemporary French material; 8700856
French *limoger* 'to relieve an officer of a command'; World War I origin; verbal/toponymic bases; 8703286
French loanwords, English; meaning differences; 8703446
French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316
French speaking verbs, two-component analysis; speaking act participants description; 8702933
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
French-Romanian borrowing, semantic perspective; complete/partial meaning congruence; 8700852
functional grammar, lexicon central role; fundamental predicates/terms, meaning postulates/definitions; 8700688
Galician *cabecera de finca* 'property line'; alternative designations examined; meanings/synonymy/etymology/Romance cognates; 8704818
Galician Latin-related word families; Latin *intrapedare* 'to measure with feet'/*suppedare* 'to tread with feet'/*turbare* 'to disturb'; phonological/morphological/semantic evolution; 8705264
generalized lexical meaning words, paradigmatic study; Soviet treatments reviewed; 8706846
generative semiotics; A. J. Greimas's/C. S. Peirce's theories compared/unified; explanatory model developed; 8707750
German advertising language; second-language teaching implications; word games, Ludwig Wittgenstein's word meaning/usage interrelationship thesis applied; 8703613
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German contemporary meaning dictionaries; style marking practices; social stratification marker vs style/situational context indicator; 8703573
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German field theory; Jost Trier's language/lexicon concepts; 8703254
German free case structures development; case function/meaning change/syncretism; diachronic perspective; 8704654
German ideology-relevant vocabulary; lexicographic presentation; meaning explanation approaches; contemporary monolingual synchronic dictionaries compared; 8703568
German idiomatic adjective-noun expressions; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries analyzed/compared;

8703529
German inanimate noun-gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German labor law clause, linguistic ambiguity; *gleiche Fordeningen* 'equal claims' interpretation/disambiguation proposed; 8704822
German lexemes *Bürgertum* 'bourgeoisie'/*Bürgerschaft* 'community, citizens'/*Bürgerstand* 'middle classes, citizens' meanings; 19th-century progressive/conservative writers; historical semantics methodology problems; 8700937
German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754
German polysemous verbs; meaning/sentence syntactic structure interaction; polysemous variation patterns; 8704808
German verb *fallen* 'to fall, to drop'; semantically polysemous verb; valence-distributive peculiarities; artistic texts corpus; 8706831
German verb *überholen* 'to overtake',; literal/metaphorical usage; intentional meaning theory framework; expectancy model; 8702876
German-French phraseologisms; full/partial/paraphrastic equivalence; conceptual-denotative/connotative-evaluative factors role; 8703380
grammatical category; linguistic microsystem, bilateral nature, form/meaning unity; grammatical category as generalized grammatical meaning; 8707016
grammatical structure translation; cross-linguistic semantic/stylistic differences; global information content, faithful rendition; 8704553
Great Russian 15th-century documents, Western Russian vocabulary elements; Council of Ferrara-Florence reports; Catholic/orthodox concepts designations; 8703361
high liner etymology, *Dictionary of Newfoundland English* inclusion; regionalism status; 8701285
Hindi *phūl*/Panjabi *phull*/Ḍumākī *phulé* 'ash'; homonymy, meaning evolution; 8701251
Hittite *huidar* 'beasts of the field' etymological origin; Old Icelandic *vitnir* collocation; 8703336
homograph processing; frequency-ordered search model; equiprobable French homographs; meaning classification task; 8706149
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
Hungarian dialectal words changes; typology, possible alternations identified; 8707400
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
idiomatic language; translation; semiocultural systems; 8704546
idioms classes, processing time differences; single/multiple meanings; Raymond Gibbs's/Gayle Gonzales's findings extended; undergraduates; 8702025
illocutionary force/English moods relationship; conventional meaning; D. Davidson's opposing argument; 8705795
Indian philosophy, *sarvamukti* 'universal liberation'; interpretation proposed; 8701767
Indic/Sanskrit *kācá* 'glass/pearl/shining object' meanings/origin; borrowing process/phonological changes; 8703302
Indo-European *$*H_2$ei-* 'vitality'; cognates/derivations identified; 8707204
Indo-European "middle"; verbal paradigm/voice category evolution traced, meaning/desinence change; 8705294
initial reading instruction problems; adult/child written language hypotheses differences; interesting stories availability; 8702456
interpretational ambiguity; definition/quantitative estimate; interpretational clarity measurement; 8704815
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
item/scale translations; meaning equivalence, psychometric theory; 8707964
Japanese adverbs *yahari/naruhodo/aikawarazu*; semantic feature analysis; 8705847
Japanese classifier *-hon*; prototype semantic analysis; 8706821
Japanese *koto*; meaning explicated; usages, semantic constructions/environmental forms; 8704846
Japanese *mono* 'substantial (: true)'; semantic constructions/environmental forms; meaning theory; 8704847
Japanese *onna/otoko* 'man/woman' distinction; terminology, connotative meanings; semantic differential technique; Japanese-speaking adults; 8702912
Japanese *tame*; meaning explicated; semantic constructions/environmental forms; 8704848
Japanese term *wake*; meaning structure; usages classified; 8702925
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
key words, artistic texts, stylistic function; characteristics identified; M. Gor'kiy's autobiographical trilogy analyzed; 8707687
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
language/meaning; mathematics texts; terms "problem"/"investigation" use; 8707788
Latin *lana* 'wool'/*vellus* 'sheared wool'; opposition designation, Romance examples; 8702871
Latin suffix *-one*; Romance language reflexes, meaning continuation; word-formational patterns; 8700902
Lear, Edward; *Book of Nonsense*, textology framework analysis; senseless text interpretation process; 8705760
lexeme/text word meaning; relationship examined; bilingual dictionary equivalences; 8704851
lexical ambiguity processing; decision task; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8705964
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
lexical meaning; national-cultural component role; English vocabulary analyzed; 8702880
lexical meaning; noncognitive aspects, description methods; denotation/connotation distinction; 8706835
lexical synonymy; textual lexical semantic framework; Chilean Spanish news broadcasts; 8704996
lexico-semantic group systemic description; "core/periphery" concepts; lexical-semantic group dialects, "socioleme" concept; 8707478
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
lexicographic definition; classificatory criteria/contextual information; 8707454
lexicographic definition; structural coordinates; definition types compared, logical viewpoint; 8702914
linguistic knowledge; W. V. Quine's/N. Chomsky's views; convergence/divergence; truth-based meaning theory; Dummett's rejection; 8705806
linguistic meaning; prosody/utterance/speech act meaning; 8704813
linguistic meaning; semantics/prosodic meaning theories development; speech acts meaning description; 8704812
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798
linguistic taboos/euphemisms; Euro-Asian linguistic area; English "dirty" words' anatomy; "bad" monoseme dominance process traced; 8701631
linguistic terms; study subject/object; content accessibility, analysis restrictions/principles; 8705497
linguistic/encyclopedic meaning; sign object/meaning relationship, reference as act/semantic rule; 8700844
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
literature understanding; language behavior skills application; repetition, meaning decoding; 8703761
Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
Mapudungun emotional expression; emotive terms *duam* 'necessity, intention'/*piuke* 'heart'/*ad* 'exterior appearance, face'; verbalization/compounding; 8704843
Maya "Kan cross" glyph; symbolic significance; 8705191
meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051
meaning construction; hearing-impaired children; language/thought relationship; L. Vygotsky's theory; 8706048
meaning definition; current semantic approaches; word/sentence/utterance meaning; descriptive/expressive/social meaning; 8704831
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
meaning determination; reference frame; legal case; 8702927
meaning interpretation; word/sentence/text/communicative act meaning; text-theoretic analysis/lexical representation; 8706963
meaning origin; E. D. Hirsch's utterer theory, Stanley Fish's audience theory, speech-act theory; J. L. Austin's approach criticized; 8701779
meaning stability, literary language; literal meaning theory; S. Kripke-based analysis; 8705761

meaning theories, information yielded; objectives/structures/principles; Fregean meaning theory, Brouwer's intuitionism, Davidson's/Dummett's theories; 8701785
meaning theories; atomic expressions, basic types/meaning axioms; 8705833
meaning theory; game-theoretical semantics; wellformedness constraint; 8707765
meaning theory; W. V. O. Quine's native speaker assent/dissent pattern criterion; language-independent principles; 8705826
meaning, intentional nature; definite descriptions; English number system; 8707778
meaning-based word recall; phonological blocking effects; 8706053
meaning/grammatical gender influence; Hebrew stimulus words; Israeli kindergartners/college students; 8704106
meaning/language use; L. Bloomfield's position; 8707096
meaning/object definition; linguistic/encyclopedic definition; distinction noted; 8702937
meaning/referent/definition relationship; sign/object semiosis relation; semantic/encyclopedic definition opposition; 8702906
meaning; coordinate management theory hierarchical model, philosophical flaws; 8706899
meaningfulness/meaning assignment; philosophical perspective; 8703831
Medieval French studies; historical grammar critically examined; text linguistic approach proposed; 8705221
metaphor; literal/metaphorical meaning distinction; various theories critically examined; constancy theory advocated; 8707751
metaphoric process; proportional equation, resolution; 8703745
metrical term περίοδος; semantic history; ancient rhetorical works examined; 8705297
Middle English *quod/seide* synonymy, *Piers Plowman*; William Langland's use examined; connotation/style differences found; 8701714
misunderstanding; interlocutors' psychological states effect; interpersonal relationships, language role; 8705578
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
morpheme meaning; signified/signifying dialectical unity; lexical/grammatical/word-formational meanings distinguished, "categorial meaning" notion introduced; 8706864
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
morphology; descriptive role; A. Martinet's morphology critically examined; 8704889
Mycenaean *e-e-to* verb form; imperative form, Greek analogy; 8701273
Mycenaean *ke-re-si-jo we-ke* 'of Cretan workmanship'; morphology/word-formational pattern; possessive composition, *u̯ergo* nominal back element; 8701274
names, meaning changes; Americanization, French example; 8701451
neologism meaning elaboration; signifier/referent roles; meaning creation, major principles; 8702905
North Ostyak *xorən*, ethnonym/toponym; designation/origin investigated; 8707443
not only P but also Q construction; compositional analysis supported; theoretical implications discussed; 8706810
object name overgeneralization/undergeneralization, young children; associative relations, category instances/context; children aged 1:1-2:0; semantically based syntax acquisition model; 8702069
Ọ́gbíạ́ (Niger-Kongo) homophony; morpheme *-m-* functions/meanings; 8706866
Old Iranian *āṣṭrā-*, 'goad' meaning rejected; 'whip' posited; Uralic cognates/borrowings, Indo-European etymon; 8701284
one-word stage vocabularies, underlying semantic structure; static/dynamic analyses; one-word stage Hebrew-speaking children; adult-child differences; 8702887
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
Pāṇini; *Aṣṭādhyāhyī* meaning descriptions; 8707077
personal designations, object name bases; characteristics designation, colloquial/literary use; 8703505
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
poetic metaphor; meaning-truth dialectic; locutionary-perlocutionary relation; 8705809
poetry use, English as a foreign language class; selection criteria, student reception, explicit/implicit meanings; 8702258
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908
predication structure; centricity/meaningful closure; syntagmatic integration, relational process; 8705824
prelinguistic vocalizations; sound-meaning correspondences; phonetic/contextual category co-occurrence, quantitative analysis; infants aged 1-2; 8706081
presupposition/implication; adult/child comprehension; sentence meaning identification task; Greek/Lebanese Arabic speakers; 8704103
pronominal meaning, semantic structure; characterization level indicators; English material; 8706801
proper names, meaning; belief/linguistic behavior/propositional content connections; 8703822
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
Proto-Slavic religious terminology reconstruction; afterlife concepts/lexemes; religious context role; 8705515
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
quantifier *some*; pragmatic interpretation; sentence evaluation; undergraduates; 8705794
Quine, W. V. O.; semantic theory explicated; meaning/analyticity/synonymy; indeterminacy of translation thesis; 8706839
quotation marks; contextual meaning markers, evaluative function; Russian journalistic style; 8706978
reading comprehension; meaning construction; learning/pedagogical implications; 8704451
reading theory, interdisciplinary contributions; philosophical/theoretical critique; 8702496
reading/writing processes; discourse theory contributions; 8703068
religious text translation problems; primary religious language, lexical meaning extension; 8706546
Romanian etymologies; regional words origin/meaning; 8703324
Romanian noun adjectivization; semantic/morphological/syntactic characteristics; function/meaning change; 8706663
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Romanian polysemy, statistical aspect; explanatory dictionary/pedagogical vocabulary corpus analyzed; *langue/parole* differences; 8702910
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Romanian *ţărînă* 'tilled land'; polysemy, dialectal meanings, geographic distribution; dictionaries/atlases examined; 8704839
Romanian *ţic* 'hill, hilltop'; dialectal occurrence; meaning, derivatives; 8704887
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian words, meaning development; borrowing/internal evolution differences; 8704842
Romanian *z*-lexemes; etymology/meaning/derivation; 8705505
Russian comparative phraseological units, quality meaning; adjectival nominal elements classified; 8700771
Russian compensative sentences; semantic/formal analysis; speaker evaluation as principal component; 8704849
Russian concrete nouns; general-collective meaning, singular form; Russian as a second language teaching; 8704677
Russian conjunction *no* 'but'; semantic variations; opposition expression, static/harmonic principles violation; 8702923
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian dialect words; Old Bulgarian vocally reduced root morpheme forms; semantic correlates; 8707247
Russian expressive-colloquial verbs, semantic investigation; colloquial vs literary meaning/usage; Russian speakers aged 19-80; 8700854
Russian instrumental case; relational meaning, case endings relations functional monemes, context effects; 8702800
Russian morphemes, semantics/function; typology, semantic criterion verbal/nominal inflection; 8704878
Russian neologisms, semantics; linguistic description; didactic purpose Russian as a second language, Soviet schools; 8704828
Russian nominative idioms/periphrases; proper name component; semantic change examined; 8705464
Russian nouns, spatial meaning development evolution; early documents/dictionaries analyzed; spatial meanings classification; 8701258
Russian *ochen'* 'very' etymology; Finno-Baltic source *oikein* 'just, very'; phonetic changes, meaning similarity; 8705254

Russian phraseologisms, 18th-/19th-century texts analyzed; meaning evolution; 8700954
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian pronominal compositions/phrases; emotive-expressive stylistic means, pronominal functions/phraseological usage; 8700905
Russian verb combination; semantic economy manifestation; 8706808
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
Russian verbs of feeling, typology; monosemic/polysemous classes; 8702947
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Scaliger, J. C.; signification concept; 16th-century philosophical trends; 8707768
second-degree meaning; lexicographic definition; three-term structure; 8702870
second-language instruction; literary text interpretation/comprehension; "objective criticism" approach criticized, creative technique proposed; 8702201
semantic change; discourse-theoretical framework; communicative act situation/context role; 8702881
semantic change; interpretation; context role; D. Sperber's/D. Wilson's theory of relevance; 8704844
semantic combinability; automatic analysis; engineering-linguistic model; distributional analysis; 8703416
semantic differentiation; evaluation, verbal manifestations; adolescent group; meaning attribution criteria; 8706822
semantic distance measurement graph; nominal syntagm words; defineme concept; 8702909
semantic diversification law generalization; G. Altmann's/E. Beöthy's hypothesis tested; German word-formational suffixes, falsification problem; 8707320
semantic organizational strategies; assessment task development; meaning-based noun sorting; 8706073
semantics/lexicography relationship; word meaning, lexical entry clarity/comprehensibility; medial/special readings; 8700828
semantics/machine translation research, attunement suggestions; temporal expressions, logical semantic analysis; broad semiotic perspective; 8700553
semiotics, consumer research applications/implications; meaning/consumer behavior; 8703798
sentence meaning; semantic/pragmatic aspects; single representation level approach; 8706836
Serbo-Croatian verbal aspect; perfective/imperfective morphology; time/focus; semantic system; 8704825
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
signifiant 'signifier', semiotics role; journal issue introduction; 8702883
signifier/meaning relationship; signifier variation effects; revelatory role; 8702903
signs/meaning, Japanese writing systems; signified construction/analysis; *kanji/kana*, semiotic analysis; 8703801
simultaneous interpretation; meaning ascertainment; linguistic/extralinguistic factors; 8706552
situation theory; J. Barwise's/J. Perry's ecological realist approach; constraints/meanings/information; 8706832
Slavic expressive word compositions; figurative meanings, asymmetric word formation; 8706852
Slavic perfective/imperfective aspect distinction; imperfective grammeme meaning; reference point notion; 8702917
social identity/language formulas context; sociolinguistic analysis; thematization procedures; older German women's spontaneous conversation analyzed; 8707584
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish color terminology; original/tropological colors distinguished; affixes, semantic effect; 8702922
Spanish preterit/present perfect tenses; meanings/use; journalistic corpus examined; 8705049
speaker's meaning, H. P. Grice's analysis challenged; conventional/nonconventional implicatures; new categorization proposed; 8700998
Standard British English; *may/might* use; *may* meaning change; 8707422
structural linguistic theory; Saussurean theory relevance; meaning; dynamic statics/static dynamics approaches; 8703181
structuralism, L. Wittgenstein's/J. Derrida's linguistic philosophies; metaphor explanations; 8701768
syncategorematic stems, German adjectives; partial categorial meaning, word-formational processes; 8706869
synonymic relations, lexicographic description; contemporary German dictionaries reviewed/compared; 8703569
synonyms; lexicographic definitions; paradigmatic status; 8703544
technical material translation; translator comprehension requirements; meaning, floating model; 8704550
temporal connective acquisition; clause logic role; sentence interpretation; children aged 3:1-4:11; 8704003
tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
terminological variability; polysemous/homonymic/synonymous terms; causes; 8705486
text meaning types; discourse function; narrative reproduction; cerebral trauma patients; 8705942
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
text/context; contextual division, culture-specificity; interpretive negotiation; coherence maintenance; 8704974
"textual community" notion; text "meaning"/reading, personal/group narrative behavioral principles; 8703084
Tocharian A/B *kur-* etymology; Indo-European root **g̑ʰder-/*dhg̑ʰer-* 'flows, melts away, perishes'; *oṅkrac/oṅkrocce* adjective development; 8701275
Toronto Ukrainian language/home language behavior; mother/3-year-old child dyads; meaning match/mismatch analyzed; English influences noted; 8705604
translation theory; scope/nature; meaning/truth theories; indeterminacy; 8704549
Turkish loanwords, Modern Romanian; etymology/attestation/basic meaning/derivatives; 8701404
Ukrainian *nétri* 'thicket', Slavic cognates/bases; 'mud' → 'forest' → 'thicket' meaning evolution demonstrated; 8703330
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861
Ukrainian passive; specialized passive forms lack; weak passive meaning, personal verb forms use; 8706787
Vedic adverb *sākám* meaning/derivation; **sm̥-ĝkʷo-m* > *sākám* phonological changes; 8703296
Vedic *prapharví-* meaning; etymology reconstructed; 8703327
verb meaning acquisition; situational properties; case study design; child aged 3; 8702884
verbal inflection; J. Bybee's *Morphology: A Study of the Relation between Meaning and Form* reviewed; 8704860
verbal meaning, English *milk/be*; ontological language assumptions, objective semantic content; 8702899
verbal valence; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German meaning dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703542
verbal/nonverbal language space-time interface, "terrain" notion; message meaning/space-time dimension interrelationship; 8701060
vocabulary analysis; word meaning; word-family-based dictionaries; Old High German *brehhan* 'to break' example; 8705519
vocabulary systematization, metalanguage use; contemporary German monolingual synchronic meaning dictionaries; eclectic approach proposed; 8703578
voice/speaking personality development, school/community discourse competition; US Puerto Rican students; cultural concepts definition, "critical engagement" explored; 8703684
Warlpiri (central Australia) sign language; speech-sign simultaneity; complex versus less coded gestural signs; supplementary/complementary meaning; 8707730
Wittgenstein, L.; later writings; *Philosophical Investigations*, origin/composition/reviews; 8707755
Wittgenstein, L.; meaning theory; general anthropological conception; 8705803
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following/rule-paradox; S. Kripke's interpretation, N. Chomsky's commentary, critique; new interpretation proposed; 8705830
word definition; lexicography/semantics relationship; reading principles; 8702874
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word meaning; lexical representations; ineffable truth conditions/verbal definitions distinguished; 8704002
word meanings, definitional/real world knowledge; second/sixth grade above/below average readers; present vocabulary measures inadequacy, variables interaction; 8702073
word processing command language; borrowed terms, meaning shift; signifier use/function; 8703398
word recognition development research; dual-route model critically examined; alternatives proposed; 8702466

word semantic status; stratificational model; triple/dual semantics proposed; 8706813
word, semantic history reconstruction; componential analysis; Russian material; 8703345
word, sound/meaning relationship; linguistic sign arbitrariness; categorial/regular correlation, phonetic form/content unity; 8703803
word-meaning deafness, phonological-semantic dissociation; case studies; prior-/post-stored phonological representation accessing; 8701915
word/text semantics, functional-communicative perspective; word meaning, rational/emotional/voluntary aspects; text reference/denotat/perspective/connotation/illocution; 8700975
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic fields; syntagmatic selectional relationships; 8704816

Memory (see also Long-Term Memory, Short-Term Memory)
action events encoding; subject-performed task recall patterns; strategic component; verbal material recall; 8700145
affirmative/negative metaphors comprehension; context effects; metaphor "goodness" effects; 8706052
Alzheimer-type senile dementia; word-picture association disruption; naming tasks, clinical usefulness; 8707893
Alzheimer's type dementia; articulatory rehearsal impairment; random digit memory test; 8705966
American Sign Language sign instruction; mnemonic explanations efficacy; meaning recall task; normal hearing second/fifth/eleventh graders; 8707734
American Sign Language; visual metaphor cueing; phonologically/semantically similar signs; normal hearing undergraduates; 8705762
anomalous sentence recall, dementia/amnesia; short-term memory deficit; early Alzheimer/Korsakoff/depressed patients; 8700161
anomia occurrence, animal category; boy aged 12; familiarity/frequency/presentation effects; motor skill preservation, acquired amnesia relevance; 8703916
aphasic right hemisphere processing, hemispheric alpha asymmetries/behavioral responses; active/passive/negative sentence recognition recall; fluent/nonfluent aphasics, normal males/females; 8701927
auditory storage, intonational contours; selective shadowing, dichotic messages; fundamental frequency/speech sounds; 8705920
bilingual memory, dual coding theory test; A. Paivio's/W. Lambert's results extended; French-English bilinguals; 8700468
causal relatedness/memory; J. M. Keenan's/S. D. Baillet's/P. Brown's results replicated; 8706152
children's word learning; meaning acquisition; computer-based reading programs; 8706104
cognitive complexity/conversational recall relationship; free recall task data; college students; 8703606
common/distinctive features recall; verbal/pictorial stimuli; 8704085
communicative competence training, learning-disabled children; story recall data; learning-disabled/non-disabled children aged 7:0-12:5; story structure/cohesion/propositions; 8701959
comprehension/memory; causal cohesion effect; Japanese texts/subjects; 8704123
computer programming/natural programming languages; nonexpert programmers reading ability/memory; 8704080
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
conversational joint remembering; framing/orientation; correspondence/validation functions; raw dialogue, qualitative content-oriented treatment; 8704935
didactic text comprehension, functional/structural factors; cloze test data; 6th-grade students; B. J. F. Meyer's structurally oriented theory contradicted; prior knowledge schema activation; 8703004
discourse comprehension, factual coherence role; referential coherence breakdowns; reading time/text memory task; constructive/reconstructive processes; 8701082
discrimination learning, hypotheses use/modification; language-disordered children; two-dimensional learning set/orthogonal problems data; memory/representational cognitive task demands; 8700159
dual theme texts; recall ability; mixed/separated text conditions compared; 10-year-old girls; 8702112
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
emotional/neutral word associates recall; recall interval function; affective value; 8704087
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
environmental memory; semantic/spatial factors; reaction times, categorization tasks; 8704102
episodic information retrieval, conceptual feature use; developmental differences; children aged 7-8/10-11 years, college adults; cued recall, defining feature questions; incidental feature questions; 8700142
expertise/technical vocabulary effects, reading rate/vocalization latency; familiar/unfamiliar technical/simplified sentence reading rates compared; biochemists, clinical psychologists; memory organizatio retrieval activation models supported; 8702489
foreign-language learning, short-term memory limitations; listening exercises; 8700379
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
foreign-language reading pedagogy; syntactic/lexical-semantic skill importance; U-level intermediate French students; language proficiency/inferencing relationship; 8702189
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
general noun instantiation; deaf adolescents/adults; retrieval cues us sentence recall; 8705917
high level idea recall; four reading approaches effects; reading/writi assignments; college freshmen; 8704149
homographs; generation effect; postgeneration processing evidence; 8704101
human long-term memory; learned information, quantity estimates; 8704096
human/computer parsing systems; finite state characteristics; 87000
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; writing conception, writing/memory relati ship; poetry/prose/human culture; 8707128
idioms production, motor vs amnesic aphasics; idiom semantic role; aphasic syndrome/idiom production correlation; 8701914
imagery/creativity relationship; hypermnesia; pictures/words stimul 8704108
induced learning strategy effects; scientific text comprehension; 8704920
interlingual semantic facilitation; bilingual lexicon, common represe tational system; code-switching/word recognition, semantic/neutr language cue; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700063
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alte native learning methods compared; 8701955
language attrition, language/memory relationship; first-/second-language attrition; research reviewed; 8702431
learning-disabled readers; pictorial information recall; verbal-coding deficits; lexical system influence; 8706000
lexical acquisition, modular lexicon, memory system; masked repetition effect, episodic recognition memory task; modular cognitive processing theory framework; 8700152
lexical knowledge storage/retrieval; subjective/objective dictionary similarities; semantic field organization; child language acquisitio 8700033
linguistic information representation; single-/dual-code models; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8706138
macrostructures role, comprehension/memory; reading task/recall data; psychology students; comprehension errors/incomplete processing; 8700411
meaning-based word recall; phonological blocking effects; 8706053
medieval narrative analysis; episodic character importance; 8705728
memory functions; aphasic/nonaphasic stroke patients; long-/short-term verbal memory; cerebral localization; 8707919
memory; asserted/implied claims; auditorily/visually presented com mercials; 8704099
metaphor generation; semantic/episodic memory; 8706074
narrative flashback comprehension; minimal/maximal cueing; inferencing/detail recall/event ordering; third-grade readers; 87044
narrative memory development, encoding variability/age effects; chi dren aged 5-11; 8702122
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratin U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119
nonsense word recall; card reader; hemispheric preferences; case study/clinical formative methodology; children aged 6-12; 870445
occupation/surname name learning; contextual clue elimination; un miliar faces; 8706151
phonetic similarity sensitivity, dyslexics/good readers; articulatory r hearsal loop, working memory/reading activity; dyslexic/normal children aged 8-13; 8701961
phonological similarity effects; memory span/reading age; visually presented immediate memory task; poor readers aged 8/11; 8706145

physostigmine administration effect, language processes, Duchenne muscular dystrophy; short-/long-term memory task data; boys aged 5-18; 8701985
poetic devices, mnemonic value; technical writing application; 8704506
prior episodes memory; perceptual identification/recognition; script-based cues effect; 8704119
pronoun resolution; memory load/inferential complexity effects; skilled/less-skilled comprehenders, aged 7-8; 8702034
prose memory encoding framework; difficulty manipulation processing/material-induced processing types interaction; fairy tale/expository texts, unaided recall; 8702022
prose memory; holistic/fragmentary losses; recognition, recall test data; 8700157
question answering strategies; evaluation/selection, familiarity/memory intersection assessment; strategy-selection control; undergraduates; 8702026
radio news broadcasts; communication/understanding processes; social class factor; Vienna Linguistics Institute project findings; high school students; 8705583
rapidly presented sentences, comprehension; context/specific content word differences; recognition memory test; 8700165
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
reading disorders/language processing mechanisms; reading problems source hypotheses, working memory system role; 8703933
reading disorders; language-related problems; working memory system role; 8705997
reading-disabled children; verbal memory/linguistic abilities assessed; attention deficit disorder; clinical implications; 8705941
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
reading; local/global context facilitative effects; word identification tasks; 8706449
reading; summary/important statement signaling effects; 8704461
recall performance; metamemorial questionnaire/standardized measures compared; metamemory test/free-recall tasks; high/average verbal ability children; 8706157
recall/comprehension; text/reader interactive relationship; rhetorical/structural text qualities; high school juniors/seniors; 8702506
recalled information recognition; self-generation/overt responding cue encoding; 8706161
recognition memory, reference forms; language/text type effects; English/Italian undergraduates; 8704086
relational descriptions, immediate comprehension/memory; referential continuity/transitivity; 8700034
script development, information-retrieval guide use; script generation/typicality rating/recognition test phases; preschool/elementary school children; 8700066
scripted concepts retrieval, episodic text memory; noun recognition/frequency test data; L. Reder's/B. Ross's negative/positive fan effects; 8700173
second-language acquisition; free written recall task use; English-speaking Spanish students; 8704357
second-language learning strategies, cognitive training; methodological suggestions, vocabulary acquisition enhancing activities; 8702395
second-language vocabulary learning; verbal/imagery mnemonics use; keyword approach; 8706347
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
semantic memory/text structure; connected discourse organization manipulation effect; college-level adequate/poor readers; 8704021
semantic memory; featural/network models critically reviewed; 8704019
semantic satiation; effects/aftereffects; recognition memory; antagonistic adaptation level model; 8706158
semantics, content/form/use perspectives; normal meaning acquisition, case study; 8700008
sequential memory/vocalization; picture-word recall task; 8706147
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
sex-stereotypical adjectives; lexical decisions, priming effects; male vs female subjects; memory representation overlap; 8700064
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
sign language rehearsal/written free recall relationship; printed English words; immediate/delayed recall; deaf college students; 8705906
simile recall; context/cue relationship; cued-/free-recall conditions; 8704092
simple story processing; node-type/levels effects; coherent/nonsense story recall; 8704090
spatial/linguistic information, conjoint retention; instructional context; narrative processing, map recall; semantic processing/spatial recall relationship; 8702008
speech errors; SLIP paradigm reevaluation; critical review/response; 8704109
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
spoken text comprehension; missing words influence; single-/multiparagraph contexts; 8706137
spreading activation; semantic/episodic memory; attribute/network models; 8704104
stimulus suffix recognition, serial recall processes; recognition test; 8700144
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
story episodic structure; narrative text memory representation; 8706139
story presentation condition effect, syntactic/semantic recall; good/poor readers aged 7/9; story retelling task data; 8702476
story recall episodes/language level relationship; Hispanic handicapped children aged 6-11; 8705987
temporal order comprehension; narrative occurrence/mention; match/mismatch; 8704007
temporal properties, speech memory, preschool children; memory task; adult subject differences; 8700151
text content retrieval; self-generated paragraph indications effect; free recall experiments; 8704114
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111
text intelligibility/discourse decodification/memorization; text structure facilitating/impeding role; Oslo school framework, R. Rommetveit's conceptions presented; 8701065
text reproduction; elderly hospitalized patients; memorization types; 8705974
text structure/selective recall relationship; macro-/micropropositions; 8704111
textual information processing; free recall levels effect; cognitive effort hypothesis; 8703990
textual strategies, discourse production process; surface realization variations; cognitive effects, reiteration variations; 8701006
topic structure, on-line text processing; task effects/individual differences; 8704462
translation; interlanguage interference; translation/recall tasks; English-speaking college Spanish students; 8704005
verbal information retrieval; bilinguals' disadvantage; concrete/abstract English nouns; recognition/recall/lexical decision tasks; 8706153
verbal route descriptions memory; blind/sighted subjects; strategies compared; 8704081
visual Stroop task; auditory color-word interference effects; speech memory; 8704122
visual suffix effect attentuation, color use; spatial position/color relationship, visual short-term memory; 8700153
vocabulary definition learning; learning-disabled fourth-/fifth-grade students; mnemonic strategies effectiveness; 8707947
vocabulary learning elaboration; rehearsal methods compared; synthetic word learning task; undergraduates; 8700079
vocabulary learning/teaching, recent Soviet research; linguistic word analysis skills acquisition, previous knowledge effect; 8702254
vocabulary learning; mnemonic keyword/nonmnemonic conditions; presentation rate variation; 8706140
word recall; cognitive effort effects; anagram solving tasks; 8702117
word recognition models, intra-word letter discrimination; specific encodings; letter discrimination task; holistic processing approach; 8700155
word recognition/categorization; alcohol effects; surface/semantic processing; 8706150

Mental Retardation

auditory sentence processing efficiency; retarded/nonretarded adolescents/children; speed differences; 8703937
computer synthesized speech/recorded human voice intelligibility comparison; educable mentally retarded/learning-disabled/regular classroom students; elementary/middle school students; VS-100 Voice Synthesizer; 8703939
computer-assisted word learning; information-processing correlates; mentally retarded students aged 9-22; 8706005
conversational communicative competence; higher-level mentally re-

tarded adults; grammatical morpheme/complex sentence use; 8706007
directives context, parent-child interactions; Down syndrome/nonretarded children; longitudinal study; 8706006
discourse topic management skills; mildly mentally retarded adults; interviews/spontaneous conversations analyzed; communicative abilities, competence model; 8707938
Down syndrome; associated language delay nature; developmental approach; spontaneous speech sample analysis; Down syndrome adolescents/normal young children; 8707808
Down's syndrome adults, long vowel production identification; speaker identification task; Down's syndrome/nonretarded hoarse voice adults; formant frequency/hypernasality; 8701975
Down's syndrome patients' language behavior/grammatical competence; linguistic development/age factor; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory model; 8701970
group conversational interaction, mildly/moderately retarded adults; content/dynamics quantification; transcripts analyzed; 8701971
infant retardation; competency variations; mothers' interactive behavior; 8707542
interactional trouble management, retarded/nonretarded interlocutors; incompetence stigma awareness; 8701977
language development; Down syndrome-affected children; recent research overview; intervention process; 8707941
language intervention efficacy; subject characteristics, mentally retarded preschool children; meta-analysis technique; 8701983
manual signs transparency/iconicity, linguistic/environmental nonlinguistic context; moderately retarded adolescents/normal adults; guessing behaviors; 8701740
mentally retarded adults, peer conflict resolution; discourse analysis context; 8701968
mentally retarded adults; linguistic competence assessment; comprehension deficits, processing explanation; ordinary structural knowledge hypothesis supported; 8707937
mildly/moderately retarded adults; responding behavior; social/vocational skills training program; 12-session table game format; 8706004
mother-child communicative interactions, educationally advantaged Down syndrome/normal children; video-taped data; intervention strategies; 8701539
mothers' internal state language, language-learning toddlers; video-taped experimental/naturalistic data; children aged 1:1/1:8/2:4, Down's syndrome toddlers; 8701531
naturalistic conversational interaction, retarded adults; recorded conversations analyzed; verbal strategies, competence display/confirmation; 8701976
object category items, contrastive use, children's sensitivity; mutual exclusivity; normal children, mean ages 2:0/2:6/3:0, developmentally delayed children, mean ages 4:2/6:5/5:11; 8702068
phonological process usage; young mentally retarded/communication handicapped/nonretarded/normally speaking nonretarded children; spontaneous speech sample; Weiner Phonological Process Analysis Tool; 8701972
pragmatic language abilities; mildly mentally retarded/nonretarded children; 8707942
prerequisite behavior acquisition effects; nonvocal verbal behavior/vocal imitation learning, severely retarded children; training procedure phases, body position/visual contact/disruptive behavior improvement; 18-year-old retarded nonverbal children; 8701973
reading comprehension, educable mentally retarded adolescents, directed viewing/television script reading; literal/interpretive question performance; 8703931
residential retarded populations; communication/language development; language facilitators use; 8707940
sign-verbal/traditional oral language approaches, vocabulary development, young retarded children; trainable mentally retarded public school children aged 3:0-13:5; 8701969
speech/language disorders, underlying disease association; UK population, literature review; program development; 8701991
spontaneous signing, procedures effect; Down's syndrome children aged 10-14; 8703927
story recall episodes/language level relationship; Hispanic handicapped children aged 6-11; 8705987
temporal processing; phonated pitch pattern stimuli; Down syndrome individuals; response idiosyncrasies; 8707936
Test of Adolescent Language/IQ scores, relationship, validity; educable mentally retarded/learning disabled/suspected gifted adolescents; 8702005
tongue reduction surgery; Down's syndrome children; articulatory effects; 8703938
verbal correction procedures effects; vocational training, severely mentally retarded individuals; low-moderately/severely retarded adults; visual discrimination task performance; 8703935
voice synthesis effects, Bliss symbol acquisition; nonvocal motorically impaired/intact mentally retarded persons; microcomputer-based scanning communication task data; 8701974
will expression/self-control development; mentally retarded autistically inclined child; longitudinal case study; 8707939
written dialogue, educable mentally retarded writers; topics/language functions/syntax/spelling/punctuation analyzed; mean chronological age 18.1/mean mental age 10.0; 8703936

Mexican American
bilingual proficiency level; social factors; The Oral Bilingual Proficiency Interview/The Interview Guide; Mexican-American college freshmen; 8704536
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
concurrent approach bilingual education program, student/parent/teacher attitudes, English/Spanish languages of instruction; Mexican American first/second grade students, parents, teachers, aides; 8702566
Hispanic scholastic achievement; bilingualism effect; educational advantages; Hispanic high school students; 8702542
hypnotic responsiveness; English/Spanish modalities; language comprehension/acculturation; bilingual Mexican-Americans; 8704517
intracultural communication rules/outcomes; Mexican-Americans/blacks/whites; cultural similarities/differences; 8705607
vocational attainment; home language/family occupational history/generation level relationship; Mexican-American college students; 8705600

Mexican Amerindian Languages (see also Central Amerindian Languages)
Maya codex, Ritual of the Bacabs; esoteric/literary language, translation aspects; Maya alphabetic literature, Spanish colonial period; 8700924
Mesoamerican Indian languages; Jorge A. Suárez's *The Mesoamerican Indian Languages* reviewed; phonological characteristics/morphological issues/typology; 8703273
Mesoamerican numeral systems structure; non-Mesoamerican systems compared; linguistic area status, groupings status; 8701220
Mexican native Amerindian languages; survival factors; Spanish pressure resistance, children's education; 8703620
modern Mexicano (Nahuatl) *āškā* 'possession', variable developments; dialect marker, pronunciation variation; 8701433
Montaña Region (Guerrero, Mexico) languages; Indian languages/Spanish coexistence; ethnicity/bilingual education/language policy; language maintenance/shift; 8707384
Sierra Popoluca (Zoquean) syntactic levels, multiattachment; relational grammar claims evidence; verbal morphology generalizations; 8700753
Tojolabal (Mayan) repetition, rhetorical/conversational device; conversation/narrative/ritual speech examples; group solidarity, cooperation atmosphere; 8700940
transitivity/intransitivity, morphology condition; Quechua/Ch'ol/Guarani examples; 8700871
Yucatecan word order; comparative study; modern dialects/Classical Yucatecan documents; 8705242

Middle Ear
hearing aid effectiveness measure; "in situ" insertion gain measurement technique; dysphasic/deaf children; 8705916
hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874

Modal Logic
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
modals; canonical counterpart theory, G. Forbes's model; D. Lewis's criticisms countered; 8707762
necessity, modal concept; infinite metalinguistic hierarchies; 8707783
presupposition/modal subordination similarities; R. Stalnaker's analysis, conflicting presuppositions account; 8701778
proper nouns; semantics/essentialism; P. Engels' *Identité et référence: la théorie des noms propres de Frege et Kripke* (Identity and Reference: Frege's and Kripke's Theory of Proper Nouns) reviewed; 8705817

Mode
adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342
aspect, formal definition/description; aspect as language-independent category; 8701112
aspect/discourse function; French simple past, newspaper usage; detachment/dimensionalization; 8703098
auxiliary notions ordering, Guyanese Creole; D. Bickerton's position expanded; modal-tense-aspect ordering; 8700703

axiological meaning, "good"/"bad" features; axiological scale, linguistic realization; 8702939

Bulgarian tense/aspect, semantic analysis; temporal reference, denotative aspect properties; 8700843

Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887

Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786

child language; situation/viewpoint aspect relevance; M. Rispoli's/L. Bloom's study discussed; 8706122

Chinese nonfactive epistemic sentence adverbs; syntactic behavior/semantic status; certainty modality expression; 8706649

Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706

colloquial Russian word order, multiaspectual analysis; *Russkaja Razgovornaja Reč* utterance organization; intonational/informational/linear qualities; 8700757

conversational speaking mode; situational factors; objective/speaker-dependent elements, speaker's attitude; 8703015

deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773

deixis/modality; personal deixis; mood/modality; subjective/objective modality; mood/tense intersection; 8704832

direct/indirect speech, reported speech characteristics; mood/tense/word order roles; cross-linguistic analysis; 8700950

Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532

Dutch *te* + infinitive constructions, positional verbs; short/long infinitive alternative, aspectual difference found; 8700780

English aspectual verb classification, two-level approach; verb/sentence represented types; 8700748

English conditional sentences; tense/mood/modals interaction; 8702772

English epistemic modality scalarity; *Corpus of English Conversation* data; distinguishable semantic parameters; 8703099

English futuritives/auxiliaries, unmarked/marked usage; morphological/lexical problems; 8700927

English grammar system instruction method; verb tenses/aspects; 8702347

English modal auxiliaries; pragmatic comprehension; advanced level adult second language learners; 8706402

English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724

English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733

English modals; categorial status; syntactic criteria; 8704809

English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267

English present perfect constructions; simple/progressive distinction; 8704295

English tense/aspect; fiction/nonfiction forms compared; 8700926

English verb particles; quasi-aspectual nature, telic *aktionsart*; post-verbal particles, goal attainment; 8700664

English verbs, personal/impersonal forms; continuous/subjunctive forms; free/restricted usage; 8704798

English verbs, physical modality, syntactic behavior; inception types distinguished, Zeno Vendler's concepts critically examined; 8702726

English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342

English/Arabic aspectual distinctions; verb form/verb class/adverb contributions; 8707294

English/Bulgarian instrumental adverbs; temporal status; mental representation; 8706698

English/Japanese verb classification; aspectual properties; inclusive relation; 8705546

event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990

Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165

Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983

Finnish tense system; expressive/referential functions; Modern Finnish Gospel translation data; 8706728

Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389

French aspectual system acquisition; passé composé/imperfect uses; pedagogical implications; 8706468

French conditional clause coordination; clause structure, semantic relation; formal/semantic considerations; 8702844

French language practices, non-directive interview data collection method; referential pronoun use, modalization; 8700294

French past tense use, English-speaking learners; difficulty reduction; French/English tense-aspect systems; seventh/eleventh grade students; 8700281

French place complements; classificatory criteria; locative relation, aspect; 8702879

French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection; functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316

French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231

French subjunctive treatment; recent French grammars reviewed; grammatical mood/semantics relationship; 8704710

French verb *voir* 'to see'; uses, modal values; 8704686

French verbs/participles; syntagmatic structure; grammatical semantics; 8704835

French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295

German modal particles description; pedagogical/lexicographic purpose; exemplified lemma entry design, interdisciplinary approach; 8707452

German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754

German modal words subclassification; criteria selection; distance words/modalizers/emotives/commentatives; 8700687

German modal words subclassification; syntactic/semantic status; R. Bartsch's study; 8700686

German *müssen* 'must'; inferential use; modal particles effect; literary material; 8704741

German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009

German subjunctive instruction; natural approach; 8700254

German subjunctive; indirect speech use/typology; 1980s studies reviewed; earlier treatments compared; 8706657

German-Chinese modal verbs compared; functional equivalents; possibility/volition domains examined; 8701348

Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872

Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663

Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644

Hittite modal system; subjunctive/indicative identity questioned; primary/secondary endings distinguished, nontemporal values found; 8701242

hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782

Ibibio (Niger-Kongo) aspectual system; inceptive/perfective/habitual aspect; prefixing/reduplication/periphrasis; aspect/tense interaction; 8704693

Indo-European *ex*-conjugation; singular endings reconstructed; radical verbs weak forms, indicative/imperative vocalism; proterodynamic verb inflection origin; 8707253

inherent aspect/perfect, theoretical issues; English/Cebaàrì (Niger-Congo)/Swahili data; semantic analysis; 8704834

intensity expression, Modern Russian; lexical/syntactic/morphological/word-formational means identified; 8700990

interlanguage/pro-drop parameter; modal/expletive appearance effect; universal grammar constraints; child's first-language acquisition/adult Spanish-speaking English learner interlanguage; 8700100

Iṣẹkiri/Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761

Italian modal adverbs; characteristics/syntactic behavior; typology; epistemic/modal value, occurrence restrictions; 8704797

Japanese morphosyntactic tense/aspect markers; discourse contexts/functions; participant tracking/vividness; television discourse; 8705048

Kinyarwanda/Kikerebe (Niger-Kongo) past tense distinctions; tense/mode categories; time-based/speaker-based systems; 8706797

language expression; propositionalization; subjectivity/objectivity; 8705368

lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121

linguistic changes study, major models outlined; text type stylistic analysis stressed; German modal words; 8707259

Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804

Medieval Galician-Portuguese *seer* 'to be'; 12th-/13th-century text surveyed; infinitive/indicative/subjunctive forms listed; 8705275
modal expressions, semantics; typology/formal description; epistemic/deontic/evaluative/metacommunicative modals; Romanian material; 8704820
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
modality/predicativity relationship; intonation/sentence division role; predicativity as broader notion; 8706800
modals; canonical counterpart theory, G. Forbes's model; D. Lewis's criticisms countered; 8707762
Mofu-Gudur (Chadic) indicative moods; modal categories described; 8700716
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
Mycenaean *e-e-to* verb form; imperative form, Greek analogy; 8701273
narrative temporal organization; foreground identification; aspect system; Biblical narrative; 8704961
natural language temporal system construction; Arabic/English languages data; Priorian operator approach/Reichenbach's quantification approach; 8703139
Negerhollands Dutch tense/aspect; quantitative analysis; J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong's corpus; grammatical structure factors interaction; 8706745
New World Black Englishes/Irish English varieties, similarities; habitual aspect markers; Early Modern nonstandard English sources; 8705424
Nigerian languages; typological classification; multicoordinating conjunction/aspect; 8703595
Old Church Slavonic voluntative modality; semantic field tripartite structure; subject formal expression, central/peripheral/transitory modifiers; 8707240
ought statements; logical form; G. Harman's analysis supported; 8707770
Polish derived imperfective verbs; morphological/phonological structure; vowel tensing alternative account; 8702967
possible worlds semantics, structure addition; histories interpretation, relationship description; Kripke frame generalization; 8701762
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
reported discourse; verbal locutive modality functions; four submodalities distinguished; 8706950
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
Romance subjunctive clauses; subject, obligatory disjoint reference; government-binding analysis; 8704725
Romanian certitude expression; predicate logic framework; words/constructions analyzed, modal formulas; 8701111
Romanian limitative statements; circumstantial limitative complement/confirmative modal distinctions; reclassifications; 8702751
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Romanian short negative imperative forms, earliest attestations; morphological peculiarities; 16th-century Daco-Romanian writings, old inflective type; 8700652
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian constant relation expression; present tense verb imperfective aspect, norm; past tense forms attested; 8700815
Russian motivating sentences; modal perspective; subjective/objective/functional modality relationship; 8704837
Russian neutral modality operators; logical-semantic basis; intrinsic value, lexical realization, speaker attitude indicators; 8702940
Russian performative verbs; classification, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; temporal-aspectual meaning; 8700650
Russian time expression; singular/durative events relationships; 8702859
Russian verbal aspect; aspectual pairing; semantic constraints; 8706774
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
Serbo-Croatian verbal aspect; perfective/imperfective morphology; time/focus; semantic system; 8704825
Slavic perfective/imperfective aspect distinction; imperfective grammeme meaning; reference point notion; 8702917
Slavic/English aspectual systems; C. Bache's *Verbal Aspect. A General Theory and Its Application to Present-Day English* reviewed; 8706779
Southern Interior Salish progressive aspect forms/antipassives; historical development; 8700893
Spanish copular verbs, functional grammar framework; *ser/estar* aspectual differences; underlying sentence structure; 8700712
Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826
Spanish modal verbs; relative notion, semantics/syntax relationship; rigid classification abandoned; 8704755
Spanish subjunctive clauses; T. Terrell's/J. Hooper's semantic interpretation; factivity/presuppositions; 8706804
Spanish subjunctive comprehension; prior instruction effect; English-speaking second-semester Spanish students; 8704254
Spanish subjunctive; use criteria; M. Molho's analysis revised; 8704717
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
speaker's attitude, oral French expression; *Abtönung*, linguistic realization; discursive category; 8701038
temporal information, sentences; interaction; Two Track theory; 8703185
tense/aspect semantics emergence, visually impaired child; naturalistic quantitative study; child aged 2:0-4:6; 8700139
tense/aspect systems; displacement/speaker perspective; 8706742
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bioprogram concept; language contact situations; 8701093
tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
verbal aspect, background/foreground distinctions; radio commentaries; linguistic/pragmatic factors; 8704936
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect system; 8701323
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
Yala (Niger-Kongo) tense/aspect; gramamticalized/lexicalized system; syntactic analysis; 8700769
Yoruba temporal representation system; semantic approach; tense/aspect; 8704814

Monaural Stimulation
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
monaural categorization, laterality effect lack; verbal onset time/tone onset time stimuli; male undergraduates; 8702134
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951

Montague Grammar
Chinese compound word/phrase separability; categorial grammar analysis; R. Jackendoff's thematic role hierarchy; 8704743
classical semantic format; relational/operational aspects; 8703829
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
German adjective subclasses; Montague Grammar analysis; Carlson's bare plural ontology; 8704682
intentionality; model-theoretical semantics; propositional attitude; 8703833
Montague grammar; temporal adverbial clauses, generation/interpretation; 8703156
quantification rule control, Montague grammar parsing; Controlled Semantic Equivalence Parsing system proposed; 8703126
rule-to-rule hypothesis, syntax-semantic interpretation relation; Montague universal grammar framework; 8701131
situation semantics; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's theory revised; detailed types theory presented; 8703145

Morphology
accusativity/ergativity hierarchy; primary/secondary topics; semantic/syntactic/infraclausal organization; 8704903
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134

administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
affix order, recent approaches survey; Quechua suffixation examples; generative principles; lexical/syntactic/inflectional modes interaction; 8700900
agrammatism, verb inflections, cross-linguistic study; Icelandic/Hindi/Finnish speakers; impairment pattern; 8701920
Alabama (Muskogean) *-t/-k/-n* suffixes; nominal/sentential uses; semantic proximity-remoteness scale proposed; 8706860
Alabaman (Muskogean) verbal agreement morphology; extended word-&-paradigm analysis; 8706857
Alfonso X's *Lapidario* (Lapidary); verbal morphology; scientific discourse; modern/13th-century Spanish norms compared; 8706972
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
American Sign Language compound formation; lexicalized phonological constituents; 8703781
American Sign Language verb agreement representations; first-language learners; iconicity role; elicited imitation study; native-signing first graders/kindergartners; 8707732
Amharic verb root gemination; vowel-triggered compensatory phenomenon; internal segmental structure, charm/government theory; 8702660
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
Arabic dialect morphophonology variation; sociolinguistic motivation; *'Arab/Baharna* groups data; 8701601
Arabic grammarians, morphology/phonology method; "tardive" grammar; rule formulation; 8702712
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
Arabic morphology; $fi^{c}l^{un}$ noun pattern; 8706877
Arabic orthographic ambiguity; derivational/inflectional processes; disambiguation strategies; contextual search approach; 8705542
Arabic trilateral verb roots; autosegmental analysis; prosodic template tier; 8706582
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
Arcadian -ι/-ει datives; origin, co-occurrence; phonetic/morphological accounts rejected; 8701293
Armenian infinitives/participles; R. Stempel's *Die infiniten Verbalformen des Armenischen* (Verbal Infinitives in Armenian) reviewed; perfect development, new model proposed; 8704803
Armenian verb paradigms; athematic aorists, sigmatic/asigmatic formations; 8707219
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
autolexical syntax, J. Sadock's theory; syntax-morphology mismatch; A. Zwicky's interfacing scheme conflicts; 8701170
autosegmental phonological theory; vowel-consonant segregation; Yokuts melody copying, D. Steriade's analysis rejected; 8707050
autosegmental phonology/nonconcatenative morphology; Gtaʔ (Munda) echo formation, J. McCarthy's vowel-consonant segregation analysis challenged; 8706605
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Bella Coola (Salishan) control/development, derivational suffixes, morphological complexity; gloss/participant type differences; 8700878
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
body name diminutives; formation patterns/semantics/function; Russian *ruchka* 'little hand' diminutives; 8700910
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
Cantonese Chinese; morphosemantic analysis; monomorphemic lexical items; 8706872
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
categorial morphology; lexical theory, compositionality principle; 8701120
causative morphology acquisition; formal aspects; case study; Japanese 3-year-old; 8704053
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Celtic language typology; Insular Celtic; incorporating morphological type; morphological/phonological/syntactic features; 8705544
Central Italic languages; Roman expansion period, group divisions; phonological/morphological data; 8701253
Chaha geminate obstruent devoicing, history; geminate inalterability/tier conflation/strict cyclicity, interaction; 8702663
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
child language acquisition; individual differences; reorganizational processes; verbal morphology; 8704055
child morphology acquisition, Paul Kiparsky's level-ordered lexical model application; literature review; psychological validity validation suggestions; 8700894
children's morphemic spelling ability; novel derivatives; productivity task; children aged 12; 8704070
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chinese compound word/phrase separability; categorial grammar analysis; R. Jackendoff's thematic role hierarchy; 8704743
Chinese durative aspect marking suffix *-zhe*; agentive subject sentences; Chung-yu Chen's proposed constraints rejected; 8704748
Chinese grade adverbs; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; stylistic marking, situational usage; rhythmic/stylistic/semantic nuances; 8702969
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
Chiquian Quechua vowel lengthening rules; semantic changes, morphemic level, phonological variation; 8702694
Choctaw (Muskogean) intensive verb formation; two distinct methods described; gemination/infixation/accentuation; 8706881
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Chontal Mayan positional roots; special intransitive inflectional class; syntactic features; 8704732
Chorote (Mataguaya) dialects; internal reconstructions; 8707155
Classical Armenian *anun* 'name'; morphology examined; Greek parallels; 8704886
Classical Armenian verbal patterns; *-ol* suffix; participle formation rules; 8705266
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
cognate languages translation; morpheme connotation problems; Russian-Ukrainian material; 8706535
composition, word-formational process; composition/abbreviation/affixation relationship classified; Romanian material; 8704905
computational associative model, morphological analysis; agglutinative languages; Finnish example; 8703411
computerized linguistic/morphological research; automated morphological dictionary, application areas; Soviet projects presented; 8703390
Comrie, Bernard; *Language Universals and Linguistic Typology. Syntax and Morphology*; Italian translation (*Universali del linguaggio de tipologia linguistica* outlined/reviewed; 8703441
Creek (Muskogean) morphological causatives; typological irregularities; 8706859
Czech "derivational finals"; semasiological/morphological aspects, classification; 8706878
Daghestan nominal declension morphology; two-stem declension typology; synchronic/diachronic perspectives; 8706879
deaf children's morphological skills; manual English instruction, longitudinal effects; imitation/comprehension/production; hearing subjects compared; 8701980
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114

derivational morphemes, semantic function; Russian nominal/verbal/adjectival affix functions identified; 8706862
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
derivatives, word-formational potential; word-formational nest; English/Russian material; 8700904
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
diathesis, morphological definition; active/passive/reflexive verb conjugations; zero/nominal/verbal relevance; 8701159
discourse processing organization; grammatical morphemes, semantic/pragmatic functions; grammatical-conceptual correspondence; 8705004
Doko (Niger-Kongo) language; grammatical sketch; traditional texts/translations presented; 8707166
domain hypothesis, rival morphological processes; English *-en*/ablauting plural categories examples; 8700913
Druse; irregular plural form use; 8704877
Dutch *-(e)ling* deverbatives; semantic/connotative properties; generative/transformational account; 8702976
Dutch *-er* as deverbal noun framer; A. Sassen's framework; morphology/syntax relationship/autonomy examined; 8700874
Dutch compositions/infinitive phrases/*-er*-derivatives; common semantic properties found, morphology/syntax relative difference; 8700889
Dutch demorphologization; proper names; genitive *-s* substitution, suffix *-ink*; possessive relationship expression; 8700911
Dutch derivative compounds, accent pattern; literature vs experimental data; left-stress pattern found; J. Kooij's/M. van der Niet's lexicon model adequacy; 8700609
Dutch *geboefte* 'rabble', morphological problem; word-formational pattern investigated, transformational models inadequacy; various branching patterns postulated; 8700903
Dutch plural markers' form-sensitivity; *-en* vs *-s*, distribution rules investigated; rhythmic factor/generalization functor role; 8700915
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
early childhood language intervention program effectiveness; syntax/morphology development; language-delayed children aged 5-9; 8704078
East Slavic morpheme *ved-/vod-*, productivity; formational patterns, meanings; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian; 8702984
East Slavic prepositions; semantic-syntactic parameters; adverbial expressions analyzed; 8704799
Eastern Mono (Uto-Aztecan) grammar; Western Numic languages compared; morphology/syntax; 8703276
Ẹdo (Kwa) compound verbs; affix morpheme relation; serialization/lexical reanalysis process; 8704858
Ẹdo (Niger-Kongo) number distinction; different strategies examined; vowel substitution/pluralizer *àvbé*/pluralizing verbs/reduplication; 8704763
educated spoken Arabic, sociolinguistic variation; Modern Standard Arabic relationship; morphological/syntactic/stylistic differences; 8701621
England, dialectal speech areas; phonological/morphological/lexical evidence; qualitative/quantitative approach; 8703491
English *-ex* ending; history/productivity/semantics; 8704900
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English back-formation; synchronic relevance; source-item expansion; dominant patterns; 8704864
English combining forms *electro-/equi-*; history; distribution; 8702958
English compound formation; *-busters* morph; recent coinages; 8705414
English derivational morphology; acquisition/use; experimental investigations; neutral/nonneutral suffixes; 8704902
English expletive insertion; language game; J. McCarthy's theory disputed; 8702985
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English futuritives/auxiliaries, unmarked/marked usage; morphological/lexical problems; 8700927
English language change; generic suffix *-person*; humorous viewpoint; 8707566
English lexical composition associativity; *try to sleep* phrases; 8702715
English morphological leveling; *bite/ride/shrink*, preterite form standardization; British/American English compared; 8707230
English morphology, syntactic basis; phrase structure roots; nonlexicalist grammar model developed; 8702955
English past tense morphemes; style shifting; intermediate second-language learners; 8706353
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
English possessive clitics; inflectional/phrasal affixes; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; 8705132
English *psychosis/psychotic*; *-os-/-ot-* morphemic analysis; diachronic phonological evidence; 8702963
English sound symbolism; nonmorphemic phonesthemes; semantic/phonic classificatory criteria; 8706886
English suffixes *-able/-ity/-al*; word formation rules; adjacency condition challenged; 8704882
English temporality expression; basilang speech; verb phrase morphology/sentence-level semantics/adverbials/serialization/implicit reference; 8706393
English vowels, abstract representations acquisition; Vowel Shift Rule knowledge; 8702644
English word shortening, foodstuffs; *-ed/-ly* loss; 8700906
English word-formational models, expressive potential; criteria/models identified; emotional-evaluative potentials; 8706880
English words, morphophonology/lexical organization; lexical decision task; deaf readers; 8701880
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
explicative discourse specificity; technical information vulgarization analyzed; collective discourse bridge, morphological/semantic levels; 8703052
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
Finnish feminine gender designation; native/borrowed affixes, semantic classifications; formants' functions; 8700898
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
forestress/afterstress, noun-noun/adjective-noun compound classification; context/salience roles; 8700919
form/meaning, morphology separation; Dutch *-er* deverbal suffix, "agent nouns" examples; derived noun polysemy explanations; 8700875
French abbreviation derivations; productive principles; morphological/phonological rules; 8704888
French as a second language didactics (1970-1985); recent descriptive linguistic studies; morphology/syntax/discourse structure works, interlanguage/communication strategies; 8700301
French grammatical gender assignment; suffixal derivatives; phonetic/derivational rules compared; 8702975
French job/profession terminology; feminine term creation; B. Groult's feminization commission report examined; 8706871
French morphosyntax acquisition problems; native Portuguese speakers; French/Portuguese structural differences; 8706349
French political phraseologisms; word-formational patterns; developmental stages; 8706876
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
Frisian breaking; sound change/morphological consequences; regularities/patterns; 8706629
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
Galician article allomorphy; phonological conditioning; dialectal variation; 8706850
gender neutralization, Spanish short names; masculine/feminine allomorphs; statistical analysis; 8704899
German derivation/inflection/paradigm, definition/morphology interrelationships; nominal/verbal/adjectival systems, Standard Generative Morphology; 8700896
German free case structures development; case function/meaning change/syncretism; diachronic perspective; 8704654
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German plural morphology mastery; native-/second-language speakers; similar patterns found; *-(e)n/-e/-s* morphemes; 8704885
German verbal morphology acquisition; language internal markedness rules role; Swedish children grades 1-4, German as a second language learners; W. Mayerthaler's theory supported; 8700901
German weak/intermediate/strong verbs; new classification proposed; structural characteristics distribution; 8702952

Germanic first class weak verbs; *-ie/o-, *-eie/o- stem formation merger; 8706596
Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872
gerundive nominals; phrasal derivatives interpretation; lexical derivation, morphological process; 8704712
Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
Greenlandic language acquisition; polysynthetic language morphology; 2-year-old Greenlandic Eskimo boy; 8700088
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Hausa (Chad) affixes; tonal behavior; tone integrating/nonintegrating affixes distinguished; 8704892
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hausa subject pronoun *ya*; internal reconstruction; Proto-Chadic origin; 8705308
Hebrew construct-state *smikut* constructions; derivational function; noun-noun cohesiveness ranked; native speakers; 8704862
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
Hittite *-hi-* conjugation; medial diathesis; Indo-European perfect; 8707206
Hungarian epenthetic vowels, morphological conditioning factors; derivational/inflectional morphology; 8700881
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
Ibibio (Niger-Kongo) aspectual system; inceptive/perfective/habitual aspect; prefixing/reduplication/periphrasis; aspect/tense interaction; 8704693
Icelandic inflection system; conservative nature; morphological changes, universal principles; Old/Modern Icelandic inflections compared; 8702981
iconic language aspects; possessive/diminuative/augmentative affixes; English/Semitic examples; 8702962
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
implicit arguments; thematic roles; morphology-syntax interaction; 8705125
improductive phonological/morphological rules; current linguistic theory problems; Swedish rule application; 8701118
indirect object constructions, K'ekchi (Mayan); multiple syntactic level analysis; distributional properties table; 8700657
Indo-Aryan numeral designations; cardinals/ordinals/multiplicatives; interdialectal morphological/phonological differences, spelling variants; 8701243
Indo-European historical morphology; miscellaneous problems; previous scholarship/new explanations; 8704898
Indo-European interfixes; reconstruction problems; morphological/phonological functions; 8703293
Inuit (Eskimo) affixal verbs; J. Grimshaw's/R. Mester's account critically examined; syntactic analysis level necessity; 8700916
Italian/Spanish plant vocabulary; noun gender; 8706747
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Japanese negation; morphological/syntactic/semantic aspects; extended standard theory analysis; focus/negation subtheories; 8706699
Japanese obligatory syntactic control phenomena; syntactic/morphological/morphosemantic approaches discussed; thematic constraints solution posited; 8704794
Japanese passivization; Non-Uniform Analysis; two distinct *rares* posited; 8706693
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese sound-symbolic system; *giongo/giseego/gitaigo* 'mimetic words'; syntactic/morphological/phonotactic characteristics; historical sound change implications; 8702638
Japanese word formation; lexical functional grammar analysis; morphology/syntax interaction; grammatical functions, lexical treatment; 8706865
Jordanian personal names; morphological structure; sociocultural/contextual implications; 8705462
Kinyarwanda (Bantu) reduplication; lexical/grammatical strategies; semiotic account; 8704728
Kirundi (Niger-Kongo) verbs, relational structure; morpheme types, syntactic significance; generalized phrase structure framework, modification proposed; 8702970
Koasati (North Amerindian), descriptive grammar; morphological processes, phonology/syntax/semantics; 8700733
Konkani (Indo-Aryan), phonology/morphology/syntax description; broad structuralist model, generative principles/techniques; 8701231
Korean derivatives; lexicographic descriptions; lemmatization/cross references; 8707469
Korean morphosyntax/morphophonology; lexical/postlexical morphology; lexicon/syntax interaction; lexical/postlexical phonology interaction; 8704884
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Korean plural markers; diachronic analysis; *tul* preservation/usage rules; 8702979
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
language death proficiency continuum; Scottish Gaelic-English status; structural conservatism/communicative success predictors; 8703632
language typology, systems compared; syntactic/morphologically based types, types combination; 8701529
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
Latin *-tione* suffix, Gallo-Romania derivations/substitutes; modern French/ancient Romance languages compared; 8702966
Latin adjective *dignus*; etymology/historical development; 8707185
Latin case system semantics; structuralist explanations criticized; J. Kuryłowicz's/A. W. de Groot's descriptions outlined, weaknesses identified; 8705163
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
Latin suffix *-one*; Romance language reflexes, meaning continuation; word-formational patterns; 8700902
lexical integrity, Yiddish verb-topicalization; syntactic analysis; 8700877
lexical organization; phonological form role; Welsh consonant mutations; auditory repetition priming task; underspecified autosegmental representation; 8706574
lexical processing, morphologically related verbal forms; priming/repetition effects; orthographic lexicon, morphologically based organization; 8700044
lexical rules; argument structure determination; E. Williams's theory criticized; 8703110
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
Lithuanian phraseologisms; paradigmatic/morphological variance; stable/varying elements typology proposed; 8702756
Londo (Niger-Kongo) word structure; phonological/morphological features; 8707158
Loniu (New Guinea) grammar, Austronesian language family position; morphology/syntax; English-Loniu lexicon; 8701233
Luyia (Niger-Kongo) /-a-/ reduction phenomena; distinct past tense marking, unified account; paradigm power/homophony avoidance; 8700577
Maipuran Arawakan agreement affixes; proto-forms posited; comparative evidence; 8707242
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
Marguerite de Navarre, *Heptameron*; 17th-century version, morphosyntactic changes; grammatical/lexical features; 8703724
medieval Scandinavian castle/country estate names, *-holm* ending; semantics/social connotations; 8703513
medieval western Hindi case syntax, morphology; Sur Sagar/Kutab Shatak/Guru Granth Sahib analyzed; 8702828
Mesoamerican Indian languages; Jorge A. Suárez's *The Mesoamerican Indian Languages* reviewed; phonological characteristics/morphological issues/typology; 8703273
metonymy as derivational pattern; Bulgarian river names, derivational reshaping; Russian documents, 1877-1878; 8701456
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
Mirror Principle, M. Baker's theory, morphosyntactic explanation; affix order/rule order coincidence, word structure theory/"head" notion; 8700882

Mixtec (Otomanguean) morphosyntax; clitic typology; K. Pike's cliticization analysis rejected; 8704746
modern Mayan languages; vowel-final forms origin; Proto-Quichean source hypothesis supported; 8704871
Modern Polish passive participle; morphophonemic peculiarities; palatalization/iotation irregularities; 8702627
modern Spanish adjective-forming suffixation; typology development; 8704873
Montanus, Petrus; phonetic/morphological conceptions/description; S. Stevin's/Spiegel's influence; 8705149
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
Moroccan Arabic phonology/morphology; generative analysis; metrical theory expansion proposed; standard generative view challenged; 8706594
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
morpheme meaning; signified/signifying dialectical unity; lexical/grammatical/word-formational meanings distinguished, "categorial meaning" notion introduced; 8706864
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
morphological influences, visual word recognition; M. Taft's morphographic approach explored; lexical decision task, basic orthographic syllable structure; suffixed/compound word effects; 8702110
morphological organization/lexical access; affixed/nonaffixed context/test words; suffixed word processing, stem position/word recognition perceptual processing; 8700056
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis rejected; English data considered; 8702959
morphology history; autonomous/integrated systems; unified grammar model prerequisites; 8705127
morphology naturalness; universal/language-specific approaches; Willi Mayerthaler's *Morphologische Natürlichkeit* (Morphological Naturalness)/Wolfgang Ullrich Wurzel's *Flexionsmorphologie und Natürlichkeit* (Inflection Morphology and Naturalness) reviewed; 8702961
morphology, modular approaches; introductory essay; 8700876
morphology/syntax relationship, compound vs phrase, parallels/borders; French material analyzed, generalizations offered; 8700917
morphology; descriptive role; A. Martinet's morphology critically examined; 8704889
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
multiple agreement features, single constituent representation; S. Anderson's approach; agreement marking ordering, layering vs tagging theories; 8700918
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
natural morphology explanation; comparative/agent-noun formation examples; universal/typological frequency predictions; constructional diagrammicity, morphosyntactic/morphosemantic transparency; 8700880
natural phonology, explanatory power; R. Jakobson's morphological universals conception basis; 8702956
new Russian adjectives formation, patterns/trends; derivative affixes; composition, productive formants; 1980 corpus analyzed; 8700883
Nez Perce grammar/discourse, descriptive analysis; empirical discourse analysis, morphology, syntactic construction; 8701234
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) derivational affixes; Common Bantu/Tunan/Basaa/Koozime examples compared; 8700909
nomina agentis, verbal base complement structure inheritance; *noun-verb-er/verb-er* formations similarity; Noam Chomsky's claim contested; 8700886
nominalization complement inheritance; categorial vs thematic view; noun/verbal case marking; argument role marking; 8700885
nonautomatic morphonology, morphology integration; Wolfgang Dressler's *Morphonology: The Dynamics of Derivation* reviewed; phonological well-formedness conditions; 8703197
nonstandard spelling; advertising use; visual impact; phonological/morphological/semantic factors; 8705535
Northern Muskogean pitch-accent system; grid-theoretic analysis; morphology/phonology interaction; 8706591
noun stripping/loose incorporation, Zuni application; referential importance differences, grammatical iconicity; 8700758
numbers, Western use classification; "grammar"/morphology/syntax; 8700718
object clitics/pronouns, Ramallah Palestinian Arabic; syntactic-semantic analysis; subject/object morphemes; 8700643
Obligatory Contour Principle, universal status; Tigrinya evidence examined; 8702661
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
Ǫ́gbíá (Niger-Kongo) homophony; morpheme *-m-* functions/meanings; 8706866
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean); adjective/verb distinction; morphological/syntactic criteria; 8706746
Okpę/Uvwię (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894
Old English inflectional morphology; weak noun declensions/weak verb conjugations; L. Bauer's empty formative hypothesis refuted; 8704869
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
Old French verb class; root-final *s/Ø* alternation; diachronic analysis; 8706883
Old French verb morphology; root-final *s/Ø* alternation; analogical changes; 8706882
Old French verbs, morphological system; N. Andrieux's/E. Baumgartner's study reviewed; synchronic approach; 8700912
Old Icelandic pronominal *ýmiss* 'alternate, various'; morphological development; North Germanic innovation; 8707173
oral interlanguage; adult Persian-speaking English as a second language learners; morphological/syntactic error analysis; target language difficulty, universal language processing strategies; 8702416
orthography acquisition; morphemic spelling/abstractness hypothesis; English past tense morpheme acquisition; German school children; 8706873
orthography/phonology generation; derivational morphology knowledge; acquisition order; sixth/tenth graders; 8701512
Palauan hypothetical form; syntax/morphology/genesis; family tree implications; 8706710
paradigm size/morphological typology, universal economy; case inflectional category, exponence types; 8701525
parallel (s) weakening/compensatory change; Italian/French/Spanish data; morphological/phonological status/consequences; 8702674
participant anaphora; Mandarin Chinese; full noun/pronoun/zero manifestations; higher linguistic strata conditioning; 8700745
perfect tense systems, Ancient Greek inscriptions; morphological development, non-Attic dialects; 8701312
Permian/Cheremis linguistic contacts; vocabulary/phonetics/morphology; 8707368
Pokorny's IEW; **treuk-/*tengh-* entries corrections suggested; 8705238
Polish *-izm* formant; Greek/Latin origins; word formation processes; 8704870
Polish abstract verbs, *pod-* morpheme; synchronous motivation/genesis; 8705296
Polish derived imperfective verbs; morphological/phonological structure; vowel tensing alternative account; 8702967
Polish morphophonemics; generatively based theories reanalyzed; nonlinear account proposed; 8702681
Polish nouns; inflected forms, 16th-17th centuries; chronological periods, prose/poetry; geography, preposition *ku* 'to' role; 8705291
Polish place names, Kielce province; word formation processes; 8705472
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953
Portuguese tag question *falou?* '(you) said?'; morphological anomaly; delocutivity; 8706934
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
prefixed words; processing models contrasted; sentence reading experiments; 8702964
prepositions/case morphemes, typology proposed; criteria formulated; correlates concomitance/transformation/presupposition; 8701136
productivity/word formation; rule scope/application rate; labeling/syntactic recategorization word formation functions; English *-age* suffix examples; 8700890
proper names, appellative/proper names distinction; history/

formalization, orthographic/morphological/semantic-referential aspects examined; 8701470
Proto-Muskogean *-ka; nominalizer function proposed; 8706854
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Proto-Tupí-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
Quebec French concessive morpheme; syntactic constraints/semantic properties; concessives/generalizers distinguished; 8702794
recent French neologisms; *-tique/-ciel* suffixes; 8704879
reduplication, D. Steriade's Greek/Sanskrit data reexamined; autosegmental approach recommended; A. Marantz's treatment refuted; 8700601
reduplication, prosodic approach; metrical *s/w* model; Gothic/Greek morphology; 8703201
regressive derivation vs lexical conversion; structural/formational distinctions; 8706887
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian morphological dictionary; A. Lombard's/C. Gadei's *Dictionnaire morphologique de la langue roumaine* (A Morphological Dictionary of the Romanian Language); Adrian Turculeț's review critiqued; 8707471
Romanian neological suffix *-(i)ac*; origin/productivity/meaning, French borrowings; Romanian dictionaries reviewed; 8704868
Romanian noun *arșă* 'flogging' formation; interjection *arș* 'ouch' derivation proposed; 8704880
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Romanian *sută* 'hundred', Slavic borrowing status; A. Rosetti's Slavic etymology supported; "large" numerals morphological vulnerability; 8701415
Romanian *țic* 'hill, hilltop'; dialectal occurrence; meaning, derivatives; 8704887
Romanian toponymy, suffix *-aia* productivity; anthroponym/appellative/toponym bases, typology; Romanian formations preponderance, nominal stems; 8703508
Romanian verbal suffixes/nonverbal suffixes/prefixes, quantitative comparison; etymological physiognomy; 8707279
Rotokas (Bougainville); morphology/clause structure described; 8707154
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian case forms semantics; morphological/syntactic components examined, morphological analysis priority stressed; 8700892
Russian case marking/constituent structure agreement; quantified noun phrases; theoretical ramifications; 8703112
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian dialect words; Old Bulgarian vocally reduced root morpheme forms; semantic correlates; 8707247
Russian elementary lexical units; one-morpheme/simple symbol distinction; conjunctions/connectives/particles/prepositions analyzed; 8700873
Russian language machine lexicon; morphological component importance stressed; didactic/lexicographic applications; 8705351
Russian morphemes, semantics/function; typology, semantic criterion; verbal/nominal inflection; 8704878
Russian noun morphemic structure; spontaneous speech data; structural typology/semantic interpretation proposed; 8704904
Russian noun prefixation; pattern crystallization/norm violation; new derivative model; 8704883
Russian pronominal compositions/phrases; emotive-expressive stylistic means, pronominal functions/phraseological usage; 8700905
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Russian scientific-technical terms, morphological composition; native-foreign morphemes interrelationship models; 8702968
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Russian weakened quality expression; word-formational/syntactic means; suffix *-ovat* formation, syntactic equivalents; 8704901
Russian word formation; internal-linguistic interference; formant substitution, synonymous/allomorphic formants exchange; 8706851
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Ṣa^{c}dah (North Yemen) dialects; description, field study preliminary results; consonantism/morphology/vocabulary; 8707393
Santa Clara (Cuba) anthroponyms; etymologies; phonetic/morphological structure; social factors; 8705479
second-language acquisition; temporal/structural aspects; Turkish/Moroccan elementary school Dutch learners; morphological rule/morpheme acquisition order; 8706401
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical organization; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; 8704874
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical representation; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; latency pattern, lexical organization; 8702957
Serbo-Croatian phonological/morphological analysis; alphabetic/morphological language features; word recognition task; skilled readers; 8700417
Serbo-Croatian regular/irregular inflected nouns; lexical representation; satellite entries view; rapid lexical decision task; native speakers/readers; 8706066
Serbo-Croatian verbal aspect; perfective/imperfective morphology; time/focus; semantic system; 8704825
Sesotho noun morphology acquisition, Basotho children; early language development, child/child motherese, click phonology; natural data, longitudinal study; Basotho children aged 1:6-3:0; 8700076
Sierra Popoluca (Zoquean) syntactic levels, multiattachment; relational grammar claims evidence; verbal morphology generalizations; 8700753
"similar forms," lexical/morphological disengagement; synchronic inventory; linguistic units/categories behavior explanation; 8700907
Slavic derived imperfectives; historically oriented study; verbalizing suffixes; 8700897
Slavic expressive word compositions; figurative meanings, asymmetric word formation; 8706852
Slavic verb derivation; comparative adjective bases; types identified; 8702949
Slovene compounds, determining element *sam-*; grammatical/lexical meaning, underlying syntactic base; 8702980
Slovene place names, dictionary listing; accentual alternation, quantity; 8703510
Slovene shibilants/affricate *c*; morphophonological functional load; diminutive/hypocoristic function; 8702686
Slovenian nominal morphology; synchronic analysis; substantival/adjectival declensions; stem/desinence constituents; 8706855
Southern Interior Salish progressive aspect forms/antipassives; historical development; 8700893
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish adjectives in *ble*; theme/topic externalization role formulated; verbal bases typology; 8706874
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish declension, pronominal system case distinction; autolexical morphosyntax conception, comitative pronoun paradox resolution; 8700768
Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish subject-verb agreement; person/number assignment rule posited; 8702776
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
Standard Spanish verb phonomorphology; glossematic/descriptivist analysis; root/inflection distinction; 8704896
stem, lexical citation form; M. Aronoff's view advocated; R. Lieber's alternative theory rejected; 8704881
superlativeness expression, comparison typology, Kymenlaakso dialects; use/distribution frequency/area/accompanying intensifiers, phonological/morphological problems; 8701361
suppletive dimension adjectives; Indo-European languages; theses formulated; 8702982
Swahili (Niger-Kongo) vocabulary, international radio broadcasts, special terminology; phonic/morphological/semantic factors; 8701434

Swedish standardization, 18th century; Salvius press role, linguistic usage; orthography/morphology; 8707514
syncategorematic stems, German adjectives; partial categorial meaning, word-formational processes; 8706869
Syria-Palestine dialects (1000-586 BC); geography, similarities/distinguishing characteristics; phonological/morphological/syntactic data; 8701431
Tem (Niger-Kongo) verbal morphology, infinitive classification; tonal processes; 8700680
terminological word composition, 19th-century Literary Azerbaijani; M. F. Akhundov's/G. B. Zerdabinin's scientific styles/conceptions; 8702971
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
thematic verb stems, Anatolian/Indo-European examples; shared principles/subgroups; Hittite texts analyzed; 8700742
tone; lexical phonology approach; autosegmental theory integration; 8707051
transformational/structural morphology, Romanian verb system; A. Juilland's study reviewed; 8700891
transitivity/intransitivity, morphology condition; Quechua/Ch'ol/Guarani examples; 8700871
Tripolitanean Arabic morphology/phonology; generative analysis; stress/syllable structure/distinctive features/derivational rules; 8706580
Trubetzkoy, N. S.; phonological oppositions theory; morphological application; Bulgarian temporal system; 8707011
truncation, word-formational phenomenon; Russian/Slavic languages; 8702973
Tumbala Chol (Mayan) stem formation; derivational/compounding processes; 8704875
Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448
Turkish verbs/verbal forms; inflection/derivation boundary; criteria established/applied, intermediate forms found; 8702950
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861
Vata (Niger-Kongo) *wh*-extraction facts; verbal morphological processes, empty category principle; asymmetry explanation, long extraction limitation condition needed; 8701128
Venda (Niger-Kongo) tonal system; tonal alternations; connected speech/complex verb morphology; autosegmental analysis; 8706576
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
verbal inflection; J. Bybee's *Morphology: A Study of the Relation between Meaning and Form* reviewed; 8704860
verbal nominalizations/argument structure/derivational morphology relationship; "nominal"/"verbal" deverbal properties; 8700895
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
Vietnamese word; lexical/grammatical status; word composition/compound; determining criteria; 8704895
Virgin Islands Dutch Creole morphology; grammatical/bound/free morphemes; 8706853
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655
Walker, Douglas C.; *An Introduction to Old French Morphophonology*, review article; 8703303
Welsh consonant mutations; priming effects; lexical model implications; 8706164
Woods Cree negation; main/subordinate clauses; negative particle/verb inflection independence; 8706755
word class determination; homography problem/disambiguation; probability model presented; 8707332
word formation; motivation/motivated word relationship; semantic/formal/formal-semantic relationships; 8702977
word formation; phonology/syntax/bracketing paradoxes; 8706753
word recognition; grammatical knowledge role; phonological/morphological/syntactic structure; 8703997
word recognition; morphological structure importance; auditory lexical decision task; 8702013
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
word-formation process, metaphor place; syntactic/semantic/onomatopoeic word formations; metaphor/metonymy contribution, lexical/grammatical levels; 8700908
word-formative contamination; simple/compound, contamination base/derivative; formulas, Polish material; 8706632
writing, morphological aspects; measures relations; hierarchical model; 8704509
Yombe (Niger-Kongo) onomastics; novel classification system applied; formal/semantic distinctions; 8701463
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) particle *ni*, functions/meaning; syntactic structure/communicative intent motivation; classes identified; 8700879
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers; semantic interpretation; 8700842
Yoruba proper names; four types distinguished; morphological generation postulated; 8703506

Motor Theory of Speech Perception
motor program parameterization; data structure/control structure approach; stress-varied pronunciation, fingertapping; remapping effect; 8702027

Muscular Disorders
dysarthric speech, assessment methods; pathophysiology, Parkinson's disease/amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndromes; articulator movement representative patterns; 8701868
physostigmine administration effect, language processes, Duchenne muscular dystrophy; short-/long-term memory task data; boys aged 5-18; 8701985

Music
asymmetrical rhythms, grid analysis; speech/musical rhythms application; Bulgarian folk tunes; 8702602
authentic text use, communicative foreign-language teaching; music literature; college English as a foreign language students; student-teacher interaction; 8702206
bar structure formalization; syntax/phonology/discourse occurrence; nonlinguistic domains; 8705088
Bravničar, Matija; *Pohujšanje v dolini šentflorjanski*, Ivan Cankar's drama adaptation; cuts/phonic/semantic alternations, statistical analysis; 8703033
discourse as music, text/musical structure counterparts; musical analogies/text analysis, theme/variation structures; 8701005
English as a second language instruction; music use; 8704258
foreign-language acquisition; music role; 8702399
French as a foreign language; children's music-based program; *En Avant la Musique*; 8706256
French as a second language instruction, suggestopedic approach; music facilitating/stimulating effect; music type/course intensity/classroom arrangement variables; adults aged 20-24; 8700302
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yôkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
music terms glossary, pre-400 BC Greek literature; 8703347
music/language, structural/analytical analogies; world oral music examples; 8700946
musical ability/cerebral dominance relationship; Seashore Measure of Musical Talents; right-hemisphere-damaged/aphasic patients; 8706181
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
popular music, discursive structure; context differences, message expression process, emotive functions; 8703060
sectional/nonsectional discourse organizing strategies; East African conversational material, Southern Spanish flamenco music; Swahili/Kipsigis speakers; 8703009
West African/African-American drum languages; Native American/Javanese/South Indian drum set adaptation; interview/performance data; musical techniques/styles/theoretical-aesthetic issues; 8703779

Nasal Structures
Burmese voiceless nasals; acoustic nature; waveform analysis/place of articulation, statistical study; 8707796
Flow-Nasality Graph; teaching use; pronunciation improvement; 8705875
general air path parameter values; orality/nasality separation; acoustic validation; spectographic/nasality function analyses; English/Japanese bilinguals; 8705879
progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835
Velotrace, velar position monitoring mechanism; description/use; 8701869

National Language
bilingualism, People's Republic of China; national/regional/minority language use; 8700523
Cameroon social/linguistic evolution; three stages distinguished; monolingualism/bilingualism/trilingualism; 8707670
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
Colombian indigenous cultures; bilingual education; language maintenance/conflict; 8706488
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic ideals; 8705708
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
grammars, attitude system/standardization process position; early Spanish grammars considered; Spain's national language choice; 8701188
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
literacy function, indigenous cultures; national language acquisition, sociocultural implications; Mÿky (Brazil) educational process; 8702554
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
Moroccan Arabization, sociolinguistic target population constituency analysis; Classical Arabic/French competence, language use patterns, attitudes/reactions, bilingualism; 8701587
national language development, Ethiopia; language use/policy, Amharic/Geez prominence; historical analysis; 8701686
national language policy implementation, the Maghreb; Arabic as national language, modernization difficulties; government linguistic policies/glottopolitical processes; 8703233
Southeast Asia/Sameo bilingual communities; national/regional profiles, verbal repertoires; language classification/number/distribution/varieties; 8700513
Tanzanian education system, instructional language use; English/Kiswahili conflict; 8701683
United States language policy; proposed English language amendment; contra-amendment position reviewed; 8707661
US non-English-speaking populations, post-colonial history; individual states' language policies; current English as official language movements; 8701649

Native Language Instruction (see also Written Language Instruction, Reading Instruction)
African nations, lingua franca need; Esperanto alternative; 8705455
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical review; 8702838
applied linguistics, perceived duality; language knowledge/language teaching orientations; writing course development described; 8706473
applied linguistics; focus/objectives; theoretical linguistics relationship; 8706189
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194
beginning reading textbooks; reported talk feature; children's conversational training; New South Wales, Australia; 8702165
bilingual education; indigenous culture survival; Maxakali/Portuguese bilingual program evaluated; 8702556
Brazilian Portuguese language texts; organization effects; grammar/reading/writing instruction; 8706215
Canadian applied linguistics; future prospects/major challenges; 8702143
child writing skill development; social interaction role; 8706461
children's comprehension/language use; listening to series-format stories; learning effects; disadvantaged first graders; 8702061
children's language/self-concept development; caregiver appraisal role; 8702053
children's word learning; meaning acquisition; computer-based reading programs; 8706104
Chinese language reform/teaching; People's Republic of China; annotated bibliography; 8703702
code emphasis/whole language approaches, comparative effects; preschool emergent literacy; kindergarten children; literacy stimulation; 8702092
comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553
communication improvement; reading prose literature/writing expository essays; interrelated instructional activities; first-semester undergraduates; 8704148
communicative competence, French works reviewed; current discourse linguistics/pragmatics research, foreign-language learners' needs research; 8700206
computer-assisted instruction; prewriting composition stimulation; college freshmen; 8704494
computer-assisted native language writing instruction; *Histoire en pièces détachées* (Story Kit) program; 8702182
computer-assisted native-language instruction; sentence constituents/grammatical relations; French grammar; 8704156
computer-assisted practice effect, English grammar/mechanics achievement, third grade students; language expression achievement; 8702059
Content Reading Competency Test construction/validation; community college reading instruction; reading comprehension skills; 8704480
creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367
Danish elementary/secondary native-language instruction; plans/curricula; didactic goals; 8706199
deaf children's written language difficulties; graphic/phonic languages, semiotic structure; pedagogical implications; 8706413
Detroit Objective Reference Tests; reading achievement; staff perceptions; survey instrument; fourth/seventh grade teachers/students; 8704481
didactic discourse; Brazilian supplementary secondary courses; 8702178
Dutch as a native language instruction; computer-aided written language teaching; Thea van der Geest's *De computer in het schrijfonderwijs, perspectief voor een procesbenadering* (The Computer in Written-Language Instruction: A Perspective on How to Approach the Process) reviewed; 8702533
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
Dutch educational system, native-language instruction; plans/curricula/tasks/examination; creative language use stressed; 8706205
early childhood language intervention program effectiveness; syntax/morphology development; language-delayed children aged 5-9; 8704078
East German native language pedagogy; research project working standpoints; 1986-1990 research proposals; 8704162
elementary school children's spelling ability; diagnostic method; spelling material differentiation; 8706106
elementary Spanish textbook use; native-language instruction; 8704154
English as a native language instruction; prescriptivism; *Correct English* journal history discussed; 8702173
English as a native language instruction; recent publications; bibliography; 8702169
English as a native language instruction; Cambridge/London school conceptions; progressive/radical orientation, integration model proposed; 8706197
English language testing formats; gender differences/biases; year 12 level comprehension/composition examination analyzed; 8707963
English language testing, England; newly developed A-level exams; 8702154
English native-language instruction, 18th-century English; linguistic exercises/traditional rhetoric; 8706211
English science reading comprehension; explicit group/group basal reading strategies; bilingual/nonbilingual third graders; 8704341
English teaching, England/Wales; *English from 5 to 16: The Responses* examined; objectives outlined; 8702167
English usage; grammar instruction advocated; 8706214
ethnic minority native-language instruction; minority language preservation/maintenance; US/Australia/UK/Sweden; Dutch OETC project goals; 8706200
expository writing skill improvement; semantic organizer strategy effectiveness; first-grade students; 8706481
expository writing; intensive vocabulary instruction effect; seventh-graders; 8704492
Finnish native-language instruction; literature teaching; curricula/plans; 8706207
first-/second-language acquisition comparison; teaching method differences; 8702249
first-/second-language teaching/acquisition; integrated approach; metalinguistic skill development; 8702328
formal rhetoric study effect, reading/writing abilities; college freshman basic writers; 8702537
French as a native language instruction; Swiss schools; *Maîtrise du français* (Mastery of French) method; 8706291

French literature, secondary-level instruction; *explication de texte* (text explanation) component; curricula/plans; 8706219
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
Frisian as a native language instruction; T. Meestringa's *Naar een schoolwerkplan Fries* (Toward a School Curriculum for Frisian) reviewed; 8704153
German as a native language instruction, orthography teaching; rules/reform history; language/social relationships; 8701635
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a native language; linguistic/cultural education enhancement; suggestions; 8700202
German as a native language; adults' grammatical/communicative competence; U language cultivation courses proposed; 8700403
German as a native language instruction; literature use; text interpretation methodology; Günter Grass's *Das Treffen in Telgte* (The Meeting in Telgte) analyzed; 8702166
German as a native language instruction; Romantic literature/painting/music component; expressive means crisis; 8705754
German language/literature, language/conscience/truth relationship; International Association for German Language and Literature, opening speech; 8701216
grammar instruction, business communication courses; instructional text/personal observation/questionnaire data; 8702175
grammatical conventions; knowledge development; 8706213
grammaticality evaluation; primary school children's difficulties; computerized exercise use; 8706202
Hebrew technical writing; course design; Israeli scientists; 8704487
Hungarian as a native language instruction, Hungary; educational system structure, central teaching plans; 8706195
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
illiteracy; global problem; functional literacy development; 8704150
implicit reading theories; theoretical/methodological effects; skills/whole language theories contrasted; 8706433
India educational policy/language; cultural sensitivity; quality text/material production; 8705703
initial writing activities; titles used; children's cognitive processes/pedagogical methodology relationship; 8706420
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a native language, secondary school level; Public Education Ministry evaluation proposal assessed, modifications proposed; 8706201
junior high school writing instruction; student texts analyzed; genre-based writing program presented; 8706480
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application; 8702306
language arts education; Edmonton, Alberta public schools; standards/achievement tests; 8704157
language education means; emancipatory function stressed; 8704151
language instruction, Nigel Reeves's paper, comments; theoretical/practical approaches, liberal education/industrialized society needs; 8700208
language sciences status, Argentina education; teacher/teaching method improvements, grammatical analysis pedagogical model modification; 8700200
language use context; children's literacy learning; oral/written language instruction; 8702168
language-experience approach; reading/writing facilitation; hearing-impaired students; 8703877
language-teaching policy proposal; Victoria, Australia schools; second-language teaching; language maintenance; 8705710
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
linguistic transformation; economic science marginalist revolution; natural/mathematical language differences; 8703144
linguistic/language instruction role; Soviet Communist party ideological-educational postulates realization; ideologically apt materials suggested; 8703701
listening comprehension tasks, construction/administration; native language listening comprehension task; UK adolescents; 8700146
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
literary/nonliterary student production evaluation; teachers' biases; Romanian teacher training schools observed; 8707565
medical vocabulary instructional methods; word knowledge acquisition/reading comprehension/morphemic application; adult medical terminology students; 8704152
metacognitive self-monitoring strategy instruction; functional reading ability; learning-disabled students aged 15/16; 8705992
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
mother tongue (Finnish) instruction, questioning method moves; qualitative/quantitative analysis; teachers, students; 8700207
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue teaching, Finland; humanistic value foundation, linguistic subject matter; text as basic operating unit; 8702176
motivational language arts program; reading comprehension; fifteen-week program; Metropolitan Reading Test/Survey of School Attitudes; second-grade students; 8704411
national public language policy; standard American English/nonmainstream languages/dialects instruction; 8703705
native language instruction; practical guide; 8700204
native language pedagogy research; analytic inventory, theoretical elements; objectives/methodology; 8702171
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
native-/foreign-language instruction; textbook selection; 8704155
native-/second-language acquisition; pedagogical obstacle concept; 8702546
native-language grammar instruction; cognitive development role; student-centered rule formulation method outlined; Portuguese lessons/exercises; 8706209
native-language instruction, language variation/sociolinguistics; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) as teaching aid; 8700211
native-language instruction, supplemental curriculum; Slovene guest workers' children, Graz (Austria); personal experience related; 8707613
native-language instruction, European countries; comparative-interpretative research; "International Mothertongue Education Network" conference report; 8706204
native-language pedagogy; corrective/developmental approaches contrasted; 8702181
neuro-linguistic programming relevance, college reading program individualization aid; junior college developmental reading students; 8702180
Norwegian language situation; historical/geographical/political background; Nynorsk/Bokmål dialect relationship/social status; 8706208
note taking, cue categorization; automatic triggering/semantic processing hypothesis; junior/senior high school students; 8700054
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
oral/abstract language, US literacy educational emphasis; modern media, conceptual language overuse; 8702174
oral/written language; M. A. K. Halliday's context-based theory; classroom applications; 8702179
phonetic spelling learning strategy; visual word representation; 8701506
Polish as a native language instruction; high school structure; new elementary school teaching plans; 8706196
preschool commercial reading instruction programs; psycholinguistic analysis; theoretical bases explicated; methodologies critically studied; 8706038
primary school writing instruction; children's written texts, various genres examined; 8706476
proofreading skills; daily oral/written drills; eight-week program, effectiveness; eighth-grade black students; 8704160
reading achievement; parent-student interaction; school-designed home reading activities; first-grade students; longitudinal study; 8704409
reading basic competency test development/evaluation; Alabama Basic Competency Test preparation; ninth-grade students; 8704484
reading strategy research; mentalistic measures use; verbal report methods; 8706085
reading/language instruction; Brazilian elementary school program; 8702451
remedial writing programs; computers use; computerized editing model development described; 8707338
Russian as a native language instruction; computer-aided teaching; didactic applications; 8700203
Russian as a native language instruction; *n/nn* spelling, adjectival suffixes; methodological suggestions; 8700205

Russian as a native language instruction, word formation teaching; homonym-based drills proposed; 8700201
Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
Russian as a second language instruction; native-language skills/habits; German elementary level, methodological suggestions; 8700264
Russian as a second/native language; U/pre-U level, pedagogical/academic grammar difference; interlevel relationship urged; 8706293
Russian syntagm "*v* 'in' + prepositional case"; syntactic functions, place adverbial treatment; Russian as a native language instruction implications; 8704690
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
second-/native-language teacher training; U level, Italy; possibilities explored, interdisciplinary curriculum proposed; 8704168
secondary school writing instruction; student texts examined; attitude improvement/challenging writing tasks; 8706462
simultaneous/successive word processing strategies instruction; reading recognition/spelling; information-processing deficient second-graders; 8704406
Spanish communication arts curriculum; native Spanish-speaking American elementary school students; native language development/maintenance; linguistic skill transfer promotion; 8706514
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
Spanish picture vocabulary test; design/construction; standardization; 8704389
Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
speech communication, educators' perspectives; instructional suggestions, writing relationship; 8700210
spelling instruction, cognitive approach; experimental spelling program; word knowledge sources; sixth-grade poor spellers; 8701516
spelling instruction; learning-disabled students; instructional research examined; 8707927
spelling instruction; metacognitive skills role; 8706212
spelling instruction; sound-based approach; 8706203
spelling skill development; traditional research/formal instruction; extensive writing/dictionary use; 8707505
student writing ability development; classroom verbal interaction relationship; high school English classes; 8706471
students' language ability assessment; standardized test inadequacies; teacher diagnoses; 8704400
surface text interclausal relationships; written discourse creation, organizational structure; topic/cohesion; pedagogical implications; 8706893
Swedish as a native language instruction; educational system; high school reforms, final written examination critiqued; 8706216
Tapirape (Brazil) literacy instruction; glides/glottal stop/aspectual morphemes; graphic representation; 8703583
teacher's verbal questioning; reading group basal level; instructional program characteristics; teacher conceptions; reading discussions analyzed/questionnaire; elementary school teachers, grades 1-5; 8704412
telephone answering machine managed home-based parent-child tutoring program; sightword vocabulary, effects; kindergarten children; 8704058
text processing instruction; applied linguistics course, Mainz U, Germersheim; history, present program outlined; 8702142
textual information extraction; thematic marking effects; eighth-grade children; pedagogical implications; 8706940
thought/language structure; concrete/abstract language; linguistic approach; 8707775
traditional grammar teaching, English classroom; writing/reading lesson incorporation; 8702177
vocabulary instruction, prewriting technique; fourth/fifth/sixth graders; word recognition/use improvement; 8700444
whole language model of reading implementation; first-grade classroom; case study; 8704424
word identification, instruction bias effects; phonemic segmentation ability task; severely impaired/normally developing second/sixth graders; 8700134
word recognition skills instruction; self-explanatory home tutoring program; 8704159
words/reality relationship; English native language skills teaching; 8702918
writing evaluation; literary growth; preschool/kindergarten children; 8706474
writing instruction/process; psycholinguistic-cognitive studies reviewed; writing as problem-solving task, cognitive components identified; Dutch as a native language instruction context; 8706458
writing pedagogy; problems/solutions; real written communication; 8706466
writing process; usage/usage choices, rhetorical nature; high school seniors; pedagogical implications; 8706472
writing quality; Individual Language Arts/sentence-combining/traditional grammar effects; eighth-grade English program; 8706218
written German instruction; out/in/for school writing; questionnaire; Heidelberg/Mannheim secondary school students; didactic conclusions; 8702515
written language instruction methods, Native Alaskan junior high/high school students; writing effectiveness improvement; mastery learning/culturally supportive schooling/gender effects compared; 8702513
written language instruction; interactional approach; natural language learning; 8706112
written language instruction; personal/heuristic functions role; theoretical considerations/practical techniques; 8706198
written text comprehension/perception ability; reading technique role; German as a native language instruction, German Democratic Republic; 8700409
written-language instruction, Dutch school system; text comprehension/production instruction; A. Bract/L. P. Doplaev's approaches integration proposed; 8702389
young children's story writing ability; narrative register knowledge; developmental differences; pedagogical implications; 8706119

Native Speaker
historical linguistics; folk etymologies usefulness; native speaker lexical competence; 8705222
meaning theory; W. V. O. Quine's native speaker assent/dissent pattern criterion; language-independent principles; 8705826
native/nonnative speaker interactions; English phonology correctness; relative task expertise effects; 8707650

Natural Language
anaphor resolution, "shallow processing" approach syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; SPAR program; 8702882
artificial intelligence; current models, problems/inadequacies; computer-assisted teaching implications; 8707351
belief/truth; natural language fuzziness; set theory explanation; 8703816
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computer language vs natural language, similarities/interdependencies found; programming as linguistic performance, programming language as semiotic system; 8701394
computer programming/natural programming languages; nonexpert programmers reading ability/memory; 8704080
concept definition; extensional/intensional definitions, formal language prerequisites; application tested, Soviet technological diagnostics terminology; 8707349
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
deterministic parsing, R. Berwick's/A. Weinberg's arguments elaborated; grammar representation; 8700040
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
English *too*; natural language semantic explications; Georgia Green's observations; 8702891
event expression, grammatical role, natural languages semantics; German finite/nonfinite sentences, distributional similarities; predication theory compared; 8701095
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
French personal pronouns, non-prototypical uses, socio-pragmatic approach; natural language examples; conversational inference, Grice's conversational principles revised; 8700962
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
general-purpose computer-based natural language system; background lexicon resource; *Roget's Thesaurus* editing; semantic associations networks; 8703430
generic statements, stereotypical assumption expression; cognitive structure/"context model" reflection; background knowledge func-

tion; 8702890
government-binding parameters, A/A' binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
language sciences status, Argentina education; teacher/teaching method improvements, grammatical analysis pedagogical model modification; 8700200
legal reasoning features; fuzziness/transformation explanations; 8703817
logic programming languages; restrictive grammar formalism; government-binding theory constraints incorporated; 8707360
machine translation, natural languages; linguistic/algorithmic approaches; SYGMART System; 8703426
machine translation; theoretical potentials/limitations; natural language communication problem similarities; 8703391
meaning theories, information yielded; objectives/structures/principles; Fregean meaning theory, Brouwer's intuitionism, Davidson's/Dummett's theories; 8701785
Meaning-Text theory; possible meanings/texts correspondence; Russian emotional expressions; cross-linguistic comparison; 8702897
metalanguage/natural language relationship; referential/emotive/conative functions; semiotic perspective, spontaneous/scientific metalanguage distinguished; 8701150
Mparntwe Arrernte (Aranda) criticism/complaint particle/clitics; natural language definition, practical application; 8702862
multilingual semantic translations; limited context; natural language/structuring metarules; 8703425
natural conversation, contact function; activity interrelationship/interactive relation; speaker/listener relationship/cooperation; 8705027
natural language determiners, English data; cardinal/logical/nonlogical subgroupings; conservativity, ineffability theorems; 8700838
natural language semantics; guise theory; formal system proposed; 8705818
natural language syntax; algebra categorization; 8703120
natural language temporal system construction; Arabic/English languages data; Priorian operator approach/Reichenbach's quantification approach; 8703139
natural language, creative potential; poet/writer's individual style/literary language norm relationship; 8703744
natural language; logical form; William G. Lycan's *Logical Form in Natural Language* reviewed; 8703810
natural morphology explanation; comparative/agent-noun formation examples; universal/typological frequency predictions; constructional diagrammicity, morphosyntactic/morphosemantic transparency; 8700880
natural oral language teaching; M. Clark's/A. Van Uden's/S. Krashen's approaches compared; hearing-impaired children application; 8706022
natural/artificial speech; linguistics/cybernetics relationship; mechanical language comprehension/production problems; 8703428
non-context-free language discovery, credit controversy; empirical mistakes; multiple independent discoveries; 8701147
parallel natural language processing; syntactic/nonsyntactic, within syntactic processing; 8704015
part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
particles, natural language role; different theoretical approaches; 8703214
poetic text, natural language/metalanguage; self-reflexive code; 8703062
"primitive" languages defined; markedness/naturalness theories; genitive use; beneficiary, cultural variables; 8701113
referential attitude reports, syntax/semantics; Davidsonian semantic theory, attitudes problem; 8701782
Russian neutral modality operators; logical-semantic basis; intrinsic value, lexical realization, speaker attitude indicators; 8702940
sentence parsing mechanisms, deterministic model; natural language subjacency constraint; M. Marcus'/R. Berwick's & A. Weinberg's models critically examined; 8700042
syntactic/semantic analysis, automatic lexical-semantic relations acquisition; natural languages, automatic treatment; 8702732
teaching English as a foreign language; Thai students; communicative skill development, natural approach; 8706312
TEAM, transportable natural-language interface system; description, general problems; 8705353
term, linguistic substratum; common vocabulary base, specialization process; normative/descriptive approaches, differences; 8703555
test-score semantics, meaning representation; computational approach; expressions/denotations; canonical form concept; 8701397
text cohesion, natural connectives; T. van Dijk's, M. A. K. Halliday's, R. Hasan's typologies examined/criticized; multicriterion classification proposed; 8705037
text linguistics; study objectives/methods critique; pragmatic text linguistics critically examined; 8704980
translation theory, literary text translation process analyzed; metalanguage explanation; integrative model proposed; 8700541
truth/necessity, partially interpreted languages; Rudolf Carnap's work basis; A. Tarski's theory; formal languages application; 8703814
two-level grammars, grammar/acceptor relationships; augmented transition network, deterministic processing; 8701130
two-level grammars, natural language representations; transformational grammar criticisms/alternative; 8703166
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696

Natural Phonology
Italian consonant length, new evidence; phonology/phonetics relationship stressed; natural phonology framework; 8700595
phonological naturalness; generative/structuralist theories; formal description; natural generative/autosegmental/particle models; 8706630
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
Tűkuna phonology; natural processes; segmental/suprasegmental relationships; 8706623

Negative Statement
adverb/negation interaction; semantico-pragmatic properties; Grice's Maxim of Quantity; 8704857
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706
coordination, lexical-semantic perspective; semantic predicates, base structure; propositions/performatives; juxtaposition/distributive clauses; 8704841
English 18th-century negative sentences; *do* usage; 8705303
English as a second language learning; negation/interrogation acquisition/markedness acquisition; studies survey; 8704766
English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383
English negative inversion; syntactic/semantic functions; 8704718
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
German affirmative/negative lexemes, communicative relevance; sentential equivalents analysis; 8701028
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
German sentential/special negation; distinction problems; *nicht* 'not' effective range; 8704757
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
Japanese negation scope; Kuno's analysis rejected; verb phrase existence affirmed; 8704759
Japanese negation/quantification; relative scope interpretation; 8703163
Japanese negation; morphological/syntactic/semantic aspects; extended standard theory analysis; focus/negation subtheories; 8706699
Japanese negative *na(i)*; distributional properties; complementation, phrase structure; 8702779
Japanese *sika nai* negative sentence constructions; two explanations compared; binding theory; 8702780
Japanese term *wake*; meaning structure; usages classified; 8702925
negated questions, discourse function; speaker language knowledge; 8706929
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
negation scope; focus, negative/discourse notions; relative scope/universal quantifiers; Japanese data; 8704724
negation; semantic interpretation; Ray Jackendoff's scope rule critically assessed; 8702915
negative evidence role, child language acquisition; correction role, developmental progression; children, mean age 3:2; 8702063
Newari (Tibeto-Burman) constituency/negation; phrase structure, non-transformational X-bar theory (Residential Grammar); grammatical processes/semantic interpretation interrelationship; 8702852
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers/negation interaction; quantifier types described; 8704747

Old Russian/Old Ruthenian gradation comparative expressions; 11th- to 17th-century documents analyzed; literary/colloquial/folk styles, negation typology; 8705233
Romanian negation, typological characterization; stratificational criterion, comparative framework; prophrastic/verbal/lexematic negation types; 8700690
Romanian short negative imperative forms, earliest attestations; morphological peculiarities; 16th-century Daco-Romanian writings, old inflective type; 8700652
Russian coordinative conjunction, semantic structure; semantic neutrality thesis rejected; meaning components identified; 8706700
Spanish ellipsis; negative structures; semantic/syntactic restrictions; verb phrase deletion/gapping; 8706652
Spanish Pro-Drop; lexical incorporation rule formulated; Ā-binding/negative polarity items; pre-/postverbal argument positions; 8707005
syntactic competence acquisition; first/second language differences; German word order/negation; 8706355
Woods Cree negation; main/subordinate clauses; negative particle/verb inflection independence; 8706755

Neologism
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
blends, English word formation; derivation/compounding interrelationship; oral/written forms; 8702954
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
cultural interactions; translation/tourism/multicultural education; dictionary entries, sexism; 8706496
Dictionnaire du français branché; current/neologistic French; 8707457
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
English compound formation; *-busters* morph; recent coinages; 8705414
English language usage; *only* overuse; singular/plural confusion; advertising neologisms; 8704147
English malapropisms/linguistic errors; neologisms; 8702164
English vocabulary changes, purists opposition; jargon, negative connotation; 8701490
English/Chinese bilingual dictionary; neologism treatment; 8705493
Finnish posterior aphasics' neologisms; pause/delay correlations; lexical processes; 8707906
French derivatives semantics, context role; new derivatives introduction; contemporary French material; 8700856
French language planning (1966-1986); anglicism avoidance, French neologisms coinage; High Council for French Language/International Committee for French Language efforts; 8701673
French neologisms, burlesque texts; original use dates; 8703087
French scientific/technical terminology, neologisms identification; dynamic/static neology, theoretical aspects; Office de la langue française/Association française de terminologie work reviewed; 8701484
French technological neologisms; formation processes, prefixation; 8701464
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Italian language normalization/unification; newspaper ads analyzed; traditional elements vs renewal tendency; *Il Resto del Carlino*, 1885-1910; 8701557
Japanese dialectal field study; standard/dialect relationship; survey data; 8703479
language of publicity; simplified discourse components comparison; simplifying strategies, "baby talk"/"foreigner talk" similarities; 8702995
L'Arbre à palabre des francophones (The Palaver Tree of Francophones); world-wide French language concerns; 8706308
modern Romanian phonetic inventory, peripheral elements; neologism series, concrete/abstract/proper nouns; questionnaire/survey data; French borrowings; linguist/nonlinguist informants; 8700634
neologism meaning elaboration; signifier/referent roles; meaning creation, major principles; 8702905
neologisms processing; discourse strategies; text typology framework; press/advertising sources; 8705006
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
recent French neologisms; *-tique/-ciel* suffixes; 8704879
Romanian feminine neologisms, plural formation; *-e* vs *-i* ending; statistical analysis; 8700662
Romanian neological suffix *-(i)ac*; origin/productivity/meaning, French borrowings; Romanian dictionaries reviewed; 8704868
Russian neologisms, semantics; linguistic description, didactic purpose; Russian as a second language, Soviet schools; 8704828
Russian neologisms; 1980/1981; cultural significance; 8705523
scientific writing; rhetorical device use; anagram/metaphor examples; 8703025
Scrabble neologisms; incorrect identification; prior dictionary entries evidence; 8705518
scrumdiddleyishuss/scrumpdillyishus; terms origins; coincidental coinages; 8705438
text-oriented word-formational research; text readability/economy; neologisms/mutual interdependence; 8702833

Nervous System Pathology
acquired cortical stuttering; bihemispheral dysfunction; case studies; patients; 8705970
acute computerized tomographic scans; cerebral lesion location, aphasia prognostic indicators; post-stroke/-head trauma aphasics; 8701928
adductive spasmodic dysphonia; impedance measurements/neurophysiological findings; case studies; 8705925
agraphia models, anatomically based neuropsychological writing model proposed; computerized tomography data; aphasia/alexia relationship; 8700460
alexia/agraphia; neurolinguistic model; case study; 8706182
Alzheimer's type dementia; articulatory rehearsal impairment; random digit memory test; 8705966
aphasia causes; deep subcortical lesions evidence critically reviewed; case study; 8707922
aphasia type/stroke location; age-related changes; computerized tomographic scans; 8707897
aphasia-like language disturbances; dominant capsulostriatum stroke syndromes; neuroanatomical/clinical/behavioral aspects reviewed; 8707918
aphasia; auditory language comprehension; neurolinguistic considerations; 8703906
aphasia; drug overdose; spontaneous speech/conversational ability loss; case study; 8705933
aphasic comprehension; auditory/contextual information; three-sentence narratives; nonfluent aphasics; 8705972
aphasic language production; monitoring functions; Aachen Aphasia Test; Wernicke's/Broca's/amnesic aphasics; 8705976
aphemia; cerebral anomaly detection; position emission tomography/^{18}F-FDG use; 8706184
apraxia; various forms described; 8705960
autistic children's speech performance; EEG as diagnostic tool; 8705939
brain-damaged adults; nonverbal communicative abilities/lesion site correlation; 8707920
Broca's aphasia; compensatory articulation; H. Sussman's/T. Marquardt's/J. Hutchinson's/P. MacNeilage's findings criticized; 8705956
Broca's aphasia; Polish-speaking agrammatic aphasic; case study; 8707901
central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050
cerebral cysticercosis, language deficits; bilingual Spanish-English 9-year-old girl; bilateral language representation; case study; 8701923
cerebral functional asymmetries; split-brain/conduction aphasia; competence-performance distinctions; 8702138
cluttering, central dysfunction possibility/symptomatology; A. Luria's neuropsychological investigation, dichotic consonant vowel listening task; adult clutterer; 8701949
conceptual feature identification impairments; cognitive correlates; category/property classification; adult aphasics; 8705965
discourse coherence; left frontal lobectomy patient; 8704127
discourse interpretation/reconstruction; severe brain trauma patients; retold narratives analyzed; verbal incoherence; 8705973
dysarthria diagnosis; Frenchay Dysarthria Assessment; underlying neuropathology; 8701905
dysarthric speech, assessment methods; pathophysiology, Parkinson's disease/amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndromes; articulator movement representative patterns; 8701868
dyslexic reading responses; prosodic factors effects, lexical access; word recognition models, visual/phonological representations organization; brain-damaged dyslexic patients aged 24-67; 8702469
dysphonia; neurologic/psychological origins; symptomatic therapy; case descriptions; 8706187
emotional stress effect, linguistic generalization; young adult Spanish-English bilinguals; galvanic skin response measurement; cognition implications; 8700477
English indirect commands interpretation; pragmatic dimension; left/right brain damaged patients; 8704135

familiar phrase comprehension; hemispheric roles; left-/right-brain-damaged patients tested; 8702132
focal right-brain damage; affective prosody loss; Taiwanese patients; 8706179
foreign accent syndrome; lateralized brain lesion; case study; 8706177
graphemic buffer damage; acquired dysgraphia; case study; 8707886
hemialexia, lesion site cause; case study; right-handed young male Japanese speaker; judgment task; 8701945
Huntington's disease; language production; spontaneous/descriptive speech samples analyzed; aphasia symptoms; 8704137
hypokinetic dysarthria, clinical/acoustic variability; clinical neurological/speech/acoustical speech evaluations; male parkinsonism patients; 8701925
inference processing ability, right hemisphere role; inference task; right hemisphere brain-damaged patients; 8700061
isolated lexical agraphia; right-brain-damaged patient; visual/phonological writing errors; 8703902
language dysfunction; language switching/sentence contamination; 71-year-old stroke patient; case report; 8704133
lexical retrieval assessment; Word-Finding Test/Rapid Automatized Naming Test; left/right brain lesioned children; 8705927
linguistic prosody production, right hemisphere role; acoustic analysis; phonemic/emphatic stress/sentence intonation; right hemisphere-damaged subjects; 8702135
memory functions; aphasic/nonaphasic stroke patients; long-/short-term verbal memory; cerebral localization; 8707919
Morse code aphasia; multiple-skill activity; A. Wyler's/M. Ray's findings critically analyzed; 8705928
musical ability/cerebral dominance relationship; Seashore Measure of Musical Talents; right-hemisphere-damaged/aphasic patients; 8706181
mutism, associated psychiatric disturbances; neurologic disorders, catatonia; case reports; 8701978
narrative discourse, informative content; right-brain-damaged right-handers; propositional analysis; French-speaking adults; previous study extended; 8701912
narrative processing; script knowledge; free-/constrained-response tasks; right-hemisphere brain-damaged elderly patients; 8704144
nonfluent dysphasia; linguistic performance parameters; pictogram description task; adult dysphasics; 8705934
perceptual feature sorting task, cognitive strategies use; left/right hemisphere preferences; unilaterally brain-injured/normal adults; shape/texture/size feature preference; 8700188
phoneme/timbre monitoring; left/right cerebrovascular accident patients; phonemic processing, linguistic processes involvement; 8704131
phonological alexia; oral/written language skills assessed; left temporal lobe lesioned patient; case report; 8704143
prefrontal cerebral lesions patients; verbal abilities analysis, oral tests; 8704142
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
prosodic/temporal parameters, instrumental/phonetic/linguistic analysis; brain-damaged Francophone patients; prosodic disorder classification proposed; 8702606
reading acquisition research, recent developments; tutorial examination; skilled adult performance/neurological damage effects/early reading studies interrelationship; acquisition difficulties; 8702467
reading deterioration pattern, Alzheimer-type dementia; reading aloud/reading comprehension; 8701903
reading levels/strategies; genetic dyslexics/brain-damaged children compared; sex/hemispheric factors; 8707934
regular/irregular word reading accuracy; nonlexical reading strategy; adult stroke patient; 8706440
right cerebral hemisphere, language role; convergent/divergent task data; right/left cerebrovascular accident patients; 8702137
spastic dysarthria, post-acquired brain injury; acoustic signal processing evaluation; tongue back gross movement impairment, diphthong repetitions; 8701952
speech prosody, primary disturbance; B. Shapiro's/M. Danly's study examined; affective context effect; 8701940
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
stuttering treatment, closed head injury; case study; adult male; 8701939
stuttering; mixed/anomalous cerebral dominance cause; computerized tomography scan measures; familial stutterers aged 17/20; 8705979
text meaning types; discourse function; narrative reproduction; cerebral trauma patients; 8705942
text reproduction; elderly hospitalized patients; memorization types; 8705974
thalamic aphasia, 82-year-old male; case study; semantic paraphasias, dominant thalamus language processing role; 8701902
tone errors, Mandarin Chinese, nonfluent aphasia; word repetition task data; left hemisphere damaged/nondamaged native Mandarin speakers; 8701933
typewriting disturbance, neuropsychological analysis; speech/language comprehension/written language/typewritten language evaluated; left-brain-damaged patient; 8702136
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891
vowel perception, human cortex; neuroradiological localization; normal hearing speech pathologists, left/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8700190
Wernicke's aphasia, 10-year-old male; case study; adult aphasic profile similarities; 8701946
written language disorders, right hemisphere brain damage, reading/drawing impairments relation; error analysis; brain-damaged patients; 8700455

Neurolinguistics

acquired dyslexia; neurological/neuropsychological studies; psycholinguistic models stressed; 8701942
alexia/agraphia; neurolinguistic model; case study; 8706182
aphasia; prefrontal lobe metabolic changes; positron emission tomography evidence; 8704141
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
aphasic language production; monitoring functions; Aachen Aphasia Test; Wernicke's/Broca's/amnesic aphasics; 8705976
aphemia; cerebral anomaly detection; position emission tomography/^{18}F-FDG use; 8706184
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194
auditory agnosia; neurolinguistic processing mechanisms; case study; 8705910
brain areas; linguistic functions; pragmatical/conceptual processing; interhemispheric connections; 8703987
brain hemisphericity activity manipulation strategies; reading process; reading instruction implications; 8702140
brain lateralization; task-/group-related differences; bilinguals/monolinguals; rhyme monitoring/syntactic category matching tasks; 8704146
brain; evolutionary development/language capacity; cognitive-affective structuring; 8704138
Broca's aphasics, preposition production/comprehension; local vs temporal preposition difference; 8701906
categorical perception, voicing contrast; rhesus monkeys; lead-treated central nervous system; electrophysiological data; 8702130
central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050
cerebral functional asymmetries; split-brain/conduction aphasia; competence-performance distinctions; 8702138
cerebral hemisphere functional asymmetries; sexual differences; visual stimuli, verbal categorization; males/females aged 18-28; 8704128
cerebral hemisphere role; linguistic material analysis; lexical/grammatical tasks; electrically induced right-/left-sided seizures; schizophrenic/depressed subjects; 8700024
cerebral lateralization research; language/cognitive functions; sexual differences; 8704139
cerebral specialization/functional asymmetry; early human development; lateralization/articulatory pattern recognition; embryonic cerebral development model; 8706176
cognitive development; neurobiological studies relevance; hemisphere specialization; 8706130
computational rules; information processing theories; connectionist models; 8706045
conceptual feature identification impairments; cognitive correlates; category/property classification; adult aphasics; 8705965
dynamic language theory; biolinguistic/neurolinguistic aspects; D. Hebbs's/R. Thom's neurological/mathematical conceptions contribution; 8706163
English indirect commands interpretation; pragmatic dimension; left/right brain damaged patients; 8704135
event-related brain potentials; real/false names response; decision-making task; 8704134
foreign accent syndrome; lateralized brain lesion; case study; 8706177
hemisphere performance; different information-processing strategies; sentence-picture verification task; 8706186

hemispheric asymmetry; word imageability/frequency; lexical decision task; 8704140
hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132
Huntington's disease; language production; spontaneous/descriptive speech samples analyzed; aphasia symptoms; 8704137
idioms production, motor vs amnesic aphasics; idiom semantic role; aphasic syndrome/idiom production correlation; 8701914
idiopathic precocious puberty/language lateralization relationship; dichotic listening/consonant vowel identification tasks; females aged 17:8; 8706178
inference, cognitive theory; synapse, neurophysiology; preference system; 8704011
language dysfunction; language switching/sentence contamination; 71-year-old stroke patient; case report; 8704133
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
left-hemisphere language specialization; right-handed children; dual task/time-sharing procedure; 8706183
lexical access; visual field differences; hemispheric specialization/perceptual asymmetries; 8706155
lexical retrieval assessment; Word-Finding Test/Rapid Automatized Naming Test; left/right brain lesioned children; 8705927
linguistic prosody production, right hemisphere role; acoustic analysis; phonemic/emphatic stress/sentence intonation; right hemisphere-damaged subjects; 8702135
linguistic theories/applications; Canadian Association of Applied Linguistics, 16th Annual Symposium; round table discussion; 8707013
memory functions; aphasic/nonaphasic stroke patients; long-/short-term verbal memory; cerebral localization; 8707919
multilingual competence; neurolinguistic/sociolinguistic factors; holistic model; 8704519
multimodal communication, neurological parameters; language/prosody/kinesics communication modes, hemispheric division of labor; 8706175
musical ability/cerebral dominance relationship; Seashore Measure of Musical Talents; right-hemisphere-damaged/aphasic patients; 8706181
narrative processing; script knowledge; free-/constrained-response tasks; right-hemisphere brain-damaged elderly patients; 8704144
neurolinguistic bibliography; updated supplement; 8700187
neurolinguistic programming, group counseling context; specific techniques; 8700185
neurolinguistics, competence-performance distinction, data collection/interpretation problems; noun-verb dichotomy, English/Japanese aphasic performance; linguistic theory testing; 8700184
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
perceptual feature sorting task, cognitive strategies use; left/right hemisphere preferences; unilaterally brain-injured/normal adults; shape/texture/size feature preference; 8700188
phoneme/timbre monitoring; left/right cerebrovascular accident patients; phonemic processing, linguistic processes involvement; 8704131
phonological alexia; oral/written language skills assessed; left temporal lobe lesioned patient; case report; 8704143
phonological processing; hemispheric asymmetries; Serbo-Croat lexical decisions; laterally presented words/pseudowords; 8706600
picture naming performance; hemispheric priming effect; male aphasic patient; 8704129
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
prefrontal cerebral lesions patients; verbal abilities analysis, oral tests; 8704142
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
pure word deafness; auditory comprehension; temporal resolution; case study; 8704145
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
regional cerebral blood flow measurement; end-expired radioactivity/^{133}Xenon levels; talking/singing/humming phonation modes; vocalists/nonmusicians; 8707861
right cerebral hemisphere, language role; convergent/divergent task data; right/left cerebrovascular accident patients; 8702137
right/left brain hemisphere speech; consciousness awareness lack; post-commissurotomy subject; 8704136
second-language learning strategies; cerebral/limbic systems role; psycholinguistic research reviewed; 8702419
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
speech production, cerebral organization; linguistic experience role/laterality patterns; congenitally deaf/acquired hearing disordered adolescents; 8706185
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
speechlessness/occasional vocalizations; bilateral anterior opercular lesions; clinico-neuroradiological correlations; case study; 8704130
stuttering; mixed/anomalous cerebral dominance cause; computerized tomography scan measures; familial stutterers aged 17/20; 8705979
syntax iconicity; language's neurologial basis, child language acquisition analyzed; language function, perceptual foundations; 8700691
typewriting disturbance, neuropsychological analysis; speech/language comprehension/written language/typewritten language evaluated; left-brain-damaged patient; 8702136
vowel perception, human cortex; neuroradiological localization; normal hearing speech pathologists, left/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8700190
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word recognition; evoked response potentials, expectancy factors effect; electrophysiological activity; antonym/nonantonym conditions; 8706071

Neurotic Disorders
primary degenerative dementia; naming responses/verbal perseverative behaviors; 8707903
simulated low back pain; linguistic correlates; pain language; 8706011

Nilo-Saharan Languages
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
binary phonological features use; generative phonology; supporting phonological evidence; Nandi (Nilotic) vowel coalescence; 8704584
English/French/Ngàmbáy (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
Kanuri (Saharan) verbal noun formation; lexical distinctions; 8706692
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
Lugbara (Chari-Nile) tone splitting/vowel quality; internal/comparative evidence; 8700560
Moru-Madi (Chari-Nile) reflexive pronouns; two sets distinguished; application range; 8702699
Sar (Nilo-Saharan) speech styles; uses examined; 8704947

Noise (see also Auditory Masking, Environmental Noise)
hearing protection effects, speech intelligibility, noise conditions; hearing-impaired/normally hearing subjects; 8701889
pathological voice, acoustic analysis; laryngeal pathology evaluation application; pre-tracheal vibration/contact signals, voice sample analysis; normals/glottic cancer patients; normalized noise energy measure; 8701819
prosodic feature variation; environmental factors; temperature/noise/stochastic-sinusoidal vibration; young males; psychophysiological state assessment; 8703867
semantic processing/activation states; noise/time of day effects; verification/retrieval tasks; performance profile development implications; 8704025
speech intelligibility, speech reception threshold; masking noise level/direction variation; trained/untrained listeners; 8700180
voicing perception; voice/noise parameter variation effect; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; voice onset time/voicing tail/formant transitions/frication noise intensity; 8703866

Nonsense Syllables (see also Trigrams, Nonsense Words)
nonsense syllable learnability; semipalindromes; 8706870

Nonsense Words (see also Trigrams, Nonsense Syllables)
children's morphemic spelling ability; novel derivatives; productivity task; children aged 12; 8704070
stuttering; Lewis Carroll's personal experiences; literary applications; 8705751

Nonstandard Dialect
American Indian English; unmarked tense; substratal language transfer; Walt Wolfram's theory examined; reply; 8704658
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426

Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
Butler English; salient features identified; pidgin classification; 8703482
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
comprehension problems, nonstandard-English-speaking children; comprehension task; Hawaiian-English-speaking children; simplified syntax/pronunciation modification effect; 8700128
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
creolization/pidginization; dynamic view; language universals role; nonstandard Hawaiian English; 8705071
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
drama, linguistic/social aspects; language code/style; M. Frisch's/F. Dürrenmatt's productions analyzed; High vs Swiss German; 8701725
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English for special purposes; nonnative English varieties, localized uses; linguistic/methodological/pedagogical issues; 8705428
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English language usage; *only* overuse; singular/plural confusion; advertising neologisms; 8704147
English nonnative varieties, status; usage standards; 8705417
English nonnative varieties; international language roles/innovations; 8705427
English use, Cameroon; written/oral texts presented; 8705407
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
Fanakalo description; South African mining community lingua franca; 8705207
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
French as a second language acquisition; nonstandard linguistic forms use; interlanguage/regional dialects similarities; linguistic system posited; 8704336
Galician Spanish province; language shift/maintenance trends; social factors; 8707570
German as a foreign/second language; interim norm/target-language norm; neurolinguistic/psycholinguistic research; 8704701
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German language use/maintenance; Canadian Mennonite community; urbanization influence; 8705618
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
grammaticality notions, English as a second language teachers; English/Spanish varieties; teacher reactions; 8700501
Haná temporal clauses; Standard Czech/dialectal conjunctions compared; functional equivalents; 8707414
Irish nominal declension; G. Bannister's six-class system assessed; Irish language normalization problems; 8707161
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Japanese dialectal field study; standard/dialect relationship; survey data; 8703479
Jordanian Arabic, descriptive analysis, bilingualism/diglossia; classical/colloquial Arabic dichotomy; questionnaire data, speech patterns analyzed; Arabic-English language contact; 8701236
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
language proficiency assessment; American Indian (Hualapai) children; bicultural/bilingual communities; nonstandard English dialect; 8704529
language style/attitudes, ethnic factors; education issues, social context/situational dimension; Standard English/Black Vernacular English; nonstandard dialect speakers, classroom exercises; 8703623
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
Literary German formation; regions/dialects influence; German writers' origins, 1597-1870; statistical analysis, historical essay; 8703759
Literary Romanian development; Muntenian elements in Moldavian/Transylvanian 1750 liturgical works; Ion Gheție's explanation contested; 8707671
literary Russian development; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular relationship; Northern/Southern Great Russian differentiation; historical document sources; 8703309
literary Russian formation, Peter I, language policy; B. Varenia's *General Geography* translations; Old Church Slavonic/Demotic Russian texts compared; 8700555
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
mass media, communicative opportunities/perils; language differentiation/specialization/concretization; dialect popularization, West German/Belgian situations; 8701554
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
New World Black Englishes/Irish English varieties, similarities; habitual aspect markers; Early Modern nonstandard English sources; 8705424
Persian diglossia; Classical vs Modern Persian, regional varieties, formal vs informal codes; grammatical differences identified; 8701605
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
regional English dialects, attitudes; *Dictionary of American Regional English* examples; 8703473
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Romanian regional vocabulary vitality; Standard Romanian diffusion/assimilation/popularization processes; 8705435
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt;

8706675
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; mass media language influence; Belorussian students; 8707555
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; standard variety teaching stressed; Contemporary Russian regional variation discussed; 8707403
Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323
Russian theological grammar, grammatical tenses use; verb *byti* 'to be' past forms; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular Russian relationship; Maxim Grek's *Psalter* translation, heretical allegations; 8703360
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
written Russian normalization; 11th-16th centuries; administrative language versus Old Church Slavonic; two normative codes, diglossia rejected; 8707168
young children's sentence comprehension skills; Standard English/Jamaican Creole; Afro-Caribbean British preschoolers; 8704075
Zamfirescu, Duiliu; dialectal vocabulary use, Muntenian-Moldavian amalgam; "koine" hypothesis supported, Paul Lăzărescu's critique rejected; 8703477

Nonverbal Communication
adult aphasics' pragmatic behaviors; linguistic/paralinguistic/extralinguistic communicative contexts; assessment/intervention implications; 8707899
affects, verbal/nonverbal measures compared; C. Osgood's abstract performance grammar model implications; Belgian French-speaking undergraduates; language-free/language-bound measurement; 8700016
American Sign Language compound formation; lexicalized phonological constituents; 8703781
American Sign Language; teacher use; hearing-impaired classroom; survey reported; 8705773
aphasia therapy; anxiety reduction, psychotherapeutic approaches compared; nonverbal approach supported; 8707957
artificial sign language, creation guidelines/constraints; South Africa example; ethnolinguistic groups' use; 8701748
augmentative communication training studies; methodological flaws; Blissymbolics/signing; 8706028
body movement; interactional use; cross-linguistic study; 8703774
brain-damaged adults; nonverbal communicative abilities/lesion site correlation; 8707920
cerebral lateralization, American Sign Language/English; bilingual perspective; deaf/hearing native/nonnative signers; 8701742
chimpanzees, linguistic competence; human signing compared; Saussurean semiological framework; 8703795
classroom activities; discourse structure; nonverbal behavior roles; 8706901
cognitive/communicative development, deaf children; recent Italian research; gestural/spoken communication, multiple code approach; 8701735
compliance obtainment; vocalic cue decoding/nonverbal sensitivity; expectancy theory explanation; interview data; decoding ability/voice condition; 8701533
conceptual sign language acquisition; Spanish-speaking parents/deaf children; trilingual approach; pilot study; 8703772
corporeity/communication/body language relationship; child's physical/cognitive/linguistic development; spontaneous/controlled gesticulation; 8707728
deaf children, signed communication; individual differences; spontaneous storytelling sample data; children aged 5-7; 8703791
deaf children's language acquisition, teaching, therapy; bimodal/integrated methods; oral-gestural language teaching; 8701878
deaf children's referential messages; mothers; orally/bimodally educated children; performance differences; 8705912
deaf people's sign language; code content role; verbal language comparison difficulty; 8705772
diglossic sign language interpreting; sociolinguistic research project; German deaf persons; 8703776
directions organization, interaction structure; movement/action verbs, actual movements/actions; 8701036
early language development/nonlinguistic representational abilities relationship; combinatorial speech/object-substitution; symbolic play tasks; children aged 1:7-2:8; mean length of utterance Early-Late Stage I; 8702054
effective voice interpreting factors; experience/professional certification effects; Pidgin Signed English/American Sign Language interpretation; 8703780
English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167
eye gaze; communicative role; deaf children's teachers; preschool classroom; 8705766
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
gestural communication/symbolic functioning; American Sign Language learners; spoken language acquisition data compared; 8701741
gestural language creation, isolated deaf persons; case studies; mimetic/dynamic/monogestural characteristics; 8703794
gesture form, discourse focus changes; iconic/beat gestures, functional level emphasis; 8701029
gestures/political discourse, reactions/nonverbal communication; video-taped data; emotional content/expression judgments; French/American students; 8701747
gestures; mutual orientation organization resource; social activity; 8703777
gestures; "searching for a word" activity; participation framework; 8703778
hand gestures, political speech style/content; video-taped data; vocal stress/tone group boundaries, applause elicitation; 8703611
hand-clapping; acoustic analyses; perceptual experiments; 8705768
head thrust, American Sign Language conditional marking; brow raise/grammatical signals; 8701743
hearing impairment evaluation, oral language/sign language instruction opinions; "Total Communication" approach; 8701744
human language evolution; brain/language development relationship; 8707135
iconic gestures; adults/children; developmental changes; 8703784
inquiry/request/response behavior; hearing-impaired/hearing preschool children; verbal/nonverbal strategies, communication samples; 8703875
interpersonal communication; nonverbal elements/verbal expression; dyadic/group studies; 8705561
interpersonal communication; pragmatics/social aspect/metacommunicative signals; 8701551
interpreter effectiveness, sign-to-voice interpreting, deaf children; video-taped data; deaf children aged 4-10; 8703878
Italian gestural communication; fractal theory; bibliography presented; 8705763
Jamaican sign language; urban/country varieties; features described; 8701739
language origin; verbal/genetic codes; nonverbal communication, language evolution traced; 8701755
language/body motions relationship; gesture transfer; cultural differences; 8703792
logographic systems recall; Bliss/Rebus symbols compared; verbal/pointing responses; normal preschool children; 8703943
maternal speech, nonverbal context; child's language development rate; episode analysis, speech/nonverbal relations; normal/slow language developing children aged 2:0; 8700096
meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051
Morse code aphasia; multiple-skill activity; A. Wyler's/M. Ray's findings critically analyzed; 8705928

mother-child interaction development; longitudinal semi-cross-sectional study; video-taped data; children aged 0:9-2:5; 8701537
mother-deaf child interaction; oral/gestural modalities relationship; longitudinal study; deaf children aged 2:7-3:11; 8707870
movement studies; reflex concept elimination; cooperativity/pattern formation theory; M. Berkenblit's/A. Fel'dman's/O. Fukson's work examined; 8700017
new deaf poetics, image centrality; American Sign Language poets/hearing poets; universal poetic phase; 8701737
nonspeech symbol use, natural gesture replacement; nonspeaking severely handicapped children; 8705765
nonverbal behavior recording; new notation system proposed; ideal system characteristics, criteria developed; 8705764
nonverbal behavior; aphasia severity effects; aphasic stroke patients; 8707916
nonverbal behavior; communicative use; aphasics/nonaphasic stroke subjects/non-brain-damaged subjects compared; 8707917
nonverbal communication role; classroom communication climate; facial decoding skills; U instructors, students; 8705771
nonverbal communication; F. Poyatos's *New Perspectives in Nonverbal Communication: Studies in Cultural Anthropology, Social Psychology, Linguistics, Literature and Semiotics*; review article; 8707748
nonverbal communicative behavior; sex differences; J. Hall's *Nonverbal Sex Differences: Communication Accuracy and Expressive Style* reviewed; 8707736
nonverbal messages; input processing; social cognitive approach; person perception category; 8705769
null arguments; American Sign Language; verb agreement; null topics/variables; 8703782
phatic/metalinguistic functions; E. Coseriu's approach critically examined; nonverbal human communication, semiotic systems; 8701750
preschoolers' verbal/nonverbal communication, ethnic/social class comparisons; object-centered/object-free play; transitive information learning, developmental changes; children aged 4:6-5:6/6:0-7:0; 8700123
printed English words, short-term memory; congenitally deaf signers, sign-based coding; M. Shand's tasks/hypotheses; normally hearing subjects; 8701879
Providence Island Sign Language; inchoate status; language creation traits; 8703793
reading, semiotic process; didactic discourse; verbal/nonverbal codes, convergence; 8702497
rhythmic gestures; communicative competence parallels; developmental study; children aged 4-14; 8702397
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language teaching materials; visual components role/form function; verbal/nonverbal elements relationship examined; 8704317
severely impaired language learner/professional caregiver interaction; picture-book joint reading; video-taped data; child aged 13; 8703962
sign communication mode attitudes; hearing/hearing-impaired educators of the deaf; survey data; 8703775
sign language interpreter errors, lag time effects; taped conference interpretations data; interpreter educational program implications; 8703773
sign language interpreter outputs; 1973-1985 changes analyzed; American Sign Language elements use increase; 8703786
sign language interpreters, personal characteristics/abilities; S. Quigley's/B. Brasel's/D. Montanelli's data analyzed; hypothesized predictor variables critically evaluated; 8703787
sign language interpreters, subjective assessment; taped signed/spoken output analyzed; hearing/deaf raters; interpreter assessment implications; 8703790
sign language rehearsal/written free recall relationship; printed English words; immediate/delayed recall; deaf college students; 8705906
sign language, linguistic status; A. Van Uden's *Sign Language Used by Deaf People, and Psycholinguistics: A Critical Evaluation* critically reviewed; 8705770
sign languages; history/status; linguistic theory implications; 8703785
social-interactional context, mother-infant speech, preverbal period; conversation analysis; infants aged 42/69 weeks; 8700097
speech-correlated gestures, imagistic thinking; surface sentence production process; spontaneous utterances; 8701013
speech-related gestural signs; semiologic analysis; 8707726
spontaneous signing, procedures effect; Down's syndrome children aged 10-14; 8703927
squirrel monkey vocal behavior; nonvocal signals role; 8705777
storytelling, sign language/French; deaf preschool children; sign/oral language acquisition; 8703873
symbolic gestures, verbal designations; lexicographic representation; Russian material; 8707733
teacher-student communication process; turn-taking/nonverbal activity; secondary school classrooms; 8707536
Turkish flower language; *Lisân-i ezhâr* (Flower Language) manuscript content/form; interlinear translation; 8707209
verbal correction procedures effects; vocational training, severely mentally retarded individuals; low-moderately/severely retarded adults; visual discrimination task performance; 8703935
verbal/nonverbal language space-time interface, "terrain" notion; message meaning/space-time dimension interrelationship; 8701060
verbal/nonverbal maternal controls, social class differences; maternal sensitivity/child compliance; dyadic interaction video-taped; mothers/4-year-old sons; 8701574
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
West African/African-American drum languages; Native American/Javanese/South Indian drum set adaptation; interview/performance data; musical techniques/styles/theoretical-aesthetic issues; 8703779

Nonverbal Languages

American manual alphabet handshapes, visual/production similarity; deaf college student native/nonnative signers; hierarchical clustering/multidimensional scaling analyses; manual coding manipulation/detection; 8701749
American Sign Language compound formation; lexicalized phonological constituents; 8703781
American Sign Language dictionary; development described; 8707735
American Sign Language sign instruction; mnemonic explanations efficacy; meaning recall task; normal hearing second/fifth/eleventh graders; 8707734
American Sign Language verb agreement representations; first-language learners; iconicity role; elicited imitation study; native-signing first graders/kindergartners; 8707732
American Sign Language; history/structure/teaching; published research, critical survey; 8705767
American Sign Language; syllable duration/stress; syllable movement/hold components; 8707737
American Sign Language; teacher use; hearing-impaired classroom; survey reported; 8705773
American Sign Language; visual metaphor cueing; phonologically/semantically similar signs; normal hearing undergraduates; 8705762
artificial sign language, creation guidelines/constraints; South Africa example; ethnolinguistic groups' use; 8701748
bilingualism/bidialectalism, US minority groups; Black English/Hawaiian Pidgin English/American Sign Language features; sociolinguistic analysis; 8702538
bilingualism/deafness reference materials; annotated bibliography; 8706507
cerebral lateralization, American Sign Language/English; bilingual perspective; deaf/hearing native/nonnative signers; 8701742
chronic aphasia; manual sign vocabulary training program; acquisition success/impairment severity relationship; 8707888
cognitive development; deaf children; heredity/early manual communication effects; 8707738
cognitive/communicative development, deaf children; recent Italian research; gestural/spoken communication, multiple code approach; 8701735
communication obstacles, higher education; nonverbal/animal communication roles; teacher-pupil communication; 8703602
compound formation processes, American Sign Language/other languages; semantically motivated/unmotivated, phonological effects; 8701745
deaf children's language acquisition, teaching, therapy; bimodal/integrated methods; oral-gestural language teaching; 8701878
deaf children's reading skills; parental communication method relationship; 8707875
deaf community; literacy development problem; interactionist analysis; 8707879
deaf individual's code-switching; parental hearing status/sign language acquisition age effects; 8707729
deaf people's sign language; code content role; verbal language comparison difficulty; 8705772
diglossic sign language interpreting; sociolinguistic research project; German deaf persons; 8703776
gestural languages, allective/entian/autolective types; inadequacies, language construction implications; 8700833
gestural/linguistic reference, young children's coordination; children aged 1:8-3:8; pronoun/noun gesture use; 8700132
gestures/political discourse, reactions/nonverbal communication; video-taped data; emotional content/expression judgments; French/American students; 8701747

head thrust, American Sign Language conditional marking; brow raise/grammatical signals; 8701743
hearing impairment evaluation, oral language/sign language instruction opinions; "Total Communication" approach; 8701744
human movement language; computerized notation system; dance/theater needs; 8703393
interlingual interpretation process, sociolinguistically sensitive model; individual/culture/language mediation; video-taped data; English/American Sign Language examples; 8701579
interpreter effectiveness, sign-to-voice interpreting, deaf children; video-taped data; deaf children aged 4-10; 8703878
Jamaican sign language; urban/country varieties; features described; 8701739
linguistic representation; N. Baron's *Speech, Writing and Sign: A Functional View of Linguistic Representation* reviewed; 8705091
manual signs transparency/iconicity, linguistic/environmental nonlinguistic context; moderately retarded adolescents/normal adults; guessing behaviors; 8701740
new deaf poetics, image centrality; American Sign Language poets/hearing poets; universal poetic phase; 8701737
nonspeech symbol use, natural gesture replacement; nonspeaking severely handicapped children; 8705765
null arguments; American Sign Language; verb agreement; null topics/variables; 8703782
organizational principles; human spoken languages/other symbolic systems differences; American Sign Language/word play; 8706616
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
Plains Indian Sign Language; historical origins; 8703788
Providence Island Sign Language; inchoate status; language creation traits; 8703793
retroactive/proactive interference effects; Blissymbolics/manual sign, dual learning; aided/unaided system learning data; undergraduates; clinical implications; 8701746
sign language acquisition, syntactic/semantic structures; adult recasting effects; video-taped data; deaf children aged 0:9-6:4; 8701885
sign language interpreter errors, lag time effects; taped conference interpretations data; interpreter educational program implications; 8703773
sign language interpreter outputs; 1973-1985 changes analyzed; American Sign Language elements use increase; 8703786
sign language interpreters, personal characteristics/abilities; S. Quigley's/B. Brasel's/D. Montanelli's data analyzed; hypothesized predictor variables critically evaluated; 8703787
sign language interpreters, subjective assessment; taped signed/spoken output analyzed; hearing/deaf raters; interpreter assessment implications; 8703790
sign language use, severely handicapped children; commonly held rationales; cognitive/motor/sociocommunicative factors, environmental considerations; 8701736
sign language, linguistic legitimacy; gestural interpreters; Canadian government policies; 8706560
sign language, linguistic status; A. Van Uden's *Sign Language Used by Deaf People, and Psycholinguistics: A Critical Evaluation* critically reviewed; 8705770
sign language; Brazilian deaf children; cognitive development/social integration; bilingualism; 8707873
sign language; cognitive simultaneity possibility; 8703789
sign languages; history/status; linguistic theory implications; 8703785
sign-verbal/traditional oral language approaches, vocabulary development, young retarded children; trainable mentally retarded public school children aged 3:0-13:5; 8701969
sign/speech use, simultaneous communication, deaf persons; video-taped conversation data; hearing signers, American Sign Language-English bilingual adults/adolescents; morpheme/message levels relationship; 8701883
spatially organized syntax acquisition; American Sign Language; deaf children aged 2-10; Nominal Establishment test; 8703783
story comprehension, deaf children; differing sign languages/communication modes effects; video-taped data; 8703889
translucency/handshape difficulty effects; sign acquisition, nonretarded preschool children; production accuracy data; 8701738
Turkish flower language; *Lisân-i ezhâr* (Flower Language) manuscript content/form; interlinear translation; 8707209
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
voice synthesis effects, Bliss symbol acquisition; nonvocal motorically impaired/intact mentally retarded persons; microcomputer-based scanning communication task data; 8701974
Warlpiri (central Australia) sign language; speech-sign simultaneity; complex versus less coded gestural signs; supplementary/complementary meaning; 8707730
West African/African-American drum languages; Native American/Javanese/South Indian drum set adaptation; interview/performance data; musical techniques/styles/theoretical-aesthetic issues; 8703779
writing/reading skills acquisition, microcomputer use; special interface keyboard; deaf children aged 3:2-8:5; 8701886
written literacy development; deaf high school students; complementary sign language instruction effects; 8707725

North Amerindian Languages

Ahousaht (Nootka) baby talk, phonology acquisition; current inventory/lexical creation mechanisms; 8700598
Alabama (Muskogean) *-t/-k/-n* suffixes; nominal/sentential uses; semantic proximity-remoteness scale proposed; 8706860
Alabaman (Muskogean) verbal agreement morphology; extended word-&-paradigm analysis; 8706857
Amerindian languages; language family relations; 8705195
Amerindian *Savannah/Shawnee* etymologies; dual origin hypothesis sustained; 8705280
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
autosegmental phonological theory; vowel-consonant segregation; Yokuts melody copying, D. Steriade's analysis rejected; 8707050
Bear Lake Athapaskan Indians, directive illocutionary acts; cultural beliefs context; cooperative conversation models validity; 8703079
Bella Coola (Salishan) control/development, derivational suffixes, morphological complexity; gloss/participant type differences; 8700878
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
Bloomfield, L.; correspondence with T. Michelson/E. Sapir; professional concerns/personal attitudes; 8707099
Catawba linguistic classification; Catawban/western Siouan word lists compared; lexicostatistic analysis; 8705323
Central Carrier (Athapaskan) tone contrasts, polysyllabic words; tone sandhi; 8700615
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
Chinookan humor pattern; narratives analyzed; turn-taking/perspective alteration/echoic mention; 8705184
Choctaw (Muskogean) intensive verb formation; two distinct methods described; gemination/infixation/accentuation; 8706881
Choctaw (Muskogean) switch-reference markers *-chah/-nah*; subordination analysis; 8706711
Choctaw (North Amerindian) agreement system; universal grammar implications; 8700677
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Choctaw/Chickasaw (Muskogean) relative clauses; switch-reference/case marking; 8706681
Comanche phonology; voiced/voiceless vowel relationship; devoicing rule proposed; 8706568
Creek (Muskogean) morphological causatives; typological irregularities; 8706859
Crow language maintenance; sociolinguistic survey data; Crow-English use, bilingualism; Crow reservation school students; 8703668
Dogrib (Athapaskan) pronoun syntax; noun phrases, government binding theory treatment; theoretical consequences; 8702832
Eastern Mono (Uto-Aztecan) grammar; Western Numic languages compared; morphology/syntax; 8703276
genitive promotion, Nez Perce data; discourse-pragmatic context; narrative text analyzed; 8701151
Greenlandic Eskimo antipassive construction; semantic analysis; antipassive/transition objects, scope distinction; 8704667
Hopi narratives; typical structure; evaluative devices; 8705038
Koasati (North Amerindian), descriptive grammar; morphological processes, phonology/syntax/semantics; 8700733
Koasati male/female speech forms; Mary R. Haas's data/recent data compared; 8703652
Konomihu (northwestern California) language; C. H. Merriam's/R. B. Dixon's disagreement assessed; 8705185
Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
language preference/multitrial word presentation effects; free auditory recall; psychoeducational assessment implications; 8702118
metrical theory, obligatory-branching parameter; alternative account proposed; Lenakel (Southern New Hebrides)/Klamath (Penutian) stress systems data; 8701117
missionary linguistics, 17th-century Ireland; North American analogy; Protestant missionaries, vernacular use, problems/achievements re-

lated; 8701209
Mixtec (Otomanguean) morphosyntax; clitic typology; K. Pike's cliticization analysis rejected; 8704746
Mobilian jargon; Chickasaw role; history/formation; 8703593
Muskogean languages; family tree evidence; 8707523
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
Native American bilingual education; reservation/off-reservation services; urban program problems; 8700487
Nez Perce grammar/discourse, descriptive analysis; empirical discourse analysis, morphology, syntactic construction; 8701234
Northern Muskogean pitch-accent system; grid-theoretic analysis; morphology/phonology interaction; 8706591
noun stripping/loose incorporation, Zuni application; referential importance differences, grammatical iconicity; 8700758
Ojibwa texts; recent publication; anthropological/linguistic implications discussed; 8703271
Oklahoma Seminole (Muskogean) nouns; accent placement/accent shift; metrical bracketed grid theory; 8706628
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean); adjective/verb distinction; morphological/syntactic criteria; 8706746
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
part of speech category, universal nature contested; Navajo/Jurok data; W. Schmid's/R. Robins's theories examined; 8701400
Plains Indian Sign Language; historical origins; 8703788
Proto-Muskogean *-*ka*; nominalizer function proposed; 8706854
Proto-Muskogean metrical structure; Hitchiti/Mikasuki vowel lengthening relationship; Western Muskogean rhythmic lengthening/Creek tonal accent placement; 8706601
Proto-Yokuts (Penutian) reconstruction; Victor K. Golla's earlier work revised, new classification proposed; Sierra Miwokan phonological resemblance, Utian relationship; 8701331
Salish noun/verb, single undifferentiated class claim challenged; formal criteria presented; major class differentiation; 8702855
Salishan language relationships; D. Kronenfeld's/L. Thomas's maximum clustering algorithm replicated; multiple tree structures production; 8707527
Shuswap (Salishan) color categorization; color-category evolution; 8705187
Southern Interior Salish progressive aspect forms/antipassives; historical development; 8700893
Southern Paiute (Uto-Aztecan) subordinate clauses, general structure; headless relative clause/sentential complement formation; focus constructions, adverbial subordination; 8700667
Southern Tiwa (Tanoan) goal advancement, relational grammar analysis; special prefixes, noun incorporation/verb agreement constraints; 8700645
Tohonno O'odham desiderative-causative formation; grammatical/semantic conditions interaction; English desiderative constructions, differences described; 8706789
"wild card" color categories, lexical classification; Apache (Athapaskan)/Futunese (Polynesian) data; Brent Berlin's/Paul Kay's implicational universals expanded; 8703261
Woods Cree negation; main/subordinate clauses; negative particle/verb inflection independence; 8706755
Yurok (Macro-Algonquian) diminutive, consonant/vowel alternation; diminutive symbolism/suffix; 8700567
Yurok "water" terms semantics; cultural importance; 8703268

Noun

anaphor type effect, antecedent information accessibility; pronouns/repeated nouns; 8700025
Apollonius Dyscolus; pragmatic language conception; *On Syntax*; reference/enunciative frame/anaphora/diathesis; 8707107
Arabic morphology; *fi^{c}l^{un}* noun pattern; 8706877
Azerbaijani nouns, plural number formation; semantic means stressed; 8706809
Bantu grammar; lexical noun classes/morphological agreement patterns; animate nouns; kinship terms; 8704792
Bulgarian-Romanian nominal determination; verb influence; reflexive/perfective verbs determination requirement; 8707309
case-inflective nominal syncretism, Old/Modern Russian; comparative/historical/quantitative analysis; case system preservation tendency found; 8707183
children's new word acquisition; semantics-phonology interaction; noun/verb pronunciation differences; children aged 1:8-2:1; 8702052
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
Chinese nominal classification; unknown object classifiers; 8706784
Chinese nominal fixatives, classifiers omission; fixatives as incorporated determinative articles, classifier conditions; 8700676
Classical Armenian; Indo-European typological status; noun declension; Greek/Armenian parallels; 8707262
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
compounds interpretation, grammatical/textual knowledge distinction; cotext role; 8706898
concrete nouns; semantic flexibility/referential specificity; cued recall paradigm, cross-modal priming paradigm; visual probes effect; 8700057
context effects/lexical specificity, maternal-child discourse; object labeling; children aged 2:0-2:5, mothers; 8700111
Daghestan nominal declension morphology; two-stem declension typology; synchronic/diachronic perspectives; 8706879
defining skill development; concrete/abstract nouns; analytic/nonanalytic responses; children aged 10/14/18; 8706079
designations, semantic structure; interlingual/intralingual variation; 8702941
"disagreement," pronominal affixes/coreferent noun case marking mismatch; accusative/ergative marking combinations, gaps; 8700759
Dresden Codex, Maya noun incorporation examples; Classical/Modern Yucatec affinity evidence; 8703258
Dutch *-er* as deverbal noun framer; A. Sassen's framework; morphology/syntax relationship/autonomy examined; 8700874
Dutch impersonal construction evolution; verbal/nominal inflection loss; word order differences, transformational account; 8704796
Dutch noun incorporation, incorporating verbs; body parts reference, instrumental function; 8700809
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
English binomial noun-verb compounds; first element, word-class assignment; 8702765
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English gerund/verbal noun relationship, English/US fiction/scientific/journalistic text analysis; center/periphery description; 8700752
English instrumental syntagms; typology, noun-preposition connection; distribution/structural variation/lexical realization; 8704793
English mass/count nouns; semantic/syntactic countability; perceptual-cognitive/linguistic correspondence hypotheses tested; 8702851
English noun compounds; semantic-pragmatic study; 8700865
English noun-verb agreement; proximity concord; 8702742
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
English repeated-nomination sentences; *as for +N* introductory clause syntactic/semantic functions; 8706656
English *such*; Michael Swan's treatment critically examined; 8702364
English toponyms, N_1 + preposition + N_2 structure; fixed nomination set expressions, descriptive designations; 8701462
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
food classification, Fiji/Hawaii/Tahiti societies; anthropological analysis; noun class designation/social importance; 8701228
forenames, common noun use; English/French examples; 8701459
forestress/afterstress, noun-noun/adjective-noun compound classification; context/salience roles; 8700919
form/meaning, morphology separation; Dutch *-er* deverbal suffix, "agent nouns" examples; derived noun polysemy explanations; 8700875
French lexical structure; lexicographic principles; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain: sémantique et structures des vocables* (Explanatory Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French: Semantics and Structures of the Sounds) examined; 8703558
French nominalized prepositions; distribution/restrictions, conceptual

motivation; 8702936
French prefix negation operator, hyponymy relation; Alain Rey's/Domenico Rizzo's models critically examined; Bernard Pottier's *semème/classème/virtuème* distinction; 8700743
French proper nouns; problematic definition; article co-occurrence; 8702816
French proper nouns; problematic definition; paradox resolved; 8702786
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
genitivus temporis, early eighteenth-century Russian; structure/productivity/usage/attestion; texts surveyed; 8701267
German derivation/inflection/paradigm, definition/morphology interrelationships; nominal/verbal/adjectival systems, Standard Generative Morphology; 8700896
German idiomatic adjective-noun expressions; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703529
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German plural morphology mastery; native-/second-language speakers; similar patterns found; *-(e)n/-e/-s* morphemes; 8704885
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
gestural/linguistic reference, young children's coordination; children aged 1:8-3:8; pronoun/noun gesture use; 8700132
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
grammatical gender, noun classification system; modern French examples; francophone gender/language behavior, empirical studies reviewed; origins/identification/agreement/semiotic function/loanwords; 8700683
grammatical rules; computer analysis; French noun number changes; 8707354
Greek-Hebrew adjectival nouns comparison; common stem/suffix paradigms; "ethnic" nouns classification; 8701340
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hebrew construct-state *smikut* constructions; derivational function; noun-noun cohesiveness ranked; native speakers; 8704862
Hebrew nouns, vowel duration, construct state; acoustic analysis; female Hebrew speaker; plural/singular noun differences; 8701827
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Irish nominal declension; G. Bannister's six-class system assessed; Irish language normalization problems; 8707161
Irish story *Longes Mac nUisnig*; verbal noun use, stylistic effect; 8707685
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Jacaltec (Mayan) noun classifier system evolution; syntacticization/grammaticalization; 8706666
Kabyl-Berber dialects, lexical elements; lowland Algeria dialects compared; nouns/verbs listed, grammatical categories; post-1954 revolution effect; 8701482
Kanuri (Saharan) verbal noun formation; lexical distinctions; 8706692
Korean fixed word order, pre-verbal focus position theory; complex adjective/noun extraction example; 8702768
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
Latin first declension, thematicity/athematicity question; desinence *-a* as short vowel/Latin innovation; 8701264
Latin noun person features; first person subject pronoun/third person predicate noun; 12th-/13th-century discussions/modern dialogism philosophies; 8707081
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
locative/possessive/attributive denominal verbs, typology; 50 languages; 8706867
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) noun classification; comparative evidence; Proto-Lower Cross system suggested; 8706664
Mycenaean nominal inflection reconstruction; Linear B decipherment; Indo-European/Old Greek inflection system, parallel development; 8703338
natural morphology explanation; comparative/agent-noun formation examples; universal/typological frequency predictions; constructional diagrammicity, morphosyntactic/morphosemantic transparency; 8700880
neurolinguistics, competence-performance distinction, data collection/interpretation problems; noun-verb dichotomy, English/Japanese aphasic performance; linguistic theory testing; 8700184
nominal valence, noun/verb/adjective valence differences/similarities; controversial questions addressed; 8700711
nominalization complement inheritance; categorial vs thematic view; noun/verbal case marking; argument role marking; 8700885
nominative sentences, typology; semantic-grammatical/textlinguistic aspects; communicative/stylistic use, textual/situational functions; 8700790
noun classification, perceptual/cultural salience, Standard Thai *lêm*; historical/linguistic/ethnographic data; perceptual prototype model, idealized cognitive models; 8700850
noun classification, Western Amazon languages; R. M. W. Dixon's classification critically examined; 8707524
noun grammatical categories hierarchy; number/case/gender relevance; 8706786
noun stripping/loose incorporation, Zuni application; referential importance differences, grammatical iconicity; 8700758
noun/pronoun usage, social class relationship; narrative analysis; Spanish-speaking Colombian children; 8704988
noun/verb concepts; semantic organization; hierarchical/matrix interconcept organization; sort/similarity rating tasks; 8704017
nouns/adjectives, semantic distinction; English/Russian data; 8702945
nouns/verbs; universal grammatical categories; cognitive grammar; semantic descriptions; 8704829
Oklahoma Seminole (Muskogean) nouns; accent placement/accent shift; metrical bracketed grid theory; 8706628
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old English gender system, pre-Norman Conquest; grammatical category development, Germanic languages data; nouns/geographical names/pronouns examined; 8703357
Old French nominal inflection; declensional patterns, formal analysis; gender/case/analogical change; 8706884
part of speech category, universal nature contested; Navajo/Jurok data; W. Schmid's/R. Robins's theories examined; 8701400
part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
participant anaphora, Mandarin Chinese; full noun/pronoun/zero manifestations; higher linguistic strata conditioning; 8700745
Peule (Niger-Kongo) sentences; noun role/nominal roots/verbs; verbal/adjectival transformations; 8703045
Podoko (Chadic) nominal/verbal pluralization; vowel change marking; other Chadic languages parallels; 8700727
Polish nouns; inflected forms, 16th-17th centuries; chronological periods, prose/poetry; geography, preposition *ku* 'to' role; 8705291
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
proper nouns; semantics/essentialism; P. Engels' *Identité et référence: la théorie des noms propres de Frege et Kripke* (Identity and Reference: Frege's and Kripke's Theory of Proper Nouns) reviewed; 8705817
Pular-Foufoude nominalization/pronominalization; multiclass system; nominalization/pronominalization interdependence; 8706708
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined; 8700668
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romanian adverbs of time, nominal derivation; semantic/formal usage conditions specified; 8700777
Romanian *aşteamăt(u)* 'furtively'/*şteamăt* 'noise of feathered game' etymology; H. Tiktin's etymology supported, adverb/noun relationship demonstrated; 8707267
Romanian noun adjectivization; semantic/morphological/syntactic characteristics; function/meaning change; 8706663

Romanian noun *arșă* 'flogging' formation; interjection *arș* 'ouch' derivation proposed; 8704880
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Romanian poetry; stylistic modification techniques; 8701710
Romanian toponymy, suffix *-aia* productivity; anthroponym/appellative/toponym bases, typology; Romanian formations preponderance, nominal stems; 8703508
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian as a second language; secondary sentence parts determination; nominal word groups analyzed/classified; 8702825
Russian collective nouns, semantic specifics; evaluative connotation, ending *-stvo* as significance marker; synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8706834
Russian comparative phraseological units, quality meaning; adjectival/nominal elements classified; 8700771
Russian concrete nouns; general-collective meaning, singular form; Russian as a second language teaching; 8704677
Russian derived instrumentality adverbs; usage peculiarities; 8706642
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian genitive syntagms, governing/governed noun relationship; typology proposed; 8700776
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian noun morphemic structure; spontaneous speech data; structural typology/semantic interpretation proposed; 8704904
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian noun prefixation; pattern crystallization/norm violation; new derivative model; 8704883
Russian nouns number; grammatical categories naturalness/markedness; 8706705
Russian nouns, spatial meaning development evolution; early documents/dictionaries analyzed; spatial meanings classification; 8701258
Russian personal nouns, gender-sex relationship; masculine noun universal designation; 8706718
Russian prepositionless adnominal substantive word groups; components' case/interrelationship; classification, didactic relevance; 8702824
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Salish noun/verb, single undifferentiated class claim challenged; formal criteria presented; major class differentiation; 8702855
script generation/storage, script noun activation models; centrality rating, computerized lexical decision task; 8700028
semantic combinability; automatic analysis; engineering-linguistic model; distributional analysis; 8703416
semantic organizational strategies; assessment task development; meaning-based noun sorting; 8706073
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical organization; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; 8704874
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical representation; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; latency pattern, lexical organization; 8702957
Serbo-Croatian regular/irregular inflected nouns; lexical representation; satellite entries view; rapid lexical decision task; native speakers/readers; 8706066
Sesotho noun morphology acquisition, Basotho children; early language development, child/child motherese, click phonology; natural data, longitudinal study; Basotho children aged 1:6-3:0; 8700076
sign language interpreter outputs; 1973-1985 changes analyzed; American Sign Language elements use increase; 8703786
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806
Slovenian nominal morphology; synchronic analysis; substantival/adjectival declensions; stem/desinence constituents; 8706855
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
Spanish atonic pronouns, Central Northern Peninsula; Santander/Asturias dialects; countability; 8705421
Spanish/Portuguese articles *uns/unos*, plural usage; collective/complex/co-occurrent nouns, aggregated plurality expression; 8700765
spoken word perception; syntactic/semantic processing separability; inflectionally related Serbo-Croatian noun forms; 8704088
Swedish neuter nouns, *-e* suffix, indefinite plural; 1300-1750; Old Swedish/Gothic dialect forms; 8701282
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
verb semantics, mutations, nominal figures of speech; verb role, nominalization instrument; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8700846
verbal nominalizations/argument structure/derivational morphology relationship; "nominal"/"verbal" deverbal properties; 8700895
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698
word-formational model, text formative potential; German N + N compositions; lexical/syntactic aspects, syntactic function creativity; 8700968
Yombe (Niger-Kongo) onomastics; novel classification system applied; formal/semantic distinctions; 8701463
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091

Noun Phrase

accessibility hierarchies; noun phrase precedence relations; English syntax; 8705066
agreement; Slavonic constructions; linguistic/sociolinguistic factors; 8705079
bare quantifiers/quantified noun phrase; formal difference; linguistic operator notion; N. Hornstein's thesis supported; 8706662
binding theory; Italian copular constructions/noun phrases, pronoun/anaphor binding peculiarities; N. Chomsky's complete functional complex notion applied; 8707024
Brazilian Portuguese complement structure anaphora, overt/empty categories; noun phrase distribution/interpretation prediction, clause type; 8702814
case realization; expletive element *it* distribution; three types distinguished; 8702793
Chinese *ba* construction; topic-comment approach; function/meaning; 8702850
Chinese noun phrase coordination; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; theory revision proposed; 8707027
cognitive processes, local patterns/general principles; anaphora examples, written/conversational English; "abstractionist"/"conventionalist" frameworks compared; pronoun/full noun phrase use; 8700963
complex evaluation rules; Russian noun phrase definiteness/indefiniteness, machine translation; 8706538
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
definite articles/noun phrases; logical role; semantic/pragmatic definites distinction; 8706818
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
Dogrib (Athapaskan) pronoun syntax; noun phrases, government binding theory treatment; theoretical consequences; 8702832
double-object constructions; noun phrase restrictions; structural/conceptual separation; 8703193
Dutch superlatives, quantified readings; logical-formal perspective; F. Zwarts's categorial grammar/algebraic semantics framework; 8706687
English exclamatives; deep structure/generation rules; transformational grammar framework; 8702774
English gerundive nominals; possessive *-ing*/accusative *-ing* constructions; 8704713
English nominal constructions, German translation; strategies proposed; stylistic functions; English noun phrases typology; 8700537
English plural noun phrases; distributive/collective construals; ambiguity; 8704824
English prenominal adjective ordering preference; J. W. Ney's studies critically examined; 8704784
English quantifier complements; definiteness; nontransformational account; 8704781
English relative clause formation; definite/indefinite noun phrases; text analysis; 8704689
English relative clauses, syntactic qualities; loglinear analysis; noun phrase/subordinate interrelationships; Modern English prose; 8700681

English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English-Spanish genitivization comparison; English morphological/prepositional forms, usage rules/preference; G. J. B. Standwell's explanation; 8703388
extraposition, typological research; relative clauses/heavy noun phrases; subject-verb-object languages, constituent shifting operations; 8701523
German configurationality, verb phrase existence support; binding theory; German "Vorfeld" verb licensing properties; 8701166
German syntagm *man kann NP xen* substitution, *NP ist zu xen* equivalence; pragmatic factors, speech background, theme-rheme division; 8701155
German/Bulgarian generic noun phrases; generic meaning expression, translation correspondences; 8707300
Given information; discourse functions; noun phrase/verb phrase/clause/utterance differences; 8704908
Greek *wh*-movement; government-binding bounding subjacency principle; noun phrase structure; 8705097
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
information distribution, U placement-test essays; sociolinguistic analysis; noun phrase clause position; lower-division undergraduates; 8701640
Iu Mien (Yao) grammar, descriptive approach, general linguistic/theoretical features; Mien refugees, Richmond (California) community; 8703274
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Japanese complex sentences; S. Kuno's Case marking rules eliminated; NP-Percolation Convention proposed; 8705116
Japanese discourse; topic cohesion; topicalization, zero topicalization function; 8705047
Japanese noun phrases; adnominal particle *no*; semantic feature analysis; 8704845
Japanese objective case/S-incorporation, transitive verb subcategorization; M. Saito's analysis supported; word formation rule validity; 8702808
Kosrean (Micronesia) clause-final determiner particles; sociolinguistic/grammatical aspects; clause specifier analysis; 8700704
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
Loniu (New Guinea) grammar, Austronesian language family position; morphology/syntax; English-Loniu lexicon; 8701233
Mandarin Chinese DE_{np} construction; three theoretical frameworks compared; module interaction; grammatical functions; 8706690
Modern Norwegian indefinite noun phrase, syntactic status; typological perspective; T. Itkonen's description paralleled; 8700651
multiply-headed noun phrases; *more than*; D. Napoli's base-generated coordinator analysis supported; semantic evidence; 8707031
nominal group; structure/segmentation rules; verbal quality; 8704688
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
noun phrase opacity; definiteness, familiarity theory; specificity criterion; 8703143
noun phrase structure; traditional head/attribute organization; suprasegmental organization; multiple information content; 8706778
noun phrase, short distance recurrence; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8701709
noun phrase-complete problems; semantic primitives, minimum set extraction; 8703397
NP-*ing* constructions; government-binding analysis inadequacy; government/percolation concepts extensions; 8703158
Nunggubuyu (Australia) nonconfigurationality, syntactic/lexical aspects; nominal phrasal unit evidence; 8700710
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *á*-construction, notion focus thesis; *o*-construction/neutral construction contrasted; 8700750
partitives quantification; noun phrase specifier position restrictions; R. C. May's analysis; 8702773
Polish compounds; stress variation; speaker's psychological perception, influence; 8704593
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
pronoun stress/binding; precedence/quantifier-binding constraints, distribution description; accessibility principle/bound variable constraint, Noam Chomsky's leftness condition disproved; 8701135
Quiché Mayan transitivity acquisition; verb subcategorization frames; spontaneous speech analyzed; Mayan girls aged 2:0 & 2:9; language-acquisition theories challenged; 8702089
relative clause typology; syntactic function subsets; Edward L. Keenan's/Bernard Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; 8703170
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Russian case marking/constituent structure agreement; quantified noun phrases; theoretical ramifications; 8703112
Russian nominative sentence, grammatical nature; null predicate simple two-element sentence variant; 8706915
Sanskrit compounds description; syntactic structure; $\bar{X}$ convention; 8702762
scientific discourse; contrastive statements; English noun phrase; contrast comprehension evaluation; 8704932
semantic distinctions, conventionalization; physical-mental distinction; Korean/English noun phrases compared; 8700849
Serbo-Croatian/English noun phrases; internal structure, syntactic properties; Extended Standard Theory framework; 8705328
singular/plural/mass noun phrases; semantic relation, L. Talmy's account; formalism developed; distributive location; 8706811
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
super-equi constructions, anaphoric control relations; thematic/grammatical restrictions; 8701149
syntactic structure; base generation; noun phrase structure representational level posited; 8707017
Thai oral discourse strategies; organization; particle /kɔ̂:/ function, referential devices use/distribution; oral narratives; 8704924
topicalization; functional constraint; definite/generic topicalized noun phrases, identifiable referent; 8703148
transformational generative grammar, filtering function; Japanese relative clauses, sentence boundary convention; 8702777
vocative case; outside sentence status; higher level constituent; grammatical hierarchy; 8702821
wh-phrase parsing, grammatical meaning assignment processes; S. Crain's/J. Fodor's findings replicated; syntactic context importance; 8701158

Number (see also Syntax)
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
Arabic dual number; lexico-semantic aspect origin; 8706715
Azerbaijani nouns, plural number formation; semantic means stressed; 8706809
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
Chinese nominal fixatives, classifiers omission; fixatives as incorporated determinative articles, classifier conditions; 8700676
Druse; irregular plural form use; 8704877
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
Dutch plural markers' form-sensitivity; *-en* vs *-s*, distribution rules investigated; rhythmic factor/generalization functor role; 8700915
early number word use, social/linguistic context; spontaneous number reference/counting; caregivers' speech; mathematics-language relationship; children aged 0:9-3:0; longitudinal study; 8700084
Ẹdo (Niger-Kongo) number distinction; different strategies examined; vowel substitution/pluralizer *ávbé*/pluralizing verbs/reduplication; 8704763
English language usage; *only* overuse; singular/plural confusion; advertising neologisms; 8704147
English noun-verb agreement; proximity concord; 8702742
English ordinal numbers, soil engineering texts; pedagogical/scientific discourse; cardinal numbers compared; 8702869
English plural verb agreement; existential *there* construction; formal/informal variation; 8704687
English *respectively* constructions; subject-verb agreement; context-freeness; 8707346
English trans-context-freeness argument; coordination/syntactic cross-serial agreement; 8707341
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
German adjective subclasses; Montague Grammar analysis; Carlson's bare plural ontology; 8704682
German plural morphology mastery; native-/second-language speakers; similar patterns found; *-(ẹ)n/-e/-s* morphemes; 8704885
grammatical rules; computer analysis; French noun number changes; 8707354

Greek dual; Homeric texts examined; opposition of inclusion; 8706914
Korean plural markers; diachronic analysis; *tul* preservation/usage rules; 8702979
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
noun grammatical categories hierarchy; number/case/gender relevance; 8706786
number marker acquisition, individual differences; redundant number marking effect, noun phrase/verb phrase differences; preschool children aged 2:8-4:11; 8700116
personal deixis; Spanish first person plural pronoun *nosotros*; onomasiological procedure; 8707704
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953
Proto-Indo-European plural prefix *le/li*, Albanian/Thraco-Dacian traces; contact area/chronology conjectured–; linguistic/anthropological/archeological evidence; 8701278
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Romanian feminine neologisms, plural formation; *-e* vs *-i* ending; statistical analysis; 8700662
Russian collective nouns, semantic specifics; evaluative connotation, ending *-stvo* as significance marker; synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8706834
Russian concrete nouns; general-collective meaning, singular form; Russian as a second language teaching; 8704677
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian nouns number; grammatical categories naturalness/markedness; 8706705
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Spanish terms *tijera* 'scissors'/*tenazas* 'tongs'/*pantalones* 'pants'; singular/plural uses; 8707461
Spanish/Portuguese articles *uns/unos*, plural usage; collective/complex/co-occurrent nouns, aggregated plurality expression; 8700765
Vedic *ṛtā́van-*/Avestan *aṣ̌auuan-*/Old Persian *ṛtāvā*; person/number/case paradigms reconstructed; 8703349
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205

Numeral
Amerindian number systems; nonarithmetic character; 8707136
Balkan/other European languages; genetic/typological/accidental analogies; numeral/article systems, adjective comparative/superlative degrees; 8707390
French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735
Indo-Aryan numeral designations; cardinals/ordinals/multiplicatives; interdialectal morphological/phonological differences, spelling variants; 8701243
Japanese animal classifiers, creative use; M. Sanches's noncreativity claim rejected; decision model presented; 8700788
Japanese numeral classifiers; children's acquisition; convention seeking; Japanese children aged 5-7; 8702077
Mayan antecedent counting system reconstruction; Mamo-Quichean/Western Mayan system distinction; 8701314
meaning, intentional nature; definite descriptions; English number system; 8707778
Mesoamerican numeral systems structure; non-Mesoamerican systems compared; linguistic area status, groupings status; 8701220
numbers, Western use classification; "grammar"/morphology/syntax; 8700718
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
Polish-German sociatives comparison; morphological/lexical/syntactic means; archaic formations; 8707292
Romanian *sută* 'hundred', Slavic borrowing status; A. Rosetti's Slavic etymology supported; "large" numerals morphological vulnerability; 8701415
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Spanish atonic pronouns, Central Northern Peninsula; Santander/Asturias dialects; countability; 8705421
Thraco-Phrygian numerals, reconstructible reflexes; dubious etymologies; 8701309

Onomatology, Onomastics (Name, Naming)
Aboriginal land claims, linguistic factors; clan territory/membership, names importance; 8703649
agriculture terminology; Spanish medieval/Renaissance treatises; rare terms, lexicology studies; 8704919
Alabama place names, Colbert/Lauderdale counties; artificial/natural features, chronological name spreading; 8703519
Albanian ethnonyms/toponyms; patronym origins; medieval Serbian documents; 8707445
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
anthroponyms, literary role/function; Azerbaijani literary texts, Russian translations analyzed; 8701452
archaic Russian toponymy, Arctic/sub-Arctic/Northern Ural Russia; word-formational patterns/formants; borrowings/calques; 8707438
Basque mythological creature *Erensuge*; etymology; comparative/internal evidence; 8705269
belief ascription; proper names, Millian theory; S. Kripke's claims disputed; 8707771
biblical naming, poetic etymology; mythologizing/demythologizing modes; etiological thinking; 8703316
bilingualism, color naming ability; monolingual/bilingual U students; sex differences; 8702550
Bohuslän (Sweden) fish names, dialectology/general semantics methods; interview data; meaning changes, metaphors; 8701458
Budai-Deleanu, Ion; *Ţiganiada*, anthroponym stylistic functions; 8707680
Bulgarian toponyms *Pulpudeva/Plovdiv/Plovdin*; etymological/phonological problems; 8707190
Caithness (northern Ireland) place names; Gaelic-Scots transition; 8705484
chemical element names; proposed elements/naming system; 8703534
chemical substance designation motives; nomenclatural/popular names; designation criteria identified; 8705528
Chuvash agricultural terminology, Russian loanwords; geographic distribution, chronology; semantic/phonetic/morphological changes; 8701403
citizen-names formation, US cities; negative/positive restrictions; suffix randomness; 8701469
color designation; 17th-/18th-century Russian herbal manuscripts analyzed; onomastic motivation factors; 8705282
community name origins; west-central Arkansas; 8705477
designations, semantic structure; interlingual/intralingual variation; 8702941
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
Dutch demorphologization; proper names; genitive *-s* substitution, suffix *-ink*; possessive relationship expression; 8700911
Dutch toponyms/appellatives, pre-Indo-European origin; D. Wölfel's Canarian words reexamined; 8701256
East Balkan Slavic/Proto-Slavic toponymy integration; phonetic-phonological/morphological/morphematic/lexical-semantic levels; 8707189
East German city names; sociolinguistic study; second-language teaching relevance; 8705473
English language usage; Ian F. Finlay's "Random Thoughts on Language," commentaries presented; 8700693
English palindromes/heteropalindromes; word-formational patterns, palindromic proper names; G. V. Jones's listings; 8701507
English toponyms, N_1 + preposition + N_2 structure; fixed nomination set expressions, descriptive designations; 8701462
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
ethnonym **al-Aznakīya*, historical interpretation; R. Paret's explanation corrected; 8707447
European city/country names, Russian adaptations; diachronic analysis; German/English/French/Polish influence; 8703514
Finnish loan-names, Turunmaa Archipelago; reconstruction/etymological discussion; 8701308
Finnish/Hungarian/Serbo-Croatian/Cheremis terms; etymologies proposed; 8705314
Finnish/non-Finnish by-names, 19th-century Nedertornea church registers; rural/urban communities compared; Swedicized forms; 8701468
foreign country names, Chinese translation; orthographic/phonetic requirements, pronounceable syllables; translational strategies; Hanyu

Pinyin writing system; 8700546
forenames, common noun use; English/French examples; 8701459
Franche-Comté microtoponyms; computerized statistical analysis; 8703511
French Jewish names; Middle Ages; Italian/Catalan/Arabic origins; theophoric names; 8705480
French *limoger* 'to relieve an officer of a command'; World War I origin; verbal/toponymic bases; 8703286
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
Gaelic place names/toponymic suffixes; Scotland, Galloway/Carrick regions; evolution; 8705475
Galician seasons names; origin/evolution traced; Spanish influence; 8705470
Galician toponyms; Latin origins/phonological evolution; 8707442
gender neutralization, Spanish short names; masculine/feminine allomorphs; statistical analysis; 8704899
German toponyms; word-formational peculiarities; classification, structural properties, root modification, semantic classes; 8703515
Germans/Germania, ethnonym history; Latin, Gaulic term; designatory confusion/inaccuracy; clarifications offered; 8707228
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
human event-related potentials; P3/N400 waves; naming task; 8704110
Hungary, presettlement period; toponyms *Leved/Etelköz* analyzed; Hungarian migration; 8701453
Ibero-Basque *ili-/iri* 'city' toponyms; Hamito-Semitic origins; 8703326
Indo-European dendronyms; derivative bases; herb/bird/insect names; secondary nomination process; 8707444
Indo-European immersion-emergence myth, nocturnal sun phase; Greek/Latin onomastic evidence; 8701239
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
Istroromanian onomastics; Dalmatian region; family/first names; 8705469
Jamaican sign language; urban/country varieties; features described; 8701739
Jewish onomastics, France; foreign influence; 8705466
Jordanian personal names; morphological structure; sociocultural/contextual implications; 8705462
kinship terms/honorifics; bilingual lexicography treatment; Lingala (Niger-Kongo) examples; 8703561
Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, G. F.; anthroponyms use/formation, stylistic purpose; novels/dramas analyzed; 8705474
language trivia; color names/surnames, everyday language use, formal letter closings; 8700342
Latvian bird names, Coastal Kurland dialect; etymology/assimilation/borrowing source, Baltic German elements; 8703512
linguistic factors/land rights issues, Northern Territory, Australia; kinship terms, place names importance; 8703660
literary semiotics metalanguage; conceptual/terminological confusion/ambiguity/obscurity; semiotics/semiology distinction; 8707746
local nicknames, northern Sweden; jocular/derogatory uses, social aspects; formation patterns; 8701457
Mapuche (Chile) toponyms, etymology uses/limits; documentation problems; name choice motivations; 8701454
medieval Scandinavian castle/country estate names, *-holm* ending; semantics/social connotations; 8703513
Mehedinți (Romania) toponyms; referential/poetic functions; semantic analysis; 8707449
metonymy as derivational pattern; Bulgarian river names, derivational reshaping; Russian documents, 1877-1878; 8701456
moon/month, Indo-European languages designations; 'measure'/'light' etymons; mythical/religious aspects; 8701277
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
'mother tongue', term history, developmental phases distinguished; Latin/Romance/Germanic languages, German *Muttersprache* attestations; 8707174
names, meaning changes; Americanization, French example; 8701451
names, structure/function; English literature; mid-19th century novels, order creation; 8703516
naming, linguistic/logical aspects; S. Kripke's theory discussed; natural/nominal/proper names, extrapolation process; 8705825
nicknames, sociolinguistic/psycholinguistic aspects; renaming functions identified; 8701638
Nigerian name usage; Borno/Bendel States compared; European influence; 8707429
nominative units typology; global/conceptual/associative/internal-linguistic/ continuous/momentary/dependent/independent nominativity distinguished; 8706752
North Ostyak *xorən*, ethnonym/toponym; designation/origin investigated; 8707443
occupation/surname name learning; contextual clue elimination; unfamiliar faces; 8706151
"oikonym" *Osmar* etymology; traditional Bulgarian formation; stem *osm* + suffix *-ar*; 8707430
Old Armenian month names; Iranian/Old Georgian connections; 8707138
Old English gender system, pre-Norman Conquest; grammatical category development, Germanic languages data; nouns/geographical names/pronouns examined; 8703357
Old Polish name *wąwał*; mythical name *Wawel* derivation; Slavic forms compared; 8705215
Old Romanian anthroponymy; Slavic compound names assimilation; 14th- to 16th-century documents analyzed; alphabetic inventory; 8705478
Old Slavic tool names borrowings, Romanian perspective; Latin literary term replacement; 8701313
Old Ukrainian water construction terms; 18th-century documents analyzed, Old Russian word stock; 8701252
onomastics studies; Fifteenth Congress of Onomastic Research, East German linguists' contributions; 8703523
onomastics; Fifteenth International Congress for Onomastic Studies; conference papers; 8703522
Osmani-Turkish phrasal expressions; European ethnic/place names; semantic analysis; 8705481
Pag(o)ivaro/Baiern chronology/territorial origin, onomastics/etymology; theoretical aspects stressed; Salzburg area as original territory; 8701297
patronyms; Geneva, Switzerland; phonetic codification system; name simplification/reconstruction; 8705483
personal designations, object name bases; characteristics designation, colloquial/literary use; 8703505
Polish place names, Kielce province; word formation processes; 8705472
pop bands' proper names; missing semantic features identified/exemplified; 8701465
proper names, appellative/proper names distinction; history/formalization, orthographic/morphological/semantic-referential aspects examined; 8701470
proper names; linguistic/sociolinguistic status; 8705587
Proto-Bulgarian traces; Karachaev-Balkar as mediator language; Chuvash importance lessened; 8701240
Pskov/Carpathian *zhíto* 'rye'/*volóshka* 'bluet'/*bagnó* 'mud'; semantic differentiation, synchronic/diachronic aspects, dialectal parallels; 8707392
Romance compound toponyms; Classical/Vulgar Latin pattern; French conservatism, Germanic influence; 8705468
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian ethno-botanical nomenclature; six etymological clarifications; lexicographic entries amended; 8701276
Romanian family name *Țop* etymology; German *Zopf* 'plait, tress' source; 8707448
Romanian obsolete toponyms, Bîrlad/Siret basins; B-J list; 8707440
Romanian onomastic phrases; semantic/stylistic properties; statistical analysis; 8704838
Romanian *padeș* 'terrace, level, plain', appellative/toponym/anthroponym; Slavic origin, geographic distribution, variants; 8707436
Romanian plant names formation; contamination processes; typology proposed; 8703507
Romanian popular geographic terminology/toponyms; distribution overlap/nonoverlap, meaning divergence; *Dicționarul toponimic al României* (Toponymic Dictionary of Romanian) project; 8707435
Romanian single names; sociolinguistic/onomastic status; Romanian historical documents; 8705471
Romanian *țărină* 'tilled land'; polysemy, dialectal meanings, geographic distribution; dictionaries/atlases examined; 8704839
Romanian toponym *Buftea*; extinction history; etymology proposed; 8705463
Romanian toponym *Dîrvari*; anthroponym/appellative origin, Slavic borrowing; Romania districts; 8705467
Romanian toponym *Izvin* etymology; derivative schema, anthroponym base; 8703509
Romanian toponymic suffixes *-ești/-eni*; history/geographic diffusion;

15th- to 17th-century documents/modern historical dictionaries; 8707433
Romanian toponyms delimitation; Romanian-Slavic bilingual zones, Bukovina; delimitation criteria sought; 8707439
Romanian toponyms derivation; *chică* 'top'/*chiceră* 'hill'; Northern Vîcea district; 8705465
Romanian toponymy, suffix *-aia* productivity; anthroponym/appellative/toponym bases, typology; Romanian formations preponderance, nominal stems; 8703508
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485
Russell, Bertrand, ordinary names theory; synonymy thesis challenged; independence thesis proposed; 8703818
Russian nominative idioms/periphrases; proper name component; semantic change examined; 8705464
Russian terminology, lexicosemantic word-formative pattern; secondary nomination phenomenon; political economy terms; 8701472
Santa Clara (Cuba) anthroponyms; etymologies; phonetic/morphological structure; social factors; 8705479
Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446
Sault Sainte Marie; name origin/meaning; 8707441
Serbo-Croatian *hriščanin-krščanin* 'Christian'; Greek/Proto-Slavic origins; religious motivation; 8707437
sexual body parts naming, pet names; private/playful language; adult informants; 8701455
Slavic expressive word compositions; figurative meanings, asymmetric word formation; 8706852
Slavic-Iranian contacts analysis; Dnepr/Dnestr/Eastern Bug basin hydronyms; etymology/geographic distribution; 8703517
Slovene place names, dictionary listing; accentual alternation, quantity; 8703510
Spanish dictionary entries, Colombian Academy letters (1986); orthographic duality, etymological/verbal issues; 8701693
Strižilo (Northern Serbia) toponyms; Romanian elements, Banat dialect; 8703518
swearing/magic relationship; emotion as mediator, name-calling as magical rite; swear *shithead* analyzed; 8701600
Swedish occupational terms, hide/fur/leather crafts industry; pre-19th century, historical review; archival collections, printed sources, dialect/place name material; 8701272
Tamil personal names; structural diversity/use; 8707432
Tamil personal names; structure/use; 8707431
terminological nomination; Marxist-Leninist framework; characteristic feature, international character; 8703521
terminological research; basic problems; E. Wüster's general terminology theory outlined; object/concept/sign relationship examined; 8705498
terminology, logico-semantic structure; formal properties; signifying/signified relationship; 8707358
third millennium Sumerian/Akkadian onomastics; personal god conception/designation; 8707434
toponymic study, Galician territory (Spain); semantic distinctions, derivational histories; 8701466
toponymy as scientific discipline; status/developmental stage defined; 8705482
toponymy, San Juan (Argentina), Allentiac dialect (Huarpe community), linguistic analysis; toponym *Yalguaraz*, extralinguistic documentation, Tupi-Guarani/Cuyo contact; 8701467
trademarked names; generalization, promotion strategies; 8703504
translation, onomastic remotivation; proper names problem; J. Joyce's *Ulysses* passage, French translation example; 8700535
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861
Ukrainian/Slavic oronyms etymology, *Karpaty/Gorhany*; Slavic etymons posited; attestations, phonological changes; 8707221
Varna (Bulgaria) inscriptions; Κηριβωστηνοι/Ωρδιανος/Ὀδησσός; etymology/meaning/denotats; 8707176
Venezia Giulia, name history; language-magic approach criticized; *Rumpelstiltskin* fable parallel; 8701460
word magic; similarity/iconicity role; identity insinuation/exchangeability; proper names/palindromes/antonyms; 8701757
written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109
Yombe (Niger-Kongo) onomastics; novel classification system applied; formal/semantic distinctions; 8701463
Yoruba proper names; four types distinguished; morphological generation postulated; 8703506
Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology, semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Opinions

English as a second language student response/reaction; instructor comments, written work; questionnaire/interview data; 8700300
foreign-language students; self-report forms usage accuracy; lecture comprehension; 8704377
learner opinion role, second-language classroom instruction; recent research review; instruction methods/materials; 8700307

Oral Language

African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
American Indian legal cases; courtroom testimony, presentation/interpretation; oral narrative style; 8705053
anxiety/foreign language oral proficiency ratings relationship; college language students; Self-Appraisal of Language Proficiency, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reaction; 8700388
Argentine children's literature; linguistic analysis; spontaneous oral language production compared; children aged 11-12; 8702998
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
Césaire, Aimé, poetic work, popular oral tradition relationship; Haitian/Cuban/Brazilian creole traditions; 8700526
children's narrative performances; verse forms; technique development; 8702098
children's narrative skills acquisition; cross-cultural studies; universal narrative genres; 8703029
children's spontaneous oral narratives; causality, expression; experimental/observational research reviewed; 8702070
communicative awareness; management/perception; five case studies; 8705570
composing processes, "unskilled" English as a second language college writers; case study research; oral language independence, attitudes, proficiency levels; 8700333
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343
early writing development; oral language role; kindergartners; case studies; 8704043
educated spoken Arabic, sociolinguistic variation; Modern Standard Arabic relationship; morphological/syntactic/stylistic differences; 8701621
embedded narratives, literary/extraliterary approaches; *Iliad/Beowulf/The Song of Roland*; 8701702
English oral proficiency, Jordanian secondary students; later U career impact; interview/questionnaire/classroom tape/curriculum data; 8700217
foreign-language classroom, student-talk time increase; suggestions; 8700315
foreign-language communicative competence; testing methods; 8704388
foreign-language development; knowledge/communicative use relationship; semester abroad/home programs compared; college-level Spanish students; 8706252
French as a second language; advanced U level students' special problems; written/oral language mastery; 8706263
gender differences, foreign-language classroom, teacher/student attitudes; questionnaire data; second-fourth-year French/German/Italian/Spanish language students; attentive vs participatory activities; 8700329
hearing impairment evaluation, oral language/sign language instruction opinions; "Total Communication" approach; 8701744
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
Japanese classical Rakugo poetry; oral formulas; six stories analyzed; 8703712
Japanese ellipsis; oral discourse; zero anaphora/"naked noun phrases"; 8703097
language-disordered preschoolers; literacy skill development; intervention approaches; assessment methods; 8704068
learning disabilities measurement, written language performance; written/oral language/silent reading comprehension measurement tool;

third-/fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8701953
learning-disabled children's oral narrative processing; comprehension/production; story grammar representation deficits; 8703932
lexical processing; spoken word recognition phases; contextual influences; 8703996
linguistic naturalism, Arthur Miller's/Eugene O'Neill's selected plays; stylistic/sociolinguistic/discourse analysis; orality/literacy research; 8701708
linguistic variation; ritual frame function; central Texas Afro-Baptist church; Black Vernacular English deflated use; 8703665
listening/speaking actions, communicative behavior effect; oral discourse production; listener influence, miscommunication decrease implications; 8701535
Maori language, "official" status efforts; oral language, legal/educational use; 8701682
meaning comprehension, written language; reading instruction, language specialist role; context use, oral language skill transfer; 8700407
metaphor, children's comprehension ability; naturalistic study; black children aged 8-14; poetry class data; oral/written language use; 8700060
mildly/moderately retarded adults; responding behavior; social/vocational skills training program; 12-session table game format; 8706004
missing word detection; oral text; abnormality identification/classification task; 8706136
monitor theory; oral/written production function; error/mistake distinction; Canadian French as a second language students; 8704360
narrative analysis; speaker's linguistic/cognitive abilities; clinical elicitation procedures discussed; 8703030
narrative production; psychotic/normal populations compared; encoding strategies analyzed; 8703940
narrative/expository writing; connectives/connective structures use; low-income elementary children; oral/written language compared; 8704498
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
nonwritten language standardization; oral/prepatory/consolidatory/finalizing periods; 8707672
on-line oral descriptive discourse; foreground/background information identification; empirically grounded methodology presented; native English speakers; 8703088
oral communication apprehension; English language proficiency relationship; business college students; 8705554
oral depiction content, students' written texts; E. Agricola's text content conception applied; reality, subjective reflection; 8700932
oral discourse/literate prose relationship; effective/ineffective high school writers; spoken/written personal narratives analyzed; 8703022
oral language abilities; aphasia/autism/learning disabilities/normal language; Clark-Madison Test of Oral Language/language samples; children; 8705963
oral language acquisition; hearing-impaired child; schemata/incidental learning role discussed; 8703893
oral language acquisition; limited-English-proficient students; cooperative/individual learning groups effectiveness; Spanish-dominant third graders; 8704221
oral language difficulties, dyslexic adolescents; picture feature naming task; 8701966
oral language discourse structures; 7-year-old black girl's oral narratives; unit hypotheses; 8704953
oral language proficiency measure utility; reading achievement prediction; native Spanish-/English-speaking proficient/nonproficient readers; 8702479
oral language proficiency; minimum competency tests; relationship examined; third-/fifth-grade limited English-proficient students; 8704397
oral language tests, student affective reactions; different oral English as a foreign language test formats, questionnaire data; native Brazilian students; 8700398
oral/abstract language, US literacy educational emphasis; modern media, conceptual language overuse; 8702174
oral/written expository reports, learning-disabled high school students; qualitative/quantitative language analyses; 8703929
oral/written language; M. A. K. Halliday's context-based theory; classroom applications; 8702179
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
Páez (southern highland Colombia) oral/written language; ideological autonomy/language choice; colonization/paraliterate societies; 8705189
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
phonological alexia; oral/written language skills assessed; left temporal lobe lesioned patient; case report; 8704143
pictorial symbol system, children's functioning; wordless picture book responses; story telling/retelling task data; productive/receptive pictorial symbol aspects, language symbol system interaction; 8700074
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
pre-reading/reading skills, early readers/non-early readers, above average intelligence; prevalent skills, reading instruction orientation; home reading atmosphere; 8700425
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
presentational cleft constructions, spoken French; pragmatically motivated syntax, restrictive relative internal structure; 8700740
preverbal communication-speech transition; severely/profoundly deaf children aged 3.6-5.0; conversation sessions analyzed; longitudinal study; 8705918
punctuation/pausing relationship; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8703093
quotation marking/markers; oral/written language; German examples; 8703582
read-aloud program/language interaction effects; listening vocabulary/oral language proficiency; day care setting, children aged 3-6; 8702071
reading disabilities/word retrieval deficits; picture categorization/reading/oral language skills; naming task data; good/poor readers aged 10-11; 8701963
reading disability, developmental approach; accuracy/speed criteria, normal/deficient reading skill; readers aged 8-13; multidimensional oral language impairment/accuracy disability, visual language/rate disability; 8703928
repetition, syntactic/textual structures; syntactic repetition expressive value/typology/grammatical/stylistic functions; 8700685
Saudi Arabian students' oral English proficiency; repetition/pattern drills/motivated intervention treatments; eighth-grade students; 8704324
second-/foreign-language acquisition; oral proficiency role; language laboratory suggestions; 8702278
second-language learner tense control development, discourse perspective; adult native Spanish-/Japanese-speaking English learners, native English speakers; oral narrative analyzed; 8702246
second-language learning, cohesive strategies/means; German-speaking English as a second language learners; varied dyadic situations; 8705042
second-language learning; blind/visually impaired children; techniques/materials; 8704277
second-language learning; oral competence evaluation; three scoring techniques evaluated; 8704229
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
sign language; Brazilian deaf children; cognitive development/social integration; bilingualism; 8707873
sign-verbal/traditional oral language approaches, vocabulary development, young retarded children; trainable mentally retarded public school children aged 3:0-13:5; 8701969
simplification, elaboration, foreign language teacher talk; student oral language proficiency; Japanese second-year junior college students; speech adjustment phenomena; 8702270
simultaneous translation; written translation differences/relationship; 8706522
Spanish-English simultaneous/consecutive translation course, Escuela Superior de Lenguas de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba (Argentina); personal experience related, methodology described; 8700533
speaker's attitude, oral French expression; *Abtönung*, linguistic realization; discursive category; 8701038
speech communication, educators' perspectives; instructional suggestions, writing relationship; 8700210
speech forms interaction, spoken German; conversational monologue, polylogue; speech types defined/exemplified; 8700953
speech production/perception; shared cognitive mechanisms; perceptuomotor adaptation, "motor/motor" adaptation; 8705923
speech/writing; topological/kinematic properties; physical/semiotic perspectives; 8705784

spoken French syntax, grammar revision; transcribed recordings; 8700659
spoken German; prescriptive standards development; 8705714
spoken text comprehension; missing words influence; single-/multiparagraph contexts; 8706137
spoken word recognition; access/selection/integration; cohort-based model; 8704613
spoken/written language similarities, sociolinguistic model; nonliterate societies, oral ritual communication data; comparative meta-analytical approach; 8701569
spoken/written language; cohesive structure relationship; Cohesive Harmony Index; third-grade students; 8706116
spoken/written narrative differences; linguistic analysis; linking signals/referential expressions; 8706917
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
syntactic density score, relevant components; oral language; age differences; learning-disabled/normally achieving children aged 9:0-15:0 years; MANOVA analysis; 8700399
target language use, formal second-language teaching; Brazilian Portuguese-speaking Spanish/German learners aged 20-23; error analysis/well-formed expression integration; 8702236
text cohesion; written/spoken language; English/Japanese compared; 8703037
Thai oral discourse strategies; organization; particle /kɔ̂:/ function, referential devices use/distribution; oral narratives; 8704924
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
urban dialect emergence, Jordanian urban centers; demographic/social/geographic structures, dialectal convergence/diffusion; 8701567
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
verbal contests; flyting/sounding/academic debate; generic differentiation principles; 8705013
writing/speaking; temporal organization comparison; composition/recall task; pause distributions; 8703981
written language instruction; written/spoken language differences; materials/methodology suggested; 8702521

Oral Language Teaching
anxiety/foreign-language oral proficiency ratings relationship; French/German/Spanish majors, prospective teachers; Oral Proficiency Interview, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reactions; 8700401
Arabic as a second language instruction; colloquium proceedings; 8702375
bilingual conversational skill development; anglophone/francophone bank personnel; holistic/analytic activities; 8702163
code-switching; spontaneous oral narrative; bilingual Chicano speakers; 8704525
communicative English as a second language program; instructional differences/learning outcomes relationship; process-product study; adult intermediate-level learners; 8706325
dislocation, authentic spoken French feature; formal properties; pedagogical implications; 8702721
English as a second language curriculum design; interactional/structural foundation/variable focus approaches compared; 8702185
English for science and technology; teaching oral public communication instruction resources; 8704205
foreign-language instruction; writing importance; communicative classroom; 8704195
foreign-language learning; advanced conversation classes; comprehensible input; 8706283
French as a foreign language; written/oral language exercises; picture/poster use; 8706264
innovative language teaching methodologies; historical perspective; similarities outlined; 8704252
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
native-language pedagogy; corrective/developmental approaches contrasted; 8702181
natural oral language teaching; M. Clark's/A. Van Uden's/S. Krashen's approaches compared; hearing-impaired children application; 8706022
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
organizational principles; human spoken languages/other symbolic systems differences; American Sign Language/word play; 8706616
proficiency-based oral achievement test, elementary Arabic instruction; model proposed; audio-lingual/communicative approaches; listening/reading/writing application; 8700396
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
second-language acquisition; narrative role; multidisciplinary approach; 8702390
second-language teaching; authentic approach; classroom simulations; 8702313
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; oral materials; 8702232
Third World educational-language policies; communicative course design; sociopolitical factors relevance; 8704260

Oral Reading
bilingual preschool early reading program, oral reading performance, linguistic analysis; Spanish speakers aged 3/4; miscue analysis/early reading acquisition research; 8702539
children's oral reading proficiency prediction; selected acoustic/perceptual measures; children aged 10-12 years; sex differences; 8700422
Miscue Reading Inventory; rationale/application; fourth-grade child's oral reading analyzed; pedagogical implications; 8706446
noise/filtered auditory feedback; phonatory effects; long-term-average spectrum analysis; male adult singers/nonsingers; 8707843
oral reading behavior, bilingual Spanish/English speakers; Spanish/English texts; miscue analysis, reading interview data; seventh-grade students; 8700413
oral reading miscues, bilingual college students; Arabic/English expository texts; Reading Miscue inventory, Arabic application; 8700490
oral reading miscues, pronoun-referent structures; psycholinguistic analysis; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children; 8700427
oral reading purpose variation effects, reading comprehension; psycholinguistic analysis; ninth-grade students; Degrees of Reading Power, California Achievement Test reading test, Altercue Comprehension Technique, post-oral reading cloze test; 8702471
parenthetical clause comprehension; reading strategies; appropriate prosody learning; oral reading emphasis; 8704435
phonetic exercises utility, oral reading skills; objective evaluation test data; native Spanish-speaking college freshmen; psychomotor training; 8701856
read-aloud program/language interaction effects; listening vocabulary/oral language proficiency; day care setting, children aged 3-6; 8702071
reading achievement/attitudes; oral reading/direct teaching impact; Iowa Tests of Basic Skills/Estes Attitudinal Scale; third-grade students; 8706418
reading comprehension; active/passive reading differences; oral reading task, error analysis; third-grade students; 8706416
reading rate; reading comprehension relationship; oral/silent reading comparison; fourth-seventh grade able/disabled students; 8706431
sentence-level features expectations; written narrative; well-read-to kindergartners/second graders; 8704493
silent reading comprehension; oral reading miscues relationship; miscue analysis/cloze procedure/Test of Reading Comprehension; third-/fourth-grade students; 8706444
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538
speech rate/disfluency; young adult/middle-aged/older adult males; oral reading/picture description/conversation; 8707891

Oral Structures
articulated language origin; paleolaryngology research; child/mammal upper respiratory tract; *australopithecus*/early *homo* vocal tract evidence; 8701226
Avicenna's phonation theory; *ruṭūa* 'saliva' role; 8707116
compensatory speech behaviors, cleft palate; regulation/control hypothesis; 8701875
dreamed speech; speech muscle activity; recall correlation; 8705898
Flow-Nasality Graph; teaching use; pronunciation improvement; 8705875
general air path parameter values; orality/nasality separation; acoustic validation; spectographic/nasality function analyses; English/Japanese bilinguals; 8705879
increased speaking rate effect, jaw/tongue positions, vowel sequence words; ultrasonic tomography/video recordings; adult male Japanese speakers; 8701872
jaw opening/closing gestures, vowels/bilabial/alveolar consonants, two-dimensional rigid-body model; rotation, horizontal/vertical translation, movement freedom degrees; 8701865
microlaryngoscopy; phoniatric aspects; diagnoses/symptoms, anamnestic data; 8705890
oral motor discoordination, assessment/treatment method; stuttering relationship; stuttering/normal children; 8701938
palate shape/lingual articulation; Japanese electro-palatography development/application; children's hard palate three-dimensional shape measurements; 8701867

spastic dysarthria, post-acquired brain injury; acoustic signal processing evaluation; tongue back gross movement impairment, diphthong repetitions; 8701952
sulcus of the vocal cords; diagnosis/treatment; literature survey/clinical data; 8705880
tongue reduction surgery; Down's syndrome children; articulatory effects; 8703938
velar position monitoring; velotrace device use; 8705886
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological examination results; neurological symptoms classified/described; 8705885
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological procedures; computer-assisted data analysis; 8705887
Velotrace, velar position monitoring mechanism; description/use; 8701869
vocal tract movements; electromagnetic tracking device; vowel productions; native German speakers; 8705895
voice source/vocal tract acoustic interaction; nonlinear superposition phenomena; breathy phonation; 8707802
X-ray microbeam method, articulatory dynamics measurement; techniques/results; tongue/jaw/velum movements; 8701822

Origin of Language

animal language use; recent theories critically reviewed; 8707058
articulated language origin; paleolaryngology research; child/mammal upper respiratory tract; *australopithecus*/early *homo* vocal tract evidence; 8701226
communication/language/speech distinction, evolution; syntactic component, encoding/decoding capacities; 8703824
Darwin, Charles; evolutionary theory/language development relationship; 19th-century thinkers; 8705150
human language evolution; brain/language development relationship; 8707135
Humboldt, W.; language origin conception, philosophical perspective; language as social/interpersonal phenomenon; 8703247
language development/decay; Jacob/Wilhelm Grimm's conception, Friedrich Wilhelm von Schelling's philosophy influence; 8701185
language evolution; social-technological model; comments; reply; 8703664
language origin; recent Soviet studies review; Marxist-Leninist perspective; 8705089
language origin; verbal/genetic codes; nonverbal communication, language evolution traced; 8701755
Lieberman, P.; *The Biology and Evolution of Language*; D. Bickerton's review criticized; 8707039
linguistic historiography; Western linguistics overview; classical-modern eras; 8705139
origin of language question; historical overview; Enlightenment thinkers' invention theory vindicated; 8707789
Sturm-und-Drang literary movement; linguistic concerns; J. G. Herder's influence; 8707720

Orthography

Aboriginal languages; English loanword spelling; official educational policy; 8703454
abstract mathematical concepts; counting/phonetic writing development parallels; 8707515
Agricola, Mikael; religious reformer/Bible translator/written Finnish creator; life/academic/church careers outlined; 8707111
alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
alphabetic literacy/brain processes; consonantal/vocalic alphabet systems; 8703587
analytic reading processing mechanisms; Chinese/English orthographies effects; reading disorders implications; 8706441
Arabic modernization; orthographic reform/grammar simplification/vocabulary development; 8707556
Arabic orthographic ambiguity; derivational/inflectional processes; disambiguation strategies; contextual search approach; 8705542
archaeological clay tokens; visible language interpretation; 8703589
Armenian *hariwr* 'hundred'; new etymology proposed; *Greater Bun-dahišn* manuscript evidence; 8707171
Asheninca (Peru) folktales; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705194
Asheninca (Peru) oral literature; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705193
automatic text correction; practical/theoretical difficulties, errors typology; Russian typewriter keyboard analysis; statistical occurrences established; 8707327
Bantu languages; seven-vowel contrast; practical transcription system problems; new system proposed; 8707791
bilingual spellers' processing strategies; error analysis; English as a second language student, Germany; 8702412
Birnbaum, Solomon; Yiddish scholarship reviewed; Yiddish orthography development; secular Yiddishism/nationalistic Hebraism; 8705143
British English; spelling variation; two dictionaries compared; American variants contrasted; 8703585
children's backward speaking abilities; developmental course; orthographic/phonetic representation reversals; 8706087
children's morphemic spelling ability; novel derivatives; productivity task; children aged 12; 8704070
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
Chinese character system, computer keyboard input; language instruction use; Chinese Character Tutor program; 8701395
Chinese characters, computer input systems encoding; linguistic evaluation; categories/difficulties; 8701393
Chinese characters; Japanese use; readings/meanings; 8707507
Chinese characters; phonetic element; computer-assisted analysis; 8703581
Chinese language instruction; MailMerge program use; 8701376
Chinese language orthography simplification attempts, historical perspective; graphic simplification/standardization, monosyllabism prevalence; 8701495
Chinese tones, graphic representation; typewriters/word processors; problems/solutions; 8701498
Chinese/Japanese writing; Kanji, ideographic nature questioned; spontaneous Japanese written prose, error analysis; sound-based error predominance revealed; 8707506
coding/decoding processes; contextual restrictions knowledge; Brazilian linguists/language teachers; 8706721
Colombian indigenous languages; alphabet development criteria; workshop results summarized; 8707511
Comité Nacional de Lingüística Aborigen; objectives/ongoing projects described; Colombian indigenous languages; 8707143
computer-usable English dictionary; machine-readable dictionary derivation; entries described; 8703417
Creole English/reading acquisition, Carriacou (Grenada) 12-year-old children; English reading effect; 8701436
cuneiform writing direction, rotation theory rejected; structural/philological/archaeological evidence; vertical direction supported; 8701508
Cyrillic computer codes keyboards; standards proposed; 8705359
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
Danish spelling errors; systematic misspelling patterns; Danish child aged 7/8; 8703588
developmental surface dysgraphia, spelling performance; case report; F. Hatfield's/K. Patterson's acquired dysgraphia report compared; 17-year-old dysgraphic; 8701511
dialect map printing; computer-based system; English *through*, 14th-/15th-century spelling variation; 8707325
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Divehi (Indic) language; genetic relationships; writing system; 8707167
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
dyslexic readers; spelling error patterns; spelling competence, hierarchical development; dyslexic/normal high-school-aged boys; 8704420
early alphabet development, Proto-Canaanite/Old Canaanite scripts; typological analysis; inscriptions catalogue, transcriptions; 8701500
early literacy learning processes; writing/spelling/reading patterns; orthographic cues; Chinese-speaking children aged 3-6; 8704037
Early New High German pronunciation; four early German grammars analyzed; orthography/phonology relationship; 8705276
Edoid (Niger-Kongo) orthographic representation problems; complex consonantal systems; 8705536
elementary school children's spelling ability; diagnostic method; spelling material differentiation; 8706106
English apostrophe elimination trend; usage instability causes; possessive marker use, historical development; 8701505
English comma placement instruction; Dutch-speaking learners; instructional problems; 8705537
English grapheme-phoneme correspondences; empirically derived probabilities; 8705533
English language teaching history, A. P. R. Howatt's *A History of*

English Language Teaching critically reviewed; 14th-20th century materials/movements; 8700309
English language-related topics; apostrophe use; media word play; nonnative speaker features; new jargon terms; 8705648
English *millennium* misspelling; analogical influence; 8705538
English palindromes/heteropalindromes; word-formational patterns, palindromic proper names; G. V. Jones's listings; 8701507
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English phonology/orthography; orthographically based language game; 8706615
English punctuation/orthographic sentence; early research corrected; syntactic category analysis, "informational grouping" concept, sentence boundaries; 8701504
English spelling, systematic changes; importance/timeliness; language users' learning needs; reform benefits; 8701517
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
Finnish Middle Low German documents, linguistic peculiarities; R. Hausen's *Finlands medeltidsurkunder. Samlade och i tryck utgifna af Finlands Statsarkiv genom* (Medieval Annals of Finland. Collected and Published by the Finnish State Archives) examined; areal linguistic aspects, orthographic/morphological characteristics; 8707211
folk etymology, mistaken imitation derivation examples; Newfoundland local speech examples; 8701286
foreign country names, Chinese translation; orthographic/phonetic requirements, pronounceable syllables; translational strategies; Hanyu-Pinyin writing system; 8700546
French orthography; sound-letter correspondence loss; reform issue discussed; 8707503
French spelling errors, Kisangani sixth-grade students; error types/causes; 8701503
French spelling/grammar, ORTHOTEL databank; general public use; 8703418
frequent writing effects, first-grade writing improvement, form/spelling correctness, spelling error improvement; 8700462
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
German as a native language instruction, orthography teaching; rules/reform history; language/social relationships; 8701635
Gooniyandi (Australian Aboriginal) language program; orthography issues; 8703591
Gooniyandi (Australian Aboriginal) orthography; development, transition problems; 8703586
grapheme omega use; East Slavic regions 11th-18th century texts; phonetic representation; 8705541
grapheme; various usages, history/motivation; 8701501
graphemic buffer damage; acquired dysgraphia; case study; 8707886
graphemic options knowledge/spelling, normal/reading-disabled children; fourth-/sixth-grade level readers; 8701502
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Hsu Shen's *Shuo-wen chieh-tzu*, phonetic system aspects; *Pu shou* (division heads/radicals) arrangement; relationships; underlying principles; 8703590
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
Japanese glottal stops; phonemic status; comic books, orthographic conventions; 8704640
Japanese *kana* spelling; recent changes; 8705539
Japanese *kanji* characters; computer keyboard inputting, graphonymic approach; 8707502
Japanese poetry translation; onomatopoeia/mimesis/typography; English equivalents difficulties; 8703727
Japanese pronoun orthography; polite/nonpolite spelling, changes proposed; editor's reply; 8707519
Japanese students' English written production; lexical features, statistical characteristics; spelling error detection/correction procedure; 8706359
Japanese writing system, contemporary Japanese attitudes; published sources, personal interviews; 8701497
Kekchí (Guatemala) language, lexical innovations attitudes; personal interview/questionnaire data; uneducated Kekchí speakers, bilingual educators, text analysts; 8701582
kharjas, Hebrew characters, text establishment; Cairo Genizah manuscripts use; S. M. Stern's established readings emended; 8702996
Kitan (Mongolian)/Jurchen (Tunguz) languages; recently discovered linguistic materials discussed; "big script"/"small script"; 8707215
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
language diversity/linguistic investigation role, Islamic world; Qur'an support, Muslim linguists' tasks; 8701793
lexical access codes; visual/auditory word recognition; syllabic structure differences; 8704012
lexical ambiguity processing, visual word recognition, deep Hebrew orthography; native Hebrew speakers; semantic/phonological disambiguation; 8702038
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
lexical processing, morphologically related verbal forms; priming/repetition effects; orthographic lexicon, morphologically based organization; 8700044
lexical/nonsemantic spelling; aphasic patient; "third" spelling routine evidence; 8701934
linguistic preprocessing, speech synthesis; computerized orthographic/phonetic transcription, German; 8703440
literacy disorders; developmental model presented; logographic/alphabetic/orthographic skills acquisition stages; 8707925
Literary Romanian development; Muntenian elements in Moldavian/Transylvanian 1750 liturgical works; Ion Ghetie's explanation contested; 8707671
major spelling deficiencies, collegiate business students; diagnostic instrument development, remedial materials preparation; error analysis/categorization; 8701496
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
Maya qunicunx glyph; possible Zapotecan source; 8707516
Maya writing decipherment; post-1960 developments; logico-syllabic solution; 8707499
Maya writing; orthographic conventions; phonetic complementation rule proposed; 8707498
mental lexicon organization; orthography role; repetition priming; lexical decision task; 8706059
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
Nigerian languages codification; orthographic principles; language/language name distinctions; 8703464
Nigerian languages; standardization efforts examined; standard dialect/orthography/lexical expansion; 8703698
nonsense syllable learnability; semipalindromes; 8706870
nonstandard spelling; advertising use; visual impact; phonological/morphological/semantic factors; 8705535
Occitan/Gascon lexicography, K. Baldinger's *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien occitan* (Onomasiological Dictionary of Old Occitan), *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien gascon* (Onomasiological Dictionary of Old Gascon); orthography issues, lemmata innovations; bibliographic supplement; 8701480
Oklahoma-Missouri signs, unusual spelling/language use examples; 8701514
Old Bulgarian documents, Old Russian editions; Russian loanwords classified; 8703304
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound (j) grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old Novgorod orthography; ꙗ/ѧ alternation; L. Stensland's rules rejected, alternative system proposed; 8703359
Old Slavic alphabet; Glagolitic/Cyrillic priority; 8707501
orthographic depth; visual word recognition influence; naming performance; English/Hebrew/Serbo-Croatian native speakers; 8704084
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
orthographic errors; computer-aided detection/correction; literature survey; 8707355
orthography acquisition; morphemic spelling/abstractness hypothesis; English past tense morpheme acquisition; German school children; 8706873
orthography/phonology generation; derivational morphology knowledge; acquisition order; sixth/tenth graders; 8701512
Phoenician alphabet letter order; phonological basis; 8705543
phoneme, psychological reality; "second articulation" unit; English phonemics problems; orthographic contamination effects; 8702624
phonetic notation; orthographic representation conversion, automated system; *Linguistic Atlas of the Gulf States* application; 8707835
phonetic scripts; computational handling; 8703851
phonetic spelling learning strategy; visual word representation; 8701506
phonetic transcription system; formulation problems; criteria suggested; 8705868

phonological realizations, English *g*; spelling convention origins; 8700629
Portuguese verb irregularities; general orthographic/phonological rule explanation; instructional implications; 8702738
proper names, appellative/proper names distinction; history/formalization, orthographic/morphological/semantic-referential aspects examined; 8701470
proper names; linguistic/sociolinguistic status; 8705587
Quecha phonemes; velar/uvular series; grammars analyzed, 1560-early 20th century; 8704590
quotation marking/markers; oral/written language; German examples; 8703582
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
Romanian *Psaltirea Scheiană* (The Scheiana Psalter), fragment copyist differences; I.-A. Candrea's claim contested; graphic/linguistic analysis; 8706925
Russian as a native language instruction; *n/nn* spelling, adjectival suffixes; methodological suggestions; 8700205
Russian lexicalized compositions, correct orthography; *shtopannyy-pereshtopannyy* 'darned many times' spelling criteria sought; double *n* spelling proposed; 8701515
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
sentence-combining method, Spanish composition course use; writing quality/syntactic maturity influence; K. Hunt's indices; freshmen students; 8700050
signs/meaning, Japanese writing systems; signified construction/analysis; *kanji/kana*, semiotic analysis; 8703801
simultaneous/successive word processing strategies instruction; reading recognition/spelling; information-processing deficient second-graders; 8704406
Slovenian 1962 orthography reform; *v/l* substitution; failure causes sought; 8703695
Spanish dictionary entries, Colombian Academy letters (1986); orthographic duality, etymological/verbal issues; 8701693
speech recognition, articulatory model application; 8701845
spelling creation, children; phonetically based error patterns; 8701509
spelling development, first-sixth grade; word knowledge, qualitative inventory; error analysis; 8702094
spelling development; "invented spelling," instructional stages; writing/cognitive growth; 8700112
spelling errors, familial dyslexic adults; computerized error evaluation program; dysphonetic/phonological dyslexia; 8701935
spelling errors; qualitative analysis/categorization; college students' essays; 8705531
spelling instruction, cognitive approach; experimental spelling program; word knowledge sources; sixth-grade poor spellers; 8701516
spelling instruction, initial consonant clusters; phonologically disabled boy; visual pattern recognition/retention deficit; 8701993
spelling instruction, US historical profile (1970-1983); theory/research, methods/materials; 8701510
spelling instruction; learning-disabled students; instructional research examined; 8707927
spelling instruction; metacognitive skills role; 8706212
spelling instruction; sound-based approach; 8706203
spelling process; error analysis; phoneme-grapheme conversion mechanism structure; dysgraphic subject; 8705946
spelling skill development; traditional research/formal instruction; extensive writing/dictionary use; 8707505
spelling types cognitive process/cuing systems, young hearing impaired children; written spelling samples analyzed; spelling acquisition progression, hearing children similarity; 8703887
spelling/punctuation development; classroom-produced texts/written interviews; third-/fourth-grade Tohono O'odham (Papago) students; 8704116
spelling/sound correspondences; computational model proposed; predictions tested; 8703392
spelling; reading-spelling connection; L. Bradley's/P. Bryant's *Rhyme and Reason in Spelling* critically reviewed; 8703584
standard English typewriter keyboard, phonematic alphabet; English/other language denotation application; 8701499
Swedish standardization, 18th century; Salvius press role, linguistic usage; orthography/morphology; 8707514
syllable spelling, /s/ + stop consonant; phonetic spelling differences; kindergarten/first-grade/undergraduate students; 8700464
syllables/spelling units, word perception higher order units; letter identification task, conjunction errors, syllable/spelling pattern effects; 8700166
Tapirape (Brazil) literacy instruction; glides/glottal stop/aspectual morphemes; graphic representation; 8703583
Uricocheca, E.; general phonetic theory contributions; 8701205
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
visual model use, technical material writing; axonometric diagram, text production facilitation; 8701494
visual/phonological spelling strategies, deaf/partially hearing/hearing children; error analysis; children aged 10.8/9.9/7.6; phonetic strategy; 8703892
vowels, graphic representation problems; Phoenician script cause; orthographic auxiliary means/strategies; 8701513
Wittenberg printing language; Early New High German graphic representation, grapheme-phoneme correspondence adequacy; 1486-1550 texts analyzed; 8707508
word division; poetic functions; prosodic/stylistic/expressive means; Russian material; 8703736
word elements, children's recognition/recall, specific orthographic features; cross-sectional analysis; elementary school children; 8700154
word recognition process, basic orthographic syllabic structure hypothesis; lexical decision/priming paradigm; position-insensitive orthographic priming interpretations; 8700158
writing, Aristotelian/post-Aristotelian conceptions; writing as text/speech representative; orthographic reform debate, Germany; contemporary writing discussion impact; 8707509
written dialogue, educable mentally retarded writers; topics/language functions/syntax/spelling/punctuation analyzed; mean chronological age 18.1/mean mental age 10.0; 8703936
written expressive language, low vision students; writing deficits; Test of Written Language data; students aged 10-14; 8703967
written language development; scripts use; 8707518
written language, evolution/stabilization/standardization; stabilization as natural process, linguists' correctness efforts as interference; Slovak $s > z$ change explained; 8707512
written Tibetan syllable structure; Cyrillic characters transliteration problems; 8707500

Outer Ear, Pinna, Auricle
auditory localization, binaural listening; physical/psychological measurement; sound source azimuth perception; 8701871
hearing impairment testing; diagnostic impedometry application; 8703874

Paleolinguistics
ablative singular origin, Hittite/Armenian; E. Sturtevant's/A. Meillet's proposals critically examined; 8703343
Amenemhet I, Twelfth Egyptian Dynasty founder, inscriptions analysis; Nesu-Montu stela, El Girgawi inscriptions; 8703287
ancient literature studies; linguistic techniques relevance; pre-Homerian Iliad theory; 8703768
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
Arabic papyrus from Hirbet el-Mird (APHM 47); A. Grohmann's/G. Levi Della Vida's/M. J. Kister's readings challenged; new reading/interpretation proposed; 8706912
archaeological clay tokens; visible language interpretation; 8703589
Argirov Triodion, 12th-century Glagolitic Slavic translation; paleography; Old/Middle Bulgarian phonetic changes; phonological features; 8701062
Biblical Hebrew punishment/discipline words; structural semantic analysis; field theory importance, traditional philology errors; 8702900
biblical narratives; archaeological validation; humorous fabrication presented; 8707268
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viata lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
Classical Chinese tone-change nominal derivation; late Shang dynasty oracle-bone inscriptions; 8707274
cuneiform writing direction, rotation theory rejected; structural/philological/archaeological evidence; vertical direction supported; 8701508
database system architecture; MEDIUM program; Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire de Textes project; ancient works application;

8703405
Dresden Codex, Maya noun incorporation examples; Classical/Modern Yucatec affinity evidence; 8703258
early alphabet development, Proto-Canaanite/Old Canaanite scripts; typological analysis; inscriptions catalogue, transcriptions; 8701500
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
ethnonym *al-Aznakīya*, historical interpretation; R. Paret's explanation corrected; 8707447
Germans/Germania, ethnonym history; Latin, Gaulic term; designatory confusion/inaccuracy; clarifications offered; 8707228
Harappan script, decipherment difficulties; "formal" seals, visual analysis, etic/emic levels; earlier/later Indus Valley aspects compared; 8701254
Hebrew/Judaic texts, East Slavic translations; *Book of Esther/Song of Solomon*; Greek/Hebrew source text; 8705212
Hittite mediopassive *-ri* endings, synchronic/diachronic distribution; Italic/Celtic/Tocharian data compared; 8701334
Hurrian relative clauses, Mitanni-Letter; sentential position, particle *ia-* distribution; F. Bush's theses contested; 8700737
Indo-Aryan languages evolution; King Asóka's inscriptions; 8707214
Indo-European arbitrary athematic feminines; Hittite sources; Latin *i*-stems/fifth-declension forms; 8707181
Indo-European studies; history, chronological period, comparative-historical approach; recent archaeological/ethnic studies contribution; related problems addressed; 8707223
Indo-European studies; T. Gamkrelidze's/V. Ivanov's *Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istoriko-tipologičeskij analiz prajazyka i protokul'tury* (The Indo-European Language and the Indo-Europeans: A Reconstruction and Historical-Typological Analysis of Proto-Language and Proto-Culture); review article; 8701318
kharjas, Hebrew characters, text establishment; Cairo Genizah manuscripts use; S. M. Stern's established readings emended; 8702996
Kitan (Mongolian)/Jurchen (Tunguz) languages; recently discovered linguistic materials discussed; "big script"/"small script"; 8707215
Late Iberic forms, proposed decipherments; 8700941
Lefort, Louis Théophile; Coptic studies contributions; 8703251
Maya qunicunx glyph; possible Zapotecan source; 8707516
Maya writing; orthographic conventions; phonetic complementation rule proposed; 8707498
Mayan Dresden Codex; calendar analyzed; 8705190
medieval manuscripts; computerized cataloging system; philological/historical data; 8703402
music terms glossary, pre-400 BC Greek literature; 8703347
Mycenaean nominal inflection reconstruction; Linear B decipherment; Indo-European/Old Greek inflection system, parallel development; 8703338
Neanderthal man, language use; cognitive abilities, limitations; 8702029
New York Missal age/provenance/affiliations determination; Croatian Church Slavonic Missale Plenum language/script compared; 8703291
Oklahoma's Heavener runes; Old Norse translation; boundary marker function; 8701022
Old Bulgarian/Old Slavic synonymy rejected; I. Tota's/R. M. Tseytlin's works examined; 8705313
Old Novgorod orthography; Ч/Ѣ alternation; L. Stensland's rules rejected, alternative system proposed; 8703359
Old Slavic manuscripts; *Svodnyy katalog slavyano-russkikh rukopisnykh knig, khranyashchikhsya v SSSR. XI-XIII vv* (Summary Catalogue of Slavic-Russian Manuscripts of the Eleventh to Thirteenth Centuries Preserved in the USSR); review article; 8703317
Oscan roadmaker's tablet, numerical measurement; Latin rendering; 8701268
perfect tense systems, Ancient Greek inscriptions; morphological development, non-Attic dialects; 8701312
Phoenician alphabet letter order; phonological basis; 8705543
pre-Columbian Old/New World contact, epigraphic evidence; B. Fell's theories; criticisms refuted; 8701298
Proto-Indo-European borrowings; Proto-Kartvelian sources rejected; T. V. Gamkrelidze's/V. V. Ivanov's homeland theory; 8707208
Proto-Indo-European plural prefix *le/li*, Albanian/Thraco-Dacian traces; contact area/chronology conjectured–; linguistic/anthropological/archeological evidence; 8701278
Proto-Tocharian; invariable penultimate accent proposed; 8707179
Pseudo-Jonathan Targum, "rewritten Bible," A. Shinan's theory; Hebrew/Eastern Aramaic influences; 8701255
Ptolemaic papyri; Helsinki U collection presented; 8707193
Scandinavian/Continental Germanic contacts; runic writings/inscriptions reliability/availability; Proto-Germanic Northwest Germanic unity, lexical/cultural affinities; 8707282
Szarvas inscription; description/paleographic reconstruction/preliminary decipherment; Nagyszentmiklós/Buyla inscriptions readings proposed; 8701315
thematic verb stems, Anatolian/Indo-European examples; shared principles/subgroups; Hittite texts analyzed; 8700742
Tigris frontier (2300-1800 BC), archival/monumental/literary texts; philological/historical analyses; 8703353
Volga Bulgarian tomb inscriptions; Bolgari (1308)/Bolšie Tarhani (1314)/Čistopol (1311) original script/transcript/translation/photographs; 8707197

Paralinguistics
adult aphasics' pragmatic behaviors; linguistic/paralinguistic/extralinguistic communicative contexts; assessment/intervention implications; 8707899
discourse dysfunction correction; ambiguity/misapprehension/paradiscourse strategies; 8704911
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
human vocal expression; sociocentric nature; prosodic/paralinguistic features; animal communication; 8705859
Italian gestural communication; fractal theory; bibliography presented; 8705763
nonverbal communication; F. Poyatos's *New Perspectives in Nonverbal Communication: Studies in Cultural Anthropology, Social Psychology, Linguistics, Literature and Semiotics*; review article; 8707748
political debate; competitive verbal behavior, paralinguistic properties/social relationships impact; small rural town decision making; 8707549
speech-related gestural signs; semiologic analysis; 8707726

Patterns (Language)
hearing research; speech perception, auditory patterns; 8700177
language pattern persistence; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Edward Sapir's/Theodore Lightner's approaches; 8701198
skilled reading components; typographically transformed text evidence; word/pattern recognition; 8706432

Pauses
awkward silence, behavioral antecedents/consequences; M. McLaughlin's/M. Cody's study replicated; revised lag sequential analysis; same-/opposite-sex dyads; 8701534
breath patterning modification; connected speech samples, respiratory control; 20-year-old mildly dysarthric speaker; 8701984
dyadic behavior/anxiety; communication apprehension/reticence/situation variables effects; video-taped data; confederate-subject dyads; 8701532
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
Japanese lexical hedges; *chotto* 'a little'; speech act qualifier/intensifier; performative verbs incompatibility; 8704989
Japanese narrative; *ma* 'space between' concept relevance; pause/rhythm/juncture notation, *Rakugo* stories; 8702992
pause perception; native/nonnative speakers; monologic Italian passages; pause occurrence/duration judged; Italian/English speakers; 8704120
pause phenomena; cognitive typology; 8706610
punctuation/parsing relationship, pause duration variation; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8701067
punctuation/pausing relationship; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8703093
relative attention, English grammar, deaf college students/unskilled normally hearing college writers; error analysis; pauses/error correction; 8700454
silent pause perception, continuous speech; political speeches/interviews/casual interviews; French examples, unaltered/altered versions; normally hearing adults; vowel parameter value/pause interaction; 8700956
speech pause analysis; manual/digital techniques compared, interview data; depressed patients; 8705850
speech-timing skills, child stutterers'/nonstutterers' fluent speech; simple/complex speech tasks; stutterers/nonstutterers aged 6-12; 8701948
stuttering therapy; computer program; personal experience; 8703965
talkativeness/verbal aptitude; implicit theories tested; pause factors; 8700013
temporal structure, mother-infant speech; utterance-pause duration; francophone mothers, infants aged 0:3; 8703600

verbal strategies, cross-examination, attorney use; tape-recorded transcript; 8701637
writing/speaking; temporal organization comparison; composition/recall task; pause distributions; 8703981

Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test (see also Intelligence Testing)
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
Spanish picture vocabulary test; design/construction; standardization; 8704389

Peirce
English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724
generative semiotics; A. J. Greimas's/C. S. Peirce's theories compared/unified; explanatory model developed; 8707750
is/ought, Hume's arguments; pragmatic/semiotic feature interplay; 8707772
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
linguistic/encyclopedic meaning; sign object/meaning relationship, reference as act/semantic rule; 8700844
narrative time, reading strategies perspective; C. S. Peirce's semiotic extended; three-stage reading model proposed; 8701034
Peirce, C. S.; philosophy/semiotics/logic; Greek philosophy influence; Epicureans' empirical logic; 8705782
semiotics; C. S. Peirce's/other linguists' perceptions; linguistic relativity hypothesis; 8707747
sign theory; C. S. Peirce's language pragmatics, modern studies use; psychology/language, speaker-dependent meaning notion; 8701766

Perception (see also Speech Perception, Identification)
accented Finnish vowels; Parisian French-speakers' perception; French Finnish as a foreign language pronunciation; 8705876
auditory speech images; multidimensional scaling; two-syllable word similarity judgment task; 8704124
bilingual acquisition process; voicing contrasts production/perception; English bilinguals aged 2:10-3:4; 8706504
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
Chinese tonal patterns; tonal invariance, perceptual relevance; tone 4/tone 3 discrimination; 8706585
computational rules; information processing theories; connectionist models; 8706045
computational semantic theories; psychological explanation; language/perception; 8703986
developmental speech perception; experiential perception, role examined; 8702030
English phonology; perceptual mastery; Félix Lobo's/K. Yoshida's research; acquisition theory; 8706377
fixed glottal area function; source filter interactive model; synthesized vowel discriminability; 8705893
foreign-language learning success; perceptual factors; visual/auditory tests; high school students; 8706394
gender differences, foreign-language classroom, teacher/student attitudes; questionnaire data; second-fourth-year French/German/Italian/Spanish language students; attentive vs participatory activities; 8700329
gender stereotyping; linguistic pattern usage; R. Lakoff's feminine/masculine styles; person perception experiment; 8705664
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
hand-clapping; acoustic analyses; perceptual experiments; 8705768
hearing-impaired children; vocal abuse perception; Voice Conservation Index for Children; children aged 13-18; 8705908
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic/morphophonological/phonosemantic classification; sensory/mental perceptions; 8704610
infant spatial competence; modularity model; early space perception/action experimental research; *in/on/under* use; infant aged 1:9-2:9; 8702103
Japanese animal classifiers, creative use; M. Sanches's noncreativity claim rejected; decision model presented; 8700788
Japanese flaps; American listeners' perceptions; 8705871
Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843
jury summation, speech genre; users' perceptions; ethnographic study; 8701071
language media use; psychological propaganda weapon; peace movement perception; 8705676
laryngeal pathology; factor analysis procedures; perceptual/acoustic correlates; 8705948
lexical access; visual field differences; hemispheric specialization/perceptual asymmetries; 8706155
linguistic intuitions; perceptual processes/linguistic universals interactions; coreference judgments; 8704016
Mandarin Chinese half-third tone; primary status; dipping tone, perception/production/acquisition problems; 8704581
normal/dysphonic voice; acoustic/perceptual/clinical studies reviewed; 8705846
parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598
pause perception; native/nonnative speakers; monologic Italian passages; pause occurrence/duration judged; Italian/English speakers; 8704120
perception/language, Maurice Merleau-Ponty's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's theories; context effects; 8701764
perception; computational/ecological approaches reconciled; 8706047
perception; language use effects; nuclear defense strategists; metaphoric language; 8704927
phoneme perception; lexical component influence; actual/nonsense English words; Japanese students; 8705924
phonemic restoration; mental lexicon role; speech perception experiments; 8702131
psychological/communicative adequacy; functional grammar theory; speaker characterization; interactive cyclic perception model; 8701125
same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094
semantic/perceptive processing levels; word recognition task; children/adults; 8704083
sign language interpreters, subjective assessment; taped signed/spoken output analyzed; hearing/deaf raters; interpreter assessment implications; 8703790
skilled reading components; typographically transformed text evidence; word/pattern recognition; 8706432
speaker mood identification; hearing-impaired listeners; reduced frequency discrimination ability; 8707876
speech perception understanding; psychophysics role; 8705865
speech perception; unconventional viewpoint; human/owl analogy; 8705856
speech production/perception; shared cognitive mechanisms; perceptuomotor adaptation, "motor/motor" adaptation; 8705923
structural context role/perception; algebraic expressions recognition, syntax; processing model proposed; 8702036
style perception; intuition role; Dutch literary texts pairing experiment, quantitative analysis; 8705717
syllables/spelling units, word perception higher order units; letter identification task, conjunction errors, syllable/spelling pattern effects; 8700166
Thai distinctive vowel length; speech rate effects; perceptual/acoustic study; 8707845
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705866
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705867
word recognition system; sensory/perceptual input; speech processing stages; 8704125

Perceptual Motor Skills
auditory sentence processing efficiency; retarded/nonretarded adolescents/children; speed differences; 8703937

Performative Utterance
coordination, lexical-semantic perspective; semantic predicates, base structure; propositions/performatives; juxtaposition/distributive clauses; 8704841
English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267

Person
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532

English imperatives; subject-oriented/subjectless sentences; second person/indefinite pronoun subjects; 8704765
grammatical person, Russian-Lithuanian verb systems; personal inflections compared; 8701360
Indo-European verb person markers; development/evolution, agglutinative/adaptive theories; E. Kuryłowicz's/H. Pedersen's double series theories supported; 8705249
Latin noun person features; first person subject pronoun/third person predicate noun; 12th-/13th-century discussions/modern dialogism philosophies; 8707081
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Russian scientific writing; specialized style stability; factors/elements investigated; 8703739
Russian semantic subject expression, case/person categories; semantic-syntactic category/functional-semantic field relationship; 8700851
"syntactic index" term proposed; "case ending"/"personal ending" inadequacy; Polish/German material; 8706668
Turkic person markers; inclusive/exclusive opposition, marginal status; 8704719
Vedic *ṛtā̆van-*/Avestan *aṣ̌auuan-*/Old Persian *ạrtāvā*; person/number/case paradigms reconstructed; 8703349

Personality and Personality Investigation
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
code-switching, psychological metasystem; bilingual personality tentative paradigm; code-switching causes typology/description; 8706517
communication apprehension; personality theory; cross-situational consistency; trait interpretation; 8705573
dysphonic patients, personality traits; psychodynamic study; psychogenic factors; 8705900
emotionally significant/neutral distractor words; personality traits; oral reading task; junior college students aged 16-51; 8703973
foreign-language aptitude; attitudes/motivations/personality traits relationship; English-learning Japanese college students; 8706368
foreign-language learning; acquisition degree/self-confidence relationship; competence/performance; 8706403
graphology, psychodiagnosis; Slovene writers' handwriting analyzed; character/creative potentials; 8703592
interpersonal communication; uncertainty reduction/speech accommodation; communicator traits/context influences; speaking rate/utterance length/vocal jitter quality; 8707541
second-language performance; sex/personality differences; Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory/Raven's Standard Matrices/French performance tests; secondary school pupils; 8702423
sign language interpreters, personal characteristics/abilities; S. Quigley's/B. Brasel's/D. Montanelli's data analyzed; hypothesized predictor variables critically evaluated; 8703787
speech, psychodiagnostic analysis; group communication, problem-solving task, members personality quantitative evaluation; 8706040
Syrian Arabic language use; social psychological processes; 8705589
verbal style; financial business success; paralinguistic/syntactic features; cognitive processing/planning; personality; 8705031
voice/personality, competence/benevolence prototypes; implicit personality theory approach; speech rate/pitch variation/loudness data; main/interaction effects hypotheses; 8701546

Persuasion
college freshmen writing; syntactic fluency/cohesive ties; persuasive writing task; 8704504
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
language intensity selection; communicator gender/cultural ancestry influence; questionnaire; Caucasian/Chinese/Japanese college students; 8705559
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798
persuasive communication; gender differences; success/failure attribution; 8705568
persuasive discourse; message style/cognitive elaboration/argument validity/evidence strength effects; belief elaboration/attitudes; 8706969
political speeches; persuasion/rhetoric function; argumentative/decorative pictures; collocation breakdown/connotations/intensifiers; 8705736
rhetorical situation/persuasive style; cross-cultural perspective; Ayatollah Khomeini/O. Fallaci 1979 interview; logical argumentation strategies, logical/analogical persuasive style; 8700984
social cognition/writing; interpersonal cognitive complexity/abstractness; Role Category Questionnaire; eleventh-grade students; 8702531
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
textual persuasion, global communication; advertising messages, subject/object relations; consumer demand creation/maintenance; 8703023

Pharyngeal Structures
gender-linked pharyngealization patterns, Cairo Arabic; sociolinguistic analysis; neighborhoods compared; 8701633
velar position monitoring; velotrace device use; 8705886

Philosophy of Language
17th- to 19th-century philology; N. Chomsky's "extravagant" linguistic interpretation; 8701090
Aarsleff, Hans; *From Locke to Saussure. Essays on the Study of Language and Intellectual History*; review article; 8705799
analytic philosophy development; truth/meaning interaction; W. V. Quine's truth priority; 8705811
ancient linguistic models; traditional accounts' weaknesses noted; new model proposed; 8705174
Apollonius Dyscolus; pragmatic language conception; *On Syntax*; reference/enunciative frame/anaphora/diathesis; 8707107
apriorism; H. Putnam's Twin Earth problem critically examined; 8707776
argumentation theory; modern logic, analytic philosophy; 8703806
assertion fallacy; L. Wittgenstein's complicity disproved; J. R. Searle's case countered; 8705808
authority/resistance, M. Foucault's/P. Bourdieu's/J. Baudrillard's ideas; French-speaking Caribbean language use; 8701644
axiological meaning, "good"/"bad" features; axiological scale, linguistic realization; 8702939
Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Beckett, Samuel, novels/language; post-Cartesian rationalism distortion; Laurence Sterne's style compared; 8703770
belief ascription; proper names, Millian theory; S. Kripke's claims disputed; 8707771
belief contexts; *de re/de dicto* readings; quantification/propositional attitudes; 8707786
belief reports; truth conditions analysis; revised framework; 8705792
belief/truth; natural language fuzziness; set theory explanation; 8703816
Bühler, Karl; Carl Friedrich Graumann's/Theo Herrmann's *Karl Bühlers Axiomatik: Fünfzig Jahre 'Axiomatik der Sprachwissenschaften'* (Karl Bühler's Axiomatics: Fifty Years of *Axiomatik der Sprachwissenschaften*; review article; 8701776
Bunge, M.; generative transformational paradigm inadequacies; linguistic theory unification, philosophy role; 8707021
causality category genesis; linguistic data analysis; causality-denoting words etymology; language formation, social framework stressed; 8700839
central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050
Chinese counterfactuals; thought, linguistic impact; A. H. Bloom's *The Linguistic Shaping of Thought* critically reviewed; 8705834
classical semantic format; relational/operational aspects; 8703829
coherence theory; philosophy/gestalt psychology/cognitive psychology/text linguistics contributions; 8706975
communication/convention; language essentiality denied; 8703130
communication/language/speech distinction, evolution; syntactic component, encoding/decoding capacities; 8703824
communicative intention; H. P. Grice's characterization amended; 8707781
compositionality concept; G. Frege's notion interpretations examined; compositionality/functionality differentiated; 8705821
computational semantic theories; psychological explanation; language/perception; 8703986
constrained semantic transference, formal metaphor theory; T-MAP concept defined; 8701775
convention, linguistic rules; Plato's *Cratylus* examined; 8707764
conviction systems, characterization; human knowledge system structure; language acquisition, relevant knowledge typology; 8706055
"correlational psychosemantics," intentionality reduction program; Dennis Stampe's/Jerry Fodor's theories refuted; 8702014
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
Darmesteter, A.; scientific/social logic; 19th-century European linguistics; 8707076
demonstratives/indexicals; attitude contexts; Fregean framework; 8705805

developmental pragmatics; actor-oriented temporal model; 8706961
dialogue understanding; contextual dependency demonstrated; 8703070
Dialogue: An Interdisciplinary Approach; critical review; 8706968
Encyclopedists; linguistic/grammatical conceptions; reconstruction attempted; language/thought relationship; 8705171
énonciation 'enunciation' evolution; precise/general senses; French linguistics/analytic philosophy; 8707757
entropy, root metaphor, cultural organizing idea; B. Adams's/H. Adams's/N. Georgescu-Roegen's/T. Pynchon's works; contemporary popularity/politics; political philosophy; 8701796
enunciation; classical rhetoric; figures of thought; 8707758
ethics; semantic/pragmatic controversy; J. Habermas's/E. Tugendhat's approaches; 8705800
event/object distinction; existence/occurrence; subinterval property; 8705801
fact/value problem; speech act philosophy solution inadequacy; 8707752
feminist thought/philosophy; linguistic neutrality/masculinity; 8705654
Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistics conception outlined; 8705179
Frege, G.; sense identity theory; noncontingent language; meaning congruence relations; 8707767
French attributive adjective; Martin Riegel's *L'adjective attribut* (The Attributive Adjective) reviewed; copulative construction/referential component/historical variations; 8700730
French feminism, philosophy of language treatment; Lacanian/Derridean speaking subject/intentional language use; 8701784
gadls, models/ideals, humanistic background; 15th-century Ethiopian hagiographic texts; Vladimir Propp's methodology; 8701080
general grammar; enunciation definitions; Port-Royal/Beauzée/Condillac theories; 8707008
generative semiotics; A. J. Greimas's/C. S. Peirce's theories compared/unified; explanatory model developed; 8707750
German philosophical hermeneutics/language conception relationship; Enlightenment/Romantic philosophers' conceptions; social/political elements role; 8705816
good/evil, psychological "immediates"; cognitive social psychology/semantic differential research; 8702015
grammatical propaedeutic limits; N. Belnap's logical grammar evaluated/criticized; 8705118
Hintikka, J.; game theoretical semantics; problems discussed; 8705823
historical linguistics, truth convention/invention; theory-based creation, uniformitarianism/metaphorism; 8701291
Humboldt, W.; language origin conception, philosophical perspective; language as social/interpersonal phenomenon; 8703247
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; language function/linguistic typology conceptions; comparative analysis role, grammatical form as language differentiation measure; 8705170
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; writing conception, writing/memory relationship; poetry/prose/human culture; 8707128
illocutional forces; five points, primitive set defined; 8703832
illocutionary force/English moods relationship; conventional meaning; D. Davidson's opposing argument; 8705795
imagination sentences, syntax/semantics; possible worlds semantics framework; Jaakko Hintikka's propositional attitude treatment, intensional analysis; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's situation; fictional text application; 8702913
Indian philosophy, *sarvamukti* 'universal liberation'; interpretation proposed; 8701767
intentional/conventional utterance meanings; linguistic community constitution; David K. Lewis's convention definition; 8702904
intentionality; model-theoretical semantics; propositional attitude; 8703833
"is"/"ought" convention; deontic logic analysis; 8707774
is/ought, Hume's arguments; pragmatic/semiotic feature interplay; 8707772
language as chess game; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's analogies compared; different applications/interpretations found; 8701761
language autonomy; Ludwig Wittgenstein's theory; 8703813
language description, philosophical/logical aspects; Louis Hjelmslev's scientific description requirements/Kurt Gödel's incompleteness theorem relationship, linguistic implications; 8701783
language development/decay; Jacob/Wilhelm Grimm's conception, Friedrich Wilhelm von Schelling's philosophy influence; 8701185
language diversity/linguistic investigation role, Islamic world; Qur'an support, Muslim linguists' tasks; 8701793
language in art/science/literature/philosophy; extemporaneous reflections; 8707782
language origin; recent Soviet studies review; Marxist-Leninist perspective; 8705089
language, instrumental conception; reflective judgments, necessity considered; 8703809
language, social nature; Margaret Gilbert's treatment critically examined; Ludwig Wittgenstein's position defended; 8701791
language-game; L. Wittgenstein's concept; morality rules explanation; 8705802
language/convention; common language creation issue; metalogic/philosophy of science arguments; 8707761
language/ideology; linguistic viewpoint, common properties; Sapir/Whorf hypothesis, Roland Barthes's viewpoint; power-language link, discourse domain; 8703812
language/meaning; mathematics texts; terms "problem"/"investigation" use; 8707788
language/politics interrelationship; research history; annotated bibliography; 8706982
language/rhetorical theory, cultural/social changes; R. Barthes's/C. Lévi-Strauss's theories, avant-garde esthetic/social movement application; Herbert Marcuse's/Paul Tillich's approaches; 8701773
language/thinking interrelationship, English/German philosophy; comparative analysis; 8705815
legal reasoning features; fuzziness/transformation explanations; 8703817
lexical/productive grammar mechanisms, opaque construction distinction; quotation views, A. Tarski's/W. V. O. Quine's views examined; 8701790
linguistic knowledge; W. V. Quine's/N. Chomsky's views; convergence/divergence; truth-based meaning theory; Dummett's rejection; 8705806
linguistic philosophy development, Ernest Gellner's concepts; *a priori* proposition theory avoidance; 8701792
linguistic relativism hypothesis testing; ancient Greek/Chinese philosophical texts; contrastive analysis; 8703821
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798
linguistic theories/applications; Canadian Association of Applied Linguistics, 16th Annual Symposium; round table discussion; 8707013
linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056
linguistic/encyclopedic meaning; sign object/meaning relationship, reference as act/semantic rule; 8700844
literacy, cognitive effects; indirect/direct effects; 8703067
literal truth; H. P. Grice's Maxim of Quality violations; criteria identified; English as a second language U students; 8703061
literary representation/historical literary criticism need; literature/society relation; Ludwig Wittgenstein's later language philosophy; 8703808
literary theory; realist/antirealist semantics; truth value; 8705822
Locke, J.; *Essay Concerning Human Understanding*; ordinary language interest; ideaism/semiotics; 8707763
logical forms variety; interpretation conditions mode; logico-semantic reconstruction task; 8705827
man's female nature; *Heimat* term connotation; Heidegger's philosophy; 8705807
Martinet, André; language change, nonteleological approach; 8703246
mass death, symbolization; literary/linguistic theories basis; 8701753
meaning origin; E. D. Hirsch's utterer theory, Stanley Fish's audience theory, speech-act theory; J. L. Austin's approach criticized; 8701779
meaning theories, information yielded; objectives/structures/principles; Fregean meaning theory, Brouwer's intuitionism, Davidson's/Dummett's theories; 8701785
meaning theories; atomic expressions, basic types/meaning axioms; 8705833
meaning theory; game-theoretical semantics; wellformedness constraint; 8707765
meaning theory; W. V. O. Quine's native speaker assent/dissent pattern criterion; language-independent principles; 8705826
meaning, intentional nature; definite descriptions; English number system; 8707778
meaning; coordinate management theory hierarchical model, philosophical flaws; 8706899
meaningfulness/meaning assignment; philosophical perspective; 8703831
mental representation; language/thought; relativist/antirealist philosophy; 8707785
mental spaces; knowledge organization method; simulative reasoning; artificial intelligence paradigm; 8703995
Merleau-Ponty; thought/language relationship; *Phenomenology of Perception*; Saussure's sign theory; 8707766

metaphor, mediating role; Paul Ricoeur's *La Métaphore vive* (The Living Metaphor); seminar results summarized; 8703735
metaphor; literal/metaphorical interpretation distinguished; metaphorical extension, anaphoric model; 8705831
metaphor; literal/metaphorical meaning distinction; various theories critically examined; constancy theory advocated; 8707751
metaphors/conceptual system; George Lakoff's/Mark Johnson's *Metaphors We Live By* critically examined; semantic aspects; 8702943
mind-language relationship; linguistic sexism; sign arbitrariness/linguistic transparency; W. von Humboldt's framework; 8705797
modals; canonical counterpart theory, G. Forbes's model; D. Lewis's criticisms countered; 8707762
modern language theories; N. Chomsky's mentalist model examined; J. Moravsik's theses; 8705068
modern linguistic theory/methodology, validation/testing; K. Popper's crucial experimentation theory applied; 8701164
naming linguistic entities; context-based proposal; 8703830
naming, linguistic/logical aspects; S. Kripke's theory discussed; natural/nominal/proper names, extrapolation process; 8705825
narrative roles/events; recurrent episodic units; A. J. Greimas's narrative semiotics reconstructed; 8707754
natural language semantics; guise theory; formal system proposed; 8705818
natural language; logical form; William G. Lycan's *Logical Form in Natural Language* reviewed; 8703810
necessity, modal concept; infinite metalinguistic hierarchies; 8707783
Nietzsche; *Genealogy of Morals*, etymological method; M. Bréal's criticism; 8707760
normal practices, L. Wittgenstein's private language argument; S. Kripke's assertibility-conditions account; S. Cavell's "claim of reason"; 8701763
notional/linguistic/grammatical/logical categories; philosophical/linguistic literature survey; 8707034
objectivism/linguistic analysis, Michael Polanyi's personal knowledge of theory; concept of reason, Joe Green's expansion; 8703807
observation sentence understanding, W. V. Quine's theory/inscrutability thesis critically analyzed; 8701786
ontology/understanding/language; Ludwig Wittgenstein's/Martin Heidegger's philosophies compared; 8703804
ordinary conditionals; modus ponens/valid inference; 8707779
origin of language question; historical overview; Enlightenment thinkers' invention theory vindicated; 8707789
ostensive definition, Ludwig Wittgenstein's treatment critically examined; language/reality, language-games; 8701772
ought statements; logical form; G. Harman's analysis supported; 8707770
Peirce, C. S.; philosophy/semiotics/logic; Greek philosophy influence; Epicureans' empirical logic; 8705782
perceivable object/expression use; determinate semantic relation; 8703826
perception/language, Maurice Merleau-Ponty's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's theories; context effects; 8701764
permission speech act; J. R. Searle's views examined; illocutionary acts; 8705832
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
philosophy/psychology relationship; forum; 8703982
poetic metaphor; meaning-truth dialectic; locutionary-perlocutionary relation; 8705809
polysemy/metaphor, Paul Ricoeur's hermeneutic phenomenology of language, logic role; Thomas S. Kuhn's scientific revolutions theory; logic/polysemy dialectical roles; 8701788
positivism vs rationalism; K. Marx's/F. de Saussure's theories, similarities found; historical materialism/language social structuralism compared; 8701795
possible worlds semantics, structure addition; histories interpretation, relationship description; Kripke frame generalization; 8701762
predicate logics; Kripke-type semantics; structure rules; normal models; 8705812
predication structure; centricity/meaningful closure; syntagmatic integration, relational process; 8705824
preposition semantics, Jean Mark Gawron's extended situation semantics framework; two-part predications; 8701769
presupposition/modal subordination similarities; R. Stalnaker's analysis, conflicting presuppositions account; 8701778
private language; E. Husserl's phenomenology; L. Wittgenstein's criticisms refuted; 8701774
private languages, Ludwig Wittgenstein's argument/interpretation adequacy assessed; first/second wave interpretation; 8703827
proper names, meaning; belief/linguistic behavior/propositional content connections; 8703822
proper nouns; semantics/essentialism; P. Engels' *Identité et référence: la théorie des noms propres de Frege et Kripke* (Identity and Reference: Frege's and Kripke's Theory of Proper Nouns) reviewed; 8705817
propositional attitudes; minimal functional theories/propositional attitude psychology; 8703979
pseudo *de re* idiom use; indirect quotation/propositional attitudes ascription; David Kaplan's characterization criticized; 8705820
psychological concepts; L. Wittgenstein's later views; 8705829
quantification; opaque contexts; Quine's thesis; 8705810
quantifier *some*; pragmatic interpretation; sentence evaluation; undergraduates; 8705794
questions/redundant answers; transparent intensional logic; topic/focus articulation; 8705814
Quine, W. V. O.; semantic theory explicated; meaning/analyticity/synonymy; indeterminacy of translation thesis; 8706839
Raggiunti, Renzo; *Problemi filosofici nelle teorie linguistiche de Ferdinand de Saussure* (Philosophical Problems in Ferdinand de Saussure's Linguistic Theories); Giuseppe Carlo Vincenzi's review/interpretation criticized; 8701787
realist metaphysics/behaviorist language approach; incompatability challenged; M. Dummett's/W. V. O. Quine's/H. Putnam's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's work reinterpreted; classical predicate logic, behavioristic justification; 8703834
reason development, language logic/rhetoric; G. Frege's work basis; problematology model developed; 8703815
referential attitude reports, syntax/semantics; Davidsonian semantic theory, attitudes problem; 8701782
referential intentionalism, arguments refuted; reference theory, fundamental aspects; 8701794
Renaissance rhetoric revival; persuasion/*enuntiatio/elocutio*; social changes/medieval ontology crisis; 8707108
rhetoric value defense; anti-rhetorical reproaches critique; rhetorical relativism as stimulating phenomenon; 8701777
Ricoeur, Paul; hermeneutic phenomenology/language philosophy; ontology outline; 8703823
rule notion; recent pragmatic approaches; rule learning/following; 8707769
Russell, Bertrand, ordinary names theory; synonymy thesis challenged; independence thesis proposed; 8703818
de Saussure, F.; sign arbitrariness principle; philosophical proof, validity questioned; extralinguistic dimension, language/reality; 8701765
de Saussure, F.; sign system; individual user/motivation; Plato's *Cratylus*; 8707787
de Saussure, F.; structural linguistics; autonomy/spirit; 8707144
Scaliger, J. C.; signification concept; 16th-century philosophical trends; 8707768
semantic properties/thoughts, future cognitive psychology; "twin-earth" thought experiments; learning/teaching social phenomena, Hartry Field's theory, versions isolated/refuted; 8701771
sign theory; C. S. Peirce's language pragmatics, modern studies use; psychology/language, speaker-dependent meaning notion; 8701766
signifiant 'signifier', semiotics role; journal issue introduction; 8702883
signifier/meaning relationship; signifier variation effects; revelatory role; 8702903
Simon, J.; *Sprachphilosophie* (Language Philosophy) review/outline; 8707784
situation theory; J. Barwise's/J. Perry's ecological realist approach; constraints/meanings/information; 8706832
speaker's meaning, H. P. Grice's analysis challenged; conventional/nonconventional implicatures; new categorization proposed; 8700998
speaking/speaking subject phenomena; speech act/grammatology/speech phenomenology theories; intention/ambiguity themes; 8703828
speech act intentionality; J. Searle's theory inadequacy proven; 8707777
speech act theory; F. Paulhan/K. Bühler/J. L. Austin/A. H. Gardiner; *il pleut* 'it's raining' analysis; 8706956
speech/writing opposition, Ferdinand de Saussure's semiology concept, Democritean materialism; phenomenalization/representation; 8701754
"strong artificial intelligence"/language; John Searle's "Chinese Room" challenged; methodological solipcism/mental ascription/arbitrary realizations problems considered; 8701789
structural linguistics; deconstruction; semantic/phonological neutralization; J. Derrida's theories; 8705198
structuralism, L. Wittgenstein's/J. Derrida's linguistic philosophies; metaphor explanations; 8701768
subject theory; discourse analysis/social theory; metaphor role;

8705813
Tarski's truth theory; metalinguistic procedure explanation, facts/propositions critique; W. V. Quine's/K. Popper's theories compared; 8702902
temporal analysis language, historians' texts; narrative explanation/event emergence dynamics; D. Levine's approach exemplified; 8707780
temporal determination, tensed/tenseless sentences; tensed B-properties claim disputed; 8703825
tense/truth conditions, Hugh Mellor's *Real Time* critically reviewed; objectivity/subjectivity; reply; 8703820
text translation; text linguistics/hermeneutics interrelationship; structural semantics contribution; text comprehension/translation interdependence; 8704566
textuality/metaphor; philosophy/contemporary literary theory relationships; 8701781
thetic/categorical distinction; English subject-accented sentences, characteristics; sentence structures/typological relevance; predicativity; 8707057
Trakl, Georg, modern poetic language; historical perspective; literary criticism/philosophy texts, 18th century-present; literary modernity/language philosophy; "picture" model; 8703747
translation theory; scope/nature; meaning/truth theories; indeterminacy; 8704549
truth/falsity predicates, language study; history, model theory/axioms; 8703805
truth/lying; linguistic effects considered; Jean-Jacques Rousseau's assertions; 8703819
truth/necessity, partially interpreted languages; Rudolf Carnap's work basis; A. Tarski's theory; formal languages application; 8703814
Turkic languages speech parts; classification criteria; autosemantic/synsemantic, basic/auxiliary, development; 8706777
universal language construction; 17th-century British interest; 8707756
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
Wittgenstein, L.; J. Findlay's/S. Kripke's//C. McGinn's volumes reviewed; 8701780
Wittgenstein, L.; later writings; *Philosophical Investigations*, origin/composition/reviews; 8707755
Wittgenstein, L.; meaning theory; general anthropological conception; 8705803
Wittgenstein, L.; philosophical/linguistic conceptions interpretation; recent publications review; 8705804
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following behavior conception; 8707773
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following/rule-paradox; S. Kripke's interpretation, N. Chomsky's commentary, critique; new interpretation proposed; 8705830
Wittgenstein, L.; understanding self/others; philosophical problems; 8705819
Wittgenstein, L; "game/language game" notions, family resemblances concept; G. Frege's critique/legacy; 8705796
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; conservatism principles analogy; 8703811
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; philosophical method; heuristic interpretation; game analogy; 8705793
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; private language arguments; phenomenalists' language conception; 8701770
writing, Aristotelian/post-Aristotelian conceptions; writing as text/speech representative; orthographic reform debate, Germany; contemporary writing discussion impact; 8707509
writing, philosophical examination; metaphysical perspective; J. Derrida's *De la grammatologie* (On Grammatology) review; 8707753

Phonation

acoustic speech wave analysis; Cepstrum technique; normal/pathological speakers; 8705852
adductive spasmodic dysphonia; impedance measurements/neurophysiological findings; case studies; 8705925
air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; subglottic pressure/puncture, transglottic catheter; biomechanical interpretation; 8701863
air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; supraglottic pressure, electroglottic signal; mechanical model; 8701864
American English speech, perceived nasality; voicing/nasality saliency; undergraduates; 8702683
aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941
Avicenna's phonation theory; *ruṭūa* 'saliva' role; 8707116
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
bilingual acquisition process; voicing contrasts production/perception; English bilinguals aged 2:10-3:4; 8706504
breathy voice quality/glottal insufficiency correlation; clinical ratings/acoustic analysis; 8705840
disturbed voice function; clinical evaluation; long-time average spectrum measurements; 8705957
fixed glottal area function; source filter interactive model; synthesized vowel discriminability; 8705893
glottal air flow/subglottal pressure interrelationship; voice effort correlation; female speakers; 8705888
glottal flow models; recent work reviewed; human voice production/speech synthesis theories; 8705882
glottal source; vocal tract constriction effects; glottal area/glottal waveform changes; 8705877
Japanese *Tale of Genji* cough vocabulary; *shiwabuki* 'cough'/*kowazukuri* 'voice-making', literary uses; 8701717
Japanese voicing rule; productive/nonproductive lexical items criteria; nasal syllable voicing rule; 8702640
Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
laryngeal dysfunction; diagnostic model; fuzzy set theory; 8705842
laryngeal pathologies; computerized voice evaluation system; 8705955
laryngeal pathology; acoustic analysis; computer-based system; 8705959
laryngeal pathology; factor analysis procedures; perceptual/acoustic correlates; 8705948
normal/dysphonic voice; acoustic/perceptual/clinical studies reviewed; 8705846
phonation types; classification; vibratory phase/corresponding laryngeal configurations; 8703870
phonation, acoustic qualities; breathing techniques effect; singing, diaphragmatic activity; 8705899
phonation-time measures, task administration variables effect; third-grade girls; normal voice quality; coaching function; 8701998
phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884
phonation; expiration function assessment method; 8705902
phonation; sound sources; aeroacoustic approach; 8705857
phonatory biomechanics; four glottographic techniques discussed; 8705889
phonetogram; clinical usefulness improvement; voice-source fundamental amplitude; 8705841
phonological disorders; acoustic phonetic/phonological analyses; word-initial voicing; children aged 4:6/4:3; 8705945
regional cerebral blood flow measurement; end-expired radioactivity/^{133}Xenon levels; talking/singing/humming phonation modes; vocalists/nonmusicians; 8707861
rough voice; perceptual judgments; acoustic correlates; 8705950
southern Chinese minority languages; tense-lax contrast; phonation types/pitch differences; 8702662
speech production model; synthetic matching; sibilant voicing; British English speakers; 8705897
speech signal; spectral distribution; long-time-average spectrum use; 8705854
Thai voicing contrast acquisition; voice onset time; word-initial stop consonants; Thai speakers aged 3/5/7, adults; 8700583
transglottal pressure differential reduction; trained soprano singing; 8705896
vocal fold function; flash radiographic study; electrolaryngograph, nonrehabilitative clinical use; 8705883
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891
vocal fold vibration; transglottal pressure role; Bernoulli Effect; 8705901
vocal fold vibrations; dysphonia; triangular unitary mass model; 8705878
vocal fold vibratory pattern responses; induced transglottal pressure variations; 8705894
vocal organs; surgical damage; voice improvement device; 8707865
vocal signal analysis; digital method; vibratory pattern perturbations; 8705837
vocal tract standing-wave phenomenon, modal analysis; mode shapes, computer animation, air pressure motion; 8701866
voice evaluation; new technique described; phonetogram/phonatory quotient; 8707860
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice quality classification; long-term average spectral analysis use; 8705983

voice source characteristics; vocal fold adductory force/first formant frequency; inverse filtering; male singers/nonsingers; 8707868
voice source/vocal tract acoustic interaction; nonlinear superposition phenomena; breathy phonation; 8707802
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; P. Keating's argument applied; French/English voicing contrast, glottal opening/closing gestures; 8701810
voicing perception; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; forced-choice task; 8707849
voicing perception; voice/noise parameter variation effect; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; voice onset time/voicing tail/formant transitions/frication noise intensity; 8703866
vowel duration, Japanese /tsu˥ku/ 'arrive', /tsuku˥/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828

Phonation Disorders

acoustic speech wave analysis; Cepstrum technique; normal/pathological speakers; 8705852
adductive spasmodic dysphonia; impedance measurements/neurophysiological findings; case studies; 8705925
aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941
breathy voice quality/glottal insufficiency correlation; clinical ratings/acoustic analysis; 8705840
child vocal nodules; voice therapy role; otolaryngologists' opinions; questionnaire; 8706024
disturbed voice function; clinical evaluation; long-time average spectrum measurements; 8705957
Down's syndrome adults, long vowel production identification; speaker identification task; Down's syndrome/nonretarded hoarse voice adults; formant frequency/hypernasality; 8701975
dysphonia diagnosis; stroboscopy, qualitative/quantitative validity tested; 8705903
hyperfunctional dysphonia treatment; biofeedback/progressive relaxation methods; 8706017
laryngeal dysfunction; diagnostic model; fuzzy set theory; 8705842
laryngeal pathologies; computerized voice evaluation system; 8705955
laryngeal pathology; acoustic analysis; computer-based system; 8705959
laryngeal pathology; factor analysis procedures; perceptual/acoustic correlates; 8705948
microlaryngoscopy; phoniatric aspects; diagnoses/symptoms, anamnestic data; 8705890
normal/dysphonic voice; acoustic/perceptual/clinical studies reviewed; 8705846
pathological voice, acoustic analysis; laryngeal pathology evaluation application; pre-tracheal vibration/contact signals, voice sample analysis; normals/glottic cancer patients; normalized noise energy measure; 8701819
phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884
phonation; expiration function assessment method; 8705902
phonological disorders; acoustic phonetic/phonological analyses; word-initial voicing; children aged 4:6/4:3; 8705945
rough voice; perceptual judgments; acoustic correlates; 8705950
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological examination results; neurological symptoms classified/described; 8705885
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological procedures; computer-assisted data analysis; 8705887
vocal fold function; flash radiographic study; electrolaryngograph, nonrehabilitative clinical use; 8705883
vocal fold vibrations; dysphonia; triangular unitary mass model; 8705878
vocal nodules; professional voice; acoustical characteristics; 8705881
vocal organs; surgical damage; voice improvement device; 8707865
vocal signal analysis; digital method; vibratory pattern perturbations; 8705837
voice evaluation; new technique described; phonetogram/phonatory quotient; 8707860
voice quality classification; long-term average spectral analysis use; 8705983

Phonation Structures

air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; subglottic pressure/puncture, transglottic catheter; biomechanical interpretation; 8701863
air pressure dynamics, vocal fold vibratory cycle; normal subjects; supraglottic pressure, electroglottic signal; mechanical model; 8701864
antimetrical vocal tract area function, vowel feature extraction; linear model constructed; 8701874
articulated language origin; paleolaryngology research; child/mammal upper respiratory tract; *australopithecus*/early *homo* vocal tract evidence; 8701226
dysphonic patients, personality traits; psychodynamic study; psychogenic factors; 8705900
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
fixed glottal area function; source filter interactive model; synthesized vowel discriminability; 8705893
formant frequency structure variability; masking effects; selected speaking conditions; vocal tract cavity size effect; normal-speaking adults; 8701835
glottal air flow/subglottal pressure interrelationship; voice effort correlation; female speakers; 8705888
glottal flow models; recent work reviewed; human voice production/speech synthesis theories; 8705882
glottal source; vocal tract constriction effects; glottal area/glottal waveform changes; 8705877
hyperfunctional dysphonia treatment; biofeedback/progressive relaxation methods; 8706017
increased speaking rate effect, jaw/tongue positions, vowel sequence words; ultrasonic tomography/video recordings; adult male Japanese speakers; 8701872
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications; 8703848
laryngographic changes, post-endotracheal intubation; voice changes; frequency distribution histograms; 8701918
microlaryngoscopy; phoniatric aspects; diagnoses/symptoms, anamnestic data; 8705890
palate shape/lingual articulation; Japanese electro-palatography development/application; children's hard palate three-dimensional shape measurements; 8701867
phonation, acoustic qualities; breathing techniques effect; singing, diaphragmatic activity; 8705899
phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884
phonatory biomechanics; four glottographic techniques discussed; 8705889
phonological development, hearing-impaired children; perceptual/productive development; longitudinal study; vocal fold vibration data; 8703872
physiological vocalization features; *Yôkyoku* Nô recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892
pitch determination algorithms; speech signals; comparative evaluation; laryngograph use; 8705844
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
speech production model; synthetic matching; sibilant voicing; British English speakers; 8705897
Standard Jordanian Arabic emphatic consonants, electromyographic study; production characteristics; genioglossus/geniohyoid muscle activity; male native speaker; 8701829
sulcus of the vocal cords; diagnosis/treatment; literature survey/clinical data; 8705880
tongue dynamics, dysarthric patients, ultrasonic investigation; vowel production data; dysarthric subjects; 8701873
transglottal pressure differential reduction; trained soprano singing; 8705896
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological examination results; neurological symptoms classified/described; 8705885
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological procedures; computer-assisted data analysis; 8705887
Velotrace, velar position monitoring mechanism; description/use; 8701869
vocal cord function; Lagrangian dissipative model, sensitivity functions; resonance model critically examined; 8701862
vocal fold function; flash radiographic study; electrolaryngograph, nonrehabilitative clinical use; 8705883
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891
vocal fold vibration, high-speech digital recording method; speech signal/electroglottograph/vocal fold image simultaneous recording; 8701823
vocal fold vibration; transglottal pressure role; Bernoulli Effect; 8705901

vocal fold vibrations; dysphonia; triangular unitary mass model; 8705878
vocal fold vibratory pattern responses; induced transglottal pressure variations; 8705894
vocal nodules; professional voice; acoustical characteristics; 8705881
vocal tract standing-wave phenomenon, modal analysis; mode shapes, computer animation, air pressure motion; 8701866
voice source characteristics; vocal fold adductory force/first formant frequency; inverse filtering; male singers/nonsingers; 8707868
voiceless sound sequences, glottal opening/closing gestures; photoelectric glottography/electromyographic recordings; American English/Dutch/Japanese/Icelandic/Swedish speakers; 8701859
X-ray microbeam method, articulatory dynamics measurement; techniques/results; tongue/jaw/velum movements; 8701822

Phonemes

Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
articulatory stability identification; auditory masking procedures; McDonald Deep Test of Articulation; children, average age 7:7; 8703948
Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
bilingual subgroup identification; reading achievement patterns, phonemic discrimination; Navajo adults; 8704514
clinically induced phonemic split, functionally misarticulating child; acquisition phases; longitudinal study; child aged 4:11; normal language acquisition process implications; 8700586
consonant articulation; hearing-impaired children/adolescents; grammatical category/syntactic complexity effects; sentence repetition tasks; 8705904
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
distinctive features/phonemes; real life speech incompatibility; Montreal French speakers' /R/ variation; 8704630
distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English generative phonology; back vowel alternations; Vowel Shift Rule/familiar spelling rule theories compared; 8702690
English phoneme pronunciation, sound spectrogram use; native Japanese speakers; (z)-(dz)/(ʒ)-(dʒ) distinction recognition; 8701854
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595
formal phonotactics; segment-structure conditions; Mandarin Chinese evidence; 8706570
French /œ/-/ɛ/ contrast; classificatory analysis; French-speaking linguistic conference participants; 8705861
French graphemes, quantitative inventory; computerized analysis; 8702688
French jargonic speech; phoneme productions, quantitative analysis; information theory; phonemic chaining, Markovian model; 8704577
French latent *e* realizations; spontaneous conversation data; phoneme frequency/distribution, consonant sequences; 8701858
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
Guarani nasality; E. Gregores's/J. A. Suárez's analysis critically examined; 8706565
integration system measurement; diachronic phonology role; degrees hierarchy, moneme integration extension; 8702647
intraphonemic differences discrimination, /r/-/l/ series training; oddity discrimination tests; 8700181
Italian nonsyllabic vowels, distributional properties; statistical analysis; 8702673
Italian phonemic inventory; combinatory analysis; aperture degree/articulator; 8706578
Japanese glottal stops; phonemic status; comic books, orthographic conventions; 8704640
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
language structure; linguistic element integration degree; numerical calculation method described; 8705102
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
Middle English *shē* origin; Old English *sēo*; /ʃ/ phoneme, new origin proposed; 8705283
Modern Standard Kurdish, phonemic system; written documents; phonological analysis; 8702597
Nenets glottal stop, T. Lehtisalo's symbol (ʔ) phonetic value; glottal stop cause/function; 8701833
oral-verbal perseveration patterns, adult aphasics; response/lesion site relationship; semantic selection/program of action/phonemic carryover errors; 8701936
phoneme acquisition, phonologically impaired children; treatment withdrawal decisions; children aged 4 years; 8700118
phoneme boundary values; age effects; (pə)-(tə) continua; first-/second-/fourth-graders; 8707797
phoneme combination theory; Ouldeme (Chadic/Chamito-Semitic) phonology; diachronic kinship study; 8705838
phoneme concept/term; origin examined; standard view rejected; 8704620
phoneme perception; lexical component influence; actual/nonsense English words; Japanese students; 8705924
phoneme segmentation/recognition, statistical pattern recognition; time-spectrum pattern; released frame application; male speakers; 8701832
phoneme, psychological reality; "second articulation" unit; English phonemics problems; orthographic contamination effects; 8702624
phonemic awareness/reading acquisition, longitudinal/quasi-experimental study; kindergarten-third grade children; 8700117
phonemic ellipsis, Russian Omsk region dialect; consonant reduction/phonemic chain shortening; spontaneous speech samples; 8701830
phonemic restoration; mental lexicon role; speech perception experiments; 8702131
phonemic variation; Chin-chiang tones, original values; Chinese/Austronesian examples; 8703301
phonemic/lexical processing relationship; lexicality effects; phoneme recognition tasks; comprehension, serial model; French/English speakers; 8703994
phonemic/phonological process development; language-disordered child aged 20-32 months; consonant production; 8707896
phonological oppositions; R. Vion's "degree of relevance" concept; neutralization; phonemic unity/differentiation; 8704573
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
Quecha phonemes; velar/uvular series; grammars analyzed, 1560-early 20th century; 8704590
reading ability; phonemic awareness role; graphemic structure changes; miscue analysis; schoolchildren, average age 66 months; 8702507
reading achievement; language awareness relationship; phonemic awareness/word recognition abilities; sixth-grade children; 8706423
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching implications; 8705317
Senoufo (Niger-Kongo) phonology; hierarchical perspective; 8700610
Spanish /y/-/λ/ substitution, Buenos Aires dialect; 18th/19th centuries; 8701266
speech production; dynamic model; CV/VC sequences, acoustic analysis; 8707815
speech sound recognition; mathematical deviation functional; phoneme systems structure; 8707793
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syllable/phoneme awareness, Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; 8702492
synthesized speech intelligibility; low cost speech synthesis devices; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; linear predictive coding method; 8701996
visual/phonological spelling strategies, deaf/partially hearing/hearing children; error analysis; children aged 10.8/9.9/7.6; phonetic strategy; 8703892

vowel harmonics, frequency modulation grouping; phonemic categorization effects; 8701809
world languages; description; statistical data; phoneme geography; 8707149
Yukaghir (Paleo-Siberian) phonological system; statistical analysis; phoneme inventory; phonotactic constraints; 8704642

Phonemic Transcription
Bantu languages; seven-vowel contrast; practical transcription system problems; new system proposed; 8707791
standard English typewriter keyboard, phonematic alphabet; English/other language denotation application; 8701499
Tundra Nenets (Siberian aboriginal) phonology; glottal stop status; language-specific dynamic approach; markedness concept; phonemic notation system developed; 8706592

Phonetic Transcription
English long vowels/diphthongs; post-central elements; phonetic transcription; *j/y/w*, inappropriateness; 8705872
German as a foreign language instruction; first 19th-century self-study German course; German poems/French translations; 8705175
linguistic preprocessing, speech synthesis; computerized orthographic/phonetic transcription, German; 8703440
phonetic notation; orthographic representation conversion, automated system; *Linguistic Atlas of the Gulf States* application; 8707835
phonetic scripts; computational handling; 8703851
phonetic transcription system; formulation problems; criteria suggested; 8705868
syllable spelling, /s/ + stop consonant; phonetic spelling differences; kindergarten/first-grade/undergraduate students; 8700464
toponymic study, Galician territory (Spain); semantic distinctions, derivational histories; 8701466
vernacular French, spontaneous/imperative types; phonetic transcription; homogeneous corpus creation; 8701857

Phonetics (see also Acoustic Phonetics, Articulatory Phonetics)
Acadian French; phonetic traits described; A. Maillet's *Pélagie-la-Charrette* analyzed; 8707846
accented Finnish vowels; Parisian French-speakers' perception; French Finnish as a foreign language pronunciation; 8705876
acoustic speech wave analysis; Cepstrum technique; normal/pathological speakers; 8705852
acoustic/phonetic speech variability models; automatic speech recognition; 8703845
action theory/(para)metric phonology comparison, Wolof (Niger-Kongo)/English data; high period/latency correlations, syllabification rules; 8701849
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
analysis/feature extraction; voiceless stop consonants; pole-zero model; 8701837
antimetrical vocal tract area function, vowel feature extraction; linear model constructed; 8701874
Antipova, A. M.; *Ritmicheskaya sistema angliyskoy rechi* (The Rhythm System of English Speech); review article; 8704571
Arcadian -ι/-ει datives; origin, co-occurrence; phonetic/morphological accounts rejected; 8701293
Argirov Triodion, 12th-century Glagolitic Slavic translation; paleography; Old/Middle Bulgarian phonetic changes; phonological features; 8701062
articulatory motion estimation, speech wave data; speech recognition application; model matching method, speaker difference normalization; 8701846
auditory speech images; multidimensional scaling; two-syllable word similarity judgment task; 8704124
auditory word recognition; prosodic information use; English homophones, stress pattern opposition; 8707795
Avicenna's phonation theory; *ruṭūa* 'saliva' role; 8707116
Balto-Slavic initial short vowels lengthening, acute intonation; new evidence, previous explanations corrected; 8707810
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
breathy voice quality/glottal insufficiency correlation; clinical ratings/acoustic analysis; 8705840
Breton phonetics/phonology, Argol (Finistère-sud); descriptive study; mouth shape diagrams; 8702612
Burmese voiceless nasals; acoustic nature; waveform analysis/place of articulation, statistical study; 8707796
Catalan final obstruent devoicing; D. A. Dinnsen's/J. Charles-Luce's claims discussed; 8707826
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
children's backward speaking abilities; developmental course; orthographic/phonetic representation reversals; 8706087
children's invented writing; phonetic/semantic aspects reflection; Israeli children, mean ages 4:1/5:4/6:7; 8704057
children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790
Chinese characters; phonetic element; computer-assisted analysis; 8703581
Chinese dialect affinity; modern reflexes, Middle Chinese initial consonants; morphemes/phonetic forms data; quantitative analysis; 8701439
Chinese tonal patterns; tonal invariance, perceptual relevance; tone 4/tone 3 discrimination; 8706585
Chinese/English diphthongal syllables, acoustical structure; physical speech properties/linguistic representation relationship; truncation model proposed; 8703854
cleft palate children's prespeech vocalizations; palatal surgery effects; auditory phonetic analysis; 8707862
coarticulated vowel perception; vowel-consonant boundary shift; auditory/articulatory explanations compared; dynamic articulatory theory supported; 8707856
cognitive phonetics, phonetic variability; Cantonese/Mandarin Chinese tone examples; Noam Chomsky's/Morris Halle's work, phonology/phonetics concept changes; 8701853
colloquial Thai; allegro rules, process phonology; multilinear model applicability; 8702659
complex signal analysis application, speech processing; speech pressure waveform, signal instantaneous frequency; 8703859
consonant recognition, time spectrum pattern use; short time frequency spectra/transition pattern; 8701815
consonant voicing perception; phonetic context influence; medial obstruent clusters; 8707850
conversation; phonological analysis; Tyneside English dialogue; 8703051
conversational utterances; phonetic structure; British/US English natural conversations; 8704982
Cuban Spanish phonetic/phonological system; traditional American Spanish vowel/consonant inventory; three consonantal subsystems distinguished; 8704582
delayed /s/ development, phonetic characteristics; misarticulating 5-year-olds; longitudinal study; 3-year follow-up study; 8701850
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
disturbed voice function; clinical evaluation; long-time average spectrum measurements; 8705957
Dutch intuitional syllabization; sonority/maximization/phonotactic/etymological principles, practical relevance tested; 8703857
Dutch voice assimilation; stress/word boundary/speaker-listener sex effects; production/perception experiments; regressive assimilation perception; 8701847
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
English accent, French; phonetic analysis; native English-speaking U students; syllabic timing transfer; 8702619
English for academic purposes course, lecture comprehension focus; lecture questions analyzed; 8700284
English long vowels/diphthongs; post-central elements; phonetic transcription; *j/y/w*, inappropriateness; 8705872
English phoneme pronunciation, sound spectrogram use; native Japanese speakers; (z)-(dz)/(ʒ)-(dʒ) distinction recognition; 8701854
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English stop epenthesis; conflicting phonology views examined; South African/Midwestern American English speaker data; spectrographic analysis; 8701805
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
English voicing, acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8703849
English voicing; acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8705853
English vowel-to-vowel coarticulation patterns; recordings analyzed; male speakers; 8702643
English word juncture; identical consonants, acoustic cues; 8707827
English/Japanese diphthongs; comparative acoustic analysis; 8703841
English/Japanese diphthongs; second formant transitions; acoustic/statistical analyses; male English speakers, male Japanese speakers; 8703839

esophageal pressure/thyroarytenoid/cricothyroid muscle activity; spoken/whispered Finnish speech; stress relationship; male native speakers; 8707851
etymological explanation adequacy; semantic/phonetic correspondences, word's functional status role; Latin-Romanian examples; 8703340
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
Finnish stop-vowel-stop syllables; coarticulatory effects; spectral analysis; machine classifications; adult males; 8707844
fixed glottal area function; source filter interactive model; synthesized vowel discriminability; 8705893
Flow-Nasality Graph; teaching use; pronunciation improvement; 8705875
foreign-language pronunciation skill; voice onset time pattern acquisition correlation; voiceless stop production; Brazilian Portuguese/American English speakers; 8707825
formant frequency structure variability; masking effects; selected speaking conditions; vocal tract cavity size effect; normal-speaking adults; 8701835
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French language instruction improvement; migrant worker pupils; phonetic problems; perception/production evaluation tests; 8704311
French latent *e* realizations; spontaneous conversation data; phoneme frequency/distribution, consonant sequences; 8701858
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
frequency discrimination/resolution, low frequencies; normal/hearing-impaired listeners; pure tones/pulse trains/sinusoids; 8703862
functional experimental phonology; phonological units/features; instrumental phonetics/phonological theory; 8704592
fundamental frequency estimation; conventional analog circuit techniques use; cochlear implants; 8703843
fundamental voice frequency/duration; sentential focus effects; narrow vs broad/single vs dual focus sentences; 8707801
Gaoba Dong (Chinese) tone system; acoustic analysis; five distinct level tones; 8707840
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
German syllable initial/final consonant cluster structure; articulatory feature basis; temporal ordering; 8703858
glottal air flow/subglottal pressure interrelationship; voice effort correlation; female speakers; 8705888
glottal flow models; recent work reviewed; human voice production/speech synthesis theories; 8705882
glottal source; vocal tract constriction effects; glottal area/glottal waveform changes; 8705877
Gulf Arabic Dialect sound system; phonetic aspects; segment duration, production level influencing factors; 8707816
Hausa (Chad) *r* phonemes; phonetic realization; static palatographic measurements/spectographic analysis; male Standard Hausa speaker; 8707794
Hebrew nouns, vowel duration, construct state; acoustic analysis; female Hebrew speaker; plural/singular noun differences; 8701827
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
Herries, J.; phonetic theory history; elocution/speech components; 8707103
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
Hsu Shen's *Shuo-wen chieh-tzu*, phonetic system aspects; *Pu shou* (division heads/radicals) arrangement; relationships; underlying principles; 8703590
Hungarian borrowings; Romanian phonetic rendition; prepalatal occlusives (c)/(ɟ), Romanian rendition (ḱ)/(ǵ)/(č)/(ǧ); occurrence restrictions identified; 8705372
Hungarian phonetic studies history; chronological outline; 8701812
increased speaking rate effect, jaw/tongue positions, vowel sequence words; ultrasonic tomography/video recordings; adult male Japanese speakers; 8701872
individuality information, speech waves, Japanese research overview; automatic speaker recognition techniques; long-term intra-speaker feature parameter variability; 8701808
infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101
infant vocalization types; fundamental frequency/jitter/shimmer differences; stress-arousal effects, infants aged 2-6 months; 8703840
Isoko (Kwa) unusual consonant types; dialectal variation; 8707799
isolated word recognition; automatic system; automatic learning procedure; vowel reference patterns; 8705863
Italian consonant length, new evidence; phonology/phonetics relationship stressed; natural phonology framework; 8700595
Italian phonemic inventory; combinatory analysis; aperture degree/articulator; 8706578
Japanese dialects vowel systems; acoustic analysis/perception test; 8703864
Japanese flaps; American listeners' perceptions; 8705871
Japanese Izumo dialect vowels; spectrographic analysis; high-/mid-vowel overlap; Tsugaru dialect data compared; 8704611
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yôkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
Japanese *soku-on*; choking part/preceding vowel relationship; acoustic/physiological viewpoint; 8703865
Japanese speech synthesis, composite phoneme units basis; PARCOR synthesis-by-rule system problems; SYMPLE system proposed; 8701842
Japanese stop consonant recognition; pairwise discrimination method developed/tested; 8707800
Japanese voiceless fricative consonants, analysis/recognition; recognition algorithm; phoneme group discrimination; 8701852
Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843
Japanese/French phonetic comparison; "modes" framework; P. Delattre's theory; 8703855
jaw movement articulatory dynamics; speaking rate effect; vowel environments; adult male Japanese speakers; 8707842
Korean intonation; experimental acoustic study; accent determination/intonational phrasing/fundamental frequency declination trends; 8707821
Labovian evaluation, research objectives/methods, social measure; syntactic/phonetic/utterance formulation levels; 8701144
language, global perspective; Summer Institute of Linguistics anniversary papers; 8707152
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
language-specific rhythmic patterns acquisition; Japanese children aged 3-5; 8705860
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications; 8703848
laryngeal dysfunction; diagnostic model; fuzzy set theory; 8705842
laryngeal pathologies; computerized voice evaluation system; 8705955
laryngeal pathology; acoustic analysis; computer-based system; 8705959
laryngeal pathology; factor analysis procedures; perceptual/acoustic correlates; 8705948
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
linear predictive coding parameters; multi-pulse excitation, joint estimation; subjective/numerical parameter differences; 8703853
Maithili (Indo-Aryan) nasal vowels, acoustic description; recorded speech data; 8701817
Malgache-Merina (Austronesian) phonetics, current studies; geographical boundaries, sounds/written form; accent role, word-roots/derivatives, vocalic duration/intensity; 8702671
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
metaphony, morphological function perception, Southern Italian dialects; redundancy function, central Italian dialects; 8700608
microcomputer-based speech processing system; description; 8705845
modern Romanian phonetic inventory, peripheral elements; neologism series, concrete/abstract/proper nouns; questionnaire/survey data; French borrowings; linguist/nonlinguist informants; 8700634
Montanus, Petrus; phonetic/morphological conceptions/description; S. Stevin's/Spiegel's influence; 8705149
mother-child speech; durational cues, clause boundary marking, recorded speech data; mothers, children aged 0:9-1:1; syntactic units; 8701840
Nenets glottal stop, T. Lehtisalo's symbol (ʔ) phonetic value; glottal stop cause/function; 8701833
New York Missal age/provenance/affiliations determination; Croatian Church Slavonic Missale Plenum language/script compared; 8703291

Nganasan-Tungus vocabulary comparison; phonetic correlations; new Samoyedic/Uralic etymologies proposed; 8707213
normal/dysphonic voice; acoustic/perceptual/clinical studies reviewed; 8705846
North American phonetics laboratories; computer hardware/software use survey; 8707820
Old Greek phonetic changes; labiovelars eliminated, palatalization/assibilation processes; phonetic universals, acoustic/auditory factors; 8701327
optimal frequency band measurement; Japanese vowels; similarity data; 8705855
oral/nasal outputs, Japanese fricatives/affricates, automatic recognition; simultaneous measurements; shielded/unshielded microphones; 8701818
pathological voice, acoustic analysis; laryngeal pathology evaluation application; pre-tracheal vibration/contact signals, voice sample analysis; normals/glottic cancer patients; normalized noise energy measure; 8701819
patronyms; Geneva, Switzerland; phonetic codification system; name simplification/reconstruction; 8705483
Pekingese Chinese phonetics; instrumental analysis; *Working Papers in Experimental Phonetics* reviewed; distinctive features; 8703856
perceived/acoustic word onset; phonetic categorization effect; P-center location, syllable partitioning; 8701804
perceptuo-motor adaptation; voice-onset time variation influence; W. Cooper's results confirmed; 8707818
peripheral auditory processing; computer model; phase-locking/suppression/adaptation effects incorporation; 8703837
Permian/Cheremis linguistic contacts; vocabulary/phonetics/morphology; 8707368
Philippine Creole Spanish /s/ reduction; 17th-century development; historical Spanish dialectology relevance; 8701438
phonation types; classification; vibratory phase/corresponding laryngeal configurations; 8703870
phonation, acoustic qualities; breathing techniques effect; singing, diaphragmatic activity; 8705899
phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884
phonation; sound sources; aeroacoustic approach; 8705857
phoneme boundary values; age effects; (pɔ)-(tɔ) continua; first-/second-/fourth-graders; 8707797
phoneme segmentation/recognition, statistical pattern recognition; time-spectrum pattern; released frame application; male speakers; 8701832
phonemic ellipsis, Russian Omsk region dialect; consonant reduction/phonemic chain shortening; spontaneous speech samples; 8701830
phonetic changes; Japanese velar consonant labialization; German palatalization; English/Japanese dissimilation; 8705873
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern Moldavian dialects; *a(ea) > e/r > i*/consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
phonetic differences perception, social factors; Brazilian adolescents, average age 14; socially marked variants, lexical/grammatical deviations significance; sex/age/academic performance; 8703643
phonetic exercises utility, oral reading skills; objective evaluation test data; native Spanish-speaking college freshmen; psychomotor training; 8701856
phonetic laws immutability; modern comparative studies; chronic/chronological paradoxes, formal approach; 8703869
phonetic perception; later-occurring rate information limits; temporal/structural/lexical factors; native English-speaking listeners; 8702129
phonetic perceptual flexibility; multilingualism effect; bilingual/trilingual/monolingual English-speaking adults; 8700520
phonetic sciences, Ninth International Congress report; speech production/perception/acoustics, phonology; 8701807
phonetic sciences, unification; international cooperation efforts; historical overview; 8703835
phonetic segments; coarticulation models; 8707798
phonetic spelling learning strategy; visual word representation; 8701506
phonetic/phonological features; linguistic models/perceptual filters/formal representation; 8704614
phonetic/phonological matrices, distinctive feature extraction method, French data; automatic speech recognition application; 8701801
phonetics/phonology relationship; phonological changes, phonetic explanation; experimental phonetics contribution; 8701328
phonetics; history; speech sound/linguistic system; 8703852
phonetics; naturalness speaking rate variations effect; context dependency; voicing contrast perception; 8703846
phonetics; Roger Kingdon's contributions; 8703239
phonetogram; clinical usefulness improvement; voice-source fundamental amplitude; 8705841
phonological development, babbling to speech stages; phonetic tendencies/consonant use/word-selection patterns; first-born children aged 0:9-1:4; 8700135
phonological development, hearing-impaired children; perceptual/productive development; longitudinal study; vocal fold vibration data; 8703872
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
phonology/phonetics relationship; literature survey; separate subdiscipline status; 8700632
phonology; R. Jakobson's/L. Waugh's *The Sound Shape of Language*; Italian translation reviewed; 8704638
photoelectric function generator use, speech synthesis; synthetic vowels, wave form/formant pattern correlation; 8703860
pitch determination algorithms; speech signals; comparative evaluation; laryngograph use; 8705844
pitch discrimination, monotone stimuli; linguistic content effect; pulse train/sentences; 8701831
pitch/vowel formant center frequency; boys/girls aged 12/15; 8705870
prelinguistic vocalizations; sound-meaning correspondences; phonetic/contextual category co-occurrence, quantitative analysis; infants aged 1-2; 8706081
preterm infants, early utterances; normal/delayed speech-sound production; perinatal insult/healthy infants; 8704036
progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835
prosodic feature variation; environmental factors; temperature/noise/stochastic-sinusoidal vibration; young males; psychophysiological state assessment; 8703867
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
prosodic/temporal parameters, instrumental/phonetic/linguistic analysis; brain-damaged Francophone patients; prosodic disorder classification proposed; 8702606
regional cerebral blood flow measurement; end-expired radioactivity/^{133}Xenon levels; talking/singing/humming phonation modes; vocalists/nonmusicians; 8707861
repeated syllable perceptual effects; verbal transformations; linguistic rules/processing mechanisms; 8707853
rhythm studies, recent phonetic trend; C. Fowler's/S. Marcus's/G. Allen's/R. Fox's/I. Lehiste's work, universal rhythm; 8701825
rhythmic irregularity measurement; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's work reviewed; flawed irregularity measures; 8701799
rhythmic irregularity; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's measurement defended; 8701844
Romanian linguistics history, Iosif Popovici/Ovid Densusianu correspondence analyzed; Maria Purdela-Sitaru's/Livia Timişoara's source edition; 8701204
Ronald Reagan's acceptance address, rhetorical study; phonetic analysis; 8701820
rough voice; perceptual judgments; acoustic correlates; 8705950
Russian affricates *ch/ts*; disjunctive/conjunctive nature; syntagmatics/paradigmatics; 8707836
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republics; phonetic-orthoepic material presentation; principles/guidelines; 8704227
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Russian-Bulgarian sandhi phenomena comparison; oral journalistic text; auditory/electroacoustic analyses; typological differences; 8700625
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
segmental features; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's *Sound Pattern of English* model/subsequent revisions; 8707819
sentence creation; phonetic/syntactic components interaction; word form accessibility effects; 8704014
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
Sibawayh's phonetic/phonological theory, Arabic *Al Kitāb*; Arabic sound system; 8701176
signal-to-noise ratio measurement technique; synthetic vowels; normal/pathological voice signals; 8705849
Sindhi (Indo-European) implosives; ingressive airflow; phonological theory implications; 8704623

Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
Slavic *bogъ 'poor' origin; Iranian borrowing hypothesis rejected; W. Winter's tentative rule criticized; 8701336
southern Chinese minority languages; tense-lax contrast; phonation types/pitch differences; 8702662
Spanish diction manual, native English-speaking singers; phonetic principles, dialectal variation; 8700619
Spanish-speaking Bulgarian as a second language learners; phonetic/phonological errors; interlingual consonantal system; 8706400
Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
speaker-independent vowel recognition/analysis; Putonghua (Mandarin); Karhunen-Loève Transformation techniques; male/female speakers; 8703836
speech acoustics; Japanese scientific/technological studies reviewed; 8701843
speech analysis-synthesis, spectrum encoding; 8701816
speech analysis/synthesis methods; linear speech models, locally time-invariant; PARCOR/LSP schemes, features/mathematical backgrounds; 8701851
speech analysis/synthesis; Macintosh computer programs; 8707823
speech communication, recent Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories research summarized; speech recognition studies; 8701861
speech communication, recent research; speech recognition/synthesis/speech production physiology research; 8701860
speech fundamental frequency measurement; quantitative method; frequency estimation devices; macro/micro level measures; 8703844
speech perception research, direct-realist perspective; phonetic structure emphasis; C. Fowler's approach; 8700021
speech perception understanding; psychophysics role; 8705865
speech perception; budgerigars; synthetic sounds; categorization functions; 8705774
speech perception; intensity-dependent duplexity; syllable identification task; young adult English speakers; 8707854
speech perception; unconventional viewpoint; human/owl analogy; 8705856
speech production model; synthetic matching; sibilant voicing; British English speakers; 8705897
speech production, dynamical perspective; lawful regularities; coordinative structures, time/timing; 8701821
speech production; dynamic model; CV/VC sequences, acoustic analysis; 8707815
speech production; source model; acoustic interaction; interactive/linear source conditions; 8707824
speech rhythm perception; time-warping stimuli effect; English/French/Japanese native speakers; 8701800
speech signal; spectral distribution; long-time-average spectrum use; 8705854
speech sound recognition; mathematical deviation functional; phoneme systems structure; 8707793
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
speech synthesis-by-rule, nuclear tone modelling; variability patterns; J. Holmes's/I. Mattingly's/J. Shearme's model revised; 8703842
speech synthesis; rule use; 8701806
speech timing, syntactic control, developmental approach; grammatical category/speech boundary coincidence; ambiguous sentence structure/speech timing motor control; 8701836
speech transmission system; low bit rate; spectrum vector quantization; 8705858
speech x-ray studies; computerized database described; bibliography; 8707859
spelling creation, children; phonetically based error patterns; 8701509
spoken word recognition; S. Nakagawa's/T. Itoh's augmented continuous dynamic time warping algorithm modified; 8707829
Standard Jordanian Arabic emphatic consonants, electromyographic study; production characteristics; genioglossus/geniohyoid muscle activity; male native speaker; 8701829
stress-beat location; English CVC monosyllables; vowel duration/phonetic quality; production/perception experiments; 8707809
supraglottal air pressure pulse, speech timing measurements; phoneme boundaries; sound spectrogram use; 8701802
Swedish consonant durational properties; sentence data base; D. K. Klatt's English rule system, duration prediction; 8701803
Swedish vowel reduction; perceptual significance; meaningful words pronunciation/synthetic speech adjustent task; 8707832
syllabification perception, pitch change cues; speech perception task data; 8701797
symmetrical CVC syllables; auditory representation; consonant discriminability; identification/representation tasks; normal-hearing listeners; 8703861
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981
Thai distinctive vowel length; speech rate effects; perceptual/acoustic study; 8707845
Tigrinya (Semitic) stops, perception/production; experimental phonetic study; general obstruent study, ejective consonants; 8702633
tongue dynamics, dysarthric patients, ultrasonic investigation; vowel production data; dysarthric subjects; 8701873
transglottal pressure differential reduction; trained soprano singing; 8705896
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
Uricoechea, E.; general phonetic theory contributions; 8701205
vernacular French, spontaneous/imperative types; phonetic transcription; homogeneous corpus creation; 8701857
Vietnamese tone/segment relationships; speech production/perception; phonetic context dependencies; 8707839
vocal cord function; Lagrangian dissipative model, sensitivity functions; resonance model critically examined; 8701862
vocal fold function; flash radiographic study; electrolaryngograph, nonrehabilitative clinical use; 8705883
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891
vocal fold vibration, high-speech digital recording method; speech signal/electroglottograph/vocal fold image simultaneous recording; 8701823
vocal fold vibration; transglottal pressure role; Bernoulli Effect; 8705901
vocal fold vibrations; dysphonia; triangular unitary mass model; 8705878
vocal fold vibratory pattern responses; induced transglottal pressure variations; 8705894
vocal signal analysis; digital method; vibratory pattern perturbations; 8705837
vocal/subvocal speech, durational characteristics; phonological organization/articulatory difficulty implications; cross-segment "interference effects"; 8701848
voice disorders; acoustic features; symposium introduction; 8705839
voice disorders; residue features/perceptual properties correlations; /a/ production; vocal impairment degree assessment; 8707911
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice "placement", vocal tract model; opera singer training/vocal rehabilitation; vowel frequency, line spectra analysis; 8701838
voice quality classification; long-term average spectral analysis use; 8705983
voice quality/disease relationship, hot springs curing effect; tape-recorded data; 8701798
voice source/vocal tract acoustic interaction; nonlinear superposition phenomena; breathy phonation; 8707802
voice-personality perception; formant shifts/bandwidth manipulation effects; 8707822
voiceless sound sequences, glottal opening/closing gestures; photoelectric glottography/electromyographic recordings; American English/Dutch/Japanese/Icelandic/Swedish speakers; 8701859
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; P. Keating's argument applied; French/English voicing contrast, glottal opening/closing gestures; 8701810
voicing contrast representation, articulatory gesture use; 8701811
voicing perception; first-formant decline effect; English prepausal consonants; 8707852
voicing perception; voice/noise parameter variation effect; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; voice onset time/voicing tail/formant transitions/frication noise intensity; 8703866
vowel duration, Japanese /tsuɾku/ 'arrive', /tsukuɾ/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828
vowel harmonics, frequency modulation grouping; phonemic categorization effects; 8701809
vowel normalization, frequency warped spectral matching approach; vowel identification experiments; male/female speakers; 8701834
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705866

vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705867
word, sound/meaning relationship; linguistic sign arbitrariness; categorial/regular correlation, phonetic form/content unity; 8703803
word-final stop voicing feature perception; native French/English speakers; glottal pulsing/release burst effects; 8707807
word/nonword pronunciation; consistency effect; revised analogy/dual-route theories compatibility; 8705869
world languages sounds; comprehensive phonetics theory basis; 8702655
X-ray microbeam method, articulatory dynamics measurement; techniques/results; tongue/jaw/velum movements; 8701822
Yombe (Niger-Kongo) onomastics; novel classification system applied; formal/semantic distinctions; 8701463
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091

Phonics (see also Reading Instruction)
second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214

Phonological Analysis
adult-infant interactions; simplified language characteristics; preschool environmental persistence; preschool teacher, children aged 4-5/8-9; 8702093
Bantu languages tone/accent; *Autosegmental Studies in Bantu Tone*; review article; 8704626
Beowulf; distinctive feature analysis; computer graph; 8706569
binary phonological features use; generative phonology; supporting phonological evidence; Nandi (Nilotic) vowel coalescence; 8704584
child articulatory disorders; phonological analysis; clinical evaluation/therapy; 8706026
childhood phonemic deafness, oral/written language; 10-year-old Landau-Kleffner syndrome patient; phonological processing, central impairment; 8700002
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
Chinese tones; tone sandhi/citation contexts; basic tone distinguished; 8702614
Chukchee (Eastern Siberia) phonology; consonantal assimilation/dissimilation; P. Donegan's/D. Stampe's epenthesis view; 8704602
Chumburung (Kwa) glottal stop; synchronic/diachronic analyses; apocope/tonal data; 8704636
Early New High German pronunciation; four early German grammars analyzed; orthography/phonology relationship; 8705276
English linking intrusive /r/; Received Pronunciation speakers; auditory analysis; syntactic environment influence; 8702603
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
French jargonic speech; phoneme productions, quantitative analysis; information theory; phonemic chaining, Markovian model; 8704577
glides, nonlinear representation; achromatic vowels, nonsyllabic form; Chinese syllable structure changes; 8702670
Italian phonemic inventory; combinatory analysis; aperture degree/articulator; 8706578
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Japanese /h/~/p/, /h/~/b/ alternation; fricativization rule posited; three-dimensional phonological representation; 8704594
Japanese glottal stops; phonemic status; comic books, orthographic conventions; 8704640
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese syllable onset restriction; exception asymmetry; European loanwords; underspecification/autosegmental theory; 8705381
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
Lele (East Chadic) vowel nasalization; historical development; nasal glide conditioning environment; 8704635
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Manam (Austronesian) stress assignment; linear/metrical analyses compared; 8704579
Melbourne English /æ/; length distinction; acoustic/phonological analysis; native Melbourne English speakers; 8702607
Middle English stress doublets; metrical analysis; Beat Addition role; 8704632
Montreal French vocalic system; tense/lax distinction; concrete analysis; 8704627
Ocuilteco (Otomanguan) language; phonological/grammatical description; 8707162
Old English voiced fricatives (v)/(ɣ); *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213
Paya (Chibchan) phonology; synchronic/diachronic/comparative analyses; phonemic inventory; morphophonemic/phonological processes; historical sound laws; 8704598
phonological analysis classification; traditional articulation tests use; descriptive comparison; 8701992
phonological assessment procedures, child speech; practical guide; 8700095
phonological processes, conventional articulation tests; effective remediation application; *Assessment of Phonological Processes*; preschool child data; 8702006
phonological theories, evidence sources compared; native speaker sound pattern knowledge; psychological/phonetic experiments; 8702666
Polish compounds; stress variation; speaker's psychological perception, influence; 8704593
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Selayarese (Austronesian) phonology description; phonemic inventory; phonological processes, generative account; 8704618
Serbo-Croatian phonological/morphological analysis; alphabetic/morphological language features; word recognition task; skilled readers; 8700417
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology examined; 8703762
Spanish syllable structure, syllable frequency; consonant cluster simplification; recent Argentinian plays; 8700584
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
stress; metrical/cyclic theory; autosegmental planes; Chamorro/English/Spanish/Vedic/Arabic data examined; 8702637
Tianjin (North Mandarin) tone sandhi, rule formulation; phonological analysis issues; 8700574
Tundra Nenets (Siberian aboriginal) phonology; glottal stop status; language-specific dynamic approach; markedness concept; phonemic notation system developed; 8706592
visual/phonological spelling strategies, deaf/partially hearing/hearing children; error analysis; children aged 10.8/9.9/7.6; phonetic strategy; 8703892
West Germanic/Old English gemination processes; syllable structure; autosegmental representation; 8704601
Yukaghir (Paleo-Siberian) phonological system; statistical analysis; phoneme inventory; phonotactic constraints; 8704642

Phonological Stylistics
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
Avestan metric patterns; *duuiš* 'to hate' present participle derivation; 8702782
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Chinese initial consonant/vowel combinations; phonological analysis; 8702657
compensatory lengthening; 'mora' concept relevance; Brent de Chene's/Stephen R. Anderson's misnomer claim rejected; 8702641
English accent, French; phonetic analysis; native English-speaking U students; syllabic timing transfer; 8702619
English onomatopoeic etymologies, major lexicons compared; semantic typology; 8701488
English sound symbolism; nonmorphemic phonesthemes; semantic/phonic classificatory criteria; 8706886
extrametricality/stress; Spanish/Italian examples; J. Harris's/B. Hayes's analyses examined; 8700580
figurative language/rhyme; semantic structure; cognitive theory; 8705051
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
Hindi phonology; Manjari Ohala's *Aspects of Hindi Phonology*, Probal Dasgupta's review critically examined; descriptive study, theoretical implications; 8702667

intervocalic laryngeals; Old Avestan metrics; M. Monna's treatment modified; 8700616
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yōkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
Kalevala verse line meter, Finnish folk poetry metric conventions; traditional North Uralic prosody features found; 8701694
Korean morphosyntax/morphophonology; lexical/postlexical morphology; lexicon/syntax interaction; lexical/postlexical phonology interaction; 8704884
Kumauni (New Indo-Aryan, Central Pahari) phonological patterns dichotomy; literary/colloquial styles; diachronic/synchronic form rules; vocalic system changes; 8703342
Kyng Alisaunder rhyme words; phonological aspects; short/long vowels; Old English /æ:/; 8704634
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
Lydian accent; vowel system/accentuation rules reconstructed; 8703295
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951
Machado, Antonio, *Campos de Castilla* (Castilian Fields); poetic language characteristics; 8707712
Malgache-Merina (Austronesian) phonetics, current studies; geographical boundaries, sounds/written form; accent role, word-roots/derivatives, vocalic duration/intensity; 8702671
metrical term περίοδοζ; semantic history; ancient rhetorical works examined; 8705297
modern Chinese dialects; front **a*/back **a* development; 8702618
Modern Standard Kurdish, phonemic system; written documents; phonological analysis; 8702597
Old English *frea* 'lord, king', one-/two-syllabic form, poetic meter; syntactic environment as determinant; 8701262
Old English metrical entities; A. Bliss's analysis critically examined; improved representation; 8701707
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
Old English vowel alliteration; P. Kiparsky's metrical filter; 8707697
optimal frequency band measurement; Japanese vowels; similarity data; 8705855
Panjabi tone development, poetic alliteration pattern evidence; recent tone changes, 19th century; 8702630
pause phenomena; cognitive typology; 8706610
phonological dialect variations; dialect rhyme use; Yiddish poetry; 8705203
prosodic language typology; syllabic/phonemic structures, basic word orders, tonality relationship; generative prosodic metered verse theory basis; 8701519
Quecha phonemes; velar/uvular series; grammars analyzed, 1560-early 20th century; 8704590
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*ciocni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian noun *arşă* 'flogging' formation; interjection *arş* 'ouch' derivation proposed; 8704880
Romanian onomatopoeic roots; verb derivation phonological changes; consonant alternations identified; 8706586
Romanian poetry, refrain role, 1930-1960; forms/functions examined; 8707696
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Russian postvocalic verb glides; nonconsonantal hiatus fillers, nonlexical status; *-v-/-j-* introduction rules; 8700587
scansion; traditional models rejected; hierarchical model proposed; 8705724
Semitic "emphatic" consonants; Arabic *mufaxxama* consonants, pharyngealization feature; 8704589
Spanish metrics; C. Pera's "Spanish Verse and the Theory of Meter" outlined; A. Bello's metrics theory vindicated; 8705744
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
standard phonological theory; lexical redundancy rules application; Pradip Dey's/U. N. Singh's Bangla phonology studies refuted, standard theory supported; 8702668
vocative forms, prosodic status; phrasal stress, dominant rhythm perturbation; Romanian poetry; 8701722
vowel reduction, German recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; phonetic environment effect; 8704605
word division; poetic functions; prosodic/stylistic/expressive means; Russian material; 8703736
word reading; phonological coding role; rhyming/nonrhyming word pairs; lexical decision task; hearing/deaf college students; 8706438
word-formation process, metaphor place; syntactic/semantic/onomatopoeic word formations; metaphor/metonymy contribution, lexical/grammatical levels; 8700908

Phonology (see also Generative Phonology)
accent functions; stress placement; Danish examples; 8702642
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
adult developmental phonological problems; ambisyllabic consonant/consonant cluster errors; sound-referenced rebus treatment effects; 8707923
adult literacy; metalinguistic awareness relationship; phonological/syntactic metalinguistic tasks; longitudinal study; 8706411
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
Ahousaht (Nootka) baby talk, phonology acquisition; current inventory/lexical creation mechanisms; 8700598
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
allotone occurrence; juncture/intonation/stress; phonological conditioning/universal tendencies; 8706614
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
American English dialectology; regional pronunciations, Illinois speakers' attitudes; 8707573
American English *father* pronunciation; /ɑ:/, /æ:/ contrast; English/Scottish dialects; 8704597
American English speech, perceived nasality; voicing/nasality saliency; undergraduates; 8702683
American Sign Language compound formation; lexicalized phonological constituents; 8703781
American Sign Language; syllable duration/stress; syllable movement/hold components; 8707737
American Sign Language; visual metaphor cueing; phonologically/semantically similar signs; normal hearing undergraduates; 8705762
Amharic verb root gemination; vowel-triggered compensatory phenomenon; internal segmental structure, charm/government theory; 8702660
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
anomia, lexical comprehension disorders; underlying deficit differences; lexical comprehension test data; nuclear semantic-lexical disorder, phonological encoding deficit; 8701907
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
Arabic dialect morphophonology variation; sociolinguistic motivation; *'Arab/Baharna* groups data; 8701601
Arabic grammarians, morphology/phonology method; "tardive" grammar; rule formulation; 8702712
Arabic prosodic processes; hierarchical structures/prosodic grid; dialectal differences; 8702598
Arabic syllable structure; heavy syllables, time structure; proposed model/metrical approach compared; 8702653
Arabic syllable structure; Levantine/Bani-Hassan/Sudanese dialects; phonological tiers/lexical phonology; core/marginal syllables; 8702650
Arabic trilateral verb roots; autosegmental analysis; prosodic template tier; 8706582
Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323
Argirov Triodion, 12th-century Glagolitic Slavic translation; paleography; Old/Middle Bulgarian phonetic changes; phonological features; 8701062
articulatory phonology, gestural "constellations"; spatial/temporal speech properties; phonological/physical description link; 8700570
asymmetrical rhythms, grid analysis; speech/musical rhythms application; Bulgarian folk tunes; 8702602
autosegmental phonological theory; revision proposed; tonal-segmental tier associations; Japanese/Korean evidence; 8706599
autosegmental phonological theory; vowel-consonant segregation; Yokuts melody copying, D. Steriade's analysis rejected; 8707050
autosegmental phonology/nonconcatenative morphology; Gtaʔ (Munda) echo formation, J. McCarthy's vowel-consonant segregation analysis challenged; 8706605
autosegmental vowel harmony/neutral vowels; J. McCarthy's analysis revised; Pasiego Montañes (Spanish) dialect examples; 8700624
Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
Bahrain Arabic dialects, phonological aspects; linguistic choice/social

identity correlation; 8700593
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
Balto-Slavic initial short vowels lengthening, acute intonation; new evidence, previous explanations corrected; 8707810
Bantu languages tone/accent; *Autosegmental Studies in Bantu Tone*; review article; 8704626
Bantu phonetic/phonological processes; diachronic analysis; 8706604
bar structure formalization; syntax/phonology/discourse occurrence; nonlinguistic domains; 8705088
Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan; language sociology/policy contributions; "language death/eating" notions; 8701189
binary phonological features use; generative phonology; supporting phonological evidence; Nandi (Nilotic) vowel coalescence; 8704584
bisyllabic duration quantity, Guovdageaidnu dialect (North Lappish); vowel/consonant center latus measurement; 8700607
Black English variation; lexicalization hypothesis supported; linguistic/social factors; 8705441
Bloomfield, L.; Algonquian studies; inflectional/derivational morphology description; Menominee phonological problems; Proto-Algonquian reconstruction; 8707092
bound words/phrasal affixes; J. Nevis's clitic replacement approach; English possessive examples; 8700640
Brazilian Portuguese formal/casual speech styles; segmental phonological processes, prosodic pattern indices; vowel harmony/reduction, rhythm; 8702634
Breton phonetics/phonology, Argol (Finistèe-sud); descriptive study; mouth shape diagrams; 8702612
Cakchiquel (Mayan) phoneme *w*, dialectal/allophonic variants; global consideration; 8700576
Catalan final obstruent devoicing; D. A. Dinnsen's/J. Charles-Luce's claims discussed; 8707826
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Central Carrier (Athapaskan) tone contrasts, polysyllabic words; tone sandhi; 8700615
Central Italic languages; Roman expansion period, group divisions; phonological/morphological data; 8701253
Chaha geminate obstruent devoicing, history; geminate inalterability/tier conflation/strict cyclicity, interaction; 8702663
Chi-Mwi:ni (Niger-Kongo) prefixal vowel elision; phonological data reanalyzed, lexical phonology framework; syllable structure constraint incorporation; 8700578
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
child language development; phonetically consistent forms; pragmatic/semantic functions; child aged 1:0-1:9; 8704591
children's dialogue maintenance; adult strategies; mother/child interactions studied; children aged 1.5-2.0 years; 8703605
children's early word overextensions, comprehension/production lags; children aged 1:1-1:7; longitudinal study, lexical development; 8700101
children's new word acquisition; semantics-phonology interaction; noun/verb pronunciation differences; children aged 1:8-2:1; 8702052
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
children's reading; direct access/phonological encoding processes; word characteristics effects; reading/sentence comprehension tasks; children aged 9; 8702472
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chinese phonology; Chin-Chuan Cheng's backness rule supplemented; roundness rule; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's markedness rule; 8700581
Chinese Proto-Wu tones; reconstruction attempt; 8703350
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
Chinese tones; tone sandhi/citation contexts; basic tone distinguished; 8702614
Chiquian Quechua vowel lengthening rules; semantic changes, morphemic level, phonological variation; 8702694
Choctaw (Muskogean) intensive verb formation; two distinct methods described; gemination/infixation/accentuation; 8706881
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Chorote (Mataguaya) dialects; internal reconstructions; 8707155
Chukchee (Eastern Siberia) phonology; consonantal assimilation/dissimilation; P. Donegan's/D. Stampe's epenthesis view; 8704602
Chumburung (Kwa) glottal stop; synchronic/diachronic analyses; apocope/tonal data; 8704636
clinically induced phonemic split, functionally misarticulating child; acquisition phases; longitudinal study; child aged 4:11; normal language acquisition process implications; 8700586
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
cognitive phonetics, phonetic variability; Cantonese/Mandarin Chinese tone examples; Noam Chomsky's/Morris Halle's work, phonology/phonetics concept changes; 8701853
colloquial Canadian French /l/ deletion; prepositions/articles/object pronouns behavior, consequences; 8702689
colloquial Thai; allegro rules, process phonology; multilinear model applicability; 8702659
Comanche phonology; voiced/voiceless vowel relationship; devoicing rule proposed; 8706568
Common Romanian *{s'} depalatalization; Daco-Romanian Megle-Romanian mountain dialects; chronology/vowel change similarity; 8700637
comparative African linguistics; indigenous language use/preservation; proto-language approach rejected; neolinguistic alternative advocated; 8705200
compensatory lengthening; 'mora' concept relevance; Brent de Chene's/Stephen R. Anderson's misnomer claim rejected; 8702641
compound formation processes, American Sign Language/other languages; semantically motivated/unmotivated, phonological effects; 8701745
conduction aphasic's phonemic paraphasias; M. Garrett's normal language production model; oral reading task; target word phonological characteristics; 8707909
consonant autosegmental phonology tier; French liaison examples; 8700600
consonant epenthesis; W. Wetzel's two-type distinction; 8706612
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
consonant-vowel-consonant syllable detection; perceptual ease; go/no-go detection task; 8706166
consonantal substitution patterns; Igbo-speaking children; phonological acquisition; 8704062
continuous word recognition; prosodic structure role; strong/weak syllables; content/function word access; 8704000
conversation; phonological analysis; Tyneside English dialogue; 8703051
Cuban Spanish phonetic/phonological system; traditional American Spanish vowel/consonant inventory; three consonantal subsystems distinguished; 8704582
culturally empathic listener effect, second-language phonological performance; female Dominican English as second language learners; social psychology research value; 8702381
cyclic phonology application, interference theory; Polish/English rapid speech data; 8702626
Czech syllable-building consonants *r/l*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
Czech vowel changes (*česká přehláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
Damascus Arabic ɔ deletion; autosegmental/cyclic phonology; standard theory account compared; 8702609
developmental surface dysgraphia, spelling performance; case report; F. Hatfield's/K. Patterson's acquired dysgraphia report compared; 17-year-old dysgraphic; 8701511
diachronic phonology; feeding/counterfeeding rule interaction; neutralization/contrast preservation/transparency; 8706609
disordered phonology development; intervention program; case study; 8707904
distinctive features/phonemes; real life speech incompatibility; Montreal French speakers' /R/ variation; 8704630
Doko (Niger-Kongo) language; grammatical sketch; traditional texts/translations presented; 8707166
Dominican Spanish /d/ rhotacization; autosegmental/lexical phonology framework; underspecification role; 8704624

Dutch phonology; Egon Berendsen's *The Phonology of Cliticization* critically reviewed; 8704672
Early New High German pronunciation; four early German grammars analyzed; orthography/phonology relationship; 8705276
Edoid (Niger-Kongo) orthographic representation problems; complex consonantal systems; 8705536
Ẹmálhẹ (Niger-Kongo) vowel harmony system; vowel set differences; autosegmental theory; 8706597
encoding speed; reading comprehension achievement; phonological processes; good/poor readers, grades 8/5; 8704445
England, dialectal speech areas; phonological/morphological/lexical evidence; qualitative/quantitative approach; 8703491
English accent, French; phonetic analysis; native English-speaking U students; syllabic timing transfer; 8702619
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633
English as a second language; mathematical code; prosodic/phonological features; 8704170
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English dialectology; Newfoundland/southwestern English counties; pronunciations compared; 8703483
English dialectology; phonological/lexical variation; connected speech processes; sociolinguistic factors; 8705639
English generative phonology; back vowel alternations; Vowel Shift Rule/familiar spelling rule theories compared; 8702690
English linking intrusive /r/; Received Pronunciation speakers; auditory analysis; syntactic environment influence; 8702603
English phonological redundancy; fallacies examined; intelligibility effect; 8702596
English phonology/orthography; orthographically based language game; 8706615
English phonology; lexical phonology principles; lexical/postlexical rules; segmental phenomena/syllabification processes; 8706573
English phonology; perceptual mastery; Félix Lobo's/K. Yoshida's research; acquisition theory; 8706377
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English *psychosis/psychotic*; *-os-/-ot-* morphemic analysis; diachronic phonological evidence; 8702963
English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
English voicing, acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8703849
English voicing; acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8705853
English vowels, abstract representations acquisition; Vowel Shift Rule knowledge; 8702644
English words, morphophonology/lexical organization; lexical decision task; deaf readers; 8701880
Ewe (Niger-Kongo) reduplication; phonological errors, morphological accommodation; 8702682
extrametricality/stress; Spanish/Italian examples; J. Harris's/B. Hayes's analyses examined; 8700580
extrasyllabicity concept; French liaison application; J. P. Stemberger's claim challenged; 8702652
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; child language; sociolinguistics; applied linguistics; Arabic/African languages; 8705621
Finnish initial consonant gemination; productivity/extent; taped utterances, acceptability judged; regional dialects; 8704600
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
Finno-Ugric etymologies; origin/meaning evolution/phonological change; 8701311
fixing, language learning process; phonological forms/meanings acquisition; lexical development theories, processing constraints; Ludwig Wittgenstein's "language-games"/"assimilation"; 8700099
foreign accent; accentedness ranking instability; respondent focus; Puerto Rican bilingual women speaking English; 8704578
formal phonotactics; segment-structure conditions; Mandarin Chinese evidence; 8706570
French /œ/-/ɛ/ contrast; classificatory analysis; French-speaking linguistic conference participants; 8705861
French back vowels; 16th-century graphic variations; *ou* development; 8704585
French child's phonology, regional varieties; phonological acquisition, dynamic process, norm deviations; 8702076
French graphemes, quantitative inventory; computerized analysis; 8702688
French jargonic speech; phoneme productions, quantitative analysis; information theory; phonemic chaining, Markovian model; 8704577
French latent *e* realizations; spontaneous conversation data; phoneme frequency/distribution, consonant sequences; 8701858
French liaison, metrical-extrasyllabic approach; extrasyllabic consonant deletion; universal convention proposed; 8700602
French liaison; extrasyllabic final consonant analysis defended; J. Klausenberger's objections answered; 8706572
French liaison; Pierre Encrevé's tridimensional phonology treatment critiqued; 8702625
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
Frisian breaking; sound change/morphological consequences; regularities/patterns; 8706629
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
functional compensation, /s/ deletion, Puerto Rican Spanish; interview data; native Puerto Ricans; pronoun use; 8700592
functional experimental phonology; phonological units/features; instrumental phonetics/phonological theory; 8704592
Fuzhou (Chinese) dialect tone/stress interaction, generative phonology nonlinear approach; autosegmental framework/metrical theory analyses; tonally conditioned vowel quality changes; 8702616
Galician article allomorphy; phonological conditioning; dialectal variation; 8706850
Galician intervocalic *-n-* loss; dialectal variation; structuralist morphology; 8707245
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
Gbe (Niger-Kongo) vowel roundedness, pandialectal study; history-sensitive synchronic analysis; phonological rules application; 8700572
geminate structures, M. Guerssel's adjacency identity constraint generalization examined; geminate blockage, harmony rules; 8700621
gender-linked pharyngealization patterns, Cairo Arabic; sociolinguistic analysis; neighborhoods compared; 8701633
generative phonology research; morphemic decompositions assumptions avoidance; vowel system alternations evidence; 8702664
generative phonology; bibliography; 8702648
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
German schwa, epenthesis vowel; syllabic sonorants, postlexical reassociation rule; 8702691
German standard/colloquial pronunciation; assimilatory phenomena; language-learning implications; 8704606
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
German word compositions accent; metric phonology model; U. Stötzer's material, M. Liberman's framework; 8700585
German/Lithuanian vowels comparison; segmental phonology approach; qualitative/quantitative criteria; 8703367
Germanic *-t/-st* second person singular forms; phonologically regular source, preterite-present, crucial role; 8701322
Germanic first class weak verbs; **-ie/o-*, **-eie/o-* stem formation merger; 8706596
grapheme omega use; East Slavic regions 11th-18th century texts; phonetic representation; 8705541
Grassman's Law; Indo-European obstruent system; P. Hopper's reinterpretation defended; 8705243
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Guaraní front vowel systems; Sirionó asymmetry development; 8707312
Guarani nasality; E. Gregores's/J. A. Suárez's analysis critically examined; 8706565
Guyanese Creole auxiliary *doz*; reduction/vowel elision; pan-creole initial voiced stop deletion rule; mesolectal marker; 8705669
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hausa (Chad) syllable/morpheme tones; underlying/surface domains nonequivalence; tone assignment rules; 8706598
Hebrew postvocalic spirantization; origin/development; bilingual Hebrew-Aramaic community; 8702631

Hebridean English vowels; phonological system instability; length conditioning; Standard Scots English/Gaelic influences; 8705447
Hellendoorns Dutch *-ng* cluster pronunciation; velar nasal /ŋ/ evidence found, syllable structure effect; 8706627
Hindi phonology; Manjari Ohala's *Aspects of Hindi Phonology*, Probal Dasgupta's review critically examined; descriptive study, theoretical implications; 8702667
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
historical linguistics, truth convention/invention; theory-based creation, uniformitarianism/metaphorism; 8701291
Hsu Shen's *Shuo-wen chieh-tzu*, phonetic system aspects; *Pu shou* (division heads/radicals) arrangement; relationships; underlying principles; 8703590
Hungarian epenthetic vowels, morphological conditioning factors; derivational/inflectional morphology; 8700881
Hungarian vowel harmony; lexical phonology application; 8702646
Icelandic word stress, metrical phonology; metrical tree structure model, alternating stress noncompound pattern; word rhythm definition; 8700561
Icelandic/Polish velar palatalization; phonological naturalness; phonetic analysis restriction criticized; 8702636
iconic language aspects; possessive/diminuative/augmentative affixes; English/Semitic examples; 8702962
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic/morphophonological/phonosemantic classification; sensory/mental perceptions; 8704610
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) phonological variation; schwa/glottalized *i*; historical implications; 8706606
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
improductive phonological/morphological rules; current linguistic theory problems; Swedish rule application; 8701118
indirect discourse reports; D. Davidson's account refuted; phonological/syntactic evidence; 8704780
Indo-Aryan numeral designations; cardinals/ordinals/multiplicatives; interdialectal morphological/phonological differences, spelling variants; 8701243
Indo-European **w*; Armenian reflexes; 8705274
integration system measurement; diachronic phonology role; degrees hierarchy, moneme integration extension; 8702647
interconsonantal differences, cross-lingual measurements; J. Black's procedure; Japanese/Italian/Serbo-Croatian/English speakers; 8700627
internal/external linguistic evidence; analyses criteria; formalism parallelisms; 8700639
intonation, phonological/phonetic status; severe nonfluent aphasia; spontaneous speech samples, acoustic analysis; 8705930
intonational phrase; modified approach; recursive prosodic structure; 8702654
introductory phonology textbooks; review article; R. Lass's *Phonology: An Introduction to Basic Concepts*, P. Hawkins's *Introducing Phonology*; 8704583
Irish English low vowels, length/frontness; Irish vowel system compared; sonorant shift process; 8700591
Irish English, possible Irish influences; phonological parallels; vowel systems analyzed; 8701353
Isoko (Kwa) unusual consonant types; dialectal variation; 8707799
Italian consonant length, new evidence; phonology/phonetics relationship stressed; natural phonology framework; 8700595
Italian nonsyllabic vowels, distributional properties; statistical analysis; 8702673
Italian phonemic inventory; combinatory analysis; aperture degree/articulator; 8706578
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; perception experiment; prosodeme representation rejected; successive identical phonemes; 8704604
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; stress role; sentence reading task; 8704612
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; Tuscan/South Central dialects contrasted; 8704587
Japanese /h/~/p/, /h/~/b/ alternation; fricativization rule posited; three-dimensional phonological representation; 8704594
Japanese consonants; English/Japanese comparative phonological study; Kana writing system; 8704617
Japanese glottal stops; phonemic status; comic books, orthographic conventions; 8704640
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese pitch accent system; Heian Era; accent nucleus approach developed; 8704603
Japanese sound-symbolic system; *giongo/giseego/gitaigo* 'mimetic words'; syntactic/morphological/phonotactic characteristics; historical sound change implications; 8702638
Japanese speech perception; kango, phonological recognition; 8703998
Japanese syllable onset restriction; exception asymmetry; European loanwords; underspecification/autosegmental theory; 8705381
Japanese syllable structure; syllabic constituents; mora concept; 8706618
Japanese voicing rule; productive/nonproductive lexical items criteria; nasal syllable voicing rule; 8702640
Japanese-speaking English students; interlanguage phonological rules; fossilization; 8706396
Japanese/English intonational structure; similarities/differences; 8702604
Japanese/Korean historical comparison, phonological basis; internal reconstruction, vowel system/aspiration-spirantization sources; 8701370
Konni (northern Ghana) phonology/grammar/lexicon sketched; genetic relationships discussed; 8705404
Koasati (North Amerindian), descriptive grammar; morphological processes, phonology/syntax/semantics; 8700733
Konkani (Indo-Aryan), phonology/morphology/syntax description; broad structuralist model, generative principles/techniques; 8701231
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Korean syllable structure changes; universal phonology framework; T. Venneman's Preference Laws; 8704608
Korean underspecification/*i*-deletion, vowel relationship; least marked segment, deletion/epenthesis; 8700623
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Kriol (West Africa) phonology; creole formation, substratum/universal approaches; Portuguese/Kriol features compared; 8702651
Kru language family; syntactic change; auxiliaries development; 8706713
Kumauni (New Indo-Aryan, Central Pahari) phonological patterns dichotomy; literary/colloquial styles; diachronic/synchronic form rules; vocalic system changes; 8703342
Kyng Alisaunder rhyme words; phonological aspects; short/long vowels; Old English /æ:/; 8704634
Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
language structure; linguistic element integration degree; numerical calculation method described; 8705102
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
Latin American Spanish dialectology; African influence; Castilian/African Spanish phonologies compared; 8702658
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
learners' interlanguage phonology; lexical strata unsupported; nonglobal morphophonology required; 8702679
Lele (East Chadic) vowel nasalization; historical development; nasal glide conditioning environment; 8704635
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
lexical organization; phonological form role; Welsh consonant mutations; auditory repetition priming task; underspecified autosegmental representation; 8706574
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
lexical phonology; theory outline; English/Malayalam data; 8702665
lexical stress/syllable, speech recognition role; psycholinguistics research, phonological theory relevance; 8702620
lexicon, systematic organization; vocabulary/phonology isomorphism; lexicon/reality relationship, asystematic tendencies found; 8705491

linguistic analysis problems; speech act examples; syntactic/lexical/phonological peculiarities; 8701084
Linguistic Atlas of England/Linguistic Atlas of Scotland reviewed; traditional dialectology; criticisms; phonological system mapping; 8705440
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
liprounding; Chinese phonological studies; 8702656
Londo (Niger-Kongo) word structure; phonological/morphological features; 8707158
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
Lugbara (Chari-Nile) tone splitting/vowel quality; internal/comparative evidence; 8700560
Luyia (Niger-Kongo) /-a-/ reduction phenomena; distinct past tense marking, unified account; paradigm power/homophony avoidance; 8700577
Maltese (Semitic) monophthongization; sociolinguistic variables; stylistic variation; 8705678
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
Manam (Austronesian) stress assignment; linear/metrical analyses compared; 8704579
Mandarin Chinese half-third tone; primary status; dipping tone, perception/production/acquisition problems; 8704581
Mandarin Chinese prosody; intonational patterns; lexical tone/accent/melody/phrasal intonation; 8706622
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
Martinet, A.; double articulation concept; modifications/different interpretations; 8707147
Massachusetts Instit of Technology linguistic research, linguistic universals; phonology/syntax dissertations; 8701173
Mayan *w* palatalization/fricativization; J. Justeson's analysis discussed; Late Latin/French evidence considered; 8706613
meaning-based word recall; phonological blocking effects; 8706053
Melbourne English /æ/; length distinction; acoustic/phonological analysis; native Melbourne English speakers; 8702607
Mesoamerican Indian languages; Jorge A. Suárez's *The Mesoamerican Indian Languages* reviewed; phonological characteristics/morphological issues/typology; 8703273
metalinguistic activity, genetic development; recent theoretical/experimental research; epilinguistic activity distinction; 8700093
metaphony, morphological function perception, Southern Italian dialects; redundancy function, central Italian dialects; 8700608
metathesis typology/interpretation; Hungarian dialects; regularities; 8701435
metrical theory, obligatory-branching parameter; alternative account proposed; Lenakel (Southern New Hebrides)/Klamath (Penutian) stress systems data; 8701117
Middle English open syllable lengthening; moric tier posited; foot-type change; 8705253
Middle English *shē* origin; Old English *sēo*; /ʃ/ phoneme, new origin proposed; 8705283
Middle English stress doublets; metrical analysis; Beat Addition role; 8704632
Min (Chinese) phonology; comparative framework; 8702617
Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
Modern Hebrew penultimate word stress; pragmatic function; 8706593
Modern Icelandic preaspiration; history, distribution, prosodic status; 8700562
Modern Polish passive participle; morphophonemic peculiarities; palatalization/iotation irregularities; 8702627
modern Romanian phonetic inventory, peripheral elements; neologism series, concrete/abstract/proper nouns; questionnaire/survey data; French borrowings; linguist/nonlinguist informants; 8700634
Modern Standard Kurdish, phonemic system; written documents; phonological analysis; 8702597
Montreal French high vowel system; syllable final distribution; tenseness/length; lexical rule; 8704616
Montreal French vocalic system; tense/lax distinction; concrete analysis; 8704627
Montreal French; high vowel diphthongization/dental affrication; English borrowings; 8704615
Moroccan Arabic phonology/morphology; generative analysis; metrical theory expansion proposed; standard generative view challenged; 8706594
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
multitiered nonlinear phonology; melody elements, internal structure; reduplication/melody association; Javanese (Austronesian) root structure constraints; 8706602
Nakanai reduplication; skeletal affixation framework modifications; 8702693
nasal vowel height, perceptual constraints/phonological change; phonological/acoustic/perceptual effects, listener misperceptions; 8700566
native/nonnative speaker interactions; English phonology correctness; relative task expertise effects; 8707650
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
Nigerian English regional accents/internal variability; English introduction/teaching tradition explanation; historical analysis; 8703470
Nigerian English, sociolinguistic variation; Hausa/Yoruba/Igbo speakers; Received Pronunciation proximity; 8701606
Nigerian Spoken English; phonologically defined varieties distinguished; classification system proposed; 8703469
nonautomatic morphonology, morphology integration; Wolfgang Dressler's *Morphonology: The Dynamics of Derivation* reviewed; phonological well-formedness conditions; 8703197
nonfluent dysphasia; linguistic performance parameters; pictogram description task; adult dysphasics; 8705934
nonnative speech contrast, adult training; English /ð/ - /θ/ acquisition; perceptual fading technique; acoustic/linguistic category elasticity; Canadian francophone adults; 8700029
nonstandard spelling; advertising use; visual impact; phonological/morphological/semantic factors; 8705535
Northern Muskogean pitch-accent system; grid-theoretic analysis; morphology/phonology interaction; 8706591
Northwest Igbo (Niger-Kongo) -rV3 suffix; vowel harmony; syncopation processes, dialectal comparison; 8704625
Nostratic theory; V. M. Illich-Svitych's reconstructions contested; A. M. Shcherbak's critique; 8703305
Nuristani languages, historical development; phonology; Indo-Iranian languages compared; 8701301
Obligatory Contour Principle, universal status; Tigrinya evidence examined; 8702661
Ọ̀kà-Àkókó (Niger-Kongo) nasalization; linear/nonlinear accounts compared; lexical/autosegmental approach supported; 8706607
Oklahoma Seminole (Muskogean) nouns; accent placement/accent shift; metrical bracketed grid theory; 8706628
Okpe(Niger-Kongo) low vowel harmony, underspecification; "advanced tongue root" effects; redundancy rules interaction; 8700617
Old English verse; poetic/nonpoetic synonyms, alliterative frequency; 8705722
Old English voiced fricatives (v)/(ɣ); *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213
Old English vowel alliteration; P. Kiparsky's metrical filter; 8707697
Old Greek labiovelars extinction, new explanation proposed; interpretive consequences, pronunciation manifestation; 8700633
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Portuguese velar consonant loss; noun/verb contrast examined; Spanish data compared; 8703315
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
orthography/phonology generation; derivational morphology knowledge; acquisition order; sixth/tenth graders; 8701512
Palestinian Arabic vowel harmony; metrical analysis; autosegmental phonology; 8704572
Panjabi tone development, poetic alliteration pattern evidence; recent tone changes, 19th century; 8702630
parallel (s) weakening/compensatory change; Italian/French/Spanish data; morphological/phonological status/consequences; 8702674
Paya (Chibchan) phonology; synchronic/diachronic/comparative analyses; phonemic inventory; morphophonemic/phonological processes; historical sound laws; 8704598
Peruvian Spanish syllable structure, phonological processes effect; tape-recorded interviews; Peruvian informants; regional dialect differences; 8700594
Phoenician alphabet letter order; phonological basis; 8705543
phoneme acquisition, phonologically impaired children; treatment withdrawal decisions; children aged 4 years; 8700118

phoneme combination theory; Ouldeme (Chadic/Chamito-Semitic) phonology; diachronic kinship study; 8705838
phoneme concept/term; origin examined; standard view rejected; 8704620
phoneme, psychological reality; "second articulation" unit; English phonemics problems; orthographic contamination effects; 8702624
phoneme/timbre monitoring; left/right cerebrovascular accident patients; phonemic processing, linguistic processes involvement; 8704131
phonemic/phonological process development; language-disordered child aged 20-32 months; consonant production; 8707896
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern Moldavian dialects; *a(ga) > e/r > i*/consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
phonetic sciences, Ninth International Congress report; speech production/perception/acoustics, phonology; 8701807
phonetic/phonological features; linguistic models/perceptual filters/formal representation; 8704614
phonetic/phonological matrices, distinctive feature extraction method, French data; automatic speech recognition application; 8701801
phonetics/phonology relationship; phonological changes, phonetic explanation; experimental phonetics contribution; 8701328
phonological acquisition; parent dialectal variation effects; Cantonese-speaking child; 8706125
phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
phonological change; Tokyo dialect; monophthongization/semi-vowel insertion/vowel confusion; 8707409
phonological changes, Japanese immigrants, Hawaii; Japanese/English linguistic shift continuum; 8704621
phonological code; internal lexical access; visual stimuli identification tasks; W. D. Marslen-Wilson's/A. Welsh's model interpretation; 8702120
phonological development, babbling to speech stages; phonetic tendencies/consonant use/word-selection patterns; first-born children aged 0:9-1:4; 8700135
phonological development, hearing-impaired children; perceptual/productive development; longitudinal study; vocal fold vibration data; 8703872
phonological development; segmental co-occurrence patterns; child's spontaneous speech; longitudinal study; 8706088
phonological development; universal patterns; spontaneous speech samples analyzed; monolingual Puerto Rican Spanish-speaking children; 8704027
phonological disorders, comprehensive therapeutic model; linguistic/psychological theory basis; linguistic awareness, child learning phases; practical application, treatment examples; 8701988
phonological disorders; acoustic phonetic/phonological analyses; word-initial voicing; children aged 4:6/4:3; 8705945
phonological dyslexia/dysgraphia, developmental analysis; developmental dyslexic children/adult; literacy development factors; 8701944
phonological features in language use; imperfect/segment-zero/featural puns; English phonological similarity; 8702695
phonological information representation, speech production planning; spontaneous speech vowel errors; 8702677
phonological inversion; diachronic change; metathesis hypothesis questioned; 8703300
phonological naturalness; generative/structuralist theories; formal description; natural generative/autosegmental/particle models; 8706630
phonological neutralization/"neutrality" distinction; structural/systemic neutralization differences; hierarchy/typology relationships; 8702687
phonological oppositions; R. Vion's "degree of relevance" concept; neutralization; phonemic unity/differentiation; 8704573
"phonological phrase" prosodic category; elimination proposed; focus assignment relevance noted; flow chart model developed; 8704599
phonological process usage; young mentally retarded/communication handicapped/nonretarded/normally speaking nonretarded children; spontaneous speech sample; Weiner Phonological Process Analysis Tool; 8701972
phonological processes, conventional articulation tests; effective remediation application; *Assessment of Phonological Processes*; preschool child data; 8702006
phonological processing; hemispheric asymmetries; Serbo-Croat lexical decisions; laterally presented words/pseudowords; 8706600
phonological realizations, English *g*; spelling convention origins; 8700629
phonological recoding/subvocal rehearsal, skilled/less-skilled fifth-grade readers; short term memory recall task; 8702051
phonological representation approach; overlapping articulatory gestures pattern; utterance description; 8702613
phonological representations, unstructured distinctive feature hypothesis refuted; tonal phenomena/discontinuous morpheme studies, Semitic examples, autosegmental planes; Mallorcan Catalan palatal nasal behavior; 8700589
phonological speech errors/paraphasias; anterior/posterior aphasics' spontaneous speech analyzed; 8705932
phonological theories, evidence sources compared; native speaker sound pattern knowledge; psychological/phonetic experiments; 8702666
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
phonology evolution, hearing-impaired child; Filtered Repertoire Model; speech audiometry practice critically reviewed; voice onset time role/correlating distinctive feature; 8700611
phonology production/auditory priming, J. Morton's findings expanded; written/heard words, speech recognition/production, single phonological structure; revised logogen model; 8700176
phonology theory, syntax relation; stress patterns theory; hierarchical structures; 8700622
phonology-free syntax principle; dative movement verbs, spurious counterexamples; 8700820
phonology-free syntax; "interface program" grammar theory; research strategy implications; 8700819
phonology/phonetics relationship; literature survey; separate subdiscipline status; 8700632
phonology/syntax relationship; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's *Phonology and Syntax: The Relation Between Sound and Structure* reviewed; 8702635
phonology; R. Jakobson's/L. Waugh's *The Sound Shape of Language*; Italian translation reviewed; 8704638
phonotactic restrictions; theoretical approaches critiqued; negative assertions approach advocated; 8702680
Polish compounds; stress variation; speaker's psychological perception, influence; 8704593
Polish derived imperfective verbs; morphological/phonological structure; vowel tensing alternative account; 8702967
Polish imperative verb forms; cyclic/generative analyses rejected; syllable-structure-based approach outlined; 8704576
Polish morphophonemics; generatively based theories reanalyzed; nonlinear account proposed; 8702681
Polish phonology; J. Rubach's *Cyclic and Lexical Phonology. The Structure of Polish*; E. Gussman's review refuted; 8704629
Polish phonology; Obligatory Contour Principle operation; contradictory evidence; 8704628
Polish-Hungarian vowel systems comparison; distinctive features analysis; overlapping/nonoverlapping vowels; 8703364
Portuguese verb irregularities; general orthographic/phonological rule explanation; instructional implications; 8702738
pre-Old English phonology; *i*-umlaut/breaking chronology; 8707184
progressive palatalization, Early Slavic dialects; historical/synchronic approaches; Theodore Lightner's view upheld; 8701294
prosodic/temporal parameters, instrumental/phonetic/linguistic analysis; brain-damaged Francophone patients; prosodic disorder classification proposed; 8702606
Proto-Ẹdoid; reconstructed oral vowel system; vowel nasalization evidence; 8702628
Proto-Indo-European occlusive system reconstruction; linguistic typology; 8705292
Proto-Indo-European stop system; Neogrammarian reconstruction modified; daughter languages data analyzed; 8701245
Proto-Indo-European/Classical Armenian sound changes; consonant shift proposed; uniform phonological framework; 8705306
Proto-Muskogean metrical structure; Hitchiti/Mikasuki vowel lengthening relationship; Western Muskogean rhythmic lengthening/Creek tonal accent placement; 8706601
Proto-Slavic/Slavic languages; geographic/relative location; graphoanalytic method; lexical similarities computed/mapped; 8705300
Proto-Yokuts (Penutian) reconstruction; Victor K. Golla's earlier work revised, new classification proposed; Sierra Miwokan phonological resemblance, Utian relationship; 8701331
Quebec French /a/-/a:/ contrast; backness/length features; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704586
Quebec French diphthong system; historical sources; 8705224
Quebec French high vowel laxing; lengthening consonant variation; dialectal evidence examined; 8705413
Quebec French; English borrowings; vowel length treatment; 8705279
reading comprehension; phonological information; effect; poor readers/controls aged 8-11; 8702483

reading; phonological information access; prelingually profoundly deaf readers; lexical decision response times measured; 8704454
reduplication, D. Steriade's Greek/Sanskrit data reexamined; autosegmental approach recommended; A. Marantz's treatment refuted; 8700601
regressive assimilation; Japanese-speaking child aged 2; 8706095
Ren-daku, Japanese phonological process; triggering/blocking principles; 8703847
Ribnica (Lower Carniola) dialect; phonological characteristics; synchronic/historical analyses; 8706617
Romance sound changes; gradient nature; syllable structure preference laws; 8706603
Romanian *fiică* 'daughter' pronunciation; normative discrepancies, syllable vs hiatus; descending diphthong pronunciation proposed; 8700573
Romanian final *-u*; phonetic aspects; regional variation; 8704575
Romanian *m* palatalization; 16th-/17th-century documents/literary texts evidence; non-Latin lexeme palatalization attested; 8703325
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Romanian onomatopoeic roots; verb derivation phonological changes; consonant alternations identified; 8706586
Romanian phonologial accent alternation; third-person *află* present/past tense forms; accent presence/absence; 8700563
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
Romanian *ş* origin; Latin/Albanian sources considered; Latin *s* palatalization, Thraco-Dacian influence; 8700568
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
Russian as a second language instruction; phonetic word rhythm modeling; graphic symbols proposed; 8700313
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian palatalization, structuralist/Theodor Lightner's/Gilbert Rappaport's analyses; velar behaviors; 8700575
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian postvocalic verb glides; nonconsonantal hiatus fillers, nonlexical status; *-v-/-j-* introduction rules; 8700587
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian stress system; structural principles; 8702676
Russian stressed *e*; *'e > 'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Russian-Bulgarian sandhi phenomena comparison; oral journalistic text; auditory/electroacoustic analyses; typological differences; 8700625
Santa Clara (Cuba) anthroponyms; etymologies; phonetic/morphological structure; social factors; 8705479
second person enclitic Bahraini Arabic pronouns; phonological variation; solidarity/deictic/ritual modes; communicative intent; 8705631
second-language as communication means; teaching method choice; students' affective/cognitive needs; 8702293
second-language learning; word representations; phonological form; lexical errors analyzed; English-speaking French students; 8704361
second-language phonology acquisition; ontogeny model; adult beginning Spanish learners; /r/ acquisition; 8706379
segment boundaries; explanatory function; R. Diehl's comment discussed; 8707814
segmental features; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's *Sound Pattern of English* model/subsequent revisions; 8707819
segmental phonology; rhythmic patterns relationship; Brazilian Portuguese syllable-/accent-timing; 8706575
Selayarese (Austronesian) phonology description; phonemic inventory; phonological processes, generative account; 8704618
Semitic "emphatic" consonants; Arabic *mufaxxama* consonants, pharyngealization feature; 8704589
Senoufo (Niger-Kongo) phonology; hierarchical perspective; 8700610
sentence phonology, organization/representation; distinct representation levels; Chi Mwi:ni (Niger Kongo) phrasal shortening; 8702675
Serbo-Croatian accentuation; word/sentence prosody; 8700604
Sesotho noun morphology acquisition, Basotho children; early language development, child/child motherese, click phonology; natural data, longitudinal study; Basotho children aged 1:6-3:0; 8700076
short-term memory; phonological processes role; developmental/individual differences; reading ability implications; 8706133
short-term memory; phonological processing role; reading problems; 8706132
Sibawayh's phonetic/phonological theory, Arabic *Al Kitāb*; Arabic sound system; 8701176
Sindhi (Indo-European) implosives; ingressive airflow; phonological theory implications; 8704623
Sindhi/Hausa implosives; ingressive airflow/larynx lowering; implementation phenomena, phonological relevance; 8707830
Slovene shibilants/affricate *c*; morphophonological functional load; diminutive/hypocoristic function; 8702686
sound hierarchy; syllable structure; Japanese/English phonological changes; 8706625
South African English; Afrikaans-based features; semi-rhoticity; *busy* progressive; 8705431
South African English; standard form, phonological features; social meaning; 8705641
Southern American /z/-/d/ alternation; McDavid's Law; phonological pattern; 8703489
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
Spanish article gender; *el-la* alternation; phonological rules; 8704596
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish dialectology; methodological foundations; superdialects/Colombian dialect areas; 8707399
Spanish diction manual, native English-speaking singers; phonetic principles, dialectal variation; 8700619
Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish prevocalic *s*; voicing/devoicing processes; medieval/modern dialectal pronunciations; 8706626
Spanish secondary stress; postlexical prosodic processes/metrical rhythm relationship; 8702672
Spanish syllable difficulty; hierarchical organization; novel-word decoding task; first-third grade monolingual children; 8704607
Spanish syllable structure, syllable frequency; consonant cluster simplification; recent Argentinian plays; 8700584
Spanish word stress rule acquisition; imitation experiment/longitudinal study; rule learning hypothesis supported; 8706588
Spanish word-final /s/, /n/ reduction; static nonlinear analysis inadequacy; dialectal differences; 8700606
Spanish-speaking Bulgarian as a second language learners; phonetic/phonological errors; interlingual consonantal system; 8706400
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
Spanish/Japanese accent; contrastive analysis; N. S. Trubetzkoy's phonological theory revised; 8704619
spelling errors, familial dyslexic adults; computerized error evaluation program; dysphonetic/phonological dyslexia; 8701935
spelling instruction, cognitive approach; experimental spelling program; word knowledge sources; sixth-grade poor spellers; 8701516
spelling instruction, initial consonant clusters; phonologically disabled boy; visual pattern recognition/retention deficit; 8701993
standard language norms; formation/maintenance; Catalonia (Spain) situation; variable rule methodology; 8707631
standard phonological theory; lexical redundancy rules application; Pradip Dey's/U. N. Singh's Bangla phonology studies refuted, standard theory supported; 8702668
Standard Spanish verb phonomorphology; glossematic/descriptivist analysis; root/inflection distinction; 8704896
stress position conditioning, Biblical Hebrew; *WAW* consecutive perfect forms; vowel pattern/stress position variation, phonological structure; 8700620
stress; metrical/cyclic theory; autosegmental planes; Chamorro/English/Spanish/Vedic/Arabic data examined; 8702637
structural linguistics; deconstruction; semantic/phonological neutralization; J. Derrida's theories; 8705198
subjective segmentation points, intervocalic consonant; sequence duration; British English/Japanese speakers; 8702601
superlativeness expression, comparison typology, Kymenlaakso dialects; use/distribution frequency/area/accompanying intensifiers, phonological/morphological problems; 8701361

Swahili (Niger-Kongo) vocabulary, international radio broadcasts, special terminology; phonic/morphological/semantic factors; 8701434
Swedish speech rhythm, temporal aspects; Swedish/Spanish/Finnish compared; 8700626
Swiss French accent; archaic phonological traits; Swiss/Belgian speech; 8702669
syllabic onsets; unitary status; perceptual evidence; 8706165
syllabification; universal principles; previous models' deficiencies noted; new model proposed; 8706611
syllable structure/markedness; recent approaches inadequacy; linguistic preferences, gradient nature; new approach outlined; 8700612
syllable structure; prosodic theory/lexical phonology; well-formedness conditions/continuous template matching; locality/directionality; 8706590
syllable universality; child language evidence; 8706619
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syneresis phenomenon; Romanian poetic language; A. Graur's framework; 8702685
syntactic feature conflict, phonological resolution; principled resolution, ideolectal variation; 8703190
syntactic structure; sentence intonation effect; neutral/normal intonation patterns; stress placement; 8704760
Syria-Palestine dialects (1000-586 BC); geography, similarities/distinguishing characteristics; phonological/morphological/syntactic data; 8701431
Tangale (Chad) phonology, segmental/tonal levels; descriptive account, generative phonology framework; syllable structure alternations, assimilatory processes; 8700599
Tangale (Chadic) phonology rules; *wh*-expression application; post-verbal focus position movement; English Comp movement parallels; 8700597
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
Thai tonal "space," synthetic fundamental frequency contours; tonal identification task; Central Thai native speakers; 8700557
Thai voicing contrast acquisition; voice onset time; word-initial stop consonants; Thai speakers aged 3/5/7, adults; 8700583
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; phonotactic constraint/prosodic domains; 8706589
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule application; phonology/grammar interaction; 8706633
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; emphasis role; 8706624
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; phonotactic constraints/prosodic domains; 8706577
Tianjin (North Mandarin) tone sandhi, rule formulation; phonological analysis issues; 8700574
Tigrinya (Semitic) stops, perception/production; experimental phonetic study; general obstruent study, ejective consonants; 8702633
tonal systems; historical changes; Shanghai (Chinese) dialect; tone/tone sandhi interplay; 8704609
tone; lexical phonology approach; autosegmental theory integration; 8707051
Tremyugan-Ostyak vowels ŏ/ǒ̯/ŏ̯ phonematic status/distribution/attestation; W. Steinitz's study used; 8706621
Tripolitanean Arabic morphology/phonology; generative analysis; stress/syllable structure/distinctive features/derivational rules; 8706580
Trubetzkoy, N. S.; phonological oppositions theory; morphological application; Bulgarian temporal system; 8707011
Tűkuna phonology; natural processes; segmental/suprasegmental relationships; 8706623
Tundra Nenets (Siberian aboriginal) phonology; glottal stop status; language-specific dynamic approach; markedness concept; phonemic notation system developed; 8706592
Ucieda (Spain) dialect use; social variation; standard/local Castilian contrasted; 8705633
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
unaccented final vowels timbre, Malagasy-Merina words, French origin; final consonant effect; 8700618
unaccented personal pronouns, English constraints; discourse structure explanations; 8700641
universal grammar; Noam Chomsky's conception; natural universal phonological rules; 8703174
universal syllabic model; Joan B. Hooper's universal consonants scale; natural generative phonology framework; 8702599
Uralic-Altaic/Indo-European syllable structure, comparative-statistical analysis; data tabulated; 8700565
urban dialect emergence, Jordanian urban centers; demographic/social/geographic structures, dialectal convergence/diffusion; 8701567
urban dialect emergence, Jordanian urban centers; demographic/social/geographic structures, dialectal convergence/diffusion; 8701567
Vanni Sinhalese dialect, Sri Lankan western region dialect compared; phonology/grammar/lexis/suprasegmental features/social factors; 8701440
Venda (Niger-Kongo) tonal system; tonal alternations; connected speech/complex verb morphology; autosegmental analysis; 8706576
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
verb phrase anaphora analysis; linguistics/cognitive science approaches; Phonological Identity Criterion relation; 8703217
Vietnamese multilingual dictionary; Alexandre de Rhodes's *Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum* (Vietnamese-Portuguese-Latin Dictionary, (1651)); Middle Vietnamese phonology/lexicology; 8703563
Vietnamese tone/segment relationships; speech production/perception; phonetic context dependencies; 8707839
visual word identification; phonological feature effects; semantic categorization task; 8706452
visually presented letter strings; phonological encoding; interactive activation model; 8703992
vocal/subvocal speech, durational characteristics; phonological organization/articulatory difficulty implications; cross-segment "interference effects"; 8701848
voice-onset times/segment durations; stutterers/normal speakers contrasted; 8705926
Volta-Congo/Ijọ proto-language vowel harmony system; ten oral vowels; *ɔ reconstruction; vowel harmony; 8704643
vowel harmony tendency; language proneness diagnostic test; Indonesian languages; 8707319
vowel height; phonological/acoustic/perceptual nasalization effects; nasal coupling, acoustic consequences; 8702605
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614
Welsh consonant mutations; priming effects; lexical model implications; 8706164
West Germanic/Old English gemination processes; syllable structure; autosegmental representation; 8704601
West Norse form *borg*; *a*-umlaut absence considered; early *u>o* lowering rule posited; 8707170
word formation; phonology/syntax/bracketing paradoxes; 8706753
word reading; phonological coding role; rhyming/nonrhyming word pairs; lexical decision task; hearing/deaf college students; 8706438
word recognition; grammatical knowledge role; phonological/morphological/syntactic structure; 8703997
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
word-meaning deafness, phonological-semantic dissociation; case studies; prior-/post-stored phonological representation accessing; 8701915
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631
world languages sounds; comprehensive phonetics theory basis; 8702655
Wuxi (Chinese) tone sandhi; pattern extension/substitution; 8702615
Yakut (Altaic) vowel harmony; autosegmental analysis; 8706583
Yiddish, Semitic component; text theory challenged; continual transmission theory proposed; open syllable lengthening/closed syllable neutralization; 8705245
Yombe (Niger-Kongo) onomastics; novel classification system applied; formal/semantic distinctions; 8701463
Yoruba dialectal sound change; historical/social factors; segmental pronunciation, variation data examined; wordlists/interviews; 8703617
young child's phonological system organization; cross-discourse sequence examination; child aged 1:4; 8702090
Yukaghir (Paleo-Siberian) phonological system; statistical analysis; phoneme inventory; phonotactic constraints; 8704642
Yün-nan (Chinese) dialects; palatalization; 8703481

Yurok (Macro-Algonquian) diminutive, consonant/vowel alternation; diminutive symbolism/suffix; 8700567

Phrase Structure Grammar

Chinese noun phrase coordination; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; theory revision proposed; 8707027

computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352

context-free/head/tree-adjoining grammars; generative capacity; Dutch cross-serial verb constructions; 8705110

English emphatic *self*-forms; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; intensifier types; 8703209

English free adjuncts; anaphoric expressions occurrence; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703210

English possessive clitics; inflectional/phrasal affixes; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; 8705132

experiencer verbs; anaphor binding problems; *tough* Movement analysis; 8703187

generalized phrase structure grammar feature-default conventions; nonlexical category default exemption/covariation; expletive *it/there* distribution; 8707067

Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar; Chomskyan linguistic models; French clitics/topicalization; 8704665

generalized phrase structure grammars; efficient parsability/recognition problem; 8707052

generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047

German adjective agreement; generalized phrase structure grammar account; government, declension; 8703218

German definite article/preposition fusions; phonological account challenged; case-marked preposition account; 8703149

German passives; phrase structure grammar approach; personal/impersonal passives, lexical rule; 8703180

German verb phrase internal structure; categorial grammar/generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8703179

German verb phrase structure; generalized phrase structure grammar account; verb fronting, double infinitive construction; 8703161

German word order constraints; modified linear precedence component; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703206

Hausa (Chad) topicalization; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8706785

Kirundi (Niger-Kongo) verbs, relational structure; morpheme types, syntactic significance; generalized phrase structure framework, modification proposed; 8702970

metarules, formal properties; Metarule Phrase Structure grammars analysis; 8703207

Norwegian coordinate verb phrases; nonsubject ellipsis; generalized phrase structure grammar/government-binding analyses; 8705065

parasitic gaps; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; first slash termination metarule reformulated; 8707028

syntactic base rules; Spanish noun phrase; markedness/stylistic rules; 8702700

tough-movement construction; government-binding approach criticized; generalized phrase structure theory problems; 8703173

verb-object agreement; Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar account; CONTROL feature definition modified; 8704681

Phraseologism, Phraseology

abbreviated phraseological innovations, contemporary Polish prose; quantitative analysis; colloquial speech stylization; 8707678

Bulgarian set comparative expressions; lexicographic presentation problems; 8707468

Chinese syntactic ambiguity, translational problems; "economic paradox" notion, ambiguous phrases typology; 8700806

Danish/Slavic languages phraseology; contrastive methodology; idiomatics analysis; 8703374

English noncomparative *as*-phrases; prepositional copulas; 8702739

English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974

English phrase *in no clothes*; inversion operator status; 8702716

figurative phrases, animal name components; French-Dutch comparison; 8707481

French political phraseologisms; word-formational patterns; developmental stages; 8706876

French separately written lexical units; lexicographic treatment, modern lexicons survey; criteria effectiveness assessed; 8707455

German primary/secondary phraseologisms; referential aspect, naming process; formational bases identified; 8702707

German-French phraseologisms; full/partial/paraphrastic equivalence; conceptual-denotative/connotative-evaluative factors role; 8703380

German-Polish exocentric constructions comparison; typology, immediate constituent analysis; 8706739

German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720

holophrase; lexicographic definition; usage conditions; 8703545

idiomatic/free phrases, semantic/syntactic characteristics; alleged differences contested, distinguishing criteria lack; 8700707

intransitive predicate; English *with*-absolutive, object extraction impossibility; 8702846

Japanese quantifiers; lexical analysis; quantifier float rule solutions; 8703204

journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561

Lithuanian phraseologisms; paradigmatic/morphological variance; stable/varying elements typology proposed; 8702756

Osman-Turkish influence, Balkan languages; syntactic/semantic influences; Greek/Albanian/Romanian/Bulgarian phraseologisms analyzed; 8703456

phrasal structure reanalysis rules; Noam Chomsky's "*tough*-movement" construction rule, Norbert Hornstein's/Amy Weinberg's preposition stranding reanalysis challenged; 8703172

phraseologism modification; substitution/expansion, designative/expressive functions; paradigmatic/text-related substitution; German material; 8704659

Polish phraseological variation; phraseme attrition/resupply; classification/realization; language/speech level; 8706782

pragmatics; nature; recent studies discussed; 8704833

religious writings, linguistic analysis; Veit Dietrich's *Etliche Schriften für den gemeinen man* (Some Writings for the Common Man), proverbs/idioms analyzed; 8705304

Romanian onomastic phrases; semantic/stylistic properties; statistical analysis; 8704838

Russian comparative phraseological units, quality meaning; adjectival/nominal elements classified; 8700771

Russian nominative idioms/periphrases; proper name component; semantic change examined; 8705464

Russian phraseologisms, 18th-/19th-century texts analyzed; meaning evolution; 8700954

Russian pronominal compositions/phrases; emotive-expressive stylistic means, pronominal functions/phraseological usage; 8700905

Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669

Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648

Russian-Czech phraseological equivalence; N. S. Laskov's short story *Shtopal'shchik* (Darner) original/translation compared; Czech compensation means; 8704564

Russian-German sentential phraseologisms (phraseotextemes) comparison; equivalences studied; proverbs/proverbial idioms listed; 8701371

Russian-Ukrainian binary asyndetic phraseologisms; semantic classification; stylistic value; 8707306

Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298

Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263

textual structure; phraseological level/focalization; Valle Inclán's *Sonata de Otoño* (Sonata of Autumn); 8706966

Ukrainian phrase, semantic structure; metaphorization, components desemantization; diachronic aspect stressed; 8706793

Piaget

cognitive development/beginning reading success relationship; cognitive/art measures; pre-kindergarten readers/yet-to-read peers; reading instruction implications; 8706425

language acquisition; dialogic processes; syntactic structure emergence; 8706098

metalinguistic development, conscious awareness increase concept; control/Piagetian decentration; linguistic competence relationship; 8700030

metalinguistic reflection, children aged 4-12; genetic analysis; J. Piaget's cognitive evolution theory; 8700071

object permanence/relational words, lexical training paradigm; Piagetian stages 5/6; children aged 1:2-1:9; 8700133

reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100

written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109

Picture, Visual Media

abstract verbs, pictorial communication; human-computer interaction; 8705363

comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553

English Picture Vocabulary Test (Full Range Version); new data; normal British children aged 4-13 years; 8702004
French as a foreign language; written/oral language exercises; picture/poster use; 8706264
logographic systems recall; Bliss/Rebus symbols compared; verbal/pointing responses; normal preschool children; 8703943
nonverbal materials, semantic processing; familiar objects drawings; image-agreement ratings; 8702041
picture superiority effect; retrieval demand alteration influence; free recall/word fragment completion/picture fragment identification tests; 8706162
sequential memory/vocalization; picture-word recall task; 8706147
sign system transmediation; classroom environment, visual art/language; second-/third-/fourth-graders; 8704918
verbal message processing; visualization facilitating effect; German news bulletin audio/visual versions; undergraduates; 8702113
verbal relationship retention; picture facilitation effects; verbal elaboration constraints; 8706156

Pitch (see also Suprasegmental Analysis, Frequency of Vibration)
Balto-Slavic pitch/stress; Lithuanian/Latvian/Old Prussian evidence; 8707260
Choctaw (Muskogean) intensive verb formation; two distinct methods described; gemination/infixation/accentuation; 8706881
cognitive task demands; behaviorally inhibited/uninhibited children's physiological reactions; fundamental frequency pattern changes/pitch perturbation; 8704121
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
fundamental oral frequency characteristics; hearing-impaired young adults; pitch level/fundamental frequency relationship; oral reading task, speech analysis; 8703891
Gaoba Dong (Chinese) tone system; acoustic analysis; five distinct level tones; 8707840
infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yôkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
Japanese pitch accent system; Heian Era; accent nucleus approach developed; 8704603
Japanese/English intonational structure; similarities/differences; 8702604
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
laryngeal dysfunction; diagnostic model; fuzzy set theory; 8705842
Mandarin tone instruction, adult English-speaking students; difficulties, remedies; English pitch pattern interference; Mandarin third tone determination; 8700276
Northern Muskogean pitch-accent system; grid-theoretic analysis; morphology/phonology interaction; 8706591
Oklahoma Seminole (Muskogean) nouns; accent placement/accent shift; metrical bracketed grid theory; 8706628
pitch determination algorithms; speech signals; comparative evaluation; laryngograph use; 8705844
pitch discrimination, monotone stimuli; linguistic content effect; pulse train/sentences; 8701831
pitch/vowel formant center frequency; boys/girls aged 12/15; 8705870
sentence accent; Tokyo/Arai Japanese dialects; 8707857
southern Chinese minority languages; tense-lax contrast; phonation types/pitch differences; 8702662
speech synthesis-by-rule, nuclear tone modelling; variability patterns; J. Holmes's/I. Mattingly's/J. Shearme's model revised; 8703842
speech waveform, coding; 8701888
syllabification perception, pitch change cues; speech perception task data; 8701797
temporal processing; phonated pitch pattern stimuli; Down syndrome individuals; response idiosyncrasies; 8707936
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice/personality, competence/benevolence prototypes; implicit personality theory approach; speech rate/pitch variation/loudness data; main/interaction effects hypotheses; 8701546

Plurilingualism (see also Bilingualism)
Australian multilingualism research (1982-1986), critical survey; language contact/ecology, English as a second language/immigrant language teaching studies; annotated bibliography; 8700497
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
British education system; multilingual curriculum implications, associated problems; 8704261
Brussels European School; multilingual acquisition processes; curricular/extracurricular factors; case study; 8706499
Cameroon social/linguistic evolution; three stages distinguished; monolingualism/bilingualism/trilingualism; 8707670
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
Dante Alighieri, medieval plurilingualism views; cultural issues; 8703750
English language status, multilingual Switzerland; plurilingual balance threat, British vs American English; Swiss language policies; 8701405
Finno-Scandia language planning; Finnish bilingualism; Swedish-/Sami-speaking communities; 8704520
foreign-language teaching development; Third World countries; multilingual approach; international agencies cooperation; 8704196
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
German as a native language acquisition; monolingual vs plurilingual setting; developmental/strategic differences; boy/girl aged 1:10-2:3; longitudinal study; 8706091
German as a second language instruction, Canada; major problems addressed; specific audience groups identified; 8700219
German language use/maintenance; Canadian Mennonite community; urbanization influence; 8705618
Ghana, multilinguistic situation, African language policies; dominant indigenous languages; English as official language; 8701658
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
Guatemalan linguistic situation, multilingualism problems/solutions; indigenous/official culture assimilation; 8700476
Hong Kong language situation; three-tier language system; government language policy; 8704528
international organization plurilingualism; official language selection problems; neutral international language; 8705458
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
language contact/conflict; interdependence; conflict description; 8707610
language shift, Northern Calotte; Norwegian/Swedish/Finnish/Sámi majority/minority language status; 8703616
language use/proficiency; multilingual community; personal interviews/observation; Agutaynens (Palawan, Philippines); 8705663
language/education; multilingual settings; conference proceedings; 8707633
linguistic rights; legal protection, European Economic Community countries law; 8707575
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
medieval Galician-Portuguese troubadour poem; multileveled social/political satire; 8707693
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
multicultural education; James Lynch's *The Multicultural Curriculum* reviewed; 8703640
multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552
multilingual communities; comparison/typologically relevant description; Burgenland Croats/Carinthian Slovenes; 8706491
multilingual competence; neurolinguistic/sociolinguistic factors; holistic model; 8704519
multilingual word processing; accessibility/affordability; Vuwriter Language Master reviewed; 8702594
multilingualism/multiculturalism; Western attitudes/approaches (post-1970s); program preservation, bilingual education; 8700471
multilingualism/multilectism; sociolinguistic theory; language contact/diglossia/variable rule; 8706494

Nigerian language policy; multilingualism role/indigenous language development; Nigerian language literacy status; Nigerian Pidgin status; 8707660
northern Scandinavian Sámi/Finn minorities; contact-linguistic research summarized; 8707641
Occitan diffusion; Catalonian government's efforts; 8705702
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
scientific concepts; cross-language transferability; multilingual Kenyan secondary school students; 8706516
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning; individual needs/interdisciplinary cooperation/bi-, multilingualism problems; 13th World Congress, Fédération Internationale des Professeurs de Langues Vivantes (1978); 8702436
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
synthetic speech production; multilingual system; disabled persons assistance application; 8707792
Vaupés (Colombia/Brazil) indigenous culture; linguistic exogamy/multilingualism; 8707578

Poetry

African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
"Alexandrian Songs" rhythmic structure; suprasegmental elements role; V. M. Zhirmunskiy's syntactic parallel claim contested; 8707713
alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
Anglo-Irish literature, linguistic features description; short story/poetry, societal conflicts; 8701444
Arghezi, Tudor; pronominal strategies; *Cuvintelor potrivite* statistical analysis; M. Eminescu's pronoun use compared; 8705715
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
Azerbaijani poetry; N. Nesimi's stylistic figures use; *laffu nashr* described/exemplified; 8703708
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Bacovia, G.; poetry, symbolization techniques; term repetition/isolation; 8707686
Barnes, William; dialect poetry, language/themes; descriptive linguistic study, language theory application; 8703742
Beowulf; distinctive feature analysis; computer graph; 8706569
Bertran de Born, new editions; Roberto Crespo's "Bertran de Born nei frammenti di un canzoniere provenzale" (Bertran de Born in Fragments of a Provençal Songbook), Gérard Gouiran's *L'amour et la guerre, l'œuvre de Bertran de Born, édition critique, traduction et notes* (Love and War, Bertran de Born's Work. Critical Edition, Translation, and Notes); review article; 8703737
biblical language; poetic status; translation implications; 8706553
biblical translation; poetic studies application; German translation *Die Gute Nachricht* (The Good News) examined; 8706541
bilingual literary writing; Y. Goll's French/German poetry; comparative analysis; 8706513
bilingualism as literary phenomena, Yvan Goll's Franco/German poetry compared; bilingual writing advantages/disadvantages; 8700498
Brecht, Bertolt; Martin Luther's Bible quotations, poetic/episodic incorporation; *Leben des Galilei* (The Life of Galileo) drama; 8703753
Celan, Paul; poetic language; semantic/syntactic aspects; 8705732
Césaire, Aimé, poetic work, popular oral tradition relationship; Haitian/Cuban/Brazilian creole traditions; 8700526
children's narrative performances; verse forms; technique development; 8702098
Chrétien de Troyes; couplet rupture, stylistic-expressive use; romances analyzed/compared; 8705718
communicative process "interpretation"; poetic texts; operational vs argumentative-reflexive interpretation, definitions; 8701050
contemporary Romanian poetry; imaginary objects use; resemiosis process; 8707698
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
Donne, John, "Holy Sonnet VII"; mimetic speech act; speech act theory application; 8705729
Drach, I.; Ukrainian poet, international message; 8703741
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
Eminescu, M.; *Singurătate* (Solitude), symbolic/imaginary language analyzed; words' meaning/structure alteration; 8707711
English as a foreign language; new poetry teaching technique; Lebanese high school students; 8704274
English-Ukrainian poetry, metaphoric epithet paradigmatics; translational fidelity implications; translator's task; 8703728
Esperanto literature; development; cultural value; 8703494
euphony, French poetry; vowel/consonant role; Maurice Grammont's views challenged; 8703716
figurative language/rhyme; semantic structure; cognitive theory; 8705051
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
Franko, I.; linguistic interests/conceptions; Ukrainian spiritual/cultural/ideological language functions; 8703234
German advertising industry/language history; poets/satirists active participation; 8701559
German as a foreign language instruction; first 19th-century self-study German course; German poems/French translations; 8705175
German as a second language instruction; literary text reception/presentation; text type selection criteria; 8702408
Golden Age narrative poetry analysis; Lope de Vega's *La Gatomaquia*, structural/historical/linguistic viewpoint; classic epic parody view challenged; 8703751
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
Indian folktales, ethical model; C. Bremond's/K. Naga's structural studies; 8705739
Japanese accusative case marker *o*; historical development; government-binding Case Theory; Old Japanese poetry; 8704751
Japanese poetry translation; onomatopoeia/mimesis/typography; English equivalents difficulties; 8703727
Jonke, G.; *Erwachen zum grossen Schlafkrieg* (To Awake to a Great Sleeping War); literary analysis; 8703749
Kalevala verse line meter, Finnish folk poetry metric conventions; traditional North Uralic prosody features found; 8701694
Komi lamentation songs; typology, melodic/structural/textual parallels; Komi folk poetry; 8707134
Korotich, V.; Ukrainian poet; contrastive techniques, stylistic value; social/conceptual contrasts; 8701727
language conceptions, West German poetics theoreticians/critics; unifying concept sought; 8701718
"language school" poetry movement; speech/speech-based poetics rejection; 8705721
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
literary trend/grammatical structures relationship; Francesco Petrarch's sonnets, syntactic peculiarities; verb conjugation patterns/Renaissance philosophy interrelationship; 8703711
literary/ordinary language; differences/similarities; metaphor use; general linguistic competence; 8707721
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951
lyrical/narrative discourse; pre-/deep/surface discourse levels, representations as macroact; G. Perec's reading model applied; 8706910
Machado, Antonio, *Campos de Castilla* (Castilian Fields); poetic language characteristics; 8707712
Machado, Antonio; poetic language, semantic deviations; stylistic analysis; 8705734
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
Medieval German poetry; natural science content increase; 12th-century renaissance as cause; Wolfram von Eschenbach's *Parzival* analyzed; 8705235
medieval grammatical text *Lexicon Prosodiacum*; origin/historical background; Monte Cassino association; medieval poetics/syllable quantity; 8706891
metalanguage/verbal art, semantic convention encoding/replication; Southern Peruvian Quechua children's riddles/popular songs; 8701618
metaphor; Ovid's/Aristotle's/A. Robbe-Grillet's views; language, poetic use; 8707695
metrical term περίοδος; semantic history; ancient rhetorical works ex-

amined; 8705297
Mickiewicz, A.; Ovid's *Metamorphoses* influence; *Pan Tadeusz* (Sir Tadeusz) analyzed; 8707718
Middle High German lyric manuscripts; Low German origin; 8704978
modernist poetic discourse; J. Freyre's concept; *signifiant/signifié*; referential plurality; 8705024
narrative models; poetic text perspective; 8707000
new deaf poetics, image centrality; American Sign Language poets/hearing poets; universal poetic phase; 8701737
noun phrase, short distance recurrence; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8701709
Ọládàpọ̀, Ọlátúbọ̀sún; poetry, love theme; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) culture; 8705743
Old English *frea* 'lord, king', one-/two-syllabic form, poetic meter; syntactic environment as determinant; 8701262
Old English metrical entities; A. Bliss's analysis critically examined; improved representation; 8701707
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
Old English verse; poetic/nonpoetic synonyms, alliterative frequency; 8705722
Old English vowel alliteration; P. Kiparsky's metrical filter; 8707697
Panjabi tone development, poetic alliteration pattern evidence; recent tone changes, 19th century; 8702630
phonological dialect variations; dialect rhyme use; Yiddish poetry; 8705203
poem as basic language metaphor; speakers/poets, individual decisions; 8701716
poetic code; semiotic discontinuity characterization; 8705727
poetic discourse intertextuality; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships; Romanian poetry; 8707715
poetic discourse, text-figure relationship, Romanian poetry; Ion Pillat's/Lucian Blaga's production analyzed, generalizations offered; 8701711
poetic language use, structuralist analysis suitability; Guillaume Apollinaire's "Le Pont Mirabeau" (The Mirabeau Bridge) analyzed; 8701697
poetic language; metaphorical meaning/intertextuality; P. Verlaine's "Pantomime"; 8707700
poetic laws, signifiers; physical dimension, rhythm/sound/space; 8703756
poetic signification; M. Riffaterre's theory, L. Shumway's criticism; hypogram/semiotic square; 8707743
poetic text translation; J.-M. de Heredia's "The Stampede of Centaurs," Russian versions compared; content/form fidelity, new cultural context; 8700527
poetic text, grammar projection; metalanguage/metatext pragmatics; 8703063
poetic text, natural language/metalanguage; self-reflexive code; 8703062
poetic texts; key word identification; Bulgarian poems/Russian translations compared; Bulgarian/Russian speakers; 8703974
poetry reading; structural semantics approach; Jean de Sponde's "Sonnet de la mort" (Sonnet on Death) examined; 8703748
poetry translation difficulties; cultural/linguistic fidelity; Polish poems, German rendition; 8703754
poetry translation; "coupling theory" model applications; Whorfian hypothesis resemblance; equivalence concept; 8702577
poetry use, English as a foreign language class; selection criteria, student reception, explicit/implicit meanings; 8702258
Polish prose/verse differences; 16th-century texts; 8705250
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
rhythmic structures interaction, mathematical model; paired iambic lines beginnings; intermediary approach proposed; 8707694
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Rimbaud's "Le Dormeur du Val" (The Sleeper of the Valley); parallelism/opposition; chiasmus schema; 8707677
Romanian folk poetry, color cliché; topos found, green-yellow opposition/association analyzed; 8705748
Romanian poetic affinities; M. Eminescu's/G. Alexandrescu's works compared; 8707710
Romanian poetry, refrain role, 1930-1960; forms/functions examined; 8707696
Romanian poetry; stylistic modification techniques; 8701710
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Roy, Vladimír; Slovak Moderna poet; philological/literary-historical treatment; 8705752
Russian alternating rhythm; computer-assisted analysis; Soviet poems (1956-1965); trochaic tetrameter rhythmical indices; 8707679
Russian poetry, computer-assisted statistical analysis; thematic/key/"median" words; G. Kjetsaa's procedures/results; 8703714
Russian verbs of feeling, typology; monosemic/polysemous classes; 8702947
scansion; traditional models rejected; hierarchical model proposed; 8705724
scientific poetics; discipline defined; Russian formalism framework, Moscow linguistic circle's views; 1920 paper; 8707714
semiotic text theory; constituting elements; connectivity/coherence concepts; poetic text analyses; 8703072
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology examined; 8703762
similar text elements, sequential distance; quantitative verification; P. Zörnig's theory unverified; 8707002
Slovene avant-garde poetry, 1910-1930; foreign influence; Anton Podbevšek's/Srečk Kosovel's poems; 8703730
Spanish metrics; C. Pera's "Spanish Verse and the Theory of Meter" outlined; A. Bello's metrics theory vindicated; 8705744
Spanish translation; S. Mallarmé's *Sonnet ex X*, Octavio Paz's translation; commentary/textual analysis; theatrical/ritualistic nature; 8700540
Spenser, Edmund; poetry, archaic vocabulary use; 8703718
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
syneresis phenomenon; Romanian poetic language; A. Graur's framework; 8702685
syntax/poetics, W. B. Yeats's poetry; deliberate strategies; 8701730
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
text content components; communicative/functional approach; poetry interpretation; 8705040
text semantic components interrelationship; transformations typology; V. G. Gak's classification, colloquial/poetic/scientific styles analyzed; 8706911
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
Tichina, P.; Ukrainian poetry; linguistic/revolutionary value acknowledged; 8703225
Trakl, Georg, modern poetic language; historical perspective; literary criticism/philosophy texts, 18th century-present; literary modernity/language philosophy; "picture" model; 8703747
verb semantics, mutations, nominal figures of speech; verb role, nominalization instrument; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8700846
Vinokur, G. O.; academic career/poetic conceptions; Moscow linguistic circle's ideas representation; unpublished paper introduced; 8707705
vocative forms, prosodic status; phrasal stress, dominant rhythm perturbation; Romanian poetry; 8701722
Voltaire's *Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Poem on Natural Law); Hungarian translation; philosophical terminology creation; 8704567
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
Vuitoron's medieval Galician-Portuguese poetry; Latin verses/expressions explained; 8707684
White, Kenneth, interview; translation/pluricultural process; Marie-Claude White's translations, poem translation processes; 8700534
word division; poetic functions; prosodic/stylistic/expressive means; Russian material; 8703736
writing, temporal element; prose/poetry, temporal tension; M. Proust's *À la recherche du temps perdu* (Remembrance of Things Past) analyzed; 8706948

Polish (see also Slavic Languages)
abbreviated phraseological innovations, contemporary Polish prose; quantitative analysis; colloquial speech stylization; 8707678
Carpathian terms; dialectal Polish attestations; pastoral vocabulary; 8705284
cyclic phonology application, interference theory; Polish/English rapid speech data; 8702626
denominative adjectives, semantic indeterminacy; lexical-interpretive approach; context importance; English/Polish examples; 8702919
English as a second language instruction; U level, Poland; Adam Mickiewicz U English department; 8702356
English as a second language, Polish learners; English-Polish interlanguage, simplification phenomenon; overgeneralization/

underdifferentiation processes analyzed; 8700215
French *justice* 'justice'; semantic definition; French/Polish lexemes; 8702928
German *für* 'for' phrases, Polish equivalents; syntactic functions, verb object/predicate; Polish counterparts; second-language teaching relevance; 8706707
German instrumental relations; generalizations offered, Polish material compared; 8706749
German loan words, Polish; 19th-century dictionaries analyzed; semantic domains/changes; 8703443
German pronominal adverbs, Polish equivalents; text coherence/isotopy relationship; indirect equivalence, isotopy gradation; 8707297
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz*-/French *dé*- prefixes compared; 8704778
German-Polish adjectival compounds, constituent structure comparison; common structural types, differences/similarities; 8707308
German-Polish comparative studies; thematic bibliography, June 1984 update; 8707304
German-Polish exocentric constructions comparison; typology, immediate constituent analysis; 8706739
German-Polish time adverbials/expressions; semantic/logical analyses, formal notation; 8707303
German-Polish *wh*-question answers; analysis/typology; semantic/structural/pragmatic criteria; 8707313
Icelandic/Polish velar palatalization; phonological naturalness; phonetic analysis restriction criticized; 8702636
Latin-Polish glossaries, 15th/16th century; manuscript Lat. qu. 183; content/facsimile copies published; 8706977
lexical phonology; postcyclic rule component proposed; Polish/Dutch/English/French data examined; 8702611
Martin's law, mathematical description; Polish data; G. Altmann's/B. Kind's model critically examined; new quantitative procedure developed/tested; 8707335
Mickiewicz, A.; Ovid's *Metamorphoses* influence; *Pan Tadeusz* (Sir Tadeusz) analyzed; 8707718
Modern Polish passive participle; morphophonemic peculiarities; palatalization/iotation irregularities; 8702627
null equivalence, German-Polish translation; Polish strategies, word borrowing/loanword translation; 8706537
Old Polish *kwiść* 'to bloom'; Wieluń variants; inflective forms; pronunciation difficulties/inflective changes as causes; extinction studied; 8705298
Old Polish name *wąwał*; mythical name *Wawel* derivation; Slavic forms compared; 8705215
poetry translation difficulties; cultural/linguistic fidelity; Polish poems, German rendition; 8703754
Polish *-izm* formant; Greek/Latin origins; word formation processes; 8704870
Polish abstract verbs, *pod*- morpheme; synchronous motivation/genesis; 8705296
Polish as a native language instruction; high school structure; new elementary school teaching plans; 8706196
Polish compounds; stress variation; speaker's psychological perception, influence; 8704593
Polish derived imperfective verbs; morphological/phonological structure; vowel tensing alternative account; 8702967
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
Polish imperative verb forms; cyclic/generative analyses rejected; syllable-structure-based approach outlined; 8704576
Polish Latinisms, corpus estimate; occurrence/usage frequency ratio; high-/low-usage words identified, assimilation process examined; 8701406
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
Polish *mieć* 'to have'; semantic structure, surface forms; 8704830
Polish morphophonemics; generatively based theories reanalyzed; nonlinear account proposed; 8702681
Polish motion verbs formation; spatial relation prefixes; word-formational models/formants described, 17th-century Gniezno municipal books; 8707266
Polish newspeak, social realist novels; simplistic axiology/pragmatism, official propaganda transcript; author/reader conflict; 8707724
Polish nouns; inflected forms, 16th-17th centuries; chronological periods, prose/poetry; geography, preposition *ku* 'to' role; 8705291
Polish phonology; J. Rubach's *Cyclic and Lexical Phonology. The Structure of Polish*; E. Gussman's review refuted; 8704629
Polish phonology; Obligatory Contour Principle operation; contradictory evidence; 8704628
Polish phraseological variation; phraseme attrition/resupply; classification/realization; language/speech level; 8706782
Polish place names, Kielce province; word formation processes; 8705472
Polish prose/verse differences; 16th-century texts; 8705250
Polish proverbs, German translation, historical explanation; Constant Wurzbach collection; 8703722
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
Polish *szafonierka* 'tall cabinet'; French borrowing; Poznań dialect use; 8703352
Polish-German sociatives comparison; morphological/lexical/syntactic means; archaic formations; 8707292
Polish-Hungarian vowel systems comparison; distinctive features analysis; overlapping/nonoverlapping vowels; 8703364
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
Russian as a second language instruction; colloquial Russian; Polish/Soviet ministerial programs compared/criticized; curriculum suggestions; Polish U students; 8704303
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian/Polish verbs of motion; contrastive analysis; 8705322
sexist language; English/Polish contrastive analysis; 8703644
"syntactic index" term proposed; "case ending"/"personal ending" inadequacy; Polish/German material; 8706668
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
word-formative contamination; simple/compound, contamination base/derivative; formulas, Polish material; 8706632
Wyspiański, Stanisław; dramaturgical aspects; plays/poems, German translation, theater renovation; 8703757
Żeromski, Stefan; novels analyzed; amorous dialogues characteristics; Polish erotic vocabulary contribution; 8707682

Port-Royal School
English grammar; tense/verb relationship; classical period approaches; 8707102
French grammar evolution, 17th/18th centuries; methodological/epistemological orientations; grammatical works typology; 8701211
general grammar; enunciation definitions; Port-Royal/Beauzée/Condillac theories; 8707008
Spanish article; theories examined; feature analysis proposed; 8704655

Pragmatics
adverb preposing, pragmatic model; extraction analysis challenged; initial adverbials distribution; 8700701
adverb/negation interaction; semantico-pragmatic properties; Grice's Maxim of Quantity; 8704857
American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
brain areas; linguistic functions; pragmatical/conceptual processing; interhemispheric connections; 8703987
child dysfluency, pragmatic analysis; conversational breakdowns/repairs/resolution strategies; young dysfluent female child, mother; 8701937
child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1:4-2:19; 8700130
children's pragmatic abilities; Pragmatic Protocol validity assessed; kindergartners; 8702439
children's requests/responses, metapragmatic knowledge; classroom peer-learning situations; elementary school children; 8704076
children's speech act comprehension development; linguistic/contextual information dependence; context-based/text-dependent approaches; children aged 2:0-5:1; 8704065
Chinese afterthought sentences; syntactic movement; pragmatic motivation; 8702820
Chinese narrative discourse; referent introduction/tracking; anaphoric encodings; discourse-pragmatic perspective; 8704923
communication, distinguishing criterion; speech acts semantics/pragmatics; 8706967
communicative competence, French works reviewed; current discourse linguistics/pragmatics research, foreign-language learners' needs research; 8700206
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058

communicative intention; H. P. Grice's characterization amended; 8707781
communicative language teaching; pragmatic aspects; English as an international language; 8706336
communicative process; conversational strategies; silence, illocutionary value; 8706922
competence-performance distinction, semantic/pragmatic theories value; Barwise's/Perry's indexical interpretation theories; 8701123
conference interpretation/interpreters evaluation; semantic/pragmatic criteria; 8702569
construction types; syntactic/semantic properties; pragmatic values role; 8701171
conversation; discourse/conversational analysis approaches contrasted; interpretation/relevance; Genevan conversational pragmatics; 8705000
conversational analysis; H. Pinter's *The Caretaker*; H. P. Grice's conversational maxims; 8704952
conversational pragmatics, theoretical/descriptive/didactic aspects; speech act analysis/constituent completeness principles; 8701016
definite articles/noun phrases; logical role; semantic/pragmatic definites distinction; 8706818
definite reference; frame ideas; referent identifiability/co-presence; J. Hawkins's study examined; 8704976
dialogue discourse specific features, typology; discursive/paradiscursive features; pragmatic-actional/semantic referential class, subtypes distinguished; 8706964
dialogue structure; interlocutive relation, pragmatic approach; 8703038
didactic text comprehension factors; interactive reading model; pragmatic approach; intersubjective devices; 8703041
directional labels use, pragmatic communication skill development; schoolchildren aged 5:5/6:5/7:5; 8700136
discourse analysis; quantitative techniques; Japanese particles *wa/ga*; 8706930
discourse processing organization; grammatical morphemes, semantic/pragmatic functions; grammatical-conceptual correspondence; 8705004
discourse strategies, English as a second language acquisition context; syntactic error analysis research; language/culture, extralinguistic sociocultural facts/textual misinterpretation; 8700985
discourse structure/syntax analogies; $\overline{X}$ convention; speech act maximal unit; 8705029
double-object constructions; noun phrase restrictions; structural/conceptual separation; 8703193
empathy constraints; idiosyncracy explained; obligatory/optional grammatical rules; pragmatic principles; 8704750
English apposition; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic characteristics; 8706716
English auxiliaries *have/to/be*; unacceptable accentuation/VP deletion; pragmatic/syntactic accounts compared; 8706790
English *but* use; semantic/pragmatic functions; children aged 3:6-9:6; 8700122
English conditional sentences; *if* semantic description; *modus ponens/modus tollens* explanation; 8700836
English indirect commands interpretation; pragmatic dimension; left/right brain damaged patients; 8704135
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English noun compounds; semantic-pragmatic study; 8700865
English possessives; definiteness expression, pragmatic context role; possessive relationship suppression; 8704691
ethics; semantic/pragmatic controversy; J. Habermas's/E. Tugendhat's approaches; 8705800
explanatory dictionary; lexical entry design problem; semantic/pragmatic information disparity; Russian material; 8703577
foreign-language discourse pragmatics; gambit use/frequency; native Spanish/German speakers, Spanish as a second language learners; 8704938
foreign-language learning; politeness norms, cultural differences; pedagogical implications; 8706350
formal pragmatic theory/standard enunciation theory compared; indexical treatment difficulties; 8707045
formulaic speech; pragmatic abilities; English as a second language; German children; 8704327
French article uses; definiteness/indefiniteness/partitivity; fuzzy set-theoretical analysis; 8706807
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French personal pronouns, non-prototypical uses, socio-pragmatic approach; natural language examples; conversational inference, Grice's conversational principles revised; 8700962
French pronouns; discourse-based pragmatic account; vector product/sliding scale; 8705690
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
generalized conversational implicature; pragmatic linguistic theory, P. Grice's theory validity; 8703065
generative semantics; research developments; logical versus pragmatic presuppositional phenomena; 8702901
genitive promotion, Nez Perce data; discourse-pragmatic context; narrative text analyzed; 8701151
German as a second language instruction; *vielleicht* as modal particle usage; syntactic-pragmatic analysis; 8704359
German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
German particle *doch*; pragmatic functions; speakers' inference/expectation; 8705009
German sentence organization; pragmatic/grammatical principle; positional field framework/Jean Marie Zemb's logical-pragmatic model; 8703111
German syntagm *man kann NP xen* substitution, *NP ist zu xen* equivalence; pragmatic factors, speech background, theme-rheme division; 8701155
German tense system, pragmatic analysis; D. Wunderlich's/R. Bäuerle's treatments extended/supplemented; 8700705
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
hints/request strategies; illocutionary/propositional opacity; Cross Cultural Speech Act Realisation Patterns project framework; 8705056
historical pragmatics; overview; social structure/language structure; 8705299
humorous remarks; pragmatic analysis; joke comprehension; 8706976
Hungarian sentences, intonational segmentation; surface syntax/pragmatic factors; intonational blocks, hierarchical organization; 8700802
indicative/subjunctive conditionals; pragmatic distinction position defended; 8706816
informative dialogues; child interaction capacity; formal interviews; children aged 3.0-4.4; 8703597
intentional/conventional utterance meanings; linguistic community constitution; David K. Lewis's convention definition; 8702904
interacting discourse models, independent constituent theory; deletion account inadequacy, pragmatic model advocated; 8700929
international news reporting process, metapragmatic metaphor use; functional linguistic analysis; *New York Times* 1960 U-2 incident reporting; culture-specific verbal interaction norms; 8701566
interpersonal communication; pragmatics/social aspect/metacommunicative signals; 8701551
is/ought, Hume's arguments; pragmatic/semiotic feature interplay; 8707772
Isẹkiri/Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761
island phenomena, pragmatically based theory; N. Erteschik-Shir's/S. Lappin's dominance theory; redundancy issue/modularity; 8701163
Isnag (Philippine) focus system; pragmatic/semantic/syntactic correlations; participant roles/preferential selection hierarchy; 8706645
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Japanese anaphora; semantic/pragmatic factors; modular approach; 8706840
Japanese *dake/sika* 'only', distribution/meaning; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic properties; 8700858
Japanese predicates; empathy salience; direct/indirect quotation; pragmatic analysis; 8704917
Japanese/Korean/Thai sentence particles; placement/scope; phrasal affix approach; pragmatics/morphosyntax interaction; 8704726
Javanese metaphors; universal/language-specific/understanding model/domain; discourse analysis; semantic/pragmatic interpretations; 8703096
jokes, linguistic/logical/encyclopaedic mechanisms; pragmalinguistic opposition; 8706920
Kinyarwanda/Kikerebe (Niger-Kongo) past tense distinctions; tense/mode categories; time-based/speaker-based systems; 8706797
Korean yes-no questions pragmatics, English parallel; unpresuppositional, primary/secondary presuppositional uses described; 8700669
language functional-communicative description; functional-communicative/functional-semantic fields; linguistic description,

pragmatic/systemic dialectics; 8700866
language learning process; communication acquisition/disorders; psycholinguistic approach; 8700006
language mixing situations; transcoding markers function; cognitive-pragmatic theory; 8705008
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language use context; children's literacy learning; oral/written language instruction; 8702168
language-game; L. Wittgenstein's concept; morality rules explanation; 8705802
Latin word order; literative review, J. H. Greenberg's typology criticized; typological/sociolinguistic/pragmatic implications; 8704753
linguistic reference acquisition, semantic/pragmatic aspects; longitudinal observational case study; phonetically consistent forms use; 8700092
linguistic time; semantic components; verbal form functions; 8706844
literary language; pragmatic stylistics; E. Hemingway/I. Calvino texts analyzed; 8705745
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
metalinguistic activity, genetic development; recent theoretical/experimental research; epilinguistic activity distinction; 8700093
metaphor; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic theories failure; 8707038
modern Chinese adversative *ke(shi)* use; French *mais* 'but' use compared; pragmatic analysis; 8706931
Modern Hebrew penultimate word stress; pragmatic function; 8706593
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
mother tongue, pragmatic language theory viewpoint; language/consciousness/reality/culture relationship; 8707576
multilingualism/multilectism; sociolinguistic theory; language contact/diglossia/variable rule; 8706494
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
nondescriptive definition; pragmatics implications; questions/answers, thematic structure; 8703005
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
particles, natural language role; different theoretical approaches; 8703214
poetic text, grammar projection; metalanguage/metatext pragmatics; 8703063
Portuguese subject placement variation; linguistic/pragmatic factors; speech samples; Rio de Janeiro inhabitants; 8704742
pragmatic connectives; social variables; dyadic/triadic play interactions; four-year-olds; 8704948
pragmatic connectors; communicative expression/social regulation; French interjection *hein*; 8705671
pragmatic failure; theoretical/applied domains; English/Hebrew native/nonnative speech; 8704329
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
pragmatic language skills use; structured setting; sex/age differences; preschoolers aged 2-5; 8706096
pragmatic lexicon model; principal axioms, morphological/semantic paradigms relationship; particularity/generality degree; 8701108
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908
pragmatic studies; recent papers examined; various perspectives; 8705026
pragmatics theory/everyday language empirical studies; radio news interviews; speech act theory/ethnomethodology/speech act sequencing/conversational inference theory analyses, explicitness reduction; 8703040
pragmatics, modular/nonmodular approaches compared; relevance role/theory, communication/cognition; remarks; 8700813
pragmatics/pragmatism concepts; history/modern notions, current aims; communication/action theories; 8700982
pragmatics; language teaching applicability; pragmatic learning activities/testing procedures; 8706959
pragmatics; nature; recent studies discussed; 8704833
presentational cleft constructions, spoken French; pragmatically motivated syntax, restrictive relative internal structure; 8700740
proper nouns; semantics/essentialism; P. Engels' *Identité et référence: la théorie des noms propres de Frege et Kripke* (Identity and Reference: Frege's and Kripke's Theory of Proper Nouns) reviewed; 8705817
quantifier *some*; pragmatic interpretation; sentence evaluation; undergraduates; 8705794
referential ambiguity interpretation; Quantity Maxim Strategy use; adult interpretations; 8704035
reporting text; linguo-pragmatic aspect; writer's abstracting task; 8703074
requests; politeness/indirectness relationship; native English/Hebrew speakers' perceptions; 8706896
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
rule notion; recent pragmatic approaches; rule learning/following; 8707769
Russian performative verbs; classification, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; temporal-aspectual meaning; 8700650
Russian/Bulgarian negative pronouns; basic functions; stylistic/pragmatic viewpoints; 8707305
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919
second-language learning; developing linguistic competence; production/comprehension tests; adult Spanish-speaking English students; 8704339
second-language learning; sociolinguistic competence role; apology strategies; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8706994
sentence meaning; semantic/pragmatic aspects; single representation level approach; 8706836
sentence type theory, intra-/cross-linguistic adequacy goal; clause type grammar/illocution type pragmatics, algebraic speech act semantics outlined; German/Korean examples; 8701083
sign theory; C. S. Peirce's language pragmatics, modern studies use; psychology/language, speaker-dependent meaning notion; 8701766
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
Southern Tiwa (Tanoan) goal advancement, relational grammar analysis; special prefixes, noun incorporation/verb agreement constraints; 8700645
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
speech act modifiers; request pragmatic force indicators role; Hebrew/English request patterns; 8704913
speech act theory; F. Paulhan/K. Bühler/J. L. Austin/A. H. Gardiner; *il pleut* 'it's raining' analysis; 8706956
spoken/written directives comparison; office work assignment analyzed; American English; 8704909
syntactic processing; K. L. Forster's interactive theory; case-role assignment, semantic/pragmatic variables' influence; 8706063
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
tautological constructions; attitudinal meanings; nonpragmatic approach; 8704856
tense/aspect systems; displacement/speaker perspective; 8706742
term functions, intellectual-informative/emotional-regulative; text style, specialization importance; scientific/journalistic/artistic texts; 8701269
text competence acquisition, linguistic/pragmatic factors, child perceptions; children aged 4/5/6; context/listener interaction roles; 8700943
text linguistics; study objectives/methods critique; pragmatic text linguistics critically examined; 8704980
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
text well-formedness; semantic structure; discourse topic; relevance requirement; 8704956
textual semiotics; semantic/pragmatic theories; 8707741
topic initiation; pragmatic treatment program effects; 5-year-old child; 8704031
Wittgenstein, L., linguistic models; *Tractatus* to *Philosophical Investigations*; consistency found; 8701760
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) particle *ni*, functions/meaning; syntactic structure/communicative intent motivation; classes identified; 8700879

Prague School

adverb position, spoken Brazilian Portuguese; semantic analysis; surface structure adverb mobility; Prague school explanation; 8700747

functional linguistics, Prague circle; synchronic variability/speech ethnography/communicative context function implications; 8701212
glottopolitics, prehistory; European linguistics, 18th-20th centuries; J. G. Herder's/Prague Circle's contributions; 8703222
historical linguistics; synchronic linguistics' influence; Prague Linguistic Circle's/A. Martinet's achievements; 8707256
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
phonological naturalness; generative/structuralist theories; formal description; natural generative/autosegmental/particle models; 8706630
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
Trubetzkoy, N. S.; phonological oppositions theory; morphological application; Bulgarian temporal system; 8707011
Viel, Michel; *La notion de "marque" chez Trubetskoy et Jakobson: Un épisode de l'histoire de la pensée structurale* (Trubetskoy's and Jakobson's Notion of "Mark": A Chapter from the History of Structuralism); review article; 8703221

Preposition
abstract grammatical categories; concrete spatio-temporal category sources; Providence Island Creole evidence; *fi* complementizer origin; 8704802
adverbial modification, possible worlds semantics; interval semantics/rivals; 8701109
Arabic grammar influence, edited/nonedited English; Arab speakers; error analysis; article/preposition errors; 8701410
British English preposition *on*; multipurpose use; American English influence; 8707404
Broca's aphasics, preposition production/comprehension; local vs temporal preposition difference; 8701906
Caribbean English Creoles; *fi/fu* verbal status; modal/prepositional behavior; 8702720
case-based meaning representations; language analyzer; English prepositional idioms; 8707340
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
colloquial Canadian French /l/ deletion; prepositions/articles/object pronouns behavior, consequences; 8702689
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English instrumental syntagms; typology, noun-preposition connection; distribution/structural variation/lexical realization; 8704793
English noncomparative *as*-phrases; prepositional copulas; 8702739
English preposition use; acquisition patterns; case study; child aged 1:0-2:0; 8704072
English prepositional dative/double object constructions; government-binding analysis; 8704758
English prepositions; word class history, inflection loss effect; Old English-Modern English documents; 8705227
English relative/free relative clauses; missing adverbial elements; antecedent-contained deletion; 8705106
English spatial prepositions; meaning ascription; semantic relatedness/sentence-completion tests; adult native English speakers/advanced English learners; 8706365
English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English *to*-infinitives; marker/preposition, status; new classification proposed, Peter S. Rosenbaum's typology; 8702810
English toponyms, N_1 + preposition + N_2 structure; fixed nomination set expressions, descriptive designations; 8701462
English/Spanish prepositions of location acquisition; comparison/contrast; prototype theory, language transfer; 8700337
French *a/de* functions; infinitival complements; 8702744
French *de* + agent construction; new classification proposed; 8704777
French *de* + infinitive construction; *de* function; semiological approach; 8704739
French nominalized prepositions; distribution/restrictions, conceptual motivation; 8702936
French-Romanian comitative events expression; diachrony-contrastivity relationship; diachronic evolution divergences; 8701345
German *für* 'for' phrases, Polish equivalents; syntactic functions, verb object/predicate; Polish counterparts; second-language teaching relevance; 8706707
German prepositions, social hierarchy marking; speaker-institution relationship; *auf/an/bei* lexicalized phrases examined; 8700845
infant spatial competence; modularity model; early space perception/action experimental research; *in/on/under* use; infant aged 1:9-2:9; 8702103
Irish complement subject-prepositional object raising; Arc Pair Grammar terms, natural characterization; invisible dummy nominal introduction; 8701145
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121
linguistic competence/performance; anomalous English relative clause structures; double preposition/extra preposition types occurrence; 8704770
locative prepositional expressions; prepositional case government; Indo-European languages; 8705324
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
Middle English idioms/prepositional phrases; *Sidrak and Bokkus* examined; *Oxford English Dictionary*, entry revisions proposed; 8705220
native language/cognitive constraints, select English spatial prepositions, ascribed meaning; semantic relatedness/cloze type sentence completion test data; advanced adult English as a second language learners, native English-speaking children aged 7-10, educated adult native English speakers; 8702404
Old English agentive prepositions; Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*; 8704754
preposition semantics, Jean Mark Gawron's extended situation semantics framework; two-part predications; 8701769
preposition stranding acquisition; parametric variation; government/binding theory applied; English/Dutch examples; second-language learners; 8700384
prepositional phrases; subject/object status; case assignment; government-binding framework; 8702766
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
prepositions/case morphemes, typology proposed; criteria formulated; correlates concomitance/transformation/presupposition; 8701136
presupposition/implication; adult/child comprehension; sentence meaning identification task; Greek/Lebanese Arabic speakers; 8704103
pronouns/prepositional phrases, coreference redefined; S-structure/pronoun constraints; 8700807
relative clauses, two prepositions occurrence; freshman English compositions; construction explanation; 8700783
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Rural Palestinian Colloquial Arabic syntax; pronouns/prepositions, verbal status; 8706641
Russian elementary lexical units; one-morpheme/simple symbol distinction; conjunctions/connectives/particles/prepositions analyzed; 8700873
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian preposition *vne* 'outside'; lexicographic treatment; Czech usage differences; 8707291
Russian sentence production, linguistic means; pronouns/lexical repetitions/synonyms/pronominal adverbs; 8700736
Spanish complement/adjunct clauses, verbs/prepositions; regional dialect variation, reduced adverbials/controlled subject; 8700810
Spanish predication; E. Williams's c-command condition superiority; direct/indirect objects; prepositional phrases; 8703132
Spanish preposition analyses; R. J. Cuervo's/M. L. López's approaches; 8706676
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
spatial distribution expression; West Slavic languages; common/peripheral prepositional syntagms identified; 8704668
spatial instructions, linear organization; comprehension/production development; children mean ages 4:2-9:5; 8702105
spatial term use; language function relationship; developmental stage differences; play session data; children aged 2:0-2:6/3:6-4:0; 8702062

Preschool
adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
assistance-seeking skill; language-delayed preschool children; mainstreamed classrooms; reinforcement procedure/teacher attention; 8706021

bilingual children, metalinguistic abilities development; literature survey; language awareness/knowledge distinguished; preschool bilingual reading instruction suggested; 8700488
children's verbal fantasy, object/ideational transformation; play context/age effects; 8706113
communication patterns; social/sexual factors; preschool children; free play interaction behaviors/picture sociogram; acquainted/unacquainted conditions; 8707531
dialogic interaction, mothers, deaf/hearing preschool children; conversational restrictions; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's analysis system; 8701543
disfluencies, qualitative/quantitative differences; variability patterns; preschool stutterers/nonstutterers; dyadic conversation data; boys aged 4-5 years; 8701926
eye gaze; communicative role; deaf children's teachers; preschool classroom; 8705766
immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225
inquiry/request/response behavior; hearing-impaired/hearing preschool children; verbal/nonverbal strategies, communication samples; 8703875
language skills regression, therapy hiatus; case studies; male preschool students; 8703957
language-disordered preschoolers; literacy skill development; intervention approaches; assessment methods; 8704068
mother-child dialogues, cognitive complexity level; M. Blank's/E. Franklin's cognitively based dialogue coding system; mothers, children aged 1:0-2:0; language-impaired mother-child dyads; 8700077
number marker acquisition, individual differences; redundant number marking effect, noun phrase/verb phrase differences; preschool children aged 2:8-4:11; 8700116
preschool age communication abilities; communicative intentions/dialogue competence; adult/peer communicative partner, group play/communication; children aged 2:6-7:0; 8707539
preschool children, dyadic speech, nonpresent entities; joint play sessions; task speech data; 8700120
preschool commercial reading instruction programs; psycholinguistic analysis; theoretical bases explicated; methodologies critically studied; 8706038
preschool language-disordered children; intervention program development; literacy socialization/language awareness; 8704073
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
preschool reading attitudes scale development; content/criterion-related validity; Spearman-Brown reliability formula; children aged 3-5 years; 8700439
preschool writing system conception; graphic/meaning aspect acquisition; Hebrew-speaking children, mean ages 3:6/4:6/5:6; 8700463
preschoolers' spontaneous *thank you* use; sex/socioeconomic status/listener status functions; children aged 3:6-4:6; 8702047
preschoolers' verbal/nonverbal communication, ethnic/social class comparisons; object-centered/object-free play; transitive information learning, developmental changes; children aged 4:6-5:6/6:0-7:0; 8700123
script development, information-retrieval guide use; script generation/typicality rating/recognition test phases; preschool/elementary school children; 8700066
sensorimotor abilities/pointing acquisition; severely language-delayed preschool children; gestural imitation/object schemes/spatial relations; 8707921
sentence connectives, French preschoolers' *et pis* 'and then' use; monolingual French-speaking children aged 3-5; monologue/dialogue context differences; 8700103
singing, linguistic development facilitation; hearing-impaired preschool children; singing/conversation performance compared; nursery-aged deaf children; 8702001
spontaneous speech generalization; preschool speech-delayed children; retrospective study; 8705977
structural play-language relationships, symbolic play skills diversity; language-impaired/-normal children, mean age 2:7.6; mean length of utterance/mean length of sequence; 8703908
temporal properties, speech memory, preschool children; memory task; adult subject differences; 8700151
Test of Early Language Development evaluation; receptive/expressive language measure; developmentally delayed preschool/kindergarten students; longitudinal study; 8706019
translucency/handshape difficulty effects; sign acquisition, nonretarded preschool children; production accuracy data; 8701738
verbal interaction/socialization process, ethnographic/sociolinguistic significance; preschool children aged 4-7 years; linguistic context/behavior; 8700086
writing evaluation; literary growth; preschool/kindergarten children; 8706474
written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109
young children's story writing ability; narrative register knowledge; developmental differences; pedagogical implications; 8706119

Presupposition
African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
definite descriptions; referential/attributive uses; syntactic marking; Portuguese case discussed; 8704673
English article system, teaching guidelines; article-use flow chart, speech act/presupposition; 8700277
French article uses; definiteness/indefiniteness/partitivity; fuzzy set-theoretical analysis; 8706807
generative semantics; research developments; logical versus pragmatic presuppositional phenomena; 8702901
good/evil, psychological "immediates"; cognitive social psychology/semantic differential research; 8702015
Isnag (Philippine) focus system; pragmatic/semantic/syntactic correlations; participant roles/preferential selection hierarchy; 8706645
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Japanese sentence negation, descriptive study; transformational-generative grammar framework; pragmatic/discourse function, presupposition marking; 8700755
Kohl, Helmut; political speech analyzed; ideological premises; presuppositions; conceptual metaphors; 8705599
listening comprehension; pictorial extralinguistic context effects; cued recall measure; college Spanish students; 8706134
narrative initial sequences; point of view/pragmatic presupposition; 8706998
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers/negation interaction; quantifier types described; 8704747
presupposed open propositions, syntactic marking; "information-packaging" inferences; English/Yiddish examples; 8700775
presupposition/modal subordination similarities; R. Stalnaker's analysis, conflicting presuppositions account; 8701778
presupposition/subjecthood relationship, sentence position/thematicity/assumed familiarity; French/English examples; comment; 8701122
presupposition; discourse information, hierarchical organization; signification system, meaning postulates; 8704821
prosody/scope possibilities, discourse structure role; Ray S. Jackendoff's presupposition skeleton account critically examined; intonation/stress/scope relationship; 8700987
psychological factive/nonfactive verbs, sentence content relation; children's understanding; psychological/world state; French children, mean ages 4:6/7:6; 8702082
Russian particles *tol'ko* 'only'/*daze* 'even'/*-to* (emphatic)/*razve* (question)/*neuželi* (question); explication structure, modal frame/presupposition concepts; 8702701
Spanish subjunctive clauses; T. Terrell's/J. Hooper's semantic interpretation; factivity/presuppositions; 8706804
Tojolabal (Mayan) clefting; structure/discourse function; presupposition/focus; 8704916

Printed Type
chunked/unchunked text comprehension; computer/printed page presentation modes; fourth-sixth grade remedial reading students; 8700404

Private Languages
children's private speech, thought/language union; L. S. Vygotsky's theory challenged; low frequency, private speech/task performance correspondence lack; 8700083
normal practices, L. Wittgenstein's private language argument; S. Kripke's assertibility-conditions account; S. Cavell's "claim of reason"; 8701763
private language/secret societies, children/adolescents; creative language use; therapeutic implications; 8700091
private language; E. Husserl's phenomenology; L. Wittgenstein's criticisms refuted; 8701774
private languages, Ludwig Wittgenstein's argument/interpretation adequacy assessed; first/second wave interpretation; 8703827
sexual body parts naming, pet names; private/playful language; adult informants; 8701455
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; private language arguments; phenomenalists' language conception; 8701770

Problem Solving
argumentative text structure, description method; translation quality assessment; problem-solution/interactional/illocutionary/macrostructure analyses; 8701064

interpeer problem solving, L. S. Vygotsky's theories; cognitive development/social interaction relationship; child-child/mother-child dyads; 8701542
language/schooling effects, addition/subtraction word problem solutions; problem-solving strategies; Nigerian school children, grades one-four, unschooled children aged 7-14; 8700067
problem-solving process; speech production; language-disordered/normally achieving children aged 4:11-5:11; 8705962

Programmed Instruction (see also Computer-Assisted Instruction, Teaching Machines)
computer-assisted language learning; software development; 8704214

Pronoun
American U mathematics classrooms; teacher's language use; third person pronoun avoidance; 8705028
anaphor type effect, antecedent information accessibility; pronouns/repeated nouns; 8700025
anaphoric agreement, generalized phrase structure grammar; referential indices; pronominalization rules; 8701143
Arabic address pronouns usage; sociolinguistic study; Egyptian adults; 8707558
Arghezi, Tudor; pronominal strategies; *Cuvintelor potrivite* statistical analysis; M. Eminescu's pronoun use compared; 8705715
attitude constructions; anaphoric relations; discourse representation theory; 8705069
"backward" anaphora interpretation; discourse context effect; acceptable/blocked backward constructions; Korean children aged 4:1-11:7; reflexive pronoun role; 8702055
binding theory paradoxes; English reciprocal anaphor; referential indexation; idiom contexts; 8703142
binding theory; Italian copular constructions/noun phrases, pronoun/anaphor binding peculiarities; N. Chomsky's complete functional complex notion applied; 8707024
Brabant Dutch pronouns; subject function; tonic/atonic/quasi-tonic forms, postverbal/preverbal/combined subject elements; 8707416
Brazilian Portuguese object pronoun *ele* 'him'; reflexive interpretation; binding theory problems; 8707023
Brazilian Portuguese possessive pronoun system; diachronic emergence; functional explanation; 8704767
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
Bulgarian/Romanian personal pronouns; contrastive analysis; semantic differential features; 8707302
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
Chinese narrative discourse; referent introduction/tracking; anaphoric encodings; discourse-pragmatic perspective; 8704923
Chinese pronoun *zan*; person/social deictic properties; discourse contexts/social distinction varieties; 8702866
Chinese relative clause construction; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; resumptive pronoun use; 8706689
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
code-switching constraints, Swedish-English examples; matrix language/embedded language interaction; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; P. Sells's resumptive pronouns approach; 8701154
cognitive processes, local patterns/general principles; anaphora examples, written/conversational English; "abstractionist"/"conventionalist" frameworks compared; pronoun/full noun phrase use; 8700963
colloquial Canadian French /l/ deletion; prepositions/articles/object pronouns behavior, consequences; 8702689
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
computer product documentation, technical writing improvements; plain English use, style suggestions; 8701671
coreference restrictions, Czech reflexives; reflexive source/controller hypothesis; 8702752
coreference, abstract model; blocked forwards coreference/unblocked forwards anaphora; 8701102
cued text effectiveness, written English pronoun reference instruction; deaf students aged 11-15; 8701986
deictic pronoun reference; mixed direct/indirect speech; two-speaker utterances; E-hypothesis counterexemplified; 8704997
deixis/modality; personal deixis; mood/modality; subjective/objective modality; mood/tense intersection; 8704832
"disagreement," pronominal affixes/coreferent noun case marking mismatch; accusative/ergative marking combinations, gaps; 8700759
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
Dogrib (Athapaskan) pronoun syntax; noun phrases, government binding theory treatment; theoretical consequences; 8702832
dummy pronouns/empty category gaps, syntactic properties; government/binding theory framework; subject position status, cross-linguistic analysis; 8703116
Dutch ellipsis; *zij* 'she'/*hem* 'him' meanings examined, "supposition context" analysis; J. Kerstens's contraction analysis criticized; 8700800
Dutch phonology; Egon Berendsen's *The Phonology of Cliticization* critically reviewed; 8704672
Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731
English anaphora; coreferentiality constraints; semantics; thematic relation analysis; 8704823
English as a foreign language instruction; teaching/descriptive grammar approaches distinguished; relative pronoun instruction; 8704294
English imperatives; subject-oriented/subjectless sentences; second person/indefinite pronoun subjects; 8704765
English phrase *he himself*; unique properties; 8705072
English possessive pronouns; actual/potential change; modern British/Modern American/Shakespearean texts examined; 8704729
English possessives; definiteness expression, pragmatic context role; possessive relationship suppression; 8704691
English pronoun use standards; spoken/written differences; 8702747
English reciprocals/reflexives; binding theory conditions; identical analysis proposed; 8706770
English/Dutch pronominal adverbs; restricted distribution, binding theory relevance; 8707033
Flemish dialect (Brabant); pronominal system; discontinuous subject pronouns; theoretical consequences; 8705206
French demonstrative/indefinite pronouns; reclassification proposed; F. Bruno's typology presented; 8704800
French discourse; masculine gender, syntactic dominance; discourse sexualization; 8704965
French infinitival structures; government-binding analysis; pronominal chains; 8704656
French language practices, non-directive interview data collection method; referential pronoun use, modalization; 8700294
French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735
French personal pronouns, non-prototypical uses, socio-pragmatic approach; natural language examples; conversational inference, Grice's conversational principles revised; 8700962
French pronoun *celui-ci* 'this one' evolution; contrastability, demonstrative-derhematic pronoun shift; modern/18th-century texts statistically analyzed; 8703094
French pronouns *ce/il*; correct usage rules; discourse coherence criteria; advanced English-speaking French learners; linguistically based error explanation; 8702731
French pronouns; discourse-based pragmatic account; vector product/sliding scale; 8705690
French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection; functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
functional compensation, /s/ deletion, Puerto Rican Spanish; interview data; native Puerto Ricans; pronoun use; 8700592
Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar; Chomskyan linguistic models; French clitics/topicalization; 8704665
German address pronouns, *du/Sie* usage; sociolinguistic analysis; 8700682
German compound pronominal adverbs, Russian rendition; *da(r)-* + preposition formation; functional equivalents use; comparative analysis; 8701347
German *d*-pronouns; demonstrative/relative occurrence; left dislocation reconstruction rules proposed; 8702722
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
German pronominal adverbs, Polish equivalents; text coherence/isotopy relationship; indirect equivalence, isotopy gradation; 8707297
German relative sentences, pied piping construction; H. v. Riemsdijk's/H. Haider's analyses criticized; generative-transformational framework; 8702750

gestural/linguistic reference, young children's coordination; children aged 1:8-3:8; pronoun/noun gesture use; 8700132
government-binding parameters, A/A' binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
Greek pronouns; clitic/full form distinction; comprehension/production; agrammatic aphasics; 8707902
Greek third person reflexive pronoun *heaut-*, generalized use; 4th-century BC-AD 1st-/2nd-century texts; quantitative analysis; 8703356
Guatemalan Ladino Spanish, second person singular pronominal usage, *tú/vos* option; linguistic questionnaire, personal observations; Guatemalan Spanish speakers; 8701626
Gullah relative clause strategies; deletion/WH-pronouns/resumptive pronouns; English superstrate/African substrate influences; 8703178
Hausa subject pronoun *ya*; internal reconstruction; Proto-Chadic origin; 8705308
head-initial/head-final parameter, adult English as a second language acquisition; pre-/post-posed adverbial subordinate clause production, pronoun anaphor effect; adult native Chinese speakers; 8700344
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
human information processing; first-order language; Skolem function; anaphora; 8703150
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) pronominal forms; verbal prefixes; movement/deletion; 8706694
implicit arguments; binding/control/theta theories; 8707068
indefinite pronoun/quantifier comprehension; reading test data, developmental sentence scoring/theoretical linguistics predictions compared; profoundly hearing-impaired students, aged 7-23; 8701887
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
Irish syntax; major features survey; 8704705
Italian as a second language, address pronouns use; sociological parameters teaching stressed; survey data analysis; age/class/education factors; native speakers vs second-language learners; 8700234
Italian personal pronouns; grammatical analysis; 8700666
Italian *si* 'himself/herself, one' constructions; passive/impersonal constructions; 8702797
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Japanese anaphora; semantic/pragmatic factors; modular approach; 8706840
Japanese empty categories; government-binding theory; null operators; control theory; 8702755
Japanese pronoun orthography; polite/nonpolite spelling, changes proposed; editor's reply; 8707519
Japanese reflexive/deictic pronoun *jibun*; bound variable/referential interpretations; universal binding conditions; 8704775
Japanese resumptive pronouns; two types; gaps/pronouns behavior; 8702781
Japanese second person pronouns use; male/female speech differences; Japanese college students surveyed; 8703671
Japanese zero anaphora; discourse functions/syntactic constraints; 8701126
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Korean *caki*; N. Chomsky's/D. Bouchard's binding theories contrasted; Condition A redefinition proposed; 8705117
Korean discontinuous verb phrases, syntactic representations; pronominal element *ku*, interpretation constraints; 8700767
Korean pronominal/anaphoric elements; reflexive-like element *caki* emphasized; binding theory application; empty element types distinguished; 8700772
Korean resumptive pronoun *caki*; base-generated variable; insulation constraint proposed; 8704722
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language behavior, institutional situation; French as a second language learners; relative pronoun use, textual/intuitional data; 8702238
language use, U calculus class; informational/social aspects; videotaped data; teaching assistants; personal pronoun use; 8701632
Late Middle English pronominal gender; 15th-century English translation, French text; arbitrary gender assignment; 8703319
Latin noun person features; first person subject pronoun/third person predicate noun; 12th-/13th-century discussions/modern dialogism philosophies; 8707081
Latin reflexive pronoun *se* analyzed; center of attention principle evoked; 8706669
lexical anaphors/pronoun development; structural properties; comprehension tasks; children aged 2:6-6:6; lexical/grammatical development interaction; 8702107
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
listening/reading comprehension; pronoun antecedent assignment preference strategies; minimum distance principle/parallel function strategy; normal/disabled eighth-grade readers; 8704433
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
Looma (Niger-Kongo) nonpersonal pronouns; nine classes distinguished; cross-dialectal variation, common Mande features; 8701237
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
maximal collections/specificity/discourse anaphora; Gareth Evans's maximality effect revised; uniqueness condition; 8700986
Mayan (Guatemala) pronominal system, Ixil data; formal/functional characteristics; personal pronouns, whole grammar consideration; 8700796
Mayan pronominal system; Mamean languages, historical development; polite/familiar distinction; Western European system compared; 8703384
Middle English *shē* origin; Old English *sēo*; /ʃ/ phoneme, new origin proposed; 8705283
Moru-Madi (Chari-Nile) reflexive pronouns; two sets distinguished; application range; 8702699
Nigerian Pidgin pronoun use; panlectal grid analysis; creolization/decreolization; socially conditioned variation patterns; 8705620
Nɔmaǎnté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
nonnative clitics, permeability determination; French/English speakers' Spanish interlanguage evidence; "intake" process; lexical/postlexical clitic location; 8700360
noun/pronoun usage, social class relationship; narrative analysis; Spanish-speaking Colombian children; 8704988
Nuclear English; pedagogical issues; tag questions/restrictive relative clauses/modal auxiliaries/subordinate clauses; 8704193
null arguments; American Sign Language; verb agreement; null topics/variables; 8703782
null arguments; syntactic recoverability; clitics/verbal agreement roles; *pro* licensing; universal grammar; 8707053
null pronouns; government-binding theory positions; distribution; 8704787
null subject parameter/control theory; Spanish evidence; 8707070
object clitics/pronouns, Ramallah Palestinian Arabic; syntactic-semantic analysis; subject/object morphemes; 8700643
Old English gender system, pre-Norman Conquest; grammatical category development, Germanic languages data; nouns/geographical names/pronouns examined; 8703357
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old Irish relative marking; historical development; relative clause types/uses; 8704646
Old Spanish clitics, typology parameters; modern Romance differences; phonological clitics, Argument-position phrase; 8703194
oral reading miscues, pronoun-referent structures; psycholinguistic analysis; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children; 8700427
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
participant anaphora, Mandarin Chinese; full noun/pronoun/zero manifestations; higher linguistic strata conditioning; 8700745
personal deixis; Spanish first person plural pronoun *nosotros*; onomasiological procedure; 8707704
personal pronouns use, English prose; fiction/colloquial specialized styles; frequency analyzed; 8703732
Pirahã clitic doubling; government-binding analysis; case realization/binding theory/empty categories; 8707020
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
post-Logical Form level; referential quantifiers; Spanish weak crossover effects; predicational clitic chains; 8704711
pragmatic cohesion cues use, pronoun reference ambiguity resolution, reading process; Kenneth Goodman's psycholinguistic reading theory; tentativeness/scope of focus factors; 8702478
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139
predication theory; alternative account offered; 8705096

Pro Drop parameter; form/function acquisition; Spanish as a second language learners; grammaticality judgment tasks; 8706354
pro-drop parameter, adult second-language acquisition; L. White's study critically examined; pronoun omission/subject-verb inversion data; alternative explanations; 8700325
pronominal control mechanisms; linguistic antecedent necessity; pronoun classes/noun gender/redundancy rules; 8706762
pronominal meaning, semantic structure; characterization level indicators; English material; 8706801
pronominalization; coreference relations; Spanish/Portuguese constructions; 8702827
pronoun choices, gender-unspecified agent words; written production task; third-/eighth-grade/college students; 8702760
pronoun ordering, Old Occitan verbal zone; D. Meriz's criticisms answered; 8700792
pronoun resolution, two-clause sentences, short-term memory search; short-term memory search; gender cues role; 8702803
pronoun resolution; memory load/inferential complexity effects; skilled/less-skilled comprehenders, aged 7-8; 8702034
pronoun sentence-tokens meaning; discourse feature changes effects; global/local pronoun readings; 8706814
pronoun stress/binding; precedence/quantifier-binding constraints, distribution description; accessibility principle/bound variable constraint, Noam Chomsky's leftness condition disproved; 8701135
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
pronoun-antecedent relation; strong/weak crossover phenomena; pronominal binding/coreference; 8704736
pronouns, discourse/sentence grammar; L. Solan's focus interpretation critically reviewed; Noam Chomsky's binding theory, condition C violation; 8700720
pronouns/prepositional phrases, coreference redefined; S-structure/pronoun constraints; 8700807
propositional attitudes; self-ascription/perspectivity; situational semantics; pronoun interpretation/variable binding; implicit arguments; 8706824
Pular-Foufoude nominalization/pronominalization; multiclass system; nominalization/pronominalization interdependence; 8706708
reading eye fixations; information utilization; pronoun processing effects; 8706426
real-time interpretation, written anaphoric expression, spelling error detection; reading task data; pronoun reference maintenance function; 8700966
recognition memory, reference forms; language/text type effects; English/Italian undergraduates; 8704086
reflexive pronoun/verbal proform interpretation; R. Jackendoff's coreference account critically examined; ambiguous interpretation conditions, categorial grammar/lambda proposed; operator scope differences; 8702761
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Romance subject pronouns typology; obligatory/facultative use; diachronic development; 8702856
Romanian as a second language acquisition; pronouns *cine* 'who'/*care* 'which'/*ce* 'what, which' correct usage; relative/interrogative pronouns, drills suggested; 8704212
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Rural Palestinian Colloquial Arabic syntax; pronouns/prepositions, verbal status; 8706641
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian pronominal compositions/phrases; emotive-expressive stylistic means, pronominal functions/phraseological usage; 8700905
Russian sentence analysis, *mne negde spat'* 'for me there is nowhere to sleep' type; taxonomic description, alternative account proposed; 8700778
Russian/Bulgarian negative pronouns; basic functions; stylistic/pragmatic viewpoints; 8707305
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
Scott, F.; American language reform movement; 1885 essay, pronoun usage; 8701689
second person enclitic Bahraini Arabic pronouns; phonological variation; solidarity/deictic/ritual modes; communicative intent; 8705631
semantic theory; discourse representation framework; 8706838
sentence comprehension development, young children's linguistic creativity; language therapy implications; 8700075
Slavic exclamative sentence emotionality; personal/demonstrative pronoun/particle/interjection use; 8706826
Spanish affectivity/emphatic pronoun *qué* 'what'; Argentinian Tucumán dialect; syntactic uses, sentiments expressed; 8700781
Spanish atonic pronouns, Central Northern Peninsula; Santander/Asturias dialects; countability; 8705421
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Spanish declension, pronominal system case distinction; autolexical morphosyntax conception, comitative pronoun paradox resolution; 8700768
Spanish infinitives; post-verbal subjects; Pro-Drop parameters; 8707006
Spanish Pro-Drop; lexical incorporation rule formulated; $\bar{A}$-binding/negative polarity items; pre-/postverbal argument positions; 8707005
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
Spanish *voseo* use, educated Chilean speakers; recent generalization; pronoun/verb forms; 8701646
specialized text cohesion; contributing factors examined; adverbs/pronouns/anaphora; 8706988
St. Kitts Creole personal pronouns/decreolization; D. Bickerton's claims analyzed; 8705415
structural reference processes, modular language processing system; engineering perspective; 8700014
subject inversion/obligatory nominative clitics; Biellese (northern Italy) evidence; N. Chomsky's pro-drop parameter; 8705087
syntactic processing; structurally oriented reference processes; pronoun *they*/syntactic analysis relationship; modular comprehension theory supported; 8706060
Tadzhik personal pronoun *-ash* demonstrative functions; colloquial style; conversational situations; 8706825
text coherence; semantic/formal markers; pronoun as principal coherence means; Russian material; 8703016
Thai oral discourse strategies; organization; particle /kɔ̂:/ function, referential devices use/distribution; oral narratives; 8704924
Tikar (Niger-Kongo) direct/indirect speech; formal features mixing; pronoun strategy; 8706935
topicalization/left-dislocation; discursive force; Brazilian Portuguese, alternative syntactic/prosodic devices; pronoun deletion; 8704789
unaccented personal pronouns, English constraints; discourse structure explanations; 8700641
Vata (Niger-Kongo) *wh*-extraction facts; verbal morphological processes, empty category principle; asymmetry explanation, long extraction limitation condition needed; 8701128
Warlpiri pronominal system; innovations/neutralizations; language acquisition role; interviews; 8704661
Welsh syntax; control/raising verbs; mutation; pronominal clitics; 8704674
Yagua (Peban) discourse; free/bound pronominal forms choice; persistence/ambiguity indexes, topicality measurement; 8703071
young children, spatial proximity/distance terms comprehension; *this/that* production; gestural/verbal aspect integration; children aged 3:1-4:1; 8702064
"zero" pronouns; empty category theory revision; nonspecificity, quantification theory context; Thai/Burmese examples; 8700741

Pronunciation Accuracy (see also Foreign Accent)
bilingual lexicography; English pronunciation indication; 8702558
borrowed English words; Japanese radio/television announcers' mispronunciations; 8705874
borrowed word doublets; pronunciation differences; 8707848

Brāhmaṇa syllable counting, pronunciation issues; Vedic *tvác* 'skin' example, disyllabic form; 8701704
children's new word acquisition; semantics-phonology interaction; noun/verb pronunciation differences; children aged 1:8-2:1; 8702052
computer-aided second-language instruction; vowel pronunciation, traditional/computer-assisted approaches compared; 8702292
employment suitability evaluation, accent-based study; Asian-/German-/Anglo-Australian voices; small businessmen/shoppers; 8703672
English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380
English accent, French; phonetic analysis; native English-speaking U students; syllabic timing transfer; 8702619
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English dialectology; Newfoundland/southwestern English counties; pronunciations compared; 8703483
English phoneme pronunciation, sound spectrogram use; native Japanese speakers; {z}-{dz}/{ʒ}-{dʒ} distinction recognition; 8701854
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English phonological redundancy; fallacies examined; intelligibility effect; 8702596
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
foreign accent syndrome; lateralized brain lesion; case study; 8706177
foreign accent; accentedness ranking instability; respondent focus; Puerto Rican bilingual women speaking English; 8704578
foreign-language pronunciation acquisition; child-adult differences; critical period hypothesis counterevidence; 8706358
foreign-language pronunciation skill; voice onset time pattern acquisition correlation; voiceless stop production; Brazilian Portuguese/American English speakers; 8707825
French as a second language instruction; Senegal; instructional models; phonetic norms; 8704283
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German standard/colloquial pronunciation; assimilatory phenomena; language-learning implications; 8704606
Hellendoorns Dutch *-ng* cluster pronunciation; velar nasal /ŋ/ evidence found, syllable structure effect; 8706627
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
listening comprehension, speaker accent effect; voice familiarity, local English variety; Chinese U students; native speaker comprehensibility; 8700291
literacy training effect, speech segmentation; Portuguese illiterate/ex-illiterate adults; syllable/phonetic analysis; 8702457
Midland Illinois dialect patterns, geographical divisions; subareas influence, settlement history; vocabulary/pronunciation data; 8703476
native/nonnative speaker interactions; English phonology correctness; relative task expertise effects; 8707650
Nigerian English regional accents/internal variability; English introduction/teaching tradition explanation; historical analysis; 8703470
Nigerian English, sociolinguistic variation; Hausa/Yoruba/Igbo speakers; Received Pronunciation proximity; 8701606
nonnative speech; Americans' responses; stereotyping; error research; semantic differential instrument; 8704199
overt/covert error correction, foreign-language teaching; learning/attitude improvement data; first-semester community college Spanish students; 8700293
phonological realizations, English *g*; spelling convention origins; 8700629
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
pronunciation development, sociolinguistic tendencies; East German students' pronunciation habits; stylistic/social factors role; 8701625
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
pronunciation teaching role, foreign-language classroom; decreased emphasis factors; 8700319
Romanian *fiică* 'daughter' pronunciation; normative discrepancies, syllable vs hiatus; descending diphthong pronunciation proposed; 8700573
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republics; phonetic-orthoepic material presentation; principles/guidelines; 8704227
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching implications; 8705317
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318
second-language acquisition; auditory practice/pronunciation performance relationship; biological factors; college German students; comprehension training effect; 8702442
second-language learning, positive transference; English phonemes, Spanish speakers' pronunciations examined; 8702209
second-language phonology acquisition; ontogeny model; adult beginning Spanish learners; /r/ acquisition; 8706379
Southern American /ɹ/-/d/ alternation; McDavid's Law; phonological pattern; 8703489
Spanish /l/ pronunciation errors; Japanese-speaking students; correction techniques; 8706369
Spanish diction manual, native English-speaking singers; phonetic principles, dialectal variation; 8700619
spoken German; prescriptive standards development; 8705714
stuttering, fluency promotion; reported Japanese accent use; case study; 8703910
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
word/nonword pronunciation; consistency effect; revised analogy/dual-route theories compatibility; 8705869

Psychoacoustics

auditory speech images; multidimensional scaling; two-syllable word similarity judgment task; 8704124
auditory word recognition; word-initial/word-final stimulus information; noise-masked monomorphematic test words; 8706160
categorical perception, voicing contrast; rhesus monkeys; lead-treated central nervous system; electrophysiological data; 8702130
coarticulatory effects; perceptual sensitivity; fricative-vowel syllable identification task; adults/children aged 3-7; 8706170
cognitive task demands; behaviorally inhibited/uninhibited children's physiological reactions; fundamental frequency pattern changes/pitch perturbation; 8704121
consonant-vowel-consonant syllable detection; perceptual ease; go/no-go detection task; 8706166

English /r/-/l/ contrast perception; duration role; Japanese/Cantonese speakers' differences; 8706168
English voicing, acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8703849
familiar phrase comprehension; hemispheric roles; left-/right-brain-damaged patients tested; 8702132
intraphonemic differences discrimination, /r/-/l/ series training; oddity discrimination tests; 8700181
language loss; major studies reviewed; first-/second-language loss, dying languages, physical reasons; 8702010
lexical stress/syllable, speech recognition role; psycholinguistics research, phonological theory relevance; 8702620
linguistic consciousness/allophonic variation; psychological reality problem; semiotic model; sociolinguistic/experimental evidence; 8701758
melodic contour change discrimination; infants aged 9-11 months; global categorization strategies; speech perception implications; 8706174
monaural categorization, laterality effect lack; verbal onset time/tone onset time stimuli; male undergraduates; 8702134
parafoveal word processing; eye fixations/reading; word frequency effects; following fixation processing; 8702125
phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884
phoneme, psychological reality; "second articulation" unit; English phonemics problems; orthographic contamination effects; 8702624
phonemic restoration; mental lexicon role; speech perception experiments; 8702131
phonetic perception; later-occurring rate information limits; temporal/structural/lexical factors; native English-speaking listeners; 8702129
phonological information representation, speech production planning; spontaneous speech vowel errors; 8702677
phonological theories, evidence sources compared; native speaker sound pattern knowledge; psychological/phonetic experiments; 8702666
phonology production/auditory priming, J. Morton's findings expanded; written/heard words, speech recognition/production, single phonological structure; revised logogen model; 8700176
prior episodes memory; perceptual identification/recognition; script-based cues effect; 8704119
selective adaptation paradigm; speech perception studies, criticisms addressed; "feature detectors" presence questioned; contrast effects/selective adaptation dissociation; 8700178
sinusoidal vowel perception; vocal-tract normalization; component tone relations; 8706171
spatial frequency processing, reading ability prediction; vocabulary/digit span/pattern-contrast sensitivity variables; prereaders, mean age 5:11; specifically disabled reader diagnosis; 8702127
speech discrimination performance; response set effects; Modified Rhyme Test; elderly listeners; hearing loss clinical diagnosis/therapy implications; 8706172
speech distinctive features; monaural processing; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; right-/left-ear performance contrasted; 8706169
speech event related potentials, linguistic content/processing level; auditory evoked response N480 component; college-educated adults; grammatically incorrect sentences, in-depth semantic processing; 8702124
speech intelligibility, speech reception threshold; masking noise level/direction variation; trained/untrained listeners; 8700180
speech perception understanding; psychophysics role; 8705865
speech perception; intensity-dependent duplexity; syllable identification task; young adult English speakers; 8707854
speech perception; low-pass filtering/random splicing effects; Dutch speakers, auditory description study; 8700183
spoken word recognition; continuous acoustic cue uptake; cohort model tested; 8704126
stop-glide distinction; perceptual cues; amplitude envelope variations; 8707831
syllabic onsets; unitary status; perceptual evidence; 8706165
talker-independent vowel information evidence; /b/-vowel-/b/ syllables; male/female speakers; 8702133
tone affinity, interval identification; pitch ambiguity role, pure/complex tones; 8700182
universal/language-dependent speech perception levels; English /l/-/r/ perception; Japanese listeners; 8702128
verbal route descriptions memory; blind/sighted subjects; strategies compared; 8704081
visual Stroop task; auditory color-word interference effects; speech memory; 8704122
voice loudness, loudness rating method; inter-/intrasubject variation, auditory psychological factors; reference/measured voice timbre differences; telephone transmission system application; 8701892
voice recognition; hemispheric specialization; dichotic listening study; 8702126
word intelligibility decrements, time-compressed speech comprehension; speech perception task; undergraduates; 8702123
word intelligibility; auditory/visual practice effects; normal hearing/seeing young adults; 8706173
word recognition system; sensory/perceptual input; speech processing stages; 8704125

Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy
altered states of consciousness language; Soviet/US studies survey; ancient texts interpretation implications; 8706987
aphasia therapy; anxiety reduction, psychotherapeutic approaches compared; nonverbal approach supported; 8707957
aphasic patients' spouses; social support group; psychological benefit; 8707958
doctors, psychotherapeutic interventions; Balint group; patient-centered discussions; content analysis; 8705564
emotional/physical experiences, verbal expression styles; Chinese depressed/normal subjects; cross-cultural studies applicability; 8701979
enunciation theories; psychoanalysis relationship; J. Lacan's mirror stage theory; subjectivity structure; 8707036
mother tongue as ruling language, native speaker as language owner; first-/second-language learning implications, Freudian framework; 8707605
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
mutism, associated psychiatric disturbances; neurologic disorders, catatonia; case reports; 8701978
narrative production; psychotic/normal populations compared; encoding strategies analyzed; 8703940
post-structuralist theory, narcissism misconceptions; signifier, projective activities, post-Freudian psychoanalytic explanation; textual objectivity; 8703760
private language/secret societies, children/adolescents; creative language use; therapeutic implications; 8700091
psychoanalysis/text theory; linguistic/semiotic analysis alternative; 8703942
psychoanalytic intervention, "pseudoquotes," syntactic structure; thought/speech/ego, psychoanalytic process usefulness; 8702002
psychogenic voice disorders; cognitive-behavior therapy effects; 8707948
psychotherapy/bilingualism, acculturation role; English/Spanish psychodynamic psychotherapy; 8703966
psychotherapy; client-counselor negotiations; interactional structures/strategies; 8707548
therapeutic discourse, dimensions; socio-psychological theory; three-level therapeutic communication model; 8702003
utterance sequencing; speaking autistic children; hierarchically related association classes; therapeutic implications; 8705967
verbal hallucinations, schizophrenia; discourse planning/communicative intentions, schizophrenic speech disorganization model; critical responses; reply; 8703941
writing classroom; psychotherapeutic techniques use; possible consequences; ethical standards; 8704512

Psycholinguistics
acquired dyslexia; neurological/neuropsychological studies; psycholinguistic models stressed; 8701942
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
altered states of consciousness language; Soviet/US studies survey; ancient texts interpretation implications; 8706987
American English dichotic speech tests; linguistic background effect; staggered spondaic word/dichotic consonant-vowel tests; Hindi/Arabic speakers; 8704089
American Sign Language; visual metaphor cueing; phonologically/semantically similar signs; normal hearing undergraduates; 8705762
anaphora acquisition; psycholinguistic research overview; 8703976
aphasia therapy; psycholinguistic models reviewed; lexical retrieval/reading disorder rehabilitation; 8707954
aphasia; clinical features/theoretical approaches reviewed; psycholinguistic approach proposed; grammatical representation/processing; 8705947
aphasic comprehension; auditory/contextual information; three-sentence narratives; nonfluent aphasics; 8705972
aphasic grammatical disturbances; research evolution traced; unfounded agrammatism/paragrammatism distinction; 8707890
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194

belief representation, natural language; Semantic Network Processing System; quasi-indicators importance; 8704023

Blickstein, I.; *Kaspar Hauser ou a Fabricação da Realidade* (Kaspar Hauser or the Fabrication of Reality); language acquisition/cognitive development relationship; 8704402

blind children's language acquisition; B. Landau's/L. Gleitman's *Language and Experience: Evidence from the Blind Child* reviewed; 8705981

brain areas; linguistic functions; pragmatical/conceptual processing; interhemispheric connections; 8703987

brain lateralization; task-/group-related differences; bilinguals/monolinguals; rhyme monitoring/syntactic category matching tasks; 8704146

brain; evolutionary development/language capacity; cognitive-affective structuring; 8704138

central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050

cerebral functional asymmetries; split-brain/conduction aphasia; competence-performance distinctions; 8702138

cerebral hemisphere functional asymmetries; sexual differences; visual stimuli, verbal categorization; males/females aged 18-28; 8704128

child communicative development; progression; intervention goals; 8704051

child language acquisition; individual differences; reorganizational processes; verbal morphology; 8704055

child language development; maternal speech discourse features; mother training program; 8706029

child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1:4-2:19; 8700130

child vocalization development; form/function; prelinguistic cries-conventional words transition; case study; 8704054

childhood phonemic deafness, oral/written language; 10-year-old Landau-Kleffner syndrome patient; phonological processing, central impairment; 8700002

children's dialogue maintenance; adult strategies; mother/child interactions studied; children aged 1.5-2.0 years; 8703605

children's morphemic spelling ability; novel derivatives; productivity task; children aged 12; 8704070

children's narrative performances; verse forms; technique development; 8702098

children's narrative skills acquisition; cross-cultural studies; universal narrative genres; 8703029

children's narrative thought; understanding written language substance/structure; thought development; 8702102

children's newly learned /r/ phones; response stability; emotion/speaking rate effects; misarticulating children; 8704069

children's spontaneous oral narratives; causality, expression; experimental/observational research reviewed; 8702070

children's word-finding problems; assessment task evaluated; Boston Diagnostic Aphasia Examination; Fluency in Controlled Association subtest; language-disordered/normal children; 8704050

code-switching, psychological metasystem; bilingual personality tentative paradigm; code-switching causes typology/description; 8706517

code-switching; innate/universal governing principles; Hindi-English bilinguals; 8706509

cognitive algorithms; human language processing; developmental psycholinguistics; 8704001

cognitive strategy training; communication theory, social basis; information processing; 8706001

cognitive task demands; behaviorally inhibited/uninhibited children's physiological reactions; fundamental frequency pattern changes/pitch perturbation; 8704121

communication psychology; related problems discussed; Marxist framework; 8703975

communication success/failure; linguistic/interactional factors; native/nonnative French speakers; 8704343

communicative resources, language learners, psycholinguistic/interactive communication models; C. Faerch's/G. Kasper's approach, pedagogical implications; 8700352

comprehension; psychosemantic view; meaning assignment; 8704004

computer programming/natural programming languages; nonexpert programmers reading ability/memory; 8704080

conceptual feature identification impairments; cognitive correlates; category/property classification; adult aphasics; 8705965

concrete/abstract words; hemispheric processing; semantic priming experiments; 8704018

conditional utterances construction; children's linguistic development; spontaneous speech, longitudinal study; children aged 2.7-5.0; 8703599

conditionals; semantic/psychological approaches; overview; 8707064

consonantal substitution patterns; Igbo-speaking children; phonological acquisition; 8704062

continuous word recognition; prosodic structure role; strong/weak syllables; content/function word access; 8704000

contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355

conversational interaction; children's difficulties; case study; child aged 3:4-6:10; 8705937

Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829

deaf people's sign language; code content role; verbal language comparison difficulty; 8705772

developmental speech perception; experiential perception, role examined; 8702030

developmentally delayed children's comprehension; reduced syntactically complete/restricted syntactically incomplete forms; object manipulation tasks; developmentally-delayed children; 8703911

differential verification times; Spanish negation/falsification/sentence voice; Just's/Carpenter's embedded sentence study replicated; reflexive/active/passive contrast; 8703993

discourse comprehension, psychological perspective; referential significance; second-language fluency implications; 8700004

discourse comprehension; T. van Dijk's/W. Kintsch's *Strategies of Discourse Comprehension* reviewed; 8700933

disturbed speech, psycholinguistic interpretation; theoretical explanation proposed; linguistic functions relationship; case study, 56-year-old brain-damaged German; 8700007

dyslexic children/mirror writing; visual deficit theory challenged; alphabetic mapping/phonetic coding deficiencies; 8706002

early childhood language intervention program effectiveness; syntax/morphology development; language-delayed children aged 5-9; 8704078

early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029

early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045

early writing development; oral language role; kindergartners; case studies; 8704043

editing strategies; sentence correction tasks; college basic writing students; 8704501

emotionally significant/neutral distractor words; personality traits; oral reading task; junior college students aged 16-51; 8703973

encoding speed; reading comprehension achievement; phonological processes; good/poor readers, grades 8/5; 8704445

English as a foreign language instruction, Japan; "acquisition device" use; cognition role; bilingualism/developmental psycholinguistics research; 8702865

English as a foreign language reading instruction, translation/psycholinguistic theories compared; individual cognitive strategies development; Japanese college students; 8702462

English as a second language instruction; vocabulary teaching, German students; linguo-didactic/learning-psychological principles proposed, practical application exemplified; 8706344

English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633

English language proficiency; cognitive correlates; letter-matching task/test of English as a Foreign Language; U-aged foreign students; 8704367

English mass/count nouns; semantic/syntactic countability; perceptual-cognitive/linguistic correspondence hypotheses tested; 8702851

English modal auxiliaries; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic functions; spontaneous use, informal child-adult interactions; children aged 2-5; 8702009

English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094

English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595

error analysis hypothesis, transitional linguistic competence; contrastive analysis shortcomings, psycholinguistic research; 8700348

Esperanto as a second language instruction; materials/methodology; B. V. Tokarev's *Psikologio kaj metodiko de Esperanto-instruado. (Gvidilo por Esperanto-instruistoj)* (Psychology as a Method in Teaching Esperanto [A Guide for Esperanto Teachers]) reviewed; 8704322

event-related brain potentials; real/false names response; decision-making task; 8704134

fictional children's speech; linguistic analysis; American literature; child language acquisition research; 8705759

Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistics conception outlined; 8705179
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
first-word acquisition; language-impaired children; longitudinal case study; child aged 6:5-7:7; 8705975
foreign-language learning; intake equilibration; assimilatory/accommodatory processes; 8704330
foreign-language learning; vocabulary acquisition strategy; semantization process; learning psychology/linguistic theory; 8704178
foreign-language performance/grammaticality judgments; translation/grammaticality judgment tasks; Dutch-speaking French students; 8704225
formal/natural lexical knowledge; semantic networks; lexical model; basal reader word meanings described; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8703989
formulaic speech; pragmatic abilities; English as a second language; German children; 8704327
French as a second language; temporal reference acquisition; interviews; Spanish speakers; 8704363
French lexis acquisition; Spanish-speaking learners' hypotheses; psycholinguistic perspective; young adult Latin American refugees; systematic/nonsystematic approaches; 8704342
French spatial reference acquisition; narrative tasks; Arabic/Spanish speakers; longitudinal study; 8704380
general semantics; experimental test; object recognition tasks; 8703983
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
German/Dutch crossed/nested dependencies; psycholinguistic processing complexity consequences; push-down stack rejected; 8703971
hearing research; speech perception, auditory patterns; 8700177
hemispheric asymmetry; word imageability/frequency; lexical decision task; 8704140
hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132
hierarchical skill sequences; beginning reading domain; bottom-up/top-down processing; latent trait models; Head Start children aged 3-6; 8704460
Huntington's disease; language production; spontaneous/descriptive speech samples analyzed; aphasia symptoms; 8704137
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities (ITPA); Spanish version normalization; 8706036
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities; psychometric characteristics; Spanish version; reliability/internal consistency/stability; 8706035
impaired language output; developmental dysphasic; conceptual intention expression; psycholinguistic case study; 8707887
inference, cognitive theory; synapse, neurophysiology; preference system; 8704011
information processing models; sentential/diagrammatic representations compared; computational efficiency; 8704006
inner speech, second-language instruction role; expressive competence teaching/drilling; 8706318
interlanguage construction; longitudinal study, psycholinguistic orientation; French examples; 8706381
language acquisition; formal learning theory/parameter-setting model; J. Fodor's conceptual development theory; 8706077
language dysfunction; language switching/sentence contamination; 71-year-old stroke patient; case report; 8704133
language education means; emancipatory function stressed; 8704151
language handicap; linguistics application; D. Crystal's *Linguistic Encounters with Language Handicap* reviewed; 8705943
language learning models, comprehension role; transformational grammar/S. Krashen's input hypothesis; empirical "input studies" data; psycholinguistic aspects; 8700340
language learning process; communication acquisition/disorders; psycholinguistic approach; 8700006
language-specific rhythmic patterns acquisition; Japanese children aged 3-5; 8705860
language/cognition assessment; limited English proficient Spanish-speaking children; criterion-reference diagnostic test, functional adaptation; 8704067
learning-disabled children's oral narrative processing; comprehension/production; story grammar representation deficits; 8703932
lexical processing; spoken word recognition phases; contextual influences; 8703996
linear syllogism solution; task environment/spatial ability effects; imagery theories/psycholinguistic principles; 8700045
linguistic intuitions; perceptual processes/linguistic universals interactions; coreference judgments; 8704016
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
listening/reading comprehension; pronoun antecedent assignment preference strategies; minimum distance principle/parallel function strategy; normal/disabled eighth-grade readers; 8704433
maternal symbolic/psycholinguistic behaviors, child separation tolerance evolution; mothers, children aged 1:6/2:6-2:10; referential activity/mother-child language/infant-mother attachment research implications; 8701540
memory; asserted/implied claims; auditorily/visually presented commercials; 8704099
mental categorization; structural principles, token-/type-concepts; empirical studies/theoretical models, conceptual system schema proposed; 8702017
mental spaces; knowledge organization method; simulative reasoning; artificial intelligence paradigm; 8703995
mental state verbs; mental representation; children aged 5-7; 8704066
metalinguistic awareness; S. Krashen's monitor hypothesis; second-language acquisition/learning; 8704169
metaphor comprehension; context role; semantically related primes effect; 8704024
metaphor, psycholinguistic aspects; literature survey, metaphorical similarity models; A. Tversky's conceptions; 8700053
metaphor, second-language instruction use; heuristic/content curriculum feature; linguistic/psycholinguistic discourse literature reviewed; 8702222
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue; language vs individual linguistic system; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic aspects; 8707628
multilingual competence; neurolinguistic/sociolinguistic factors; holistic model; 8704519
multilingualism/multilectism; sociolinguistic theory; language contact/diglossia/variable rule; 8706494
narrative analysis; speaker's linguistic/cognitive abilities; clinical elicitation procedures discussed; 8703030
narrative comprehension; situation model construction facilitation; information accessibility; 8703985
natural language argumentative structures; psycholinguistic/computer-based research; PROLOG II simulations; 8703412
natural language parsing; deterministic model; Korean data; 8703396
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
nicknames, sociolinguistic/psycholinguistic aspects; renaming functions identified; 8701638
nonverbal messages; input processing; social cognitive approach; person perception category; 8705769
noun/verb concepts; semantic organization; hierarchical/matrix interconcept organization; sort/similarity rating tasks; 8704017
oral language acquisition; hearing-impaired child; schemata/incidental learning role discussed; 8703893
oral reading miscues, pronoun-referent structures; psycholinguistic analysis; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children; 8700427
oral reading purpose variation effects, reading comprehension; psycholinguistic analysis; ninth-grade students; Degrees of Reading Power, California Achievement Test reading test, Altercue Comprehension Technique, post-oral reading cloze test; 8702471
orthographic depth; visual word recognition influence; naming performance; English/Hebrew/Serbo-Croatian native speakers; 8704084
pause perception; native/nonnative speakers; monologic Italian passages; pause occurrence/duration judged; Italian/English speakers; 8704120
philosophy/psychology relationship; forum; 8703982
phoneme/timbre monitoring; left/right cerebrovascular accident patients; phonemic processing, linguistic processes involvement; 8704131
phonemic restoration; mental lexicon role; speech perception experiments; 8702131
phonetic sciences, unification; international cooperation efforts; historical overview; 8703835
poetic texts; key word identification; Bulgarian poems/Russian translations compared; Bulgarian/Russian speakers; 8703974
pragmatic language processing; left/right hemisphere roles; hemidecorticate adolescents' narratives, pronominal reference; 8702139

prefixed word/pseudoword definition; lexical decomposition strategy use; vocabulary test/rating tasks; adults/adolescents; 8704020
prefixed words; processing models contrasted; sentence reading experiments; 8702964
prefrontal cerebral lesions patients; verbal abilities analysis, oral tests; 8704142
preschool commercial reading instruction programs; psycholinguistic analysis; theoretical bases explicated; methodologies critically studied; 8706038
preterm infants, early utterances; normal/delayed speech-sound production; perinatal insult/healthy infants; 8704036
preverbal communication-speech transition; severely/profoundly deaf children aged 3.6-5.0; conversation sessions analyzed; longitudinal study; 8705918
processing unit concept; reading domain; syntactic/formal-semantic/factual levels; 8704459
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
propositional attitudes; minimal functional theories/propositional attitude psychology; 8703979
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
prototype theory, psychological grammar studies; derivational theory of complexity; cognitive grammar model; 8700047
Psycholinguistics Circle of New York (1985-1986) papers; abstracts; 8700009
psycholinguistics; epistemological autonomy; linguistics/pedagogy; language acquisition; 8703977
psycholinguistics; issues overview; language understanding, cognitive aspects; 8700003
psychological factive/nonfactive verbs, sentence content relation; children's understanding; psychological/world state; French children, mean ages 4:6/7:6; 8702082
pure word deafness; auditory comprehension; temporal resolution; case study; 8704145
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
reading development; gender differences; monolingual English-speaking kindergartners-third graders; longitudinal study; 8704077
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
reading process, psycholinguistic approach; reading prerequisites; Brazilian educational system; materials/methods suggested; 8700431
reading readiness/early reading compatibility, psycholinguistic analysis; Spanish dominant/English monolingual children; readiness indicators desirability/necessity; 8700010
reading strategy differences; proficiency level; cloze passages/comprehension questions/oral reading/silent reading; advanced English as a second language students; 8704326
reading-disabled children; verbal memory/linguistic abilities assessed; attention deficit disorder; clinical implications; 8705941
recency/suffix effects; short-term memory recall task; auditory/visual presentation modes; 8704112
Rubinstein, S. L.; *K psichologii reči* (On the Psychology of Language) review; innovative conceptions acknowledged, extensions proposed; 8704993
rumors, belief/transmission likelihood; faculty-administration labor negotiations, faculty rumor reports; 8700012
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
de Saussure, Ferdinand; language conception; linguistics as abstract/psychological science; 8703230
scientific problem-solving strategies; N. Chomsky's methods; competence theory; 8705111
second-/foreign-language reading materials; preparation/selection/use criteria; psycholinguistic reading theory basis; 8704271
second-language acquisition; comprehensible input; interactional modification effects; listening comprehension task; nonnative English speakers; 8702011
second-language instruction; text selection criteria; motivating texts exemplified; East German 7th-10th graders; 8702187
second-language learner hypotheses; positive/negative data; Type-N/Type-P hypotheses; 8704184
second-language learning strategies; cerebral/limbic systems role; psycholinguistic research reviewed; 8702419
second-language learning/teaching, expectations role; teacher's/learner's expectations typology, linguistic/psychological aspects; 8706278
second-language lexical system acquisition; interlanguage construction; hispanophone French learners; 8704334
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
semantic memory; featural/network models critically reviewed; 8704019
semantic priming measure; event-related potential analysis; ambiguous words; 8704026
semantic/perceptive processing levels; word recognition task; children/adults; 8704083
semantics, content/form/use perspectives; normal meaning acquisition, case study; 8700008
Sentence Comprehension Test, revised edition; reliability/validity, pilot studies; young children's receptive language development; 8704074
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
sentence creation; phonetic/syntactic components interaction; word form accessibility effects; 8704014
sentence performance structures; prosodic processing; psycholinguistic model; 8703988
Serbo-Croatian word order; subject-verb-object dominance; psychological reality assessed; Serbo-Croatian-speaking high school students; 8704795
shadowing proficiency; left/right ears; bilingualism; trainee-interpreters; 8705922
song bird communication systems; human language similarities; acquisition models; 8705778
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Spanish as a second language instruction; redundant pronoun teaching, Dutch students; alternative approach proposed; 8706767
Spanish syllable difficulty; hierarchical organization; novel-word decoding task; first-third grade monolingual children; 8704607
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
spatial/linguistic information, conjoint retention; instructional context; narrative processing, map recall; semantic processing/spatial recall relationship; 8702008
speaker error occurrence repair, cut-offs, psycholinguistic evidence; utterance reprogramming, revised version/cut-off word proper generation; 8700001
speech errors; SLIP paradigm reevaluation; critical review/response; 8704109
speech parts division/classification; semantic/syntactic/morphological/institutional approaches outlined; language-/psychology-based classification, complementary nature; 8702698
speech perception, acoustic-phonetic issues; categorical perception/right ear advantage studies; infant processing development; 8700179
speech perception; psycholinguistics, cognitive-computational approach contribution; perceptual processing units, cross-linguistic variation; 8703980
speech production/perception; shared cognitive mechanisms; perceptuomotor adaptation, "motor/motor" adaptation; 8705923
speech production; cognitive features/situational determinants; Th. Herrmann's *Sprechen und Situation* (Speech and Situation); 8706069
speech rate/errors, task difficulty relationship; cognitive procedure verbalization; German journalists; 8703991
speech, psychodiagnostic analysis; group communication, problem-solving task, members personality quantitative evaluation; 8706040
speechreading/guessing skills relationship; word/sentence completion tests; normally hearing young adults; 8704098
spelling/sound correspondences; computational model proposed; predictions tested; 8703392
spoken word perception; syntactic/semantic processing separability; inflectionally related Serbo-Croatian noun forms; 8704088
spoken word recognition; access/selection/integration; cohort-based model; 8704613
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
stuttering; mixed/anomalous cerebral dominance cause; computerized tomography scan measures; familial stutterers aged 17/20; 8705979
stuttering; psychoanalytic approach; 8707881
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
summarizing rules acquisition; A. L. Brown's/J. D. Day's difficulty hierarchy inadequacy; 8704071
summary writing; topic sentences/lookback/cognitive style effects; college students; 8704443
talkativeness/verbal aptitude; implicit theories tested; pause factors; 8700013

telephone answering machine managed home-based parent-child tutoring program; sightword vocabulary, effects; kindergarten children; 8704058
text comprehension; foregrounding/mental representation; college students; 8702019
text content retrieval; self-generated paragraph indications effect; free recall experiments; 8704114
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111
text recall process; Vygotskyan analysis; speech production, psychological model; native/nonnative English speakers; 8706131
therapeutic discourse, dimensions; socio-psychological theory; three-level therapeutic communication model; 8702003
thought/language processing; psycholinguistic model; second-language learning applications; 8704356
time-sharing paradigm, cerebral laterality assessment; lower-/higher-level speech production tasks; right-handed children aged 3/5/7/9 years; 8700005
topic initiation; pragmatic treatment program effects; 5-year-old child; 8704031
two-word miniature linguistic systems acquisition; training methods, English/non-English syntax, training items effects; 8703999
utterance structuring development; Spanish-/Arabic-speaking adult French learners; longitudinal study; 8704365
verbal language learning; "wild boy of Aveyron"; J.-M. Itard's techniques; 8705961
visual processing, related discourse, syntactic structures; psycholinguistic processing; competent/less-competent high school readers, competent middle school readers, competent adult readers; information processing, developmental nature; 8700049
visually presented letter strings; phonological encoding; interactive activation model; 8703992
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696
word recognition system; sensory/perceptual input; speech processing stages; 8704125
word recognition; grammatical knowledge role; phonological/morphological/syntactic structure; 8703997
word recognition; lexical/semantic/syntactic context effects; 8704013
word recognition; morphological structure importance; auditory lexical decision task; 8702013
writing instruction/process; psycholinguistic-cognitive studies reviewed; writing as problem-solving task, cognitive components identified; Dutch as a native language instruction context; 8706458
writing/speaking; temporal organization comparison; composition/recall task; pause distributions; 8703981
writing/stress relationship; adult life stages; psycholinguistic study; 8703978
written instructions; organizational/step information processing; college students; 8702018
written language instruction; writing performance/fear/pleasure/attitude relationship; questionnaire data; Dutch high school students; 8706479

Psychotic Disorders (see also Schizophrenia)
anomalous sentence recall, dementia/amnesia; short-term memory deficit; early Alzheimer/Korsakoff/depressed patients; 8700161
communication-disordered children; psychiatric/developmental disorders distinguished; speech/language involvement; 8707885
expressive communicability; schizophrenics/normals; motivational antecedents; cognitive orientation questionnaire; 8706010
narrative production; psychotic/normal populations compared; encoding strategies analyzed; 8703940
schizophrenia, language disorders; speech comprehension/formal linguistic organization; thought disorders; family communication deviance; schizophrenia/aphasia differences; 8706009
schizoprhenic speaker conversations; cohesive weakness incidence; 8706008
verbal hallucinations; vocal activity; hallucinating/nonhallucinating psychiatric patients; 8707943

Public Speaking
public speaking/interpersonal communication; teachers; powerful/powerless talk concept introduced; 8704972

Punctuation
English apostrophe elimination trend; usage instability causes; possessive marker use, historical development; 8701505
English comma placement instruction; Dutch-speaking learners; instructional problems; 8705537
English punctuation/orthographic sentence; early research corrected; syntactic category analysis, "informational grouping" concept, sentence boundaries; 8701504
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
punctuation/parsing relationship, pause duration variation; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8701067
quotation marking/markers; oral/written language; German examples; 8703582
quotation marks; contextual meaning markers, evaluative function; Russian journalistic style; 8706978
rhetorical questions, expressive values; affirmative vs interrogative sentences; Russian punctuation evidence; 8702771
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
spelling/punctuation development; classroom-produced texts/written interviews; third-/fourth-grade Tohono O'odham (Papago) students; 8704116

Quine
analytic philosophy development; truth/meaning interaction; W. V. Quine's truth priority; 8705811
lexical/productive grammar mechanisms, opaque construction distinction; quotation views, A. Tarski's/W. V. O. Quine's views examined; 8701790
linguistic knowledge; W. V. Quine's/N. Chomsky's views; convergence/divergence; truth-based meaning theory; Dummett's rejection; 8705806
linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056
meaning theory; W. V. O. Quine's native speaker assent/dissent pattern criterion; language-independent principles; 8705826
naming linguistic entities; context-based proposal; 8703830
observation sentence understanding, W. V. Quine's theory/inscrutability thesis critically analyzed; 8701786
quantification; opaque contexts; Quine's thesis; 8705810
Quine, W. V. O.; semantic theory explicated; meaning/analyticity/synonymy; indeterminacy of translation thesis; 8706839
realist metaphysics/behaviorist language approach; incompatability challenged; M. Dummett's/W. V. O. Quine's/H. Putnam's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's work reinterpreted; classical predicate logic, behavioristic justification; 8703834
Tarski's truth theory; metalinguistic procedure explanation, facts/propositions critique; W. V. Quine's/K. Popper's theories compared; 8702902

Radiograph
marginal velopharyngeal competence, cleft palate speech; lateral x-ray diagnostic reliability; 8703903
speech x-ray studies; computerized database described; bibliography; 8707859

Rating Scale (see also Semantic Differential)
adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342

Readability
cloze passage comprehension, related factors; readability/presentation order/deletion frequency/reading ability; seventh-grade students; 8702485
comprehension text reabability, Chilean scholastic aptitude test; cloze tests; high school students; 8700393
English for special purposes texts; readability/difficulty; cloze procedure/Modified Fog Index; 8702297
frequency-based component, word frequency effect; lexical decision tasks; engineers/nurses/law students; technical text readability implications; 8702115
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
question generation training effects; reading comprehension/question production; reading achievement level/text readability effects; sixth-grade students; 8702464
readability indices development, systemic-functional model; language function/communicating group; language features, interactional function; 8700964
readability measurement, bilingual learning materials; Spaulding formula (Spanish)/Flesch formula (English); analytical/predictive capabilities; 8700475
reading comprehension/text cohesion relationship; linguistic/psychological studies survey; didactic implications; 8702482

technical/nontechnical writing; selected stylistic features compared; readability/conciseness/precision/vigor measured; technical writing text implications; 8702535
text comprehension/intelligibility; research review; German social administration forms improvement proposed; readability/comprehension facilitating factors identified; 8704434
text-oriented word-formational research; text readability/economy; neologisms/mutual interdependence; 8702833

Reading Ability
adult literacy; metalinguistic awareness relationship; phonological/syntactic metalinguistic tasks; longitudinal study; 8706411
Alzheimer's patients; language abilities profile; 8705968
auditory perceptual skills/reading ability relationship, Rosner's Test of Auditory Analysis Skills validation/preliminary modification; kindergartners-third graders; 8702509
automaticity/restructuring notions, second-language reading; meaningful/nonmeaningful error analysis; adult English as a second language students, native English speakers; 8700364
cloze passage comprehension, related factors; readability/presentation order/deletion frequency/reading ability; seventh-grade students; 8702485
comprehending/composing processes; fifth-grade good writers/good readers, poor writers/good readers; 8704457
decoding ability, good/poor fourth-/sixth-grade readers; blending/segmenting test data; 8702493
early readers, reading/cognitive skills assessment; prekindergartners; parent questionnaire; 8700415
English purpose clauses, infinitival adjuncts; government-binding theory framework; 8700728
formal rhetoric study effect, reading/writing abilities; college freshman basic writers; 8702537
language deficit/reading disability relationship; reading skills; receptive/expressive language-impaired readers, aged 10:0-12:11; 8703905
language performance/reading ability relationship, 8-year-olds; free speech samples, grammatical analysis; comprehension/production impairments; 8700115
linguistic awareness/reading skill, children/adults; good/poor third-grade/adult readers; linguistic awareness tasks/nonspeech control task, IQ scores compared; 8700428
literacy acquisition; ethnographic perspective; social relationships; discourse organization; 8706448
metacognitive reading skills, sixth-grade above average/average/below average readers; reading instruction implications; strategic behaviors, intelligence effects; 8702468
metacognitive self-monitoring strategy instruction; functional reading ability; learning-disabled students aged 15/16; 8705992
phonological recoding/subvocal rehearsal, skilled/less-skilled fifth-grade readers; short term memory recall task; 8702051
reading ability; phonemic awareness role; graphemic structure changes; miscue analysis; schoolchildren, average age 66 months; 8702507
reading ability; syntactic awareness relationship; good second-grade/poor fourth-grade readers; 8704474
reading attainment; spatial patterns; inner London areal variations; neighborhood influences; 8705659
reading competence development; unilateral/interactive models compared; 8702449
reading comprehension processes; prior knowledge/discourse types/reading ability relationships; recall task; sixth-grade children; 8706427
reading disabilities; specific disability/general backwardness; three reading measures; children aged 3-11; longitudinal study; 8704468
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
reading levels/strategies; genetic dyslexics/brain-damaged children compared; sex/hemispheric factors; 8707934
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
repeated reading procedures; assisted/unassisted oral reading performance; second-grade transition readers; 8704413
short-term memory; phonological processes role; developmental/individual differences; reading ability implications; 8706133
short-term memory; phonological processing role; reading problems; 8706132
spatial frequency processing, reading ability prediction; vocabulary/digit span/pattern-contrast sensitivity variables; prereaders, mean age 5:11; specifically disabled reader diagnosis; 8702127
speech perception/reading ability; children's phonetic coding deficit; linguistic short-term memory tasks; word repetition task; third-grade good/poor readers; 8700072
uninterrupted sustained silent reading strategies; reading automaticity attainment; first-/third-/fifth-graders; 8704467
word recognition/reading efficiency; first language role; bilingual college students; 8706485

Reading Achievement
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
basal reading instruction/whole language development instruction, reading achievement gains; sixth-grade students; Metropolitan Achievement Reading Test; word recognition skills; 8702490
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
bilingual subgroup identification; reading achievement patterns, phonemic discrimination; Navajo adults; 8704514
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
Black English features, student writing; criterion/predictor variables; seventh-/eighth-grade students; reading achievement/syntactic maturity/intelligence/grade level/sex; 8701447
children's comprehension/language use; listening to series-format stories; learning effects; disadvantaged first graders; 8702061
children's narrative/expository writing; cohesion/content organization; high-/low-reading achievement third-/fifth-graders; 8704490
cognitive operativity/reading; relationship examined; conservation/classification/seriation tasks; first-grade children; 8704455
deaf children's reading skills; parental communication method relationship; 8707875
Detroit Objective Reference Tests; reading achievement; staff perceptions; survey instrument; fourth/seventh grade teachers/students; 8704481
elementary students' reading comprehension; improvement strategy developed/tested; metacognition/schema theory; 8704428
imagery ability, text-bound guided imagery effect; low readers' comprehension; seventh-/eighth-/ninth-grade students; 8700419
literacy acquisition; ethnographic perspective; social relationships; discourse organization; 8706448
low socioeconomic status; cognitive asymmetry/gender/reading achievement relationships; black high school students; 8706454
metacognition role, word identification; beginning readers; descriptive statistics; first-grade pupils; 8700437
modified cloze procedure, reading comprehension transferability measurement; bilingual children, sixth-grade Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700414
oral language proficiency measure utility; reading achievement prediction; native Spanish-/English-speaking proficient/nonproficient readers; 8702479
pre-reading auditory conceptualization training effect, subsequent reading achievement; Auditory Discrimination in Depth Program; kindergarten children; word attach skills; 8702481
question generation training effects; reading comprehension/question production; reading achievement level/text readability effects; sixth-grade students; 8702464
reading ability; syntactic awareness relationship; good second-grade/poor fourth-grade readers; 8704474
reading achievement, computer-assisted instructional setting; selected variables relationship; third/fifth grade students; computer time/achievement; 8700430
reading achievement, native Spanish-speaking elementary students; bilingual/monolingual programs; word-attack/comprehension skill mastery; Spanish-speaking fourth/fifth/sixth graders; 8700426
reading achievement/attitudes/self concepts; computer-assisted instruction effects; Chapter I middle school reading students; 8704416
reading achievement/attitudes; instruction effects; junior education major deficient readers; 8704410
reading achievement; early reading/home language effects; native/nonnative English-speaking students; longitudinal study; 8706410
reading achievement; language awareness relationship; phonemic awareness/word recognition abilities; sixth-grade children; 8706423
reading achievement; parent-student interaction; school-designed home reading activities; first-grade students; longitudinal study; 8704409
reading achievement; second-/third-grade children; uninstructed early readers/total population compared; 8706429
reading achievement; three service delivery models effects; specific-learning-disabled students; 8705993
reading acquisition; group performance differentials; first-grade reading achievement, causal model; social/psychological factors; 8706428
reading attainment; spatial patterns; inner London areal variations; neighborhood influences; 8705659

reading basic competency test development/evaluation; Alabama Basic Competency Test preparation; ninth-grade students; 8704484
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100
reading/mathematics achievement; foreign-language study effects; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706238
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
television viewing effects, reading achievement/leisure time reading; questionnaire data; first-third grade students; racial differences; 8700420
written sentence manipulation effects, college students' syntactic/general reading growth; general reading instruction/syntactic fluency improvement; 8700432

Reading Aids for the Blind
Standard German Braille character recognition; relative difficulty; character identification task; 8706034

Reading Comprehension
anaphora/reading comprehension, native Spanish/English speaking fourth-grade students; anaphoric structure types/reading performance level relationship; 8700429
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
children's reading; direct access/phonological encoding processes; word characteristics effects; reading/sentence comprehension tasks; children aged 9; 8702472
chunked/unchunked text comprehension; computer/printed page presentation modes; fourth-sixth grade remedial reading students; 8700404
cloze passage comprehension, related factors; readability/presentation order/deletion frequency/reading ability; seventh-grade students; 8702485
comprehending/composing processes; fifth-grade good writers/good readers, poor writers/good readers; 8704457
comprehension monitoring ability; grade level effect; processing strategies; fifth-/eighth-grade students; 8704473
comprehension processes/eye movement patterns; surprise-ending stories; students; 8704438
comprehension/memory; causal cohesion effect; Japanese texts/subjects; 8704123
comprehension; reading strategies use; fifth-/eighth-grade good readers; 8704458
Content Reading Competency Test construction/validation; community college reading instruction; reading comprehension skills; 8704480
content-specific vocabulary knowledge, immediate content-specific background knowledge, cloze test scores relationship; eighth-grade students; 8700438
didactic text comprehension factors; interactive reading model; pragmatic approach; intersubjective devices; 8703041
didactic text comprehension, functional/structural factors; cloze test data; 6th-grade students; B. J. F. Meyer's structurally oriented theory contradicted; prior knowledge schema activation; 8703004
dual theme texts; recall ability; mixed/separated text conditions compared; 10-year-old girls; 8702112
early Spanish literacy effects, English reading comprehension; Hispanic children, grades 1-3; follow-up study; 8702473
emotionally significant/neutral distractor words; personality traits; oral reading task; junior college students aged 16-51; 8703973
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a foreign language; text comprehension; preliminary grammar instruction; 8704296
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second-language development; reading comprehension/writing ability; college-level Puerto Rican students; second-language acquisition model development; 8702378
English science reading comprehension; explicit group/group basal reading strategies; bilingual/nonbilingual third graders; 8704341
expository text comprehension, English as a second language readers; cultural schemata/second-language reading ability; Malay/Chinese secondary school students; 8700366
expository text comprehension; thematic passage linking/paragraph-initial sentences effect; passage summarization task; excellent readers, grades 4-6; 8706064
first-/second-language reading comprehension comparison; expository text structure/advance organizers; Brazilian U students; 8702415
foreign-language learning; reading comprehension; motivational/contextual/referential mediators; 8706228
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
foreign-language reading comprehension, pragmatic factors; written text conventions, cultural differences, macro-/micro-level textual structures; Hebrew-English mistranslations; 8700220
foreign-language reading pedagogy; syntactic/lexical-semantic skill importance; U-level intermediate French students; language proficiency/inferencing relationship; 8702189
foreign-language scientific report comprehension; text structure knowledge effects; English-speaking undergraduate French students; 8706251
foreign-language teaching; text structure comprehension; abstract writing technique; 8704266
German as a second language reading instruction; authentic texts; Brazilian Goethe Institute courses; 8700263
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German for academic purposes, Dutch learners; reading comprehension test; detailed/global comprehension; 8700394
headings/previews/logical connectives effects; technical expository prose comprehension; 8702505
imagery ability, text-bound guided imagery effect; low readers' comprehension; seventh-/eighth-/ninth-grade students; 8700419
induced learning strategy effects; scientific text comprehension; 8704920
inferential comprehension skills; Schema-Direct Monitoring Strategy/Schema-Question-Answer-Relationship Strategy; English as a second language college students; 8704335
information retention/processing; overt prediction/covert processing; elementary science texts; oral recall task; sixth-graders; 8704470
language arts teaching strategies; reading comprehension gains, reading attitude scores; seventh-grade students; Marion County Seventh Grade Reading Examination, San Diego Reading Attitude Survey; 8702484
language deficit/reading disability relationship; reading skills; receptive/expressive language-impaired readers, aged 10:0-12:11; 8703905
language testing; multiple-choice test use; comprehension evaluation; Japanese high school students; 8704385
learning disabilities measurement, written language performance; written/oral language/silent reading comprehension measurement tool; third-/fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8701953
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
linguistic diversity/language performance relationship; reading comprehension/verb *to be* use, Black English constructions; black/white college freshmen; 8700070
literary text comprehension; writing effects; extended/restricted writing tasks, eleventh-grade literature students; 8702525
low socioeconomic status; cognitive asymmetry/gender/reading achievement relationships; black high school students; 8706454
macrostructures role, comprehension/memory; reading task/recall data; psychology students; comprehension errors/incomplete processing; 8700411
meaning comprehension, written language; reading instruction, language specialist role; context use, oral language skill transfer; 8700407
medical vocabulary instructional methods; word knowledge acquisition/reading comprehension/morphemic application; adult medical terminology students; 8704152
motivational language arts program; reading comprehension; fifteen-week program; Metropolitan Reading Test/Survey of School Attitudes; second-grade students; 8704411
narrative flashback comprehension; minimal/maximal cueing; inferencing/detail recall/event ordering; third-grade readers; 8704465
narrative text comprehension, questioning strategies effects; third-/fifth-/seventh-grade students; 8700087
parenthetical clause comprehension; reading strategies; appropriate prosody learning; oral reading emphasis; 8704435
photographs/text combined effect, immediate/delayed free recall comprehension; fifth-/sixth-grade students; 8702470
poor readers' text comprehension; computer feedback/interspersed questions effects; sixth-/seventh-graders; 8704448
processing load measurement, speech production; tracking strategies; undergraduates; 8700036
question generation training effects; reading comprehension/question production; reading achievement level/text readability effects; sixth-grade students; 8702464
rapidly presented sentences, comprehension; context/specific content word differences; recognition memory test; 8700165

reader text processing strategies; different text levels; think-aloud protocol analysis/cued posttest recognition measures; low-/high-ability eighth graders; 8704442
reading achievement, native Spanish-speaking elementary students; bilingual/monolingual programs; word-attack/comprehension skill mastery; Spanish-speaking fourth/fifth/sixth graders; 8700426
reading achievement/attitudes; oral reading/direct teaching impact; Iowa Tests of Basic Skills/Estes Attitudinal Scale; third-grade students; 8706418
reading achievement; language awareness relationship; phonemic awareness/word recognition abilities; sixth-grade children; 8706423
reading comprehension instruction; staff development program; schema-theoretical strategies; third-grade teachers; observational case study; 8704426
reading comprehension problems; verbal/nonverbal short term memory; syntactic competence; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706443
reading comprehension processes; prior knowledge/discourse types/reading ability relationships; recall task; sixth-grade children; 8706427
reading comprehension skills, teacher knowledge; hearing-impaired children's reading improvement; alternative approach; 8705914
reading comprehension strategies, nonproficient native/nonnative English readers; Chinese/Spanish/English native-speaker college students; think-aloud protocols; 8700331
reading comprehension teaching; cognitive mapping format effectiveness; Iowa Silent Reading Test; first-year college students; 8706417
reading comprehension, educable mentally retarded adolescents, directed viewing/television script reading; literal/interpretive question performance; 8703931
reading comprehension, fluent word identification skills; computer-assisted instruction; learning-disabled children, instructional implications; 8700435
reading comprehension, schema/purpose in learning role, written context; cloze comprehension test; good/poor eighth-grade readers; 8702465
reading comprehension/lexical knowledge relationship; prelingually hearing-impaired students; cloze task/question tasks; 8705911
reading comprehension/text cohesion relationship; linguistic/psychological studies survey; didactic implications; 8702482
reading comprehension/written expression; cognitive mapping, effects; college freshmen; 8704440
reading comprehension; active/passive reading differences; oral reading task, error analysis; third-grade students; 8706416
reading comprehension; composition activities effect; academically underprepared community college students; 8704447
reading comprehension; illustrations effect; Directed Reading Activity; learning-disabled middle school students; 8705985
reading comprehension; matching learning styles effect; grade level/ability; high-/low-ability fourth-/sixth-graders; 8704466
reading comprehension; meaning construction; learning/pedagogical implications; 8704451
reading comprehension; mental imagery relationship; reader/text characteristics effects; fifth-grade students; 8706442
reading comprehension; metacognitive adjunct questions effects; college freshmen/sophomores; 8704432
reading comprehension; oral/silent reading; literal/inferential questions; passage difficulty level; third-fifth graders; 8704453
reading comprehension; phonological information; effect; poor readers/controls aged 8-11; 8702483
reading comprehension; prosodic elements effect; disambiguation tasks; children aged 8 years; 8706436
reading comprehension; reciprocal questioning procedure; learning-disabled children; 8705989
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
reading comprehension; text topicalization, question-generation training effects; seventh-grade students; 8704463
reading convergence/divergence; discursive-argumentative text construction processes; mature proficient readers; S. Toulmin's text analysis model, underlying logical/argument structure; 8702498
reading deterioration pattern, Alzheimer-type dementia; reading aloud/reading comprehension; 8701903
reading performance; computer display format variation effect; cloze task; elementary school students; 8704479
reading rate; reading comprehension relationship; oral/silent reading comparison; fourth-seventh grade able/disabled students; 8706431
reading strategy differences; proficiency level; cloze passages/comprehension questions/oral reading/silent reading; advanced English as a second language students; 8704326
reading strategy research; mentalistic measures use; verbal report methods; 8706085
reading theory, interdisciplinary contributions; philosophical/theoretical critique; 8702496
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
reading/writing relationship, third-grade children; written texts/reading comprehension scores analyzed; Metropolitan Readiness Test, Iowa Test of Basic Skills; 8702523
recall/comprehension; text/reader interactive relationship; rhetorical/structural text qualities; high school juniors/seniors; 8702506
receptive vocabulary acquisition, foreign-language reading comprehension instruction; common misconceptions, classroom activities; 8700232
regular/irregular word reading accuracy; nonlexical reading strategy; adult stroke patient; 8706440
repeated reading procedures; assisted/unassisted oral reading performance; second-grade transition readers; 8704413
second-language comprehension skill development; reading-while-listening method; Japanese English students; 8704313
second-language instruction; literary text interpretation/comprehension; "objective criticism" approach criticized, creative technique proposed; 8702201
second-language learners' literary text accessibility, strategies; access-facilitating questions; communicative-psychological/perspective-psychological functions; 8700958
second-language learning; reading fluency development; sentence-combining/sentence-reduction; English-speaking Spanish as a foreign language college students; 8706301
second-language reading comprehension testing; immediate recall protocol, new scoring method proposed; German as a second language high school students; 8702358
second-language reading comprehension, background knowledge/schemata role; Brazilian English as a foreign language learners; 8702413
sentence verification technique; reading/listening comprehension relationship, measurement; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8702502
silent reading comprehension; oral reading miscues relationship; miscue analysis/cloze procedure/Test of Reading Comprehension; third-/fourth-grade students; 8706444
simultaneous reading/listening effects, reading comprehension; differing difficulty passages; immediate recall protocol; first-year German as a second language students; 8700326
Spanish subjunctive comprehension; prior instruction effect; English-speaking second-semester Spanish students; 8704254
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538
speech/reading phrasing, phrasal quality/reading comprehension scores; deaf subjects; phrase sense training; 8700418
story understanding; thematic knowledge structures; Thematic Abstraction Units proposal; 8704010
structured listening effects, reading comprehension; English as a second language instruction, intermediate stages; Southeast Asian/Central American refugee students; 8700218
text comprehension/intelligibility; research review; German social administration forms improvement proposed; readability/comprehension facilitating factors identified; 8704434
text comprehension; foregrounding/mental representation; college students; 8702019
text structure manipulations/discourse type/language ability, question answers/free recall responses relationship; learning-disabled children; syntactic skills role, reading comprehension; 8703930
text study; structuring/time-allocation strategies; comprehension tests, cluster-analysis; students, grades 4/7/10; 8702477
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075
written text comprehension/perception ability; reading technique role; German as a native language instruction, German Democratic Republic; 8700409
young children's inferential comprehension, simulation mediated; inferential experiences transfer; second-grade pupils; 8700127

Reading Deficiency

acquired dyslexia; neurological/neuropsychological studies; psycholinguistic models stressed; 8701942
acquired phonological dyslexia, information-processing reading model; case study approach; dual lexical route hypothesis supported; 8703921
acquired/developmental dyslexia symptom similarities; 10-year-old level readers; C. Temple's/J. Marshall's study, M. Coltheart's study;

normal children compared; 8703922
alexia/agraphia; neurolinguistic model; case study; 8706182
analytic reading processing mechanisms; Chinese/English orthographies effects; reading disorders implications; 8706441
aphasia therapy; psycholinguistic models reviewed; lexical retrieval/reading disorder rehabilitation; 8707954
bilingual children's learning problems; French immersion programs; case study; J. Cummins's theory supported; 8704312
children's reading disabilities; categorical speech perception; identification/discrimination tasks; severely disabled readers; 8706003
chunked/unchunked text comprehension; computer/printed page presentation modes; fourth-sixth grade remedial reading students; 8700404
decoding ability, good/poor fourth-/sixth-grade readers; blending/segmenting test data; 8702493
developmental dyslexia, cerebral asymmetry; experimental studies; methodological/interpretative flaws; 8701964
developmental dyslexia, essential differences; Mark Seidenberg's/Margaret Bruck's/Gail Fornarolo's/Joan Backman's article critically examined; response; 8701967
developmental dyslexia; *Decoding Skills Test* reviewed; 8707965
dynamic vs static assessment, reading underachievers reading placement; placement maintenance, basal story instruction; third-grade low socioeconomic reading underachievers; 8702488
dyslexia research; historical outline; 8705999
dyslexia; current definitions, inappropriateness; individualized analysis/treatment urged; 8705998
dyslexia; left-handedness relationship; second-grade Caucasian males; 8707933
dyslexic children/mirror writing; visual deficit theory challenged; alphabetic mapping/phonetic coding deficiencies; 8706002
dyslexic readers; spelling error patterns; spelling competence, hierarchical development; dyslexic/normal high-school-aged boys; 8704420
dyslexic reading responses; prosodic factors effects, lexical access; word recognition models, visual/phonological representations organization; brain-damaged dyslexic patients aged 24-67; 8702469
encoding speed; reading comprehension achievement; phonological processes; good/poor readers, grades 8/5; 8704445
English as a second language instruction; problems encountered, People's Republic of China; reading instruction emphasis, text selection; 8700310
field size/luminance effect, spatial-frequency-dependent visible persistence; specific-reading-disabled children; 8704469
graphemic options knowledge/spelling, normal/reading-disabled children; fourth-/sixth-grade level readers; 8701502
hemialexia, lesion site cause; case study; right-handed young male Japanese speaker; judgment task; 8701945
hemispheric specialization/processing preference, dysphonetic/dyseidetic dyslexics; Boder Test of Reading-Spelling Patterns; intermediate age boys; 8701956
hyperlexia/dyslexia; symptomatology relationship; hyperlexic children's family histories investigated; 8707929
imagery ability, text-bound guided imagery effect; low readers' comprehension; seventh-/eighth-/ninth-grade students; 8700419
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
language deficit/reading disability relationship; reading skills; receptive/expressive language-impaired readers, aged 10:0-12:11; 8703905
language performance/reading ability relationship, 8-year-olds; free speech samples, grammatical analysis; comprehension/production impairments; 8700115
learning difficulty, sight word occurrence frequency correlation; third-grade reading vocabulary list; second-/third-grade students; 8700104
learning-disabled readers; pictorial information recall; verbal-coding deficits; lexical system influence; 8706000
Leonardo da Vinci's handwriting; neuropsychological analysis; surface dysgraphia evidence; 8705995
lexicon organization/structure; linguistic performance model; dyslexia evidence; 8705944
linguistic awareness/reading skill, children/adults; good/poor third-grade/adult readers; linguistic awareness tasks/nonspeech control task, IQ scores compared; 8700428
metacognitive reading skills, sixth-grade above average/average/below average readers; reading instruction implications; strategic behaviors, intelligence effects; 8702468
metacognitive self-monitoring strategy instruction; functional reading ability; learning-disabled students aged 15/16; 8705992
oral language difficulties, dyslexic adolescents; picture feature naming task; 8701966
oral retellings, basal stories, informal reading diagnostic technique; fourth-/fifth-grade below-average readers, fifth-grade students; 8700405
phonetic similarity sensitivity, dyslexics/good readers; articulatory rehearsal loop, working memory/reading activity; dyslexic/normal children aged 8-13; 8701961
phonological dyslexia/dysgraphia, developmental analysis; developmental dyslexic children/adult; literacy development factors; 8701944
phonological dyslexia; visual input/phonological output logogen systems; case study; Italian/Friulian dialect speaker; 8705988
phonological similarity effects; memory span/reading age; visually presented immediate memory task; poor readers aged 8/11; 8706145
poor readers' text comprehension; computer feedback/interspersed questions effects; sixth-/seventh-graders; 8704448
reading ability diagnosis, Boder reading subtypes, validity study; Kaufman Assessment Battery for Children/Woodcock-Johnson Reading Achievement Subtests compared; learning-disabled elementary population; Boder Test of Reading Spelling Patterns; 8702508
reading ability; syntactic awareness relationship; good second-grade/poor fourth-grade readers; 8704474
reading achievement/attitudes/self concepts; computer-assisted instruction effects; Chapter I middle school reading students; 8704416
reading acquisition difficulties; linguistic structure relationship; children's language acquisition/reading development relationship hypotheses; 8704446
reading acquisition research, recent developments; tutorial examination; skilled adult performance/neurological damage effects/early reading studies interrelationship; acquisition difficulties; 8702467
reading competence development; unilateral/interactive models compared; 8702449
reading comprehension, educable mentally retarded adolescents, directed viewing/television script reading; literal/interpretive question performance; 8703931
reading comprehension; composition activities effect; academically underprepared community college students; 8704447
reading comprehension; illustrations effect; Directed Reading Activity; learning-disabled middle school students; 8705985
reading comprehension; reciprocal questioning procedure; learning-disabled children; 8705989
reading deterioration pattern, Alzheimer-type dementia; reading aloud/reading comprehension; 8701903
reading development; associated skills, relative involvement; longitudinal study; normally reading/reading-disabled children; 8704449
reading diagnostic assessment; prior knowledge/text organization effects; reading-delayed eighth-grade students; 8706447
reading disabilities/word retrieval deficits; picture categorization/reading/oral language skills; naming task data; good/poor readers aged 10-11; 8701963
reading disabilities; specific disability/general backwardness; three reading measures; children aged 3-11; longitudinal study; 8704468
reading disability assessment; naming speed/auditory short-term memory/visual processing speed variables; reading test data; Word Attack subtest; children aged 7-15; 8703920
reading disability, developmental approach; accuracy/speed criteria, normal/deficient reading skill; readers aged 8-13; multidimensional oral language impairment/accuracy disability, visual language/rate disability; 8703928
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
reading disabled student identification, screening procedure; simultaneous/successive information processing differences, task approach differences; reading disabled/nondisabled students, second/sixth grades; selected Wechsler (WISC-R) subtests, selected Stanford Achievement subtests, Piers-Harris Self-Concept Scale, Individual Reaction Gestalt (IRG-III) adaptation; 8702453
reading disorders, linguistic aspects; speech-language pathologist implications; 8700406
reading disorders/language processing mechanisms; reading problems source hypotheses, working memory system role; 8703933
reading disorders; language-related problems; working memory system role; 8705997
reading instruction, hearing-impaired students; instructional methods survey, US; 8704418
reading instructional programs, specific reading disabilities, German Democratic Republic; descriptive study; educators/remedial reading teachers interviewed; teacher selection/training program insights; 8702460

reading neurology; J. Dejerine's occipital cortex-left angular gyrus-Wernicke's area pathway schema reevaluated; right hemisphere role; 8700421
reading-disabled children; training procedures; automaticity theory application; task analytic/process-oriented models; 8707952
reading-disabled children; verbal memory/linguistic abilities assessed; attention deficit disorder; clinical implications; 8705941
reading/learning disability labeling; ecological systems approach; longitudinal study, ethnographic data; children aged 9-12; 8703919
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
reading/writing composing processes relationship, miscues/revisions; learning-disabled high school students; surface-only/grammar-only miscues; 8703924
regular/irregular word reading accuracy; nonlexical reading strategy; adult stroke patient; 8706440
semantic memory/text structure; connected discourse organization manipulation effect; college-level adequate/poor readers; 8704021
sentence comprehension deficits; C. Stein's/H. Cairns's/E. Zurif's syntactic deficit hypothesis questioned; temporal adverbial clause misinterpretation; reply; 8700043
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
simultaneous/successive word processing strategies instruction; reading recognition/spelling; information-processing deficient second-graders; 8704406
spatial frequency processing, reading ability prediction; vocabulary/digit span/pattern-contrast sensitivity variables; prereaders, mean age 5:11; specifically disabled reader diagnosis; 8702127
speech perception/reading ability; children's phonetic coding deficit; linguistic short-term memory tasks; word repetition task; third-grade good/poor readers; 8700072
spelling errors, familial dyslexic adults; computerized error evaluation program; dysphonetic/phonological dyslexia; 8701935
stress, primary schoolchildren's reading difficulties; remedial reading implications; anxiety/passivity/unassertiveness; 8700434
teacher question use/type; skilled/less-skilled readers; sixth-grade teachers; 8704419
visual processing; reaction-time study; dysphonetic/dyseidetic/normally reading boys; 8704436
whole language model of reading implementation; first-grade classroom; case study; 8704424
word identification, instruction bias effects; phonemic segmentation ability task; severely impaired/normally developing second/sixth graders; 8700134
word recognition processes, poor/disabled readers; reading error analysis; third/fourth graders; 8701965
word recognition/long term visual memory skills relationship; elementary school children; learning disability classes; 8707935
written language disorders, right hemisphere brain damage, reading/drawing impairments relation; error analysis; brain-damaged patients; 8700455

Reading Instruction

advanced foreign-language pedagogy; reading/writing; semiotic approach; 8706229
Arabic Reading Inventory development; instructional level testing; silent/oral reading passages; first-fourth grade Jordanian students; 8704482
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
basal reading instruction/whole language development instruction, reading achievement gains; sixth-grade students; Metropolitan Achievement Reading Test; word recognition skills; 8702490
bilingual children, metalinguistic abilities development; literature survey; language awareness/knowledge distinguished; preschool bilingual reading instruction suggested; 8700488
bilingual preschool early reading program, oral reading performance, linguistic analysis; Spanish speakers aged 3/4; miscue analysis/early reading acquisition research; 8702539
biliteracy reading acquisition, two non-public schools; ethnographic case study; English/ethnic tongue reading, reading/process variables; 8700504
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
brain hemisphericity activity manipulation strategies; reading process; reading instruction implications; 8702140
Brazilian Portuguese language texts; organization effects; grammar/reading/writing instruction; 8706215
child literacy acquisition; social context, "literacy events"; home-school transition; reading/writing importance; 8700433
children's classroom interaction; dialect role; communication problems evidence; 8705432
children's reading miscues, instructional materials compared; language experience approach favored; first-grade beginning readers; 8702480
chunked/unchunked text comprehension; computer/printed page presentation modes; fourth-sixth grade remedial reading students; 8700404
cloze procedure; second-language reading instruction application; theoretical connections; 8702450
cognitive development/beginning reading success relationship; cognitive/art measures; pre-kindergarten readers/yet-to-read peers; reading instruction implications; 8706425
communication improvement; reading prose literature/writing expository essays; interrelated instructional activities; first-semester undergraduates; 8704148
comprehension monitoring; metacognitive awareness/reading; prior knowledge, role; community college development students; 8704417
computer-assisted instruction effect, letter-sound recognition/beginning reading skills; kindergarten students; Stanford Early School Achievement Test; 8702495
computer-assisted instruction, reading/language development; fourth graders; gender differences; 8700080
computer-assisted instruction/adult basic education model; reading instruction use; illiterate adults; 8704427
computer-assisted reading program; Wake County Public School System (Raleigh, NC) Writing to Read Program evaluated; 8704422
cultural literacy implications; reading pedagogy applicability; English/foreign-language texts, classroom use; teacher's role; 8704429
deaf children's written language difficulties; graphic/phonic languages, semiotic structure; pedagogical implications; 8706413
early readers, reading/cognitive skills assessment; prekindergartners; parent questionnaire; 8700415
elementary students' reading comprehension; improvement strategy developed/tested; metacognition/schema theory; 8704428
elementary students' vocabulary knowledge, reading instruction attitudes; computer-assisted/traditional vocabulary drill/practice comparison; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8704476
English as a foreign language instruction; Arab world; international variety use; reading/writing skills importance; 8707395
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a foreign language reading instruction, translation/psycholinguistic theories compared; individual cognitive strategies development; Japanese college students; 8702462
English as a foreign language reading instruction; basic principles; 8702463
English as a second language learning; reading/listening skills; activity frameworks; 8706239
English as a second language reading instruction; literary texts; selection/use; 8702257
English as a second language reading rate; reading speed drills; 8702447
English as a second language, extensive reading technique; fiction material; German senior gymnasium students; 8700260
English for science & technology; reading instruction; research overview; student difficulties; 8702214
English reading comprehension/attitudes; read-aloud program effects; Spanish-speaking primary-grade students; 8704421
English reading instruction; Nigerian primary students; reading-while-listening approach examined; 8702452
English science reading comprehension; explicit group/group basal reading strategies; bilingual/nonbilingual third graders; 8704341
foreign-language learning; reading comprehension; motivational/contextual/referential mediators; 8706228
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
foreign-language pedagogy; reading role; high school French directed reading program, cognitive/affective results; 8706289
foreign-language reading instruction; cultural/argumentative textual levels role; meaning reconstruction; 8706310
foreign-language reading instruction; grammar function, instrumental approach; grammar/meaning relationship; 8702243
foreign-language teaching; reading/writing skill development; communicative methodology; 8706421
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265

French as a second language reading instruction; general texts, selection/use; Brazilian U; 8702218
German as a second language reading instruction; authentic texts; Brazilian Goethe Institute courses; 8700263
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
high level idea recall; four reading approaches effects; reading/writing assignments; college freshmen; 8704149
implicit reading theories; theoretical/methodological effects; skills/whole language theories contrasted; 8706433
indigenous culture, literacy instruction; Apurinã (Amazonas, Brazil) linguistic reality; sociocultural implications; 8702459
initial reading instruction problems; adult/child written language hypotheses differences; interesting stories availability; 8702456
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
language arts teaching strategies; reading comprehension gains, reading attitude scores; seventh-grade students; Marion County Seventh Grade Reading Examination, San Diego Reading Attitude Survey; 8702484
learning-disabled students, verbal behavior; language experience/mastery learning programs reading instruction; student response control sources; 8703925
linguistic text/human knowledge interaction; textlinguistics, English as a second/foreign language reading methodology contributions; 8705025
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
literacy training effect, speech segmentation; Portuguese illiterate/ex-illiterate adults; syllable/phonetic analysis; 8702457
main idea identification instruction; expository texts; W. Kintsch's/T. van Dijk's text processing model; learning-disabled 11-year-olds; 8700138
meaning comprehension, written language; reading instruction, language specialist role; context use, oral language skill transfer; 8700407
metacognitive reading skills, sixth-grade above average/average/below average readers; reading instruction implications; strategic behaviors, intelligence effects; 8702468
Miscue Reading Inventory; rationale/application; fourth-grade child's oral reading analyzed; pedagogical implications; 8706446
motivational language arts program; reading comprehension; fifteen-week program; Metropolitan Reading Test/Survey of School Attitudes; second-grade students; 8704411
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
neuro-linguistic programming relevance, college reading program individualization aid; junior college developmental reading students; 8702180
oral retellings, basal stories, informal reading diagnostic technique; fourth-/fifth-grade below-average readers, fifth-grade students; 8700405
pedagogic discourse, indigenous education; authoritarian playful discourse contrasted; 8702458
pre-reading auditory conceptualization training effect, subsequent reading achievement; Auditory Discrimination in Depth Program; kindergarten children; word attach skills; 8702481
pre-reading/reading skills, early readers/non-early readers, above average intelligence; prevalent skills, reading instruction orientation; home reading atmosphere; 8700425
preschool commercial reading instruction programs; psycholinguistic analysis; theoretical bases explicated; methodologies critically studied; 8706038
proximal development zone application, reading placement; L. Vygotsky's concept investigated; third-grade average readers; Emergent Reading Levels; 8700408
read-aloud program/language interaction effects; listening vocabulary/oral language proficiency; day care setting, children aged 3-6; 8702071
reading achievement/attitudes/self concepts; computer-assisted instruction effects; Chapter I middle school reading students; 8704416
reading achievement/attitudes; instruction effects; junior education major deficient readers; 8704410
reading achievement/attitudes; oral reading/direct teaching impact; Iowa Tests of Basic Skills/Estes Attitudinal Scale; third-grade students; 8706418
reading achievement; parent-student interaction; school-designed home reading activities; first-grade students; longitudinal study; 8704409
reading achievement; three service delivery models effects; specific-learning-disabled students; 8705993
reading acquisition process; kindergarten children's awareness; home/school literacy environments; 8704471
reading basic competency test development/evaluation; Alabama Basic Competency Test preparation; ninth-grade students; 8704484
Reading Center; community-based reading program; low income children; 8704407
reading competence development; unilateral/interactive models compared; 8702449
reading comprehension instruction; staff development program; schema-theoretical strategies; third-grade teachers; observational case study; 8704426
reading comprehension skills, teacher knowledge; hearing-impaired children's reading improvement; alternative approach; 8705914
reading comprehension teaching; cognitive mapping format effectiveness; Iowa Silent Reading Test; first-year college students; 8706417
reading comprehension, educable mentally retarded adolescents, directed viewing/television script reading; literal/interpretive question performance; 8703931
reading comprehension/text cohesion relationship; linguistic/psychological studies survey; didactic implications; 8702482
reading comprehension; composition activities effect; academically underprepared community college students; 8704447
reading comprehension; illustrations effect; Directed Reading Activity; learning-disabled middle school students; 8705985
reading comprehension; reciprocal questioning procedure; learning-disabled children; 8705989
reading comprehension; text topicalization, question-generation training effects; seventh-grade students; 8704463
reading disorders, linguistic aspects; speech-language pathologist implications; 8700406
reading instruction content, pullout compensatory education classes; regular classroom instruction relationship; teachers/second-grade students; decoding activities; 8700410
reading instruction; computer-based program presented; 8706415
reading instruction; discourse analysis, methodological relevance; educational/communicative/linguistic considerations; Brazilian situation; 8701030
reading instruction; elementary school teachers' gender-biased attitudes/behaviors; expectation/observation instruments; 8704414
reading instruction; meaning from context determination; 8702461
reading instructional programs, specific reading disabilities, German Democratic Republic; descriptive study; educators/remedial reading teachers interviewed; teacher selection/training program insights; 8702460
reading process/instruction, sociohistorical context; ideological/cultural factors; mass media effect, Brazilian situation; 8700416
reading skill development; summarization rules; important idea units; learning-disabled/nondisabled adolescents; 8704439
reading theory, interdisciplinary contributions; philosophical/theoretical critique; 8702496
reading therapy; initial reading method, colored shapes/words emphasis; 8-year-old language-disordered male; 8702454
reading/aptitude test scores; model reading course effect; eleventh-/twelfth-grade students; Scholastic Aptitude Test, Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, Nelson Denny Reading Test; 8704408
reading/language instruction; Brazilian elementary school program; 8702451
reading/literary theory interrelationship; text/reader/reading act relationship; 8701734
reading/reasoning, college level instruction; Aristotle's enthymeme as logical structure; 8704423
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
reading/writing processes; latest US research; summarization rules; 8702520
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
reading; theory/practice relation; unidirectional/interactive models contrasted; 8702455
repeated reading procedures; assisted/unassisted oral reading performance; second-grade transition readers; 8704413
schema theory, reading instruction application; English as a foreign language; 8702448
second-language reading skills; text length variations; English as a second language instruction experience examined; 8702349
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306

simultaneous reading/listening effects, reading comprehension; differing difficulty passages; immediate recall protocol; first-year German as a second language students; 8700326
simultaneous/successive word processing strategies instruction; reading recognition/spelling; information-processing deficient second-graders; 8704406
stress, primary schoolchildren's reading difficulties; remedial reading implications; anxiety/passivity/unassertiveness; 8700434
suggestive-accelerative learning/teaching method, structural analysis method, vocabulary learning effects; freshmen English college students; 8700412
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syntactic maturity growth; pre-writing strategy effect; written language; learning-disabled college freshmen; 8705986
teacher question use/type; skilled/less-skilled readers; sixth-grade teachers; 8704419
teachers' speech acts; reading lesson; instructional/managerial speech acts; high/low reading groups; elementary school; 8704981
teacher's verbal questioning; reading group basal level; instructional program characteristics; teacher conceptions; reading discussions analyzed/questionnaire; elementary school teachers, grades 1-5; 8704412
thought/language structure; concrete/abstract language; linguistic approach; 8707775
traditional grammar teaching, English classroom; writing/reading lesson incorporation; 8702177
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
whole language model of reading implementation; first-grade classroom; case study; 8704424
word identification, instruction bias effects; phonemic segmentation ability task; severely impaired/normally developing second/sixth graders; 8700134
word reading acquisition; educational software development; whole-word/segmented-feedback conditions; first-grade children; 8706451
word recognition skills instruction; self-explanatory home tutoring program; 8704159
writing conventions hierarchy; reading skills interaction, shared conventions; instructional implications; 8700453
written sentence manipulation effects, college students' syntactic/general reading growth; general reading instruction/syntactic fluency improvement; 8700432
written text comprehension/perception ability; reading technique role; German as a native language instruction, German Democratic Republic; 8700409

Reading Materials
beginning reading textbooks; reported talk feature; children's conversational training; New South Wales, Australia; 8702165
children's literature; interdisciplinary scientific investigation; book-child relationship; 8704430
children's reading miscues, instructional materials compared; language experience approach favored; first-grade beginning readers; 8702480
Club of French Speaking Readers publications; French literary world; 8706422
early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045
elementary Spanish textbook use; native-language instruction; 8704154
English as a second language, extensive reading technique; fiction material; German senior gymnasium students; 8700260
English text comprehension difficulties, northern Nigerian secondary students; ethnographic data collection; West African School Certificate English Language examination texts; schematic/linguistic cue use variation; 8702499
fourth-grade social studies textbooks/basal readers; readability/comprehensibility analyzed; students' prior knowledge factor; 8704431
German as a foreign language text *Komm mit nach Deutschland!*; youth-oriented literature role; M. Desbordes interviewed; 8706341
German as a second language instruction, Dutch learners; Bernd Kast's method/materials; learners' questionnaire answers; 8702354
German as a second language reading instruction; authentic texts; Brazilian Goethe Institute courses; 8700263
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
initial reading instruction problems; adult/child written language hypotheses differences; interesting stories availability; 8702456
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application; 8702306
language pedagogy; youth-oriented literature use; 8706315
learning difficulty, sight word occurrence frequency correlation; third-grade reading vocabulary list; second-/third-grade students; 8700104
preschool commercial reading instruction programs; psycholinguistic analysis; theoretical bases explicated; methodologies critically studied; 8706038
reading comprehension; illustrations effect; Directed Reading Activity; learning-disabled middle school students; 8705985
Reading Diagnostic Inventory evaluation; questionnaire; Stanford Diagnostic Reading Test compared; elementary school teachers; 8704483
reading instruction; meaning from context determination; 8702461
reading process, psycholinguistic approach; reading prerequisites; Brazilian educational system; materials/methods suggested; 8700431
reading process/instruction, sociohistorical context; ideological/cultural factors; mass media effect, Brazilian situation; 8700416
reading/language instruction; Brazilian elementary school program; 8702451
second-/foreign-language reading materials; preparation/selection/use criteria; psycholinguistic reading theory basis; 8704271
second-language reading skills; text length variations; English as a second language instruction experience examined; 8702349
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306
second-language teaching; authentic documents; learner-centered approach; 8702233
second-language teaching; authentic texts/learning tasks; 8702202
Swedish mass media; H.-H. Lüger's *Pressesprache* (The Press Language) reviewed; 8707553

Reading Processes
acquired phonological dyslexia, information-processing reading model; case study approach; dual lexical route hypothesis supported; 8703921
alphabetic stimuli readability; visual angle impact; video monitor/oscilloscope modification presented; 8706146
analytic reading processing mechanisms; Chinese/English orthographies effects; reading disorders implications; 8706441
anaphor type effect, antecedent information accessibility; pronouns/repeated nouns; 8700025
anaphora/reading comprehension, native Spanish/English speaking fourth-grade students; anaphoric structure types/reading performance level relationship; 8700429
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
basal reading instruction/whole language development instruction, reading achievement gains; sixth-grade students; Metropolitan Achievement Reading Test; word recognition skills; 8702490
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
brain hemisphericity activity manipulation strategies; reading process; reading instruction implications; 8702140
children's literature; interdisciplinary scientific investigation; book-child relationship; 8704430
children's oral reading proficiency prediction; selected acoustic/perceptual measures; children aged 10-12 years; sex differences; 8700422
children's reading miscues, instructional materials compared; language experience approach favored; first-grade beginning readers; 8702480
children's reading; direct access/phonological encoding processes; word characteristics effects; reading/sentence comprehension tasks; children aged 9; 8702472
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
cloze passage comprehension, related factors; readability/presentation order/deletion frequency/reading ability; seventh-grade students; 8702485
cognitive development/beginning reading success relationship; cognitive/art measures; pre-kindergarten readers/yet-to-read peers; reading instruction implications; 8706425
cognitive operativity/reading; relationship examined; conservation/classification/seriation tasks; first-grade children; 8704455
cognitive verbs; children's linguistic/conceptual development; reading skills relationship; 8706109
cognitive/metacognitive skills; nonliterate adults, kindergarten/second-grade children compared; 8704475

communicative process "interpretation"; poetic texts; operational vs argumentative-reflexive interpretation, definitions; 8701050
composing process, reading use, skilled/unskilled college writers; audio-video-taped protocol data; writing as recursive process, protocol analysis/Faigley-Witte revision classification scheme; 8702486
comprehending/composing processes; fifth-grade good writers/good readers, poor writers/good readers; 8704457
comprehension monitoring ability; grade level effect; processing strategies; fifth-/eighth-grade students; 8704473
comprehension monitoring; metacognitive awareness/reading; prior knowledge, role; community college development students; 8704417
comprehension processes/eye movement patterns; surprise-ending stories; students; 8704438
comprehension/memory; causal cohesion effect; Japanese texts/subjects; 8704123
comprehension; reading strategies use; fifth-/eighth-grade good readers; 8704458
computer programming/natural programming languages; nonexpert programmers reading ability/memory; 8704080
computer-assisted instruction effect, letter-sound recognition/beginning reading skills; kindergarten students; Stanford Early School Achievement Test; 8702495
computer-assisted reading program; Wake County Public School System (Raleigh, NC) Writing to Read Program evaluated; 8704422
computer-assisted vocabulary training effects, vocabulary achievement; secondary school students; eleventh-grade students; 8700424
conduction aphasia; lexical retrieval disturbances; case study; 8707884
Content Reading Competency Test construction/validation; community college reading instruction; reading comprehension skills; 8704480
context clue usage, black sixth-grade students; gender factor, context clue types interrelationship; Context Clues Reading Test, California Achievement Test; 8702475
Creole English/reading acquisition, Carriacou (Grenada) 12-year-old children; English reading effect; 8701436
cultural literacy implications; reading pedagogy applicability; English/foreign-language texts, classroom use; teacher's role; 8704429
decoding ability, good/poor fourth-/sixth-grade readers; blending/segmenting test data; 8702493
didactic text comprehension factors; interactive reading model; pragmatic approach; intersubjective devices; 8703041
didactic text comprehension, functional/structural factors; cloze test data; 6th-grade students; B. J. F. Meyer's structurally oriented theory contradicted; prior knowledge schema activation; 8703004
discourse comprehension, factual coherence role; referential coherence breakdowns; reading time/text memory task; constructive/reconstructive processes; 8701082
dual theme texts; recall ability; mixed/separated text conditions compared; 10-year-old girls; 8702112
dynamic vs static assessment, reading underachievers reading placement; placement maintenance, basal story instruction; third-grade low socioeconomic reading underachievers; 8702488
dyslexia; current definitions, inappropriateness; individualized analysis/treatment urged; 8705998
dyslexia; peripheral vision; letter identification tasks; normal readers/dyslexic college students; 8705990
dyslexic lateral bias; S. T. Orton's intergrading hypothesis tested; bihemifield visual stimulation; developmental dyslexics aged 16-47; 8707930
dyslexic reading responses; prosodic factors effects, lexical access; word recognition models, visual/phonological representations organization; brain-damaged dyslexic patients aged 24-67; 8702469
early literacy development; young mildly handicapped children; 8704437
early literacy learning processes; writing/spelling/reading patterns; orthographic cues; Chinese-speaking children aged 3-6; 8704037
early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029
early readers, reading/cognitive skills assessment; prekindergartners; parent questionnaire; 8700415
early reading texts; emotional world depiction; children's socialization/cognitive development; 8704045
early Spanish literacy effects, English reading comprehension; Hispanic children, grades 1-3; follow-up study; 8702473
elementary students' vocabulary knowledge, reading instruction attitudes; computer-assisted/traditional vocabulary drill/practice comparison; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8704476
emotionally significant/neutral distractor words; personality traits; oral reading task; junior college students aged 16-51; 8703973
encoding speed; reading comprehension achievement; phonological processes; good/poor readers, grades 8/5; 8704445
English as a foreign language reading instruction, translation/psycholinguistic theories compared; individual cognitive strategies development; Japanese college students; 8702462
English literature instruction, China; teaching program evaluated; participant observation/structured interviews/writing analysis; 8704236
English reading comprehension/attitudes; read-aloud program effects; Spanish-speaking primary-grade students; 8704421
English reading instruction; Nigerian primary students; reading-while-listening approach examined; 8702452
English text comprehension difficulties, northern Nigerian secondary students; ethnographic data collection; West African School Certificate English Language examination texts; schematic/linguistic cue use variation; 8702499
English words, morphophonology/lexical organization; lexical decision task; deaf readers; 8701880
expertise/technical vocabulary effects, reading rate/vocalization latency; familiar/unfamiliar technical/simplified sentence reading rates compared; biochemists, clinical psychologists; memory organization/retrieval activation models supported; 8702489
expository text comprehension, English as a second language readers; cultural schemata/second-language reading ability; Malay/Chinese secondary school students; 8700366
expository text comprehension; thematic passage linking/paragraph-initial sentences effect; passage summarization task; excellent readers, grades 4-6; 8706064
field size/luminance effect, spatial-frequency-dependent visible persistence; specific-reading-disabled children; 8704469
first-/second-language reading comprehension comparison; expository text structure/advance organizers; Brazilian U students; 8702415
first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371
foreign-language learners' reading strategies; field dependent/independent cognitive styles; contextual information utilization; 8706453
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
foreign-language reading instruction; cultural/argumentative textual levels role; meaning reconstruction; 8706310
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
headings/previews/logical connectives effects; technical expository prose comprehension; 8702505
hierarchical skill sequences; beginning reading domain; bottom-up/top-down processing; latent trait models; Head Start children aged 3-6; 8704460
high level idea recall; four reading approaches effects; reading/writing assignments; college freshmen; 8704149
human linguistic processing; A. Robbe-Grillet's experimental writing techniques; standard event-sequencing convention elimination; 8700977
imagery ability, text-bound guided imagery effect; low readers' comprehension; seventh-/eighth-/ninth-grade students; 8700419
implicit reading theories; theoretical/methodological effects; skills/whole language theories contrasted; 8706433
incidental word meanings learning, influential text features; reading task data; eighth-grade students; 8700098
indefinite pronoun/quantifier comprehension; reading test data, developmental sentence scoring/theoretical linguistics predictions compared; profoundly hearing-impaired students, aged 7-23; 8701887
Individual Reading Readiness Inventory; reliability/validity assessed; subtests, importance; kindergarten children; 8704404
induced learning strategy effects; scientific text comprehension; 8704920
inferential comprehension skills; Schema-Direct Monitoring Strategy/Schema-Question-Answer-Relationship Strategy; English as a second language college students; 8704335
information retention/processing; overt prediction/covert processing; elementary science texts; oral recall task; sixth-graders; 8704470
integration processes; active knowledge structures effect; sentence processing; 8706068
language arts teaching strategies; reading comprehension gains, reading attitude scores; seventh-grade students; Marion County Seventh Grade Reading Examination, San Diego Reading Attitude Survey; 8702484
language awareness/reading behavior; correlation assessed; cognitive clarity, interactive causal theory; 8702474

language deficit/reading disability relationship; reading skills; receptive/expressive language-impaired readers, aged 10:0-12:11; 8703905
language use context; children's literacy learning; oral/written language instruction; 8702168
laterality patterns, young fluent readers; fine motor/auditory/verbal/intersensory processing skills; fluently reading kindergartners, nonreading kindergartners, low-reading-ability second graders; 8702491
learning procedures process, written instructions/procedural text; production system analysis; training transfer measurement; 8700160
letter detection, redundant arrays; N. Johnson's findings replicated; single-/redundant-letter display task data; 8700156
lexical processing, explicit word identification absence; letter-by-letter reading evidence; affix manipulation effect; dyslexic patient aged 69; 8702503
linguistic awareness/reading skill, children/adults; good/poor third-grade/adult readers; linguistic awareness tasks/nonspeech control task, IQ scores compared; 8700428
linguistic text/human knowledge interaction; textlinguistics, English as a second/foreign language reading methodology contributions; 8705025
listening/reading comprehension; pronoun antecedent assignment preference strategies; minimum distance principle/parallel function strategy; normal/disabled eighth-grade readers; 8704433
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508
literacy acquisition; retrospective study; social factors; literacy improverished backgrounds; 8704478
literacy disorders; developmental model presented; logographic/alphabetic/orthographic skills acquisition stages; 8707925
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
literacy, cognitive effects; indirect/direct effects; 8703067
literary reading evaluations; discourse/story/telling evaluations distinguished; modern short story example; 8700980
literature understanding; language behavior skills application; repetition, meaning decoding; 8703761
macrostructures role, comprehension/memory; reading task/recall data; psychology students; comprehension errors/incomplete processing; 8700411
main idea identification instruction; expository texts; W. Kintsch's/T. van Dijk's text processing model; learning-disabled 11-year-olds; 8700138
meaning comprehension, written language; reading instruction, language specialist role; context use, oral language skill transfer; 8700407
metacognition role, word identification; beginning readers; descriptive statistics; first-grade pupils; 8700437
metacognitive decoding knowledge; multigrade children, same reading instruction level; self-perceived word identification strategies, quantity/quality compared; 8704477
metacognitive reading skills, sixth-grade above average/average/below average readers; reading instruction implications; strategic behaviors, intelligence effects; 8702468
metaphor effects; technical text free recall; paraphrase memory; undergraduates; 8704118
Miscue Reading Inventory; rationale/application; fourth-grade child's oral reading analyzed; pedagogical implications; 8706446
modified cloze procedure, reading comprehension transferability measurement; bilingual children, sixth-grade Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700414
motivational language arts program; reading comprehension; fifteen-week program; Metropolitan Reading Test/Survey of School Attitudes; second-grade students; 8704411
narrative flashback comprehension; minimal/maximal cueing; inferencing/detail recall/event ordering; third-grade readers; 8704465
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratings; U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119
narrative text reading; intonation assignment; syntax/intonation interaction; information presentation; 8704450
narrative time, reading strategies perspective; C. S. Peirce's semiotic extended; three-stage reading model proposed; 8701034
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
nonsense word recall; card reader; hemispheric preferences; case study/clinical formative methodology; children aged 6-12; 8704452
oral language proficiency measure utility; reading achievement prediction; native Spanish-/English-speaking proficient/nonproficient readers; 8702479
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
oral reading behavior, bilingual Spanish/English speakers; Spanish/English texts; miscue analysis, reading interview data; seventh-grade students; 8700413
oral reading miscues, bilingual college students; Arabic/English expository texts; Reading Miscue inventory, Arabic application; 8700490
oral reading miscues, pronoun-referent structures; psycholinguistic analysis; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children; 8700427
oral reading purpose variation effects, reading comprehension; psycholinguistic analysis; ninth-grade students; Degrees of Reading Power, California Achievement Test reading test, Altercue Comprehension Technique, post-oral reading cloze test; 8702471
parafoveal semantic preprocessing, model challenged; eye movement/reading task; reading performance effect; 8702039
parafoveal word processing; eye fixations/reading; word frequency effects; following fixation processing; 8702125
paraphrastic ability, metalinguistic awareness, normal/learning-disabled secondary students; paraphrase production/comprehension strategies, grade/sex differences; seventh-/ninth-/eleventh-grade males/females; 8701954
parenthetical clause comprehension; reading strategies; appropriate prosody learning; oral reading emphasis; 8704435
phonemic awareness/reading acquisition, longitudinal/quasi-experimental study; kindergarten-third grade children; 8700117
phonetic similarity sensitivity, dyslexics/good readers; articulatory rehearsal loop, working memory/reading activity; dyslexic/normal children aged 8-13; 8701961
phonological recoding/subvocal rehearsal, skilled/less-skilled fifth-grade readers; short term memory recall task; 8702051
phonological similarity effects; memory span/reading age; visually presented immediate memory task; poor readers aged 8/11; 8706145
photographs/text combined effect, immediate/delayed free recall comprehension; fifth-/sixth-grade students; 8702470
pictorial symbol system, children's functioning; wordless picture book responses; story telling/retelling task data; productive/receptive pictorial symbol aspects, language symbol system interaction; 8700074
place referents, discourse function/order of mention prominence; additive cue/text-based/situation-based hypotheses evaluated; narrative/descriptive texts differences; 8703057
poor readers' text comprehension; computer feedback/interspersed questions effects; sixth-/seventh-graders; 8704448
pragmatic cohesion cues use, pronoun reference ambiguity resolution, reading process; Kenneth Goodman's psycholinguistic reading theory; tentativeness/scope of focus factors; 8702478
pre-reading auditory conceptualization training effect, subsequent reading achievement; Auditory Discrimination in Depth Program; kindergarten children; word attach skills; 8702481
pre-reading/reading skills, early readers/non-early readers, above average intelligence; prevalent skills, reading instruction orientation; home reading atmosphere; 8700425
prefixed words; processing models contrasted; sentence reading experiments; 8702964
processing unit concept; reading domain; syntactic/formal-semantic/factual levels; 8704459
prose memory; holistic/fragmentary losses; recognition, recall test data; 8700157
prose text inferences; underlying cognitive processes; propositional analysis model; 8702494
proximal development zone application, reading placement; L. Vygotsky's concept investigated; third-grade average readers; Emergent Reading Levels; 8700408
question generation training effects; reading comprehension/question production; reading achievement level/text readability effects; sixth-grade students; 8702464
rapidly presented sentences, comprehension; context/specific content word differences; recognition memory test; 8700165
reader response theory; writing instruction application; Roland Barthes's/William Coles's theories, common elements; 8703764
reader text processing strategies; different text levels; think-aloud protocol analysis/cued posttest recognition measures; low-/high-ability eighth graders; 8704442
reading ability diagnosis, Boder reading subtypes, validity study; Kaufman Assessment Battery for Children/Woodcock-Johnson Reading Achievement Subtests compared; learning-disabled elementary population; Boder Test of Reading Spelling Patterns; 8702508
reading ability; phonemic awareness role; graphemic structure changes; miscue analysis; schoolchildren, average age 66 months; 8702507
reading achievement, computer-assisted instructional setting; selected variables relationship; third/fifth grade students; computer time/achievement; 8700430

reading achievement, native Spanish-speaking elementary students; bilingual/monolingual programs; word-attack/comprehension skill mastery; Spanish-speaking fourth/fifth/sixth graders; 8700426
reading achievement; language awareness relationship; phonemic awareness/word recognition abilities; sixth-grade children; 8706423
reading achievement; second-/third-grade children; uninstructed early readers/total population compared; 8706429
reading acquisition difficulties; linguistic structure relationship; children's language acquisition/reading development relationship hypotheses; 8704446
reading acquisition process; kindergarten children's awareness; home/school literacy environments; 8704471
reading acquisition research, recent developments; tutorial examination; skilled adult performance/neurological damage effects/early reading studies interrelationship; acquisition difficulties; 8702467
reading attainment; spatial patterns; inner London areal variations; neighborhood influences; 8705659
Reading Center; community-based reading program; low income children; 8704407
reading competence development; unilateral/interactive models compared; 8702449
reading comprehension problems; verbal/nonverbal short term memory; syntactic competence; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706443
reading comprehension strategies, nonproficient native/nonnative English readers; Chinese/Spanish/English native-speaker college students; think-aloud protocols; 8700331
reading comprehension teaching; cognitive mapping format effectiveness; Iowa Silent Reading Test; first-year college students; 8706417
reading comprehension, fluent word identification skills; computer-assisted instruction; learning-disabled children, instructional implications; 8700435
reading comprehension, schema/purpose in learning role, written context; cloze comprehension test; good/poor eighth-grade readers; 8702465
reading comprehension/lexical knowledge relationship; prelingually hearing-impaired students; cloze task/question tasks; 8705911
reading comprehension/text cohesion relationship; linguistic/psychological studies survey; didactic implications; 8702482
reading comprehension/written expression; cognitive mapping, effects; college freshmen; 8704440
reading comprehension; active/passive reading differences; oral reading task, error analysis; third-grade students; 8706416
reading comprehension; composition activities effect; academically underprepared community college students; 8704447
reading comprehension; matching learning styles effect; grade level/ability; high-/low-ability fourth-/sixth-graders; 8704466
reading comprehension; meaning construction; learning/pedagogical implications; 8704451
reading comprehension; mental imagery relationship; reader/text characteristics effects; fifth-grade students; 8706442
reading comprehension; metacognitive adjunct questions effects; college freshmen/sophomores; 8704432
reading comprehension; oral/silent reading; literal/inferential questions; passage difficulty level; third-fifth graders; 8704453
reading comprehension; phonological information; effect; poor readers/controls aged 8-11; 8702483
reading comprehension; reciprocal questioning procedure; learning-disabled children; 8705989
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
reading comprehension; text topicalization, question-generation training effects; seventh-grade students; 8704463
reading convergence/divergence; discursive-argumentative text construction processes; mature proficient readers; S. Toulmin's text analysis model, underlying logical/argument structure; 8702498
reading deterioration pattern, Alzheimer-type dementia; reading aloud/reading comprehension; 8701903
reading development; associated skills, relative involvement; longitudinal study; normally reading/reading-disabled children; 8704449
reading development; gender differences; monolingual English-speaking kindergartners-third graders; longitudinal study; 8704077
reading diagnostic assessment; prior knowledge/text organization effects; reading-delayed eighth-grade students; 8706447
reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996
reading disorders; language-related problems; working memory system role; 8705997
reading eye fixations; information utilization; pronoun processing effects; 8706426
reading eye fixations; letter masking effects; 8706450
reading instruction content, pullout compensatory education classes; regular classroom instruction relationship; teachers/second-grade students; decoding activities; 8700410
reading instruction; meaning from context determination; 8702461
reading levels/strategies; genetic dyslexics/brain-damaged children compared; sex/hemispheric factors; 8707934
reading neurology; J. Dejerine's occipital cortex-left angular gyrus-Wernicke's area pathway schema reevaluated; right hemisphere role; 8700421
reading performance; computer display format variation effect; cloze task; elementary school students; 8704479
reading process research; mentalistic measures use; English for special purposes research applications; 8704444
reading process, psycholinguistic approach; reading prerequisites; Brazilian educational system; materials/methods suggested; 8700431
reading process/instruction, sociohistorical context; ideological/cultural factors; mass media effect, Brazilian situation; 8700416
reading process; loupe use; loupe movements measured; 8706445
reading processes, semantic priming constraints; fixation time/difficulty; high-/low-typicality exemplars; clausal processing hypothesis, autonomous modular view; 8700055
reading rate; reading comprehension relationship; oral/silent reading comparison; fourth-seventh grade able/disabled students; 8706431
reading skill development; summarization rules; important idea units; learning-disabled/nondisabled adolescents; 8704439
reading strategies; Chinese character spacing manipulation effects; native speakers/nonnative learners; 8706434
reading strategy differences; proficiency level; cloze passages/comprehension questions/oral reading/silent reading; advanced English as a second language students; 8704326
reading strategy research; mentalistic measures use; verbal report methods; 8706085
reading theory, interdisciplinary contributions; philosophical/theoretical critique; 8702496
reading, semiotic process; didactic discourse; verbal/nonverbal codes, convergence; 8702497
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100
reading/literary theory interrelationship; text/reader/reading act relationship; 8701734
reading/naming task differences; target set size effect; contextual interference/facilitation; 8704095
reading/writing process correlations; student/adult writers; planning/reviewing stages; 8702504
reading/writing processes, high-risk college freshmen; video-taped data, case study methods; 8702487
reading/writing processes; common features; globality; 8704472
reading/writing processes; discourse theory contributions; 8703068
reading/writing relationship, third-grade children; written texts/reading comprehension scores analyzed; Metropolitan Readiness Test, Iowa Test of Basic Skills; 8702523
reading/writing relationship; college-level English as a second language learners; 8704366
reading; local/global context facilitative effects; word identification tasks; 8706449
reading; phonological information access; prelingually profoundly deaf readers; lexical decision response times measured; 8704454
reading; predominant short term memory processing strategies; word recognition tasks; American/native Mandarin Chinese readers; 8706141
reading; summary/important statement signaling effects; 8704461
reading; theory/practice relation; unidirectional/interactive models contrasted; 8702455
real-time interpretation, written anaphoric expression, spelling error detection; reading task data; pronoun reference maintenance function; 8700966
recall/comprehension; text/reader interactive relationship; rhetorical/structural text qualities; high school juniors/seniors; 8702506
receptive vocabulary acquisition, foreign-language reading comprehension instruction; common misconceptions, classroom activities; 8700232
regular/irregular word reading accuracy; nonlexical reading strategy; adult stroke patient; 8706440
relational descriptions, immediate comprehension/memory; referential continuity/transitivity; 8700034
Russian as a second language acquisition; literary texts, reading problems; computerized dictionary suggested; 8704352
scanning behavior; block structure effect; visual-span-control hypothesis confirmed; 8704456
scientific texts; novice scientists' processing strategies; sentence importance hierarchy; novice/expert physicists; 8703012

scripted concepts retrieval, episodic text memory; noun recognition/frequency test data; L. Reder's/B. Ross's negative/positive fan effects; 8700173
second-language acquisition; free written recall task use; English-speaking Spanish students; 8704357
second-language acquisition; vocabulary learning; discourse-based reading strategies; reading task; Brazilian U-level English students; 8704350
second-language learning; illiterate urban language community; literacy education program; native Spanish-speaking female Mexican immigrants; 8706273
second-language learning; reading fluency development; sentence-combining/sentence-reduction; English-speaking Spanish as a foreign language college students; 8706301
second-language reading comprehension, background knowledge/schemata role; Brazilian English as a foreign language learners; 8702413
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
semantic patterning; lexical cohesion; multiple-choice cloze test; English as a second language learners; 8704197
semantic processing, deaf reader; instructional practice implications; case study; 8703894
semantic reduction rules acquisition; textual macrostructure recreation processes, text summary writing interference; fifth-/eighth-grade students; A. Brown's/J. Day's findings reconsidered; 8702040
sentence verification technique; reading/listening comprehension relationship, measurement; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8702502
Serbo-Croatian phonological/morphological analysis; alphabetic/morphological language features; word recognition task; skilled readers; 8700417
severely impaired language learner/professional caregiver interaction; picture-book joint reading; video-taped data; child aged 13; 8703962
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
silent reading comprehension; oral reading miscues relationship; miscue analysis/cloze procedure/Test of Reading Comprehension; third-/fourth-grade students; 8706444
simple story processing; node-type/levels effects; coherent/nonsense story recall; 8704090
skilled reading components; typographically transformed text evidence; word/pattern recognition; 8706432
speech sound manipulation, alphabetic writing knowledge; alphabetically/nonalphabetically trained Chinese adults; 8702501
speech/reading phrasing, phrasal quality/reading comprehension scores; deaf subjects; phrase sense training; 8700418
spelling; reading-spelling connection; L. Bradley's/P. Bryant's *Rhyme and Reason in Spelling* critically reviewed; 8703584
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
story presentation condition effect, syntactic/semantic recall; good/poor readers aged 7/9; story retelling task data; 8702476
story structure; psychological reality; J. M. Mandler's/N. S. Johnson's story grammar compared; undergraduates; 8704100
story understanding; thematic knowledge structures; Thematic Abstraction Units proposal; 8704010
stress, primary schoolchildren's reading difficulties; remedial reading implications; anxiety/passivity/unassertiveness; 8700434
structural reference processes, modular language processing system; engineering perspective; 8700014
stutterers, reading reaction-times, unilateral tachistoscopic word presentation; hemispheric dominance; 8701904
stylistic variation/semantic context effects, automatic/elaborative processing; synonym/stable context, repeated wording/unstable context; 8700062
subvocal signal; visual thinking/silent reading/reading aloud/cognitive processing; electromyographic frequencies/power spectral densities; 8706057
suggestive-accelerative learning/teaching method, structural analysis method, vocabulary learning effects; freshmen English college students; 8700412
summarizing rules acquisition; A. L. Brown's/J. D. Day's difficulty hierarchy inadequacy; 8704071
summary writing; topic sentences/lookback/cognitive style effects; college students; 8704443
syllable/phoneme awareness, Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; 8702492
television viewing effects, reading achievement/leisure time reading; questionnaire data; first-third grade students; racial differences; 8700420
text comprehension; foregrounding/mental representation; college students; 8702019
text content retrieval; self-generated paragraph indications effect; free recall experiments; 8704114
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111
text recall process; Vygotskyan analysis; speech production, psychological model; native/nonnative English speakers; 8706131
text structure/selective recall relationship; macro-/micropropositions; 8704111
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
text study; structuring/time-allocation strategies; comprehension tests, cluster-analysis; students, grades 4/7/10; 8702477
"textual community" notion; text "meaning"/reading, personal/group narrative behavioral principles; 8703084
textual information extraction; thematic marking effects; eighth-grade children; pedagogical implications; 8706940
textual information processing; free recall levels effect; cognitive effort hypothesis; 8703990
topic structure, on-line text processing; task effects/individual differences; 8704462
unexpected reading precocity, normal preschooler; hyperlexia implications; case study; left-handed male aged 2:11-4:2; 8702500
uninterrupted sustained silent reading strategies; reading automaticity attainment; first-/third-/fifth-graders; 8704467
visual processing, related discourse, syntactic structures; psycholinguistic processing; competent/less-competent high school readers, competent middle school readers, competent adult readers; information processing, developmental nature; 8700049
visual processing; reaction-time study; dysphonetic/dyseidetic/normally reading boys; 8704436
visual word identification; phonological feature effects; semantic categorization task; 8706452
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
word meanings, definitional/real world knowledge; second/sixth grade above/below average readers; present vocabulary measures inadequacy, variables interaction; 8702073
word reading acquisition; educational software development; whole-word/segmented-feedback conditions; first-grade children; 8706451
word reading; phonological coding role; rhyming/nonrhyming word pairs; lexical decision task; hearing/deaf college students; 8706438
word recognition development research; dual-route model critically examined; alternatives proposed; 8702466
word recognition/reading efficiency; first language role; bilingual college students; 8706485
word recognition; stimulus length effect, words/nonwords; J. Morton's logogen model modified; 8706144
writing conventions hierarchy; reading skills interaction, shared conventions; instructional implications; 8700453
written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075
written sentence manipulation effects, college students' syntactic/general reading growth; general reading instruction/syntactic fluency improvement; 8700432
written text, social nature; reader/writer participation; 8706470
written-language register acquisition; reading-like behavior; prereading kindergartner; approximate/ambiguous/extrapolated tokens; 8704464
young foreign-language learners; inferencing procedures; reading comprehension tasks; English-learning Swedish speakers aged 11; 8704280

Reading Rate

disfluency frequency/speaking/reading rates; young adult nonstutterers; interview data; post-therapy stutterer information; 8701921
English as a second language reading rate; reading speed drills; 8702447
expertise/technical vocabulary effects, reading rate/vocalization latency; familiar/unfamiliar technical/simplified sentence reading rates compared; biochemists, clinical psychologists; memory organization/retrieval activation models supported; 8702489

reading disability, developmental approach; accuracy/speed criteria, normal/deficient reading skill; readers aged 8-13; multidimensional oral language impairment/accuracy disability, visual language/rate disability; 8703928
reading performance; computer display format variation effect; cloze task; elementary school students; 8704479
reading rate; reading comprehension relationship; oral/silent reading comparison; fourth-seventh grade able/disabled students; 8706431
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538

Reading Readiness
Individual Reading Readiness Inventory; reliability/validity assessed; subtests, importance; kindergarten children; 8704404
language awareness/reading behavior; correlation assessed; cognitive clarity, interactive causal theory; 8702474
reading achievement; early reading/home language effects; native/nonnative English-speaking students; longitudinal study; 8706410
reading acquisition process; kindergarten children's awareness; home/school literacy environments; 8704471
reading readiness assessment; multidimensionally scored time-compressed speech; monolingual children aged 5:10-7:2; 8706412
reading readiness/early reading compatibility, psycholinguistic analysis; Spanish dominant/English monolingual children; readiness indicators desirability/necessity; 8700010

Reading Testing
Arabic Reading Inventory development; instructional level testing; silent/oral reading passages; first-fourth grade Jordanian students; 8704482
auditory perceptual skills/reading ability relationship, Rosner's Test of Auditory Analysis Skills validation/preliminary modification; kindergartners-third graders; 8702509
bilingual subgroup identification; reading achievement patterns, phonemic discrimination; Navajo adults; 8704514
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
Content Reading Competency Test construction/validation; community college reading instruction; reading comprehension skills; 8704480
content-specific vocabulary knowledge, immediate content-specific background knowledge, cloze test scores relationship; eighth-grade students; 8700438
Detroit Objective Reference Tests; reading achievement; staff perceptions; survey instrument; fourth/seventh grade teachers/students; 8704481
developmental dyslexia; *Decoding Skills Test* reviewed; 8707965
dynamic vs static assessment, reading underachievers reading placement; placement maintenance, basal story instruction; third-grade low socioeconomic reading underachievers; 8702488
English text comprehension difficulties, northern Nigerian secondary students; ethnographic data collection; West African School Certificate English Language examination texts; schematic/linguistic cue use variation; 8702499
inferential comprehension skills; Schema-Direct Monitoring Strategy/Schema-Question-Answer-Relationship Strategy; English as a second language college students; 8704335
language performance/reading ability relationship, 8-year-olds; free speech samples, grammatical analysis; comprehension/production impairments; 8700115
language testing; multiple-choice test use; comprehension evaluation; Japanese high school students; 8704385
language testing; psychometric/integrative/applied psycholinguistic views; various techniques examined; 8704394
Miscue Reading Inventory; rationale/application; fourth-grade child's oral reading analyzed; pedagogical implications; 8706446
modified cloze procedure, reading comprehension transferability measurement; bilingual children, sixth-grade Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700414
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
oral reading purpose variation effects, reading comprehension; psycholinguistic analysis; ninth-grade students; Degrees of Reading Power, California Achievement Test reading test, Altercue Comprehension Technique, post-oral reading cloze test; 8702471
oral retellings, basal stories, informal reading diagnostic technique; fourth-/fifth-grade below-average readers, fifth-grade students; 8700405
preschool reading attitudes scale development; content/criterion-related validity; Spearman-Brown reliability formula; children aged 3-5 years; 8700439
reading ability diagnosis, Boder reading subtypes, validity study; Kaufman Assessment Battery for Children/Woodcock-Johnson Reading Achievement Subtests compared; learning-disabled elementary population; Boder Test of Reading Spelling Patterns; 8702508
reading assessment; context effects; adult support; fifth-grade poor readers; 8706414
reading basic competency test development/evaluation; Alabama Basic Competency Test preparation; ninth-grade students; 8704484
reading comprehension; oral/silent reading; literal/inferential questions; passage difficulty level; third-fifth graders; 8704453
reading diagnostic assessment; prior knowledge/text organization effects; reading-delayed eighth-grade students; 8706447
Reading Diagnostic Inventory evaluation; questionnaire; Stanford Diagnostic Reading Test compared; elementary school teachers; 8704483
reading disability assessment; naming speed/auditory short-term memory/visual processing speed variables; reading test data; Word Attack subtest; children aged 7-15; 8703920
reading readiness assessment; multidimensionally scored time-compressed speech; monolingual children aged 5:10-7:2; 8706412
reading strategy research; mentalistic measures use; verbal report methods; 8706085
reading/aptitude test scores; model reading course effect; eleventh-/twelfth-grade students; Scholastic Aptitude Test, Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, Nelson Denny Reading Test; 8704408
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100

Receptive Language
English as a second language; receptive competence acquisition; authentic spoken language recordings use; discourse analysis techniques; 8702340
expressive/receptive modality combination effects, strong verbs instruction; adolescent limited English proficient speakers; quantitative/qualitative data; 8700226
language function level assessment, static/dynamic procedures; actual potential levels; preschool-age language-impaired children; receptive/expressive form/content/use; Sequence Inventory of Communication Development; 8700119
receptive vocabulary acquisition, foreign-language reading comprehension instruction; common misconceptions, classroom activities; 8700232
Sentence Comprehension Test, revised edition; reliability/validity, pilot studies; young children's receptive language development; 8704074
verbal correction procedures effects; vocational training, severely mentally retarded individuals; low-moderately/severely retarded adults; visual discrimination task performance; 8703935

Register
Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
Ahousaht (Nootka) baby talk, phonology acquisition; current inventory/lexical creation mechanisms; 8700598
American advertising; "verbal junkfood" use; 8705584
Arabic standard/prestige variety distinction; sex-marked language variation; 8705635
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
British banking institutions; slang term avoidance/social control; usage levels, linguistic relativity relevance; 8707637
British English intonation; storytelling register; theme specification; pedagogical implications; Nigerian learners; 8704177
British English; life insurance/assurance terminology; euphemism use; 8707418
Buenos Aires Spanish; sociolinguistic analysis; socially based linguistic features, speaker awareness; 8707590
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation survey data; 8705451
children's narrative performances; verse forms; technique development; 8702098
colloquial Arabic Bedouin narrative; English translation; sociolinguistic analysis; 8706990
colloquial Thai; allegro rules, process phonology; multilinear model applicability; 8702659
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
emotion/linguistic expression; holophrastic structures, swear words; syntactic/phonological means; 8700793

English as a second language; colloquial conversational abilities development; authentic texts treatment, methodological suggestions; 8702204
English "bureaucratese" difficulties; former colonial nations; 8705418
English dialect studies; *Dictionary of American English* (DARE) reviewed; major deficiencies noted; 8705409
English journalistic prose; stereotypes/euphemisms/code phrases function; standard language differences; 8707397
English plural verb agreement; existential *there* construction; formal/informal variation; 8704687
English vocabulary changes, purists opposition; jargon, negative connotation; 8701490
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
Finnish bilingualism; Swedish/Finnish mixed use; trade slang; 8707635
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French *limoger* 'to relieve an officer of a command'; World War I origin; verbal/toponymic bases; 8703286
French slang; American/French usage, French listeners' perceptions; language classroom/curriculum implications; 8702394
Galician popular speech; sayings involving August; 8707396
German contemporary meaning dictionaries; style marking practices; social stratification marker vs style/situational context indicator; 8703573
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German standard/colloquial pronunciation; assimilatory phenomena; language-learning implications; 8704606
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
Hungarian dialectal words changes; typology, possible alternations identified; 8707400
idiomatic language; translation; semiocultural systems; 8704546
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093
Kuikuru (Brazil) ritual language; formal structure/sociocultural significance; verbal art, linguistic/paralinguistic features; 8703259
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language/text variation; dialectical-materialist framework; "social role" concept criticized, "linguistic-communicative" role; 8703637
legal English; vocabulary/morphosyntax characterized; 8706951
legislative language; institutional communicative strategies; speech acts; 8707599
lexicon/grammar colloquiality; text function; "colloquial language"/"function" notions, working definition; Zurich German newspaper article, quantitative analysis; 8700936
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
literary/ordinary language; differences/similarities; metaphor use; general linguistic competence; 8707721
medical language as slang; physicians' linguistic strategies; questionnaire data; doctors, paramedics, patients; 8703082
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
nuclear power terminology; politicians'/military personnel's use; 8707569
personal pronouns use, English prose; fiction/colloquial specialized styles; frequency analyzed; 8703732
pronunciation development, sociolinguistic tendencies; East German students' pronunciation habits; stylistic/social factors role; 8701625
register variety use, Judeo-Arabic authors; Maimonides's literary writings; 8701695
religious discourse, American Sunday church service; informal evangelical/Old Order Amish/Sunday Mass; register variation; 8700960
religious language; register variation; Buddhist funeral discourse; 8706995
Romanian futurity expression; three syntactic methods; semantic analysis; 8704653
Russian as a second language instruction; colloquial Russian; Polish/Soviet ministerial programs compared/criticized; curriculum suggestions; Polish U students; 8704303
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian colloquial speech; Russian Language Institute studies survey; *Russkaya razgovornaya rech'* (Russian Colloquial Speech) series; 8707415
Russian expressive-colloquial verbs, semantic investigation; colloquial vs literary meaning/usage; Russian speakers aged 19-80; 8700854
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
sick-room register; hospital plots/roles, children's conception; sex/age/hospitalization experience effects; children aged 4-9; 8705563
speech forms interaction, spoken German; conversational monologue, polylogue; speech types defined/exemplified; 8700953
stylistic word formation; literary/specialized/colloquial Russian; neutral/motivate word formations; 8703746
Tadzhik personal pronoun *-ash* demonstrative functions; colloquial style; conversational situations; 8706825
text/context; social-semiotic perspective; language functions/text unity; lecture series; 8703024
Welsh literary/colloquial register differences; secondary language data validity; 8705419
written-language register acquisition; reading-like behavior; prereading kindergartner; approximate/ambiguous/extrapolated tokens; 8704464
young children's story writing ability; narrative register knowledge; developmental differences; pedagogical implications; 8706119
youth jargon, historical approach; 18th-19th-century students' vocabulary analyzed; sociological interpretation; 8701622

Reinforcement (see also Feedback, Conditioning)
assistance-seeking skill; language-delayed preschool children; mainstreamed classrooms; reinforcement procedure/teacher attention; 8706021
concrete operational logic use; ambiguous forced choice tasks; intended interpretation preference demonstrated; children/adults; 8706042
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172

Respiration and Respiratory Structures
breath patterning modification; connected speech samples, respiratory control; 20-year-old mildly dysarthric speaker; 8701984

Rheme
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
sentence/utterance theme-rheme division; dialectical-materialistic explanation; "identity"/"difference" categories; 8702837

Rhetoric
case grammar; theory evolution; Uniform Three Level Hypothesis; composition teaching; rhetoric, generative theory; 8705122
classical rhetoric heritage, Francisco Sánchez de las Brozas's *Minerva*; grammatical theory presented; constructional figures as normal speech phenomena; 8701193
"contrastive rhetoric," R. Kaplan's discourse theory evaluated; Arabic "parallelism" example critically reviewed; 8700928
discourse analysis; accusations structure; R. Nixon's press conferences analyzed; 8706974
doctor talk; health crisis situations; Lloyd F. Bitzer's Rhetorical Situation concepts; 8705041
English as a second language; writing proficiency development; rhetorical/grammatical skills; writer's handbook proposed; 8704325
English native-language instruction, 18th-century English; linguistic exercises/traditional rhetoric; 8706211
énonciation 'enunciation' evolution; precise/general senses; French linguistics/analytic philosophy; 8707757

enunciation; classical rhetoric; figures of thought; 8707758
formal rhetoric study effect, reading/writing abilities; college freshman basic writers; 8702537
French advertising; cultural phenomenon; advertising campaigns, rhetorical/cognitive dimensions; 8705580
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
general rhetoric revitalization; text linguistics; classical/linguistic poetics; 8707688
humorous discourse; structural patterns, theoretical model; underlying pattern identicalness; 8704945
interrogative rhetoric; the Book of Job; rhetorical-/form-critical results compared; questions/question particles identified; 8704983
Kuikuru (Brazil) ritual language; formal structure/sociocultural significance; verbal art, linguistic/paralinguistic features; 8703259
language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645
language/rhetorical theory, cultural/social changes; R. Barthes's/C. Lévi-Strauss's theories, avant-garde esthetic/social movement application; Herbert Marcuse's/Paul Tillich's approaches; 8701773
late classical literary theory; J.-F. Laharpe/P. Fontanier; subjectivity/metaphor; 8707079
literary interpretation dynamics, discourse analysis principles/rhetorical theory; Aristotelian enthymeme, literary text application; visual perception/imaginative reading processes analogy; 8703769
master tropes; coordinated pluralistic approach; Ronald Reagan's Soviet-oriented rhetoric analyzed; 8707681
metaphor, mediating role; Paul Ricoeur's *La Métaphore vive* (The Living Metaphor); seminar results summarized; 8703735
metaphor; Ovid's/Aristotle's/A. Robbe-Grillet's views; language, poetic use; 8707695
metrical term περίοδος; semantic history; ancient rhetorical works examined; 8705297
Perelman, C.; argumentation theory/new rhetoric; discourse analysis implications; 8706926
Plett, Heinrich F., *Textwissenschaft und Textanalise* (Text Linguistics and Text Analysis); review article; 8701700
political speeches; persuasion/rhetoric function; argumentative/decorative pictures; collocation breakdown/connotations/intensifiers; 8705736
Portuguese discourse, Brazilian Indian representatives; political rhetoric acquisition; oppression/ethnic identity; 8707142
Quintillian's alteration categories; history traced; 8705135
reason development, language logic/rhetoric; G. Frege's work basis; problematology model developed; 8703815
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
Renaissance rhetoric revival; persuasion/*enuntiatio/elocutio*; social changes/medieval ontology crisis; 8707108
rhetoric value defense; anti-rhetorical reproaches critique; rhetorical relativism as stimulating phenomenon; 8701777
rhetoric/dialectics/grammar; Renaissance reorganization; Ramus/Sanctius; 8707084
Rimbaud's "Le Dormeur du Val" (The Sleeper of the Valley); parallelism/opposition; chiasmus schema; 8707677
Ronald Reagan's acceptance address, rhetorical study; phonetic analysis; 8701820
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
text macrostructure; classical rhetoric/text linguistics frameworks; compositional/pragmatic text structure relationship; 8704950
topic sentence; rhetorical *topoi* concept relationship; writing instruction implications; 8702514
writing composition; learning mode; "epistemic" model; rhetoric/poetics; 8704486
writing process; usage/usage choices, rhetorical nature; high school seniors; pedagogical implications; 8706472
written discourse genesis; classical rhetoric/modern problem solving/contemporary rhetoric, common characteristics; beginning writing heuristics; 8706460

Rhetorical Figures

affirmative/negative metaphors comprehension; context effects; metaphor "goodness" effects; 8706052
allusion; stylistic/informational aspects, typology; English material; 8703042
Azerbaijani poetry; N. Nesimi's stylistic figures use; *laffu nashr* described/exemplified; 8703708
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
Bacovia, G.; poetry, symbolization techniques; term repetition/isolation; 8707686
Bohuslän (Sweden) fish names, dialectology/general semantics methods; interview data; meaning changes, metaphors; 8701458
cause/effect metaphors; structural patterns/semantic features; symbolization process; 8705733
Cellini, Benvenuto; *Vita*; mythological/metonymical/metaphorical aspects; 8707683
children's first metaphors; necessary conditions; identity/resemblance/difference differentiation; 8704059
constrained semantic transference, formal metaphor theory; T-MAP concept defined; 8701775
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
cultural history writing; language metaphor use; F. de Saussure's/P. Ricoeur's/M. Foucault's views; 8707723
cultural models; language/thought; cognitive organization; 8705632
defective linguistic behavior patterns; language use rules implications; intentional/unintentional errors; 8706979
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
Eco, Umberto; *Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language* reviewed; sign types; dictionary/encyclopedia distinction; 8705791
educational thought/language; metaphor use; 8705731
English-Ukrainian poetry, metaphoric epithet paradigmatics; translational fidelity implications; translator's task; 8703728
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
entropy, root metaphor, cultural organizing idea; B. Adams's/H. Adams's/N. Georgescu-Roegen's/T. Pynchon's works; contemporary popularity/politics; political philosophy; 8701796
enunciation; classical rhetoric; figures of thought; 8707758
euphemism; morphosemantic field analysis; 8706798
figurative language/rhyme; semantic structure; cognitive theory; 8705051
figures of speech, college composition course functions/applications; textbook language change; 8703720
French Anglo-Americanisms; history, infiltration routes/causes; semantic changes, figurative/metaphorical use; 8701420
de Gamaches, E. S.; rhetorical theory; ornate language/ordinary dialogue; supposition; 8707123
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German newspaper headlines, metaphorical compounds; syntactic analysis; 8700952
German verb *überholen* 'to overtake'.; literal/metaphorical usage; intentional meaning theory framework; expectancy model; 8702876
hand gestures, political speech style/content; video-taped data; vocal stress/tone group boundaries, applause elicitation; 8703611
humorous discourse; structural patterns, theoretical model; underlying pattern identicalness; 8704945
iconic messages; pictorial representation; semiology; metonymy/symbolism; comic strips; 8705785
idiomatic expressions, Séamus Ó Grianna's writings; concordance; identification/classification/illustration; 8701698
idioms, pragmatic classification; language learning aid; different language idioms compared; 8700272
international news reporting process, metapragmatic metaphor use; functional linguistic analysis; *New York Times* 1960 U-2 incident reporting; culture-specific verbal interaction norms; 8701566
Japanese *Kyôgen*; language usage; honorific language/onomatopeia/mimesis/plays on words; 8705747
Japanese poetry translation; onomatopoeia/mimesis/typography; English equivalents difficulties; 8703727
Javanese metaphors; universal/language-specific/understanding model/domain; discourse analysis; semantic/pragmatic interpretations; 8703096
"Job" as symbol; F. M. Dostoevskij's *Brothers Karamazov*; 8707690
Kohl, Helmut; political speech analyzed; ideological premises; presuppositions; conceptual metaphors; 8705599
language militarization; metaphor/euphemism, discourse functions; 8707564
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
late classical literary theory; J.-F. Laharpe/P. Fontanier; subjectivity metaphor; 8707079
linguistic metaphor, lexicographic treatment; systemic approach; linguistic vs artistic metaphor; metaphoric domains identified; 8707485
literal/figurative language; metaphors, cognitive function; verbal/plastic language differences; 8705725

literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary/ordinary language; differences/similarities; metaphor use; general linguistic competence; 8707721
Machado, Antonio, *Campos de Castilla* (Castilian Fields); poetic language characteristics; 8707712
master tropes; coordinated pluralistic approach; Ronald Reagan's Soviet-oriented rhetoric analyzed; 8707681
metaphor classification; social/structural criteria; context dependence; 8705749
metaphor comprehension; context role; semantically related primes effect; 8704024
metaphor comprehension; topic/vehicle imagery; conceptual peg/vehicle dominance hypotheses; 8704009
metaphor effects; technical text free recall; paraphrase memory; undergraduates; 8704118
metaphor generation, composition process; protocol analysis; undergraduates; image/emotion/tone catalyst; 8700458
metaphor generation; semantic/episodic memory; 8706074
metaphor, children's comprehension ability; naturalistic study; black children aged 8-14; poetry class data; oral/written language use; 8700060
metaphor, literary/figurative reading; domain adverbs theory proposed, metaphorical gradience explained; 8700822
metaphor, mediating role; Paul Ricoeur's *La Métaphore vive* (The Living Metaphor); seminar results summarized; 8703735
metaphor, nonfiction role; German journalistic business text analysis; poetic delimitation rejected; 8707716
metaphor, psycholinguistic aspects; literature survey, metaphorical similarity models; A. Tversky's conceptions; 8700053
metaphor, second-language instruction use; heuristic/content curriculum feature; linguistic/psycholinguistic discourse literature reviewed; 8702222
metaphor/composition, generative theory/practice; rhetoric/interactive philosophy/aesthetics metaphors, content analysis; 8703738
metaphor/irony; comprehension problems; nonliteral communicative intent; children's interpretations; 8704028
metaphor; ancient/modern theories; religious reasoning use; 8701053
metaphor; E. J. Weiner's computer processing model; expressive metaphors/explanatory literary analogies distinction; 8707364
metaphor; influential conceptions criticized; 8705828
metaphor; literal/metaphorical interpretation distinguished; metaphorical extension, anaphoric model; 8705831
metaphor; literal/metaphorical meaning distinction; various theories critically examined; constancy theory advocated; 8707751
metaphor; Ovid's/Aristotle's/A. Robbe-Grillet's views; language, poetic use; 8707695
metaphor; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic theories failure; 8707038
metaphor; transformational generative/performance theories contrasted; 8703182
metaphoric process; proportional equation, resolution; 8703745
metaphorical language use, second-language research; human-nonhuman/human-human metaphors, inconsistencies; 8700233
metaphorical language use; Ewe (Kwa) language data; 8703719
metaphorical language; children's comprehension/production development; conceptual knowledge role; 8706127
metaphorical similarity statements; salience imbalance model; metaphor comprehension, developmental perspective; 8704008
metaphors, meta-function; literal/figurative reference; 8703721
metaphors/conceptual system; George Lakoff's/Mark Johnson's *Metaphors We Live By* critically examined; semantic aspects; 8702943
metonymy as derivational pattern; Bulgarian river names, derivational reshaping; Russian documents, 1877-1878; 8701456
mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
oxymoron, business communication use; potential detrimental effect; 8702875
perception; language use effects; nuclear defense strategists; metaphoric language; 8704927
phonological features in language use; imperfect/segment-zero/featural puns; English phonological similarity; 8702695
Plett, Heinrich F., *Textwissenschaft und Textanalise* (Text Linguistics and Text Analysis); review article; 8701700
poem as basic language metaphor; speakers/poets, individual decisions; 8701716
poetic devices, mnemonic value; technical writing application; 8704506
poetic discourse, text-figure relationship, Romanian poetry; Ian Pillat's/Lucian Blaga's production analyzed, generalizations offered; 8701711
poetic language; metaphorical meaning/intertextuality; P. Verlaine's "Pantomime"; 8707700
poetic metaphor; meaning-truth dialectic; locutionary-perlocutionary relation; 8705809
polysemy/metaphor, Paul Ricoeur's hermeneutic phenomenology of language, logic role; Thomas S. Kuhn's scientific revolutions theory; logic/polysemy dialectical roles; 8701788
proverbs, context role, Akan (Ghana) rhetoric; communication mode, ethnographic approach; 8701079
rhetorical questions, expressive values; affirmative vs interrogative sentences; Russian punctuation evidence; 8702771
scientific writing; rhetorical device use; anagram/metaphor examples; 8703025
simile recall; context/cue relationship; cued-/free-recall conditions; 8704092
speech errors; SLIP paradigm reevaluation; critical review/response; 8704109
speech/writing opposition, Ferdinand de Saussure's semiology concept, Democritean materialism; phenomenalization/representation; 8701754
structuralism, L. Wittgenstein's/J. Derrida's linguistic philosophies; metaphor explanations; 8701768
subject theory; discourse analysis/social theory; metaphor role; 8705813
temporal metaphors, Aymara/Quechua examples; seen/unseen grammatical categorization, historical dimension; 8700835
textuality/metaphor; philosophy/contemporary literary theory relationships; 8701781
Tojolabal (Mayan) repetition, rhetorical/conversational device; conversation/narrative/ritual speech examples; group solidarity, cooperation atmosphere; 8700940
Ukrainian phrase, semantic structure; metaphorization, components desemantization; diachronic aspect stressed; 8706793
verb semantics, mutations, nominal figures of speech; verb role, nominalization instrument; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8700846
word-formation process, metaphor place; syntactic/semantic/onomatopoeic word formations; metaphor/metonymy contribution, lexical/grammatical levels; 8700908

Rhythm

"Alexandrian Songs" rhythmic structure; suprasegmental elements role; V. M. Zhirmunskiy's syntactic parallel claim contested; 8707713
Antipova, A. M.; *Ritmicheskaya sistema angliyskoy rechi* (The Rhythm System of English Speech); review article; 8704571
asymmetrical rhythms, grid analysis; speech/musical rhythms application; Bulgarian folk tunes; 8702602
Brazilian Portuguese formal/casual speech styles; segmental phonological processes, prosodic pattern indices; vowel harmony/reduction, rhythm; 8702634
Chinese grade adverbs; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; stylistic marking, situational usage; rhythmic/stylistic/semantic nuances; 8702969
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
discourse ideational content; temporal fluency patterns relationship; action assembly theory; 8704958
Dutch plural markers' form-sensitivity; *-en* vs *-s*, distribution rules investigated; rhythmic factor/generalization functor role; 8700915
English prose rhythm, syllable/breath group/paragraph structures; 8701712
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English rhythm instruction; syllabic/accentual rhythm differences, reduced vowels status; 8702610
English/Japanese speech rhythm differences; syllable-/stress-timing; English acquisition implications; 8706398
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
Icelandic word stress, metrical phonology; metrical tree structure model, alternating stress noncompound pattern; word rhythm definition; 8700561
Japanese narrative; *ma* 'space between' concept relevance; pause/rhythm/juncture notation, *Rakugo* stories; 8702992
language-specific rhythmic patterns acquisition; Japanese children aged 3-5; 8705860
late Latin prose rhythm; syllable weight patterns; four deviation isoglosses established; 8707707
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect,

syllable duration patterns; 8701355
literary texts; structuralist analysis; I. Fonagy's *La ripetizione creativa: Ridondanze espressiva nell'opera poetica* (Creative Repetition: Expressive Redundancy in the Poetic Work) reviewed; 8707001
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951
phonology theory, syntax relation; stress patterns theory; hierarchical structures; 8700622
poetic laws, signifiers; physical dimension, rhythm/sound/space; 8703756
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
rhythm studies, recent phonetic trend; C. Fowler's/S. Marcus's/G. Allen's/R. Fox's/I. Lehiste's work, universal rhythm; 8701825
rhythmic irregularity measurement; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's work reviewed; flawed irregularity measures; 8701799
rhythmic irregularity; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's measurement defended; 8701844
rhythmic structures interaction, mathematical model; paired iambic lines beginnings; intermediary approach proposed; 8707694
Romanian poetry, refrain role, 1930-1960; forms/functions examined; 8707696
Russian alternating rhythm; computer-assisted analysis; Soviet poems (1956-1965); trochaic tetrameter rhythmical indices; 8707679
Russian as a second language instruction; phonetic word rhythm modeling; graphic symbols proposed; 8700313
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
scansion; traditional models rejected; hierarchical model proposed; 8705724
segmental phonology; rhythmic patterns relationship; Brazilian Portuguese syllable-/accent-timing; 8706575
Spanish translation; S. Mallarme's *Sonnet ex X* , Octavio Paz's translation; commentary/textual analysis; theatrical/ritualistic nature; 8700540
speech motor programming; syntactic/semantic/rhythmic influences; children/adults; 8706037
speech rhythm perception; time-warping stimuli effect; English/French/Japanese native speakers; 8701800
Swedish speech rhythm, temporal aspects; Swedish/Spanish/Finnish compared; 8700626
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
vocative forms, prosodic status; phrasal stress, dominant rhythm perturbation; Romanian poetry; 8701722

Romance Languages (see also Indo-European Languages, French, Italian, Spanish)
adverb position, spoken Brazilian Portuguese; semantic analysis; surface structure adverb mobility; Prague school explanation; 8700747
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
Albanian lexicon; Romanian borrowings; semantic/phonetic variation; 8705397
ancient northern Italian dialects; classification/significance; 8707398
Arghezi, Tudor; pronominal strategies; *Cuvintelor potrivite* statistical analysis; M. Eminescu's pronoun use compared; 8705715
Atlasului Lingvistic European (Linguistic Atlas of Europe); Romanian collaborators, atlas compilation origins; 8705490
Bacovia, G.; poetry, symbolization techniques; term repetition/isolation; 8707686
Balkan languages typology; evidence/counterevidence examined; language typology criteria; 8705547
Balkan languages, comparative studies; W. Kopitar's Balkan unity thesis; predecessors/contributors traced; 8707293
Balkan linguistics; historical foundations; lexical/grammatical affinities, extralinguistic causes; 8705406
Bartoli, Matteo; Sextil Puscariu's *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Rumänischen Sprache* (The Etymological Dictionary of the Romanian Language), emendations; 8705165
Basque/Romance syntax, configurational status proposed; focalization rules, syntactic freedom measurement; Spanish grammar simplifications; 8702737
Beldiman, A. (1760-1826); Romanian translator; anonymous translations attribution; 8707130
Bertran de Born, new editions; Roberto Crespo's "Bertran de Born nei frammenti di un canzoniere provenzale" (Bertran de Born in Fragments of a Provençal Songbook), Gérard Gouiran's *L'amour et la guerre, l'œuvre de Bertran de Born, édition critique, traduction et notes* (Love and War, Bertran de Born's Work. Critical Edition, Translation, and Notes); review article; 8703737
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
body part terminology; semantics/acquisition; developmental tendencies; English/Portuguese compared; 8706129
Brazilian black subculture, language needs/social identity; lower social class ethnic group language; 8703670
Brazilian Indian leaders' Portuguese discourse; communicative difficulties; cultural identity; 8705657
Brazilian Portuguese as a second language, "in-country" learning process; German as a second language teacher's personal experience; 8700248
Brazilian Portuguese complement structure anaphora, overt/empty categories; noun phrase distribution/interpretation prediction, clause type; 8702814
Brazilian Portuguese formal/casual speech styles; segmental phonological processes, prosodic pattern indices; vowel harmony/reduction, rhythm; 8702634
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
Brazilian Portuguese language texts; organization effects; grammar/reading/writing instruction; 8706215
Brazilian Portuguese object pronoun *ele* 'him'; reflexive interpretation; binding theory problems; 8707023
Brazilian Portuguese possessive pronoun system; diachronic emergence; functional explanation; 8704767
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
Budai-Deleanu, Ion; *Țiganiada*, anthroponym stylistic functions; 8707680
Bulgarian-Romanian nominal determination; verb influence; reflexive/perfective verbs determination requirement; 8707309
Bulgarian/Romanian personal pronouns; contrastive analysis; semantic differential features; 8707302
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viața lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
Caragialian dialogues analysis; speech act theory framework; J. L. Austin's/H. P. Grice's/J. R. Searle's notions applied; 8704925
Caribbean *bozal* Spanish dialects; *ta* + infinitive construction; origin/development; 8705256
Catalan final obstruent devoicing; D. A. Dinnsen's/J. Charles-Luce's claims discussed; 8707826
Catalan-/Castilian-speaking towns (Aragon, Spain); linguistic interpenetration; sociolinguistic dialect survey; 8707410
Catalan/Occitan; language maintenance/shift; social mobilization typology; 8705333
Catalonian linguistic situation; sociolinguistics/linguistic politics; 8705598
Central Italic languages; Roman expansion period, group divisions; phonological/morphological data; 8701253
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
code-switching; Spanish/Portuguese/Algerian immigrant adolescents, France; inter-/intrasentential types; 8704518
coding/decoding processes; contextual restrictions knowledge; Brazilian linguists/language teachers; 8706721
"collocation"/"collocability," lexicographic relevance; proposed English-Romanian dictionary of compared collocations; second-language teaching application; 8703526
Common Romanian *(ŝ') depalatalization; Daco-Romanian Megle-Romanian mountain dialects; chronology/vowel change similarity; 8700637
common Romanian lexicon; Modern Greek elements; 8705373
composition, word-formational process; composition/abbreviation/affixation relationship classified; Romanian material; 8704905
contemporary Romanian phonological change; A. Graur's *Dicționar al greșelilor de limbă*; lexical diffusion theory supported; 8706566
contemporary Romanian poetry; imaginary objects use; resemiosis process; 8707698
contrastive analysis, descriptive/explanatory tool; French/Romanian "dictum" questions compared; "equivalence"/"congruence" notions

distinguished; 8701344
Coseriu, Eugenio; *Von Genebrardus bis Hervás. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Kenntnis der Rumänischen in Westeuropa* (From Genebrardus to Hervás. Contribution to the History of Knowledge of Romanian in Western Europe); review article; 8705158
Crasan, Florian; linguistic conceptions, modern linguistics elements; *Noțiuni de gramatică aplicate la limba rumânească* (Grammatical Ideas Applied to Romanian) examined; 8701330
current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
Daco-Romanian *tîrș* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
definite descriptions; referential/attributive uses; syntactic marking; Portuguese case discussed; 8704673
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Diccionario Crítico Etimológico Castellano e Hispánico (Critical Etymological Castilian & Hispanic Dictionary); critical remarks; 8707475
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
embedded narratives, literary/extraliterary approaches; *Iliad/Beowulf/The Song of Roland*; 8701702
Eminescu, M.; *Singurătate* (Solitude), symbolic/imaginary language analyzed; words' meaning/structure alteration; 8707711
English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380
English/Romanian intrasentential connectives; coordination/subordination; contrastive analysis; 8707301
etymological explanation adequacy; semantic/phonetic correspondences, word's functional status role; Latin-Romanian examples; 8703340
Evangheliar de la Londra (The London Evangel), Cyrillic fragment, interpretation; cryptogram status, Greek/arithmetic keys; 8701010
foreign-language pronunciation skill; voice onset time pattern acquisition correlation; voiceless stop production; Brazilian Portuguese/American English speakers; 8707825
Franco-Provençal/Poitevin, independent languages/French dialects debate; conflicting claims, historical survey; common Gallo-Romance features stressed; 8701437
French back vowels; 16th-century graphic variations; *ou* development; 8704585
French Jewish names; Middle Ages; Italian/Catalan/Arabic origins; theophoric names; 8705480
French morphosyntax acquisition problems; native Portuguese speakers; French/Portuguese structural differences; 8706349
French *posson* 'cattle fodder'; lexicographic presentation flaws, W. Wartburg's *Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* (French Etymological Dictionary); *posson/paisson* relationship, Latin source, extralinguistic factors; 8703289
French subject-oriented adverbs; syntactic properties; sentence/manner adverbs compared; 8702807
French-Romanian borrowing, semantic perspective; complete/partial meaning congruence; 8700852
French-Romanian comitative events expression; diachrony-contrastivity relationship; diachronic evolution divergences; 8701345
French-Romanian exclamative phrases comparison; quantitative evaluation expression; direct/indirect utterances distinguished; 8701346
French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
Galician article allomorphy; phonological conditioning; dialectal variation; 8706850
Galician *cabecera de finca* 'property line'; alternative designations examined; meanings/synonymy/etymology/Romance cognates; 8704818
Galician *Historia Troyana*; K. M. Parker's 1975 edition corrections; 8706943
Galician intervocalic *-n-* loss; dialectal variation; structuralist morphology; 8707245
Galician *ir* 'go' + *en* 'in' + place name construction; syntactic restrictions; semantic structure; 8706653
Galician Latin-related word families; Latin *intrapedare* 'to measure with feet'/*suppedare* 'to tread with feet'/*turbare* 'to disturb'; phonological/morphological/semantic evolution; 8705264
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
Galician popular speech; sayings involving August; 8707396
Galician seasons names; origin/evolution traced; Spanish influence; 8705470
Galician Spanish province; language shift/maintenance trends; social factors; 8707570
Galician toponyms; Latin origins/phonological evolution; 8707442
Galician verb; temporal system; *cantei* 'I sang', anteriority/posteriority/simultaneity; 8706775
'garlic'; Greek/Albanian/Romanian words; 8707200
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German linguistic islands, Alps, Upper Italy; Tyrolian/Bavarian/Walser settlements history; dialect origin, geography, present language state; 8701598
German Romance studies, second-language teaching; current assessment; major topics; 8700290
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German-Sursilvan dictionary; B. Veith's 18th-century compilation described/evaluated; 8701310
Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872
global foreign accent, segmental articulation errors; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers' English; transfer/developmental factors; 8700363
'gold'-related terminology; Romance/other Indo-European languages; Latin *aurifex* 'goldsmith', Romance reflexes; 8705258
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
habitual phrases; Greg N. Carlson's qualificational approach; gnomic predicate process; 8702787
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
historical linguistics; family tree reconstruction; mathematical techniques; reconstruction algorithm proposed/tested; 8705232
Hungarian borrowings; Romanian phonetic rendition; prepalatal occlusives (c)/(ɟ), Romanian rendition (ḱ)/(ǵ)/(č)/(ǧ); occurrence restrictions identified; 8705372
indigenous culture, literacy instruction; Apurinã (Amazonas, Brazil) linguistic reality; sociocultural implications; 8702459
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
intertextual relationships, "discursive formation" notion; Argentine *desaparecidos* 'missing persons' texts; 8700999
intrasentential subordination relationships, Romanian sentences; relation/function distinct categories; regent/subordinate interrelationships; 8702848
Istroromanian onomastics; Dalmatian region; family/first names; 8705469
Italian/Spanish plant vocabulary; noun gender; 8706747
Jaeggli, O., *Topics in Romance Syntax* reviewed; c-/s-government notions; clitic doubling data; 8700756
Kriol (West Africa) phonology; creole formation, substratum/universal approaches; Portuguese/Kriol features compared; 8702651
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
Ladin word order, subject postposition; German borrowing thesis rejected; medieval grammar preserved; 8702708
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language contact effects; Ladino moral treatise *Pirke Avoth* (Father's Maxims); Judeo-Spanish songs; 8705399
language planning/construction; Romanian precursors; Ion Heliade Rădulescu/Daniel Dimitrie Philippide; historical essay; 8705695

Latin *-tione* suffix, Gallo-Romania derivations/substitutes; modern French/ancient Romance languages compared; 8702966
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Latin continuity, Sicily; evidence presented; 8703288
Latin *lana* 'wool'/*vellus* 'sheared wool'; opposition designation, Romance examples; 8702871
Latin suffix *-one*; Romance language reflexes, meaning continuation; word-formational patterns; 8700902
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
Latin/Romance vernaculars relationship, early Middle Ages; Roger Wright's *Late Latin and Eary Romance in Spain and Carolingian France* reviewed; 8703354
linguistic bibliography, Romanian publications, 1984; thematic-alphabetical compilation; 8705142
linguistic norm concept; modern Romanian dialectal norm maintenance/loss; 8707421
Literary Romanian development; Muntenian elements in Moldavian/Transylvanian 1750 liturgical works; Ion Gheție's explanation contested; 8707671
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary writing as communicative act; sender-receiver relationship; contemporary Romanian prose; 8700983
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
Macarie; 18th-century Romanian poet/translator/lexicographer/grammarian; life/academic career reconstructed, publications; 8707129
manuscript notes, etymological value; G. Ștrempel's *Catalogul manuscriselor românești* (A Catalogue of Romanian Manuscripts)/I. Corfus's *Însemnări de demult* (Notes of Yore) analyzed; 8703323
medieval Galician-Portuguese troubadour poem; multileveled social/political satire; 8707693
medieval Latin/Spanish relationship; *ciuiliter* 'cruel'/*celata* 'ambush'/*uirtus* 'force'; literary use; 8707224
Mehedinți (Romania) toponyms; referential/poetic functions; semantic analysis; 8707449
Milescu, Nicolas Spathar; translations; linguistic concordances; 8703245
modal expressions, semantics; typology/formal description; epistemic/deontic/evaluative/metacommunicative modals; Romanian material; 8704820
modern Romanian common gender, hypocorisms corpus; borrowings/native Romanian words; disyllabic formations; 8700803
modern Romanian phonetic inventory, peripheral elements; neologism series, concrete/abstract/proper nouns; questionnaire/survey data; French borrowings; linguist/nonlinguist informants; 8700634
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
Moroccan Arabic/Romance languages contacts; multiple borrowings; playful adaptations; 8703450
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
'mother tongue', term history, developmental phases distinguished; Latin/Romance/Germanic languages, German *Muttersprache* attestations; 8707174
national philologies; national conceptions/regional differences; Friedrich Diez's/Gaston Paris's approaches; German/French nationalistic approaches; 8701190
native-language grammar instruction; cognitive development role; student-centered rule formulation method outlined; Portuguese lessons/exercises; 8706209
noun phrase, short distance recurrence; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8701709
Occitan *cabdorn* 'not... a bit', 'not... at all' etymology; *Chanson de Sainte Foy* text; previous hypotheses reviewed; 8701319
Occitan diffusion; Catalonian government's efforts; 8705702
Occitan/Gascon lexicography, K. Baldinger's *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien occitan* (Onomasiological Dictionary of Old Occitan), *Dictionnaire onomasiologique de l'ancien gascon* (Onomasiological Dictionary of Old Gascon); orthography issues, lemmata innovations; bibliographic supplement; 8701480
Old Bulgarian/Old Spanish/Old Portuguese future tense development, comparison; Balkan linguistic unity thesis contested, common Indo-European traits found; 8701287
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old French strong-weak possessive distinction; Latin background; syntactic/morphophonological aspects; definite article/weak-strong form distinction/syntactic specifier-modifier distinction; 8701295
Old French verb class; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; diachronic analysis; 8706883
Old French verbs, morphological system; N. Andrieux's/E. Baumgartner's study reviewed; synchronic approach; 8700912
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Portuguese velar consonant loss; noun/verb contrast examined; Spanish data compared; 8703315
Old Romanian anthroponymy; Slavic compound names assimilation; 14th- to 16th-century documents analyzed; alphabetic inventory; 8705478
Old Romanian formations, *împreuna* 'together', *rău* 'bad', *singur* 'self, alone'; Old Slavic/Latin/Greek models found, geography/chronology; 8700791
Old Slavic tool names borrowings, Romanian perspective; Latin literary term replacement; 8701313
Old Spanish clitics, typology parameters; modern Romance differences; phonological clitics, Argument-position phrase; 8703194
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; 8701477
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; penetration chronology/access route; 8701478
Oudin, César/Oudin, Antoine; *Thrésor de la Langue Espagnolle et Françoise* (Treasure of the French and Spanish Language) editions; comparative study; 8707480
"partial wh-movement," Romani/German data; revised extended standard theory/generative grammar framework; 8703175
passé antérieur; traditional view supported; French/Italian data; 8706648
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern Moldavian dialects; *a(ęa)* > *e*/*r* > *i*/consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
phonological representations, unstructured distinctive feature hypothesis refuted; tonal phenomena/discontinuous morpheme studies, Semitic examples, autosegmental planes; Mallorcan Catalan palatal nasal behavior; 8700589
phrase markers; parallel structures approach; coordination/gapping/Romance causative/restructuring constructions; 8706680
poetic discourse intertextuality; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships; Romanian poetry; 8707715
poetic discourse, text-figure relationship, Romanian poetry; Ion Pillat's/Lucian Blaga's production analyzed, generalizations offered; 8701711
polyphonic conductus notation/rhythm; 12th-13th century northern French poets/composers interpretation; linguistic/theoretical/musical evidence; Latin/Old French poetry accent/pronunciation similarities; 8703346
Portuguese *-ir* verbs conjugation; Spanish paradigm borrowed; 8703455
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
Portuguese as a foreign language teaching; England; 8702200
Portuguese as a second language materials; Spanish-speaking learners; cloze test data; native Spanish/Portuguese/English speakers aged 30-50; error types; 8702291
Portuguese causative acquisition; lexicalized/periphrastic causatives relationship; longitudinal case study; child aged 2:8-5:0; 8706089
Portuguese discourse, Brazilian Indian representatives; political rhetoric acquisition; oppression/ethnic identity; 8707142
Portuguese infinitival perception verbs; construction characteristics; government-binding framework; 8702784
Portuguese inflected infinitive; government-binding analysis; Case theory; 8703192
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
Portuguese language use, Goa, India; English/Konkani use prevalence; generational differences; 8703686
Portuguese *percevejo* 'bedbug' etymology; Latin *praceceps*/*-cĭpĭtis* source proposed; 8705281
Portuguese studies, interests/programs; German Us; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704247
Portuguese subject placement variation; linguistic/pragmatic factors; speech samples; Rio de Janeiro inhabitants; 8704742
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953

Portuguese tag question *falou?* '(you) said?'; morphological anomaly; delocutivity; 8706934
Portuguese V + *-do* forms; syntactic properties/lexical categorization; verbal/adjectival/passive participial classes distinguished; 8706736
Portuguese verb irregularities; general orthographic/phonological rule explanation; instructional implications; 8702738
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
predicație/predicativitate (predication/predicativity) distinction/definition; Romanian linguistics; 8706763
prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
present/past tense switching; medieval Romance narratives; contemporary French/English narratives compared; 8705730
progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835
pronominalization; coreference relations; Spanish/Portuguese constructions; 8702827
pronoun ordering, Old Occitan verbal zone; D. Meriz's criticisms answered; 8700792
Quebec French concessive morpheme; syntactic constraints/semantic properties; concessives/generalizers distinguished; 8702794
Rhaeto-Romance dialects; unity issue; sociolinguistic/historical problems; 8705660
Rhaeto-Romansch language (Switzerland); common written form development; 8705694
Romance compound toponyms; Classical/Vulgar Latin pattern; French conservatism, Germanic influence; 8705468
Romance conditional sentences; semantic/pragmatic category, historical development; syntactic/morphological verbal system changes; potential/unreal distinction; 8701271
Romance direct object marking; nominative/accusative distinction; word order role; comparative study; 8706730
Romance indefinite direct object anaphora; overt/null partitives; government-binding analysis; 8704679
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romance sound changes; gradient nature; syllable structure preference laws; 8706603
Romance subject pronouns typology; obligatory/facultative use; diachronic development; 8702856
Romance subjunctive clauses; subject, obligatory disjoint reference; government-binding analysis; 8704725
Romanian *a botezá* 'to baptize'/*braț* 'arm'/*carte* 'book' etymologies; Latin/Greek sources, phonetic/morphological changes; 8703334
Romanian adjectival inflection; five-form adjectives identified, peculiarities examined; 8700653
Romanian adverbs as dyadic/monadic predicates; *gata* 'ready'/*departe* 'wide, far'/*indiferent* 'indifferently'/*independent* 'independently'; Hans Reichenbach's predicate calculus framework; 8700689
Romanian adverbs of time, nominal derivation; semantic/formal usage conditions specified; 8700777
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian as a second language acquisition; pronouns *cine* 'who'/*care* 'which'/*ce* 'what, which' correct usage; relative/interrogative pronouns, drills suggested; 8704212
Romanian as a second language; grammatical subject instruction; learners' acquisition difficulties; 8706261
Romanian *a-șteámăt(u)* 'furtively'/*șteámăt* 'noise of feathered game' etymology; H. Tiktin's etymology supported, adverb/noun relationship demonstrated; 8707267
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian *bineț* 'good luck' derivation; lexicographic etymologies criticized, 17th-century attestations; 8706830
Romanian *butelie* 'bottle'/*flanelă* 'flannel'/*rochie* 'robe'; etymologies; Germanic sources proposed; 8705272
Romanian certitude expression; predicate logic framework; words/constructions analyzed, modal formulas; 8701111
Romanian *chirdosi/presi*, attestation/etymology; sixteenth-century texts; lexicographic entries amended, correct readings proposed; 8701326
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*ciocni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian classified ads, imperfect restricted code; syntactic/lexical peculiarities; Basil Bernstein's elaborated/restricted code notions applied; 8707616
Romanian cleft constructions; syntactic/semantic description, stylistic means; scientific/journalistic styles; 8706751
Romanian coded diplomatic report; linguistic/historical analysis; sender/addressee investigated; 8706819
Romanian compound adjectives, comparative degree formation inability; semantic causes; various classes identified/exemplified; 8700674
Romanian coordinative conjunction *căci* 'for, then, because'; sentence coordination criteria; German counterparts; 8706671
Romanian definite article; Latin *ille* 'that', grammatical case marker; genitive/dative distinction; 8705223
Romanian diminutives; origins/use; 8702805
Romanian disjunctive irreversible constructions; typology; syntax-semantics/lexicon-syntax interdependencies; 8706651
Romanian "echo" questions, structure/intonation; typology, discourse function, melodical contours; 8700579
Romanian ethno-botanical nomenclature; six etymological clarifications; lexicographic entries amended; 8701276
Romanian etymological dictionary compilation; *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der rumänischen Sprache* (The Etymological Dictionary of the Romanian Language), Matteo Bartoli's notes published; 8701307
Romanian etymologies, *tas/neagă* 'obstinate'; false link words identified; 8703285
Romanian etymologies; *Dicționarul limbii române* (The Dictionary of the Romanian Language); clarifications offered; 8705265
Romanian etymologies; regional words origin/meaning; 8703324
Romanian etymologies; Ukrainian/Bulgarian sources proposed; 8705289
Romanian extraction constructions; nonfiniteness condition; theoretical implications/universal grammar; 8707025
Romanian family name *Țop* etymology; German *Zopf* 'plait, tress' source; 8707448
Romanian feminine neologisms, plural formation; *-e* vs *-i* ending; statistical analysis; 8700662
Romanian feminine vocative, article + nominative use; stylistic/pragmatic reasons sought, explanation offered; 8700804
Romanian *fiică* 'daughter' pronunciation; normative discrepancies, syllable vs hiatus; descending diphthong pronunciation proposed; 8700573
Romanian final *-u*; phonetic aspects; regional variation; 8704575
Romanian folk medicine, medical terms semantics/etymology; linguistic studies history traced; 8707484
Romanian folk poetry, color cliché; topos found, green-yellow opposition/association analyzed; 8705748
Romanian futurity expression; three syntactic methods; semantic analysis; 8704653
Romanian grammatical variation/discontinuity; *Biblia de la București*/manuscript 45 comparison; 8706913
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Romanian industrial terminology; new words list; part 5; 8707472
Romanian legal/administrative texts, 1532-1640; linguistic peculiarities; separate functional style status; 8706906
Romanian limitative statements; circumstantial limitative complement/confirmative modal distinctions; reclassifications; 8702751
Romanian linguistics history, Iosif Popovici/Ovid Densusianu correspondence analyzed; Maria Purdela-Sitaru's/Livia Timișoara's source edition; 8701204
Romanian linguistics studies, West Germany; 1979-1984 publications reviewed; domains/interests identified, future goals proposed; 8703195
Romanian *m* palatalization; 16th-/17th-century documents/literary texts evidence; non-Latin lexeme palatalization attested; 8703325
Romanian morphological dictionary; A. Lombard's/C. Gadei's *Dictionnaire morphologique de la langue roumaine* (A Morphological Dictionary of the Romanian Language); Adrian Turculeț's review critiqued; 8707471
Romanian negation, typological characterization; stratificational criterion, comparative framework; prophrastic/verbal/lexematic negation types; 8700690
Romanian neological suffix *-(i)ac*; origin/productivity/meaning, French borrowings; Romanian dictionaries reviewed; 8704868
Romanian neuter gender; contemporary productivity; 8706643
Romanian noun adjectivization; semantic/morphological/syntactic characteristics; function/meaning change; 8706663

Romanian noun *arșă* 'flogging' formation; interjection *arș* 'ouch' derivation proposed; 8704880
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Romanian obsolete toponyms, Bîrlad/Siret basins; B-J list; 8707440
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Romanian onomastic phrases; semantic/stylistic properties; statistical analysis; 8704838
Romanian onomatopoeic roots; verb derivation phonological changes; consonant alternations identified; 8706586
Romanian *padeș* 'terrace, level, plain', appellative/toponym/anthroponym; Slavic origin, geographic distribution, variants; 8707436
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Romanian philological remarks; M. Moxa's *Cronograful* (Chronicles); unclear passages explained; 8705260
Romanian phonologial accent alternation; third-person *află* present/past tense forms; accent presence/absence; 8700563
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
Romanian plant names formation; contamination processes; typology proposed; 8703507
Romanian poetic affinities; M. Eminescu's/G. Alexandrescu's works compared; 8707710
Romanian poetry, refrain role, 1930-1960; forms/functions examined; 8707696
Romanian poetry; stylistic modification techniques; 8701710
Romanian polite expressions; structure/functions analyzed; social interaction determination; 8705680
Romanian polysemy, statistical aspect; explanatory dictionary/pedagogical vocabulary corpus analyzed; *langue/parole* differences; 8702910
Romanian popular geographic terminology/toponyms; distribution overlap/nonoverlap, meaning divergence; *Dicționarul toponimic al României* (Toponymic Dictionary of Romania) project; 8707435
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
Romanian *Psaltirea Scheiană* (The Scheiana Psalter), fragment copyist differences; I.-A. Candrea's claim contested; graphic/linguistic analysis; 8706925
Romanian pseudo-disjunctive copulative constructions; *fie* 'either... or'/*ori* 'or, either'/*sau* 'or'; transformational framework; 8702711
Romanian regional vocabulary vitality; Standard Romanian diffusion/assimilation/popularization processes; 8705435
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Romanian *ș* origin; Latin/Albanian sources considered; Latin *s* palatalization, Thraco-Dacian influence; 8700568
Romanian short negative imperative forms, earliest attestations; morphological peculiarities; 16th-century Daco-Romanian writings, old inflective type; 8700652
Romanian single names; sociolinguistic/onomastic status; Romanian historical documents; 8705471
Romanian subordinating/subordinated sentence elements relationships; recent research reviewed/assessed; function/relation distinction stressed; 8702849
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Romanian *sută* 'hundred', Slavic borrowing status; A. Rosetti's Slavic etymology supported; "large" numerals morphological vulnerability; 8701415
Romanian syntagms; reflexive verb + adjective/participle; deep structure analyzed; 8706754
Romanian *țărină* 'tilled land'; polysemy, dialectal meanings, geographic distribution; dictionaries/atlases examined; 8704839
Romanian *țic* 'hill, hilltop'; dialectal occurrence; meaning, derivatives; 8704887
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Romanian toponym *Buftea*; extinction history; etymology proposed; 8705463
Romanian toponym *Dîrvari*; anthroponym/appellative origin, Slavic borrowing; Romania districts; 8705467
Romanian toponym *Izvin* etymology; derivative schema, anthroponym base; 8703509
Romanian toponymic suffixes *-ești/-eni*; history/geographic diffusion; 15th- to 17th-century documents/modern historical dictionaries; 8707433
Romanian toponyms delimitation; Romanian-Slavic bilingual zones, Bukovina; delimitation criteria sought; 8707439
Romanian toponyms derivation; *chică* 'top'/*chiceră* 'hill'; Northern Vîcea district; 8705465
Romanian toponymy, suffix *-aia* productivity; anthroponym/appellative/toponym bases, typology; Romanian formations preponderance, nominal stems; 8703508
Romanian *tot* 'all'; semantic/morphological/normative problems; inflection peculiarities, norm evolution, article usage; 8703335
Romanian *turna* 'to pour, to fill out'; semantic development; Latin sources, Romance reflections; 8702911
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian verb-subject constructions; short story data; computerized multivariate analysis; 8700762
Romanian verbal suffixes/nonverbal suffixes/prefixes, quantitative comparison; etymological physiognomy; 8707279
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
Romanian words, meaning development; borrowing/internal evolution differences; 8704842
Romanian/Albanian common indigenous words; associated/nonassociated expressions classification; 8705305
Sardinian *irribbíu* etymology; Latin *irrequietus* proposed; 8705310
Sardinian proverbs, computational study; Oxford concordance, PASCAL programs; letter usage/word frequency/length/fragment analysis; 8701380
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446
scientific Romanian style, 1532-1640; characterization, morphological/syntactic/lexical peculiarities examined; 8706905
second-language grammar teaching, conceptual complexity; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory; French/Portuguese verb systems compared; 8702294
secondary syntactic accent; Dacoromanian dialects; various functions defined; 8706772
segmental phonology; rhythmic patterns relationship; Brazilian Portuguese syllable-/accent-timing; 8706575
semantic distance measurement graph; nominal syntagm words; defineme concept; 8702909
sentence/discourse topics; subjects/objects topicality; left dislocation; Portuguese data; 8705021
Slavic penitentiary code *Pravila de la Govora*, foreign source procurement; Udriște Năsturel's role denied; 8706946
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701
Spanish predication; E. Williams's c-command condition superiority; direct/indirect objects; prepositional phrases; 8703132
Spanish reflexive passive; relational grammar analysis; pedagogical grammar incorporation proposed; 8706286
Spanish subject-verb agreement; person/number assignment rule posited; 8702776
Spanish suffix *-ido*; Hispanic *vel(l)ido* etymology; Latin MELLĪTŬ 'honeylike, sweet' source proposed; 8705229
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
Spanish/Portuguese articles *uns/unos*, plural usage; collective/complex/co-occurrent nouns, aggregated plurality expression; 8700765
standard language norms; formation/maintenance; Catalonia (Spain) situation; variable rule methodology; 8707631
Strižilo (Northern Serbia) toponyms; Romanian elements, Banat dialect; 8703518
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608

subject inversion/obligatory nominative clitics; Biellese (northern Italy) evidence; N. Chomsky's pro-drop parameter; 8705087
Swiss French accent; archaic phonological traits; Swiss/Belgian speech; 8702669
syneresis phenomenon; Romanian poetic language; A. Graur's framework; 8702685
target language use, formal second-language teaching; Brazilian Portuguese-speaking Spanish/German learners aged 20-23; error analysis/well-formed expression integration; 8702236
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
textual cohesion; pronominal reference/ellipsis development; Brazilian children's writing; 8706971
theme/focus, Brazilian Portuguese texts/English translations; questionnaire data; Portuguese/English speakers; 8700554
topicalization/left-dislocation; discursive force; Brazilian Portuguese, alternative syntactic/prosodic devices; pronoun deletion; 8704789
transformational/structural morphology, Romanian verb system; A. Juilland's study reviewed; 8700891
Tumbo Viejo, Leonese 13th-century document; lexical analysis; 8707411
Turkish loanwords, Modern Romanian; etymology/attestation/basic meaning/derivatives; 8701404
verb semantics, mutations, nominal figures of speech; verb role, nominalization instrument; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8700846
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect system; 8701323
Vietnamese multilingual dictionary; Alexandre de Rhodes's *Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum* (Vietnamese-Portuguese-Latin Dictionary, [1651]); Middle Vietnamese phonology/lexicology; 8703563
vocative forms, prosodic status; phrasal stress, dominant rhythm perturbation; Romanian poetry; 8701722
Vuitoron's medieval Galician-Portuguese poetry; Latin verses/expressions explained; 8707684
Vulgar Latin *-icare* suffix, Romanian reflections; certain/probable/dubious attestations cited; 8701299
Weigand, Gustav; Balkan studies significance; Macedo-Romanian dialect discovery; 8707121
Zamfirescu, Duiliu; dialectal vocabulary use, Muntenian-Moldavian amalgam; "koine" hypothesis supported, Paul Lăzărescu's critique rejected; 8703477

Rule Ordering

Alabaman (Muskogean) verbal agreement morphology; extended word-&-paradigm analysis; 8706857
autosegmental vowel harmony/neutral vowels; J. McCarthy's analysis revised; Pasiego Montañes (Spanish) dialect examples; 8700624
convention, linguistic rules; Plato's *Cratylus* examined; 8707764
diachronic phonology; feeding/counterfeeding rule interaction; neutralization/contrast preservation/transparency; 8706609
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
Mirror Principle, M. Baker's theory, morphosyntactic explanation; affix order/rule order coincidence, word structure theory/"head" notion; 8700882
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; phonotactic constraint/prosodic domains; 8706589
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule application; phonology/grammar interaction; 8706633
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; emphasis role; 8706624
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; phonotactic constraints/prosodic domains; 8706577

Russell

philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
Russell, Bertrand, ordinary names theory; synonymy thesis challenged; independence thesis proposed; 8703818

Russian (see also Slavic Languages)

"Alexandrian Songs" rhythmic structure; suprasegmental elements role; V. M. Zhirmunskiy's syntactic parallel claim contested; 8707713
anthroponyms, literary role/function; Azerbaijani literary texts, Russian translations analyzed; 8701452
archaic Russian toponymy, Arctic/sub-Arctic/Northern Ural Russia; word-formational patterns/formants; borrowings/calques; 8707438
automatic text correction; practical/theoretical difficulties, errors typology; Russian typewriter keyboard analysis; statistical occurrences established; 8707327
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
bilingual Baptist churches; importance, Russian-speaking immigrants, US; sociolinguistic analysis; ethnic identity; 8703625
biography as text type/teaching material; Russian as a second language, East German students, U level; theme structure, didactic application; 8701042
case-inflective nominal syncretism, Old/Modern Russian; comparative/historical/quantitative analysis; case system preservation tendency found; 8707183
Chuvash agricultural terminology, Russian loanwords; geographic distribution, chronology; semantic/phonetic/morphological changes; 8701403
colloquial Russian word order, multiaspectual analysis; *Russkaja Razgovornaja Reč* utterance organization; intonational/informational/linear qualities; 8700757
color designation; 17th-/18th-century Russian herbal manuscripts analyzed; onomastic motivation factors; 8705282
communication psychology; related problems discussed; Marxist framework; 8703975
communicative procedure "comparison"; scientific style, Russian material; procedure functions/components identified; W. Schmidt's "communicative performance" notion applied; 8701011
communicative procedures, "demonstration"/"inference"; structure/linguistic realization, structural similarity; Russian texts analyzed; 8703101
communicative-functional Slavic language studies; Martin-Luther-U, German Democratic Republic; 8701098
complex evaluation rules; Russian noun phrase definiteness/indefiniteness, machine translation; 8706538
computerized linguistic/morphological research; automated morphological dictionary, application areas; Soviet projects presented; 8703390
concept definition; extensional/intensional definitions, formal language prerequisites; application tested, Soviet technological diagnostics terminology; 8707349
coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
derivational morphemes, semantic function; Russian nominal/verbal/adjectival affix functions identified; 8706862
derivatives, word-formational potential; word-formational nest; English/Russian material; 8700904
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
Early Russian grammars, linguistic source use; D. S. Worth's *The Origins of Russian Grammar. Notes on the State of Russian Philology before the Advent of Printed Grammars*; V. Zhivov's critique rejected; 8705311
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
East Slavic morpheme *ved-/vod-*, productivity; formational patterns, meanings; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian; 8702984
empty categories, functioning/classification; literary Russian; N. Chomsky's/D. Perlmutter's notions applied; 8700785
English indirect speech; tense shift; Russian comparison; 8702730
English inversion functions; emphasis, rheme expression, cohesion enhancement, stylistic considerations; second-language teaching relevance, Russian students; 8700789
English loanwords, Russian; adaptation/assimilation process examined; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships, native vocabulary reaction; 8705400
English/Russian as international languages; ideological implications; capitalist/socialist language differences; 8703495
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
ethnolinguistics, 1985 conference report; Ufa, USSR; 8701230
European city/country names, Russian adaptations; diachronic analysis; German/English/French/Polish influence; 8703514
existential sentences grammar, Russian/German material; N. Arutyunova's framework; system/communicative linguistics relationship; 8700763
explanatory dictionary; lexical entry design problem; semantic/pragmatic information disparity; Russian material; 8703577
"expressivity" concept, Soviet linguists' views; functional/semantic approaches; 8700859
Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389
foreign-language learning; Russian language authentic materials; listening proficiency development; 8706390
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017

genitivus temporis, early eighteenth-century Russian; structure/productivity/usage/attestion; texts surveyed; 8701267
German compound pronominal adverbs, Russian rendition; *da(r)-* + preposition formation; functional equivalents use; comparative analysis; 8701347
German *loben* 'to praise'/*tadeln* 'to blame'; semantic analysis; "praising"/"blaming" communicative procedures relevance, German as a second language instruction; 8702878
gradation, semantic-functional category; field linguistics perspective; Russian adjectives, didactic relevance stressed; 8702907
grammatical person, Russian-Lithuanian verb systems; personal inflections compared; 8701360
Great Russian 15th-century documents, Western Russian vocabulary elements; Council of Ferrara-Florence reports; Catholic/orthodox concepts designations; 8703361
Hebrew/Judaic texts, East Slavic translations; *Book of Esther/Song of Solomon*; Greek/Hebrew source text; 8705212
intensity expression, Modern Russian; lexical/syntactic/morphological/word-formational means identified; 8700990
interpersonal verbal interaction; free conversation, activating phase analysis; activating speech acts distinguished; Russian material; 8701019
"Job" as symbol; F. M. Dostoevskij's *Brothers Karamazov*; 8707690
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
Kashmiri/Russian null valents, impersonal action expression; morphological evidence; 8700719
key words, artistic texts, stylistic function; characteristics identified; M. Gor'kiy's autobiographical trilogy analyzed; 8707687
language education means; emancipatory function stressed; 8704151
Lapp/Finnish ethnic names; common Indo-European origin; 8705225
Lenin, V. I.; English phrase calquing; translation strategies examined, stylistic awareness/richness noted; 8707376
lexical data; communicative format standardization; Soviet project described; 8707333
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
lexico-semantic groups, aesthetic potential; idiostyle/idiostylistic valence/frequency; M. Gorky's novels analyzed; 8701721
linguistic/language instruction role; Soviet Communist party ideological-educational postulates realization; ideologically apt materials suggested; 8703701
literary author's individual style determination; statistical-quantitative analysis; Leo Tolstoy's/Fyodor Dostoevskiy's/Ivan Turgenev's works analyzed; 8701706
literary Russian development; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular relationship; Northern/Southern Great Russian differentiation; historical document sources; 8703309
literary Russian formation, Peter I, language policy; B. Varenia's *General Geography* translations; Old Church Slavonic/Demotic Russian texts compared; 8700555
Literary Russian, contemporary dictionaries; styles/genres aggregate, norm production/codification; 8703530
literary text, syntactic integrity; P. I. Mel'nikov's short stories analyzed; homogeneous members block use; 8701066
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
locativity, functional-semantic field; Russian/Bulgarian/German material; 8706796
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; natural science/linguistic research; European/German ideas/technologies influence; 8705134
machine translation; error types examined; English input texts/Russian translations; 8706548
Meaning-Text theory; possible meanings/texts correspondence; Russian emotional expressions; cross-linguistic comparison; 8702897
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
national literary Russian formation, 18th century; philosophical/judicial terms formation, Ya. Kozel'skiy's/S. Desnitskiy's writings analyzed; semantic extension/modification; 8701265
native-/second-language intonation perception; foreign-language competence effect; Russian/Hungarian; 8700588
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
new Russian adjectives formation, patterns/trends; derivative affixes; composition, productive formants; 1980 corpus analyzed; 8700883
nouns/adjectives, semantic distinction; English/Russian data; 8702945
Old Novgorod orthography; Ч/Ѣ alternation; L. Stensland's rules rejected, alternative system proposed; 8703359
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Old Russian Boris-Gleb trilogy textology; chronology/succession questions; 8707250
Old Russian/Old Ruthenian gradation comparative expressions; 11th- to 17th-century documents analyzed; literary/colloquial/folk styles, negation typology; 8705233
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
phonemic ellipsis, Russian Omsk region dialect; consonant reduction/phonemic chain shortening; spontaneous speech samples; 8701830
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
poetic text translation; J.-M. de Heredia's "The Stampede of Centaurs," Russian versions compared; content/form fidelity, new cultural context; 8700527
poetic texts; key word identification; Bulgarian poems/Russian translations compared; Bulgarian/Russian speakers; 8703974
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930
Potebnya, O.; Russian verb sound structure conceptions; connecting/thematic vowel, gradual vocalic suffix criterion; 8701199
Premudry, Epifany; *Zhitii Stefana Permskogo* (The Life of Stefan Permsky); medieval hagiographic prose analyzed; syntactic parallel as stylistic principle; 8701713
propaganda effectiveness, Soviet dailies; sociolinguistic/stylistic analysis; text/column/title relationship; 8705643
question-answer relationship formalization; Russian locative questions, motion verbs; typology; 8707353
quotation marks; contextual meaning markers, evaluative function; Russian journalistic style; 8706978
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
Russian adjectival antonyms description; contexts function/typology; 8700787
Russian affricates *ch/ts*; disjunctive/conjunctive nature; syntagmatics/paradigmatics; 8707836
Russian alternating rhythm; computer-assisted analysis; Soviet poems (1956-1965); trochaic tetrameter rhythmical indices; 8707679
Russian analytical process description; German equivalents; *idet remont* 'one is renovating' type; 8705325
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian as a native language instruction, word formation teaching; homonym-based drills proposed; 8700201
Russian as a native language instruction; computer-aided teaching; didactic applications; 8700203
Russian as a native language instruction; *n/nn* spelling, adjectival suffixes; methodological suggestions; 8700205
Russian as a native language instruction; Soviet elementary school reformation; textbook/methodology changes; 8704161
Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian as a second language acquisition; grammar for non-Russians, Soviet republics; logical notions applied; 8706356
Russian as a second language acquisition; literary texts, reading problems; computerized dictionary suggested; 8704352
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; mass media language influence; Belorussian students; 8707555
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; standard variety teaching stressed; Contemporary Russian regional variation discussed; 8707403
Russian as a second language instruction; colloquial Russian; Polish/Soviet ministerial programs compared/criticized; curriculum suggestions; Polish U students; 8704303
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language instruction; functional approach; structural-semantic/stylistic analysis, paradigmatic organization compared; 8704246

Russian as a second language instruction; native-language skills/habits; German elementary level, methodological suggestions; 8700264
Russian as a second language instruction; phonetic word rhythm modeling; graphic symbols proposed; 8700313
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republic schools; vocabulary work, material selection/work methodology suggested; 8706257
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republics; phonetic-orthoepic material presentation; principles/guidelines; 8704227
Russian as a second language teacher training, East German students; language laboratory use advocated; 8706262
Russian as a second language, Czech schools; teacher qualifications, socialist education tasks; 8706280
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
Russian as a second language, East German students; basic vocabulary compilation, prerequisites, criteria; 8701475
Russian as a second language, grammar teaching; rules inventory, German students; system description; methodological suggestions; 8700285
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian as a second language, learning goal/techniques/results; learners' conscious role; methodological suggestions; 8700249
Russian as a second language, Soviet republic schools; synonym dictionary use; semantic differentiation stressed; 8700837
Russian as a second language, teacher training; practical course components; 8700216
Russian as a second language; communicative competence, didactic goal; Soviet republic schools; 8706294
Russian as a second language; dictionary design, verb usage illustration; V. V. Rozanovoy's *Kratkiy tolkovyy slovar' russkogo yazyka dlya inostrantsev* (A Concise Defining Dictionary of the Russian Language for Foreigners) praised; 8700357
Russian as a second language; Italian students; state-expressing sentences acquisition; comparative/literary analyses; 8705327
Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323
Russian as a second language; secondary sentence parts determination; nominal word groups analyzed/classified; 8702825
Russian as a second/native language; U/pre-U level, pedagogical/academic grammar difference; interlevel relationship urged; 8706293
Russian auxiliary words; lexicographic treatment; lexical entry organization; 8707467
Russian business writing development; administrative-commercial Russian history, 16th to 19th century; terminological unification/normalization traced; 8703308
Russian case forms semantics; morphological/syntactic components examined, morphological analysis priority stressed; 8700892
Russian case marking/constituent structure agreement; quantified noun phrases; theoretical ramifications; 8703112
Russian collective nouns, semantic specifics; evaluative connotation, ending *-stvo* as significance marker; synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8706834
Russian colloquial speech; Russian Language Institute studies survey; *Russkaya razgovornaya rech'* (Russian Colloquial Speech) series; 8707415
Russian comparative phraseological units, quality meaning; adjectival/nominal elements classified; 8700771
Russian comparative-historical studies; M. Lomonosov's/V. Trediakovskiy's early works analyzed; 8707124
Russian compensative sentences; semantic/formal analysis; speaker evaluation as principal component; 8704849
Russian complex sentence predicate forms; main/subordinate clause subject agreement; main/subordinate predicate relationship; 8706769
Russian concrete nouns; general-collective meaning, singular form; Russian as a second language teaching; 8704677
Russian conjunction *ne stol'ko... skol'ko* 'not so much... as, rather than'; semantic-stylistic analysis; meanings identified, stylistic functions examined; 8702935
Russian conjunction *no* 'but'; semantic variations; opposition expression, static/harmonic principles violation; 8702923
Russian constant relation expression; present tense verb imperfective aspect, norm; past tense forms attested; 8700815
Russian coordinative conjunction, semantic structure; semantic neutrality thesis rejected; meaning components identified; 8706700
Russian derivational dictionary; A. N. Tikhonov's *Slovoobrazovatel'nyy slovar' russkogo yazyka* (The Word-Formational Dictionary of the Russian Language); review article; 8703551
Russian derived instrumentality adverbs; usage peculiarities; 8706642
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian dialect words; Old Bulgarian vocally reduced root morpheme forms; semantic correlates; 8707247
Russian elementary lexical units; one-morpheme/simple symbol distinction; conjunctions/connectives/particles/prepositions analyzed; 8700873
Russian expressive-colloquial verbs, semantic investigation; colloquial vs literary meaning/usage; Russian speakers aged 19-80; 8700854
Russian foreign literature translation practices; Czarist/Soviet rules compared; 8706557
Russian genitive syntagms, governing/governed noun relationship; typology proposed; 8700776
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian infinitival clauses of purpose; subjective dative case; favorable structural conditions; stylistic factors; 8702830
Russian instrumental case; relational meaning, case endings relations; functional monemes, context effects; 8702800
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
Russian language machine lexicon; morphological component importance stressed; didactic/lexicographic applications; 8705351
Russian lexicalized compositions, correct orthography; *shtopannyy-pereshtopannyy* 'darned many times' spelling criteria sought; double *n* spelling proposed; 8701515
Russian literature/culture course; Free Russian Sakharov U, Lambrecht (Rhineland-Pfalz), August 1986; participant's account; 8706335
Russian morphemes, semantics/function; typology, semantic criterion; verbal/nominal inflection; 8704878
Russian motivating sentences; modal perspective; subjective/objective/functional modality relationship; 8704837
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian neologisms, semantics; linguistic description, didactic purpose; Russian as a second language, Soviet schools; 8704828
Russian neologisms; 1980/1981; cultural significance; 8705523
Russian neutral modality operators; logical-semantic basis; intrinsic value, lexical realization, speaker attitude indicators; 8702940
Russian nominal elements, apposition vs determining sentence part; differentiating criteria sought; 8700770
Russian nominative idioms/periphrases; proper name component; semantic change examined; 8705464
Russian nominative sentence, grammatical nature; null predicate simple two-element sentence variant; 8706915
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian noun morphemic structure; spontaneous speech data; structural typology/semantic interpretation proposed; 8704904
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian noun prefixation; pattern crystallization/norm violation; new derivative model; 8704883
Russian nouns number; grammatical categories naturalness/markedness; 8706705
Russian nouns, spatial meaning development evolution; early documents/dictionaries analyzed; spatial meanings classification; 8701258
Russian objective predicate case variation; instrumental/accusative, translative/essive opposition; A. N. Radishschev's/D. I. Fonvizin's prose analyzed; 8702749
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Russian *ochen'* 'very' etymology; Finno-Baltic source *oikein* 'just, very'; phonetic changes, meaning similarity; 8705254
Russian palatalization, structuralist/Theodor Lightner's/Gilbert Rappaport's analyses; velar behaviors; 8700575
Russian particles *tol'ko* 'only'/*daze* 'even'/*-to* (emphatic)/*razve* (question)/*neuželi* (question); explication structure, modal frame/presupposition concepts; 8702701
Russian performative verbs; classification, syntactic/semantic/

pragmatic aspects; temporal-aspectual meaning; 8700650
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian personal nouns, gender-sex relationship; masculine noun universal designation; 8706718
Russian phraseologisms, 18th-/19th-century texts analyzed; meaning evolution; 8700954
Russian poetry, computer-assisted statistical analysis; thematic/key/"median" words; G. Kjetsaa's procedures/results; 8703714
Russian postvocalic verb glides; nonconsonantal hiatus fillers, nonlexical status; *-v-/-j-* introduction rules; 8700587
Russian predicate complement case contrast; nominative/instrumental, reported/expected state semantic difference; 8702932
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian prepositionless adnominal substantive word groups; components' case/interrelationship; classification, didactic relevance; 8702824
Russian pronominal compositions/phrases; emotive-expressive stylistic means, pronominal functions/phraseological usage; 8700905
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Russian scientific writing; specialized style stability; factors/elements investigated; 8703739
Russian scientific-technical terms, morphological composition; native-foreign morphemes interrelationship models; 8702968
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian semantic subject expression, case/person categories; semantic-syntactic category/functional-semantic field relationship; 8700851
Russian sentence analysis, *mne negde spat'* 'for me there is nowhere to sleep' type; taxonomic description, alternative account proposed; 8700778
Russian sentence production, linguistic means; pronouns/lexical repetitions/synonyms/pronominal adverbs; 8700736
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian stress system; structural principles; 8702676
Russian stressed *e*; *'e* > *'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian syntactic system, communicative aspects; communicative sentence paradigm, relevance, Russian as a second language; 8702748
Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669
Russian syntagm "*v* 'in' + prepositional case"; syntactic functions, place adverbial treatment; Russian as a native language instruction implications; 8704690
Russian teacher training, East German Us; structure words role/functions/features; didactic relevance; 8700266
Russian temporal system; time direct/relative expression; 8702858
Russian terminology, lexicosemantic word-formative pattern; secondary nomination phenomenon; political economy terms; 8701472
Russian theological grammar, grammatical tenses use; verb *byti* 'to be' past forms; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular Russian relationship; Maxim Grek's *Psalter* translation, heretical allegations; 8703360
Russian time expression; singular/durative events relationships; 8702859
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Russian verb combination; semantic economy manifestation; 8706808
Russian verb conjugation; single stem system; second person singular imperative; personal computer rule-driven programs; 8705358
Russian verb instruction, presentation systems; Jakobsonian system critically examined; 8700761
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
Russian verbal aspect; aspectual pairing; semantic constraints; 8706774
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Russian verbs of feeling, typology; monosemic/polysemous classes; 8702947
Russian weakened quality expression; word-formational/syntactic means; suffix *-ovat* formation, syntactic equivalents; 8704901
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian word formation; internal-linguistic interference; formant substitution, synonymous/allomorphic formants exchange; 8706851
Russian-Agul (Caucasian) phonetic interference, phoneme systems compared; articulatory place/phonatory organ/distinctive features differences; 8701413
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
Russian-German dictionary, East German project; theoretical aspects examined, article samples; 8707459
Russian-German sentential phraseologisms (phraseotextemes) comparison; equivalences studied; proverbs/proverbial idioms listed; 8701371
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching implications; 8705317
Russian-Spanish polythematic machine dictionary; selection strategies; exact/general/polysemantic/approximate translations; 8701384
Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318
Russian/Bulgarian negative pronouns; basic functions; stylistic/pragmatic viewpoints; 8707305
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
Russian/German internationalisms, comparative analysis; word-formational patterns, Latin sources; historical analysis; 8701407
Russian/Polish verbs of motion; contrastive analysis; 8705322
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
scientific poetics; discipline defined; Russian formalism framework, Moscow linguistic circle's views; 1920 paper; 8707714
scientific terminology; R. S. Tsagolova; *Leksika-semanticheskie osobennosti politiko-ekonomicheskoy terminologii* (The Lexical-Semantic Peculiarities of Politico-Economical Terminology) reviewed; 8703557
second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
Selishchev, A. M.; Russian dialectology contributions; 8703223
semantic relations, lexicon model; Russian space adjectives; semantic characterization/classification; 8704850
Slavic grammatical causativity, contemporary Standard Russian; periphrastic/contextual causative relations; 8700798
Soviet contrastive linguistics studies; history, theoretical/applied trends; contributors/publications; 8701349
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
Soviet-foreign database communication; foreign databases search vocabulary; available systems evaluated; 8707321
speech act "congratulation," obligatory elements; propositional/actional structural features, topical-thematic structure; Russian material; 8700993
Sreznevskiy, Izmail Ivanovich; life/academic career; Slavic/Old Russian studies/lectures noted; 8703240
stylistic word formation; literary/specialized/colloquial Russian; neutral/motivate word formations; 8703746
stylistic/communicative synonymy, contemporary Russian; linguistic means transfer, request/possibility modalities; 8700864

symbolic gestures, verbal designations; lexicographic representation; Russian material; 8707733
system/communication linguistics; language description models/domains, Soviet studies; second-language teaching implications; 8703119
technical Russian; grammatical innovations; instrumental of means decline; "new" prepositions/"relative" adverbs; 8704779
text coherence; semantic/formal markers; pronoun as principal coherence means; Russian material; 8703016
text semantic components interrelationship; transformations typology; V. G. Gak's classification, colloquial/poetic/scientific styles analyzed; 8706911
text type/functional style relationship; Soviet linguists' treatment examined, Russian texts analyzed; 8703083
textual element informational content; semantic nets analysis; text length/informative saturation relationship; English/Russian popular science texts; 8707352
titles, artistic text elements; Russian titles, Azerbaijani writers; 8703709
Tolstoy, L.; short story, text linguistic analysis; 8707689
translational practice, Tsarist/Soviet Russia; historical essay; 8703255
truncation, word-formational phenomenon; Russian/Slavic languages; 8702973
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
Vinokur, G. O.; academic career/poetic conceptions; Moscow linguistic circle's ideas representation; unpublished paper introduced; 8707705
Vinokur, Grigoriy Osipovich; life/academic career/contributions presented; historical stylistics interest; 8705176
word division; poetic functions; prosodic/stylistic/expressive means; Russian material; 8703736
word formation; motivation/motivated word relationship; semantic/formal/formal-semantic relationships; 8702977
word, semantic history reconstruction; componential analysis; Russian material; 8703345
written Russian normalization; 11th-16th centuries; administrative language versus Old Church Slavonic; two normative codes, diglossia rejected; 8707168
written-language instruction, Dutch school system; text comprehension/production instruction; A. Braet/L. P. Doplaev's approaches integration proposed; 8702389
Zodiac nomenclature, Old/Modern Turkic languages; autochthonous/borrowed designations etymology, semantic history/distribution; Arabic/Persian/Russian elements, chronological stratification; 8707196

Sapir (see also Linguistic Relativity)
language pattern persistence; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Edward Sapir's/Theodore Lightner's approaches; 8701198
language/ideology; linguistic viewpoint, common properties; Sapir/Whorf hypothesis, Roland Barthes's viewpoint; power-language link, discourse domain; 8703812
linguistic historiography; Western linguistics overview; classical-modern eras; 8705139
Sapir, Edward; graduate/postgraduate studies; 8703244

Saussure
Aarsleff, Hans; *From Locke to Saussure. Essays on the Study of Language and Intellectual History*; review article; 8705799
ape language research; Saussurean perspective; 8707739
chimpanzees, linguistic competence; human signing compared; Saussurean semiological framework; 8703795
cultural history writing; language metaphor use; F. de Saussure's/P. Ricoeur's/M. Foucault's views; 8707723
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
language as chess game; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's analogies compared; different applications/interpretations found; 8701761
language pattern persistence; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Edward Sapir's/Theodore Lightner's approaches; 8701198
linguistic sign symbolization, F. de Saussure's definition; linguistic *praxis*, diachronic perspective; 8701759
linguistic sign, binary theories; F. de Saussure's/L. Hjelmslev's conceptions refuted; 8707066
linguistics/philology relationship; linguistic science evolution; 8705157
Merleau-Ponty; thought/language relationship; *Phenomenology of Perception*; Saussure's sign theory; 8707766
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
positivism vs rationalism; K. Marx's/F. de Saussure's theories, similarities found; historical materialism/language social structuralism compared; 8701795
Raggiunti, Renzo; *Problemi filosofici nelle teorie linguistiche de Ferdinand de Saussure* (Philosophical Problems in Ferdinand de Saussure's Linguistic Theories); Giuseppe Carlo Vincenzi's review/interpretation criticized; 8701787
de Saussure, F.; sign arbitrariness principle; philosophical proof, validity questioned; extralinguistic dimension, language/reality; 8701765
de Saussure, F.; sign system; individual user/motivation; Plato's *Cratylus*; 8707787
de Saussure, F.; structural linguistics; autonomy/spirit; 8707144
de Saussure, Ferdinand; language conception; linguistics as abstract/psychological science; 8703230
de Saussure, Ferdinand; Proto-Indo-European vowel system; early writings, comparative grammar contribution; 8705167
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191
sociolinguistics; field delimitation; linguistic theory; 8705594
speech/writing opposition, Ferdinand de Saussure's semiology concept, Democritean materialism; phenomenalization/representation; 8701754
structural linguistic theory; Saussurean theory relevance; meaning; dynamic statics/static dynamics approaches; 8703181
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
Vachek, Josef; linguistic ideas, written language; Saussurian theory treatment, oral language relationship; 8701181
word semantic status; stratificational model; triple/dual semantics proposed; 8706813

Schizophrenia (see also Psychotic Disorders)
cerebral hemisphere role; linguistic material analysis; lexical/grammatical tasks; electrically induced right-/left-sided seizures; schizophrenic/depressed subjects; 8700024
computer communication; emotionally disturbed adolescents; clinical implications; 8706031
expressive communicability; schizophrenics/normals; motivational antecedents; cognitive orientation questionnaire; 8706010
mutism, associated psychiatric disturbances; neurologic disorders, catatonia; case reports; 8701978
narrative production; psychotic/normal populations compared; encoding strategies analyzed; 8703940
neurolinguistics; formation history, 19th-/20th-century experimental studies; language disturbance studies; aphasia/schizophrenia/deafness; literature survey; 8700186
Orwell, G.; "duckspeak" phenomena; modality; discourse structures/social relations; 8705630
schizophrenia, language disorders; speech comprehension/formal linguistic organization; thought disorders; family communication deviance; schizophrenia/aphasia differences; 8706009
schizoprhenic speaker conversations; cohesive weakness incidence; 8706008
verbal hallucinations, schizophrenia; discourse planning/communicative intentions, schizophrenic speech disorganization model; critical responses; reply; 8703941

Searle
assertion fallacy; L. Wittgenstein's complicity disproved; J. R. Searle's case countered; 8705808
Caragialian dialogues analysis; speech act theory framework; J. L. Austin's/H. P. Grice's/J. R. Searle's notions applied; 8704925
fact/value problem; speech act philosophy solution inadequacy; 8707752
fictional discourse; J. Searle's theory defended; pretended illocutionary acts; 8704985
greeting/salutation terms, semiotic analysis; John Searle's polite recognition assumption critically examined; alternative approaches/communication; Eugene Ionesco's works; 8701752
illocutional forces; five points, primitive set defined; 8703832
metadiscourse; historical sketch; speech act theoretic model developed; 8706894
permission speech act; J. R. Searle's views examined; illocutionary acts; 8705832
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908

promise making/understanding, pragmatic factors; intuitions examined; J. R. Searle's speech act theory; 8704954
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
speaking/speaking subject phenomena; speech act/grammatology/speech phenomenology theories; intention/ambiguity themes; 8703828
speech act intentionality; J. Searle's theory inadequacy proven; 8707777
speech act theory; John R. Searle's/Daniel Vanderbeken's *Foundations of Illocutionary Logic*; review/critique, action-analytical perspective; 8703077
speech act typology; criteria/definition; tripartite typology proposed; 8705059
"strong artificial intelligence"/language; John Searle's "Chinese Room" challenged; methodological solipcism/mental ascription/arbitrary realizations problems considered; 8701789
utterances, illocutionary aspect; J. Austin's/J. Searle's claims critically examined; illocutionary verbs, *S*-meaning; meta-meaning; 8701023

Second Language Learning (see also Bilingualism, Plurilingualism, TESOL, FLES)
accented Finnish vowels; Parisian French-speakers' perception; French Finnish as a foreign language pronunciation; 8705876
accented/unaccented English; children's attitudes; native English-speaking/Southeast Asian limited-English-proficiency fifth-grade students; 8707625
acquisition/learning notions, foreign-language classroom context; binding/access concepts; Natural Approach classroom teaching methods; 8700383
adult foreign-language learner; Germanic languages; experiential model; Delphi Factorial Experiment; 8706371
adult immigrant second-language acquisition; natural setting; methodological problems; European Project data; 8704379
adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342
adult second-language acquisition; Krashen's Optimal Input concept; Learner Preparedness Model proposed; language learner typology; foreign-language education/training distinguished; 8704299
adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756
adult second-language learning; universal grammar access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's hypothesis questioned; German learners; 8707049
advanced English as a second language classroom; experimental drama workshop described; 8704217
advanced foreign-language pedagogy; reading/writing; semiotic approach; 8706229
advanced French as a foreign language curriculum; history/culture studies integration; 8706230
advanced French as a foreign language courses; autobiographical writing use; 8706236
advanced French as a foreign language students; conference interpretation careers; special needs; 8706329
advanced level foreign-language instruction; classificatory ability development; 8706309
advanced level language instruction; language skill perfection/particular vocations; students' special needs; 8706247
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical review; 8702838
American bilingual education programs; minority language/culture maintenance; second-language acquisition/bilingualism, myths/misconceptions; 8704539
American English business negotiations; cross-cultural difficulties; simulated negotiation games; American English native speakers; 8704275
American language competence improvement; English/foreign languages; programs described; 8701647
American/Chinese language use rules comparison; greetings/farewells/compliments/address forms; pedagogical implications; 8705338
anxiety/foreign language oral proficiency ratings relationship; college language students; Self-Appraisal of Language Proficiency, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reaction; 8700388
anxiety/foreign-language oral proficiency ratings relationship; French/German/Spanish majors, prospective teachers; Oral Proficiency Interview, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reactions; 8700401
applied linguistics; focus/objectives; theoretical linguistics relationship; 8706189
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Arabic as a foreign language courses, English-speaking countries; literary Arabic/dialect instruction, methodological developments neglect; sociolinguistic/structural peculiarities; 8702207
Arabic as a second language instruction; colloquium proceedings; 8702375
Arabic as a second language instruction; sociolinguistic rules; sex/social class features variation; 8705675
Arabic as foreign language teaching; Leeds U computer program; 8706322
Arabic-learning Yoruba speakers; phonological/analogical problems; consonantal system differences; language contact history; 8704323
artificial intelligence; current models, problems/inadequacies; computer-assisted teaching implications; 8707351
Australian Aboriginal children; written genre use/literacy development; student texts analyzed; program implementation, case study; 8706437
Australian English-language-medium college entrance proficiency standards; Aboriginal students; Batchelor College, Northern Territory; 8702324
Australian multilingualism research (1982-1986), critical survey; language contact/ecology, English as a second language/immigrant language teaching studies; annotated bibliography; 8700497
authentic text use, communicative foreign-language teaching; music literature; college English as a foreign language students; student-teacher interaction; 8702206
authoring programs use, language teaching materials development; S. Krashen's language acquisition theory; computer-aided learning; 8700377
automaticity/restructuring notions, second-language reading; meaningful/nonmeaningful error analysis; adult English as a second language students, native English speakers; 8700364
basic vocabulary compilation; statistical/sociolinguistic criteria, quantitative approach; P. Kühn's critique rejected, Bernoulli's urn model as basis; 8706271
beginning college Spanish students' attitudes; survey; U of Pittsburgh; 8704345
beginning French as a foreign language writing/listening proficiency; computer-assisted instruction effect; U students; 8704259
beginning Macedonian instruction; Australian undergraduates; audio-visual course development; 8704231
Belgian French-speaking Dutch learners; language problems examined; skill-improvement method described; 8704362
Belgian law firm "apprenticeship"; personal experiences; 8700349
bilingual children's learning problems; French immersion programs; case study; J. Cummins's theory supported; 8704312
bilingual conversational skill development; anglophone/francophone bank personnel; holistic/analytic activities; 8702163
bilingual creativity, linguistic resources/verbal strategies; linguistic/literary/pedagogical approaches; 8700479
bilingual dictionary; second-language learner's use processes; 8705495
bilingual education/English as a second language instruction, academic performance/attrition/graduation rates compared; limited English proficient Hispanic students; 8700311
bilingual education; J. Cummins's bilingual interdependence hypothesis investigated; bilingual Hispanic children; 8704531
bilingual education; sex equity issues; limited English proficient boys/girls, treatment differences; 8702561
bilingual language acquisition, plurifunctionality; numeral/indefinite functions, Turkish *bir*/German *ein*-; Turkish/German 7th-grade students; 8702557
bilingual spellers' processing strategies; error analysis; English as a second language student, Germany; 8702412
bilingual U English students; native language use beliefs; 8704338
bilingualism, research directions; North America language education programs; cognitive development, foreign-language education; 8700517
bilingualism/biculturalism, second-language/culture instruction; intercultural comparison as a curricular component; ethnographic information relevance stressed; 8700515
bilingualism/foreign-language learning, US; economics perspective; international communication needs; 8700478
bilingualism; contemporary issues, overview; 8700473
biography as text type/teaching material; Russian as a second language, East German students, U level; theme structure, didactic application; 8701042
Brazilian English as a second language students; attitudes/motivations; questionnaires; 8702332

Brazilian Portuguese as a second language, "in-country" learning process; German as a second language teacher's personal experience; 8700248
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
British English intonation; storytelling register; theme specification; pedagogical implications; Nigerian learners; 8704177
British public sector language courses; foreign-language instruction, vocational relevance; 8702251
Brussels European School; multilingual acquisition processes; curricular/extracurricular factors; case study; 8706499
business French; Canadian business world role; pedagogical significance; 8704209
business Spanish; college course development; 8706277
Canadian applied linguistics; future prospects/major challenges; 8702143
Canadian bilingual program development; sociopolitical factors; 8704523
Canadian bilingualism; French U immersion programs; individual bilingualism development; 8706511
Canadian French immersion programs; description/assessment; 8706500
Canadian language attitudes; bilingualism/language rights/language teaching methods; 8707675
Canadian language policies, economic analysis; French as an official/international language, decline; market forces approach; second-language learning motivation; 8701681
Canadian multicultural/multilingual education; research perspectives; 8702158
Canadian primary level French immersion classes; early bilingual education, *la méthode dynamique* (the dynamic method) described; 8700278
Canadian second-language pedagogy; computer use; survey results analyzed; 8706249
Charaudeau, P.; interview presented; language pedagogy; intercultural approach; 8706242
child language acquisition; individual differences; reorganizational processes; verbal morphology; 8704055
Chinese character system, computer keyboard input; language instruction use; Chinese Character Tutor program; 8701395
Chinese learner's interlanguage; word order/topic prominence; Australian English speaker; 8704373
Chinese-English dictionary; Chinese as a second language students' needs; 8705509
civilization teaching, problems; socialization process; school/family/target culture, cultural adaptation methods; 8702295
classroom turn-taking behavior; first-/second-language learners compared; GB first-language/Indian second-language classroom data; 8700359
cloze procedure; second-language reading instruction application; theoretical connections; 8702450
cloze testing correlations, learner variable effects; age/high school graduation factors; adult students; 8706408
Club of French Speaking Readers publications; French literary world; 8706422
cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327
cognitive styles; computerized lesson working styles; second-language learning; English as a second language students; 8704351
collaborative adjustment importance; cooperative/successful communication; language classroom application; 8704272
college classroom instruction, comprehensibility; second-language classroom emphasis; "learning opportunities" approach; 8700324
"collocation"/"collocability," lexicographic relevance; proposed English-Romanian dictionary of compared collocations; second-language teaching application; 8703526
comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553
communication group use; language classroom; 8702263
communication success/failure; linguistic/interactional factors; native/nonnative French speakers; 8704343
communicative action; Jürgen Habermas's theory; adult English as a second language education application; 8704403
communicative activity; conversational reprises; French learners; longitudinal study; 8704381
communicative competence evaluation; test quality/usefulness criteria; 8702208
communicative competence methodology/theory; descriptive model; language classroom; 8702300
communicative competence, Dell Hymes's taxonomic model; second-language teaching applications; language use, social situations; 8702223
communicative competence, French works reviewed; current discourse linguistics/pragmatics research, foreign-language learners' needs research; 8700206
communicative competence; authentic language teaching; community-classroom/culture-learning; 8702272
communicative English as a second language program; instructional differences/learning outcomes relationship; process-product study; adult intermediate-level learners; 8706325
communicative language instruction; learning strategies model; component integration; 8702429
communicative language learning programs; computerized exercises acceptability; English as a second language materials; 8706298
communicative language pedagogy; document authenticity; language/learning needs; 8702193
communicative language teaching approach; French as a second language application,; expanded curriculum, thematic/activity approach; 8702353
communicative language teaching; pragmatic aspects; English as an international language; 8706336
communicative procedures "reporting"/"description," didactic application; Russian as a second language, East German schools; definition/functional-communicative features/realization means examined; 8701018
communicative resources, language learners, psycholinguistic/interactive communication models; C. Faerch's/G. Kasper's approach, pedagogical implications; 8700352
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
composing processes, "unskilled" English as a second language college writers; case study research; oral language independence, attitudes, proficiency levels; 8700333
comprehension/production strategies, second-language acquisition; aural comprehension task/oral production task data; French immersion students aged 7-12; 8702428
computer-aided second-language instruction; teacher training, refresher course presented; 8700316
computer-aided second-language instruction; vocabulary presentation; nodes/lexical relations variety presentation; 8702287
computer-aided second-language instruction; vowel pronunciation, traditional/computer-assisted approaches compared; 8702292
computer-assisted drill/practice, first-year college German course; student-set goals/actual achievement; 8700296
computer-assisted English as a second language instruction; "Phrasal Verbs" program; appropriate student application; 8702296
computer-assisted foreign language vocabulary acquisition; *Textexplore* project methods, database operation; 8702385
computer-assisted foreign-language vocabulary instruction; artificial intelligence techniques application; *Word-Trainer* programs; 8702393
computer-assisted language instruction; humanistic aspects; 8702149
computer-assisted language instruction programs; basic functions examined; communicative software development, artificial intelligence role; 8706302
computer-assisted language instruction; *Commodore 64*, German text processing; hardware/software handling semi-instructive report; 8706340
computer-assisted language learning materials, teacher/computer interaction; STORYBOARD program; English as a foreign language classroom application; 8700258
computer-assisted language learning materials; alternative applications; 8702280
computer-assisted language learning; micro-concord concordancing program, hardware/software; student writing errors, classroom materials development; 8700257
computer-assisted language learning; tutorial software critically examined; MICROTEXT authoring program; 8702210
computer-assisted language learning; software development; 8704214
computer-assisted language learning; design/implementation questions; articles/questionnaire results analyzed; 8704276
computer-assisted second-language instruction; text construction/simulation; available software presented; 8702319
computer-assisted second-language instruction; annotated bibliography; 8706338
computer-assisted second-language learning; vocabulary practice, history, present/future prospects; 8700243
computer-mediated reading/language development scheme; English as a second language learning application; rebus method; 8702212

computerized bilingual dictionary; prototype described; 8702299
computerized language teaching materials; software design/implementation described; sample programs, classroom teacher input importance; 8702281
computerized mastery learning; teaching-learning modules described; French as a native language students; 8702288
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343
consecutivity; semantic/logical nature, linguistic expression; motivation, linguistic/situational contents role; second-language teaching relevance; 8706802
constituent analysis theory, language acquisition complexity; Universal Grammar framework; question inversion error explanation, first-/second-language acquisition; 8703108
contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355
contrastive linguistics; theoretical/practical problems addressed; 8705339
conversational code-switching; English-learning Puerto Rican kindergarten students; contextual/consequential triggering, topic effects; 8706486
conviction systems, characterization; human knowledge system structure; language acquisition, relevant knowledge typology; 8706055
Corder, S. Pit, *Introducing Applied Linguistics*; Italian translation (*Introduzione alla linguistica applicata*) outlined/reviewed; 8702156
creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
cultural identity/foreign-language teaching; worldwide young people's education; varied countries/contexts; 8702369
cultural image/foreign-language acquisition conflict; international political factors; 8702330
cultural literacy implications; reading pedagogy applicability; English/foreign-language texts, classroom use; teacher's role; 8704429
cultural/linguistic conflicts, China/US language teaching experiences; minority language education policy development; 8700250
culturally empathic listener effect, second-language phonological performance; female Dominican English as second language learners; social psychology research value; 8702381
culture teaching, foreign-language classroom; functional-notional themes; materials/documents/conversations; 8700262
derivational complexity/sentence comprehension, English as a second language students; sentence repetition task data; 8700367
Deutsches Wörterbuch (The German Dictionary), second-language teaching relevance; J. Grimm/W. Grimm; 8701187
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
didactic "needs," second-/foreign-language instruction; political/linguistic/economic/psychological perspectives; European/American trends; 8702198
differential error analysis; interference/source/error type; oral database; hispanophone French as a second language learners; 8702316
difficult lexical pairs, conceptual boundaries learning; computer-assisted instruction, intermediate English as a second language vocabulary; traditional/nontraditional materials; adult students; 8700372
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
discourse analysis; English as a foreign language instruction implications; agreement/disagreement; 8705015
discourse strategies, English as a second language acquisition context; syntactic error analysis research; language/culture, extralinguistic sociocultural facts/textual misinterpretation; 8700985
Dutch as a second language; written language production, error analysis; French-speaking students aged 19/26; 8706366
early bilingual schooling effects, first language skills; longitudinal study; native English-speaking early French immersion program students, first-sixth grade; Metropolitan Achievement Test, Canadian Tests of Basic Skills; 8702548
early foreign language learning success; cerebral hemisphere participation relationship; English-speaking high school Spanish as a foreign language students; 8706382
early French immersion program, transfer predictors; pretransfer testing multivariate analysis, interview data; poor-achieving students; attitudinal-affective variables role; 8700073
early second-language instruction, Italian elementary school; ministry of education decree; objectives, materials, methods; 8700236
early Spanish literacy effects, English reading comprehension; Hispanic children, grades 1-3; follow-up study; 8702473
East German city names; sociolinguistic study; second-language teaching relevance; 8705473
economical second-language teaching model; teacher training strategies; policy/linguistics/didactics interplay; 8700274
educational software development, computer-assisted foreign-language instruction; needs analysis; 8702345
effective language teaching/learning; underlying concepts identified; 8706372
ellipsis, nonnative speaker's recoverability; linguistic competence implications; formulaic/sentential/morphological ellipses; 8700731
English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380
English achievement scores; Latin/modern foreign language high school students compared; Educational Development Series batteries; 8702205
English article errors; interlanguage analysis; Japanese adult learners, acquisition-poor environment; 8702417
English article system, teaching guidelines; article-use flow chart, speech act/presupposition; 8700277
English as a foreign language course; writing/vocabulary/grammar instruction; 8704185
English as a foreign language dictionaries, productive use; Chinese student written errors; lexicographic encoding help; error analysis; 8700253
English as a foreign language instruction; word processor use; 8702532
English as a foreign language instruction, Japan; "acquisition device" use; cognition role; bilingualism/developmental psycholinguistics research; 8702865
English as a foreign language instruction; Italian secondary schools; Latin/English comparison method; 8704211
English as a foreign language instruction; pedagogical grammar development; *Practice Accurate Communication in English* discussed; 8704173
English as a foreign language instruction; teaching/descriptive grammar approaches distinguished; relative pronoun instruction; 8704294
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL characteristic features; 8704269
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professional development; research/theory role; 8704216
English as a foreign language instruction; professionals as students; special teaching characteristics; 8704172
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professionalism development; 8704165
English as a foreign language instruction; Frisian primary schools; potential impact; 8704265
English as a foreign language instruction; Arab world; international variety use; reading/writing skills importance; 8707395
English as a foreign language learners, target language conversational spin-off; computer-assisted learning tasks, group interaction; 8700298
English as a foreign language reading instruction; basic principles; 8702463
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a foreign language teaching; American culture knowledge; Iranian program outlined; 8706319
English as a foreign language textbooks; sociocultural content; Costa Rican public secondary schools; content analysis methodology/facet design theory; 8704230
English as a foreign language texts; text linguistic analysis; 8706260
English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386
English as a foreign language; anaphora learning constraints; sentential/discoursal anaphora differences; Tamil speakers aged 10-16; 8706373
English as a foreign language; British schools; outside acquisition influence; school syllabus design; 8704163
English as a foreign language; future forms acquisition difficulties; Japanese students; 8704180
English as a foreign language; language proficiency skill assessment; Test of English as a Foreign Language/cloze test/dictation test; Egyptian college students; 8706342
English as a foreign language; new poetry teaching technique; Lebanese high school students; 8704274
English as a foreign language; nonnative teachers, linguistic/literary/pedagogical training; 8706296
English as a foreign language; text comprehension; preliminary grammar instruction; 8704296

English as a second language acquisition; question development; Spanish-speaking children; longitudinal study; 8702410
English as a second language acquisition; French-speaking students; interlinguistic exchange programs; 8706378
English as a second language courses; Tokyo International Christian U; grading system; 8702350
English as a second language evaluation criteria, formative/grammatical evaluation specifications; norm-/criterion-/growth-referenced evaluation; traditional testing measurements; 8700295
English as a second language fluency; written/oral differences; legal document; native Dutch speaker; 8704220
English as a second language instruction; problems encountered, People's Republic of China; reading instruction emphasis, text selection; 8700310
English as a second language instruction; methodological guidelines; 8702304
English as a second language instruction; U level, Poland; Adam Mickiewicz U English department; 8702356
English as a second language instruction; LIRP^2 method; Aboriginal students, Australian Northern Territory; 8702275
English as a second language instruction; Suggestopedic approach effectiveness; adult learners; 8704204
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language instruction; music use; 8704258
English as a second language instruction; Elliot Aronson's jigsaw method applied; personal experience related; 8706274
English as a second language instruction, West Germany; communicative didactics, debate history; political/social conditions role; 8706299
English as a second language instruction; computer-mediated communication applications; 8706297
English as a second language instruction; vocabulary teaching, German students; linguo-didactic/learning-psychological principles proposed, practical application exemplified; 8706344
English as a second language instruction, German students; textbook sexism correction; U. Rampillon's proposals supported, H. Reisener's critique rejected; 8706272
English as a second language learning; negation/interrogation acquisition/markedness acquisition; studies survey; 8704766
English as a second language learning; reading/listening skills; activity frameworks; 8706239
English as a second language pedagogy; comics/comic-based texts use; Japanese-speaking college students; 8706397
English as a second language programs, organization/administration; selected public/private Us; program integration/effectiveness; questionnaire survey; 8702271
English as a second language pronunciation error patterns; interference/simplification processes; male native Japanese/Hebrew/English speakers; 8702379
English as a second language reading rate; reading speed drills; 8702447
English as a second language reading instruction; literary texts; selection/use; 8702257
English as a second language student response/reaction; instructor comments, written work; questionnaire/interview data; 8700300
English as a second language students; successful attributes; Saudi Arabian American college students; questionnaire; 8706343
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English as a second language teaching; descriptive language studies sources evaluated; 8702248
English as a second language teaching; United Kingdom; linguistic/educational contexts; 8704186
English as a second language testing; Test of Written English; development described; 8704399
English as a second language variation, contact vs identification function; Black English variant choice; Hispanic males aged 15-19; target-language model preferences; 8702401
English as a second language writing exercises; text-forming resources; 8702327
English as a second language writing performance; pre-writing class discussion activity effectiveness; level 3/4 college students; 8706224
English as a second language writing; abstracting characteristics investigated; cultural influences; Dominican/Chinese college students; 8706463
English as a second language, Dutch learners; quasi-native competence/language feel development; exercises/activities suggested; 8706331
English as a second language, extensive reading technique; fiction material; German senior gymnasium students; 8700260
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language, Italian learners; phonological interference; prediction/experimental testing, contrastive/error analysis didactic value; 8700299
English as a second language, listening comprehension ability stressed; Dutch students; vocabulary development materials proposed; 8706295
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English as a second language, Polish learners; English-Polish interlanguage, simplification phenomenon; overgeneralization/underdifferentiation processes analyzed; 8700215
English as a second language, vowel acquisition strategies; Italian U freshmen; English-Italian speech analyzed, variants elimination suggestions offered; 8700335
English as a second language; colloquial conversational abilities development; authentic texts treatment, methodological suggestions; 8702204
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; composing process; native language correlations; language background/cognitive styles; verbal protocol analysis; Spanish-speaking students; 8704262
English as a second language; creative writing procedures; Japanese U students; 8702530
English as a second language; German secondary school textbooks (1972-1984); pedagogical analysis; 8702197
English as a second language; German-speaking teachers training; course model proposed, content/materials/methods; 8704207
English as a second language; grammatical structures, initial introduction; *going to* tense forms; methodology proposed; 8702355
English as a second language; immigrant learners; library materials shortage; 8704281
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English as a second language; individualized instruction; personal experiences; 8702341
English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English as a second language; mathematical code; prosodic/phonological features; 8704170
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English as a second language; receptive competence acquisition; authentic spoken language recordings use; discourse analysis techniques; 8702340
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English as a second language; S. Krashen's theory; Eurocentre, Cambridge, course described; 8700225
English as a second language; speech act functions; communication dimensions; Nigeria; 8706889
English as a second language; writing proficiency development; rhetorical/grammatical skills; writer's handbook proposed; 8704325
English as a second language; written compositions, error analysis; dictionary use urged; German gymnasium students; 8707465
English as a second-language development; reading comprehension/writing ability; college-level Puerto Rican students; second-language acquisition model development; 8702378
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English conditional sentences instruction; computer-assisted/programmed/lecture-discussion strategies compared; Arabic-speaking undergraduate English majors; 8704309
English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363
English final plosives, voicing distinction perception; vowel duration/transition; Austrian English as a second language learners; 8701813
English for academic purposes course, lecture comprehension focus; lecture questions analyzed; 8700284

English for academic purposes; learner needs identification; strategic competence; physics lab; 8704237
English for academic purposes; research sources; 8704264
English for academic purposes; stylistic writing errors analysis; Jordanian Arab U students; native-language/English compositions compared; 8704203
English for science & technology; reading instruction; research overview; student difficulties; 8702214
English for science and technology; teaching oral public communication instruction resources; 8704205
English for special purposes texts; readability/difficulty; cloze procedure/Modified Fog Index; 8702297
English for special purposes; Colombian public Us; status examined/staff members surveyed; 8704253
English for special purposes; course design; Catholic U, Santiago, Chile; 8704235
English for special purposes; course evaluation; learner participation; practical techniques; 8704310
English for special purposes; Czechoslovakia; special teaching methods, beginning students; 8704308
English for special purposes; nonnative English varieties, localized uses; linguistic/methodological/pedagogical issues; 8705428
English for special purposes; verb classification; forestry textbook; statistical analysis; 8704314
English for specific purposes; course design; process approach, problems; 8704213
English future progressive treatment; English as a foreign language textbooks; social use; 8702289
English grammar system instruction method; verb tenses/aspects; 8702347
English grammatical morpheme learning; Tunisian adolescent; longitudinal case study; creative aspect supported; 8706362
English *have*; syntax/semantics/functional characterization; second-language teaching relevance stressed; valence theory/functional-semantic field frameworks; 8704769
English idioms, second-language learning difficulties; instructional activities suggested; 8702268
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English instruction, Taiwan; teacher attitudes/student expectations; survey data; 8700227
English interlanguage narrative structures; second-language learner's spontaneous conversation; rhetorical/grammatical analyses; 8706374
English intonation acquisition; visual/auditory feedback effects; Japanese learners; 8707841
English inversion functions; emphasis, rheme expression, cohesion enhancement, stylistic considerations; second-language teaching relevance, Russian students; 8700789
English Language Amendment; opposition urged; language teaching effect; 8704241
English language curriculum, Chinese teachers U; John Goodland's/Ralph Tyler's conceptual curriculum model, purposes/practices; 8702239
English language newspapers; English as a foreign language class use; appropriate article location; 8702259
English language proficiency; cognitive correlates; letter-matching task/test of English as a Foreign Language; U-aged foreign students; 8704367
English language teaching history, A. P. R. Howatt's *A History of English Language Teaching* critically reviewed; 14th-20th century materials/movements; 8700309
English language teaching reform, Czechoslovakian schools; communicative approach; 8702323
English language teaching; international language role; syllabus/materials design effects; 8702279
English language teaching; social/economic/cultural context considerations; collaborative growth, pluralistic approach; 8700222
English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167
English lexicon; function/structural organization; core vocabulary, pedagogical implications; 8706241
English literature instruction, China; teaching program evaluated; participant observation/structured interviews/writing analysis; 8704236
English *'ll; will/shall* abbreviation differences; 8702351
English modal auxiliaries; pragmatic comprehension; advanced level adult second language learners; 8706402
English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733
English morpheme acquisition sequence; monitor role; adult English as a second language learners; different language groups; 8704371
English narrative discourse structure, Japanese children; nonnative speaker communication skills; idea organizational patterns; cultural gap instruction; 8700339
English native/nonnative apologies, gaps/strategies; cross-linguistic classification; questionnaire data; 8700228
English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383
English nonnative varieties; international language roles/innovations; 8705427
English oral proficiency, Jordanian secondary students; later U career impact; interview/questionnaire/classroom tape/curriculum data; 8700217
English past tense morphemes; style shifting; intermediate second-language learners; 8706353
English past tenses; present perfect/preterite compared; 8702276
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English phonetic transcription; current systems inadequacy; dialectological/phonetological/second-language teaching implications; 8705836
English phonology; perceptual mastery; Félix Lobo's/K. Yoshida's research; acquisition theory; 8706377
English pronunciation instruction guide; English-Japanese loanwords; phonemes, phonetic characteristics; 8700252
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
English reduced forms, English as a foreign language instruction; integrative grammar ability; Chinese-speaking advanced English students; 8702203
English rhythm instruction; syllabic/accentual rhythm differences, reduced vowels status; 8702610
English segmental phonemes; second-language learning; diglossia effects; phonological/phonetic interference; Arabic-speaking students; 8704595
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
English spatial prepositions; meaning ascription; semantic relatedness/sentence-completion tests; adult native English speakers/advanced English learners; 8706365
English *such*; Michael Swan's treatment critically examined; 8702364
English syntax instruction, The Netherlands; R. W. Zandvoort's *A Handbook of English Grammar* role; Dutch Anglicists, recent progress evaluated; 8705133
English temporality expression; basilang speech; verb phrase morphology/sentence-level semantics/adverbials/serialization/implicit reference; 8706393
English two-part verbs; literal/figurative meanings; language learners' difficulties; 8704304
English-Chinese dictionary; Chinese pedagogy; dictionary models proposed; 8705510
English/Chinese bilingual dictionary; neologism treatment; 8705493
English/Dutch scope phenomena, second-language learning errors; revised contrastive approach; government binding theory; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8700350
English/French as a second language, metaphorization procedures; didactic value stressed/experimentally supported; 8700286
English/German as a second-language learning; elementary school level; attention/memory/phonetic discrimination role; partial correlations found; Italian elementary students; 8706348
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
English/Japanese speech rhythm differences; syllable-/stress-timing; English acquisition implications; 8706398
English/Spanish prepositions of location acquisition; comparison/contrast; prototype theory, language transfer; 8700337
error analysis hypothesis, transitional linguistic competence; contrastive analysis shortcomings, psycholinguistic research; 8700348
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
error perceptions; native-speaking/nonnative-speaking English as a second language teachers; pedagogical implications; 8702337
Esperanto as a second language instruction; materials/methodology; B. V. Tokarev's *Psikologio kaj metodiko de Esperanto-instruado. (Gvidilo por Esperanto-instruistoj)* (Psychology as a Method in Teaching Esperanto (A Guide for Esperanto Teachers)) reviewed;

8704322
Esperanto as a second language instruction, Japan; fifth/sixth graders; Esperanto club experiences; 8704222
Esperanto instruction; official programs outlined; 8703497
Esperanto; inception/popularization/international status; political hindrances, second-language instruction; 8703499
ethnic minority native-language instruction; minority language preservation/maintenance; US/Australia/UK/Sweden; Dutch OETC project goals; 8706200
ethnographic study, behavior patterns/events, adult Columbian English as a second language students; observation/interview/student file data; cultural/personal factors, success predictors; 8700328
ethnolinguistics graduate program, U de Los Andes, Colombia; indigenous Colombian languages study; program described; 8700322
European language didactics research; current concerns; roundtable discussion; 8702329
exolingual conversation, facilitation processes; interlanguage/intertalk; French-speaking teacher/foreign students, French-speaking/German-speaking Swiss adolescents; 8704368
exolinguistic communication, bilingual exchanges; dialogues analyzed; French/Latin American Spanish speakers; mutual understanding strategies; 8704524
exophoric reference; German as second language textbooks; authentic texts; 8702326
explanation acquisition; conversational exchanges; verbal aspects described; discourse/metadiscourse reprogramming operations; French learners; 8704951
explicit/implicit knowledge, foreign-language acquisition; Ellen Bialystok's/Stephen Krashen's works; discourse organization, form accessibility, communicative usefulness; 8702418
expository text comprehension, English as a second language readers; cultural schemata/second-language reading ability; Malay/Chinese secondary school students; 8700366
expository writing skill development; college-level English as a second language students; linguistic explanation role; expository genres, systemic model; 8706464
expressive function talk/writing, learning tool use; adult English as a second language students; 8704232
expressive/receptive modality combination effects, strong verbs instruction; adolescent limited English proficient speakers; quantitative/qualitative data; 8700226
extended monologues; academic context; discourse factors; university lecture course; English for academic purposes teaching implications; 8704987
Festival of Languages; proceedings described; language skills development; 8704370
fictional reading texts, English as a second language instruction; linguistic/didactic analysis; literature concept, pragmatic/communicative organization; 8700242
first-/second-language acquisition comparison; teaching method differences; 8702249
first-/second-language acquisition differences; integrated second-language pedagogy, adult students; adult anglophone French as a second language learners; 8702549
first-/second-language reading comprehension comparison; expository text structure/advance organizers; Brazilian U students; 8702415
first-/second-language teaching/acquisition; integrated approach; metalinguistic skill development; 8702328
first-/second-language total communication acquisition; puzzle ring solution analogy; formal structural language/cognitive/social/personality systems; 8702066
first-/second-language vocabulary relationship; Western Greenlandic-speaking Danish learners; technical vocabulary; 8706367
first-language acquisition, second-language submersion environment; stagnation effects; Dutch environment, Turkish children aged 4-8, Turkish environment, Turkish children aged 5-7; lexical/morphosyntactic/pragmatic abilities; 8702104
first-language education effect, second-language/academic achievement; Mexican immigrant elementary school children; English/Spanish context-reduced/-embedded language skills compared; sixth-grade Mexican immigrant children; Cummins's theoretical framework; 8702547
first-language negative transfer; relative second-/first-language phonological difficulty effects; adult Spanish-speaking English learners; 8706395
first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371
first/second language dichotomy validity; acquisition studies compared; who/when/how/why/what categories; 8702553
first/second language relations, bilingualism/diglossia; Canadian situation, language contact issues; 8702551
first/second language writing processes, integrated approach; research reviewed, instructional practices outlined; 8702534
foreign TV programs, nonbalanced bilingual viewers' processing; language maintenance role; English speech/Dutch subtitles; secondary school active English learners, U level Dutch former English learners; 8700338
foreign-/second-language classroom research; research paradigms used; quantitative/qualitative data analysis approaches; class transcripts analyzed; 8700223
foreign-/second-language tests; communicative proficiency measurement; theoretical framework; 8704386
foreign-language acquisition; computer-assisted language learning environments; desirable characteristics described; 8702240
foreign-language acquisition; final level content/objectives; discourse style sensitization/metalinguistic skill development; 8706235
foreign-language acquisition; mobile language laboratory use; French as a foreign language students, Harvard U; 8704270
foreign-language acquisition; music role; 8702399
foreign-language aptitude role; J. B. Carroll's Model of School Learning; individual learning differences; 8704374
foreign-language aptitude; attitudes/motivations/personality traits relationship; English-learning Japanese college students; 8706368
foreign-language classroom, student-talk time increase; suggestions; 8700315
foreign-language classroom; educational/linguistic research; U of Paris VIII research projects; diary study/classroom analysis; 8704223
foreign-language course texts; discourse analysis basis; M. Pêcheux's concepts; 8702335
foreign-language development; knowledge/communicative use relationship; semester abroad/home programs compared; college-level Spanish students; 8706252
foreign-language didactics, Italian *biennio* level; Public Education Ministry program presented; 8706288
foreign-language discourse pragmatics; gambit use/frequency; native Spanish/German speakers, Spanish as a second language learners; 8704938
foreign-language grammar instruction; communicative approach; 8704219
foreign-language grammar learning/teaching; Dutch/English/Spanish; Belgian secondary schools; teachers/students surveyed; 8704201
foreign-language instruction, proverbs use; classroom applications; 8700269
foreign-language instruction; author languages use, teaching program development; French grammar teaching module; 8700292
foreign-language instruction; high-level language skills training; 8704248
foreign-language instruction; language laboratory use; recent methodologies application; oral comprehension activities suggested; 8702217
foreign-language instruction; oral test administration/scoring techniques; 8702443
foreign-language instruction; United States improvements planning; 8704250
foreign-language instruction; writing importance; communicative classroom; 8704195
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
foreign-language learner autonomy, senior secondary school; learner-directed activities, attitude effect; 8702266
foreign-language learners' reading strategies; field dependent/independent cognitive styles; contextual information utilization; 8706453
foreign-language learning success; perceptual factors; visual/auditory tests; high school students; 8706394
foreign-language learning theory development; direct/reported discourse theory application; pedagogical implications; 8706387
foreign-language learning; acquisition degree/self-confidence relationship; competence/performance; 8706403
foreign-language learning; advanced conversation classes; comprehensible input; 8706283
foreign-language learning; intake equilibration; assimilatory/accommodatory processes; 8704330
foreign-language learning; nontarget environment; native-language interference; francophone English students; 8704234
foreign-language learning; politeness norms, cultural differences; pedagogical implications; 8706350
foreign-language learning; reading comprehension; motivational/contextual/referential mediators; 8706228
foreign-language learning; Russian language authentic materials; listening proficiency development; 8706390
foreign-language learning; translational awareness importance; text analysis model; 8706556

foreign-language learning; vocabulary acquisition strategy; semantization process; learning psychology/linguistic theory; 8704178
foreign-language methodology; new approaches; 15th AIMAV colloquium; 8702373
foreign-language pedagogy; communicative approach; achievements reviewed; discourse analysis/cognitive science; 8704194
foreign-language pedagogy; functional/communicative approach; 8704183
foreign-language pedagogy; grammar role; 8706275
foreign-language pedagogy; reading comprehension development; memory/information processing theories implications; 8706317
foreign-language pedagogy; reading role; high school French directed reading program, cognitive/affective results; 8706289
foreign-language pedagogy; translation use; changing attitudes; translation teaching methods; 8704570
foreign-language performance/grammaticality judgments; translation/grammaticality judgment tasks; Dutch-speaking French students; 8704225
foreign-language programs; curriculum design; national agenda; 8704251
foreign-language programs; elementary school; naturalistic research approach; interviews/programs evaluated; 8704297
foreign-language programs; predominantly black colleges; traditional methods/negative image; French instruction; bilingual method; 8706266
foreign-language pronunciation acquisition; child-adult differences; critical period hypothesis counterevidence; 8706358
foreign-language reading comprehension, pragmatic factors; written text conventions, cultural differences, macro-/micro-level textual structures; Hebrew-English mistranslations; 8700220
foreign-language reading instruction; grammar function, instrumental approach; grammar/meaning relationship; 8702243
foreign-language reading instruction; cultural/argumentative textual levels role; meaning reconstruction; 8706310
foreign-language reading pedagogy; syntactic/lexical-semantic skill importance; U-level intermediate French students; language proficiency/inferencing relationship; 8702189
foreign-language resources; two-way bilingual education model outlined; 8704516
foreign-language schools; federal government/academic programs compared; cooperative research possibilities; 8704192
foreign-language scientific report comprehension; text structure knowledge effects; English-speaking undergraduate French students; 8706251
foreign-language students; self-report forms usage accuracy; lecture comprehension; 8704377
foreign-language study attitudes, US/Uruguay tenth-grade students; differences compared; 8702406
foreign-language study; 17th-century British scholars; language teaching methodologies; dictionary publication; 8706391
foreign-language teacher education programs; pedagogical research agenda advocated; 8704279
foreign-language teaching development; Third World countries; multilingual approach; international agencies cooperation; 8704196
foreign-language teaching methods (1700-present); D. Ausubel's/E. Laine's learning models basis; 8702267
foreign-language teaching methods comparison; J. J. Asher's Total Physical Response/C. A. Curran's Community Language Learning approaches; native French-speaking college students; 8702229
foreign-language teaching, new model; student comprehension/autonomy; 8702400
foreign-language teaching; base/target cultures; team-teaching approach; analysis/interaction; 8704239
foreign-language teaching; communicative approach; teacher training objectives; 8706328
foreign-language teaching; grammar instruction role; 8704306
foreign-language teaching; improved technologies; national innovation diffusion plan proposed; 8704218
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242
foreign-language teaching; reading/writing skill development; communicative methodology; 8706421
foreign-language teaching; structuro-global audio-visual (SGAV) methodology; 8704287
foreign-language teaching; text structure comprehension; abstract writing technique; 8704266
foreign-language testing; instructional goal definition; structural/functional approaches; 8704398
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; structural information use relevance; linguistic structure-algorithm transformation, VOCARL dialogue system; 8703438
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; thematic/communicative approach; 8706311
foreign-language vocabulary retention; formal/semantic verbal association; 8704244
foreign-language/intercultural education, Host Nation Program (Federal Republic of Germany); descriptive study; survey questionnaire data; local multicultural/multiethnic education program application; 8700267
formal accuracy, finite verb, college German students; communicative production/linguistic awareness task data; verb form/position; 8700362
formulaic speech; pragmatic abilities; English as a second language; German children; 8704327
francophony, world French teaching; Haut Conseil de la Francophonie meeting; language stagnation; French language press, scientific language use; 8700323
free conversation, communicative procedures; Russian as a second language instruction, activities suggested; 8703017
French acronyms; second-language applications; 8704198
French advertising language; idiomatic expressions use/function; second-language didactic aspects addressed; 8702391
French as a foreign language didactics/diffusion; priority reevaluation; function, general didactics/specific languages; 8702219
French as a foreign language didactics; goals, nonnative teacher-student interaction; teacher training suggestions, language variables relationship; 8702221
French as a foreign language instruction; elementary school level; "Esprit Français" program; 8702398
French as a foreign language instruction; historical overview; 8706316
French as a foreign language reading text; agricultural engineering students; text appropriateness, learning facilitation; 8702305
French as a foreign language research; methodology/second-language acquisition process; empirical exploration; 8702262
French as a foreign language teaching; change priorities; creative "informal" texts/classroom use; time management, imagination/improvisation ability development; 8702325
French as a foreign language teaching, France; group project recommendations; national degree program, teacher training program; interdisciplinary sources; 8702377
French as a foreign language teaching; institutional components; teacher training programs, professional association/specialist group formations; 8702318
French as a foreign language teaching; documentary film use; 8704224
French as a foreign language; children's music-based program; *En Avant la Musique*; 8706256
French as a foreign language; grammatical category teaching, conceptual approach; 8706339
French as a foreign language; grammar teaching eclecticism; communicative approach; 8706227
French as a foreign language; secondary school/U students; spatial concept expression strategies; 8706259
French as a foreign language; Spain; decreasing demand; 8704286
French as a foreign language; written/oral language exercises; picture/poster use; 8706264
French as a second language acquisition; nonstandard linguistic forms use; interlanguage/regional dialects similarities; linguistic system posited; 8704336
French as a second language acquisition; authentic material use effects; native English-speaking kindergartners; 8706352
French as a second language didactics (1970-1985); recent descriptive linguistic studies; morphology/syntax/discourse structure works, interlanguage/communication strategies; 8700301
French as a second language instruction; *Bonne Chance III* textbook; compound/imperfect past tense treatment principles; 8700261
French as a second language instruction; Zurich canton secondary education system; communication-oriented curriculum, teacher's role; 8700256
French as a second language instruction, suggestopedic approach; music facilitating/stimulating effect; music type/course intensity/classroom arrangement variables; adults aged 20-24; 8700302
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
French as a second language instruction; vocabulary acquisition; visual stimuli; 8704202
French as a second language instruction; Senegal; instructional models; phonetic norms; 8704283
French as a second language instruction; dislocated sentence reconstruction exercise; plausible sentence, morpho-syntactic/semantic constraints; 8706244
French as a second language instruction; computer-based programs; computer science/applied linguistics; 8706282

French as a second language instruction; Dutch students; sentence guessing activity recommended; 8706279
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French as a second language reading instruction; general texts, selection/use; Brazilian U; 8702218
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265
French as a second language teacher training; modular course evaluated; questionnaire; 8702322
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French as a second language; advanced U level students' special problems; written/oral language mastery; 8706263
French as a second language; advanced learner's dictionary use; written text reception/production; 8707489
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
French as a second language; dramatization; text choosing problem; practical suggestions proposed; 8706258
French as a second language; Dutch high school students/undergraduates; *Projet Bourgogne* (Burgundy Project); objectives/activities; 8706332
French as a second language; Italian learners, U level; dictionary use questionnaire; first-/fourth-year students; 8706248
French as a second language; student attitudes; classroom behaviors; sixth-/seventh-grade students; 8704293
French as a second language; temporal reference acquisition; interviews; Spanish speakers; 8704363
French as a second language; U students' special learning needs; sociocognitive structure acquisition; 8706226
French as a second/foreign language teaching; contrastive analysis use; Chinese/Turkish immigrant children; 8704268
French aspectual system acquisition; passé composé/imperfect uses; pedagogical implications; 8706468
French body part nouns; determiner choices, conditioning factors; learner guidelines; 8706638
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
French idioms, English translation; word-for-word strategies; 8702580
French language instruction improvement; migrant worker pupils; phonetic problems; perception/production evaluation tests; 8704311
French language practices, non-directive interview data collection method; referential pronoun use, modalization; 8700294
French language, Benelux nations; social/political factors, language teaching programs, immigrant use; 8703690
French lexis acquisition; Spanish-speaking learners' hypotheses; psycholinguistic perspective; young adult Latin American refugees; systematic/nonsystematic approaches; 8704342
French morphosyntax acquisition problems; native Portuguese speakers; French/Portuguese structural differences; 8706349
French partial immersion program; effectiveness assessed; social class background influence; kindergartners; 8706364
French past tense use, English-speaking learners; difficulty reduction; French/English tense-aspect systems; seventh/eleventh grade students; 8700281
French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735
French pronouns *ce/il*; correct usage rules; discourse coherence criteria; advanced English-speaking French learners; linguistically based error explanation; 8702731
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
French prosody; annotated bibliography, 1960-1986; 8702608
French slang; American/French usage, French listeners' perceptions; language classroom/curriculum implications; 8702394
French spatial reference acquisition; narrative tasks; Arabic/Spanish speakers; longitudinal study; 8704380
French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231
French subjunctive treatment; recent French grammars reviewed; grammatical mood/semantics relationship; 8704710
French U system; foreign student conceptual preparation; 8706250
French, world-wide acquisition/use; promotion program outlined; 8706305
French/English second-language teaching; Quebec public school system; evolution; 8704284
French/German student exchange program; German youth-oriented novel; 8706287
functional/textual/text type styles; theoretical aspects, didactic relevance; 8703054
"future" expression, simple/progressive forms; aspectual distinction, perfective/imperfective; English as a second language instruction implications; 8700714
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
gender differences, foreign-language classroom, teacher/student attitudes; questionnaire data; second-fourth-year French/German/Italian/Spanish language students; attentive vs participatory activities; 8700329
general/specific English skills; academic achievement relationship; Egyptian U students; 8704210
generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047
German advertising language; second-language teaching implications; word games, Ludwig Wittgenstein's word meaning/usage interrelationship thesis applied; 8703613
German as a foreign language instruction; first 19th-century self-study German course; German poems/French translations; 8705175
German as a foreign language testing; oral/aural competence; new testing instrument evaluated; 8704396
German as a foreign language text *Komm mit nach Deutschland!*; youth-oriented literature role; M. Desbordes interviewed; 8706341
German as a foreign language; grammatical gender acquisition difficulties; complex morphological nature, case/gender link; 8702424
German as a foreign/second language; interim norm/target-language norm; neurolinguistic/psycholinguistic research; 8704701
German as a native language acquisition; monolingual vs plurilingual setting; developmental/strategic differences; boy/girl aged 1:10-2:3; longitudinal study; 8706091
German as a second language didactics; outlook/effectiveness abroad, positive assessment; *Language Teaching* journal references, statistical analysis; 8700259
German as a second language instruction, Canada; major problems addressed; specific audience groups identified; 8700219
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
German as a second language instruction; grammar teaching role; 8702357
German as a second language instruction; "open" approach; themes/texts/activities; 8702303
German as a second language instruction; present world status; statistical data, social/cultural aspects; 8702365
German as a second language instruction, Dutch learners; Bernd Kast's method/materials; learners' questionnaire answers; 8702354
German as a second language instruction; literary text use; East German society/culture instruction; 8702237
German as a second language instruction, UK; communicative drills, current textbooks; 8702333
German as a second language instruction/teacher training, Italy; Hans-Eberhard Piepho's views presented; interview; 8702427
German as a second language instruction; literary text reception/presentation; text type selection criteria; 8702408
German as a second language instruction, paralinguistic means role; paralinguistic features distinguished; 8704307
German as a second language instruction; *vielleicht* as modal particle usage; syntactic-pragmatic analysis; 8704359
German as a second language instruction; guest workers, Federal Republic of Germany; social/political factors, methods/materials; Gelsenkirchen course; 8705705
German as a second language instruction, China; communicative method adaptation; Chinese variant proposed; 8706267
German as a second language learning, dictionary use; experimental data; implications discussed; 8707473
German as a second language materials, Sweden; East German life/culture/society representation, positive changes; 8702228
German as a second language reading instruction; authentic texts; Brazilian Goethe Institute courses; 8700263
German as a second language teacher training; methodological course, East German Us; goals/content/methods/organization; 8706254
German as a second language textbooks; communicative/formal aspects; 8702298

German as a second language, compounded verbs instruction; *Starke und unregelmässige Verben im Deutschen* (Strong and Irregular Verbs in German) textbook; review article; 8700247
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German as a second language, preparatory course, Havana (Cuba); program presentation, tasks identified; 8700288
German as a second language, speech act instruction; H. P. Grice's implicature theory adapted, drills proposed; 8700265
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German as a second language; pedagogical grammar treatment; 8702315
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
German as a second language; verbal word field, dialectic relevance stressed; disposition/property change verbs; 8706321
German as foreign philology, principal components identified; language/civilization/literature, curriculum content/methodology suggested; 8700314
German *bei*; spatial proximity definition challenged; 'abstract setting' meaning advocated; 8702226
German for special purposes; communicative tasks; pedagogically relevant typology; 8704200
German guest workers' linguistic needs; federal/state policies; Bavarian data; 8705670
German modal particles description; pedagogical/lexicographic purpose; exemplified lemma entry design, interdisciplinary approach; 8707452
German plural morphology mastery; native-/second-language speakers; similar patterns found; *-(e)n/-e/-s* morphemes; 8704885
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German relative clauses; English-speaking students' acquisition difficulties; pedagogical method outlined; 8704189
German Romance studies, second-language teaching; current assessment; major topics; 8700290
German standard/colloquial pronunciation; assimilatory phenomena; language-learning implications; 8704606
German subjunctive instruction; natural approach; 8700254
German synonymous verb pairs teaching; English students; methodologies considered; 8702194
German verbal morphology acquisition; language internal markedness rules role; Swedish children grades 1-4, German as a second language learners; W. Mayerthaler's theory supported; 8700901
German word order acquisition; child/adult differences; 8704337
German-Chinese contrastive linguistics; history/present status; 8707296
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexicogrammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
global foreign accent, segmental articulation errors; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers' English; transfer/developmental factors; 8700363
glottodidactics versus diglossology; disciplines differentiated/characterized; 8706253
glottodidactics, scientific discipline status; scientific-theoretical foundations, objects/goals/methods; German as a second language learners, Poland; 8700297
gradation, semantic-functional category; field linguistics perspective; Russian adjectives, didactic relevance stressed; 8702907
grammar instruction, form/function organization; second-language learners; instructional techniques, visual aids; English as a second language example; 8700283
grammar/parsing theories relationship; R. C. Berwick's, A. S. Weinberg's, *The Grammatical Basis of Linguistic Performance* reviewed; M. Marcus's approach; subjacency, functional explanation; transformational grammar/psychological reality; 8700385
GRAMMARLAND parser; computer microworlds use, language-learning aid; fully operational system development; 8702260
grammatically controlled content area text development; middle grade English as a second language learners; thinking skill development/complex linguistic structure acquisition; 8702231
handicapped English as a second language children; multidisciplinary instructional model; 8703949
head-initial/head-final parameter, adult English as a second language acquisition; pre-/post-posed adverbial subordinate clause production, pronoun anaphor effect; adult native Chinese speakers; 8700344
Hispanic scholastic achievement; bilingualism effect; educational advantages; Hispanic high school students; 8702542
host language acquisition styles; motivation/acquisition manners; expatriates learning Thai; 8705606
idioms, pragmatic classification; language learning aid; different language idioms compared; 8700272
Illinois elementary schools; international studies/foreign language programs status assessed; questionnaire; 8706300
immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225
individualized language instruction; positive aspects; 8702227
individualized second-language instruction; objectives/development; positive aspects/criticisms; 8702310
inferential comprehension skills; Schema-Direct Monitoring Strategy/Schema-Question-Answer-Relationship Strategy; English as a second language college students; 8704335
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381
inner speech, second-language instruction role; expressive competence teaching/drilling; 8706318
innovative language teaching methodologies; historical perspective; similarities outlined; 8704252
inservice training needs assessment, English as a foreign language teachers, Saudi Arabia; questionnaire data; teachers, inspectors, teacher trainers; cross-culture area; 8700212
interactional classroom discourse, message meaning clarification; English as a second language teachers/learners; 8702421
interdisciplinary team teaching, English as a second language course; Colombian U experience; communicative approach; 8700275
interlanguage construction; longitudinal study, psycholinguistic orientation; French examples; 8706381
interlanguage development, conversational syntax; functional-typological framework; Vietnamese children; past time reference/propositional encoding; 8700374
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
interlanguage production, prior foreign language experience; beginning Italian students; obligatory context number predictor value; 8700378
Interlanguage reviewed; universals, learning/performance strategies; interlanguage data analysis, language teaching implications; 8700332
interlanguages, exolinguistic/interparole communication concepts; 8700370
international commerce, language problems; English/Japanese examples; 8700305
international language, Esperanto vs English; English/Latin status/circumstances compared; 8701449
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a second language, address pronouns use; sociological parameters teaching stressed; survey data analysis; age/class/education factors; native speakers vs second-language learners; 8700234
Italian as a second language; School of Italian Language and Culture for Foreigners in Siena; learners' linguistic needs questionnaire; 8700280
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Japanese as a second language; intermediate students' difficulties; cognitive academic language proficiency utilization; functional/notional syllabus proposed; 8706327
Japanese as a second language; oral proficiency measurement; T-unit efficacy; 8702252
Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386

Japanese reported speech; discourse analysis/second-language pedagogy; first-/second-language learning; 8706937
Japanese standard/regional dialect; dialect acquisition/code-switching features; questionnaire; Yoron Island seventh-twelfth grade students; 8705439
Japanese students' English written production; lexical features, statistical characteristics; spelling error detection/correction procedure; 8706359
Japanese verb conjugations; agglutinative forms; learning difficulties; 8704215
Japanese-speaking English students; interlanguage phonological rules; fossilization; 8706396
Kast, Bernd; *Jugendliteratur im kommunikativen Deutschunterricht* (Adolescent Literature in Communicative German Instruction); review, didactic implications; Italian as a native language application; 8702306
Krashen, Stephen; Monitor Model; second-language grammar instruction; 8702188
Lado, Robert; writing influence, European foreign language instruction; scientific language teaching; 8700244
language acquisition study; quantitative research application; 8702403
language acquisition theory/teaching methodology relationship; effective teaching procedures; English-speaking Chinese student; case study; 8704255
language acquisition; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory described/evaluated; adult foreign-language acquisition processes; 8702196
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language assessment, misleading/counterproductive messages conveyed; alternative methods proposed; 8700392
language attrition, language/memory relationship; first-/second-language attrition; research reviewed; 8702431
language behavior, institutional situation; French as a second language learners; relative pronoun use, textual/intuitional data; 8702238
Language by Train project; Belgian commuter trains; second-language learning; 8704171
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
language comprehension/acquisition; "language input" conceptions; language performance theories; language teaching implications; 8700020
language didactics, linguistics/language teaching relationship; supporting studies; 8700273
language for special purposes teaching; computer-assisted language learning materials development; nonverbal data, linguistic descriptions; 8702253
language instruction, Great Britain; edited radio broadcast transcript; 8703707
language laboratory development; East German high schools/Us; advantages/disadvantages listed; 8706307
language laboratory; U student attitudes; questionnaire data; 8702380
language learner's dictionaries; concept history, organizational/structural principles; 8707493
language learning models, comprehension role; transformational grammar/S. Krashen's input hypothesis; empirical "input studies" data; psycholinguistic aspects; 8700340
language learning observations; English as a second language learners; kindergarten students; experimental/neurolinguistic research studies; 8700369
language learning strategies/techniques; "expert" vs "novice" language learners; information processing approach; miniature linguistic system learning tasks; multi-/bi-/monolingual adults; 8700365
language learning, theory construction approach; *An Epistemology for the Language Sciences. Language Learning* critically reviewed; 8700380
language pedagogy; etymology usefulness; English teaching examples; 8704166
language pedagogy; linguistic theory impact; functional/communicative orientation; 8705057
language pedagogy; syllabus design role; fluency/accuracy; English for special purposes; 8706222
language pedagogy; text extracts/short stories use; 8706285
language pedagogy; youth-oriented literature use; 8706315
language simplification; foreign language communication strategies; universal processes, restrictive/elaborative simplification; 8702320
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language teacher training; less judgmental approach; 8700241
language teaching methodologies; grammar instruction role; French as a second language; 8706243
language teaching, communicative approach; functional approach techniques outlined; 8702224
language teaching, natural approach techniques; unconscious acquisition processes, three-level approach; beginning German instruction; 8700317
language teaching/learning; psychological/pedagogical factors; teacher training; panel discussion; 8702368
language teaching/library instruction; target language resource use, sample workbook development; undergraduate Spanish curriculum; 8702344
language teaching; communicative approach implementation; problems/solutions; 8702314
language teaching; communicative approach; annotated bibliography, 1975-1980; 8702244
language teaching; communicative/computerized approaches; 8702265
language teaching; grammatical nomenclature usefulness; 8706284
language teaching; microcomputer vocabulary-teaching program; 8704187
language teaching; sociopedagogical context; round-table discussion; 8702370
language testing prospects; panel discussion; 8704401
language testing; psychometric/integrative/applied psycholinguistic views; various techniques examined; 8704394
language transfer studies; history reviewed; contrastive analysis/creative construction/interlanguage approaches; 8706357
language trivia; color names/surnames, everyday language use, formal letter closings; 8700342
language-learning software development; simulation/interactive fiction applications; MIT project; 8702155
language-teaching policy proposal; Victoria, Australia schools; second-language teaching; language maintenance; 8705710
languages/cultures didactology/didactics; evolution, teacher training; 8702242
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
Latin as a second language instruction; East German learners; major grammar characteristics presented; 8706270
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
learner interlanguage/language for special purposes; data similarities; potential research areas; 8702426
learner opinion role, second-language classroom instruction; recent research review; instruction methods/materials; 8700307
learner-centered language program; teacher's role; 8702336
learner-centered language teaching; language learning research; linguistic theory; 8702250
learner-oriented postulate; second-language instruction; conference papers; 8704320
learning disabilities; foreign-language learning problems; college students; 8707926
learning style preferences; questionnaire; native/nonnative English speakers; 8704369
legal English instruction; verb frequency count; pedagogical materials preparation; 8702241
lexical competence; word as interdependent entity; second-language teaching implications; 8707456
lexical error analysis; German English as a second language learners; semantic criteria; 8702435
lexical errors; analysis/evaluation; adult Bulgarian English as a second language learners; 8706384
lexicon role, second-language acquisition; word-structure interdependence; vocabulary theory/practice, teaching/learning suggestions; 8700356
lexis in composition, Swedish learners' written English; lexical individuality/sophistication/variation/density examined; 8702411
limited English proficient students; classroom integration; English as a second language teachers' perceptions; survey analyzed; 8704282
linguistic meaning; semantics/prosodic meaning theories development; speech acts meaning description; 8704812
linguistic text/human knowledge interaction; textlinguistics, English as a second/foreign language reading methodology contributions; 8705025
linguistically relevant pragmatic contrast extraction, language role; artificial language activities; native Japanese speakers; second-language acquisition study implications; 8702081
linguistics introductions; D. Lightfoot's *The Language Lottery: Toward a Biology of Grammars*/G. Yule's *The Study of Language*; review essay; 8706225
linguistics/cultural studies relationship; language-theoretical perspective, glottodidactic relevance; East/West German social order/language use differences; 8705120

linguistics/glottodidactics relationship; critical assessment; language teaching theory/scientific status claim rejected; 8702162
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
listening comprehension, English for special purposes; specialist lecture integration, pre-sessional course; 8700279
listening comprehension, speaker accent effect; voice familiarity, local English variety; Chinese U students; native speaker comprehensibility; 8700291
listening comprehension; pictorial extralinguistic context effects; cued recall measure; college Spanish students; 8706134
listening-in-conversation, role/objective/strategy; second-language teaching implications; conversational routine/interpretative strategies development; 8700925
low-achieving Hispanic bilingual students; linguistic performance; participant observation/audiotaped language samples/interviews; 8706487
Mandarin tone instruction, adult English-speaking students; difficulties, remedies; English pitch pattern interference; Mandarin third tone determination; 8700276
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
metadiscursive processes, second-language acquisition; narrative competence; interview data; Arabic-speaking French as a second language learner; 8704340
metalinguistic awareness; S. Krashen's monitor hypothesis; second-language acquisition/learning; 8704169
metaphor, second-language instruction use; heuristic/content curriculum feature; linguistic/psycholinguistic discourse literature reviewed; 8702222
metaphorical language use, second-language research; human-nonhuman/human-human metaphors, inconsistencies; 8700233
methodology, second language instructional manuals study; specificity established; 8702195
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
modern language instruction; linguistic/cultural authenticity use; 8702343
modern language teaching; Arabic; audio-visual techniques; colloquium proceedings; 8702372
monitor theory of language acquisition; common cognate instruction, aural comprehension facilitation; Business French course context; 8700282
monitor theory; oral/written production function; error/mistake distinction; Canadian French as a second language students; 8704360
mother tongue as ruling language, native speaker as language owner; first-/second-language learning implications, Freudian framework; 8707605
mother tongue; language vs individual linguistic system; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic aspects; 8707628
native language/cognitive constraints, select English spatial prepositions, ascribed meaning; semantic relatedness/cloze type sentence completion test data; advanced adult English as a second language learners, native English-speaking children aged 7-10, educated adult native English speakers; 8702404
native-/foreign-language instruction; textbook selection; 8704155
native-/second-languaage comprehension differences; existing processes intensification; second-language learners; 8702433
native-/second-language acquisition; pedagogical obstacle concept; 8702546
native-/second-language intonation perception; foreign-language competence effect; Russian/Hungarian; 8700588
native-speaker input elicitation; various communicative acts effectiveness; spontaneous speech/response data; young second-language learners, native-speaker interlocutors; language-teaching implications; 8700336
native/second language learning transfer effect; Yoruba-speaking English as a second language students; semantically equivalent bilingual sentences; 8704364
needs analysis/functional objective specification; communicative language teaching use critically examined; basic linguistic functions; 8702360
new modern language courses, U Salford; oral/written language skills; 8700251
New York State U foreign-language requirements; Latin/modern language programs urged; 8706334
non-native-language teaching; Quebec public schools; objectives/methodologies; 8702199
nonnative clitics, permeability determination; French/English speakers' Spanish interlanguage evidence; "intake" process; lexical/postlexical clitic location; 8700360
nonnative English as a foreign language teachers, pre-service training; language improvement/professional training component integration; 8700238
nonnative speech contrast, adult training; English /ð/ - /θ/ acquisition; perceptual fading technique; acoustic/linguistic category elasticity; Canadian francophone adults; 8700029
nonnative speech; Americans' responses; stereotyping; error research; semantic differential instrument; 8704199
Nordrhein-Westfalen second-language education policies; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress address; 8700303
Norwegian/Dutch secondary education system; second-language instruction structure/organization; comparative report; 8706292
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
Nuclear English; pedagogical issues; tag questions/restrictive relative clauses/modal auxiliaries/subordinate clauses; 8704193
oral interlanguage; adult Persian-speaking English as a second language learners; morphological/syntactic error analysis; target language difficulty, universal language processing strategies; 8702416
oral language acquisition; limited-English-proficient students; cooperative/individual learning groups effectiveness; Spanish-dominant third graders; 8704221
oral language proficiency; minimum competency tests; relationship examined; third-/fifth-grade limited English-proficient students; 8704397
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
orthography acquisition; morphemic spelling/abstractness hypothesis; English past tense morpheme acquisition; German school children; 8706873
overt/covert error correction, foreign-language teaching; learning/attitude improvement data; first-semester community college Spanish students; 8700293
parametrical grammar acquisition; subjacency examples, pilot study; French-/Spanish-speaking English as a second language learners; 8700386
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
pedagogical grammar, definition/criteria/principles; pedagogical validity/usefulness; functionality/operativeness principles; 8700673
Persian *Taārof* 'respect, formal courtesy'; sociolinguistic role; pedagogical implications; 8707606
Peruvian/US bilingual education programs; sociolinguistic contexts compared; individual-/community-oriented approaches; 8705650
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
poetry use, English as a foreign language class; selection criteria, student reception, explicit/implicit meanings; 8702258
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
Portuguese as a foreign language teaching; England; 8702200
Portuguese as a second language materials; Spanish-speaking learners; cloze test data; native Spanish/Portuguese/English speakers aged 30-50; error types; 8702291
Portuguese studies, interests/programs; German Us; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704247
pragmatic failure; theoretical/applied domains; English/Hebrew native/nonnative speech; 8704329
pragmatics; language teaching applicability; pragmatic learning activities/testing procedures; 8706959
preposition stranding acquisition; parametric variation; government/binding theory applied; English/Dutch examples; second-language learners; 8700384
Pro Drop parameter; form/function acquisition; Spanish as a second language learners; grammaticality judgment tasks; 8706354
pro-drop parameter, adult second-language acquisition; L. White's study critically examined; pronoun omission/subject-verb inversion data; alternative explanations; 8700325
procedural syllabus design; theoretical framework/implications; 8702302
proficiency movement goals, language teaching; interactional competence direction; ACTFL proficiency guidelines critically evaluated; response, reply; 8702407
progressive form, English as a second language learning; various uses; "imperfectivity" notion; 8700235
projected interpretation, simultaneous translation; foreign-language classroom application; 8700545

Prolog-based natural language parser (FROG), French instruction applications; description/overview; French Grammar Analyzer program; 8701372
pronunciation difficulties; older second-language learners; psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic research; classroom implications; 8704233
pronunciation teaching role, foreign-language classroom; decreased emphasis factors; 8700319
prose composition; Japanese/English strategies compared; second-language acquisition implications; Japanese/American college students; 8702528
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
reactive learning strategies, second language skills development; psychosocial adjustment, reactive vs instructive teaching approaches; limited English proficient/culturally different children; 8702274
reading comprehension strategies, nonproficient native/nonnative English readers; Chinese/Spanish/English native-speaker college students; think-aloud protocols; 8700331
reading strategy differences; proficiency level; cloze passages/comprehension questions/oral reading/silent reading; advanced English as a second language students; 8704326
reading strategy research; mentalistic measures use; verbal report methods; 8706085
reading/mathematics achievement; foreign-language study effects; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706238
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
reading/writing relationship; college-level English as a second language learners; 8704366
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
receptive vocabulary acquisition, foreign-language reading comprehension instruction; common misconceptions, classroom activities; 8700232
reincarnation/foreign-language knowledge evidence; I. Stevenson's responsive xenoglossy theory critically examined; 8706399
relative clause acquisition universals; Hindi-Urdu correlative sentences; child/adult first-/second-language learners; morphological/word order cues; 8700351
relativization process; English/Chinese compared; formal/functional contrasts; language teaching implications; 8702352
Romanian as a second language acquisition; pronouns *cine* 'who'/*care* 'which'/*ce* 'what, which' correct usage; relative/interrogative pronouns, drills suggested; 8704212
Romanian as a second language; grammatical subject instruction; learners' acquisition difficulties; 8706261
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian as a second language acquisition; literary texts, reading problems; computerized dictionary suggested; 8704352
Russian as a second language acquisition; grammar for non-Russians, Soviet republics; logical notions applied; 8706356
Russian as a second language instruction; native-language skills/habits; German elementary level, methodological suggestions; 8700264
Russian as a second language instruction; phonetic word rhythm modeling; graphic symbols proposed; 8700313
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republics; phonetic-orthoepic material presentation; principles/guidelines; 8704227
Russian as a second language instruction; functional approach; structural-semantic/stylistic analysis, paradigmatic organization compared; 8704246
Russian as a second language instruction; colloquial Russian; Polish/Soviet ministerial programs compared/criticized; curriculum suggestions; Polish U students; 8704303
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; standard variety teaching stressed; Contemporary Russian regional variation discussed; 8707403
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; mass media language influence; Belorussian students; 8707555
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republic schools; vocabulary work, material selection/work methodology suggested; 8706257
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian as a second language instruction; East German learners; question formation teaching; 8706320
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian as a second language teacher training, East German students; language laboratory use advocated; 8706262
Russian as a second language, Czech schools; teacher qualifications, socialist education tasks; 8706280
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
Russian as a second language, East German students; basic vocabulary compilation, prerequisites, criteria; 8701475
Russian as a second language, grammar teaching; rules inventory, German students; system description; methodological suggestions; 8700285
Russian as a second language, Italian learners' phonological errors; typology/causes; 8700347
Russian as a second language, Soviet republic schools; synonym dictionary use; semantic differentiation stressed; 8700837
Russian as a second language, teacher training; practical course components; 8700216
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian as a second language; communicative competence, didactic goal; Soviet republic schools; 8706294
Russian as a second language; dictionary design, verb usage illustration; V. V. Rozanovoy's *Kratkiy tolkovyy slovar' russkogo yazyka dlya inostrantsev* (A Concise Defining Dictionary of the Russian Language for Foreigners) praised; 8700357
Russian as a second language; Italian students; state-expressing sentences acquisition; comparative/literary analyses; 8705327
Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323
Russian as a second language; secondary sentence parts determination; nominal word groups analyzed/classified; 8702825
Russian as a second/native language; U/pre-U level, pedagogical/academic grammar difference; interlevel relationship urged; 8706293
Russian concrete nouns; general-collective meaning, singular form; Russian as a second language teaching; 8704677
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
Russian literature/culture course; Free Russian Sakharov U, Lambrecht (Rhineland-Pfalz), August 1986; participant's account; 8706335
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian neologisms, semantics; linguistic description, didactic purpose; Russian as a second language, Soviet schools; 8704828
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian prepositionless adnominal substantive word groups; components' case/interrelationship; classification, didactic relevance; 8702824
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian syntactic system, communicative aspects; communicative sentence paradigm, relevance, Russian as a second language; 8702748
Russian teacher training, East German Us; structure words role/functions/features; didactic relevance; 8700266
Russian verb instruction, presentation systems; Jakobsonian system critically examined; 8700761
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching im-

plications; 8705317
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318
Saudi Arabian Arabic as a foreign language programs; problems/solutions; survey methodology; communication skill development overemphasis; 8706223
Saudi Arabian English as a foreign language instruction; intermediate/secondary schools; program strengths/weaknesses diagnosed; questionnaire; 8704164
Saudi Arabian students' oral English proficiency; repetition/pattern drills/motivated intervention treatments; eighth-grade students; 8704324
schema theory, reading instruction application; English as a foreign language; 8702448
scientific article reprints requests; nonnative English speakers; language use; 8704300
scientific English instruction; research review; text types/approaches; 8702220
second-/foreign-language acquisition; oral proficiency role; language laboratory suggestions; 8702278
second-/foreign-language classroom discourse processes; ethnographic study; sociolinguistic environment; teacher's language dominance/teaching style; Quebec English as a second language classes; 8704289
second-/foreign-language reading materials; preparation/selection/use criteria; psycholinguistic reading theory basis; 8704271
second-/native-language teacher training; U level, Italy; possibilities explored, interdisciplinary curriculum proposed; 8704168
second-language achievement; metalinguistic ability relationship; U-level English-speaking French students; 8706404
second-language acquisition model; social-psychology of acculturation basis; 8702425
second-language acquisition research, second-language teaching implications; acquisition/learning distinction; 8700354
second-language acquisition research; France/French-speaking Switzerland; major theoretical issues, survey; 8704278
second-language acquisition research; proficiency assessment, data source; 8704188
second-language acquisition studies; data collection context, classification scheme proposed; external influences/acquisition, strategies/universal grammar relationships; 8702283
second-language acquisition theory; S. Krashen's input hypothesis; reformulation suggested; 8706406
second-language acquisition, first/second language relations; interference/interlanguage/linguistic structure acquisition order theory research; 8702382
second-language acquisition, grammatical theory; universal grammar role; typological approaches; early interlanguages/structural analysis; 8700373
second-language acquisition, involuntary rehearsal device; questionnaire data; high school/college Spanish as a second language students, advanced graduate students/foreign language faculty; 8702420
second-language acquisition/competence; decision/execution potentials; test-operate/test-exit unit; 8702396
second-language acquisition/language transfer research; changing language teacher role; 8702146
second-language acquisition; auditory practice/pronunciation performance relationship; biological factors; college German students; comprehension training effect; 8702442
second-language acquisition; basilang speech; locative/directional expressions use; English interlanguage; Spanish/Japanese/Chinese speakers; 8704291
second-language acquisition; composition testing; French as a second language students; 8704226
second-language acquisition; comprehensible input; interactional modification effects; listening comprehension task; nonnative English speakers; 8702011
second-language acquisition; epistemological status; generative linguistic theory; language/knowledge; 8704292
second-language acquisition; first language/culture influence; 8704354
second-language acquisition; free written recall task use; English-speaking Spanish students; 8704357
second-language acquisition; narrative role; multidisciplinary approach; 8702390
second-language acquisition; practical guide; adult language learners; 8700483
second-language acquisition; temporal/structural aspects; Turkish/Moroccan elementary school Dutch learners; morphological rule/morpheme acquisition order; 8706401
second-language acquisition; theoretical/practical aspects; 8704353
second-language acquisition; translation role; first-language acquisition similarities; 8702388
second-language acquisition; vocabulary learning; discourse-based reading strategies; reading task; Brazilian U-level English students; 8704350
second-language acquisition; W. Gruhn's *Sprachen lernen- (k)ein Problem?* (Language Learning–(Not) A Problem?); review article; 8704257
second-language ambiguity perception; lexical/deep-/surface-structure ambiguities; restricted formal/lexical knowledge task data; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8702405
second-language as communication means; teaching method choice; students' affective/cognitive needs; 8702293
second-language classroom research; history/critique; teaching/learning processes; 8704256
second-language communication competence; objective assessment procedures; Balablok oral interview; English-speaking French as a foreign language students; 8702441
second-language communicative competence/code choice relationship; fear of assimilation/self-confidence; first-year U francophone students; linguistic accommodation; 8702386
second-language competence; structural equation approach; seventh-grade students, secondary school teachers; competence hypothesis refuted; confirmatory factor analysis; 8700397
second-language comprehension skill development; reading-while-listening method; Japanese English students; 8704313
second-language cultural connotation acquisition; attitudinal factors; native Korean-speaking American college students; culturally neutral indirect attitude questionnaire developed; 8706376
second-language curriculum; British Columbia secondary schools; notional/functional approach; 8704267
second-language development; learner language; semantic approaches; research overview; 8704332
second-language evaluation procedures; tests/exams; 8702444
second-language grammar teaching, conceptual complexity; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory; French/Portuguese verb systems compared; 8702294
second-language instruction, authentic texts as teaching material; editing techniques; 8700268
second-language instruction, authentic video-recording material; video didactics methodology formulated, interactive video implementation; 8706255
second-language instruction, basic vocabulary compilation; linguistic/extralinguistic/didactic criteria proposed; 8706237
second-language instruction, cognition effect, standardized achievement test measurement; language proficiency/cognitive performance; California Achievement Test; 8702387
second-language instruction, computer-assisted vocabulary learning; D. Lübke's affirmation supported/software suggestions cricitized; 8706375
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction, intercultural/interlingual concepts; communication, linguistic/semilinguistic/nonlinguistic elements; 8701037
second-language instruction, Netherlands; core curricula planning; *Basisvorming in het onderwijs* (Base Formation in Education) report evaluated; 8706313
second-language instruction, vocabulary acquisition; Dutch students' negative attitude; remedial activities/materials proposed; 8706303
second-language instruction/materials; visual aids use; advantages identified; 8702366
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation, selection criteria; Soviet/British literature surveyed; prelinguistic/linguistic phases described; 8704302
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation; usefulness/frequency criteria compared; 8706233
second-language instruction; communicative skills development techniques; student interviews; 8702308
second-language instruction; communication teaching; authentic/classroom/imitational communication types, didactic usefulness; English material; 8704975
second-language instruction; cultural information/text/authenticity; 8704206
second-language instruction; David A. Wilkins's notional syllabus's advantages questioned; Carl James's interlingual approach examined; 8700361
second-language instruction; Dutch secondary school goals; ministerial proposals; 8706314

second-language instruction; Fachverband Moderne Fremdsprachen congress proceedings; 8700221
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language instruction; glottodidactic research, theoretical/methodological principles; conference papers; 8704318
second-language instruction; interaction/norm definition; 8702282
second-language instruction; language-experience-reality relationship; pedagogical perspective; 8704228
second-language instruction; learning techniques, didactic value; interview; 8702371
second-language instruction; literary text interpretation/comprehension; "objective criticism" approach criticized, creative technique proposed; 8702201
second-language instruction; needs/subjective evaluation survey; German second-semester students; 8704176
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language instruction; teaching/learning content; theoretical/practical aspects; conference papers; 8704321
second-language instruction; text selection criteria; motivating texts exemplified; East German 7th-10th graders; 8702187
second-language learner hypotheses; positive/negative data; Type-N/Type-P hypotheses; 8704184
second-language learner tense control development, discourse perspective; adult native Spanish-/Japanese-speaking English learners, native English speakers; oral narrative analyzed; 8702246
second-language learners' input requirements, data-oriented/language-model/processing-model approaches; learner's metalinguistic needs; 8700375
second-language learners' literary text accessibility, strategies; access-facilitating questions; communicative-psychological/perspective-psychological functions; 8700958
second-language learners; form-/content-oriented errors; German-speaking English learners; 8706407
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language learning attitudes, international students; questionnaire data; attitude/motivation/achievement relationship; 8700387
second-language learning capacities; age differences; syntactic/semantic tasks; fourth/seventh-eighth/eleventh graders; 8704060
second-language learning problems; direction expressions; Arabic-speaking English learners; error analysis; 8702392
second-language learning research; qualitative/quantitative approaches; classroom processes/student learning outcomes, causal relationships; 8702384
second-language learning strategies, cognitive training; methodological suggestions, vocabulary acquisition enhancing activities; 8702395
second-language learning strategies; cerebral/limbic systems role; psycholinguistic research reviewed; 8702419
second-language learning, cohesive strategies/means; German-speaking English as a second language learners; varied dyadic situations; 8705042
second-language learning, ethnography; northern Nigeria; nonliterate Hausa-speaking adult males; 8704384
second-language learning, positive transference; English phonemes, Spanish speakers' pronunciations examined; 8702209
second-language learning, primary/tertiary language interference; grammatical errors analyzed; English competence, Polish/French influence; 8702230
second-language learning/acquisition; universal learning stages; pedagogical implications; 8704355
second-language learning/teaching, cultural aspect; educational-political comment; 8700321
second-language learning/teaching, expectations role; teacher's/learner's expectations typology, linguistic/psychological aspects; 8706278
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
second-language learning; blind/visually impaired children; techniques/materials; 8704277
second-language learning; cerebral hemisphere organization factors; pedagogical implications; 8702309
second-language learning; communication skills; grammar explanations/pattern drills/cognitive exercises; 8704191
second-language learning; computer/video materials use; 8704333
second-language learning; developing linguistic competence; production/comprehension tests; adult Spanish-speaking English students; 8704339
second-language learning; humanistic approach; social/cultural values; 8704358
second-language learning; illiterate urban language community; literacy education program; native Spanish-speaking female Mexican immigrants; 8706273
second-language learning; immersion programs; linguistic performance evaluated; Hebrew/French learners, grades 1-3; 8702183
second-language learning; individual needs/interdisciplinary cooperation/bi-, multilingualism problems; 13th World Congress, Fédération Internationale des Professeurs de Langues Vivantes (1978); 8702436
second-language learning; learner language variability; hypothesis-testing model; 8704372
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184
second-language learning; oral competence evaluation; three scoring techniques evaluated; 8704229
second-language learning; oral language performance test construction; methodology developed; 8706409
second-language learning; reading fluency development; sentence-combining/sentence-reduction; English-speaking Spanish as a foreign language college students; 8706301
second-language learning; sentence construction/cognition; formulaic speech-propositional language conversion; 8706345
second-language learning; sociolinguistic competence role; apology strategies; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8706994
second-language learning; student responsibility; teaching model developed/used experimentally; 8706245
second-language learning; word representations; phonological form; lexical errors analyzed; English-speaking French students; 8704361
second-language lexical boundaries acquisition; Spanish-speaking English learners/native English speakers; native language influence, lexical categorization; 8702402
second-language lexical system acquisition; interlanguage construction; hispanophone French learners; 8704334
second-language listening comprehension development; tasks/pre-listening activities suggested; material authenticity problem addressed; 8700289
second-language logic learning; comprehension facilitation; Cantonese Chinese adult English as a second lang learners; mathematics/science use; 8702434
second-language native-speaker competence; child/adult cognitive system differences; language-specific/problem-solving modules; 8700341
second-language pedagogy; contemporary research summarized; multiple language acquisition rationales; 8706220
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191
second-language pedagogy; error analysis implications; 8702285
second-language pedagogy; methodology/test construction; theoretical linguistics applications; 8705092
second-language performance measures comparison; anglophone French immersion program students; classification/correlations; 8702216
second-language performance; sex/personality differences; Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory/Raven's Standard Matrices/French performance tests; secondary school pupils; 8702423
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214
second-language phonology acquisition; ontogeny model; adult beginning Spanish learners; /r/ acquisition; 8706379
second-language productive skills testing; hybrid achievement test development; holistic/analytical primary-trait scoring procedures, creative language use; 8702445
second-language proficiency testing; psychometric methodology; new testing modes; language learner attitudes; 8704387
second-language proficiency, learner variables relationship; confirmatory multivariate study; questionnaire/language test data; correlated traits/second-order hypotheses/causal modeling analysis; 8700345
second-language proficiency; learners' contact/instructional variation effects; adult English as a second language learners; 8704375

second-language reading comprehension, background knowledge/schemata role; Brazilian English as a foreign language learners; 8702413
second-language reading comprehension testing; immediate recall protocol, new scoring method proposed; German as a second language high school students; 8702358
second-language reading skills; text length variations; English as a second language instruction experience examined; 8702349
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
second-language spontaneous speech production; stalling studied; English learners; 8704378
second-language students; communication skill evaluation; self-evaluation; questionnaires; 8702409
second-language teacher training, East German Us; new technologies application/didactic effectiveness,; 8706337
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis; didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
second-language teacher training; Ruhr U, Bochum; basic course materials; 8704347
second-language teacher; authenticity defined; 8702273
second-language teacher's role; applied linguistics research, implications; learner-centered model; 8702363
second-language teaching materials simplification/facilitation; procedures outlined, premises presented; 8700245
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language teaching materials; learner-centered model; 8702192
second-language teaching materials; visual components role/form function; verbal/nonverbal elements relationship examined; 8704317
second-language teaching planning; politicians' role; 8704181
second-language teaching, communicative approach; development complications, learning process emphasis; 8702286
second-language teaching, U-level approaches effectiveness; second-semester Spanish students; natural approach, explicit grammar approach, intermediate approach; oral proficiency scores, motivational/attitudinal factors; 8700224
second-language teaching/learning/acquisition; S. Krashen's natural approach critiqued; 8700346
second-language teaching/learning; dictionary didactics, pedagogical lexicography; 8707494
second-language teaching; authentic documents; learner-centered approach; 8702233
second-language teaching; authentic texts/learning tasks; 8702202
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; French instruction, social aspects; 8702284
second-language teaching; authentic approach; classroom simulations; 8702313
second-language teaching; communicative approach application; Centre for Continuing Education Language Institute, Concordia U; 8702311
second-language teaching; communicative approach versus rules teaching; rule-based communication stressed; 8706269
second-language teaching; contrastive approach; Standard Average European; 8705492
second-language teaching; error analysis; amusing linguistic errors; 8704190
second-language teaching; individual/collective signs; diglossic societies; 8706333
second-language teaching; performance objectives; learner-centered/functional approaches; 8702245
second-language teaching; pragmalinguistic-communicative approach; theory/didactic practice; 8704316
second-language teaching; stress/intonation; functional approach; 8706346
second-language teaching; Total Physical Response method; communicative teaching approach formulated; 8704305
second-language testing, interview technique; English as a second language, Italian Us; subjective evaluation; subactivities typology, interaction quality elements; 8700400
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
second-language usage teaching theory; scientific status; human/social sciences relationship; 8706231
second-language use, German industry; East Westphalia; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704175
second-language vocabulary learning; verbal/imagery mnemonics use; keyword approach; 8706347
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
second-language writing process; sixth-grade English as a second language writing group; case study; 8704383
self-directed language learning; essential components; 8702307
self-directed language-learning program; experienced/inexperienced English as a second language students; 8702211
semantic patterning; lexical cohesion; multiple-choice cloze test; English as a second language learners; 8704197
sentence combining practice effectiveness; writing quality/syntactic maturity; Arab English as a foreign language students; 8704376
shadowing proficiency; left/right ears; bilingualism; trainee-interpreters; 8705922
shibboleths, cultural differences; sociologist/language teacher use; discriminative codes, French linguistic/scientific/developmental/historical shibboleths; 8700270
simplification, elaboration, foreign language teacher talk; student oral language proficiency; Japanese second-year junior college students; speech adjustment phenomena; 8702270
simultaneous reading/listening effects, reading comprehension; differing difficulty passages; immediate recall protocol; first-year German as a second language students; 8700326
situational factors, language-teaching methodological importance; materials/technique selection; 8702215
sociolinguistics, foreign-language teaching/learning; communicative competence research emphasis; 8703666
Spanish /l/ pronunciation errors; Japanese-speaking students; correction techniques; 8706369
Spanish agreement irregularities, Mapuche students; morphosyntactic rules disregard; essay analysis; comparison study methodology; 8700353
Spanish as a foreign language pedagogy; learner-centered strategies/activities; humanistic psychology; 8706326
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Spanish as a second language instruction; redundant pronoun teaching, Dutch students; alternative approach proposed; 8706767
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
Spanish as a second language; East/West German textbooks compared; methodological/formal material presentation; quantitative analysis; 8706306
Spanish as a second language; three monolingual dictionaries; comparative-evaluative review; 8707479
Spanish grammar research; language teaching importance; 8702795
Spanish noun gender acquisition strategies; first-/second-language differences; English-speaking adults/native Spanish-speaking children; 8706084
Spanish *por/para* choice; supplemental guideline feasibility; adult native English speakers; sentential element temporal order; 8702383
Spanish reflexive passive; relational grammar analysis; pedagogical grammar incorporation proposed; 8706286
Spanish subjunctive comprehension; prior instruction effect; English-speaking second-semester Spanish students; 8704254
Spanish-English bilingual teaching; proficiency assessment improvement; training programs; individualized learning modules; 8704532
Spanish-language news broadcasts; foreign-language listening comprehension development; 8705585
Spanish-speaking Bulgarian as a second language learners; phonetic/phonological errors; interlingual consonantal system; 8706400
special education schools; non-English-speaking students; ethnic-specific needs; survey reported; 8704346
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
specialized language instruction; L. Hoffmann's framework; T. Bungarten's special language description compared; competence notion defined; 8702339
speech markers; French-English bilinguals' native-/second-language production; self-repair/turn-taking; second-language fluency evaluation; 8706510
speech rules/patterns descriptions, second-language instruction; research approaches, advantages/disadvantages; 8702361
standard norms/usages problem, foreign-/second-language teaching

viewpoint; contrastive linguistics/error analysis/interlanguage contributions; 8703661
Stern, H. H. *Fundamental Concepts of Language Teaching*; review article; 8702348
structured language study; general language framework, real-life language skills; 8700213
structured listening effects, reading comprehension; English as a second language instruction, intermediate stages; Southeast Asian/Central American refugee students; 8700218
stylistic strategies, native/nonnative English; Venezuelan/American disagreement/request/promise; video-taped role-played data; negative/positive politeness strategies; 8700965
Suggestopedia/Superlearning teaching methods; slow learners applicability; German-speaking schools; 8704290
Swedish tone accent acquisition; children/adult first-/second-language learners; acoustic analysis; second-language instruction implications; 8700376
syntactic competence acquisition; first/second language differences; German word order/negation; 8706355
Syrian Arabic idiomatic expressions, culturally based analysis; second-language acquisition applications; questionnaire data; Arabic instructors/English students; 8700239
system/communication linguistics; language description models/domains, Soviet studies; second-language teaching implications; 8703119
systematic error correction, explicit grammatical explanation; adult foreign-language acquisition; error/contrastive analyses; Arabic-speaking English students; 8700287
target language use, formal second-language teaching; Brazilian Portuguese-speaking Spanish/German learners aged 20-23; error analysis/well-formed expression integration; 8702236
teacher-learner relationship; second-language classroom; learner-centered model; 8702317
teacher/student education; sociocultural factors; non-native-language instruction; 8702213
teaching English as a foreign language; Thai students; communicative skill development, natural approach; 8706312
teaching English as a second language; item-based/communicative syllabi compared; focused/unfocused writing activity; 8706467
technological information learning; native language (Tongan)/second language (English) instruction medium differences; 8706385
telex features; English for special purposes applications; word ommission/abbreviation types; 8704315
tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
text comprehension processes; native-/second-language readers; information amount effect; English/Japanese speakers; 8702430
text processing instruction; applied linguistics course, Mainz U, Germersheim; history, present program outlined; 8702142
text production/acquisition; action patterns; functional-communicative language description model; 8705014
text simplification techniques; nonnative speakers accessibility; history, processes; 8702346
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
Third World educational-language policies; communicative course design; sociopolitical factors relevance; 8704260
thought/language processing; psycholinguistic model; second-language learning applications; 8704356
Total Physical Response strategy; all skills teaching technique, Spanish language instruction; implementation suggestions; 8700246
traditional grammatical concepts/terminology; undergraduates' familiarity; linguists/nonlinguists; 8704328
transfer consequences, early French immersion programs; cognitive/academic/linguistic/social psychological status; basic cognitive/affective characteristics; 8700334
transfer strategy, second-language lexical item acquisition; D. P. Ausubel's learning theory; 8704382
translation instruction; foreign-language teaching methods application; 8702234
translation process; psycholinguistic process/model; second-language translation/teaching implications, methodological suggestions; 8706543
translation theory; professional translators' cognitive strategies; pedagogical implications; 8706562
translation, theory/practice; translation didactics concept; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704554
translation; artistic/aesthetic experience; personal practical knowledge; emotionality; narrative research methodology; U-level German student; 8704547
typological targets attainability, functional approach; second-language acquisition; functional synchronization/misparsings, first-/second-language differences; 8700389
universal grammar; adult second-language learners' access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's evidence reconsidered; Germanic word order acquisition problems; 8706351
US foreign-language instruction system; problems identified; National Center development proposed; 8704249
US language policies, history/current status; English/ethnic languages acquisition/maintenance; 8701669
utterance structuring development; Spanish-/Arabic-speaking adult French learners; longitudinal study; 8704365
verb tense marking, English learners' interlanguage; discourse role; Vietnamese English learners; 8700814
videodiscs, second-language instruction; interactive videodisc prototypes; 8702301
Vietnamese refugees' spoken English; variable past tense marking; sociolinguistic analysis; 8707580
vocabulary instruction methods, adult English as a second language learners; Grammar Translation/Experience Cognitive methods; Puerto Rican nonnative English speakers; 8702414
vocabulary learning/teaching, recent Soviet research; linguistic word analysis skills acquisition, previous knowledge effect; 8702254
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
Walpiri (Australian Aboriginal) particles; complex semantic/pragmatic problems; Mary Laughran's examination implications; language learning difficulties; 8702893
West German computer-aided second-language vocabulary learning; commercially available software evaluated; 8702255
women's role, foreign-language textbooks; outdated stereotypes, sexist portrayal; 8702374
word order typology, lexical government, multiple graded predictions; second-language word order; 8700390
word processing system development; U language departments application; foreign-language character sets; 8707331
writing ability development; English as a foreign language teaching; skill-oriented communicative approach; 8702264
writing development; high school second language learners; holistic methodologies effect; English as a second language classroom; 8706290
writing revision process; Spanish/English argumentative essays; native Spanish-speaking American U students; 8706361
writing, organizational structures; Milic Logical categories; Chinese/English written language; native Chinese speakers; 8702529
written error reduction, contrastive analysis-based teaching method; Arabic-speaking English as a second language students; 8702331
young foreign-language learners; inferencing procedures; reading comprehension tasks; English-learning Swedish speakers aged 11; 8704280

Second Language Testing

anxiety/foreign-language oral proficiency ratings relationship; French/German/Spanish majors, prospective teachers; Oral Proficiency Interview, State Anxiety Inventory, Cognitive Interference Questionnaire, Self-Report of Anxiety, Foreign Language Anxiety Scale of Reactions; 8700401
aural cloze tests, foreign-language listening comprehension; empirical research support; 8700391
British Columbian early French immersion programs; oral communicative skills; assessment instrument development; third-grade students; 8706489
cloze testing correlations, learner variable effects; age/high school graduation factors; adult students; 8706408
communicative competence evaluation; test quality/usefulness criteria; 8702208
English as a foreign language; language proficiency skill assessment; Test of English as a Foreign Language/cloze test/dictation test; Egyptian college students; 8706342
English as a second language pedagogy; comics/comic-based texts use; Japanese-speaking college students; 8706397
English as a second language testing; Test of Written English; development described; 8704399
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English cloze test scoring validity; native English-speaking college students; 8704393
English Language Aptitude Test, culturally different minority group bias; test score data; Jewish/Arab student candidates; 8700402

English language proficiency; cognitive correlates; letter-matching task/test of English as a Foreign Language; U-aged foreign students; 8704367
English proficiency, cloze test use; Thai U graduates; English Proficiency Test Scores compared; 8702437
foreign-/second-language tests; communicative proficiency measurement; theoretical framework; 8704386
foreign-language communicative competence; testing methods; 8704388
foreign-language teaching; improved technologies; national innovation diffusion plan proposed; 8704218
foreign-language testing; instructional goal definition; structural/functional approaches; 8704398
French as a second language instruction; Senegal; instructional models; phonetic norms; 8704283
German for academic purposes, Dutch learners; reading comprehension test; detailed/global comprehension; 8700394
language assessment, misleading/counterproductive messages conveyed; alternative methods proposed; 8700392
language proficiency assessment; American Indian (Hualapai) children; bicultural/bilingual communities; nonstandard English dialect; 8704529
language proficiency testing; construct/introspection validation; cognitive psychological methodology; 8704391
language testing; multiple-choice test use; comprehension evaluation; Japanese high school students; 8704385
language testing; psychometric/integrative/applied psycholinguistic views; various techniques examined; 8704394
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
lexical cohesion; comparative text analysis; communicative competence evaluation; 8706962
listening comprehension, underlying parameters; literature review; graduate/undergraduate survey data; listening skills evaluation/academic importance; 8700395
oral language proficiency; minimum competency tests; relationship examined; third-/fifth-grade limited English-proficient students; 8704397
oral language tests, student affective reactions; different oral English as a foreign language test formats, questionnaire data; native Brazilian students; 8700398
picture listening comprehension test, English as a second language; Basic Aural Comprehension Test; 8702438
pragmatics; language teaching applicability; pragmatic learning activities/testing procedures; 8706959
proficiency-based oral achievement test, elementary Arabic instruction; model proposed; audio-lingual/communicative approaches; listening/reading/writing application; 8700396
second-language acquisition research; proficiency assessment, data source; 8704188
second-language acquisition; auditory practice/pronunciation performance relationship; biological factors; college German students; comprehension training effect; 8702442
second-language communication competence; objective assessment procedures; Balablok oral interview; English-speaking French as a foreign language students; 8702441
second-language competence; structural equation approach; seventh-grade students, secondary school teachers; competence hypothesis refuted; confirmatory factor analysis; 8700397
second-language evaluation procedures; tests/exams; 8702444
second-language learning; oral language performance test construction; methodology developed; 8706409
second-language pedagogy; methodology/test construction; theoretical linguistics applications; 8705092
second-language performance measures comparison; anglophone French immersion program students; classification/correlations; 8702216
second-language productive skills testing; hybrid achievement test development; holistic/analytical primary-trait scoring procedures, creative language use; 8702445
second-language proficiency measurement; cloze test; reliability/validity/dimensionality/objectivity/economy examined; 8704390
second-language proficiency testing; psychometric methodology; new testing modes; language learner attitudes; 8704387
second-language proficiency, learner variables relationship; confirmatory multivariate study; questionnaire/language test data; correlated traits/second-order hypotheses/causal modeling analysis; 8700345
second-language reading comprehension testing; immediate recall protocol, new scoring method proposed; German as a second language high school students; 8702358
second-language students; communication skill evaluation; self-evaluation; questionnaires; 8702409
second-language teaching; stress/intonation; functional approach; 8706346
second-language testing, interview technique; English as a second language, Italian Us; subjective evaluation; subactivities typology, interaction quality elements; 8700400
Stern, H. H. *Fundamental Concepts of Language Teaching*; review article; 8702348
student language ability evaluation, English Language Center, Asian Institute of Technology (Thailand); listening test, continuous profiling system, self-assessment questionnaire; 8702440

Secondary School
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
cohesive devices, tenth-graders' writing; professional writing fragments compared; research/teaching implications; 8702526
Danish elementary/secondary native-language instruction; plans/curricula; didactic goals; 8706199
English achievement scores; Latin/modern foreign language high school students compared; Educational Development Series batteries; 8702205
English as a foreign language instruction; Italian secondary schools; Latin/English comparison method; 8704211
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a second language, extensive reading technique; fiction material; German senior gymnasium students; 8700260
English as a second language, oral proficiency testing; Dutch high school graduation examination, Dutch Ministry proposal critically evaluated; response; 8706281
English as a second language; German secondary school textbooks (1972-1984); pedagogical analysis; 8702197
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304
English as a second language; written compositions, error analysis; dictionary use urged; German gymnasium students; 8707465
foreign-language didactics, Italian *biennio* level; Public Education Ministry program presented; 8706288
foreign-language grammar learning/teaching; Dutch/English/Spanish; Belgian secondary schools; teachers/students surveyed; 8704201
foreign-language learner autonomy, senior secondary school; learner-directed activities, attitude effect; 8702266
foreign-language learning success; perceptual factors; visual/auditory tests; high school students; 8706394
foreign-language pedagogy; reading role; high school French directed reading program, cognitive/affective results; 8706289
foreign-language study attitudes, US/Uruguay tenth-grade students; differences compared; 8702406
French as a second language instruction; Zurich canton secondary education system; communication-oriented curriculum, teacher's role; 8700256
French as a second language literature instruction; mass media use; bibliography, materials, methodological suggestions; 8706268
French as a second language, grammar retention; survey data; Dutch high school students; retention factors identified; 8702432
French as a second language; Dutch high school students/undergraduates; *Projet Bourgogne* (Burgundy Project); objectives/activities; 8706332
French literature, secondary-level instruction; *explication de texte* (text explanation) component; curricula/plans; 8706219
German as a native language; linguistic/cultural education enhancement; suggestions; 8700202
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
Italian as a native language, secondary school level; Public Education Ministry evaluation proposal assessed, modifications proposed; 8706201
language laboratory development; East German high schools/Us; advantages/disadvantages listed; 8706307
Latin as a second language instruction; Italian secondary school; theoretical/applied studies review; 8704273
low socioeconomic status; cognitive asymmetry/gender/reading achievement relationships; black high school students; 8706454
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
non-native-language teaching; Quebec public schools; objectives/methodologies; 8702199

Norwegian/Dutch secondary education system; second-language instruction structure/organization; comparative report; 8706292
oral/written expository reports, learning-disabled high school students; qualitative/quantitative language analyses; 8703929
Polish as a native language instruction; high school structure; new elementary school teaching plans; 8706196
radio news broadcasts; communication/understanding processes; social class factor; Vienna Linguistics Institute project findings; high school students; 8705583
Russian as a second language instruction; East German high schools; communicative competence develpment, dialogue drills recommended; 8706234
Russian/world literature teaching, USSR; tradition, M. Y. Lermontov's/A. S. Pushkin's contributions; kindergarten/elementary/secondary levels; 8706206
Saudi Arabian English as a foreign language instruction; intermediate/secondary schools; program strengths/weaknesses diagnosed; questionnaire; 8704164
second-language curriculum; British Columbia secondary schools; notional/functional approach; 8704267
second-language instruction, East German secondary level; communication-oriented teaching; student language awareness; 8706405
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction; Dutch secondary school goals; ministerial proposals; 8706314
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language instruction; needs/subjective evaluation survey; German second-semester students; 8704176
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language performance; sex/personality differences; Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory/Raven's Standard Matrices/French performance tests; secondary school pupils; 8702423
second-language reading comprehension testing; immediate recall protocol, new scoring method proposed; German as a second language high school students; 8702358
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
secondary school writing instruction; student texts examined; attitude improvement/challenging writing tasks; 8706462
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
student writing ability development; classroom verbal interaction relationship; high school English classes; 8706471
Swedish as a native language instruction; educational system; high school reforms, final written examination critiqued; 8706216
teacher-student communication process; turn-taking/nonverbal activity; secondary school classrooms; 8707536
writing development; high school second language learners; holistic methodologies effect; English as a second language classroom; 8706290
writing skills; word processing effect; competency exam; remedial writing tenth-grade students; 8704488
written German instruction; out/in/for school writing; questionnaire; Heidelberg/Mannheim secondary school students; didactic conclusions; 8702515
written language instruction methods, Native Alaskan junior high/high school students; writing effectiveness improvement; mastery learning/culturally supportive schooling/gender effects compared; 8702513
written language instruction; writing performance/fear/pleasure/attitude relationship; questionnaire data; Dutch high school students; 8706479

Self Perception
foreign-language students; self-report forms usage accuracy; lecture comprehension; 8704377
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798
persuasive communication; gender differences; success/failure attribution; 8705568

Semantic Differential (see also Rating Scale)
dominance patterns, verbal interaction; black students, Frostburg State College; ethnographic investigation; semantic differential/checklist data; argumentativeness analysis; 8701580
essay writing; free-writing/semantic differential techniques; Swedish students grades 5/8/11; 8706457
Japanese *onna/otoko* 'man/woman' distinction; terminology, connotative meanings; semantic differential technique; Japanese-speaking adults; 8702912
Japanese thermal sensation words; semantic differential method analysis; 8700861
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
social influence; language impact; discussion group members evaluated; 8705551

Semantic Satiation
Spanish predication; E. Williams's c-command condition superiority; direct/indirect objects; prepositional phrases; 8703132

Semantics
accented words; processing advantage; children's comprehension development; children aged 3:0-8:0, adults; 8704039
acceptability judgments, metalinguistic reasoning; argument type/utterance/age relationship; children aged 6-11 years; 8700052
action verbs; causal/noncausal distinction; 8706842
adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756
adverb position, spoken Brazilian Portuguese; semantic analysis; surface structure adverb mobility; Prague school explanation; 8700747
adverb/negation interaction; semantico-pragmatic properties; Grice's Maxim of Quantity; 8704857
adverbial expressions, joint syntactico-semantic treatment; functional generative approach; subclasses distinguished; complementation of attitude; 8702789
adverbial modification, possible worlds semantics; interval semantics/rivals; 8701109
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
advertisements/connotation; inferential message, special status; 8705581
agrammatical speech comprehension; indirect speech act, flow pattern, conclusion process notions; aphasic male; 8701897
Alabama (Muskogean) *-t/-k/-n* suffixes; nominal/sentential uses; semantic proximity-remoteness scale proposed; 8706860
American Sign Language; visual metaphor cueing; phonologically/semantically similar signs; normal hearing undergraduates; 8705762
analytic philosophy development; truth/meaning interaction; W. V. Quine's truth priority; 8705811
anaphor resolution, "shallow processing" approach syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; SPAR program; 8702882
anaphora analysis; government-binding theory framework; 8701089
anomia occurrence, animal category; boy aged 12; familiarity/frequency/presentation effects; motor skill preservation, acquired amnesia relevance; 8703916
anomia, lexical comprehension disorders; underlying deficit differences; lexical comprehension test data; nuclear semantic-lexical disorder, phonological encoding deficit; 8701907
Arabic dual number; lexico-semantic aspect origin; 8706715
Arabic grammatical tradition; Siibawayhi's *Kitaab*; predicative relation/enunciation; 8707095
Arabic phrase *ġamasa min* 'he dipped' usage; *Ṭāhā Ḥusayn*; D. Wasserstein's interpretation rejected; 8707199
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
argumentation operators; dialogic role considered; 8703020
artistic text meaning; semantic structure; text meaning/text sense; student theses examined; 8704914
aspect/discourse function; French simple past, newspaper usage; detachment/dimensionalization; 8703098
attitude constructions; anaphoric relations; discourse representation theory; 8705069
axiological meaning, "good"/"bad" features; axiological scale, linguistic realization; 8702939
Azerbaijani nouns, plural number formation; semantic means stressed; 8706809
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Bacovia, G.; poetry, symbolization techniques; term repetition/isolation; 8707686
Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
Bantu color terms semantics; J. Verschueren's empirical-conceptual approach adopted; lexical-semantic theory proposed/diachronically tested; 8700829

belief ascription; proper names, Millian theory; S. Kripke's claims disputed; 8707771
belief contexts; *de re/de dicto* readings; quantification/propositional attitudes; 8707786
belief representation, natural language; Semantic Network Processing System; quasi-indicators importance; 8704023
belief/truth; natural language fuzziness; set theory explanation; 8703816
Bengali clause linkage; W. A. Foley's/R. D. Van Valin's theory tested; functional syntax; semantic relations; 8702785
Benveniste, E.; enunciation theory; terminology use; 8707115
Biblical Hebrew punishment/discipline words; structural semantic analysis; field theory importance, traditional philology errors; 8702900
bilingualism; semantic organization; lexical decision task; adult English-French bilinguals; 8706493
body part terminology; semantics/acquisition; developmental tendencies; English/Portuguese compared; 8706129
Bohuslän (Sweden) fish names, dialectology/general semantics methods; interview data; meaning changes, metaphors; 8701458
Brazilian Portuguese complement structure anaphora, overt/empty categories; noun phrase distribution/interpretation prediction, clause type; 8702814
Brethren Breaking of Bread services, participant experience differences; Christian gospel/participation/speech acts analyzed; symbolic unity factor, semantic coherence; 8700935
Bulgarian future tense meanings; componential semic analysis; French translation equivalents; 8707288
Bulgarian tense/aspect, semantic analysis; temporal reference, denotative aspect properties; 8700843
Bulgarian/Romanian personal pronouns; contrastive analysis; semantic differential features; 8707302
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
Cantonese Chinese; morphosemantic analysis; monomorphemic lexical items; 8706872
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
case syncretism, Ancient Greek; semantic function syncretism/desinence morpheme leveling; Dionysius Thrax's case designations; 8705288
case-marking semantics; Classical Arabic case system; early Arab grammarians, Western influence; 8706805
categorial morphology; lexical theory, compositionality principle; 8701120
causality category genesis; linguistic data analysis; causality-denoting words etymology; language formation, social framework stressed; 8700839
cause/effect metaphors; structural patterns/semantic features; symbolization process; 8705733
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Celan, Paul; poetic language; semantic/syntactic aspects; 8705732
central nervous system, levels of description; C. Peacocke's computational psychology thesis debated; reply; 8706050
cheese product/word origins; Indo-European societies/languages; etymological/cultural investigations; 8706827
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
child linguistic generalization biases; semantic-relational/syntactic-structural systems shift; subject/agentive noun phrase repetition; preschoolers/second-graders; 8706102
children's new word acquisition; semantics-phonology interaction; noun/verb pronunciation differences; children aged 1:8-2:1; 8702052
children's sentence imitation; enactment effects; variable sentence length/semantic complexity/syntactic complexity; children aged 2:6-5:0; 8706080
Chinese analytic passive constructions; semantic analysis; adversity passives; 8704819
Chinese compound word/phrase separability; categorial grammar analysis; R. Jackendoff's thematic role hierarchy; 8704743
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
Chinese passive of bodily effect; semantic constraints; 8702725
Chiquian Quechua vowel lengthening rules; semantic changes, morphemic level, phonological variation; 8702694
Choctaw (Muskogean) switch-reference markers *-chah/-nah*; subordination analysis; 8706711
Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706
chronological relations, English free adjuncts context; G. H. Rigter's tense theory; 8700827
Classical Arabic conditional sentences; conditional particle absence; imperative *uqtul*/jussive *yaqtul* forms; 8706733
classical semantic format; relational/operational aspects; 8703829
cleft sentence construction, base-generation approach; semantic/syntactic pseudo-cleft proximity; cleft/relative clause shared formal properties, meaning differences; 8703164
cognate languages translation; morpheme connotation problems; Russian-Ukrainian material; 8706535
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
cognitive language; children's acquisition; semantic domain definition/use context; 8706121
cognitive science model; semantic content problem; Jerry Fodor's model critically examined; 8702016
commercial advertising language, intentional ambiguity; lexical/deep/surface structure ambiguities characterized; reader's/hearer's message reading/interpretation, active participation solicited; 8701560
communication, distinguishing criterion; speech acts semantics/pragmatics; 8706967
communication-oriented linguistics, motivational concepts; "motivation seme" concept proposed; epistemic/doxical/volitive motivations distinguished; German material; 8701057
"comparison" definition; semantic relations differences; English/Bulgarian material; 8707299
competence-performance distinction, semantic/pragmatic theories value; Barwise's/Perry's indexical interpretation theories; 8701123
complex asyndetic sentences classification; semantic criterion posited, intonation/lexical realization role studied; dependent/independent intonation, open/closed structure; 8706670
complex evaluation rules; Russian noun phrase definiteness/indefiniteness, machine translation; 8706538
componential analysis; translation relevance; Hebrew vocabulary, French translation; 8706547
compound formation processes, American Sign Language/other languages; semantically motivated/unmotivated, phonological effects; 8701745
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computational semantic theories; psychological explanation; language/perception; 8703986
computerized homograph discrimination; FREQSUCON project; 8705496
conceptual feature identification impairments; cognitive correlates; category/property classification; adult aphasics; 8705965
conceptual graph model, natural semantics; representational/algorithmic power; Prolog-like resolution method; 8701379
concrete nouns; semantic flexibility/referential specificity; cued recall paradigm, cross-modal priming paradigm; visual probes effect; 8700057
concrete/abstract words; hemispheric processing; semantic priming experiments; 8704018
conditionals, Gricean material implication analysis; *if* clause restrictive devices; implicitly modalized simple implicative conditionals; 8700992
conditionals; semantic/psychological approaches; overview; 8707064
conference interpretation/interpreters evaluation; semantic/pragmatic criteria; 8702569
conjunction, grammatical/textual/semiotic status; semantic analysis, typology; anaphoric/cataphoric scope, denoting force; 8700699
consecutivity; semantic/logical nature, linguistic expression; motivation, linguistic/situational contents role; second-language teaching relevance; 8706802
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
constrained semantic transference, formal metaphor theory; T-MAP concept defined; 8701775
construction types; syntactic/semantic properties; pragmatic values role; 8701171
contemporary Spanish; English influence; lexical/syntactic interference; Miami newspaper; 8703366
contrasting semantic structures, English/Arabic examples; problems/promises, foreign-language learning/teaching; psycholinguistic experiment; English as a foreign language students; 8700355
conversational pragmatics, theoretical/descriptive/didactic aspects; speech act analysis/constituent completeness principles; 8701016
conversational speaker turn ends judgments; turn-final/-medial utterances; prosody/paralanguage importance, drawl perception, syntax/semantics effect; 8703609
coordination, lexical-semantic perspective; semantic predicates, base structure; propositions/performatives; juxtaposition/distributive

clauses; 8704841
coreference, abstract model; blocked forwards coreference/unblocked forwards anaphora; 8701102
corelative clauses, binding relations; English/Hindi-Urdu biclausal correlatives, semantic representation; 8700678
"correlational psychosemantics," intentionality reduction program; Dennis Stampe's/Jerry Fodor's theories refuted; 8702014
counselors' language; semantic/stylistic characteristics; experience level, effect; client interviews analyzed; 8705060
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
culture-oriented linguistics; objective/methodology defined; culturally motivated vocabulary; comparative framework; 8705683
Czech "derivational finals"; semasiological/morphological aspects, classification; 8706878
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
Czech-Ukrainian sentences; two-/three-component models compared; structural congruence/minor lexical-semantic differences; 8707286
defining skill development; concrete/abstract nouns; analytic/nonanalytic responses; children aged 10/14/18; 8706079
definite articles/noun phrases; logical role; semantic/pragmatic definites distinction; 8706818
definite descriptions; referential/attributive uses; syntactic marking; Portuguese case discussed; 8704673
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
deixis/modality; personal deixis; mood/modality; subjective/objective modality; mood/tense intersection; 8704832
demonstratives/indexicals; attitude contexts; Fregean framework; 8705805
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
denominative adjectives, semantic indeterminacy; lexical-interpretive approach; context importance; English/Polish examples; 8702919
derivational morphemes, semantic function; Russian nominal/verbal/adjectival affix functions identified; 8706862
derivatives, word-formational potential; word-formational nest; English/Russian material; 8700904
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
designations, semantic structure; interlingual/intralingual variation; 8702941
deterrence, nuclear lexicon use; 8700870
dialogue discourse specific features, typology; discursive/paradiscursive features; pragmatic-actional/semantic referential class, subtypes distinguished; 8706964
dictionaries, semantic information types; theoretical/pragmatic classification; J. Habermas's knowledge-constitutive interests compared; 8705500
difficult lexical pairs, conceptual boundaries learning; computer-assisted instruction, intermediate English as a second language vocabulary; traditional/nontraditional materials; adult students; 8700372
dimensional adjectives; semantics; *big* meaning, described object function; undergraduates; 8702889
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
discourse analysis; quantitative techniques; Japanese particles *wa/ga*; 8706930
discourse anaphora semantics; truth conditions/acceptability conditions, unified account; Hans Kamp's discourse representation theory context; 8703078
discourse isotopies; sixteenth-century German text analyzed; text meaning, cohesion; 8703089
discourse processing organization; grammatical morphemes, semantic/pragmatic functions; grammatical-conceptual correspondence; 8705004
discourse/semantics; Pieter A. M. Seuren's *Discourse Semantics* reviewed; pedagogical implications; 8702885
don Juan Manuel's "Exenplo XI"; vocabulary, philological analysis; semantic problems; 8707265
double-object constructions; noun phrase restrictions; structural/conceptual separation; 8703193
Dutch compositions/infinitive phrases/*-er*-derivatives; common semantic properties found, morphology/syntax relative difference; 8700889
Dutch ellipsis; *zij* 'she'/*hem* 'him' meanings examined, "supposition context" analysis; J. Kerstens's contraction analysis criticized; 8700800
Dutch *helpen* 'to help' transitive/ditransitive usage; English *to begin* transitive/intransitive use; D. Perlmutter's treatment compared; 8700857
Dutch superlatives, quantified readings; logical-formal perspective; F. Zwarts's categorial grammar/algebraic semantics framework; 8706687
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
eliminative answers, syntactic/semantic properties; cleft/emphatic/question-answer constructions compared; German material; 8700661
Emai (Niger-Congo) lexicalizing directional/nondirectional motion; L. Talmy's lexical typology; serial verbs, semantic composition; 8700855
emotion/linguistic expression; holophrastic structures, swear words; syntactic/phonological means; 8700793
enantiosemy phenomenon; language evolution, contradictory tendencies; dialectical-materialistic explanation proposed; 8703146
encoding speed; reading comprehension achievement; phonological processes; good/poor readers, grades 8/5; 8704445
English *-ble* adjectives; speaker attitude, semantic analysis; word frequency/semantic complexity; 8700840
English *-ex* ending; history/productivity/semantics; 8704900
English anaphora; coreferentiality constraints; semantics; thematic relation analysis; 8704823
English apposition; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic characteristics; 8706716
English "approximatives"; Jerrold Sadock's "radically pragmatic" approach challenged; "radically semantic" account advocated; 8702944
English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386
English as a second language, Polish learners; English-Polish interlanguage, simplification phenomenon; overgeneralization/underdifferentiation processes analyzed; 8700215
English as second language learner errors; cultural/background knowledge factors, linguistic form/semantic interpretation; language-teaching implications; 8700320
English aspectual verb classification, two-level approach; verb/sentence represented types; 8700748
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
English basic writing texts; lexical cohesion; semantic/lexical wholeness; text-as-percept; 8706947
English *before*-clauses; Japanese temporal clauses; temporal/causal relations; classification system; 8705336
English *but* use; semantic/pragmatic functions; children aged 3:6-9:6; 8700122
English college placement essays; assigned placement levels/linguistic differences relationship; syntactic/semantic analyses; case grammar; 8706459
English conditional sentences; *if* semantic description; *modus ponens/modus tollens* explanation; 8700836
English connectives *and/but*, spatiotemporal origins; closed-/open-field interpretations; 8700863
English copulative verbs; predicative nomina, *go/grow/turn* inchoatives, *seem/seem to be* difference; 8704855
English direct object incorporation; T. Yasutake's semantic incorporation theory refuted; 8702842
English discourse connectives; taxonomy/semantics/syntax; tree structures operations; 8701073
English *drugs* term, pragmatic semantics; US regional informants; 8700848
English epistemic modality scalarity; *Corpus of English Conversation* data; distinguishable semantic parameters; 8703099
English existential sentences; definiteness effect; enumerative uses, implicature process; 8702799
English existential *there*-sentences; grammatical contrast, semantic account; government-binding analysis rejected; 8703152
English family relatives terms; notable gaps; 8700830
English gerundive constructions; bare plural similarities; event denotation; Davidsonian predicates; 8706845
English *get*-passive construction; Roland Sussex's critical review refuted; *get-/be-* passive differences, adversative beneficial dichotomy supported; 8702724
English *hey*; "appeal for agreement" meaning; 8705239
English implicative verbs; L. Karttunen's theory criticized; logical/gradient implications distinguished; L. Zadeh's fuzzy set theory model; 8700841

English *in charge of*, syntactic/semantic peculiarities; active/passive usage; 8700729
English indefinite singular generic sentences; formal semantic representation; H. Kamp's discourse representation framework, default logic; 8702931
English *jean(s)*; French borrowing; graphic form/meaning; 8705386
English *like*; semantic/syntactic role shift; historical development traced; 8703283
English loanwords, Russian; adaptation/assimilation process examined; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships, native vocabulary reaction; 8705400
English logical-semantic connectors; text coherence indicators; 8702823
English mass/count nouns; semantic/syntactic countability; perceptual-cognitive/linguistic correspondence hypotheses tested; 8702851
English meaning changes; dictionary format; 8702921
English negative inversion; syntactic/semantic functions; 8704718
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English noun compounds; semantic-pragmatic study; 8700865
English ordinal numbers, soil engineering texts; pedagogical/scientific discourse; cardinal numbers compared; 8702869
English particle *also*; semantic properties; complementary expressions, other languages equivalents; 8702877
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
English phrases *to amuse oneself/to enjoy oneself*; semantic overlap; 8706812
English plural noun phrases; distributive/collective construals; ambiguity; 8704824
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
English *seem* + noninfinitival complement construction; structural/semantic restrictions; 8706703
English *sneakers/tennis shoes*; semantic differences; geographic variation; 8705416
English sound symbolism; nonmorphemic phonesthemes; semantic/phonic classificatory criteria; 8706886
English spatial adjectives; shared polysemy sources; semantic changes; 8702894
English spatial prepositions; meaning ascription; semantic relatedness/sentence-completion tests; adult native English speakers/advanced English learners; 8706365
English syntactic passive development; Modern English passive types, semantic distinction; past participle category status; 8706672
English temporality expression; basilang speech; verb phrase morphology/sentence-level semantics/adverbials/serialization/implicit reference; 8706393
English *there* constructions, syntax/semantics; phrase-structure analysis proposed, transformational *there*-insertion approach criticized; 8700654
English time adverbial sentences; semantic representations; existential/universal quantifiers; 8702916
English *too*; natural language semantic explications; Georgia Green's observations; 8702891
English univocal *or*, inclusive/exclusive reading ambiguity; G. Gazdar's claim supported; 8700831
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
English verb-particle constructions; varying semantic/syntactic difficulty; hearing-impaired students aged 10-19; 8705915
English zero/definite/indefinite articles; meaning differences; 8706828
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
English/Spanish temporal deictic adverbs, static/dynamic approaches; common underlying system, lexicalization possibility; 8701341
environmental memory; semantic/spatial factors; reaction times, categorization tasks; 8704102
ethics; semantic/pragmatic controversy; J. Habermas's/E. Tugendhat's approaches; 8705800
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
etymological explanation adequacy; semantic/phonetic correspondences, word's functional status role; Latin-Romanian examples; 8703340
euphemism; morphosemantic field analysis; 8706798
event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990
event expression, grammatical role, natural languages semantics; German finite/nonfinite sentences, distributional similarities; predication theory compared; 8701095
event/object distinction; existence/occurrence; subinterval property; 8705801
explanatory dictionary; lexical entry design problem; semantic/pragmatic information disparity; Russian material; 8703577
explicative discourse specificity; technical information vulgarization analyzed; collective discourse bridge, morphological/semantic levels 8703052
"expressivity" concept, Soviet linguists' views; functional/semantic approaches; 8700859
factivity; factives/nonfactives distinguished; syntactic rules; 8702758
figurative language/rhyme; semantic structure; cognitive theory; 8705051
Finnish most frequent verbs, semantic structure inventory; general componential analysis, generative semantics/semantic valency theory/case grammar links; 8702898
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389
folk etymology, mistaken imitation derivation examples; Newfoundland local speech examples; 8701286
force dynamics category, over "causative" generalization; meaning structuring; 8700862
foreign-language vocabulary retention; formal/semantic verbal association; 8704244
formal pragmatic theory/standard enunciation theory compared; indexical treatment difficulties; 8707045
formal semantic models; semantic/epistemological role; first-order extensional languages; 8706841
formal/natural lexical knowledge; semantic networks; lexical model; basal reader word meanings described; fourth-/sixth-grade students 8703989
frame semantic control, coordinate structure constraint; Charles Fillmore's frame semantic account; tentative cognitively based prediction constraints; 8700739
Frege, G.; sense identity theory; noncontingent language; meaning congruence relations; 8707767
French article uses; definiteness/indefiniteness/partitivity; fuzzy set-theoretical analysis; 8706807
French article; G. Guillaume's analysis; distribution/use; semantic/logical governing conditions; 8704827
French as a second language instruction; dislocated sentence reconstruction exercise; plausible sentence, morpho-syntactic/semantic constraints; 8706244
French as a second language; temporal reference acquisition; interviews; Spanish speakers; 8704363
French *car* 'because'; written context explanation; formal characteristics, logical description; 8702872
French color adjectives; superlative absolute/intensive use; semantic/syntactic behavior; selectional restrictions; 8702892
French conditional clause coordination; clause structure, semantic relation; formal/semantic considerations; 8702844
French consecutivity connectives; differences/applications; polyphonic hypothesis; 8702888
French *de* + infinitive construction; *de* function; semiological approach; 8704739
French derivatives semantics, context role; new derivatives introduction; contemporary French material; 8700856
French *il y a... qui/c'est...qui* 'there is a... which/it is... which' constructions; values distinguished; semantic operations; 8704738
French *justice* 'justice'; semantic definition; French/Polish lexemes; 8702928
French lexical structure; lexicographic principles; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain: sémantique et structures des vocables* (Explanatory Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French: Semantics and Structures of the Sounds) examined; 8703558
French nominalized prepositions; distribution/restrictions, conceptual motivation; 8702936
French "parts of the body" vocables/lexemes; semantic/formal aspects; *Dictionnaire explicatif et combinatoire du français contemporain* (Explanatory and Combinatorial Dictionary of Modern French); 8703524
French place complements; classificatory criteria; locative relation, aspect; 8702879
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
French quantifier *ce que... de*; related sequences compared; 8702745
French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316

French spatial reference acquisition; narrative tasks; Arabic/Spanish speakers; longitudinal study; 8704380
French speaking verbs, two-component analysis; speaking act participants description; 8702933
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
French subjunctive treatment; recent French grammars reviewed; grammatical mood/semantics relationship; 8704710
French term *femme* 'woman' use; French feminist press 1974-1984; excessive semantic substitutes; 8706806
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
French verbs/participles; syntagmatic structure; grammatical semantics; 8704835
French-English enunciation/determination/reference systems compared; enunciator vs co-enunciator-related contextual determination; 8701351
French-Romanian borrowing, semantic perspective; complete/partial meaning congruence; 8700852
French-Romanian exclamative phrases comparison; quantitative evaluation expression; direct/indirect utterances distinguished; 8701346
functional-communicative/functional-semantic language description relationship; related problems addressed; 8703275
functional-semantic fields, linguistic description; communicativity principle; intentional/predicative functional-semantic fields means relationship; 8700825
Galician *cabecera de finca* 'property line'; alternative designations examined; meanings/synonymy/etymology/Romance cognates; 8704818
Galician *ir* 'go' + *en* 'in' + place name construction; syntactic restrictions; semantic structure; 8706653
de Gamaches, E. S.; rhetorical theory; ornate language/ordinary dialogue; supposition; 8707123
general grammar; enunciation definitions; Port-Royal/Beauzée/Condillac theories; 8707008
general noun instantiation; deaf adolescents/adults; retrieval cues use; sentence recall; 8705917
general semantics; experimental test; object recognition tasks; 8703983
general-purpose computer-based natural language system; background lexicon resource; *Roget's Thesaurus* editing; semantic associations networks; 8703430
generalized lexical meaning words, paradigmatic study; Soviet treatments reviewed; 8706846
generative semantics; research developments; logical versus pragmatic presuppositional phenomena; 8702901
generative semiotics; A. J. Greimas's/C. S. Peirce's theories compared/unified; explanatory model developed; 8707750
generic statements, stereotypical assumption expression; cognitive structure/"context model" reflection; background knowledge function; 8702890
German affirmative/negative lexemes, communicative relevance; sentential equivalents analysis; 8701028
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German causal structures; systemic semantic relations examined; transformation possibilities; 8706823
German complement sentences; *dass* 'that' vs zero complementizer; speaker attitude selection factor; epistemological-semantic explanation; 8704995
German dative object/free dative; semantic distinction; G. Helbig's/H. Wegener's studies discussed; 8702829
German inanimate noun gender; rule competition; morphological/semantic/subcategorization rules; gender tally/eclipsis principles posited; 8704852
German instrumental relations; generalizations offered, Polish material compared; 8706749
German labor law clause, linguistic ambiguity; *gleiche Fordeningen* 'equal claims' interpretation/disambiguation proposed; 8704822
German lexemes *Bürgertum* 'bourgeoisie'/*Bürgerschaft* 'community, citizens'/*Bürgerstand* 'middle classes, citizens' meanings; 19th-century progressive/conservative writers; historical semantics methodology problems; 8700937
German loan words, Polish; 19th-century dictionaries analyzed; semantic domains/changes; 8703443
German *loben* 'to praise'/*tadeln* 'to blame'; semantic analysis; "praising"/"blaming" communicative procedures relevance, German as a second language instruction; 8702878
German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754
German modal words subclassification; criteria selection; distance words/modalizers/emotives/commentatives; 8700687
German modal words subclassification; syntactic/semantic status; R. Bartsch's study; 8700686
German negative connectives; *ohne dass* 'without'/*statt dass* 'instead'/*nicht... sondern* 'not... but'/*weder... noch* 'neither... nor'; semantic-logical analysis; 8706732
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German passive diathesis; A. V. Bondarko's functional-semantic field model applied; 8706794
German prepositions, social hierarchy marking; speaker-institution relationship; *auf/an/bei* lexicalized phrases examined; 8700845
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German sentential/special negation; distinction problems; *nicht* 'not' effective range; 8704757
German subject-predicative adjective semantic relation; typology; 8704836
German toponyms; word-formational peculiarities; classification, structural properties, root modification, semantic classes; 8703515
German two-/three-value predicate expressions; valence grammar framework; semantically motivated classification, empirical validation; 8700794
German verb *fallen* 'to fall, to drop'; semantically polysemous verb; valence-distributive peculiarities; artistic texts corpus; 8706831
German verb *überholen* 'to overtake'.; literal/metaphorical usage; intentional meaning theory framework; expectancy model; 8702876
German-Polish time adverbials/expressions; semantic/logical analyses, formal notation; 8707303
Germanic verb second phenomenon; situation-theoretic semantics approach; unification/predication; 8705078
gestural languages, allective/entian/autolective types; inadequacies, language construction implications; 8700833
Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
gradation, semantic-functional category; field linguistics perspective; Russian adjectives, didactic relevance stressed; 8702907
grammatical structure translation; cross-linguistic semantic/stylistic differences; global information content, faithful rendition; 8704553
Greek *kubos* 'die, cube'; Semitic origins; semantic similarities; 8703318
Greenlandic Eskimo antipassive construction; semantic analysis; antipassive/transition objects, scope distinction; 8704667
Greimas, A. J.; structural semantics; vocabulary, socio-historic analysis; semiotics; 8707080
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
Hausa (Chad) motion verbs, markedness/deixis; componential analysis; nuclear/non-nuclear verb occurrence, communicative patterns; 8700649
Hebrew *waw*-plus-subject-plus-perfect sentence constructions; Pentateuch narrative framework; discourse analysis; semantic roles; clause structure, tagmemic model; 8704664
hierarchical semantic organization, aphasics; incidental/essential features; native Japanese-speaking aphasics/normals; 8703907
high levels expressions; French/Persian examples; content/expression relationship; 8702868
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
Hintikka, J.; game theoretical semantics; problems discussed; 8705823
hints/request strategies; illocutionary/propositional opacity; Cross Cultural Speech Act Realisation Patterns project framework; 8705056
homographs; generation effect; postgeneration processing evidence; 8704101
human body/space perception terms, Ixil (Mayan) examples; cross-linguistic evidence; 8700860
human knowledge/concept formation; living kinds semantics; folk taxonomy; 8706792
humorous language pragmatics; oral Anglo-American culture; ambiguity effect; 8705016
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed;

lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Hungarian/English somatic proverbia; leg/foot terms compared; 8705335
hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782
idiomatic/free phrases, semantic/syntactic characteristics; alleged differences contested, distinguishing criteria lack; 8700707
idiomaticity/syntax autonomy; stratificational grammar; linguistic level interdependence; 8703128
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic/morphophonological/phonosemantic classification; sensory/mental perceptions; 8704610
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
illocutionary force/English moods relationship; conventional meaning; D. Davidson's opposing argument; 8705795
imagination sentences, syntax/semantics; possible worlds semantics framework; Jaakko Hintikka's propositional attitude treatment, intensional analysis; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's situation; fictional text application; 8702913
indicative/subjunctive conditionals; pragmatic distinction position defended; 8706816
indirect discourse reports; D. Davidson's account refuted; phonological/syntactic evidence; 8704780
Indo-European dendronyms; derivative bases; herb/bird/insect names; secondary nomination process; 8707444
Indo-European reconstruction; word archetypes, Vedic poetic texts; semantic analysis; 8701303
inference processing ability, right hemisphere role; inference task; right hemisphere brain-damaged patients; 8700061
informative dialogues; child interaction capacity; formal interviews; children aged 3.0-4.4; 8703597
inherent aspect/perfect, theoretical issues; English/Cebaàrì (Niger-Congo)/Swahili data; semantic analysis; 8704834
intentional/conventional utterance meanings; linguistic community constitution; David K. Lewis's convention definition; 8702904
intentionality; model-theoretical semantics; propositional attitude; 8703833
interlingual semantic facilitation; bilingual lexicon, common representational system; code-switching/word recognition, semantic/neutral language cue; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700063
interpretational ambiguity; definition/quantitative estimate; interpretational clarity measurement; 8704815
intertextuality model; literary semantic/formal features; text/intertext interaction; 8703800
Isnag (Philippine) focus system; pragmatic/semantic/syntactic correlations; participant roles/preferential selection hierarchy; 8706645
Italian poetry (15th-17th century), erotic vocabulary; vocabulary/grammar/semantics adaptation; social class/religious influences, cosmology role; 8703758
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773
Japanese adverbs *yahari/naruhodo/aikawarazu*; semantic feature analysis; 8705847
Japanese anaphora; semantic/pragmatic factors; modular approach; 8706840
Japanese classifier *-hon*; prototype semantic analysis; 8706821
Japanese compound word retrieval system, Kanji code multicombination; personal computer application; 8700824
Japanese *dake/sika* 'only', distribution/meaning; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic properties; 8700858
Japanese donatory verbs; psychological distance; honorific language; 8702924
Japanese folktales; motifemes identified; 8703032
Japanese honorific expressions; high school student knowledge development, individual differences; survey data; 8700869
Japanese *koto/no*; semantic distinction; conceptual features, quasi-focus; 8702926
Japanese *koto*; meaning explicated; usages, semantic constructions/environmental forms; 8704846
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337
Japanese *mono* 'substantial (: true)'; semantic constructions/environmental forms; meaning theory; 8704847
Japanese negation; morphological/syntactic/semantic aspects; extended standard theory analysis; focus/negation subtheories; 8706699
Japanese noun phrases; adnominal particle *no*; semantic feature analysis; 8704845
Japanese numeral classifiers; children's acquisition; convention seeking; Japanese children aged 5-7; 8702077
Japanese obligatory syntactic control phenomena; syntactic/morphological/morphosemantic approaches discussed; thematic constraints solution posited; 8704794
Japanese *onna/otoko* 'man/woman' distinction; terminology, connotative meanings; semantic differential technique; Japanese-speaking adults; 8702912
Japanese post-adjunctive verbs *iku* 'go'/*kuru* 'come'; semantic analysis; speaker location; 8702938
Japanese *tame*; meaning explicated; semantic constructions/environmental forms; 8704848
Japanese temporal properties/conditionals relationship; time/worlds model; 8704826
Japanese term *wake*; meaning structure; usages classified; 8702925
Japanese thermal sensation words; semantic differential method analysis; 8700861
Japanese verbs; directionality, lexicosemantic classification; affective deictic category proposed; 8704853
Japanese *x WA y GA z* construction; Italian rendition; stative/nonstative predicates, Italian counterparts; 8701366
Javanese metaphors; universal/language-specific/understanding model/domain; discourse analysis; semantic/pragmatic interpretations; 8703096
Kinyarwanda (Bantu) reduplication; lexical/grammatical strategies; semiotic account; 8704728
Kinyarwanda/Kikerebe (Niger-Kongo) past tense distinctions; tense/mode categories; time-based/speaker-based systems; 8706797
Koasati (North Amerindian), descriptive grammar; morphological processes, phonology/syntax/semantics; 8700733
Korean color terms; semantic field analysis; B. Berlin's/P. Kay's State VII contested, Stage IV advocated; 8703263
Korean passive/causative constructions; categorial grammar theory framework; Doway's categorial analysis, lexical/syntactic rule distinction; 8702796
Korean verbal objects; *kwa/lul/ey* markers; semantic differences; 8706837
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
language description; functional approach; word order explanation; 8704752
language feeling/correction, interrelated notions; communicative/semantic/elementary corrections; semantic correction components identified; 8701039
language functional-communicative description; functional-communicative/functional-semantic fields; linguistic description, pragmatic/systemic dialectics; 8700866
language meaning/use/interpretation; Konstanzer Sonderforschungsbereich 99 proceedings; review article; 8703186
language, developmental mechanisms; traditional static theories rejected; 8707009
language, instrumental conception; reflective judgments, necessity considered; 8703809
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
language/schooling effects, addition/subtraction word problem solutions; problem-solving strategies; Nigerian school children, grades one-four, unschooled children aged 7-14; 8700067
Latin case system semantics; structuralist explanations criticized; J. Kuryłowicz's/A. W. de Groot's descriptions outlined, weaknesses identified; 8705163
Latin *lana* 'wool'/*vellus* 'sheared wool'; opposition designation, Romance examples; 8702871
learning type/processing depth/semantic properties interaction; experimental studies/data replication, Willi Hager's claim answered; 8702114
lexeme/text word meaning; relationship examined; bilingual dictionary equivalences; 8704851
lexical ambiguity processing; decision task; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8705964
lexical error analysis; German English as a second language learners; semantic criteria; 8702435
lexical meaning; national-cultural component role; English vocabulary analyzed; 8702880
lexical meaning; noncognitive aspects, description methods; denotation/connotation distinction; 8706835
lexical organization, aphasic patients; semantic representations; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relations; 8705953
lexical processing, morphologically related verbal forms; priming/repetition effects; orthographic lexicon, morphologically based organization; 8700044

lexical processing; spoken word recognition phases; contextual influences; 8703996
lexical retrieval assessment; Word-Finding Test/Rapid Automatized Naming Test; left/right brain lesioned children; 8705927
lexical synonymy; textual lexical semantic framework; Chilean Spanish news broadcasts; 8704996
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
lexicalization; grammarians'/lexicographers' view differences; English examples; layman's lexeme criteria; 8701483
lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121
lexico-semantic group systemic description; "core/periphery" concepts; lexical-semantic group dialects, "socioleme" concept; 8707478
lexico-semantic groups, aesthetic potential; idiostyle/idiostylistic valence/frequency; M. Gorky's novels analyzed; 8701721
lexicographic definition; structural coordinates; definition types compared, logical viewpoint; 8702914
lexicon conception; Elisabeth Leiss's critique rejected; Jürgen Ziegler's rebuttal; 8703580
lexicon, systematic organization; vocabulary/phonology isomorphism; lexicon/reality relationship, asystematic tendencies found; 8705491
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
linguistic communication; syntactic/lexicosemantic/contextual/referential factors; French linguistic system, semantic-syntactic structure; 8706848
linguistic meaning; prosody/utterance/speech act meaning; 8704813
linguistic reference acquisition, semantic/pragmatic aspects; longitudinal observational case study; phonetically consistent forms use; 8700092
linguistic stress judgment; semantic interpretation; language learning disabled/normal children; 8707931
linguistic time; semantic components; verbal form functions; 8706844
linguistic/encyclopedic meaning; sign object/meaning relationship, reference as act/semantic rule; 8700844
listening comprehension tasks, construction/administration; native language listening comprehension task; UK adolescents; 8700146
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary theory; realist/antirealist semantics; truth value; 8705822
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
locative/possessive/attributive denominal verbs, typology; 50 languages; 8706867
locativity, functional-semantic field; Russian/Bulgarian/German material; 8706796
logical form, restricted quantification notion; extended standard theory; well-formedness criteria, truth conditions; semantic arguments; 8703109
logical forms variety; interpretation conditions mode; logico-semantic reconstruction task; 8705827
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
Machado, Antonio; poetic language, semantic deviations; stylistic analysis; 8705734
machine translation; history/problems reviewed; microcomputer developments/semantics-oriented approaches; 8707345
Mandarin *ba* construction; Hopper's/Thompson's transitivity notion; structural/semantic/discourse constraints; definiteness effect; 8706781
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
Mangap-Mbula (Austronesian) possessive system; syntax/semantics; localist approach; spatial relations; 8704678
Mapudungun emotional expression; emotive terms *duam* 'necessity, intention'/*piuke* 'heart'/*ad* 'exterior appearance, face'; verbalization/compounding; 8704843
Martin's law, mathematical description; Polish data; G. Altmann's/B. Kind's model critically examined; new quantitative procedure developed/tested; 8707335
mass terms; extensional occurrences; quantification; boolean algebra framework; English grammar fragment; 8705108
mathematics word problems; discourse structure, semantic analysis; instructional strategies; conversational maxims; 8704942
meaning attribution, interactional context; verbal dialogue sequences; foreign-language interpretation; children aged 6-10 years; gesture/action role; 8700051
meaning definition; current semantic approaches; word/sentence/utterance meaning; descriptive/expressive/social meaning; 8704831
meaning determination; reference frame; legal case; 8702927
meaning theories; atomic expressions, basic types/meaning axioms; 8705833
meaning theory; game-theoretical semantics; wellformedness constraint; 8707765
meaning theory; W. V. O. Quine's native speaker assent/dissent pattern criterion; language-independent principles; 8705826
meaning, intentional nature; definite descriptions; English number system; 8707778
Meaning-Text theory; possible meanings/texts correspondence; Russian emotional expressions; cross-linguistic comparison; 8702897
meaning/language use; L. Bloomfield's position; 8707096
meaning/object definition; linguistic/encyclopedic definition; distinction noted; 8702937
meaning/referent/definition relationship; sign/object semiosis relation; semantic/encyclopedic definition opposition; 8702906
meaningfulness/meaning assignment; philosophical perspective; 8703831
medieval Scandinavian castle/country estate names, *-holm* ending; semantics/social connotations; 8703513
Mehedinţi (Romania) toponyms; referential/poetic functions; semantic analysis; 8707449
mental representation; language/thought; relativist/antirealist philosophy; 8707785
mental state verbs; mental representation; children aged 5-7; 8704066
mental state words; children's semantic uses; situational factors; 8706093
mental terms; children's early use; naturalistic observations/experimental investigation; semantic/conceptual development; 8706128
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
metalanguage/verbal art, semantic convention encoding/replication; Southern Peruvian Quechua children's riddles/popular songs; 8701618
metalinguistic activity, genetic development; recent theoretical/experimental research; epilinguistic activity distinction; 8700093
metaphor comprehension; context role; semantically related primes effect; 8704024
metaphor generation; semantic/episodic memory; 8706074
metaphor, children's comprehension ability; naturalistic study; black children aged 8-14; poetry class data; oral/written language use; 8700060
metaphor, literary/figurative reading; domain adverbs theory proposed, metaphorical gradience explained; 8700822
metaphor, psycholinguistic aspects; literature survey, metaphorical similarity models; A. Tversky's conceptions; 8700053
metaphor; literal/metaphorical meaning distinction; various theories critically examined; constancy theory advocated; 8707751
metaphor; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic theories failure; 8707038
metaphoric process; proportional equation, resolution; 8703745
metaphors/conceptual system; George Lakoff's/Mark Johnson's *Metaphors We Live By* critically examined; semantic aspects; 8702943
modal expressions, semantics; typology/formal description; epistemic/deontic/evaluative/metacommunicative modals; Romanian material; 8704820
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
modality/predicativity relationship; intonation/sentence division role; predicativity as broader notion; 8706800
modern Chinese lexical reiteration; descriptive framework developed; English/Chinese devices compared; 8702948
modernist poetic discourse; J. Freyre's concept; *signifiant/signifié*; referential plurality; 8705024
Montague grammar; temporal adverbial clauses, generation/interpretation; 8703156
morphological organization/lexical access; affixed/nonaffixed context/test words; suffixed word processing, stem position/word recognition perceptual processing; 8700056
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis rejected; English data considered; 8702959
morphology, modular approaches; introductory essay; 8700876
mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
multilingual semantic translations; limited context; natural language/structuring metarules; 8703425

multiply-headed noun phrases; *more than*; D. Napoli's base-generated coordinator analysis supported; semantic evidence; 8707031
naming linguistic entities; context-based proposal; 8703830
naming, linguistic/logical aspects; S. Kripke's theory discussed; natural/nominal/proper names, extrapolation process; 8705825
narrative roles/events; recurrent episodic units; A. J. Greimas's narrative semiotics reconstructed; 8707754
narrative structure; metarecitation/action, semantic relations; 8707706
narrative time, reading strategies perspective; C. S. Peirce's semiotic extended; three-stage reading model proposed; 8701034
national literary Russian formation, 18th century; philosophical/judicial terms formation, Ya. Kozel'skiy's/S. Desnitskiy's writings analyzed; semantic extension/modification; 8701265
native language/cognitive constraints, select English spatial prepositions, ascribed meaning; semantic relatedness/cloze type sentence completion test data; advanced adult English as a second language learners, native English-speaking children aged 7-10, educated adult native English speakers; 8702404
natural language determiners, English data; cardinal/logical/nonlogical subgroupings; conservativity, ineffability theorems; 8700838
natural language semantics; guise theory; formal system proposed; 8705818
natural language; logical form; William G. Lycan's *Logical Form in Natural Language* reviewed; 8703810
necessity, modal concept; infinite metalinguistic hierarchies; 8707783
negation scope; focus, negative/discourse notions; relative scope/universal quantifiers; Japanese data; 8704724
negation; semantic interpretation; Ray Jackendoff's scope rule critically assessed; 8702915
neologisms processing; discourse strategies; text typology framework; press/advertising sources; 8705006
nominative sentences, typology; semantic-grammatical/textlinguistic aspects; communicative/stylistic use, textual/situational functions; 8700790
nonfluent dysphasia; linguistic performance parameters; pictogram description task; adult dysphasics; 8705934
nonstandard quantifiers/semantic universals; J. Barwise's/R. Cooper's analysis critically examined; empirical basis, heuristic value challenged; 8706799
nonstandard spelling; advertising use; visual impact; phonological/morphological/semantic factors; 8705535
nonverbal materials, semantic processing; familiar objects drawings; image-agreement ratings; 8702041
North Ibie (Edoid) folktale; semiotic analysis; narrative structure/sequential components/semantic content; 8705786
not only P but also Q construction; compositional analysis supported; theoretical implications discussed; 8706810
note taking, cue categorization; automatic triggering/semantic processing hypothesis; junior/senior high school students; 8700054
noun classification, perceptual/cultural salience, Standard Thai *lêm*; historical/linguistic/ethnographic data; perceptual prototype model, idealized cognitive models; 8700850
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
noun phrase opacity; definiteness, familiarity theory; specificity criterion; 8703143
noun phrase structure; traditional head/attribute organization; suprasegmental organization; multiple information content; 8706778
noun/verb concepts; semantic organization; hierarchical/matrix interconcept organization; sort/similarity rating tasks; 8704017
nouns/adjectives, semantic distinction; English/Russian data; 8702945
nouns/verbs; universal grammatical categories; cognitive grammar; semantic descriptions; 8704829
nuclear weapon-related language use; euphemisms/acronyms; 8700832
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *na... na* construction; structural/semantic distinctions; relativization/Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy; 8702802
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers/negation interaction; quantifier types described; 8704747
Ob-Ugric *have*-verbs; Indo-European/Uralic comparison; concrete/abstract possession; 8707210
object clitics/pronouns, Ramallah Palestinian Arabic; syntactic-semantic analysis; subject/object morphemes; 8700643
object name overgeneralization/undergeneralization, young children; associative relations, category instances/context; children aged 1:1-2:0; semantically based syntax acquisition model; 8702069
Old Church Slavonic voluntative modality; semantic field tripartite structure; subject formal expression, central/peripheral/transitory modifiers; 8707240
Old Italian tandem verb usage; speech/motion verbs, tandem vs synonymic verbs; functional/stylistic differences found; 8704744
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Old/early Middle English *sellan/giefan* 'to give'; semantic changes; *Peterborough Chronicles*; 8705302
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299
one-word stage vocabularies, underlying semantic structure; static/dynamic analyses; one-word stage Hebrew-speaking children; adult-child differences; 8702887
optic aphasia; visual object processing disorder; semantic information accessing impairment; case study; 8707912
oral-verbal perseveration patterns, adult aphasics; response/lesion site relationship; semantic selection/program of action/phonemic carryover errors; 8701936
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
Osmani-Turkish phrasal expressions; European ethnic/place names; semantic analysis; 8705481
ought statements; logical form; G. Harman's analysis supported; 8707770
oxymoron, business communication use; potential detrimental effect; 8702875
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
parafoveal semantic preprocessing, model challenged; eye movement/reading task; reading performance effect; 8702039
perceivable object/expression use; determinate semantic relation; 8703826
person evaluation; quality names use; subjectivity; verbally/nominally based expression differences; 8706795
poetic language use, structuralist analysis suitability; Guillaume Apollinaire's "Le Pont Mirabeau" (The Mirabeau Bridge) analyzed; 8701697
poetic signification; M. Riffaterre's theory, L. Shumway's criticism; hypogram/semiotic square; 8707743
poetry reading; structural semantics approach; Jean de Sponde's "Sonnet de la mort" (Sonnet on Death) examined; 8703748
Polish *mieć* 'to have'; semantic structure, surface forms; 8704830
political discourse analysis; historical perspective, West Germany; chronological periods distinguished/characterized; 8703047
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930
pop bands' proper names; missing semantic features identified/exemplified; 8701465
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
possible worlds semantics, structure addition; histories interpretation, relationship description; Kripke frame generalization; 8701762
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908
pragmatics; nature; recent studies discussed; 8704833
predicate logics; Kripke-type semantics; structure rules; normal models; 8705812
predication structure; centricity/meaningful closure; syntagmatic integration, relational process; 8705824
prefixed word/pseudoword definition; lexical decomposition strategy use; vocabulary test/rating tasks; adults/adolescents; 8704020
preposition semantics, Jean Mark Gawron's extended situation semantics framework; two-part predications; 8701769
presentational cleft constructions, spoken French; pragmatically motivated syntax, restrictive relative internal structure; 8700740
presupposition/implication; adult/child comprehension; sentence meaning identification task; Greek/Lebanese Arabic speakers; 8704103
presupposition; discourse information, hierarchical organization; signification system, meaning postulates; 8704821
Priscian, linguistic conceptions; Latin-Greek comparative framework; *Institutiones rerum grammaticarum* (Grammatical Studies) surveyed, syntactic/semantic viewpoints presented; 8701217
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
pronominal meaning, semantic structure; characterization level indicators; English material; 8706801

pronoun sentence-tokens meaning; discourse feature changes effects; global/local pronoun readings; 8706814
proper names, appellative/proper names distinction; history/formalization, orthographic/morphological/semantic-referential aspects examined; 8701470
proper names, meaning; belief/linguistic behavior/propositional content connections; 8703822
proper names; linguistic/sociolinguistic status; 8705587
proper nouns; semantics/essentialism; P. Engels' *Identité et référence: la théorie des noms propres de Frege et Kripke* (Identity and Reference: Frege's and Kripke's Theory of Proper Nouns) reviewed; 8705817
propositional attitudes, semantics; Max J. Cresswell's *Structured Meanings. The Semantics of Propositional Attitudes* critically reviewed; 8700867
propositional attitudes; self-ascription/perspectivity; situational semantics; pronoun interpretation/variable binding; implicit arguments; 8706824
prototype Chinese semantics, *xiao* 'filial piety'/*mei mianzi* 'loss of face' social activity terms; folk theory investigated; Chinese-speaking college students, junior/senior high school students; social life behavior; 8702896
pseudo *de re* idiom use; indirect quotation/propositional attitudes ascription; David Kaplan's characterization criticized; 8705820
psycholinguistics; issues overview; language understanding, cognitive aspects; 8700003
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined; 8700668
quantification; opaque contexts; Quine's thesis; 8705810
quantifier *some*; pragmatic interpretation; sentence evaluation; undergraduates; 8705794
Quebec French concessive morpheme; syntactic constraints/semantic properties; concessives/generalizers distinguished; 8702794
Quine, W. V. O.; semantic theory explicated; meaning/analyticity/synonymy; indeterminacy of translation thesis; 8706839
rational dialogue; standard messages; communication, semantics; 8703603
reading comprehension/text cohesion relationship; linguistic/psychological studies survey; didactic implications; 8702482
reading convergence/divergence; discursive-argumentative text construction processes; mature proficient readers; S. Toulmin's text analysis model, underlying logical/argument structure; 8702498
reading processes, semantic priming constraints; fixation time/difficulty; high-/low-typicality exemplars; clausal processing hypothesis, autonomous modular view; 8700055
referential attitude reports, syntax/semantics; Davidsonian semantic theory, attitudes problem; 8701782
referential attitude reports; truth-theoretic semantics; 8706712
referential gesture, interactive discourse, unified treatment; sentence level compositional syntax/semantics, linguistic discourse model; 8700979
request speech act; communicative situation role, semantic classification; English material; 8706895
response time, target word detection; semantic/prosodic competence, accent role; children aged 4-8; 8704040
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
riddles, metalinguistic knowledge; blind/sighted children aged 7-8; 8702920
Romanian adverbs as dyadic/monadic predicates; *gata* 'ready'/*departe* 'wide, far'/*indiferent* 'indifferently'/*independent* 'independently'; Hans Reichenbach's predicate calculus framework; 8700689
Romanian adverbs of time, nominal derivation; semantic/formal usage conditions specified; 8700777
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian *bineţe* 'good luck' derivation; lexicographic etymologies criticized, 17th-century attestations; 8706830
Romanian coded diplomatic report; linguistic/historical analysis; sender/addressee investigated; 8706819
Romanian compound adjectives, comparative degree formation inability; semantic causes; various classes identified/exemplified; 8700674
Romanian disjunctive irreversible constructions; typology; syntax-semantics/lexicon-syntax interdependencies; 8706651
Romanian folk poetry, color cliché; topos found, green-yellow opposition/association analyzed; 8705748
Romanian futurity expression; three syntactic methods; semantic analysis; 8704653
Romanian onomastic phrases; semantic/stylistic properties; statistical analysis; 8704838
Romanian plant names formation; contamination processes; typology proposed; 8703507
Romanian polysemy, statistical aspect; explanatory dictionary/pedagogical vocabulary corpus analyzed; *langue/parole* differences; 8702910
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Romanian *ţărînă* 'tilled land'; polysemy, dialectal meanings, geographic distribution; dictionaries/atlases examined; 8704839
Romanian *turna* 'to pour, to fill out'; semantic development; Latin sources, Romance reflections; 8702911
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian words, meaning development; borrowing/internal evolution differences; 8704842
Rosetta project, machine translation system; compositional/isomorphic grammars, syntactic structures/semantic primitive correspondence; 8702582
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485
rule-to-rule hypothesis, syntax-semantic interpretation relation; Montague universal grammar framework; 8701131
Russian animate/inanimate opposition; *kto* 'who'/*chto* 'what' interrogative use; second-language teaching application; 8702929
Russian as a second language, Soviet republic schools; synonym dictionary use; semantic differentiation stressed; 8700837
Russian case forms semantics; morphological/syntactic components examined, morphological analysis priority stressed; 8700892
Russian collective nouns, semantic specifics; evaluative connotation, ending *-stvo* as significance marker; synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8706834
Russian compensative sentences; semantic/formal analysis; speaker evaluation as principal component; 8704849
Russian conjunction *ne stol'ko... skol'ko* 'not so much... as, rather than'; semantic-stylistic analysis; meanings identified, stylistic functions examined; 8702935
Russian conjunction *no* 'but'; semantic variations; opposition expression, static/harmonic principles violation; 8702923
Russian coordinative conjunction, semantic structure; semantic neutrality thesis rejected; meaning components identified; 8706700
Russian expressive-colloquial verbs, semantic investigation; colloquial vs literary meaning/usage; Russian speakers aged 19-80; 8700854
Russian lexicalized compositions, correct orthography; *shtopannyy-pereshtopannyy* 'darned many times' spelling criteria sought; double *n* spelling proposed; 8701515
Russian morphemes, semantics/function; typology, semantic criterion; verbal/nominal inflection; 8704878
Russian motivating sentences; modal perspective; subjective/objective/functional modality relationship; 8704837
Russian neologisms, semantics; linguistic description, didactic purpose; Russian as a second language, Soviet schools; 8704828
Russian neutral modality operators; logical-semantic basis; intrinsic value, lexical realization, speaker attitude indicators; 8702940
Russian noun morphemic structure; spontaneous speech data; structural typology/semantic interpretation proposed; 8704904
Russian nouns, spatial meaning development evolution; early documents/dictionaries analyzed; spatial meanings classification; 8701258
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Russian performative verbs; classification, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; temporal-aspectual meaning; 8700650
Russian predicate complement case contrast; nominative/instrumental, reported/expected state semantic difference; 8702932
Russian semantic subject expression, case/person categories; semantic-syntactic category/functional-semantic field relationship; 8700851
Russian sentence production, linguistic means; pronouns/lexical repetitions/synonyms/pronominal adverbs; 8700736
Russian syntagm "*v* 'in' + prepositional case"; syntactic functions, place adverbial treatment; Russian as a native language instruction implications; 8704690
Russian temporal system; time direct/relative expression; 8702858

Russian verb combination; semantic economy manifestation; 8706808
Russian verbal aspect; aspectual pairing; semantic constraints; 8706774
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
Russian verbs of feeling, typology; monosemic/polysemous classes; 8702947
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian-Czech phraseological equivalence; N. S. Laskov's short story *Shtopal'shchik* (Darner) original/translation compared; Czech compensation means; 8704564
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
scale constructs, lexical relation realization; individual items, semantic potential; pragmatic inference, syntactic triggering; 8702942
scientific expression, lexical organization; terminology role; semantic compactness, semantic field center; 8703553
second-degree meaning; lexicographic definition; three-term structure; 8702870
second-language as communication means; teaching method choice; students' affective/cognitive needs; 8702293
second-language development; learner language; semantic approaches; research overview; 8704332
second-language learning capacities; age differences; syntactic/semantic tasks; fourth/seventh-eighth/eleventh graders; 8704060
semantic category research implications, nonstandard speaker language assessment; recent studies reviewed; 8700048
semantic change; discourse-theoretical framework; communicative act situation/context role; 8702881
semantic change; interpretation; context role; D. Sperber's/D. Wilson's theory of relevance; 8704844
semantic combinability; automatic analysis; engineering-linguistic model; distributional analysis; 8703416
semantic constituents repetition; informative capacity; synthetic/analytic constituents, informative/cohesive role; 8701059
semantic differentiation; evaluation, verbal manifestations; adolescent group; meaning attribution criteria; 8706822
semantic distance measurement graph; nominal syntagm words; defineme concept; 8702909
semantic distinctions, conventionalization; physical-mental distinction; Korean/English noun phrases compared; 8700849
semantic diversification law generalization; G. Altmann's/E. Beöthy's hypothesis tested; German word-formational suffixes, falsification problem; 8707320
semantic encoding skills, learning-disabled/low achieving/normally achieving children aged 8-10; 8705991
semantic information role, machine translation; Discourse Representation Theory; truth conditional semantic component; 8703427
semantic memory/text structure; connected discourse organization manipulation effect; college-level adequate/poor readers; 8704021
semantic memory; featural/network models critically reviewed; 8704019
semantic organizational strategies; assessment task development; meaning-based noun sorting; 8706073
semantic patterning; lexical cohesion; multiple-choice cloze test; English as a second language learners; 8704197
semantic priming measure; event-related potential analysis; ambiguous words; 8704026
semantic processing, deaf reader; instructional practice implications; case study; 8703894
semantic processing/activation states; noise/time of day effects; verification/retrieval tasks; performance profile development implications; 8704025
semantic processing; task relevance priming; selective attention failures; 8704022
semantic properties/thoughts, future cognitive psychology; "twin-earth" thought experiments; learning/teaching social phenomena, Hartry Field's theory, versions isolated/refuted; 8701771
semantic proximity data; methodological techniques compared; word association test; 8707334
semantic reduction rules acquisition; textual macrostructure recreation processes, text summary writing interference; fifth-/eighth-grade students; A. Brown's/J. Day's findings reconsidered; 8702040
semantic relations, lexicon model; Russian space adjectives; semantic characterization/classification; 8704850
semantic satiation; effects/aftereffects; recognition memory; antagonistic adaptation level model; 8706158
semantic theory; discourse representation framework; 8706838
semantic theory; natural inference situatedness; cognition/modularity; 8706847
semantic/cognitive development relations; one-word stage, specificity hypothesis; longitudinal study; 8700094
semantic/perceptive processing levels; word recognition task; children/adults; 8704083
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
semantics, content/form/use perspectives; normal meaning acquisition case study; 8700008
semantics/lexicography relationship; word meaning, lexical entry clarity/comprehensibility; medial/special readings; 8700828
semantics/machine translation research, attunement suggestions; temporal expressions, logical semantic analysis; broad semiotic perspective; 8700553
sentence attribution; logico-grammatical type; identity/predication; structure/word order similarity; 8702788
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
sentence meaning; semantic/pragmatic aspects; single representation level approach; 8706836
sentence semantics representation; quantified scoping generation algorithm; predicate-argument structure; 8707337
sentence type theory, intra-/cross-linguistic adequacy goal; clause type grammar/illocution type pragmatics, algebraic speech act semantics outlined; German/Korean examples; 8701083
sentential ambiguity; R. Kempson's semantic duality framework critically examined; 8700853
sequential/configurational text dimensions; text linguistics, new approach proposed; coherence aspects, semantic macrostructure, arrangement; 8702986
Serbo-Croatian verbal aspect; perfective/imperfective morphology; time/focus; semantic system; 8704825
severe nonverbal aphasics; semantic-ideographic concepts use; therapeutic implications; 8707914
sex-stereotypical adjectives; lexical decisions, priming effects; male vs female subjects; memory representation overlap; 8700064
shape/substance conceptualizations; English linguistic correlation; nominal predicates/prepositional phrases; 8706833
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
signifiant 'signifier', semiotics role; journal issue introduction; 870288
signifier/meaning relationship; signifier variation effects; revelatory role; 8702903
simplified discourse, job advertisements; semantic amplification methods; pragmatic/social modalities/motives; 8702991
singular/plural/mass noun phrases; semantic relation, L. Talmy's account; formalism developed; distributive location; 8706811
situation semantics; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's theory revised; detailed types theory presented; 8703145
situation theory; J. Barwise's/J. Perry's ecological realist approach; constraints/meanings/information; 8706832
Slavic exclamative sentence emotionality; personal/demonstrative pronoun/particle/interjection use; 8706826
Slavic expressive word compositions; figurative meanings, asymmetric word formation; 8706852
Slavic perfective/imperfective aspect distinction; imperfective grammeme meaning; reference point notion; 8702917
Slavic/English aspectual systems; C. Bache's *Verbal Aspect. A General Theory and Its Application to Present-Day English* reviewed; 8706779
social acts description; interpersonal verbs derivation taxonomy; Dutch dictionary items set; selection criteria/reliability/stocktaking procedures; 8702886
Southern Tiwa (Tanoan) goal advancement, relational grammar analysis; special prefixes, noun incorporation/verb agreement constraints; 8700645
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish color terminology; original/tropological colors distinguished; affixes, semantic effect; 8702922
Spanish ellipsis; negative structures; semantic/syntactic restrictions; verb phrase deletion/gapping; 8706652
Spanish folktales; narrative structure analysis; A. J. Greimas's model; 8703103
Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146

Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish modals; syntactic/semantic properties; main verb transformational analysis proposed; 8706744
Spanish sentential adverbs; *de dicto* restrictors; frequency/notional adverbs; 8704734
Spanish subjunctive clauses; T. Terrell's/J. Hooper's semantic interpretation; factivity/presuppositions; 8706804
Spanish subjunctive; negative mentality; past/present tense difference; 8706696
Spanish *títere* 'puppet' etymology; Occitan nominal/apheretic *tite* 'doll' + nonmorphological adornment particle *-re*; 8703332
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
Spanish *voseo* use, educated Chilean speakers; recent generalization; pronoun/verb forms; 8701646
spatial/linguistic information, conjoint retention; instructional context; narrative processing, map recall; semantic processing/spatial recall relationship; 8702008
speaking-writing relationships; audience intimacy effects; first-year college students' essays analyzed; syntactico-semantic features/information structure/lexical density; 8706477
speech acts; comparative lexical approach; linguistic action study, impetus; 8701069
speech event related potentials, linguistic content/processing level; auditory evoked response N480 component; college-educated adults; grammatically incorrect sentences, in-depth semantic processing; 8702124
speech motor programming, semantic/syntactic structure roles; children/adults; repetition durations; 8700022
speech motor programming; syntactic/semantic/rhythmic influences; children/adults; 8706037
spelling instruction, cognitive approach; experimental spelling program; word knowledge sources; sixth-grade poor spellers; 8701516
spreading activation; semantic/episodic memory; attribute/network models; 8704104
Stoic grammatical theory; syntactic rules/semantic interpretation; compositionality; transformations; 8705144
story presentation condition effect, syntactic/semantic recall; good/poor readers aged 7/9; story retelling task data; 8702476
stress position conditioning, Biblical Hebrew; *WAW* consecutive perfect forms; vowel pattern/stress position variation, phonological structure; 8700620
"strong artificial intelligence"/language; John Searle's "Chinese Room" challenged; methodological solipcism/mental ascription/arbitrary realizations problems considered; 8701789
structural linguistics; deconstruction; semantic/phonological neutralization; J. Derrida's theories; 8705198
structural semantics; prospects/practical applicability assessed, current approaches examined; lexicographic research/compilation; 8700834
stylistic variation/semantic context effects, automatic/elaborative processing; synonym/stable context, repeated wording/unstable context; 8700062
stylistic/communicative synonymy, contemporary Russian; linguistic means transfer, request/possibility modalities; 8700864
Subbarao, K. V., *Complementation in Hindi Syntax* critically reviewed; transformational grammar/generative semantics basis; 8703284
sublanguage selectional patterns, discovery procedures; system portability; semi-automated procedure; constraint relaxation; 8701381
Swahili (Niger-Kongo) vocabulary, international radio broadcasts, special terminology; phonic/morphological/semantic factors; 8701434
synonyms; lexicographic definitions; paradigmatic status; 8703544
syntactic categories/grammatical relations; clausal information organization; semantic classes/basic discourse functions; typological evidence; 8706667
syntactic function-thematic role mis-mapping; sentence comprehension errors; agrammatic aphasics; semantic anomaly judgment test; 8707915
syntactic processing; K. L. Forster's interactive theory; case-role assignment, semantic/pragmatic variables' influence; 8706063
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
syntactic/semantic analysis, automatic lexical-semantic relations acquisition; natural languages, automatic treatment; 8702732
systemic grammar; M. A. K. Halliday's *An Introduction to Functional Grammar*/C. S. Butler's *Systemic Linguistics: Theory and Applications* reviewed; 8703153
Tadzhik personal pronoun *-ash* demonstrative functions; colloquial style; conversational situations; 8706825
tautological constructions; attitudinal meanings; nonpragmatic approach; 8704856
temporal expressions, referential analysis; nontemporal expression interpretation; 8703137
tense/aspect semantics emergence, visually impaired child; naturalistic quantitative study; child aged 2:0-4:6; 8700139
term functions, intellectual-informative/emotional-regulative; text style, specialization importance; scientific/journalistic/artistic texts; 8701269
terminological thesaurus; term meaning; discipline outline; 8703570
terminological variability; polysemous/homonymic/synonymous terms; causes; 8705486
terminology, logico-semantic structure; formal properties; signifying/signified relationship; 8707358
test-score semantics, meaning representation; computational approach; expressions/denotations; canonical form concept; 8701397
Texas English double modal syntax; informant survey; social/syntactic/semantic factors; 8705615
text analysis model; narrative levels; medieval German text; 8703090
text coherence; semantic/formal markers; pronoun as principal coherence means; Russian material; 8703016
text cohesion, natural connectives; T. van Dijk's, M. A. K. Halliday's, R. Hasan's typologies examined/criticized; multicriterion classification proposed; 8705037
text intelligibility/discourse decodification/memorization; text structure facilitating/impeding role; Oslo school framework, R. Rommetveit's conceptions presented; 8701065
text interpretation/reinterpretation; puzzle construction/text interpretation comparison; 8704928
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
text semantic components interrelationship; transformations typology; V. G. Gak's classification, colloquial/poetic/scientific styles analyzed; 8706911
text translation, source material anomalies; functional, dysfunctional, afunctional types; anomalous feature category, textual impact scale, operative rating coordinative model; German-English, Dutch-English examples; 8700531
text translation; text linguistics/hermeneutics interrelationship; structural semantics contribution; text comprehension/translation interdependence; 8704566
text well-formedness; semantic structure; discourse topic; relevance requirement; 8704956
textual coherence model; M. Minsky's frame theory; "linguistic frame triggering element," formal representation; 8701161
textual dynamics; subsidiarity hypothesis; reference identification, mechanisms; 8705023
textual element informational content; semantic nets analysis; text length/informative saturation relationship; English/Russian popular science texts; 8707352
textual semiotics; semantic/pragmatic theories; 8707741
thematic relations; semantic/conceptual structure; 8707030
thetic/categorical distinction; English subject-accented sentences, characteristics; sentence structures/typological relevance; predicativity; 8707057
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
title-text communicative coordination; scientific texts; semantic/syntactic analyses; English text analyzed; 8701081
topicalization; functional constraint; definite/generic topicalized noun phrases, identifiable referent; 8703148
transcortical sensory aphasia; syntactic/semantic components dissociation; case study; 8705929
translation theory, literary text translation process analyzed; metalanguage explanation; integrative model proposed; 8700541
Turkic languages speech parts; classification criteria; autosemantic/synsemantic, basic/auxiliary, development; 8706777
Ukrainian complex words; synonymy/lexical/morphological/phonetic variation processes; affix/affixoid synonymy; lexicographic implications; 8706803
Ukrainian phrase, semantic structure; metaphorization, components desemantization; diachronic aspect stressed; 8706793
Ukrainian speaking verbs, affix *-sya* function; object/subject relationship transformation; transitive/intransitive verbs, semantic micronests; 8706679
unified language description model; discrete/continual subcomponents; 8703127
universal grammar; binary quantifiers; J. Higginbotham's/R. May's Absorption rule status; 8707012

universal semantic relations interdependence; English material, A. I. Varshavskaya's framework; interdependence typology; 8700826
US federal government, meaningless word production; 8702934
vague temporal adverbials; contextual interpretation; quantification judgments; 8706843
valence, semantic analysis; English/German reciprocal verbs; 8700847
verb meaning acquisition; situational properties; case study design; child aged 3; 8702884
verb phrase anaphora analysis; linguistics/cognitive science approaches; Phonological Identity Criterion relation; 8703217
verb semantics, mutations, nominal figures of speech; verb role, nominalization instrument; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8700846
verbal humor; linguistic theory relevance; script-based semantic theory; 8704840
verbal meaning, English *milk/be*; ontological language assumptions, objective semantic content; 8702899
verbal message processing; visualization facilitating effect; German news bulletin audio/visual versions; undergraduates; 8702113
visual word identification; phonological feature effects; semantic categorization task; 8706452
visual/linguistic information relationship; D. Marr's visual theory/R. Jackendoff's semantic model correspondence; 8706143
vocabulary teaching; language-handicapped children; dictionary-type definitions; semantic curriculum; 8706018
Vogul passives; subject, semantic functions; S. Dik's semantic functions hierarchy; bear-songs, perspective change; 8700738
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655
Walpiri (Australian Aboriginal) particles; complex semantic/pragmatic problems; Mary Laughran's examination implications; language learning difficulties; 8702893
West Ligurian Italian dialect; Greek etymologies, semantic resemblance; F. Durand's data reviewed; 8701283
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
Wittgenstein, L., linguistic models; *Tractatus* to *Philosophical Investigations*; consistency found; 8701760
word arrangement; semantic loading criterion; mathematical equation proposed; Belorussian material; 8701388
word definition; lexicography/semantics relationship; reading principles; 8702874
word magic; similarity/iconicity role; identity insinuation/exchangeability; proper names/palindromes/antonyms; 8701757
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word meaning; lexical representations; ineffable truth conditions/verbal definitions distinguished; 8704002
word processing command language; borrowed terms, meaning shift; signifier use/function; 8703398
word recognition/categorization; alcohol effects; surface/semantic processing; 8706150
word recognition; lexical/semantic/syntactic context effects; 8704013
word semantic status; stratificational model; triple/dual semantics proposed; 8706813
word specificity effect, word appropriateness judgment latency; sentence completion task, response latency data; native French-speaking undergraduates; 8700058
word, semantic history reconstruction; componential analysis; Russian material; 8703345
word-meaning deafness, phonological-semantic dissociation; case studies; prior-/post-stored phonological representation accessing; 8701915
word/text semantics, functional-communicative perspective; word meaning, rational/emotional/voluntary aspects; text reference/denotat/perspective/connotation/illocution; 8700975
words/reality relationship; English native language skills teaching; 8702918
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic fields; syntagmatic selectional relationships; 8704816
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers; semantic interpretation; 8700842
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091
Yoruba proper names; four types distinguished; morphological generation postulated; 8703506
Yoruba temporal representation system; semantic approach; tense/aspect; 8704814
Yurok "water" terms semantics; cultural importance; 8703268

Semiotics

adult second-language learning, communication semiology framework; sematic/noetic fields; culturally based intercomprehension system; didactic implications; 8701756
advanced foreign-language pedagogy; reading/writing; semiotic approach; 8706229
Bacon, R.; semiological/semantic/grammatical analyses; discourse generation/meaning intention; 8707119
Bacovia, G.; poetry, symbolization techniques; term repetition/isolation; 8707686
Benveniste, E.; enunciation theory; terminology use; 8707115
bodily artifacts meanings; classificatory schemata; ethnographic elicitation methodology outlined; 8707742
cephalopod communication; Martin Moynihan's *Cephalopods* reviewed; 8705779
comics, semiotic/didactic aspects; second-/native-language teaching material; 8701553
communication-oriented linguistics, motivational concepts; "motivation seme" concept proposed; epistemic/doxical/volitive motivations distinguished; German material; 8701057
computer language vs natural language, similarities/interdpendencies found; programming as linguistic performance, programming language as semiotic system; 8701394
conjunction, grammatical/textual/semiotic status; semantic analysis, typology; anaphoric/cataphoric scope, denoting force; 8700699
contemporary Romanian poetry; imaginary objects use; resemiosis process; 8707698
deaf children's written language difficulties; graphic/phonic languages, semiotic structure; pedagogical implications; 8706413
dialogue textuality; semiotic levels, interactive/thematic aspects; dialogue-monologue compared; 8706965
discourse analysis; 1982 Toronto conference papers; normal conversation/extralinguistic communication topic range; 8701001
Eco, Umberto; *Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language* reviewed; sign types; dictionary/encyclopedia distinction; 8705791
ethnosemiotics; code manifestations; Hungarian/Asian nomadic/Navaho proxemic systems; 8707744
generative semiotics; A. J. Greimas's/C. S. Peirce's theories compared/unified; explanatory model developed; 8707750
German speech act theory, language-magical character; D. Wunderlich's adaptation criticized, translation errors found; 8700978
Gramsci, Antonio, *Lettere dal carcere* (Letters from Prison), semiotic analysis; monologue vs dialogue, identity search; 8701751
greeting/salutation terms, semiotic analysis; John Searle's polite recognition assumption critically examined; alternative approaches/communication; Eugene Ionesco's works; 8701752
Greimas, A. J.; structural semantics; vocabulary, socio-historic analysis; semiotics; 8707080
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
iconic messages; pictorial representation; semiology; metonymy/symbolism; comic strips; 8705785
image/word relationship, literature; eclectic survey; 8703802
intertextuality model; literary semantic/formal features; text/intertext interaction; 8703800
is/ought, Hume's arguments; pragmatic/semiotic feature interplay; 8707772
Jakobson, R.; research/thought; semiotics/structuralism; distinctive feature theory; invariant structure; R. Jakobson's/K. Pomorska's *Dialogues* reviewed; 8705155
Kinyarwanda (Bantu) reduplication; lexical/grammatical strategies; semiotic account; 8704728
Kraus, Karl; language as magic conception clarified; literary/journalistic works analyzed; 8701196
language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645
language origin; verbal/genetic codes; nonverbal communication, language evolution traced; 8701755
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
linguistic consciousness/allophonic variation; psychological reality problem; semiotic model; sociolinguistic/experimental evidence; 8701758
linguistic literary sign theory; A. J. Greimas's semiotic conceptions examined/extended; form-content problem, content-related motives typology; 8705783
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798

linguistic sign symbolization, F. de Saussure's definition; linguistic *praxis*, diachronic perspective; 8701759
linguistic sign, binary theories; F. de Saussure's/L. Hjelmslev's conceptions refuted; 8707066
linguistic/encyclopedic meaning; sign object/meaning relationship, reference as act/semantic rule; 8700844
literary semiotics metalanguage; conceptual/terminological confusion/ambiguity/obscurity; semiotics/semiology distinction; 8707746
literary texts; structuralist analysis; I. Fonagy's *La ripetizione creativa: Ridondanze espressiva nell'opera poetica* (Creative Repetition: Expressive Redundancy in the Poetic Work) reviewed; 8707001
Locke, J.; *Essay Concerning Human Understanding*; ordinary language interest; ideaism/semiotics; 8707763
machine translation, technical style; distinctive parameters; nonlinguistic elements; semiotic features; 8704555
magic as communicative act; children's magic practices, semiotic principles, iconic/indexical motivation; I. Opie's/P. Opie's material analyzed; 8701025
mass death, symbolization; literary/linguistic theories basis; 8701753
mathematical graph theory; literary/linguistic computational analysis relevance; semiotic study application; 8707336
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
meaning interpretation; word/sentence/text/communicative act meaning; text-theoretic analysis/lexical representation; 8706963
meaning/referent/definition relationship; sign/object semiosis relation; semantic/encyclopedic definition opposition; 8702906
message generation/reception; semiotic model; 8707749
metalanguage/natural language relationship; referential/emotive/conative functions; semiotic perspective, spontaneous/scientific metalanguage distinguished; 8701150
mind-language relationship; linguistic sexism; sign arbitrariness/linguistic transparency; W. von Humboldt's framework; 8705797
narration/description/reported speech notions; textual sequence generation; 8706945
narrative time, reading strategies perspective; C. S. Peirce's semiotic extended; three-stage reading model proposed; 8701034
nonverbal communication; F. Poyatos's *New Perspectives in Nonverbal Communication: Studies in Cultural Anthropology, Social Psychology, Linguistics, Literature and Semiotics*; review article; 8707748
North Ibie (Edoid) folktale; semiotic analysis; narrative structure/sequential components/semantic content; 8705786
Peirce, C. S.; philosophy/semiotics/logic; Greek philosophy influence; Epicureans' empirical logic; 8705782
phatic/metalinguistic functions; E. Coseriu's approach critically examined; nonverbal human communication, semiotic systems; 8701750
photography as communication; general semiotic model; 8705780
poetic code; semiotic discontinuity characterization; 8705727
poetic signification; M. Riffaterre's theory, L. Shumway's criticism; hypogram/semiotic square; 8707743
reading, semiotic process; didactic discourse; verbal/nonverbal codes, convergence; 8702497
reflexives/reflexive passives; Applicative Grammar analysis; abstract reflexive operator; 8705084
riddles, metalinguistic knowledge; blind/sighted children aged 7-8; 8702920
de Saussure, F.; sign system; individual user/motivation; Plato's *Cratylus*; 8707787
second-language teaching; individual/collective signs; diglossic societies; 8706333
semantics/machine translation research, attunement suggestions; temporal expressions, logical semantic analysis; broad semiotic perspective; 8700553
semiology; G. Mounin's *Semiotic Praxis: Studies in Pertinence and the Means of Expression and Communication*; review article; 8707745
semiotic informational language aspects; computational linguistics interpretation; language-computer paradoxes; 8701390
semiotic text theory; integrative interdisciplinary approach; 8705018
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787
semiotic textology; European research; thematic/historical/bibliographical guide; 8703799
semiotic textology; historical/thematic/bibliographic research; European literature survey; 8705788
semiotics, consumer research applications/implications; meaning/consumer behavior; 8703798
semiotics; C. S. Peirce's/other linguists' perceptions; linguistic relativity hypothesis; 8707747
signifiant 'signifier', semiotics role; journal issue introduction; 8702883
signs/meaning, Japanese writing systems; signified construction/analysis; *kanji/kana*, semiotic analysis; 8703801
sociocriticism discipline; *idéosème* concept; intratextual microsemiotics; 8703010
speech-related gestural signs; semiologic analysis; 8707726
speech/theater, recitation/conversation language use differences; dramatic conversational speech development; 8701074
speech/writing opposition, Ferdinand de Saussure's semiology concept, Democritean materialism; phenomenalization/representation; 8701754
speech/writing; topological/kinematic properties; physical/semiotic perspectives; 8705784
swearing/magic relationship; emotion as mediator, name-calling as magical rite; swear *shithead* analyzed; 8701600
syntagmatic-paradigmatic axes link; projection axis introduced; Ferdinand de Saussure's theory expanded; 8703203
syntax iconicity; language's neurologial basis, child language acquisition analyzed; language function, perceptual foundations; 8700691
text as context "transporting device"; social-semiotic aspects; J. von Besser's *Ruhestatt der liebe* (Love's Resting Place); 8704939
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
text/context; social-semiotic perspective; language functions/text unity; lecture series; 8703024
text; internal functioning; peritext/intertext relationship; 8707740
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
textual semiotics; semantic/pragmatic theories; 8707741
trip functioning/signification; trip/discourse relations; 8705790
Venezia Giulia, name history; language-magic approach criticized; *Rumpelstiltskin* fable parallel; 8701460
verbal/advertising communication; R. Jakobson's schema modified/applied; advertising history; 8705781
Victor of Aveyron; Harlan Lane's *The Wild Boy of Aveyron*, French translation reviewed; communicative behavior, semiotic overview; Lucien Malson's study considered; 8703050
word magic; similarity/iconicity role; identity insinuation/exchangeability; proper names/palindromes/antonyms; 8701757
word, sound/meaning relationship; linguistic sign arbitrariness; categorial/regular correlation, phonetic form/content unity; 8703803
written communications; context role; semiotic analysis; police messages; 8704986
written language; environmental role; 8703797
Yiddish language history; Medieval European Jewish society; Yiddish communication, semiotic aspects; 8705204

Sentence

Alabama (Muskogean) *-t/-k/-n* suffixes; nominal/sentential uses; semantic proximity-remoteness scale proposed; 8706860
Berber cleft sentences, syntactic description; pragmatic implications, WH-movement analysis; 8700692
Brabant Dutch pronouns; subject function; tonic/atonic/quasi-tonic forms, postverbal/preverbal/combined subject elements; 8707416
child language acquisition; Bracketed Input Hypothesis Theory; input relevance; 8706105
children's category judgments, sentence frame effects; reading session data; mother-child dyads, children aged 3:8; adult-child category structure convergence, concept formation; 8702042
children's sentence imitation; enactment effects; variable sentence length/semantic complexity/syntactic complexity; children aged 2:6-5:0; 8706080
children's sentence imitation; rate/intonation/sentence length effects; J. D. Bonvillian's/V. P. Raeburn's/E. A. Horan's work replicated; Nigerian preschool children, mean age 5:0.5; 8702043
Chinese nonfactive epistemic sentence adverbs; syntactic behavior/semantic status; certainty modality expression; 8706649
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
Classical Arabic conditional sentences; conditional particle absence; imperative *uqtul*/jussive *yaqtul* forms; 8706733
comparative positional field analysis; German sentence typology; 8702704
complex asyndetic sentences classification; semantic criterion posited, intonation/lexical realization role studied; dependent/independent intonation, open/closed structure; 8706670
computer-assisted language learning; current status evaluated; artificial intelligence applications potential; German semantic/syntactic information example; 8703413
computer-simulated translation tutorial, LITTRE program; sentence-level evaluation, syntactic error prediction potential; 8702573

coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
Czech sentence structures; valence, *verbum finitum*; one-/two-/three-value predicators; grammatical sentence patterns; 8706682
Czech-Ukrainian sentences; two-/three-component models compared; structural congruence/minor lexical-semantic differences; 8707286
deictic pronoun reference; mixed direct/indirect speech; two-speaker utterances; E-hypothesis counterexemplified; 8704997
derivational complexity/sentence comprehension, English as a second language students; sentence repetition task data; 8700367
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
eliminative answers, syntactic/semantic properties; cleft/emphatic/question-answer constructions compared; German material; 8700661
empty categories, functioning/classification; literary Russian; N. Chomsky's/D. Perlmutter's notions applied; 8700785
English cleft sentences; logical structure derivation; 8703131
English exclamatives; deep structure/generation rules; transformational grammar framework; 8702774
English imperatives; subject-oriented/subjectless sentences; second person/indefinite pronoun subjects; 8704765
English indefinite singular generic sentences; formal semantic representation; H. Kamp's discourse representation framework, default logic; 8702931
English pseudoclefts; VP focus, *wh*-clause/focus connectedness account; deletion analysis; 8702831
English punctuation/orthographic sentence; early research corrected; syntactic category analysis, "informational grouping" concept, sentence boundaries; 8701504
English repeated-nomination sentences; *as for +N* introductory clause; syntactic/semantic functions; 8706656
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
English sentences; higher syntactic patterns/supra-sentential linguistic structures; 8706776
English time adverbial sentences; semantic representations; existential/universal quantifiers; 8702916
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
existential sentences grammar, Russian/German material; N. Arutyunova's framework; system/communicative linguistics relationship; 8700763
expertise/technical vocabulary effects, reading rate/vocalization latency; familiar/unfamiliar technical/simplified sentence reading rates compared; biochemists, clinical psychologists; memory organization/retrieval activation models supported; 8702489
Finnish case-marking patterns; existential/nonexistential sentences discrepancies; split ergativity status; 8702740
French as a second language instruction; dislocated sentence reconstruction exercise; plausible sentence, morpho-syntactic/semantic constraints; 8706244
French as a second language instruction; Dutch students; sentence guessing activity recommended; 8706279
French sentence-final *quoi* 'what'; meaningless particle vs interjection; functions identified, semantic evolution traced; 8701316
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
French-Italian infinitival particles *à/de, a/di* 'to'; syntactic status examined, prepositional/complementizer status rejected; 8703365
German attributive *zu*-infinitives/participle II; argument blocking/deblocking; *haben* 'to have'/*sein* 'to be' function; 8700706
German causal structures; systemic semantic relations examined; transformation possibilities; 8706823
German complement sentences; *dass* 'that' vs zero complementizer; speaker attitude selection factor; epistemological-semantic explanation; 8704995
German *d*-pronouns; demonstrative/relative occurrence; left dislocation reconstruction rules proposed; 8702722
German dative object/free dative; semantic distinction; G. Helbig's/H. Wegener's studies discussed; 8702829
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German direct/indirect object differentiation; monotransitive/ditransitive verbs; object syntagmatic differentiation; 8706737
German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754
German *müssen* 'must'; inferential use; modal particles effect; literary material; 8704741
German negative connectives; *ohne dass* 'without'/*statt dass* 'instead'/*nicht... sondern* 'not... but'/*weder... noch* 'neither... nor'; semantic-logical analysis; 8706732
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
German relative sentences, pied piping construction; H. v. Riemsdijk's/H. Haider's analyses criticized; generative-transformational framework; 8702750
German sentence organization; pragmatic/grammatical principle; positional field framework/Jean Marie Zemb's logical-pragmatic model; 8703111
German sentence types/topology; "positional field" concept; Gunnar Bech's/Ulrich Engel's combined framework; 8702703
German sentential/special negation; distinction problems; *nicht* 'not' effective range; 8704757
German subject-predicative adjective semantic relation; typology; 8704836
German verbal sentences/nonverbal sentence parts; comparative positional field analysis; parallels; 8704651
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
Hungarian postpositions/postpositional phrases; inflected/uninflected types; government/binding theory framework; 8700751
Hungarian sentences, intonational segmentation; surface syntax/pragmatic factors; intonational blocks, hierarchical organization; 8700802
Hurrian relative clauses, Mitanni-Letter; sentential position, particle *ia-* distribution; F. Bush's theses contested; 8700737
idiomatic/free phrases, semantic/syntactic characteristics; alleged differences contested, distinguishing criteria lack; 8700707
incomplete sentences, reclassification; gnostic/linguistic class; 8702857
integration processes; active knowledge structures effect; sentence processing; 8706068
interpretational ambiguity; definition/quantitative estimate; interpretational clarity measurement; 8704815
intrasentential subordination relationships, Romanian sentences; relation/function distinct categories; regent/subordinate interrelationships; 8702848
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Japanese phrase categories; Verb Final Constraint; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory framework; 8702778
Japanese *sika nai* negative sentence constructions; two explanations compared; binding theory; 8702780
Japanese *x WA y GA z* structures, Italian counterparts; $x + y + z > x + z + y$ conversion, *z* values, *y* as object complement; 8701365
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
literary text, syntactic integrity; P. I. Mel'nikov's short stories analyzed; homogeneous members block use; 8701066
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
meaning definition; current semantic approaches; word/sentence/utterance meaning; descriptive/expressive/social meaning; 8704831
metarules, formal properties; Metarule Phrase Structure grammars analysis; 8703207
modality/predicativity relationship; intonation/sentence division role; predicativity as broader notion; 8706800
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
multipropositional sentences/textual environment; predicational prominence, communicative relevance; 8705052
nominative sentences, typology; semantic-grammatical/textlinguistic aspects; communicative/stylistic use, textual/situational functions; 8700790
Ob-Ugric instrumental object expression; adverbial complement, alienable/inalienable opposition; 8706686
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299

Peule (Niger-Kongo) sentences; noun role/nominal roots/verbs; verbal/adjectival transformations; 8703045
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
prior linguistic context effects, short-term memory; probe word task; young children; 8702048
pronoun resolution, two-clause sentences, short-term memory search; short-term memory search; gender cues role; 8702803
questions/redundant answers; transparent intensional logic; topic/focus articulation; 8705814
relative clauses, Christian Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz. Typologie seiner Strukturen–Theorie seiner Funktionen–Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence. Typology of Its Structure–Theory of Its Function–Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; scope/depth, general theory outlined; 8700801
relative sentence; C. Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz: Typologie seiner Strukturen: theorie seiner Funktionen; Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence: Typology of Its Structure, Theory of Its Function, Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; relative clause universal aspects; syntactic typology; 8700786
rhetorical questions, expressive values; affirmative vs interrogative sentences; Russian punctuation evidence; 8702771
Romanian cleft constructions; syntactic/semantic description, stylistic means; scientific/journalistic styles; 8706751
Romanian coordinative conjunction *căci* 'for, then, because'; sentence coordination criteria; German counterparts; 8706671
Romanian disjunctive irreversible constructions; typology; syntax-semantics/lexicon-syntax interdependencies; 8706651
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Romanian limitative statements; circumstantial limitative complement/confirmative modal distinctions; reclassifications; 8702751
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Romanian subordinating/subordinated sentence elements relationships; recent research reviewed/assessed; function/relation distinction stressed; 8702849
Rombandeeva, E. I.; *Sintaksis mansijskogo (vogul'skogo) yazyka* (The Syntax of the Vogul Language) critically examined; sentence structure/subject manifestation/morpheme *-we* passive-marking function; 8707258
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian as a second language; Italian students; state-expressing sentences acquisition; comparative/literary analyses; 8705327
Russian as a second language; secondary sentence parts determination; nominal word groups analyzed/classified; 8702825
Russian compensative sentences; semantic/formal analysis; speaker evaluation as principal component; 8704849
Russian complex sentence predicate forms; main/subordinate clause subject agreement; main/subordinate predicate relationship; 8706769
Russian motivating sentences; modal perspective; subjective/objective/functional modality relationship; 8704837
Russian nominal elements, apposition vs determining sentence part; differentiating criteria sought; 8700770
Russian nominative sentence, grammatical nature; null predicate simple two-element sentence variant; 8706915
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian semantic subject expression, case/person categories; semantic-syntactic category/functional-semantic field relationship; 8700851
Russian sentence analysis, *mne negde spat'* 'for me there is nowhere to sleep' type; taxonomic description, alternative account proposed; 8700778
Russian sentence production, linguistic means; pronouns/lexical repetitions/synonyms/pronominal adverbs; 8700736
Russian syntactic system, communicative aspects; communicative sentence paradigm, relevance, Russian as a second language; 8702748
Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669
Russian syntagm "*v* 'in' + prepositional case"; syntactic functions, place adverbial treatment; Russian as a native language instruction implications; 8704690
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
Russian-German sentential phraseologisms (phraseotextemes) comparison; equivalences studied; proverbs/proverbial idioms listed; 8701371
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
Sardinian/Romance hypothetical sentence; conjunction *si* substitution, relative *qui* usage; change explained; 8701244
scientific expression, lexical organization; terminology role; semantic compactness, semantic field center; 8703553
sentence attribution; logico-grammatical type; identity/predication; structure/word order similarity; 8702788
sentence completion norms, multiple prediction measure application; P. Bloom's/I. Fischler's cloze procedure; undergraduates; sentence predictability; 8700169
sentence comprehension development, young children's linguistic creativity; language therapy implications; 8700075
Sentence Comprehension Test, revised edition; reliability/validity, pilot studies; young children's receptive language development; 8704074
sentence creation; phonetic/syntactic components interaction; word form accessibility effects; 8704014
sentence information condensation; secondary predication; English material; 8702801
sentence length effect, young children's attention/comprehension; children aged 2:2-4:9; 8700090
sentence meaning; semantic/pragmatic aspects; single representation level approach; 8706836
sentence novelty; generative grammar creativity thesis contested; rule-governed creativity insignificance; 8701088
sentence performance structures; prosodic processing; psycholinguistic model; 8703988
sentence phonology, organization/representation; distinct representation levels; Chi Mwi:ni (Niger Kongo) phrasal shortening; 8702675
sentence topics, text structure; standard approaches critically examined; sentence topic/"aboutness," syntactic consequences; 8701052
sentence type theory, intra-/cross-linguistic adequacy goal; clause type grammar/illocution type pragmatics, algebraic speech act semantics outlined; German/Korean examples; 8701083
sentence verification technique; reading/listening comprehension relationship, measurement; fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8702502
sentence/utterance theme-rheme division; dialectical-materialistic explanation; "identity"/"difference" categories; 8702837
Serbo-Croatian accentuation; word/sentence prosody; 8700604
Serbo-Croatian/East Slavonic complex sentence structure; comparative analysis; subordinate clause relative character, subordinate/main clause correlation; 8706661
similar text elements, sequential distance; quantitative verification; P. Zörnig's theory unverified; 8707002
Slavic exclamative sentence emotionality; personal/demonstrative pronoun/particle/interjection use; 8706826
Spanish adversative/concessive/subordinate/coordinate sentences; traditional sentence typology modified; reversibility criterion; 8705055
Spanish infinitive sentences; verb/sentence definitions; structural/generative analyses inadequacy; syntactic-composition analysis proposed; 8706748
syntactic structure; sentence intonation effect; neutral/normal intonation patterns; stress placement; 8704760
syntactic studies; new perspective proposed; sentence as basis; 8704810
temporal determination, tensed/tenseless sentences; tensed B-properties claim disputed; 8703825
temporal expressions, referential analysis; nontemporal expression interpretation; 8703137
temporal information, sentences; interaction; Two Track theory; 8703185
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
text/sentence linguistics; parallelisms; acceptability/grammaticality; textual coherence/cohesion; 8704907
topic sentence; rhetorical *topoi* concept relationship; writing instruction implications; 8702514
Ukrainian complex multicomponent sentences; characteristic features defined; average Ukrainian multicomponent structure characterized; 8704783
valence/text interrelationship; lexical concepts/text linguistic relevance; word valence, sentential/textual role; 8703064
Serial Learning (see also Verbal Learning, Discrimination Learning, Paired Associate Learn

context clue usage, black sixth-grade students; gender factor, context clue types interrelationship; Context Clues Reading Test, California Achievement Test; 8702475
perceptual word discrimination, serial analysis; lexical decision task; French-speaking undergraduates; 8700149
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
stimulus suffix recognition, serial recall processes; recognition test; 8700144

Set Theory
linguistic opposition; theoretical foundations; mathematical model presented; 8705119

Sexual Differences
Arabic address pronouns usage; sociolinguistic study; Egyptian adults; 8707558
Arabic linguistic variation, speaker attitudes; /q/ variants, social/gender marking; sociolinguistic analysis; Arabic speakers; 8705673
Arabic standard/prestige variety distinction; sex-marked language variation; 8705635
Austen, Jane, conversation uses, social contexts; sociolinguistic/speech act theory approaches; gender differences, speech length, silence functions; 8703766
biblical translation; inclusive language use/original text content adherence conflict; translation guidelines presented; 8706530
bilingualism, color naming ability; monolingual/bilingual U students; sex differences; 8702550
Buenos Aires Spanish; sociolinguistic analysis; socially based linguistic features, speaker awareness; 8707590
cerebral hemisphere functional asymmetries; sexual differences; visual stimuli, verbal categorization; males/females aged 18-28; 8704128
cerebral lateralization research; language/cognitive functions; sexual differences; 8704139
Chewa (Bantu ethnic group, central Malawi) women's songs; verbal strategy, social tension manipulation; 8701227
children's oral reading proficiency prediction; selected acoustic/perceptual measures; children aged 10-12 years; sex differences; 8700422
cognitive learning style/language achievement; grade level/sex/time variables, English as a second language students; Laotian/Tongan/Spanish/Vietnamese speaking secondary students; California Achievement Test, Group Embedded Figures Test; 8700327
cognitive style/figurative language competence; holistic simultaneous mode functions; Caucasian monolingual English-speaking females; gender/bilingualism/ethnic background effects; 8702020
comforting conversations; strategy type effects; messages/message producers evaluations; 8705562
communication patterns; social/sexual factors; preschool children; free play interaction behaviors/picture sociogram; acquainted/unacquainted conditions; 8707531
computer-assisted instruction, reading/language development; fourth graders; gender differences; 8700080
conversation behavior, gender identity effect; same-sex interactions; P. J. Burke's/J. C. Tully's gender identity measurement technique; 8707534
determinism/historical materialism/feminism; D. Cameron's *Feminism and Linguistic Theory* reviewed; 8705614
dialect informants' grammatical usage; sex-linked variation; completion questions/free conversation; Upper Midwest Americans; 8703468
discourse; sexual differentiation; importance; 8704966
dominance patterns, verbal interaction; black students, Frostburg State College; ethnographic investigation; semantic differential/checklist data; argumentativeness analysis; 8701580
Dutch voice assimilation; stress/word boundary/speaker-listener sex effects; production/perception experiments; regressive assimilation perception; 8701847
English achievement scores; Latin/modern foreign language high school students compared; Educational Development Series batteries; 8702205
English argumentative text; sex-based differences; interdisciplinary tagmemic sociolinguistic analysis; 8705017
English as a second language instruction, German students; textbook sexism correction; U. Rampillon's proposals supported, H. Reisener's critique rejected; 8706272
English language testing formats; gender differences/biases; year 12 level comprehension/composition examination analyzed; 8707963
English/Japanese female terms; sexual meaning; sexual object/being; 8707609
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
feminist linguistics/language; Deborah Cameron's *Feminism and Linguistic Theory*, Cheris Kramarae's/Paula A. Treichler's *A Feminist Dictionary* reviewed; 8703658
feminist thought/philosophy; linguistic neutrality/masculinity; 8705654
foreign-language aptitude; attitudes/motivations/personality traits relationship; English-learning Japanese college students; 8706368
French dictionary entries *femme* 'woman'/*homme* 'man'; homonymy/polysemy order, metalanguage explored; discourse analysis; traditional stereotypes/biases reflected; 8703527
French discourse; masculine gender, syntactic dominance; discourse sexualization; 8704965
French job/profession terminology; feminine term creation; B. Groult's feminization commission report examined; 8706871
French occupational titles feminization; grammatical gender distinction; commission's proposals; 8705700
French occupational titles; gender/sex roles; informal interviews; 8705597
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French term *femme* 'woman' use; French feminist press 1974-1984; excessive semantic substitutes; 8706806
gender differences, foreign-language classroom, teacher/student attitudes; questionnaire data; second-fourth-year French/German/Italian/Spanish language students; attentive vs participatory activities; 8700329
gender identity acquisition/language; empirical study; preschool interactions analyzed; 8707562
gender research; communication; feminist theory applications; 8705665
gender stereotyping; linguistic pattern usage; R. Lakoff's feminine/masculine styles; person perception experiment; 8705664
gender-linked language effect, linguistic contributors; monologue transcripts analyzed; English-speaking sixth graders/college students/graduate students/older residents; speaker attribution rating prediction, communication strategies; 8703659
gender-linked pharyngealization patterns, Cairo Arabic; sociolinguistic analysis; neighborhoods compared; 8701633
gender/topic effects, speech style; description task data; male/female undergraduates; communication anxiety; 8703008
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
grammatical gender origins; Indo-European language evolution; masculine/feminine distinction meaning; 8705307
hesitation phenomena, age/sex relationships; age-related hesitation increase, stuttering; children aged 3-8 years; 8700124
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824
interlanguage production, prior foreign language experience; beginning Italian students; obligatory context number predictor value; 8700378
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
interruption behavior; subject/partner sex effects; H. Kraemer's/C. Jacklin's procedure; 8705571
Japanese second person pronouns use; male/female speech differences; Japanese college students surveyed; 8703671
language intensity selection; communicator gender/cultural ancestry influence; questionnaire; Caucasian/Chinese/Japanese college students; 8705559
language planning, marketing paradigm; US feminist anti-sexist language campaign illustration; mass media text corpus; 8701664
language shift, sex differences, US; survey data; minority/English language use; 8701639
language use/humor patterns; US cultural attitude changes; 8705655
learning difficulty, sight word occurrence frequency correlation; third-grade reading vocabulary list; second-/third-grade students; 8700104
legal anthropology; Huli (Papua New Guinea) Moot Court/Village Court settings; question formation/selection/sequencing; 8705182
linguistic sex discrimination; Spanish occupational titles; C. Olivares's claims disputed; reply; 8705656
literary discourse representation; ideological expression; 13th-century French literature; female speech portrayal; 8704921
maiden name retention/*Ms.* use; stereotypes, sociolinguistic study; questionnaire; 8707559
male/female language, freshman composition; stylistic statistical analysis; 8700989

male/female speech differences; communicative modalities; implicit/oblique messages; F. Dostoevsky's *Douce*; 8704998
man's female nature; *Heimat* term connotation; Heidegger's philosophy; 8705807
mind-language relationship; linguistic sexism; sign arbitrariness/linguistic transparency; W. von Humboldt's framework; 8705797
multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552
nonverbal communicative behavior; sex differences; J. Hall's *Nonverbal Sex Differences: Communication Accuracy and Expressive Style* reviewed; 8707736
Northeast Arnhem Land (Australia) aboriginal settlement; language maintenance/intergenerational language variation; quantitative sociolinguistic study; 8707568
Okinawa Japanese standardization; linguistic change; social factors; 8707237
paraphrastic ability, metalinguistic awareness, normal/learning-disabled secondary students; paraphrase production/comprehension strategies, grade/sex differences; seventh-/ninth-/eleventh-grade males/females; 8701954
parent-child verbal interaction; developmental aspects; mothers/fathers/9-year-old children; 8705560
parent-toddler speech; play context effects; doll play/vehicle play; sex-role stereotypes/differential socialization; 8707547
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
persuasive communication; gender differences; success/failure attribution; 8705568
pitch/vowel formant center frequency; boys/girls aged 12/15; 8705870
political language, politicians' views/acquisition; interview data; Swedish Parliament members, local councillors; male/female differences; 8703677
pragmatic language skills use; structured setting; sex/age differences; preschoolers aged 2-5; 8706096
Proto-Indo-European consanguineal kinship terminology; matriarchal society basis proposed; 8703687
reading development; gender differences; monolingual English-speaking kindergartners-third graders; longitudinal study; 8704077
reading instruction; elementary school teachers' gender-biased attitudes/behaviors; expectation/observation instruments; 8704414
reading levels/strategies; genetic dyslexics/brain-damaged children compared; sex/hemispheric factors; 8707934
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100
regional dialect/Standard Japanese usage patterns; bidialectal students; social/psychological factors; 8705425
Russian personal nouns, gender-sex relationship; masculine noun universal designation; 8706718
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
second-language learning achievement; English as a second language; overall scholastic/learning aptitude/parents' subject preference; German sixth graders; 8704331
second-language performance; sex/personality differences; Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory/Raven's Standard Matrices/French performance tests; secondary school pupils; 8702423
sex differentiation, discourse; Aeschylus's *The Eumenides* perspective; 8704990
sex-stereotypical adjectives; lexical decisions, priming effects; male vs female subjects; memory representation overlap; 8700064
sex/language relationship; speaker sex/linguistic variation; standard language use/social upward mobility; 8705661
sexist language; English/Polish contrastive analysis; 8703644
sexual language bias; elimination attempts; male/female speech differences; 8703622
sexual/linguistic discrimination, occupational inequality; Quebec situation; log-linear model, occupation distribution; English-/French-speaking newlywed Quebec residents; 8701572
sick-room register; hospital plots/roles, children's conception; sex/age/hospitalization experience effects; children aged 4-9; 8705563
spatial terms acquisition, Hausa (Chad) children; adult Hausa norms; gender differences; children aged 4-7; 8700065
Standard Arabic speech approximation; sexual differences; Iraqi Arabic speakers; 8705593
stutterer rating, listener/stutterer sex effect; male/female stutterer tapes; male/female normal speakers; 8701899
stuttering children; negative stereotype, validity investigated; age/sex differences; 8707863
Ucieda (Spain) dialect use; social variation; standard/local Castilian contrasted; 8705633
vowel normalization, frequency warped spectral matching approach; vowel identification experiments; male/female speakers; 8701834
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614
Williams, Tennessee, language/power, interaction patterns; male/female character differences; 8703771
women's role, foreign-language textbooks; outdated stereotypes, sexist portrayal; 8702374

Short-Term Memory
anomalous sentence recall, dementia/amnesia; short-term memory deficit; early Alzheimer/Korsakoff/depressed patients; 8700161
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
counting backwards, lexical structure influence hypothesis proposed; short-term memory mechanism hypothesis; English/Walloon-French error distribution prediction; 8700019
foreign-language learning, short-term memory limitations; listening exercises; 8700379
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratings; U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119
phonological recoding/subvocal rehearsal, skilled/less-skilled fifth-grade readers; short term memory recall task; 8702051
photographs/text combined effect, immediate/delayed free recall comprehension; fifth-/sixth-grade students; 8702470
physostigmine administration effect, language processes, Duchenne muscular dystrophy; short-/long-term memory task data; boys aged 5-18; 8701985
printed English words, short-term memory; congenitally deaf signers, sign-based coding; M. Shand's tasks/hypotheses; normally hearing subjects; 8701879
prior linguistic context effects, short-term memory; probe word task; young children; 8702048
pronoun resolution, two-clause sentences, short-term memory search; short-term memory search; gender cues role; 8702803
reading comprehension problems; verbal/nonverbal short term memory; syntactic competence; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706443
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
reading disability assessment; naming speed/auditory short-term memory/visual processing speed variables; reading test data; Word Attack subtest; children aged 7-15; 8703920
reading; predominant short term memory processing strategies; word recognition tasks; American/native Mandarin Chinese readers; 8706141
recency/suffix effects; short-term memory recall task; auditory/visual presentation modes; 8704112
second-language reading comprehension testing; immediate recall protocol, new scoring method proposed; German as a second language high school students; 8702358
short-term memory; phonological processes role; developmental/individual differences; reading ability implications; 8706133
short-term memory; phonological processing role; reading problems; 8706132
simultaneous reading/listening effects, reading comprehension; differing difficulty passages; immediate recall protocol; first-year German as a second language students; 8700326
speech perception/reading ability; children's phonetic coding deficit; linguistic short-term memory tasks; word repetition task; third-grade good/poor readers; 8700072
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
verbal short-term memory; articulation role; articulation-impaired patients; 8704113
visual suffix effect attentuation, color use; spatial position/color relationship, visual short-term memory; 8700153

Sign Theory
Eco, Umberto; *Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language* reviewed; sign types; dictionary/encyclopedia distinction; 8705791
English grammar; auxiliary category introduction; sign concept evolution; 8707132
Kinyarwanda (Bantu) reduplication; lexical/grammatical strategies; semiotic account; 8704728
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798
linguistic sign, binary theories; F. de Saussure's/L. Hjelmslev's conceptions refuted; 8707066

Merleau-Ponty; thought/language relationship; *Phenomenology of Perception*; Saussure's sign theory; 8707766
de Saussure, F.; sign arbitrariness principle; philosophical proof, validity questioned; extralinguistic dimension, language/reality; 8701765
semiology; G. Mounin's *Semiotic Praxis: Studies in Pertinence and the Means of Expression and Communication*; review article; 8707745
semiotic text theory; integrative interdisciplinary approach; 8705018
semiotics, consumer research applications/implications; meaning/consumer behavior; 8703798
sign system transmediation; classroom environment, visual art/language; second-/third-/fourth-graders; 8704918
sign theory; C. S. Peirce's language pragmatics, modern studies use; psychology/language, speaker-dependent meaning notion; 8701766
signs/meaning, Japanese writing systems; signified construction/analysis; *kanji/kana*, semiotic analysis; 8703801
verbal/advertising communication; R. Jakobson's schema modified/applied; advertising history; 8705781

Signifiant and Signifié
Basque verbs, signifiers/signifieds; synthetic/analytic personal relations marking; delocalization phenomenon, incorrect passive characterization explained; 8702728
enunciation theories; psychoanalysis relationship; J. Lacan's mirror stage theory; subjectivity structure; 8707036
gestural language creation, isolated deaf persons; case studies; mimetic/dynamic/monogestural characteristics; 8703794
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
meaning interpretation; word/sentence/text/communicative act meaning; text-theoretic analysis/lexical representation; 8706963
modernist poetic discourse; J. Freyre's concept; *signifiant/signifié*; referential plurality; 8705024
neologism meaning elaboration; signifier/referent roles; meaning creation, major principles; 8702905
poetic laws, signifiers; physical dimension, rhythm/sound/space; 8703756
post-structuralist theory, narcissism misconceptions; signifier, projective activities, post-Freudian psychoanalytic explanation; textual objectivity; 8703760
de Saussure, F.; sign system; individual user/motivation; Plato's *Cratylus*; 8707787
de Saussure, Ferdinand; language conception; linguistics as abstract/psychological science; 8703230
signifiant 'signifier', semiotics role; journal issue introduction; 8702883
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806
signifier/meaning relationship; signifier variation effects; revelatory role; 8702903
signs/meaning, Japanese writing systems; signified construction/analysis; *kanji/kana*, semiotic analysis; 8703801

Singing
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yôkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
noise/filtered auditory feedback; phonatory effects; long-term-average spectrum analysis; male adult singers/nonsingers; 8707843
phonation, acoustic qualities; breathing techniques effect; singing, diaphragmatic activity; 8705899
regional cerebral blood flow measurement; end-expired radioactivity/^{133}Xenon levels; talking/singing/humming phonation modes; vocalists/nonmusicians; 8707861
singing, linguistic development facilitation; hearing-impaired preschool children; singing/conversation performance compared; nursery-aged deaf children; 8702001
singing/emphatic speech; subglottal pressure control, abdominal muscles control; 8707864
transglottal pressure differential reduction; trained soprano singing; 8705896
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice source characteristics; vocal fold adductory force/first formant frequency; inverse filtering; male singers/nonsingers; 8707868

Sino-Tibetan
Burmese voiceless nasals; acoustic nature; waveform analysis/place of articulation, statistical study; 8707796
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383
Hmong topic/comment; syntactic expression, typologies implications; Gundel's syntactic/pragmatic topic definitions; 8700700
Iu Mien (Yao) grammar, descriptive approach, general linguistic/theoretical features; Mien refugees, Richmond (California) community; 8703274
Kitan (Mongolian)/Jurchen (Tunguz) languages; recently discovered linguistic materials discussed; "big script"/"small script"; 8707215
Mongolian medieval shaman term *jükeli* 'sacrificial ritual'; precise definition; Buriat-Mongolian evidence; 8707175
Newari (Tibeto-Burman) constituency/negation; phrase structure, non-transformational X-bar theory (Residential Grammar); grammatical processes/semantic interpretation interrelationship; 8702852
psychological expressions; Asian/European language comparisons; psychocollocation classificatory criteria developed; universal thought/emotional processes; 8706820
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
written Tibetan syllable structure; Cyrillic characters transliteration problems; 8707500

Skinner
social interaction, language development explanation; "contemporary nurturist" position; N. Chomsky's/B. Skinner's positions; 8700106

Slavic Languages (see also Indo-European Languages, Russian)
agreement; Slavonic constructions; linguistic/sociolinguistic factors; 8705079
Argirov Triodion, 12th-century Glagolitic Slavic translation; paleography; Old/Middle Bulgarian phonetic changes; phonological features; 8701062
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
Balkan languages typology; evidence/counterevidence examined; language typology criteria; 8705547
Balkan languages, comparative studies; W. Kopitar's Balkan unity thesis; predecessors/contributors traced; 8707293
Balkan linguistic type/unity; literature survey; unitary characterization/satisfactory definition/effective method lack; Eugenio Coseriu's approach suggested; 8707388
Balkan linguistics; historical foundations; lexical/grammatical affinities, extralinguistic causes; 8705406
Balto-Slavic initial short vowels lengthening, acute intonation; new evidence, previous explanations corrected; 8707810
Balto-Slavic pitch/stress; Lithuanian/Latvian/Old Prussian evidence; 8707260
beginning Macedonian instruction; Australian undergraduates; audio-visual course development; 8704231
Bravničar, Matija; *Pohujšanje v dolini šentflorjanski*, Ivan Cankar's drama adaptation; cuts/phonic/semantic alternations, statistical analysis; 8703033
Bulgarian adverbs, German equivalents; syntactic/functional renditions; translational relevance stressed; 8701369
Bulgarian future tense meanings; componential semic analysis; French translation equivalents; 8707288
Bulgarian *mushelnik* 'speculation', Veliko Tarnovo dialect; Latin borrowing, 10th century; 8707380
Bulgarian object clauses; coordination possibilities; French indicative tenses compared; 8707317
Bulgarian renarrative forms; English translational difficulties; E. Stanev's *Kogato skrezhut se topi* (The Thaw) analyzed; 8706542
Bulgarian set comparative expressions; lexicographic presentation problems; 8707468
Bulgarian *talisman/talasăm*, 'protective object'/'protective spirit' etymological doublets; chronology/route/form meaning; Arabicized Greek *telesma* 'consecration'; 8707246
Bulgarian toponyms *Pulpudeva/Plovdiv/Plovdin*; etymological/phonological problems; 8707190
Bulgarian, first systemic grammar; P. Kalkandzhiev's 1936 work examined; 8707106
Bulgarian-German grammar; Vasil Beron's *Bolgaro-nemetskaya grammatika* (Bulgarian-German Grammar) reviewed; historic value, literary Bulgarian development contribution; 8701206
Bulgarian-Romanian nominal determination; verb influence; reflexive/perfective verbs determination requirement; 8707309
Bulgarian/Czech mono-collocatable words; synchronic/diachronic analysis; 8707272
Bulgarian/Romanian personal pronouns; contrastive analysis; semantic differential features; 8707302
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1:4-2:19; 8700130

cognate languages translation; morpheme connotation problems; Russian-Ukrainian material; 8706535
"comparison" definition; semantic relations differences; English/Bulgarian material; 8707299
contemporary Czech fiction/nonfiction styles; quantitative characterization; review article; 8705735
contrastive word-formation model; Slavic literary languages; case grammar use; 8707287
coreference restrictions, Czech reflexives; reflexive source/controller hypothesis; 8702752
Croatian military vocabulary, 19th-century renovation; Hungarian designations patterns; 8703699
Cyril/Methodius as literary characters, Slovene literature; 19th-century encomia, national rebirth symbols; 8701186
Cyril/Methodius veneration, Croatian territory; glagolitic breviaries analyzed; Solin (Salona) as Cyril's/Methodius's birthplace; 8701280
Cyril/Methodius, missionary activities, Pannonia/Moravia; vernacular, family life, clergy training; 8701183
Cyril/Methodius, missionary work; Prince Kocel's participation, ecclesiastical/political background; Western-Eastern Church schism; 8701179
Cyrillo-Methodian/Old Church Slavonic biblical translations; Croato-Glagolitic transcripts analyzed; oldest texts identified; 8706536
Czech "derivational finals"; semasiological/morphological aspects, classification; 8706878
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
Czech interconsonantal *ř*; Proto-Slavic forms reconstructed, Russian equivalents found; *ř* history outlined; attestations specified; 8707289
Czech sentence structures; valence, *verbum finitum*; one-/two-/three-value predicators; grammatical sentence patterns; 8706682
Czech syllable-building consonants *r̥/l̥*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
Czech vowel changes (*česká prěhláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
Czech-Ukrainian sentences; two-/three-component models compared; structural congruence/minor lexical-semantic differences; 8707286
Czech/Slovak languages relationship; language policy viewpoint, Marxist orientation; language cultivation/use influence; Czech/Slovak linguists cooperation urged; 8707656
Daco-Romanian *tîrș* 'bush', 'broom', 'dwarf coniferous tree'; Slavic etymologies rejected; autochthonous word hypothesis proposed; 8705228
Danish/Slavic languages phraseology; contrastive methodology; idiomatics analysis; 8703374
designations, semantic structure; interlingual/intralingual variation; 8702941
dialectal Bulgarian etymologies; common Balkan roots; 8707407
dialectal Bulgarian words, Albanian origin; *Bălgarski etimologičen rečnik* (Bulgarian Etymological Dictionary) explanations corrected; 8707381
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Drach, I.; Ukrainian poet, international message; 8703741
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
Early New High German formation, Slovakia; historical developments; past/current studies, materials availability/reliability; 8707241
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
East Balkan Slavic/Proto-Slavic toponymy integration; phonetic-phonological/morphological/morphematic/lexical-semantic levels; 8707189
East Slavic morpheme *ved-/vod-*, productivity; formational patterns, meanings; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian; 8702984
East Slavic prepositions; semantic-syntactic parameters; adverbial expressions analyzed; 8704799
East Slavic sociological terminology; synonymous relationships, systematic organization; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian sociopolitical terms; 8703565
ellipsis constructions; communicative function/stylistic value; German/Czech examples compared; 8703734
English-Czech machine translation; English problems; idioms/modifiable verbs/hyphenated constructions/negative words; 8707362
English-Ukrainian poetry, metaphoric epithet paradigmatics; translational fidelity implications; translator's task; 8703728
English/Bulgarian analytical verb forms; prosody, functional sentence perspective exponent; contrastive analysis; 8707315
English/Bulgarian instrumental adverbs; temporal status; mental representation; 8706698
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
etymological studies; dialectal vocabulary significance stressed/illustrated; Slovak material; 8707412
Evangheliar de la Londra (The London Evangel), Cyrillic fragment, interpretation; cryptogram status, Greek/arithmetic keys; 8701010
Finnish *päntä* 'bunch of children, host' etymology; Russian *pyatina* 'the fifth part' as source; Proto-Slavic base, assimilation phonetic/semantic peculiarities examined; 8707273
Finnish/Hungarian/Serbo-Croatian/Cheremis terms; etymologies proposed; 8705314
first generation American Czech speakers' lexicon; English borrowings; pattern classification; taped interviews; 8707370
Franko, I.; linguistic interests/conceptions; Ukrainian spiritual/cultural/ideological language functions; 8703234
French/Bulgarian chronological coordination systems; completive subordination; temporal planes; 8704785
German-Bulgarian object predicates, syntactic-comparative analysis; valence model framework; primary/obligatory sentence part status; 8701363
German/Bulgarian generic noun phrases; generic meaning expression, translation correspondences; 8707300
grapheme omega use; East Slavic regions 11th-18th century texts; phonetic representation; 8705541
graphology, psychodiagnosis; Slovene writers' handwriting analyzed; character/creative potentials; 8703592
Greek-Old Church Slavonic translational equivalence; synonyms/doubletive syntactic constructions; schematic model proposed; 8707280
Greek-Slavic/Bulgarian contacts; plant names, dialectal Greek; 8707231
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Haná temporal clauses; Standard Czech/dialectal conjunctions compared; functional equivalents; 8707414
Hungarian Christian terminology; Orthodox Slavonic borrowings; 10th-century Greek missionaries, Old Bulgarian use; 8707385
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Icelandic/Polish velar palatalization; phonological naturalness; phonetic analysis restriction criticized; 8702636
Indo-European *s*-mobile problem reviewed; areal analysis advocated; 8705247
Italian-Bulgarian tense sequence comparison, subordinate clauses; contemporality/succession/precedence statistics, differences explained; 8701362
Japanese loanwords, modern Bulgarian; semantic/etymological definitions, thematic classification; lexicographic relevance; 8701337
Kocbek, Edvard; *Strah in pogum* (Fear and Courage), Christian ethics/Marxist conceptions integrated; 8703715
Korotich, V.; Ukrainian poet; contrastive techniques, stylistic value; social/conceptual contrasts; 8701727
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093
Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, G. F.; anthroponyms use/formation, stylistic purpose; novels/dramas analyzed; 8705474
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
Lapointe, S.; generalized lexicalist hypothesis rejected, Serbo-Croatian counterevidence; transformational approach supported; 8701148
Latin-Czech sixteenth-century primer; Jan Kantor Had's publication; physical features/contents; 8705309
lexical errors; analysis/evaluation; adult Bulgarian English as a second language learners; 8706384
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
literary Slovak development, post-WWI period; Slovak-Czech conflict, unification/codification; Marxist interpretation; 8703723
Literary Ukrainian history; comprehensive treatment/publication; round table discussion; 8703362
Literary Ukrainian history; round table discussion, *Movoznavstvo* journal; 8705315
liturgical terminology differences, Central vs Eastern Slovene; late 18th century, linguistic/sociohistorical/ecclesiastic causes; 8701305
locativity, functional-semantic field; Russian/Bulgarian/German material; 8706796

Methodius's ecclesiastical mission; period law/politics framework, Rome-Byzantium schism; 8701202
metonymy as derivational pattern; Bulgarian river names, derivational reshaping; Russian documents, 1877-1878; 8701456
Milosz, Czeslaw; poetics conception; convention/spontaneity; 8703713
minority language preservation; Slovene situation, Porabje (Hungary); 8703633
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
mother tongue notion; Austrian ethnic group law; ethnic affiliation choice; 8707638
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
multilingual communities; comparison/typologically relevant description; Burgenland Croats/Carinthian Slovenes; 8706491
native-language instruction, supplemental curriculum; Slovene guest workers' children, Graz (Austria); personal experience related; 8707613
New York Missal age/provenance/affiliations determination; Croatian Church Slavonic Missale Plenum language/script compared; 8703291
Nikon's 17th-century linguistic reform; Old Believers' opposition; Old Church Slavonic as sacred language; 8703250
nonnative Polish speech; native speaker's attitudes; ethnic/cultural factors; 8707583
noun grammatical categories hierarchy; number/case/gender relevance; 8706786
"oikonym" *Osmar* etymology; traditional Bulgarian formation; stem *osm* + suffix *-ar*; 8707430
Old Bulgarian documents, Old Russian editions; Russian loanwords classified; 8703304
Old Bulgarian studies; Second International Congress of Bulgarists, Sofia, 25-31 May 1986; proceedings reported; 8707220
Old Bulgarian/Old Slavic synonymy rejected; I. Tota's/R. M. Tseytlin's works examined; 8705313
Old Bulgarian/Old Spanish/Old Portuguese future tense development, comparison; Balkan linguistic unity thesis contested, common Indo-European traits found; 8701287
Old Church Slavonic biographies, interpretation/translation; Cyril/Methodius, life descriptions, original texts versus translated versions; 8706551
Old Church Slavonic dependent local clauses; typology/description; 8707281
Old Church Slavonic syntax; Greek syntax compared; indirect statement examples; 8700749
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound (j) grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old Church Slavonic translations, Greek biblical texts; translator "errors" clarified, source text difficulties; 8706532
Old Church Slavonic voluntative modality; semantic field tripartite structure; subject formal expression, central/peripheral/transitory modifiers; 8707240
Old Church Slavonic vowel change; *sypǫ suti* 'to shed, to cast' paradigms; stem consonantal character reconstruction; 8701289
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Polish name *wąwal*; mythical name *Wawel* derivation; Slavic forms compared; 8705215
Old Romanian anthroponymy; Slavic compound names assimilation; 14th- to 16th-century documents analyzed; alphabetic inventory; 8705478
Old Romanian formations, *împreuna* 'together', *rău* 'bad', *singur* 'self, alone'; Old Slavic/Latin/Greek models found, geography/chronology; 8700791
Old Slavic alphabet; Glagolitic/Cyrillic priority; 8707501
Old Slavic manuscripts; *Svodnyy katalog slavyano-russkikh rukopisnykh knig, khranyashchikhsya v SSSR. XI-XIII vv* (Summary Catalogue of Slavic-Russian Manuscripts of the Eleventh to Thirteenth Centuries Preserved in the USSR); review article; 8703317
Old Slavic tool names borrowings, Romanian perspective; Latin literary term replacement; 8701313
Old Ukrainian water construction terms; 18th-century documents analyzed, Old Russian word stock; 8701252
Osman-Turkish influence, Balkan languages; syntactic/semantic influences; Greek/Albanian/Romanian/Bulgarian phraseologisms analyzed; 8703456
phonetic laws immutability; modern comparative studies; chronic/chronological paradoxes, formal approach; 8703869
phonological processing; hemispheric asymmetries; Serbo-Croat lexical decisions; laterally presented words/pseudowords; 8706600
poetic texts; key word identification; Bulgarian poems/Russian translations compared; Bulgarian/Russian speakers; 8703974
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
Polish phonology; J. Rubach's *Cyclic and Lexical Phonology. The Structure of Polish*; E. Gussman's review refuted; 8704629
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930
Prežih, Voranc; artistic development traced; "inner-perspective" writing technique; 8703755
progressive palatalization, Early Slavic dialects; historical/synchronic approaches; Theodore Lightner's view upheld; 8701294
progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835
Proto-Bulgarian traces; Karachaev-Balkar as mediator language; Chuvash importance lessened; 8701240
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
Proto-Slavic **zъmjā* attestation; inner-Bulgarian origin; 8703337
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
Proto-Slavic religious terminology reconstruction; afterlife concepts/lexemes; religious context role; 8705515
Proto-Slavic/Slavic languages; geographic/relative location; graphoanalytic method; lexical similarities computed/mapped; 8705300
Pskov/Carpathian *zhíto* 'rye'/*volóshka* 'bluet'/*bagnó* 'mud'; semantic differentiation, synchronic/diachronic aspects, dialectal parallels; 8707392
repetition priming; facilitation patterns; word pairs, surface attributes; Serbo-Croatian alphabet alternation; 8704082
Ribnica (Lower Carniola) dialect; phonological characteristics; synchronic/historical analyses; 8706617
Romanian anthroponyms; double affiliatory suffix; *-ou/-escu* forms; 8704893
Romanian etymologies, *tas/neagă* 'obstinate'; false link words identified; 8703285
Romanian etymologies; Ukrainian/Bulgarian sources proposed; 8705289
Romanian *pades* 'terrace, level, plain', appellative/toponym/anthroponym; Slavic origin, geographic distribution, variants; 8707436
Romanian *sută* 'hundred', Slavic borrowing status; A. Rosetti's Slavic etymology supported; "large" numerals morphological vulnerability; 8701415
Romanian toponym *Dîrvari*; anthroponym/appellative origin, Slavic borrowing; Romania districts; 8705467
Romanian toponyms delimitation; Romanian-Slavic bilingual zones, Bukovina; delimitation criteria sought; 8707439
Romanian toponyms derivation; *chică* 'top'/*chicără* 'hill'; Northern Vîcea district; 8705465
Roy, Vladimír; Slovak Moderna poet; philological/literary-historical treatment; 8705752
Russian as a second language, Czech schools; teacher qualifications, socialist education tasks; 8706280
Russian dialect words; Old Bulgarian vocally reduced root morpheme forms; semantic correlates; 8707247
Russian language instruction; seminar proceedings; 8702376
Russian preposition *vne* 'outside'; lexicographic treatment; Czech usage differences; 8707291
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slav-

ic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-Bulgarian sandhi phenomena comparison; oral journalistic text; auditory/electroacoustic analyses; typological differences; 8700625
Russian-Czech phraseological equivalence; N. S. Laskov's short story *Shtopal'shchik* (Darner) original/translation compared; Czech compensation means; 8704564
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian-Ukrainian bilingualism; sociolinguistic study; applicability stressed, language planning/prognosis; 8704533
Russian-Ukrainian binary asyndetic phraseologisms; semantic classification; stylistic value; 8707306
Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298
Russian/Bulgarian negative pronouns; basic functions; stylistic/pragmatic viewpoints; 8707305
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
Serbo-Croatian accentuation; word/sentence prosody; 8700604
Serbo-Croatian dominant subject-verb-object word order; psychological reality assessed; 8706070
Serbo-Croatian *hriščanin-krščanin* 'Christian'; Greek/Proto-Slavic origins; religious motivation; 8707437
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical representation; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; latency pattern, lexical organization; 8702957
Serbo-Croatian inflected noun system; morphological structure, lexical organization; native Serbo-Croatian speakers; 8704874
Serbo-Croatian phonological/morphological analysis; alphabetic/morphological language features; word recognition task; skilled readers; 8700417
Serbo-Croatian regular/irregular inflected nouns; lexical representation; satellite entries view; rapid lexical decision task; native speakers/readers; 8706066
Serbo-Croatian synonym split; Bosnia/Hercegovina dialect; 8705285
Serbo-Croatian verbal aspect; perfective/imperfective morphology; time/focus; semantic system; 8704825
Serbo-Croatian word order; subject-verb-object dominance; psychological reality assessed; Serbo-Croatian-speaking high school students; 8704795
Serbo-Croatian/East Slavonic complex sentence structure; comparative analysis; subordinate clause relative character, subordinate/main clause correlation; 8706661
Serbo-Croatian/English noun phrases; internal structure, syntactic properties; Extended Standard Theory framework; 8705328
Slavic **bogъ* 'poor' origin; Iranian borrowing hypothesis rejected; W. Winter's tentative rule criticized; 8701336
Slavic **zerъ** 'falcon, vulture', etymology; German/Old Norse forms compared; 8703297
Slavic derived imperfectives; historically oriented study; verbalizing suffixes; 8700897
Slavic etymologies; Czech *poštolka* 'falcon'; Russian *papert' : paporot'* 'parvis : fern' parallel; 8703307
Slavic exclamative sentence emotionality; personal/demonstrative pronoun/particle/interjection use; 8706826
Slavic expressive word compositions; figurative meanings, asymmetric word formation; 8706852
Slavic final syllables; J. Jasanoff's study reviewed; Old Church Slavonic problematic forms, alternative reconstructions; reply; 8701306
Slavic grammatical causativity, contemporary Standard Russian; periphrastic/contextual causative relations; 8700798
Slavic grammatical writings; D. Worth's *The Origins of Russian Grammar: Notes on the State of Russian Philology Before the Advent of Printed Grammars*; review article/critique; 8701335
Slavic languages; *Aspects of the Slavic Language Question*; review/critique; 8703282
Slavic lexicography; conference papers, selective/thematic presentation; Humboldt U, Berlin; 8707496
Slavic penitentiary code *Pravila de la Govora*, foreign source procurement; Udriște Năsturel's role denied; 8706946
Slavic perfective/imperfective aspect distinction; imperfective grammeme meaning; reference point notion; 8702917
Slavic scholars; Max Vasmer, Matija Murko, Edmund Schneeweis; major Slavic contributions presented; 8703232
Slavic verb derivation; comparative adjective bases; types identified; 8702949
Slavic-Baltic syntactic parallel; analytic perfect past tense; common protoform excluded; 8701339
Slavic-Iranian contacts analysis; Dnepr/Dnestr/Eastern Bug basin hydronyms; etymology/geographic distribution; 8703517
Slavic/English aspectual systems; C. Bache's *Verbal Aspect. A General Theory and Its Application to Present-Day English* reviewed; 8706779
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "lalian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218
Slavs proto-territory, Vistula-Oder basin; Polish as Slavic core language; 8705259
Slovak Germanisms; dialectal/geographical distribution; morphological/phonological adaptation, puristic tendencies; 8707373
Slovene as a liturgical language; S. Škrabec's 19th-century efforts; Cyril and Methodius Society goals; 8701213
Slovene avant-garde poetry, 1910-1930; foreign influence; Anton Podbevšek's/Srečk Kosovel's poems; 8703730
Slovene dialectology; Tine Logar's contributions; formation/development history; 8703486
Slovene lexicography; historical precedence; 8707091
Slovene place names, dictionary listing; accentual alternation, quantity; 8703510
Slovene shibilants/affricate *c*; morphophonological functional load; diminutive/hypocoristic function; 8702686
Slovene verbs, infinitival complement government; transformational-generative approach; 8707010
Slovene word family **res-* 'truth, true, truly', Indo-European root **rrves*; Slovene-Kajkavian dialect; 8701304
Slovenian 1962 orthography reform; *v/l* substitution; failure causes sought; 8703695
Slovenian nominal morphology; synchronic analysis; substantival/adjectival declensions; stem/desinence constituents; 8706855
Sorbian studies beginnings/history; earlier paper emended; 8703241
South Slavonic dialectology; thematic vowel quantity, present tenses; 8701442
Soviet contrastive linguistics studies; history, theoretical/applied trends; contributors/publications; 8701349
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Spanish-speaking Bulgarian as a second language learners; phonetic/phonological errors; interlingual consonantal system; 8706400
spatial distribution expression; West Slavic languages; common/peripheral prepositional syntagms identified; 8704668
spoken word perception; syntactic/semantic processing separability; inflectionally related Serbo-Croatian noun forms; 8704088
Strižilo (Northern Serbia) toponyms; Romanian elements, Banat dialect; 8703518
technical Russian; grammatical innovations; instrumental of means decline; "new" prepositions/"relative" adverbs; 8704779
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
Tichina, P.; Ukrainian poetry; linguistic/revolutionary value acknowledged; 8703225
Toronto Ukrainian language/home language behavior; mother/3-year-old child dyads; meaning match/mismatch analyzed; English influences noted; 8705604
Tot, I.; *Russkaya redaktsiya drevnebol'garskogo yazyka v kontse XI-nachale XII vv.* (The Russian Version of the Old Bulgarian Language at the End of the Eleventh and the Beginning of the Twelfth Centuries); outline/review/critique; 8707285
Trubetzkoy, N. S.; phonological oppositions theory; morphological application; Bulgarian temporal system; 8707011
truncation, word-formational phenomenon; Russian/Slavic languages; 8702973
Ukrainian complex multicomponent sentences; characteristic features defined; average Ukrainian multicomponent structure characterized; 8704783
Ukrainian complex words; synonymy/lexical/morphological/phonetic variation processes; affix/affixoid synonymy; lexicographic implications; 8706803
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
Ukrainian *nétri* 'thicket', Slavic cognates/bases; 'mud' → 'forest' → 'thicket' meaning evolution demonstrated; 8703330
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861

Ukrainian passive; specialized passive forms lack; weak passive meaning, personal verb forms use; 8706787
Ukrainian phrase, semantic structure; metaphorization, components desemantization; diachronic aspect stressed; 8706793
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
Ukrainian sociolinguistic school formation/development; Marxist-Leninist framework; I. K. Bilodid's contributions; 8703237
Ukrainian speaking verbs, affix *-sya* function; object/subject relationship transformation; transitive/intransitive verbs, semantic micronests; 8706679
Ukrainian/Slavic oronyms etymology, *Karpaty/Gorhany*; Slavic etymons posited; attestations, phonological changes; 8707221
Urumian song language; formation/development principles, Crimean Tatar/Turkish influences; 8701221
Vasmer, Max; German Slavic studies development, German-Slavic scientific contacts; formation contribution assessed; 8703256
Vasmer, Max; Slavic antiquity/onomastics contributions assessed; 8703231
Vasmer, Max; Sorbian studies contribution; Slavic scholars' correspondence analyzed; 8703242
verbal examination tools development; different languages/equal value tools; comparative studies; 8701356
Weigand, Gustav; Balkan studies significance; Macedo-Romanian dialect discovery; 8707121
word arrangement; semantic loading criterion; mathematical equation proposed; Belorussian material; 8701388
written language, evolution/stabilization/standardization; stabilization as natural process, linguists' correctness efforts as interference; Slovak $s > z$ change explained; 8707512
written Slavonic grammatical norm variants; 16th-/17th-century Russian texts analyzed; 8707252

Sleep
dreamed speech; speech muscle activity; recall correlation; 8705898

Slips of the Tongue
phonological/morphological/lexical error accommodation; linguistic bases; German slip-of-the-tongue errors analyzed; two-stage processing model proposed; 8706043

Socioeconomic Status
Arabic address pronouns usage; sociolinguistic study; Egyptian adults; 8707558
assisted reading program effects, reading achievement/listening comprehension/attitude; bilingual/monolingual primary children; lower socioeconomic status; Spanish-English; 8700423
Buenos Aires Spanish; sociolinguistic analysis; socially based linguistic features, speaker awareness; 8707590
children's language development research, economic issues; language/socioeconomic status, longitudinal study; 8700110
coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007
communication patterns; social/sexual factors; preschool children; free play interaction behaviors/picture sociogram; acquainted/unacquainted conditions; 8707531
dynamic vs static assessment, reading underachievers reading placement; placement maintenance, basal story instruction; third-grade low socioeconomic reading underachievers; 8702488
early literacy; developmental nature; general cognitive development; socioeconomic status; high/low income kindergartners; 8704029
French partial immersion program; effectiveness assessed; social class background influence; kindergartners; 8706364
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
German dialect differences; middle-class/working-class speech; 8707560
language skills, earnings impact; English/French data, Quebec; multivariate analysis measurement; 8705640
low socioeconomic status; cognitive asymmetry/gender/reading achievement relationships; black high school students; 8706454
noun/pronoun usage, social class relationship; narrative analysis; Spanish-speaking Colombian children; 8704988
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
pure tone audiogram variations, speech intelligibility/discrimination predictors; congenitally deaf population; hearing aid/educational placement/socioeconomic status/parental hearing status; college students; 8701881
radio news broadcasts; communication/understanding processes; social class factor; Vienna Linguistics Institute project findings; high school students; 8705583
Reading Center; community-based reading program; low income children; 8704407
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
Trinidad English creole continuum; sociolinguistic investigation; socioeconomic groups/linguistic features; 8705688
vocational attainment; home language/family occupational history/generation level relationship; Mexican-American college students; 8705600
Welsh revitalization; social class variation; prestige extension; 8707647

Sociolinguistics
Aboriginal land claims, linguistic factors; clan territory/membership, names importance; 8703649
Aboriginal/non-Aboriginal speaker interaction; context effects; Aboriginal time concept; 8703634
academic achievement comparison, Chinese-American fluent English proficient/nonminority background intermediate grade students; language minority students, California classification standards; 8700485
accented/unaccented English; children's attitudes; native English-speaking/Southeast Asian limited-English-proficiency fifth-grade students; 8707625
advertising industry; language use; ideology; 8703614
Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
African language influences, Portuguese/English/French lexically based creoles; Casamanca Kriul/Gambian Krio/St. Lucian Patwa data; creole oral literature analysis; 8701402
African language planning; integrative model proposed; 8707657
agreement; Slavonic constructions; linguistic/sociolinguistic factors; 8705079
Alaska language/social problems; Native Alaskans' situation; 8701685
Alsatian dialect, linguistic assimilation/attitudes; concrete/ideological assimilation; Alsatian high school students; 8703650
American English dialectology; regional pronunciations, Illinois speakers' attitudes; 8707573
American language competence improvement; English/foreign languages; programs described; 8701647
American language policy issues; linguistic inequality; Spanish/Black English, official recognition; 8705682
American public school system curriculum; German populated areas; German language disappearance; San Antonio, Texas; historical study; 8705625
American Samoa, language policy; historical overview; English language status; 8703646
American "Traveler" ethnic dialects; origins/social domains; Irish Travelers/Scottish Travelers/Romanichals; 8701597
American U mathematics classrooms; teacher's language use; third person pronoun avoidance; 8705028
anthroponyms, literary role/function; Azerbaijani literary texts, Russian translations analyzed; 8701452
Arabic address pronouns usage; sociolinguistic study; Egyptian adults; 8707558
Arabic as a foreign language courses, English-speaking countries; literary Arabic/dialect instruction, methodological developments neglect; sociolinguistic/structural peculiarities; 8702207
Arabic as a second language instruction; sociolinguistic rules; sex/social class features variation; 8705675
Arabic dialect morphophonology variation; sociolinguistic motivation; *'Arab/Baharna* groups data; 8701601
Arabic expression *Inshaallah*; proper use; Alexandria, Egypt; 8705627
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
Arabic language variation; Cairene/Kuwaiti dialects; sociolinguistic analysis; Ferguson's/Badawi's theories; 8703635
Arabic linguistic variation, speaker attitudes; /q/ variants, social/gender marking; sociolinguistic analysis; Arabic speakers; 8705673
Arabic modernization; orthographic reform/grammar simplification/vocabulary development; 8707556
Arabic negation; role-playing situations; visual/aural stimuli; Arab American U students; evasion importance; 8707579
Arabic standard/prestige variety distinction; sex-marked language variation; 8705635
Arabic, Sudanese setting; written/oral data; sociolinguistic analysis; description, language diversity/planning; 8703663
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194

Armenian language/culture maintenance; ethnographic interview/survey questionnaire data statistically analyzed; Armenian high school students; 8705611
arms race/Pershing II missile protest; German/foreign linguists' petition; 8703691
Austen, Jane, conversation uses, social contexts; sociolinguistic/speech act theory approaches; gender differences, speech length, silence functions; 8703766
Australian Aboriginal context; linguistic theory applications; sociolinguistic approach; 8703657
Australian language/culture; linguistic methodology; expressive derivation, illocutionary devices, speech act verbs; 8701651
Australian linguistic minorities/bilingual communities; education/policy issues; immigrant groups/Aboriginal peoples' problems, language maintenance efforts; 8701656
Australian/South Pacific small languages/cultures; native language diversity, politics; 8705653
Austrian ethnic minority law (*Volksgruppenrecht*); language rights, *Muttersprache* 'mother tongue' term usage/legal application; 8703678
authority/resistance, M. Foucault's/P. Bourdieu's/J. Baudrillard's ideas; French-speaking Caribbean language use; 8701644
Bahrain Arabic dialects, phonological aspects; linguistic choice/social identity correlation; 8700593
basic vocabulary compilation; statistical/sociolinguistic criteria, quantitative approach; P. Kühn's critique rejected, Bernoulli's urn model as basis; 8706271
Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan; language sociology/policy contributions; "language death/eating" notions; 8701189
Belgian language situation; the Fourons, political/social developments; linguistic minorities; 8707615
Belize Carib language shift process; intergenerational phenomenon, social/historical factors; 8703688
bilingual Baptist churches; importance, Russian-speaking immigrants, US; sociolinguistic analysis; ethnic identity; 8703625
bilingual education rationales, pre-World War I/post-1963 periods; German/Hispanic influences; 8700522
bilingual education, West German policy; statistical data, Stommeln school curriculum/structure/enrollment; migrants' children; 8702545
bilingual education; sex equity issues; limited English proficient boys/girls, treatment differences; 8702561
bilingual proficiency level; social factors; The Oral Bilingual Proficiency Interview/The Interview Guide; Mexican-American college freshmen; 8704536
bilingual subgroup identification; reading achievement patterns, phonemic discrimination; Navajo adults; 8704514
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
bilingual/bicultural education; European migrant children; specific migrants' language/culture; 8702560
bilingualism, code/practice differences; Puerto Rican/black American families; affected phonological/pragmatic/semantic features; 8702565
bilingualism, F. Grosjean's study reviewed; cross-disciplinary perspective; US language diversity; social functioning/language; 8700506
bilingualism, People's Republic of China; national/regional/minority language use; 8700523
bilingualism/bilingual education, recent literature review (1984/85); language/culture/cognition relationship; 8700516
bilingualism/biliteracy; US Spanish/English education programs; written/oral language sources, sociolinguistic context; 8700496
bilingualism/child development; personality/social behavior/perception/oral skills; teachers' observations analyzed, correlations computed; kindergartners aged 4 to 6; 8702543
bilingualism/cognitive development, recent theory/research; societal context effects, bilingual education impact; annotated bibliography; 8700474
bilingualism/minority education; Tove Skutnabb-Kangas's *Bilingualism or Not: The Education of Minorities* critically reviewed; language education program planning/implementation; author response; 8700489
bilingualism/separatism relationship; social analysis; 8704521
Black English variation; lexicalization hypothesis supported; linguistic/social factors; 8705441
black people's languages, Britain; historical/contemporary perspective; educational system weaknesses; 8703618
Brazilian black subculture, language needs/social identity; lower social class ethnic group language; 8703670
Brethren Breaking of Bread services, participant experience differences; Christian gospel/participation/speech acts analyzed; symbolic unity factor, semantic coherence; 8700935
British banking institutions; slang term avoidance/social control; usage levels, linguistic relativity relevance; 8707637
Buenos Aires Spanish; sociolinguistic analysis; socially based linguistic features, speaker awareness; 8707590
bureaucratic language; functional literacy effects; credit union documents; 8707586
Cameroon language policy; official/vernacular languages; politogenesis situation; 8705667
Cameroon social/linguistic evolution; three stages distinguished; monolingualism/bilingualism/trilingualism; 8707670
Canada; anglicization effect, 1971-1981; minority languages impact; language policy results; 8705601
Canadian bilingualism/linguistic minorities; Meech Lake Accord effects; 8707659
Canadian broadcasting policy; linguistic minority rights; G. Caplan interviewed; 8707662
Canadian English sound change, (*aw*); comparative sociolinguistics; Toronto/Vancouver dialects analyzed; 8701578
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
Canadian French language maintenance; minority language status; fixed boundary solution; 8701676
Canadian language attitudes; bilingualism/language rights/language teaching methods; 8707675
Canadian language issues; public opinions; bilingualism/language rights/language policy; 8707658
Canadian language reforms; bilingualism/biculturalism support; 8707663
Canadian language relations, bilingualism policy/discriminatory measures; historical treatment; English-French linguistic communities, individual linguistic rights; 8701652
Canadian language situation; French language charter influence; 8707674
Canadian linguistic minorities; language planning theory; 8707665
Canadian minority language education; current status/projected development; 8707654
Canadian multilingualism; federal/provincial language policies; minority languages/English-French official languages; political issues; 8701655
Canadian native peoples; ethnolinguistic situation; 1981 census data; 8707639
Canadian Official Language Act; amendment proposals considered; 8707653
Cantonese classifiers; normal/deviant uses, social/psychological aspects; acquisition implications; 8706938
capitalist/socialist societies' linguistic practices; G. Orwell's Newspeak/duckspeak/crimestop concepts application; 8705658
Caribbean creole study, sociolinguistic survey; Belize English data; young children's storytelling/conversational behavior; 8701678
Catalan-/Castilian-speaking towns (Aragon, Spain); linguistic interpenetration; sociolinguistic dialect survey; 8707410
Catalan/Occitan; language maintenance/shift; social mobilization typology; 8705333
Catalonia language policy change effects; actual Catalan/Castilian use; interactional sociolinguistic framework; 8703681
Catalonian linguistic situation; sociolinguistics/linguistic politics; 8705598
causality category genesis; linguistic data analysis; causality-denoting words etymology; language formation, social framework stressed; 8700839
Celtic languages/cultures; ethnographic description; Breton language movement; 8705649
Central African linguistic situation; French/Sango/African vernaculars; Sango status; 8705616
Central African Republic language situation; French/Sango use; Sango standardization problem; 8707623
ceremonial discourse; social/linguistic organization; A. Pomerantz's research extended; 8706916
Chewa (Bantu ethnic group, central Malawi) women's songs; verbal strategy, social tension manipulation; 8701227
children's cognitive internal state word usage; sociolinguistic factors/input-production relationship; free play/preschool teaching/home dinner interactions; 8707546
Chinese bilingual education programs; linguistic/ethnic minorities; US bilingual education implications; 8700519
Christian attitudes, Hebrew language; High Middle Ages; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703675
code-switching, psychological metasystem; bilingual personality tentative paradigm; code-switching causes typology/description; 8706517

code-switching, Spanish-English speakers' social attitudes; matched guise technique; 8703619
colloquial Arabic Bedouin narrative; English translation; sociolinguistic analysis; 8706990
Colombian indigenous cultures; bilingual education; language maintenance/conflict; 8706488
communication prerequisites; situation factors role; dialectical-materialistic framework; 8703080
"communication" translation model; E. Nida's approach criticized; M. Pergnier's sociolinguistic approach utilized; 8702585
communication, action-theoretical explanation; Marxist socialist theory framework proposed; language as social phenomenon premise; 8704944
communication; ethical/social perspectives; conversation; Fontane's/Hofmansthal's work; 8704960
community language maintenance; English language proficiency; Australian immigrant youth; length of residence importance; 8705647
Constitution of Japan, "advice and consent" phrase; cross-linguistic/cross-cultural analysis; 8707582
contextual variability/communicative competence, narrative discourse reference/cohesion strategies; sociolinguistic analysis; black working class elementary school girls; 8703002
conversation behavior, gender identity effect; same-sex interactions; P. J. Burke's/J. C. Tully's gender identity measurement technique; 8707534
conversational agreements/disagreements; scientists' correspondence disputes; organization differences; 8705005
conversational indirectness; conventional aspects; American English conversations; 8703053
corporeity/communication/body language relationship; child's physical/cognitive/linguistic development; spontaneous/controlled gesticulation; 8707728
courtroom as discourse context; personal juror experience; cooperation principle application; everyday language use differences; 8700995
critical linguistics; media speech representation/sociopolitical structures relationship; South African situation; 8707603
cross-context communication, medical professionals/parents; videotaped conversation analyzed; spoken/written channels; information negotiation, methodological benefits; 8701549
Crow language maintenance; sociolinguistic survey data; Crow-English use, bilingualism; Crow reservation school students; 8703668
Cuban-American English, second generation features/variation; sociodemographic factors; 8701412
cuisine; communicative functions; sociolinguistic/transformational grammatical models; Cambodian refugees; 8705181
cultural adjustment/adaptation/assimilation; foreigners' impressions, Switzerland; essays analyzed; A. Schütz's notions applied; 8701613
culture-oriented linguistics; objective/methodology defined; culturally motivated vocabulary; comparative framework; 8705683
Cyril/Methodius, missionary work; Prince Kocel's participation, ecclesiastical/political background; Western-Eastern Church schism; 8701179
determinism/historical materialism/feminism; D. Cameron's *Feminism and Linguistic Theory* reviewed; 8705614
dialect decay/reduction/change, language death/murder/suicide; dialect "decay" as socially conditioned/expected language change; 8701619
dialect studies; Peter Trudgill's *On Dialect: Social and Geographical Perspectives* critically reviewed; 8703689
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
didactic discourse; Brazilian supplementary secondary courses; 8702178
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
diglossia; application evolution; speech community definition, Charles Ferguson's original intent; 8703645
diglossic sign language interpreting; sociolinguistic research project; German deaf persons; 8703776
disapproval exchanges, direct/indirect types; ethnolinguistic study; message directness, unmet expectations response; 8701583
discourse analysis/conversational analysis; sociological approaches; text grammar focus; 8701055
discourse analysis/reflexivity relationship; limited interpretation, sociological focus change; 8706921
discourse; sexual differentiation; importance; 8704966
doctor talk; health crisis situations; Lloyd F. Bitzer's Rhetorical Situation concepts; 8705041
dominance patterns, verbal interaction; black students, Frostburg State College; ethnographic investigation; semantic differential/checklist data; argumentativeness analysis; 8701580
dominant contracultural language usage patterns; Indian Agent reports, Indian Territory Oklahoma (1855-1900); attitudinal discrimination, prominent thematic characteristics; 8703638
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
drama, linguistic/social aspects; language code/style; M. Frisch's/F. Dürrenmatt's productions analyzed; High vs Swiss German; 8701725
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
early Hindi grammars; Jean Josua Ketelaar's/Benjamin Schultz's/Cassino Beligatti's works; religious-colonial language model; 8703224
Early New High German formation, Slovakia; historical developments; past/current studies, materials availability/reliability; 8707241
East German city names; sociolinguistic study; second-language teaching relevance; 8705473
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
East Slavic sociological terminology; synonymous relationships, systematic organization; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian sociopolitical terms; 8703565
East/West Berlin German dialects; Berlin Wall effect; urban vernacular divergences; 8705674
educated spoken Arabic, sociolinguistic variation; Modern Standard Arabic relationship; morphological/syntactic/stylistic differences; 8701621
educational language planning, Gambia; Mandinka-as-a-medium educational program; local languages/English use; sociolinguistic study; 8701660
educational programs, linguistic minorities; Canada/Peru/Sweden pluralistic composition; questionnaire/survey data; 8705701
educational success/failure; English vocabulary role; "lexical bar" theory; 8705608
emigration/linguistic adaptation, Ostrobothnia (Finland)-Sörmland (Sweden); Närpes dialect/Standard Swedish/Eskilstuna dialect contact; 8703648
employment suitability evaluation, accent-based study; Asian-/German-/Anglo-Australian voices; small businessmen/shoppers; 8703672
English argumentative text; sex-based differences; interdisciplinary tagmemic sociolinguistic analysis; 8705017
English as a native language instruction; Cambridge/London school conceptions; progressive/radical orientation, integration model proposed; 8706197
English as a second language instruction, German students; textbook sexism correction; U. Rampillon's proposals supported, H. Reisener's critique rejected; 8706272
English as an international language; ideological/cultural associations; French attitudes; rhetoric review/ethnographic interviews/questionnaires; 8705623
English as official language use; Ghana; scholarly/professional/journalistic material; annotated bibliography; 8705590
English dialect studies; *Dictionary of American English* (DARE) reviewed; major deficiencies noted; 8705409
English dialectology; phonological/lexical variation; connected speech processes; sociolinguistic factors; 8705639
English dominance; linguistic conflict; scientific symposia events; 8705617
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English language-related topics; apostrophe use; media word play; nonnative speaker features; new jargon terms; 8705648
English morphological leveling; *bite/ride/shrink*, preterite form standardization; British/American English compared; 8707230
English native/nonnative apologies, gaps/strategies; cross-linguistic classification; questionnaire data; 8700228
English studies; language understanding; empiricist/structuralist/dialogist theories; 8705114
English variation; black/white vernaculars; panel discussion; 8707424
English-speaking doctor/Spanish-speaking patient communication problems; clinical settings examined; audio-taped medical interviews, question-answer exchanges analyzed; bilingual doctor/interpreter use; 8703667.

English-speaking Quebecers; R. Rudin's *The Forgotten Quebecers* reviewed; ethnic origins; 8707627
English-speaking Zulu work seekers; discrimination; communicative needs; interactional sociolinguistics; 8705602
English/Japanese conversation; conflicting rules; pedagogical implications; 8707310
Engwi gratitude expression; sociocultural analysis; 8707585
ethical principles, FBI surreptitious tapes analysis; American Psychological Association guidelines; legal/ethical issues, linguist/psychologist involvement; 8701636
ethnic identity/bilingualism/biculturalism, Japan's Korean residents; past assimilation efforts, current situation; 8700491
ethnic jokes; uncertain linguistic/national identity characteristics; 8705612
ethnic minority native-language instruction; minority language preservation/maintenance; US/Australia/UK/Sweden; Dutch OETC project goals; 8706200
ethnic stereotyping, linguistic aspects; conversational analysis; Italian vs German identity/behavior; Italian adolescents' views analyzed; 8701616
ethnic/national origin terms, Spanish-speaking; 8701575
ethnocentrism/linguistic history; Greek alphabet origin; 8705595
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281
feminist linguistics/language; Deborah Cameron's *Feminism and Linguistic Theory*, Cheris Kramarae's/Paula A. Treichler's *A Feminist Dictionary* reviewed; 8703658
feminist thought/philosophy; linguistic neutrality/masculinity; 8705654
feminist utopias, language politics; communication/human behavior focus, languge influence; 8703765
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; child language; sociolinguistics; applied linguistics; Arabic/African languages; 8705621
Ferguson, C. A.; Festschrift; sociolinguistics; bilingualism; language planning/contact/maintenance/death; 8705622
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
Filipino English, restriction phase; nonnative English variety life cycle, R. Moag's theory applied; sociolinguistic survey; 8701614
Finland bilingualism; Finnish-Swedish, class/language association; national politics influence; 8701610
Finnish bilingualism; Swedish/Finnish mixed use; trade slang; 8707635
Finnish communication reticence; social factors; anxiety-arousing communicative situations hierarchy developed; oral interaction values, cultural basis; 8707540
Finnish institutional bilingualism; Swedish minority; geodemographic/socioeconomic pressures; 8704522
Finno-Ugric peoples, Soviet Union; ethnocultural analysis; 8707561
food classification, Fiji/Hawaii/Tahiti societies; anthropological analysis; noun class designation/social importance; 8701228
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242
Franco-Americans, French language/culture images; sociolinguistic survey; New England inhabitants; 8701624
French 1968/1986 student strikes; creative language use; 8707567
French adolescent speech; standard usage avoidance strategies; suffixation/inversion/English borrowings/criminals' slang; 8703639
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
French cooking/eating habits; social class differences; historical/contemporary situations; 8705645
French cuisine; cultural significance; stereotypes/modern trends; 8705646
French *Grande Encyclopédie* (Great Encyclopedia), *usage* 'usage' entry; *bon/mauvais* 'good/bad' usages; French sociology of language development; 8701487
French language role, Geneva United Nations Office; English-French bilingualism; 8700484
French language status, Zaïre; survival factors; sociological/historical analysis; 8705691
French language, Benelux nations; social/political factors, language teaching programs, immigrant use; 8703690
French liaison; Pierre Encrevé's tridimensional phonology treatment critiqued; 8702625
French occupational titles feminization; grammatical gender distinction; commission's proposals; 8705700
French occupational titles; gender/sex roles; informal interviews; 8705597
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French regional languages; history/present status/speakers' problems; 8707611
French regional/social varieties; teachers'/pupils' attitudes; interviews/questionnaires; students aged 8-20; 8707593
French Revolution language policies; diversity/uniformity, Jacobinic ideals; 8705708
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
French-origin population, Ottawa (Ontario) 1961-1981; residential space, ethnic changes; census data; Chicago school theories; 8707594
Frings, Theodor; commemorative international colloquium; language/social issue interaction/history; 8707589
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
Frisian geolinguistic/sociolinguistic evolution; Friesland Dutch/Frisian bilingualism; social class/urban-rural distinctions; 8705685
Frisian language situation; *Taal yn Fryslân* (Language in Friesland) reviewed; language use/change; 8705681
Frisian pronunciation; Dutch influence; sandhi phenomena; sociolinguistic variation; 8704588
Frisian, religious use; evolution/present status; standard/vernacular discrepancy; 8705692
Galician learned vocabulary; borrowings assimilation/neologism creation; questionnaire data; de-Castilianization/Latinization/Galicization trend; 8705677
Galician Spanish province; language shift/maintenance trends; social factors; 8707570
Gapun (Papua New Guinea) language shift/social structure; lingua franca adoption; 8707591
gatekeeping interviews; discourse strategies; native speaker-native speaker/nonnative speaker-native speaker interactions; foreign student advisors; 8704940
gender identity acquisition/language; empirical study; preschool interactions analyzed; 8707562
gender stereotyping; linguistic pattern usage; R. Lakoff's feminine/masculine styles; person perception experiment; 8705664
gender-linked language effect, linguistic contributors; monologue transcripts analyzed; English-speaking sixth graders/college students/graduate students/older residents; speaker attribution rating prediction, communication strategies; 8703659
gender-linked pharyngealization patterns, Cairo Arabic; sociolinguistic analysis; neighborhoods compared; 8701633
generalized media, T. Parsons's theory; language/communication relationship; money/language media; 8707592
German address pronouns, *du/Sie* usage; sociolinguistic analysis; 8700682
German as a native language instruction, orthography teaching; rules/reform history; language/social relationships; 8701635
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a second language instruction, Canada; major problems addressed; specific audience groups identified; 8700219
German as a second language instruction; guest workers, Federal Republic of Germany; social/political factors, methods/materials; Gelsenkirchen course; 8705705
German as a second language, cultural information; Germany/Germans image; US/UK/French students, aged 16-19; survey data, didactic application; 8702277
German contemporary meaning dictionaries; style marking practices; social stratification marker vs style/situational context indicator; 8703573
German dialect differences; middle-class/working-class speech; 8707560
German guest workers' linguistic needs; federal/state policies; Bavarian data; 8705670
German labor law clause, linguistic ambiguity; *gleiche Fordeningen* 'equal claims' interpretation/disambiguation proposed; 8704822
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German language history; 1986-1990 research directions proposed; Pädagogische Hochschule Potsdam research project; 8705252
German language use/maintenance; Canadian Mennonite community; urbanization influence; 8705618
German linguistic islands, Alps, Upper Italy; Tyrolian/Bavarian/Walser settlements history; dialect origin, geography, present language state; 8701598

German minorities, language situation, Soviet Union/Alsace (France); mass media access/language policies examined; Soviet/French-Germans' situations compared; 8701629
German philosophical hermeneutics/language conception relationship; Enlightenment/Romantic philosophers' conceptions; social/political elements role; 8705816
German Swiss identity; Swiss German as common language behavior; Switzerland linguistic situation, "nation" notion applicability examined; 8701596
German translation problems, UN charter; East/West German/Austrian wording rendition discrepancies; politically motivated linguistic decisions; 8707667
German youth jargon; linguistic/communicative/social aspects; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8707530
German-Danish bilingual children; code-switching/interference; longitudinal sociolinguistic study; 8706512
German/French language relationship, Malmedy (Belgium); bilingualism/diglossia/"ambilingual" situation; survey data; 8701417
gestures; mutual orientation organization resource; social activity; 8703777
gestures; "searching for a word" activity; participation framework; 8703778
Ghana language situation; Akan/English use; linguistic attitudes; 8707622
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
Gilaki (Iranian) language change (1900-1979), synchronic/diachronic investigations; ethnographic/ethnolinguistic survey; internal/external factors; 8701627
"glottopolitics," term proposed; language/politics issues, problems; 8703642
glottopolitics; European socialist countries, characteristics; USSR efforts, ethnic languages preservation; 8703226
graffiti analysis, sociolinguistic/semiological approaches; systematic compilation/selection/classification, methodological approach; 8701653
Guatemalan Ladino Spanish, second person singular pronominal usage, *tú/vos* option; linguistic questionnaire, personal observations; Guatemalan Spanish speakers; 8701626
Guatemalan literacy programs, problems/failure; rural population, relevant methods; 8702446
Guatemalan radio-broadcasts, linguistic/paralinguistic aspects; Mayan-speaking community impact; Spanish/Mayan broadcast differences; 8701556
Guyanese Creole auxiliary *doz*; reduction/vowel elision; pan-creole initial voiced stop deletion rule; mesolectal marker; 8705669
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
Hindi/Indian English; gender/communication relationship; creative fiction/cross-sex conversations; sociocultural factors; 8707642
historical pragmatics; overview; social structure/language structure; 8705299
historical sociolinguistic theory; linguistic change; abstract model; 8705626
honorifics, American/English/Japanese/Korean; cross-cultural patterns; power/solidarity variables, sociolinguistic sensitivity; 8703372
host language acquisition styles; motivation/acquisition manners; expatriates learning Thai; 8705606
Humboldt, W.; language origin conception, philosophical perspective; language as social/interpersonal phenomenon; 8703247
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
iconic gestures; adults/children; developmental changes; 8703784
immigrant children, Sweden, language learning/schooling; scholarly/pedagogical debate, biases; 8703679
Indo-European kinship terminology; Omaha system rejected; George Murdock's descriptive approach adopted; 8703262
Indonesian language development, language/thought/culture relationship; 1928 Youth Oath/1945 Indonesian Constitution; language planning, spoken word/idea relationship; 8701570
information distribution, U placement-test essays; sociolinguistic analysis; noun phrase clause position; lower-division undergraduates; 8701640
interlingual interpretation process, sociolinguistically sensitive model; individual/culture/language mediation; video-taped data; English/American Sign Language examples; 8701579
interlocutor role, Zinacanteco Tzotzil conversation; multi-party interaction, teasing; 8700976
international broadcasting, linguistic/cultural conflicts; personal experience; Greece/Africa/Soviet Union examples; 8701589
interpersonal communication; pragmatics/social aspect/metacommunicative signals; 8701551
intracultural communication rules/outcomes; Mexican-Americans/blacks/whites; cultural similarities/differences; 8705607
intrasentential code-switching, linguistic constraints; Spanish-Hebrew bilingualism; constraint universality challenged; 8701573
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a second language, address pronouns use; sociological parameters teaching stressed; survey data analysis; age/class/education factors; native speakers vs second-language learners; 8700234
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Italian/Portuguese ethnic communities, Quebec; French/English linguistic situation; 8705610
Japanese honorifics, sociolinguistic analysis; politeness scale; questionnaire data; societal role-relations/linguistic variation; male/female Japanese adults; 8701602
Japanese *Keigo*; sociative terms, language communicative/social function; courtesy/honor/submission; 8705609
Japanese new dialect forms users, sociopsychological characteristics; metropolitan Tokyo pupils; computational analysis; 8701604
Japanese second person pronouns use; male/female speech differences; Japanese college students surveyed; 8703671
Japanese sociolinguistics, background/theoretical basis; regional linguistic variation, daily life speech behavior; 8701603
Japanese sociolinguistics, research in English reviewed; non-Japanese researchers increase noted; 8701615
Japanese sociolinguistics; research survey; 8703654
Japanese/American communication; archaic vocabulary, language change factors; 8703685
Jewish onomastics, France; foreign influence; 8705466
job interviews; conversational analysis; interactional/ethnographic phenomena; 8705575
Jordanian personal names; morphological structure; sociocultural/contextual implications; 8705462
Kamaiurá (Brazil) kinship terminology; sociolinguistic variation; linguistic behavior/interpersonal relations; 8703673
Kekchí (Guatemala) language, lexical innovations attitudes; personal interview/questionnaire data; uneducated Kekchí speakers, bilingual educators, text analysts; 8701582
Kenyan language policies; colonial period origins; Swahili/English relationship, education/press/government; 8703631
kindergartners' interpersonal verbal interactions; narrating/listening skills development; Berlin children aged 2:11-3:3; 8707538
Kloss, Heinz, glottolinguistics contributions; dialectology work, minority linguistic community implications; 8703243
Koasati male/female speech forms; Mary R. Haas's data/recent data compared; 8703652
Korean honorific vocabulary; attitudes surveyed; 8706983
Korean speech levels; classificatory problems; social classes/honorific usage patterns relationship; 8707645
Kosrean (Micronesia) clause-final determiner particles; sociolinguistic/grammatical aspects; clause specifier analysis; 8700704
Krefeldian dialect; High/Low German transition area; phoneme systems; ongoing change, sociolinguistic model; 8705412
Kuikuru (Brazil) ritual language; formal structure/sociocultural significance; verbal art, linguistic/paralinguistic features; 8703259
language as social control; B. Bernstein's symbol control/G. Orwell's Newspeak; successful Newspeak implications; 8705628
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
language as value system, Marxist perspective; language/matter development parallel; Hungarian syntactic tendencies; 8701138
language attitudes; K. Pike's/L. Hjelmslev's views; 8705603
language conceptions, 19th-century Germany; ideology/science relationship; language development/natural laws; J. Grimm's/W. von Humboldt's conceptions outlined; 8705159
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
language contact/conflict; interdependence; conflict description; 8707610
language contact/language change, Arvanit Albanian/Greek; settlement history/geography; bilingualism, dialect reconstruction; Greek-Arvanit convergence, linguistic domains/chronology; 8701416

language death proficiency continuum; Scottish Gaelic-English status; structural conservatism/communicative success predictors; 8703632
language decay myth, language evaluation/critique; realistic/mythical criteria identified; propriety/intelligibility/subjective pleasure/simplicity stressed; 8701609
language development, cross-cultural contact, Australian tribal aborigines; changing sociolinguistic situation/governmental policy (1911-1982); bilingual education programs; 8701684
language distribution; 1981 Wales census; minority/majority social tensions; 8707646
language evolution; social-technological model; comments; reply; 8703664
language history, historical overview; political/cultural importance; 8703228
language inequality/distortion, international/intercultural communication; "Distorted Communication" framework, Richard Lanigan's qualitative five-step critical theory approach; 8703680
language loyalty; Greek immigrants, Victoria, Australia; cultural/historical/socioeconomic factors; questionnaire data; 8701642
language maintenance, Ireland; English/Gaelic/Irish-English; language domination model refuted; 8705629
language militarization; metaphor/euphemism, discourse functions; 8707564
language misuse, magical purposes; German *magic* term meaning; rhetoric/propaganda aspects; 8701645
language origin; recent Soviet studies review; Marxist-Leninist perspective; 8705089
language planning situations; language right maintenance; 8705693
language planning subdiscipline; *Language Planning: An Introduction/Progress in Language Planning*; conservative nature attacked; 8705687
language planning, marketing paradigm; US feminist anti-sexist language campaign illustration; mass media text corpus; 8701664
language planning, Southern California area; Hacienda-La Puente School District sociolinguistic survey; multilingual population, immigration patterns; 8701666
language policies/planning; bilingual education programs; United States/Peru/Bolivia/Ecuador; sociocultural circumstances compared; 8705652
language policy/performance, U of Khartoum; Arabic/English global language skills tests; first-year students; 8701584
language policy; regionalist ideas effects; Wales/Brittany/Friesland; policy process model developed; 8705713
language shift, Finnish-Swedish case study; theoretical analysis model; ecological viewpoint; individual's role; 8701643
language shift, Northern Calotte; Norwegian/Swedish/Finnish/Sámi majority/minority language status; 8703616
language shift, sex differences, US; survey data; minority/English language use; 8701639
language skills, earnings impact; English/French data, Quebec; multivariate analysis measurement; 8705640
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language socialization, theories/study; language acquisition studies distinction; baby talk/ordinary conversation roles, cross-cultural differences; 8701634
language socialization; cultural knowledge acquisition, language use role; crosslinguistic perspective; 8707624
language structure theory; social distribution facts relevance; word grammar; 8705634
language style/attitudes, ethnic factors; education issues, social context/situational dimension; Standard English/Black Vernacular English; nonstandard dialect speakers, classroom exercises; 8703623
language use, U calculus class; informational/social aspects; videotaped data; teaching assistants; personal pronoun use; 8701632
language use/education issues, academic success relationship; incompetence/social constraints/social structure-cultural ideology arguments; 8700170
language use/humor patterns; US cultural attitude changes; 8705655
language use/proficiency; multilingual community; personal interviews/observation; Agutaynens (Palawan, Philippines); 8705663
language, social uses; classroom context; gender/class/race categories; student writing examined; 8705624
language/body motions relationship; gesture transfer; cultural differences; 8703792
language/identity choice, deaf college students; sociolinguistic perspective; bilingualism degrees, linguistic/communicative repertoire diversity; 8701608
language/identity, social context; nationalism/ethnicity forces; language maintenance/shift; 8701585
language/social information, cultural/linguistic minorities integration; studies reviewed; signaling mechanisms, contextualization cues; 8701594
language/sociology; Basil Bernstein's structuralism; code theory; knowledge reproduction; 8705592
language/text variation; dialectical-materialist framework; "social role" concept criticized, "linguistic-communicative" role; 8703637
language/war relationship; Chinese/Japanese/European languages; cosmological similarities/differences; 8707574
languages in contact, sociolinguistic analysis; bilingualism issues; social psychology studies; 8703445
late Latin grammarians; tradition stability; prescriptivism; social effects; 8705151
Latin word order; literative review, J. H. Greenberg's typology criticized; typological/sociolinguistic/pragmatic implications; 8704753
legal anthropology; Huli (Papua New Guinea) Moot Court/Village Court settings; question formation/selection/sequencing; 8705182
legislative language; institutional communicative strategies; speech acts; 8707599
linguistic acceptability; legal system; standardization; 8703564
linguistic adaptation; third generation speakers, southern Ostrobothnia/Northern Savo-Helsinki immigration; dialect features preserved, "vacation Finnish"; 8703662
linguistic attitudes, concept/verbal behavior; theoretical/practical issues; meaning/example context orientation; 8703624
linguistic borrowing; classification terminology; language contact; Quebec French/English example; 8703444
linguistic changes study, major models outlined; text type stylistic analysis stressed; German modal words; 8707259
linguistic concealment/suppression strategies, historical revision; historical incident analyzed; 8707649
linguistic consciousness/allophonic variation; psychological reality problem; semiotic model; sociolinguistic/experimental evidence; 8701758
linguistic continua; grammatical formulations; syntactic/lexical variation; underlying invariant conceptual elements; 8704685
linguistic factors/land rights issues, Northern Territory, Australia; kinship terms, place names importance; 8703660
linguistic inequality discrimination; language policies; 8705662
linguistic minorities/bilingual communities, Philippines; governmental agencies/nongovernmental organizations work (1900-present); Tagalog/English bilingualism; 8701424
linguistic naturalism, Arthur Miller's/Eugene O'Neill's selected plays; stylistic/sociolinguistic/discourse analysis; orality/literacy research; 8701708
linguistic politeness universals, Japanese/American English request systems compared; discernment/volition factors; Penelope Brown's/Stephen Levinson's, Geoffrey N. Leech's theories supported; 8701599
linguistic rights; legal protection, European Economic Community countries law; 8707575
linguistic sex discrimination; Spanish occupational titles; C. Olivares's claims disputed; reply; 8705656
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
linguistic stratification, internal/external colonialism; sociohistorical approach; sociology of education; 8707587
linguistic taboos/euphemisms; Euro-Asian linguistic area; English "dirty" words' anatomy; "bad" monoseme dominance process traced; 8701631
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
linguistic variables; evolution/structural context relationship; theoretical implications; 8707048
linguistic variation; ritual frame function; central Texas Afro-Baptist church; Black Vernacular English deflated use; 8703665
linguistic-submission strategy; ethological interpretation; game theoretical model; 8705591
linguistic/cultural minorities; educational policy making; Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development; 8705605
linguistics/cultural studies relationship; language-theoretical perspective, glottodidactic relevance; East/West German social order/language use differences; 8705120
literacy acquisition; ethnographic perspective; social relationships; discourse organization; 8706448
literacy acquisition; retrospective study; social factors; literacy impoverished backgrounds; 8704478
literacy; sociolinguistic codes; local/collegiate literacy distinguished; 8706435
literal truth; H. P. Grice's Maxim of Quality violations; criteria identified; English as a second language U students; 8703061

literary texts; spoken/colloquial/popular language, innovative uses; social/aesthetic issues; Zola/Céline/Queneau; 8704946
liturgical terminology differences, Central vs Eastern Slovene; late 18th century, linguistic/sociohistorical/ecclesiastic causes; 8701305
local nicknames, northern Sweden; jocular/derogatory uses, social aspects; formation patterns; 8701457
Lorraine language situation; national/linguistic boundary discrepancy history; official language changes, gallicization/germanization campaigns; 8707595
Madagascar sociolinguistic situation; dipolar diglossia; French/Malagasy; Common Malagasy/regional variants; 8705666
magic as communicative act; children's magic practices, semiotic principles, iconic/indexical motivation; I. Opie's/P. Opie's material analyzed; 8701025
maiden name retention/*Ms.* use; stereotypes, sociolinguistic study; questionnaire; 8707559
Maltese (Semitic) monophthongization; sociolinguistic variables; stylistic variation; 8705678
Masi-Manimba zone (Zaire), sociolinguistic situation defined; geographical/administrative/demographic factors; French/ethnic languages status; 8701617
mass media, communicative opportunities/perils; language differentiation/specialization/concretization; dialect popularization, West German/Belgian situations; 8701554
Mayan communities; Atitlán Lake region (Guatamala); dialectal variations, mutual intelligibility; sociolinguistic factors; 8705442
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
Mayan linguistics, Guatemalan institutions, directory/sketches; tasks/objectives, applied linguistics/sociolinguistics programs; 8700199
Mayan writers role, significance/serious problems; indigenous community/language maintenance; 8703018
medical diagnoses; terminology differences effects; English-/French-speaking countries; 8707557
medical operative report production, surgical residents' roles; context aspects; ethnomethodological/discourse/contrastive text analyses; 8701032
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
medieval Scandinavian castle/country estate names, *-holm* ending; semantics/social connotations; 8703513
mental state words; children's semantic uses; situational factors; 8706093
Meso-America, linguistic area; areal linguistics concepts defined; 8701421
metalanguage/verbal art, semantic convention encoding/replication; Southern Peruvian Quechua children's riddles/popular songs; 8701618
metaphor classification; social/structural criteria; context dependence; 8705749
Mexican native Amerindian languages; survival factors; Spanish pressure resistance, children's education; 8703620
Mexican Spanish dictionary, methodology; dialectological/sociolinguistic approaches; regional/original language relationship; 8705508
Middle Low German > High German transition; Northern Germany, 14th-16th centuries; cultural relationships role, Latin position; 8701296
mind-language relationship; linguistic sexism; sign arbitrariness/linguistic transparency; W. von Humboldt's framework; 8705797
minority language preservation; Slovene situation, Porabje (Hungary); 8703633
minority language; language expansion/contraction/death; definitional model presented; 8707601
minority languages; language status/preservation/death; conference summary; 8707618
minority languages; social/linguistic factors; fundamental concepts/research methodologies; 8707644
Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
missionary linguistics, 17th-century Ireland; North American analogy; Protestant missionaries, vernacular use, problems/achievements related; 8701209
Modern Japanese address system; sociolinguistic analysis; post-1950 plays; 8703647
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
Modern Standard Arabic usage, 19th-20th centuries; development factors; mass media/Arab academies role; 8701568
Montaña Region (Guerrero, Mexico) languages; Indian languages/Spanish coexistence; ethnicity/bilingual education/language policy; language maintenance/shift; 8707384
Montreal linguistic ecology, bilingual education problem; educational policy, 1981 survey data examined; Italian adolescents aged 9-12; 8701648
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
Mormon in-group language, ethnic boundary creation/maintenance; speech accommodation theory framework; 8703621
Moroccan Arabic/Romance languages contacts; multiple borrowings; playful adaptations; 8703450
Moroccan Arabization, sociolinguistic target population constituency analysis; Classical Arabic/French competence, language use patterns, attitudes/reactions, bilingualism; 8701587
mother tongue as ruling language, native speaker as language owner; first-/second-language learning implications, Freudian framework; 8707605
mother tongue concept; culturally determined notion, German-language territory; history, sociopolitical use/abuse; 8707607
mother tongue definition; UNESCO 1953/1981 formulations compared; European linguistic/cultural/ethnic pluralism; Yugoslav migrant children's linguistic/educational plight; 8707612
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue exigency, France; *langage maternel français* (French as mother lang) political manipulation, history/definitions; German-Romance conception difference; 8707577
mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
mother tongue notion; Austrian ethnic group law; ethnic affiliation choice; 8707638
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
mother tongue; language vs individual linguistic system; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic aspects; 8707628
mother-tongue elementary instruction, de jure vs de facto; Burgenland/Carinthia/South Tirol/Alsace situations; legal documents versus practice; 8707598
multicultural education; James Lynch's *The Multicultural Curriculum* reviewed; 8703640
multilingual communities; comparison/typologically relevant description; Burgenland Croats/Carinthian Slovenes; 8706491
multilingual competence; neurolinguistic/sociolinguistic factors; holistic model; 8704519
multilingualism/multilectism; sociolinguistic theory; language contact/diglossia/variable rule; 8706494
multiparty disputes; collaboration offering/soliciting; elementary school children; 8705576
native language adult literacy; Mundani (Niger-Kongo)-speaking urban migrants; writing system development; 8707651
native-language instruction, language variation/sociolinguistics; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) as teaching aid; 8700211
native-language instruction, supplemental curriculum; Slovene guest workers' children, Graz (Austria); personal experience related; 8707613
native/nonnative speaker interactions; English phonology correctness; relative task expertise effects; 8707650
Nazi German newspaper style; language/ideology relationship; newspaper column analyzed; style as propaganda tool; 8707554
needs analysis/functional objective specification; communicative language teaching use critically examined; basic linguistic functions; 8702360
neigborhood language use; cultural/social differences; linguistic/dialogue measures; black/white 5-year-olds; 8703636
Nibelungenlied characters' social behavior; sociolinguistic analysis; deception/face work/politeness; 8707621
nicknames, sociolinguistic/psycholinguistic aspects; renaming functions identified; 8701638
Nigerian English, sociolinguistic variation; Hausa/Yoruba/Igbo speakers; Received Pronunciation proximity; 8701606

Nigerian Ika speech community; neighboring languages relationship; linguistic forms, center-periphery relations; linguistic minority recognition, social/political policies; 8703655
Nigerian Pidgin English; Port Harcourt language use survey; primary language/mother tongue correlation; 8705636
Nigerian Pidgin pronoun use; panlectal grid analysis; creolization/decreolization; socially conditioned variation patterns; 8705620
Nigerian Pidgin tense-aspect-modality system; *kọm* 'to come' auxiliary use variations; creolization, substrate language role; 8706673
nonnative Polish speech; native speaker's attitudes; ethnic/cultural factors; 8707583
nonverbal messages; input processing; social cognitive approach; person perception category; 8705769
nonwritten language standardization; oral/prepatory/consolidatory/finalizing periods; 8707672
Northeast Arnhem Land (Australia) aboriginal settlement; language maintenance/intergenerational language variation; quantitative sociolinguistic study; 8707568
northern Scandinavian Sámi/Finn minorities; contact-linguistic research summarized; 8707641
noun/pronoun usage, social class relationship; narrative analysis; Spanish-speaking Colombian children; 8704988
"obligation" text type; socialist journalism tasks/goals/functions; Vladimir Lenin's framework; 8700972
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
Oceania language use, ethnographic studies reviewed; Melanesia/Micronesia/Polynesia examples; speech communities/codes, variation/sociopolitical issues/applied interests; 8701650
"official truth"; G. Orwell's/F. Dostoevsky's concepts of the State; 8705586
Okinawa Japanese standardization; linguistic change; social factors; 8707237
Old Scots/Standard English; Scottish New Town residents' attitudes; sociolinguistic study; 8707614
oral language transcription, legal proceedings, 'verbatim' transcriptions; social psychology/socio-linguistic approach; spoken/written language, language attitudes; 8701070
orality/literacy, Bushi (Zaire) territory; Shi tradition; science/African tradition/Western notion; 8701611
Orwell, G.; "duckspeak" phenomena; modality; discourse structures/social relations; 8705630
Ostyak greeting formulas; dialectal differences, native/borrowed forms; 8707643
Páez (southern highland Colombia) oral/written language; ideological autonomy/language choice; colonization/paraliterate societies; 8705189
Pennsylvania German/High German/American English relationship; plain/nonplain groups distinguished; stable/nonstable bilingualism notion; 8706506
perception; language use effects; nuclear defense strategists; metaphoric language; 8704927
Persian *Taārof* 'respect, formal courtesy'; sociolinguistic role; pedagogical implications; 8707606
Peruvian/US bilingual education programs; sociolinguistic contexts compared; individual-/community-oriented approaches; 8705650
phonetic differences perception, social factors; Brazilian adolescents, average age 14; socially marked variants, lexical/grammatical deviations significance; sex/age/academic performance; 8703643
phonological changes, Japanese immigrants, Hawaii; Japanese/English linguistic shift continuum; 8704621
Pidgin English use, Fiji; sociolinguistic history; 8705679
police literacy, Hawaiian *palapala*, ethnographic study; written language management, officer career determination; 8701641
politeness formulas, contrastive approach; English/Moroccan Arabic examples; 8703369
political discourse role, Quebec social/regional political bloc formation; Duplessis regime; computer analysis; sociological representation theory; 8703003
political language, politicians' views/acquisition; interview data; Swedish Parliament members, local councillors; male/female differences; 8703677
political vocabulary; textual perspective; West German/French/English newspapers analyzed; 8707003
polyethnic language variants, sociolinguistic typology; English as a national/polyethnic language; 8703674
Portuguese language use, Goa, India; English/Konkani use prevalence; generational differences; 8703686
post-exilic Jewish languages; pidgin/creole parallels; 8707572
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
pragmatic connectives; social variables; dyadic/triadic play interactions; four-year-olds; 8704948
pragmatic connectors; communicative expression/social regulation; French interjection *hein*; 8705671
preschoolers' spontaneous *thank you* use; sex/socioeconomic status/listener status functions; children aged 3:6-4:6; 8702047
preschoolers' verbal/nonverbal communication, ethnic/social class comparisons; object-centered/object-free play; transitive information learning, developmental changes; children aged 4:6-5:6/6:0-7:0; 8700123
prescriptivism/sociolinguistics; reconciliation attempt; 8703651
prestige language, recurrent features, typology; creolization/stratigraphy, nativization/borrowing; 8701607
private language/secret societies, children/adolescents; creative language use; therapeutic implications; 8700091
pronunciation development, sociolinguistic tendencies; East German students' pronunciation habits; stylistic/social factors role; 8701625
propaganda effectiveness, Soviet dailies; sociolinguistic/stylistic analysis; text/column/title relationship; 8705643
proper names; linguistic/sociolinguistic status; 8705587
Proto-Indo-European consanguineal kinship terminology; matriarchal society basis proposed; 8703687
prototype Chinese semantics, *xiao* 'filial piety'/*mei mianzi* 'loss of face' social activity terms; folk theory investigated; Chinese-speaking college students, junior/senior high school students; social life behavior; 8702896
Quebec French/English language contact; anglophone minority accommodation; language policy effects; 8707655
Quechua language use/maintenance; bilingual education; sociolinguistic/ethnographic study; Puno, Peru; 8706498
Quiché (Guatemala); salient grammatical features/sociopolitical background; present language situation, Spanish/Quiché relationship; 8703280
Quiche (Mayan) language; dialectal/sociolinguistic variation; ethnolinguistic characteristics; research proposal; 8705642
reading acquisition; group performance differentials; first-grade reading achievement, causal model; social/psychological factors; 8706428
reading attainment; spatial patterns; inner London areal variations; neighborhood influences; 8705659
reading process/instruction, sociohistorical context; ideological/cultural factors; mass media effect, Brazilian situation; 8700416
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
regional dialect/Standard Japanese usage patterns; bidialectal students; social/psychological factors; 8705425
religious discourse, American Sunday church service; informal evangelical/Old Order Amish/Sunday Mass; register variation; 8700960
reported speech, American criminal trial use; quoted speech, focusing function; trial transcript data analyzed; 8701033
reported speech, uses/functions; news broadcast analysis; broadcasters' mediating functions/encoding intentions; 8703048
reporter's test, sociolinguistic data elicitation techniques; Welsh examples; predictive capacity, casual speech style production; 8701571
Rhaeto-Romance dialects; unity issue; sociolinguistic/historical problems; 8705660
rhythmic gestures; communicative competence parallels; developmental study; children aged 4-14; 8702397
Romanian classified ads, imperfect restricted code; syntactic/lexical peculiarities; Basil Bernstein's elaborated/restricted code notions applied; 8707616
Romanian polite expressions; structure/functions analyzed; social interaction determination; 8705680
Romanian single names; sociolinguistic/onomastic status; Romanian historical documents; 8705471
Romanian toponym *Buftea*; extinction history; etymology proposed; 8705463
Ruipérez, Germán; *Die strukturelle Umschichtung der Verwandtschaftsnamen im Deutschen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Lexicologie, diachronen Semantik und Ethnolinguistik* (The Structural Reshuffling of Kinship Names in German. A Contribution to Historical Lexicology, Diachronic Semantics, and Ethnolinguistics); review article; 8705485
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; standard variety teaching stressed; Contemporary Russian regional variation discussed; 8707403
Russian-Ukrainian bilingualism; sociolinguistic study; applicability stressed, language planning/prognosis; 8704533
Santa Clara (Cuba) anthroponyms; etymologies; phonetic/morphological structure; social factors; 8705479

Sardinian-Italian bilingualism/language shift; age/education; field study data reported, Ottava/Bonorva; 14- to 85-year-olds; 8703669
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
science information/language relationship; English as dominant language, social/historical factors; information access/human resource development; post-WWII Japan/People's Republic of China examples; 8701592
scientific glottopolitics; sociolinguistic problems, linguistic solutions; four theoretical approaches; 8703682
Scottish dialect humor; social significance; Glasgow speech patterns relevance; 8705434
Scottish Gaelic population; English dominance/language shift; social factors; 8705644
second-/foreign-language classroom discourse processes; ethnographic study; sociolinguistic environment; teacher's language dominance/teaching style; Quebec English as a second language classes; 8704289
second-language learning/teaching; kinesic competence importance; communicatively/socially relevant gestures, teaching methodology; 8707727
second-language learning; illiterate urban language community; literacy education program; native Spanish-speaking female Mexican immigrants; 8706273
second-language learning; sociolinguistic competence role; apology strategies; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8706994
second-language reading, sociocultural aspect; reading process, materials, reader's sociocultural status; text-related/methodological suggestions; 8700306
second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360
second-language teaching materials/methodology; social role concept relevance; interpersonal interaction factors/elements, didactically effective material design; 8704174
second-language teaching; authentic documents use; French instruction, social aspects; 8702284
second-language teaching; individual/collective signs; diglossic societies; 8706333
Senegalese linguistic politics/policies; French/African languages; standardization; language-teaching methodology development; 8705696
Seventh Congress of the International Union of German Language and Philology report; major themes related; 8705146
sex/language relationship; speaker sex/linguistic variation; standard language use/social upward mobility; 8705661
sexist language; English/Polish contrastive analysis; 8703644
sexual language bias; elimination attempts; male/female speech differences; 8703622
sexual/linguistic discrimination, occupational inequality; Quebec situation; log-linear model, occupation distribution; English-/French-speaking newlywed Quebec residents; 8701572
shibboleths, cultural differences; sociologist/language teacher use; discriminative codes, French linguistic/scientific/developmental/historical shibboleths; 8700270
Singapore English; standard written form, texts analyzed; 8701595
social class analysis/sociolinguistics, new approaches needed; ethnographic methods, Cane Walk Guyana data; estate/non-estate class informants; creole/English features use; 8701628
social cognition/writing; interpersonal cognitive complexity/abstractness; Role Category Questionnaire; eleventh-grade students; 8702531
social history/politics/language, Gareth Stedman Jones's *Languages of Class. Studies in English Working Class History* reviewed; methodological/theoretical/empirical claims/arguments critically examined; 8701581
social identity/language formulas context; sociolinguistic analysis; thematization procedures; older German women's spontaneous conversation analyzed; 8707584
social strata/language use relationship; language borders; Dutch/Frisian/Groningen dialect; Groningen-Frisian border region; linguistic survey; 8705637
sociolinguistic analysis; observers paradox/data collection methods; tape affected/nonaffected speech; 8707648
sociolinguistic competence, Black English native speaker; autobiography/commentary; code-switching/reading theory/writing development/dialect eradicationism/linguistic pluralism; 8701591
sociolinguistic theory; linguistic variable/syntactic variation, definitions proposed; 8707563
sociolinguistic variation; Earl M. Herrick's *Sociolinguistic Variation: A Formal Model* reviewed; stratificational grammar basis, new tactics proposed; 8703629
sociolinguistic/dialectological research, teaching; *Onze veranderende taal* (Our Changing Language) excerpts/teaching material use; 8703488
sociolinguistics, foreign-language teaching/learning; communicative competence research emphasis; 8703666
sociolinguistics, historical background, research lines; scholarly contributions; 8701612
sociolinguistics; field delimitation; linguistic theory; 8705594
sociolinguistics; historical origin; 8707588
sociolinguistics; quantitative methods; Australian English vowel variation; principal components analysis; 8707581
South African black education; language policies; 8705704
South African English; standard form, phonological features; social meaning; 8705641
South Asia (India) bilingualism; language identity/societal bilingualism/mixed language varieties/minority language maintenance; English/regional languages use; 8700510
Southeast Asia/Sameo bilingual communities; national/regional profiles, verbal repertoires; language classification/number/distribution/varieties; 8700513
southern Texas Mexican-American bilinguals; language attitudes; language maintenance/shift; 8707604
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Spanish affectivity/emphatic pronoun *qué* 'what'; Argentinian Tucumán dialect; syntactic uses, sentiments expressed; 8700781
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
Spanish *voseo* use, educated Chilean speakers; recent generalization; pronoun/verb forms; 8701646
Spanish-language print media use, acculturation indicator; telephone survey format; Texas Hispanics/Anglos; 8701563
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
speaker competence assessment; sociolinguistic surveys; repeated recordings/elicited intuitions use advocated; Guyanese creole pronominal variation; 8707619
special education programs; linguistic/cultural/socioeconomic variables; language minority students; transitional bilingual education programs; 8704515
speech act modifiers; request pragmatic force indicators role; Hebrew/English request patterns; 8704913
speech communication disturbances; social rehabilitation/readaptation methodology; 8706025
speech community, W. Faulkner's *The Hamlet*; social language uses; 8701723
spoken/written directives comparison; office work assignment analyzed; American English; 8704909
spoken/written language differences; ethnographic context; register variation; naturally produced spoken/written texts; Turaluan (Polynesian) speakers; 8704912
spoken/written language similarities, sociolinguistic model; nonliterate societies, oral ritual communication data; comparative meta-analytical approach; 8701569
Standard American English, literacy crisis; ideological analysis; U of Texas, Austin program; employers/educational system contribution; 8703676
Standard Arabic speech approximation; sexual differences; Iraqi Arabic speakers; 8705593
standard language norms; formation/maintenance; Catalonia (Spain) situation; variable rule methodology; 8707631
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
standard norms/usages problem, foreign-/second-language teaching viewpoint; contrastive linguistics/error analysis/interlanguage contributions; 8703661
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
Swahili-speaking peoples, cultural description; anthropological/comparative linguistic data; 8701422

Swedish-speaking population, Finland; demographic development studied; mixed marriages, long-term effects; 8707571
Syrian Arabic language use; social psychological processes; 8705589
talk-in-interaction; misunderstanding sources; problematic reference/sequential implicativeness trouble classes; 8705034
Tamil diglossia; comprehensive description, theoretical contributions; Ferguson's 1959 study findings revised; 8703627
"teasing" as verbal activity; "po-faced" responses analyzed; conversation analytic approach; 8704934
telephone answering machine use; communication control; 8705619
terrorism, language reliance; German Red Army Faction; text-based analysis; 8705651
Texas English double modal syntax; informant survey; social/syntactic/semantic factors; 8705615
text linguistics, Marxist-Leninist approach; dialectical-materialistic framework; communicative determinism principle; 8703081
text salutation acts; 15th-century English landholding family; letters analyzed; 8706941
text/context; social-semiotic perspective; language functions/text unity; lecture series; 8703024
textual persuasion, global communication; advertising messages, subject/object relations; consumer demand creation/maintenance; 8703023
Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese *rakugo*; textual analysis; pranks as social resistance expression; 8705003
Tojolabal (Mayan) repetition, rhetorical/conversational device; conversation/narrative/ritual speech examples; group solidarity, cooperation atmosphere; 8700940
toponymic study, Galician territory (Spain); semantic distinctions, derivational histories; 8701466
Toronto Ukrainian language/home language behavior; mother/3-year-old child dyads; meaning match/mismatch analyzed; English influences noted; 8705604
touristic language situations, linguistic variation; tourist role typology, sociological/sociolinguistic analyses; Thailand data; 8703628
Trinidad English creole continuum; sociolinguistic investigation; socioeconomic groups/linguistic features; 8705688
Tzotzil (Mayan)/Spanish use; Tzotzil-speaking Mexican community; ethnographic case study; 8707602
Ucieda (Spain) dialect use; social variation; standard/local Castilian contrasted; 8705633
Ukrainian sociolinguistic school formation/development; Marxist-Leninist framework; I. K. Bilodid's contributions; 8703237
urban dialect emergence, Jordanian urban centers; demographic/social/geographic structures, dialectal convergence/diffusion; 8701567
Urum language; history, geography, social status; extinction threat; 8703278
US non-English-speaking populations, post-colonial history; individual states' language policies; current English as official language movements; 8701649
Vanni Sinhalese dialect, Sri Lankan western region dialect compared; phonology/grammar/lexis/suprasegmental features/social factors; 8701440
verbal behavior familiarity; status/solidarity effects; undergraduate females; 8701620
verbal interaction/socialization process, ethnographic/sociolinguistic significance; preschool children aged 4-7 years; linguistic context/behavior; 8700086
verbal strategies, cross-examination, attorney use; tape-recorded transcript; 8701637
verbal/nonverbal maternal controls, social class differences; maternal sensitivity/child compliance; dyadic interaction video-taped; mothers/4-year-old sons; 8701574
Vietnamese refugees' spoken English; variable past tense marking; sociolinguistic analysis; 8707580
vocational attainment; home language/family occupational history/generation level relationship; Mexican-American college students; 8705600
voice/speaking personality development, school/community discourse competition; US Puerto Rican students; cultural concepts definition, "critical engagement" explored; 8703684
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614
Vygotskyan sociolinguistic theory, Japanese-US negotiation application; control/dynamic access concepts; cross-cultural negotiation, cultural impact; 8703656
Welsh activities, US/Canada; immigrant/indigenous cultures information; 8703641
Welsh language planning history; Welsh cultural status examined; 8707664
Welsh revitalization; social class variation; prestige extension; 8707647
Western Europe linguistic situation; language instruction status; English, dominant role; 8703683
Winak: Boletín Intercultural journal, philosophy/objectives; audience, intercultural themes; 8700192
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following/rule-paradox; S. Kripke's interpretation, N. Chomsky's commentary, critique; new interpretation proposed; 8705830
women's role, foreign-language textbooks; outdated stereotypes, sexist portrayal; 8702374
world's languages; 1985 statistical analysis; English language dominance; 8705613
writing, organizational contexts; knowledge systems/symbolic discourse; 8702519
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) oral tradition; *aṣa* 'beggar, jester' performance art; thematic content/social function; 8706890
Yoruba dialectal sound change; historical/social factors; segmental pronunciation, variation data examined; wordlists/interviews; 8703617
youth jargon, historical approach; 18th-19th-century students' vocabulary analyzed; sociological interpretation; 8701622
Zaïrean Swahili; kinship terminology; French borrowings; sociolinguistic variables; 8707377

Sound Change (see also Diachronic Linguistics)

Argirov Triodion, 12th-century Glagolitic Slavic translation; paleography; Old/Middle Bulgarian phonetic changes; phonological features; 8701062
Armenian *ačaparel* 'to hurry, hasten'/*parsaw* 'blame, censure'/*karšn* 'force, might'/*nažišt* 'servant'; Iranian origins proposed; 8707374
Bantu phonetic/phonological processes; diachronic analysis; 8706604
bilingualism; contemporary issues, overview; 8700473
Bloomfield, L.; historical linguistic investigation; phonological/morphological change; sound change regularity; 8707101
Canadian English sound change, (*aw*); comparative sociolinguistics; Toronto/Vancouver dialects analyzed; 8701578
clinically induced phonemic split, functionally misarticulating child; acquisition phases; longitudinal study; child aged 4:11; normal language acquisition process implications; 8700586
contemporary Romanian phonological change; A. Graur's *Dicționar al greșelilor de limbă*; lexical diffusion theory supported; 8706566
Czech vowel changes (*česká prěhláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
diachronic phonology; feeding/counterfeeding rule interaction; neutralization/contrast preservation/transparency; 8706609
Frisian breaking; child/adult differences; language acquisition/language change factors; 8704034
Frisian breaking; sound change/morphological consequences; regularities/patterns; 8706629
Galician intervocalic *-n-* loss; dialectal variation; structuralist morphology; 8707245
Galician toponyms; Latin origins/phonological evolution; 8707442
Grassman's Law; Indo-European obstruent system; P. Hopper's reinterpretation defended; 8705243
Guaraní front vowel systems; Sirionó asymmetry development; 8707312
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
Indo-European **w*; Armenian reflexes; 8705274
Indo-European linguistics; L. Bloomfield's knowledge/contribution; 8707110
Japanese sound-symbolic system; *giongo/giseego/gitaigo* 'mimetic words'; syntactic/morphological/phonotactic characteristics; historical sound change implications; 8702638
language change, causes/conditioning factors; variants, innovations; new theory proposed; 8701165
Latin *au*; Galician monophthongal reflexes; philological/lexicographic accounts; phonological regularity/dialectal variation; 8706631
Lele (East Chadic) vowel nasalization; historical development; nasal glide conditioning environment; 8704635
Middle English *shē* origin; Old English *sēo*; /ʃ/ phoneme, new origin proposed; 8705283
Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
nasal vowel height, perceptual constraints/phonological change; phonological/acoustic/perceptual effects, listener misperceptions; 8700566
Old English voiced fricatives (v)/(ɣ); *f-b/x-g* assimilatory neutralization posited; dependency phonology analysis; 8705213

Old Irish relative marking; historical development; relative clause types/uses; 8704646
Old Portuguese velar consonant loss; noun/verb contrast examined; Spanish data compared; 8703315
Paya (Chibchan) phonology; synchronic/diachronic/comparative analyses; phonemic inventory; morphophonemic/phonological processes; historical sound laws; 8704598
phonemic variation; Chin-chiang tones, original values; Chinese/Austronesian examples; 8703301
phonetic changes; Japanese velar consonant labialization; German palatalization; English/Japanese dissimilation; 8705873
phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
phonological change; Tokyo dialect; monophthongization/semi-vowel insertion/vowel confusion; 8707409
Proto-Indo-European/Classical Armenian sound changes; consonant shift proposed; uniform phonological framework; 8705306
Romance sound changes; gradient nature; syllable structure preference laws; 8706603
Romani (Gypsy) distinctive sibilants; Vedic/Sanskrit correspondences; sound change regularity; 8706587
Romanian phonological changes; generative phonology principles; dental consonant changes; natural/functional teleologies; 8704639
sound change probability computation; mathematical model; articulatory/comprehension effort; 8705244
Spanish /y/-/λ/ substitution, Buenos Aires dialect; 18th/19th centuries; 8701266
Spanish prevocalic *s*; voicing/devoicing processes; medieval/modern dialectal pronunciations; 8706626
Varro, Marcus Terentius; etymology; sound changes; reconstructive methodology; 8705164
West Norse form *borg*; *a*-umlaut absence considered; early *u>o* lowering rule posited; 8707170
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
Yoruba dialectal sound change; historical/social factors; segmental pronunciation, variation data examined; wordlists/interviews; 8703617
Yoruboid *ɛ-*ghī* 'egg'/**a-gh*ɔ́'hide'; reconstruction problem; proto-consonant **gh* development; 8705211

Sound Spectrograph
acoustic speech wave analysis; Cepstrum technique; normal/pathological speakers; 8705852
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
computer graphics, speech/sound production; current display work; 8703955
disturbed voice function; clinical evaluation; long-time average spectrum measurements; 8705957
English phoneme pronunciation, sound spectrogram use; native Japanese speakers; {z}-{dz}/{ʒ}-{dʒ} distinction recognition; 8701854
English stop epenthesis; conflicting phonology views examined; South African/Midwestern American English speaker data; spectrographic analysis; 8701805
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
Hausa (Chad) *r* phonemes; phonetic realization; static palatographic measurements/spectographic analysis; male Standard Hausa speaker; 8707794
Japanese Izumo dialect vowels; spectrographic analysis; high-/mid-vowel overlap; Tsugaru dialect data compared; 8704611
Japanese *Nabiki* vibrato; *Yôkyoku* recitation, classic Nô; pitch extractor/sound spectrograph analyses; 8705862
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications; 8703848
pathological voice analysis, sound spectrograph use; causative disease differentiation; vocal polyp/sulcis vocalis/recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis/laryngeal cancer patients; acoustical parameters, canonical analysis; 8701910
photoelectric function generator use, speech synthesis; synthetic vowels, wave form/formant pattern correlation; 8703860
physiological vocalization features; *Yôkyoku* Nô recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
speech communication, recent Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories research summarized; speech recognition studies; 8701861
speech signal; spectral distribution; long-time-average spectrum use; 8705854
speech sound durations, spectrographic measurements; Broca/s Wernicke's/conduction aphasics; 8701947
supraglottal air pressure pulse, speech timing measurements; phoneme boundaries; sound spectrogram use; 8701802
voice quality classification; long-term average spectral analysis use; 8705983
vowel reduction, German recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; phonetic environment effect; 8704605

South Amerindian Languages
affix order, recent approaches survey; Quechua suffixation examples; generative principles; lexical/syntactic/inflectional modes interaction; 8700900
Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
Amerindian languages; language family relations; 8705195
Amerindian number systems; nonarithmetic character; 8707136
Arawakan language family classification; lexico-statistic/quantitative typological analyses; word order typology; 8707525
Asheninca (Peru) folktales; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705194
Asheninca (Peru) oral literature; orthographic conventions/pronunciation; 8705193
bilingual education; indigenous culture survival; Maxakali/Portuguese bilingual program evaluated; 8702556
bilingual Spanish/Piro (Arawakan) dictionary; Piro alphabet/grammatical features; 8707497
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
Chiquian Quechua vowel lengthening rules; semantic changes, morphemic level, phonological variation; 8702694
Chorote (Mataguaya) dialects; internal reconstructions; 8707155
Christianization/indigenous language use; Alonso de la Peña Montenegro; *Itinerario para párrochos de indios* (Itinerary for Priests of Indian Parishes); 8707630
Colombian dialect geography; lexical inventories critically reviewed; fishing terms, maize/cultural role; 8701485
Colombian indigenous cultures; bilingual education; language maintenance/conflict; 8706488
Colombian indigenous languages; alphabet development criteria; workshop results summarized; 8707511
color/emotions synesthesia; Machiguenga (Arawakan) Indians; human universals/culturally determined variations; 8707139
Comité Nacional de Lingüística Aborigen; objectives/ongoing projects described; Colombian indigenous languages; 8707143
cross-dialectal textual material adaptation; computer program; Tucanoan language family; 8705362
ethnolinguistics graduate program, U de Los Andes, Colombia; indigenous Colombian languages study; program described; 8700322
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Guaraní front vowel systems; Sirionó asymmetry development; 8707312
Guarani nasality; E. Gregores's/J. A. Suárez's analysis critically examined; 8706565
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
indigenous Brazilian language research; linguists' views; indigenists interviewed; 8702153
indigenous culture, literacy instruction; Apurinã (Amazonas, Brazil) linguistic reality; sociocultural implications; 8702459
internally headed relative clause constructions; government-binding analysis; Quechua languages; 8707014
Kamaiurá (Brazil) kinship terminology; sociolinguistic variation; linguistic behavior/interpersonal relations; 8703673
Koch-Gruenberg, T.; linguistic accomplishments; South Amerindian languages; 8707122
Kuikuru (Brazil) ritual language; formal structure/sociocultural significance; verbal art, linguistic/paralinguistic features; 8703259
Kunza language research; chronological approach, systematized vowel description; 8707159
language/formal education; Guarani (Brazil) views; interview results discussed; 8702338
linguistic relativity; Southern Peruvian Quechua symmetric reciprocity; 8707140
literacy function, indigenous cultures; national language acquisition, sociocultural implications; Mỹky (Brazil) educational process; 8702554

Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Maipuran Arawakan agreement affixes; proto-forms posited; comparative evidence; 8707242
Mapuche (Chile) toponyms, etymology uses/limits; documentation problems; name choice motivations; 8701454
Mapudungun emotional expression; emotive terms *duam* 'necessity, intention'/*piuke* 'heart'/*ad* 'exterior appearance, face'; verbalization/compounding; 8704843
metalanguage/verbal art, semantic convention encoding/replication; Southern Peruvian Quechua children's riddles/popular songs; 8701618
noun classification, Western Amazon languages; R. M. W. Dixon's classification critically examined; 8707524
Páez (southern highland Colombia) oral/written language; ideological autonomy/language choice; colonization/paraliterate societies; 8705189
pedagogic discourse, indigenous education; authoritarian playful discourse contrasted; 8702458
Pirahã clitic doubling; government-binding analysis; case realization/binding theory/empty categories; 8707020
Proto-Arawakan; consonantal system reconstruction; 8707278
Proto-Quechuan person/number suffixes; comparative dialectal evidence; 8706856
Proto-Tupí-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined; 8700668
Quecha phonemes; velar/uvular series; grammars analyzed, 1560-early 20th century; 8704590
Quecha/Aymara relationship; borrowing role; 8707248
Quechua language use/maintenance; bilingual education; sociolinguistic/ethnographic study; Puno, Peru; 8706498
Shuar (Ecuador) political/cultural developments; bilingual/bicultural education implications; 8703260
Sierra Nevada (Colombia) indigenous communities, linguistic contact; bilingual/multilingual speakers, language control; mother tongue/Spanish values; 8701418
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Tapirape (Brazil) literacy instruction; glides/glottal stop/aspectual morphemes; graphic representation; 8703583
temporal metaphors, Aymara/Quechua examples; seen/unseen grammatical categorization, historical dimension; 8700835
toponymy, San Juan (Argentina), Allentiac dialect (Huarpe community), linguistic analysis; toponym *Yalguaraz*, extralinguistic documentation, Tupi-Guarani/Cuyo contact; 8701467
transitivity/intransitivity, morphology condition; Quechua/Ch'ol/Guarani examples; 8700871
Tűkuna phonology; natural processes; segmental/suprasegmental relationships; 8706623
Vaupés (Colombia/Brazil) indigenous culture; linguistic exogamy/multilingualism; 8707578
Venezuelan indigenous languages; planning/standardization; technical/scientific terminology problems; 8707666
Warao (Venezuela) comparatives, constituent positioning, grammatical categories; syntactic approach; 8700782
Yagua (Peban) discourse; free/bound pronominal forms choice; persistence/ambiguity indexes, topicality measurement; 8703071

Space, Spatial Position

Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
developmental pragmatics; actor-oriented temporal model; 8706961
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
English spatial adjectives; shared polysemy sources; semantic changes; 8702894
environmental memory; semantic/spatial factors; reaction times, categorization tasks; 8704102
French as a foreign language; secondary school/U students; spatial concept expression strategies; 8706259
German *bei*; spatial proximity definition challenged; 'abstract setting' meaning advocated; 8702226
human body/space perception terms, Ixil (Mayan) examples; cross-linguistic evidence; 8700860
infant spatial competence; modularity model; early space perception/action experimental research; *in/on/under* use; infant aged 1:9-2:9; 8702103
Japanese objective expressions; conversational strategy; speaker-oriented directional verbs; speaker's deictic position; 8705050
linear syllogism solution; task environment/spatial ability effects; imagery theories/psycholinguistic principles; 8700045
Mangap-Mbula (Austronesian) possessive system; syntax/semantics; localist approach; spatial relations; 8704678
narrative comprehension; situation model construction facilitation; information accessibility; 8703985
person/space deictics acquisition, blind/sighted children; longitudinal data; cognitive task results; 8700137
Polish motion verbs formation; spatial relation prefixes; word-formational models/formants described, 17th-century Gniezno municipal books; 8707266
Proto-Chadic stative/directional locative expressions; syntax reconstructions; 8706678
relational descriptions, immediate comprehension/memory; referential continuity/transitivity; 8700034
Russian nouns, spatial meaning development evolution; early documents/dictionaries analyzed; spatial meanings classification; 8701258
Sanskrit case; spatial use; λ-categorial language; P-space/L-space development; 8703155
semantic relations, lexicon model; Russian space adjectives; semantic characterization/classification; 8704850
sensorimotor abilities/pointing acquisition; severely language-delayed preschool children; gestural imitation/object schemes/spatial relations; 8707921
singular/plural/mass noun phrases; semantic relation, L. Talmy's account; formalism developed; distributive location; 8706811
spatial deixis; French/Spanish examples compared; 8701359
spatial distribution expression; West Slavic languages; common/peripheral prepositional syntagms identified; 8704668
spatial frequency processing, reading ability prediction; vocabulary/digit span/pattern-contrast sensitivity variables; prereaders, mean age 5:11; specifically disabled reader diagnosis; 8702127
spatial instructions, linear organization; comprehension/production development; children mean ages 4:2-9:5; 8702105
spatial role-taking ability; bilingual Spanish-English/monolingual English kindergarten children; Kindergarten Inventory Checklist/spatial tasks; 8704048
spatial term use; language function relationship; developmental stage differences; play session data; children aged 2:0-2:6/3:6-4:0; 8702062
spatial terms acquisition, Hausa (Chad) children; adult Hausa norms; gender differences; children aged 4-7; 8700065
spatial/linguistic information, conjoint retention; instructional context; narrative processing, map recall; semantic processing/spatial recall relationship; 8702008
spatially organized syntax acquisition; American Sign Language; deaf children aged 2-10; Nominal Establishment test; 8703783
story reception, linguistic viewpoints; Franz Fühmann's *Böhmen am Meer* (Bohemia on the Sea), linguistic reception/analysis; toponymic relations relevance; 8700969
text comprehension; foregrounding/mental representation; college students; 8702019
verbal/nonverbal language space-time interface, "terrain" notion; message meaning/space-time dimension interrelationship; 8701060
young children, spatial proximity/distance terms comprehension; *this/that* production; gestural/verbal aspect integration; children aged 3:1-4:1; 8702064

Spanish (see also Romance Languages)

adult-child conversations; home/school contexts; Mexican-American bilingual preschoolers; ethnographic/conversational analysis; 8706483
Aeneid; first Spanish translation; R. S. Lacuesta's edition, philological/linguistic value; 8707244
Afro-Hispanic language forms; monogenetic theories; diachronic comparative study; 8705384
agriculture terminology; Spanish medieval/Renaissance treatises; rare terms, lexicology studies; 8704919
Alcalá Venceslada; *Vocabulario andaluz* (Andalusion Vocabulary) development; Spanish dialectology/lexicography; 8707073
Aldecoa, Ignacio; *Gran Sol* vocabulary; special maritime terminology; author/dictionary definitions compared; 8705750
Alfonso X's *Lapidario* (Lapidary); verbal morphology; scientific discourse; modern/13th-century Spanish norms compared; 8706972
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
anaphora/reading comprehension, native Spanish/English speaking fourth-grade students; anaphoric structure types/reading performance level relationship; 8700429

Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194
autosegmental vowel harmony/neutral vowels; J. McCarthy's analysis revised; Pasiego Montañes (Spanish) dialect examples; 8700624
babbling drift hypothesis; adult listener perceptions; monolingual/bilingual English/Spanish-English adults, English/Spanish learning infants aged 0:7-1:2; 8700131
beginning college Spanish students' attitudes; survey; U of Pittsburgh; 8704345
bilingual acquisition process; voicing contrasts production/perception; English bilinguals aged 2:10-3:4; 8706504
bilingual education, overview; Hispanic population; 8700508
bilingual education/English as a second language, comparative effects; elementary Spanish-speaking children's reading achievement; teacher/principal attitudes/expectations; 8700436
bilingual education; J. Cummins's bilingual interdependence hypothesis investigated; bilingual Hispanic children; 8704531
bilingual preschool early reading program, oral reading performance, linguistic analysis; Spanish speakers aged 3/4; miscue analysis/early reading acquisition research; 8702539
bilingual proficiency level; social factors; The Oral Bilingual Proficiency Interview/The Interview Guide; Mexican-American college freshmen; 8704536
bilingual Spanish/Piro (Arawakan) dictionary; Piro alphabet/grammatical features; 8707497
bilingualism/biliteracy; US Spanish/English education programs; written/oral language sources, sociolinguistic context; 8700496
bilingualism/language change; *estar* extension, Los Angeles Spanish; linguistic innovation, primary/secondary language relationship, language contact; 8700509
biliteracy/reading achievement, bilingual Puerto Rican/Mexican American second-fourth graders; reading scores analyzed; Home Language Survey, California Achievement Test; 8702540
Bombal, María Luisa; "El árbol" (The Tree); language use/narrative structure; 8707719
Buddhist/medieval Spanish miracle stories; structural analysis/comparison; 8707148
Buenos Aires Spanish; sociolinguistic analysis; socially based linguistic features, speaker awareness; 8707590
business Spanish; college course development; 8706277
Calo (Romany) life-form lexicon; Castilian categories compared; Gypsy/indigenous population, symbiotic economic relationship; 8707141
Caribbean *bozal* Spanish dialects; *ta* + infinitive construction; origin/development; 8705256
Caribbean/Central American English-based creoles; Central American English/Spanish conflict; 8705408
Catalan-/Castilian-speaking towns (Aragon, Spain); linguistic interpenetration; sociolinguistic dialect survey; 8707410
Catalonia language policy change effects; actual Catalan/Castilian use; interactional sociolinguistic framework; 8703681
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chilean normative dictionary need, elaboration bases; formal language, regional/Pan-Hispanic dictionary; 8701489
Christianization/indigenous language use; Alonso de la Peña Montenegro; *Itinerario para párrochos de indios* (Itinerary for Priests of Indian Parishes); 8707630
classical rhetoric heritage, Francisco Sánchez de las Brozas's *Minerva*; grammatical theory presented; constructional figures as normal speech phenomena; 8701193
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
code-switching, Spanish-English speakers' social attitudes; matched guise technique; 8703619
code-switching; Spanish/Portuguese/Algerian immigrant adolescents, France; inter-/intrasentential types; 8704518
cognitive development; bilingualism impact; Spanish/English bilingual Mexican schools; children aged 4-6; 8706502
Colombian indigenous cultures; bilingual education; language maintenance/conflict; 8706488
computer-assisted translation; English/Spanish program; Pan American Health Organization; 8706529
conceptual sign language acquisition; Spanish-speaking parents/deaf children; trilingual approach; pilot study; 8703772
concurrent approach bilingual education program, student/parent/teacher attitudes, English/Spanish languages of instruction; Mexican American first/second grade students, parents, teachers, aides; 8702566
contemporary Spanish; English influence; lexical/syntactic interference; Miami newspaper; 8703366
conversational code-switching; English-learning Puerto Rican kindergarten students; contextual/consequential triggering, topic effects; 8706486
court interpretation services, US; language planning/policy development; federal/state law history; 8703704
Cuban Spanish phonetic/phonological system; traditional American Spanish vowel/consonant inventory; three consonantal subsystems distinguished; 8704582
Cuban Spanish, Arawakan loanwords neosemantics; Taino dialect designations; meaning extension/modification, principal domains identified; 8701408
Cuban-American English, second generation features/variation; sociodemographic factors; 8701412
Diccionario Crítico Etimológico Castellano e Hispánico (Critical Etymological Castilian & Hispanic Dictionary); critical remarks; 8707475
differential verification times; Spanish negation/falsification/sentence voice; Just's/Carpenter's embedded sentence study replicated; reflexive/active/passive contrast; 8703993
Argentine military regime *Documento Final* (Final Document); Episopacy/Comisión Nacional de "Justicia y Paz" readings, reception analyzed; homogeneous appearance, common ideological referent supposition, critical discourse production condition; 8701014
Dominican Spanish /d/ rhotacization; autosegmental/lexical phonology framework; underspecification role; 8704624
don Juan Manuel's "Exenplo XI"; vocabulary, philological analysis; semantic problems; 8707265
early foreign language learning success; cerebral hemisphere participation relationship; English-speaking high school Spanish as a foreign language students; 8706382
early Spanish literacy effects, English reading comprehension; Hispanic children, grades 1-3; follow-up study; 8702473
East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379
elementary Spanish textbook use; native-language instruction; 870415
English as a second language; composing process; native language co relations; language background/cognitive styles; verbal protocol analysis; Spanish-speaking students; 8704262
English as a second-language development; reading comprehension/writing ability; college-level Puerto Rican students; second-languag acquisition model development; 8702378
English grammatical morpheme acquisition order; Spanish-speaking child; longitudinal study; 8706389
English negation acquisition; Spanish-/Swedish-/Hmong-speaking learners; first language influence; contrastive/error analyses; 8706383
English nonverbal *-ing* forms; scientific texts; syntactic functions; Spanish translations; 8705062
English reading comprehension/attitudes; read-aloud program effects Spanish-speaking primary-grade students; 8704421
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
English-Spanish genitivization comparison; English morphological/prepositional forms, usage rules/preference; G. J. B. Standwell's explanation; 8703388
English-speaking doctor/Spanish-speaking patient communication problems; clinical settings examined; audio-taped medical interviews, question-answer exchanges analyzed; bilingual doctor/interpreter use; 8703667
English/Spanish prepositions of location acquisition; comparison/contrast; prototype theory, language transfer; 8700337
English/Spanish small clauses; T. Stowell's analysis supported; 8707015
English/Spanish temporal deictic adverbs, static/dynamic approaches common underlying system, lexicalization possibility; 8701341
ethnic/national origin terms, Spanish-speaking; 8701575
exolinguistic communication, bilingual exchanges; dialogues analyzed French/Latin American Spanish speakers; mutual understanding strategies; 8704524
extrametricality/stress; Spanish/Italian examples; J. Harris's/B. Hayes's analyses examined; 8700580
Filipino code-switching/mixing; linguistic synchronic study, Tagalization; B. Kachru's premise tested; 8702567
first-language education effect, second-language/academic achievement; Mexican immigrant elementary school children; English/Spanish context-reduced/-embedded language skills compared; sixth-grade Mexican immigrant children; Cummins's theoretical framework; 8702547
first-language negative transfer; relative second-/first-language phonological difficulty effects; adult Spanish-speaking English learners; 8706395

first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371
foreign-language development; knowledge/communicative use relationship; semester abroad/home programs compared; college-level Spanish students; 8706252
foreign-language discourse pragmatics; gambit use/frequency; native Spanish/German speakers, Spanish as a second language learners; 8704938
foreign-language grammar learning/teaching; Dutch/English/Spanish; Belgian secondary schools; teachers/students surveyed; 8704201
French lexis acquisition; Spanish-speaking learners' hypotheses; psycholinguistic perspective; young adult Latin American refugees; systematic/nonsystematic approaches; 8704342
French spatial reference acquisition; narrative tasks; Arabic/Spanish speakers; longitudinal study; 8704380
French/Spanish noun cognates; gender relationships examined; 8705337
functional compensation, /s/ deletion, Puerto Rican Spanish; interview data; native Puerto Ricans; pronoun use; 8700592
Galician *ir* 'go' + *en* 'in' + place name construction; syntactic restrictions; semantic structure; 8706653
Galician Spanish province; language shift/maintenance trends; social factors; 8707570
gender neutralization, Spanish short names; masculine/feminine allomorphs; statistical analysis; 8704899
German as a second language, preparatory course, Havana (Cuba); program presentation, tasks identified; 8700288
Gibraltar language situation; English/Spanish/*yanito* bilingualism; Gibraltar Spanish phonetic/lexical peculiarities; 8704527
Golden Age narrative poetry analysis; Lope de Vega's *La Gatomaquia*, structural/historical/linguistic viewpoint; classic epic parody view challenged; 8703751
Gramática Castellana (Castilian Grammar); 1788 edition corrections; 8706761
grammars, attitude system/standardization process position; early Spanish grammars considered; Spain's national language choice; 8701188
grammaticality notions, English as a second language teachers; English/Spanish varieties; teacher reactions; 8700501
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Guatemalan indigenous languages/cultures; bilingual-bicultural education importance; 8700511
Guatemalan Ladino Spanish, second person singular pronominal usage, *tú/vos* option; linguistic questionnaire, personal observations; Guatemalan Spanish speakers; 8701626
Guatemalan linguistic situation, multilingualism problems/solutions; indigenous/official culture assimilation; 8700476
Guatemalan radio-broadcasts, linguistic/paralinguistic aspects; Mayan-speaking community impact; Spanish/Mayan broadcast differences; 8701556
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
Hispanic scholastic achievement; bilingualism effect; educational advantages; Hispanic high school students; 8702542
Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies, lexical/textual research; microfiche, Alfonso the Learned's works; 8701182
homonyms; lexicographic treatment; incorporation criteria; bilingual Spanish-German/monolingual Spanish dictionaries; 8705521
humor, Latin etymology; English/Dutch meanings compared; Spanish *piropos*/couplets; 8705596
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
hypnotic responsiveness; English/Spanish modalities; language comprehension/acculturation; bilingual Mexican-Americans; 8704517
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities (ITPA); Spanish version normalization; 8706036
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities; psychometric characteristics; Spanish version; reliability/internal consistency/stability; 8706035
interactive computational programs, linguistics learning/teaching; tutorial approach, syntactic analysis, Spanish sentences; question-answer game, "generative" approach; 8701378
intermediate syntactic categories, word-phrase position; X-bar convention, Spanish examples; phrase-structure grammars critically examined; 8701167
international personal names formalization, automatic name searching, large databases; name-coding techniques/hardware/pragmatic system evaluated; Spanish/Arabic/Chinese names analyzed; 8703407
intrasentential code-switching, linguistic constraints; Spanish-Hebrew bilingualism; constraint universality challenged; 8701573
Italian/Spanish plant vocabulary; noun gender; 8706747
kharjas, Hebrew characters, text establishment; Cairo Genizah manuscripts use; S. M. Stern's established readings emended; 8702996
language acquisition; dual language/English as a second language approaches compared; Spanish dominant kindergarten students; 8706108
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language as social problem; socially disadvantaged speech communities, attitudes; language policies, changes needed; 8701593
language contact effects; Ladino moral treatise *Pirke Avoth* (Father's Maxims); Judeo-Spanish songs; 8705399
language minority children; cognitive/linguistic creativity; English-speaking majority/Spanish-English bilingual students aged 11; inquiry-based science program; 8706501
language proficiency testing; Language Assessment Scales 1/observation-based scoring compared; Spanish-English bilingual kindergartners; 8704395
language sciences status, Argentina education; teacher/teaching method improvements, grammatical analysis pedagogical model modification; 8700200
language skills/school achievement; national survey data; Hispanicity/English proficiency relationship; Hispanic bilingual high school seniors; 8700493
language teaching/library instruction; target language resource use, sample workbook development; undergraduate Spanish curriculum; 8702344
language/cognition assessment; limited English proficient Spanish-speaking children; criterion-reference diagnostic test, functional adaptation; 8704067
Latin American ethnic groups, bilingualism/biculturalism, educational implications; indigenous culture integration; 8700499
Latin American Spanish dialectology; African influence; Castilian/African Spanish phonologies compared; 8702658
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
lexical synonymy; textual lexical semantic framework; Chilean Spanish news broadcasts; 8704996
lexicon role, second-language acquisition; word-structure interdependence; vocabulary theory/practice, teaching/learning suggestions; 8700356
linguistic information representation; single-/dual-code models; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8706138
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
linguistic sex discrimination; Spanish occupational titles; C. Olivares's claims disputed; reply; 8705656
linguistics studies formation/development, Spain; D. Ramón Menéndez Pidal's school, post-Civil-War trends; historical essay; 8701175
listening comprehension; pictorial extralinguistic context effects; cued recall measure; college Spanish students; 8706134
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
low-achieving Hispanic bilingual students; linguistic performance; participant observation/audiotaped language samples/interviews; 8706487
Machado, Antonio, *Campos de Castilla* (Castilian Fields); poetic language characteristics; 8707712
machine translation/literary translation; postediting functional considerations; SPANAM system examples; Spanish-English translation; 8703436
Mam (Mayan) dialectal variants contact; Quiché/Spanish language contact; speech variety maintenance; 8701343
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
Mayan immigrants, Los Angeles; hispanicization process; Spanish/Mayan/English trilingualism; language skills/preferences; 8704530
Medieval Galician-Portuguese *seer* 'to be'; 12th-/13th-century text surveyed; infinitive/indicative/subjunctive forms listed; 8705275
medieval Latin/Spanish relationship; *ciuiliter* 'cruel'/*celata* 'ambush'/*uirtus* 'force'; literary use; 8707224
medieval Spanish subjunctive; indirect questions; 14th-century *Libro de buen amor* (Book of Good Love) examined; 8702819
Mexican native Amerindian languages; survival factors; Spanish pressure resistance, children's education; 8703620
Mexican Spanish dictionary, methodology; dialectological/sociolinguistic approaches; regional/original language relationship; 8705508

Misiones (Argentina) Swedish, language maintenance/contact, immigrant speakers; tape-recorded interviews; Spanish influence, generational differences; 8701588
modern Spanish adjective-forming suffixation; typology development; 8704873
modified cloze procedure, reading comprehension transferability measurement; bilingual children, sixth-grade Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700414
Montaña Region (Guerrero, Mexico) languages; Indian languages/Spanish coexistence; ethnicity/bilingual education/language policy; language maintenance/shift; 8707384
multilingual code-switching, adult Spanish/English/Hebrew speakers; bilingual/multilingual code-switching differences; 8702552
narrative structure; Vladimir Propp's model revised; Spanish folktale analyzed; 8703104
nonnative clitics, permeability determination; French/English speakers' Spanish interlanguage evidence; "intake" process; lexical/postlexical clitic location; 8700360
noun/pronoun usage, social class relationship; narrative analysis; Spanish-speaking Colombian children; 8704988
null subject parameter/control theory; Spanish evidence; 8707070
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
Old Portuguese velar consonant loss; noun/verb contrast examined; Spanish data compared; 8703315
Old Spanish clitics, typology parameters; modern Romance differences; phonological clitics, Argument-position phrase; 8703194
Old Spanish free relatives; Old Aragonese/Old Castilian dialects evidence; 8703339
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
oral reading behavior, bilingual Spanish/English speakers; Spanish/English texts; miscue analysis, reading interview data; seventh-grade students; 8700413
Oudin, C.; *Grammaire Espagnolle* (Spanish Grammar (1597)); linguistic forms/functions treatment examined, contemporary grammars compared; 8705168
Oudin, César/Oudin, Antoine; *Thrésor de la Langue Espagnolle et Françoise* (Treasure of the French and Spanish Language) editions; comparative study; 8707480
overt/covert error correction, foreign-language teaching; learning/attitude improvement data; first-semester community college Spanish students; 8700293
parallel (s) weakening/compensatory change; Italian/French/Spanish data; morphological/phonological status/consequences; 8702674
parental involvement/oral English fluency relationship; two-parent Mexican Americans/children, bilingual programs; questionnaire data; sex/income factors; 8700312
Pero López de Ayala, new studies; Michel Garcia's *Obras y personalidad del Canciller Ayala* (The Work and Personality of Chancellor Ayala); Curt J. Wittlin's *Pero López de Ayala, Las decadas de Tito Livio* (Pero López de Ayala, the Titus Livius Decades); review article; 8703235
personal deixis; Spanish first person plural pronoun *nosotros*; onomasiological procedure; 8707704
Peruvian Spanish syllable structure, phonological processes effect; tape-recorded interviews; Peruvian informants; regional dialect differences; 8700594
Philippine Creole Spanish /s/ reduction; 17th-century development; historical Spanish dialectology relevance; 8701438
Philippine Creole Spanish; Zamboangueño dialect; decreolization process; 8707596
phonetic exercises utility, oral reading skills; objective evaluation test data; native Spanish-speaking college freshmen; psychomotor training; 8701856
Pipil (Uto-Aztecan) syntactic changes; contributing factors; borrowing/language contact/naturalness/grammatical gaps; 8706659
Portuguese as a foreign language acquisition; Spanish speaker; error analysis, discourse factors; articulators/relational elements; 8702290
Portuguese as a second language materials; Spanish-speaking learners; cloze test data; native Spanish/Portuguese/English speakers aged 30-50; error types; 8702291
post-Logical Form level; referential quantifiers; Spanish weak crossover effects; predicational clitic chains; 8704711
preschool literacy/oral language development relationship, Spanish pronunciation; Spanish-English bilingual 3-year-olds; 8700492
Pro Drop parameter; form/function acquisition; Spanish as a second language learners; grammaticality judgment tasks; 8706354
pronominalization; coreference relations; Spanish/Portuguese constructions; 8702827
psychotherapy/bilingualism, acculturation role; English/Spanish psychodynamic psychotherapy; 8703966
Quiché (Guatemala); salient grammatical features/sociopolitical background; present language situation, Spanish/Quiché relationship; 8703280
readability measurement, bilingual learning materials; Spaulding formula (Spanish)/Flesch formula (English); analytical/predictive capabilities; 8700475
reading achievement, native Spanish-speaking elementary students; bilingual/monolingual programs; word-attack/comprehension skill mastery; Spanish-speaking fourth/fifth/sixth graders; 8700426
reading readiness/early reading compatibility, psycholinguistic analysis; Spanish dominant/English monolingual children; readiness indicators desirability/necessity; 8700010
Romance direct object marking; nominative/accusative distinction; word order role; comparative study; 8706730
Romance indefinite direct object anaphora; overt/null partitives; government-binding analysis; 8704679
Romanian verb-subject constructions; short story data; computerized multivariate analysis; 8700762
Royal Spanish Academy early grammars; 1771/1772/1781 editions compared; content/orthography/wording; chronological periods characterized; 8705172
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis 8707307
Russian-Spanish phonemes comparison; Moscow phonological school framework; paradigmatics differences; second-language teaching implications; 8705317
Russian-Spanish polythematic machine dictionary; selection strategies exact/general/polysemantic/approximate translations; 8701384
San Andrés/Providencia Islands (Colombia), historical linguistic situation, scientific perspective; English-based creole/Spanish; ethnolinguistic politics; 8701423
Sánchez, Luis Rafael, narrative work analyzed; literary/historical links, ideological analysis; grotesque realism; 8703763
Santa Clara (Cuba) anthroponyms; etymologies; phonetic/morphological structure; social factors; 8705479
Santa María (Bolivia) gypsies, diglossic bilingualism; Spanish-Romaní languages; questionnaire data; 8700518
second-language acquisition; free written recall task use; English-speaking Spanish students; 8704357
second-language instruction, cognition effect, standardized achievement test measurement; language proficiency/cognitive performance; California Achievement Test; 8702387
second-language learning, positive transference; English phonemes, Spanish speakers' pronunciations examined; 8702209
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
second-language learning; reading fluency development; sentence-combining/sentence-reduction; English-speaking Spanish as a foreign language college students; 8706301
second-language lexical boundaries acquisition; Spanish-speaking English learners/native English speakers; native language influence, lexical categorization; 8702402
second-language lexical system acquisition; interlanguage construction hispanophone French learners; 8704334
second-language phonology acquisition; ontogeny model; adult beginning Spanish learners; /r/ acquisition; 8706379
second-language reading, cognitive processing; first-language orthographic structures effect; English reading; Arabic/English/Japanese/Spanish native speakers; 8706370
second-language teaching, U-level approaches effectiveness; second-semester Spanish students; natural approach, explicit grammar approach, intermediate approach; oral proficiency scores, motivational/attitudinal factors; 8700224
sentence-combining method, Spanish composition course use; writing quality/syntactic maturity influence; K. Hunt's indices; freshmen students; 8700050
Sierra Nevada (Colombia) indigenous communities, linguistic contact bilingual/multilingual speakers, language control; mother tongue/Spanish values; 8701418
southern Texas Mexican-American bilinguals; language attitudes; language maintenance/shift; 8707604
Spanish /l/ pronunciation errors; Japanese-speaking students; correction techniques; 8706369
Spanish /y/-/λ/ substitution, Buenos Aires dialect; 18th/19th centuries; 8701266
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish active-passive change; construction classification; 8702763

Spanish adjectival participles; *ser/estar* passives; lexical analysis; 8704650
Spanish adjectives in *ble*; theme/topic externalization role formulated; verbal bases typology; 8706874
Spanish adversative/concessive/subordinate/coordinate sentences; traditional sentence typology modified; reversibility criterion; 8705055
Spanish affectivity/emphatic pronoun *qué* 'what'; Argentinian Tucumán dialect; syntactic uses, sentiments expressed; 8700781
Spanish agreement irregularities, Mapuche students; morphosyntactic rules disregard; essay analysis; comparison study methodology; 8700353
Spanish article gender; *el-la* alternation; phonological rules; 8704596
Spanish article; theories examined; feature analysis proposed; 8704655
Spanish as a foreign language pedagogy; learner-centered strategies/activities; humanistic psychology; 8706326
Spanish as a second language acquisition stages; native Quechua speakers; sociopragmatic analysis; 8706492
Spanish as a second language instruction; redundant pronoun teaching, Dutch students; alternative approach proposed; 8706767
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
Spanish as a second language; East/West German textbooks compared; methodological/formal material presentation; quantitative analysis; 8706306
Spanish as a second language; three monolingual dictionaries; comparative-evaluative review; 8707479
Spanish aspectual verbs; gerundive complements; main verb analysis; Restructuring rule proposed; 8704807
Spanish atonic pronouns, Central Northern Peninsula; Santander/Asturias dialects; countability; 8705421
Spanish augmentative/pejorative suffixes; medieval texts; formal/functional evolution; semantic/phonetic factors; 8704859
Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Spanish color terminology; original/tropological colors distinguished; affixes, semantic effect; 8702922
Spanish communication arts curriculum; native Spanish-speaking American elementary school students; native language development/maintenance; linguistic skill transfer promotion; 8706514
Spanish complement/adjunct clauses, verbs/prepositions; regional dialect variation, reduced adverbials/controlled subject; 8700810
Spanish "compound" clausal schemes, syntactic relations; glossematic/Argentinian structuralist theoretical frameworks; traditional model revised; structural constituents analyzed; 8701099
Spanish conditional relation; *si* 'if' marking, different functions; temporal combination, contextual distribution, syntactic behavior; 8701129
Spanish consonant phoneme acquisition order; monolingual Spanish-speaking children; English phoneme acquisition order data compared; Dominican children aged 2:0-6:5; 8700082
Spanish copular verbs, functional grammar framework; *ser/estar* aspectual differences; underlying sentence structure; 8700712
Spanish declension, pronominal system case distinction; autolexical morphosyntax conception, comitative pronoun paradox resolution, 8700768
Spanish dialectal clefting/pseudoclefting; Gallicized/intensive *ser* 'to be' constructions; transformational source/stylistic function; 8706636
Spanish dialectology; methodological foundations; superdialects/Colombian dialect areas; 8707399
Spanish diction manual, native English-speaking singers; phonetic principles, dialectal variation; 8700619
Spanish dictionaries; Real Academia Española approved emendations/additions; 8707492
Spanish dictionary entries, Colombian Academy letters (1986); orthographic duality, etymological/verbal issues; 8701693
Spanish ellipsis; negative structures; semantic/syntactic restrictions; verb phrase deletion/gapping; 8706652
Spanish etymological comments; Harri Meier's Spanish dictionary notes critically examined; 8703314
Spanish folktales; narrative structure analysis; A. J. Greimas's model; 8703103
Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701
Spanish gerunds; nonclausal analysis; government-binding subject definition/θ-Criterion revised; 8704692
Spanish grammar research; language teaching importance; 8702795
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146
Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826
Spanish impersonal constructions; nonsentential status; 8706720
Spanish impersonal structures; Argentinean/Chilean dialect examples; written survey data; 8702840
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
Spanish infinitive sentences; verb/sentence definitions; structural/generative analyses inadequacy; syntactic-composition analysis proposed; 8706748
Spanish infinitives; post-verbal subjects; Pro-Drop parameters; 8707006
Spanish language dictionaries; Spanish Academy corrections; 8701493
Spanish language dictionaries; Spanish Academy's corrections; 8701492
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish lexicography; early history; Nebrija/Covarrubias; 8707114
Spanish literacy skills instruction; sociolinguistic/pedagogical issues; Hispanic bilingual college students; 8704288
Spanish metrics; C. Pera's "Spanish Verse and the Theory of Meter" outlined; A. Bello's metrics theory vindicated; 8705744
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
Spanish modal verbs; relative notion, semantics/syntax relationship; rigid classification abandoned; 8704755
Spanish modals; syntactic/semantic properties; main verb transformational analysis proposed; 8706744
Spanish motion verbs, semantic behavior; lexical field; causal matrices/compositional features relations; pluridimensional hierarchical field proposed; 8700697
Spanish noun gender acquisition strategies; first-/second-language differences; English-speaking adults/native Spanish-speaking children; 8706084
Spanish passive clauses; case grammar analysis; use variation, context/communicative intention effects; 8706766
Spanish picture vocabulary test; design/construction; standardization; 8704389
Spanish *por/para* choice; supplemental guideline feasibility; adult native English speakers; sentential element temporal order; 8702383
Spanish predication; E. Williams's c-command condition superiority; direct/indirect objects; prepositional phrases; 8703132
Spanish preposition analyses; R. J. Cuervo's/M. L. López's approaches; 8706676
Spanish preterit/present perfect tenses; meanings/use; journalistic corpus examined; 8705049
Spanish prevocalic *s*; voicing/devoicing processes; medieval/modern dialectal pronunciations; 8706626
Spanish Pro-Drop; lexical incorporation rule formulated; Ā-binding/negative polarity items; pre-/postverbal argument positions; 8707005
Spanish reflexive passive; relational grammar analysis; pedagogical grammar incorporation proposed; 8706286
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287
Spanish secondary stress; postlexical prosodic processes/metrical rhythm relationship; 8702672
Spanish sentential adverbs; *de dicto* restrictors; frequency/notional adverbs; 8704734
Spanish subject-verb agreement; person/number assignment rule posited; 8702776
Spanish subjective expressions; syntax explanation challenged; consistent criterion proposed; 8704716
Spanish subjunctive clauses; T. Terrell's/J. Hooper's semantic interpretation; factivity/presuppositions; 8706804
Spanish subjunctive comprehension; prior instruction effect; English-speaking second-semester Spanish students; 8704254
Spanish subjunctive; negative mentality; past/present tense difference; 8706696
Spanish subjunctive; use criteria; M. Molho's analysis revised; 8704717
Spanish suffix *-ido*; Hispanic *vel(l)ido* etymology; Latin MELLĪTU 'honeylike, sweet' source proposed; 8705229
Spanish syllable difficulty; hierarchical organization; novel-word decoding task; first-third grade monolingual children; 8704607
Spanish syllable structure, syllable frequency; consonant cluster simplification; recent Argentinian plays; 8700584

Spanish terms *tijera* 'scissors'/*tenazas* 'tongs'/*pantalones* 'pants'; singular/plural uses; 8707461
Spanish *títere* 'puppet' etymology; Occitan nominal/apheretic *tite* 'doll' + nonmorphological adornment particle *-re*; 8703332
Spanish translation; S. Mallarme's *Sonnet ex X* , Octavio Paz's translation; commentary/textual analysis; theatrical/ritualistic nature; 8700540
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
Spanish *voseo* use, educated Chilean speakers; recent generalization; pronoun/verb forms; 8701646
Spanish WH Q movement; English WH movement compared; Noam Chomsky's movement rules; 8703125
Spanish word order; S. Kuno's discourse-based approach; camera angle/viewpoint; 8704967
Spanish word stress rule acquisition; imitation experiment/longitudinal study; rule learning hypothesis supported; 8706588
Spanish word-final /s/, /n/ reduction; static nonlinear analysis inadequacy; dialectal differences; 8700606
Spanish-English bilingual classrooms; code-switching functions; third-grade children; 8706490
Spanish-English bilingual teaching; proficiency assessment improvement; training programs; individualized learning modules; 8704532
Spanish-English simultaneous/consecutive translation course, Escuela Superior de Lenguas de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba (Argentina); personal experience related, methodology described; 8700533
Spanish-language news broadcasts; foreign-language listening comprehension development; 8705585
Spanish-language print media use, acculturation indicator; telephone survey format; Texas Hispanics/Anglos; 8701563
Spanish-speaking Bulgarian as a second language learners; phonetic/phonological errors; interlingual consonantal system; 8706400
Spanish/Catalan vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; coarticulatory effects; second formant frequency; 8705864
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
Spanish/English interference; bilingual Spanish speakers, New York; progressive verb forms use; 8701411
Spanish/English reading skills comparison; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade bilingual students; 8704538
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
Spanish/Japanese accent; contrastive analysis; N. S. Trubetzkoy's phonological theory revised; 8704619
spatial deixis; French/Spanish examples compared; 8701359
Standard Spanish verb phonomorphology; glossematic/descriptivist analysis; root/inflection distinction; 8704896
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
story recall episodes/language level relationship; Hispanic handicapped children aged 6-11; 8705987
story sense, proficient English-Spanish bilingual/partial bilingual/monolingual children; English language stories; structural complexity, story convention usage, story scheme analysis; fourth-/fifth-/sixth-grade children; 8700105
substratal contact vernacular; East Los Angeles English data; grammatical changes origins; 8705398
Swedish speech rhythm, temporal aspects; Swedish/Spanish/Finnish compared; 8700626
syntactic base rules; Spanish noun phrase; markedness/stylistic rules; 8702700
syntactic restrictions, validity questioned; English/Spanish examples; G. Pullum's predicate raising restriction/F. D'Introno's verb raising restriction examined; J. McCawley's theory applied; 8701103
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
textual structure; phraseological level/focalization; Valle Inclán's *Sonata de Otoño* (Sonata of Autumn); 8706966
textual superlative; Leo Spitzer's notion adopted; *Don Quixote* "superlative fragment," Lambert Van Den Bos's Dutch translation; 8703011
toponymic study, Galician territory (Spain); semantic distinctions, derivational histories; 8701466
Total Physical Response strategy; all skills teaching technique, Spanish language instruction; implementation suggestions; 8700246
transitivization/intransitivization; Japanese/Spanish processes compared; 8702764
translation process; psycholinguistic process/model; second-language translation/teaching implications, methodological suggestions; 8706543
Turkish Judeo-Spanish linguistic change; language death, linguistic correlates; lexicon reduction/morphology changes; 8703448
Tzotzil (Mayan)/Spanish use; Tzotzil-speaking Mexican community; ethnographic case study; 8707602
Ucieda (Spain) dialect use; social variation; standard/local Castilian contrasted; 8705633
universal syllabic model; Joan B. Hooper's universal consonants scale; natural generative phonology framework; 8702599
Uricoechea, E.; general phonetic theory contributions; 8701205
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
verbal folklore, Puerto Rican schoolchildren; mainland setting; third-/fourth-grade bilingual program students; literacy foundation; 8701225
voice/speaking personality development, school/community discourse competition; US Puerto Rican students; cultural concepts definition, "critical engagement" explored; 8703684
writing processes, Spanish-speaking bilingual/bicultural graduate students; ethnographic approach; acquired/native language-thought-culture systems; 8700449
writing revision process; Spanish/English argumentative essays; native Spanish-speaking American U students; 8706361
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684

Special Education (Handicapped)

assistance-seeking skill; language-delayed preschool children; mainstreamed classrooms; reinforcement procedure/teacher attention; 8706021
bilingual exceptional children, policy issues; Hispanic learning-disabled students, characteristics; 8703945
bilingual special education; teacher training program; 8703947
child articulatory disorders; phonological analysis; clinical evaluation/therapy; 8706026
computer communication; emotionally disturbed adolescents; clinical implications; 8706031
deaf children's morphological skills; manual English instruction, longitudinal effects; imitation/comprehension/production; hearing subjects compared; 8701980
dyslexia; current definitions, inappropriateness; individualized analysis/treatment urged; 8705998
English literacy, deaf children; developmental reading/writing instruction; 8703956
handicapped English as a second language children; multidisciplinary instructional model; 8703949
hearing-impaired children; vocal abuse perception; Voice Conservation Index for Children; children aged 13-18; 8705908
International Year of the Handicapped; Esperanto activities; 8703952
language base building, hearing-impaired students; bilingual education research application; 8703953
language competencies/social skills; mainstreamed learning-disabled/emotionally disturbed students; resource/regular teachers' ratings; 8706013
language/communication influences, parent/educator understanding/participation; special education; interview data; parents/teachers/specialists/administrators; 8701538
learning-disabled limited English proficiency student needs; minority children, language assessment; 8703950
lipreading practice sentences development; difficulty index calculation; postlingually hearing-impaired adults; 8706015
mildly/moderately retarded adults; responding behavior; social/vocational skills training program; 12-session table game format; 8706004
multilingual text-to-speech system/speech recognition device; visually impaired individuals assistance; 8707944
oral language development/academic achievement relationship; Functional Language Assessment/Iowa Test of Basic Skills; limited-English-proficient learning-disabled students; 8706012

special education assumptions/instructional practices; limited English proficiency student application; literacy/language instruction; 8703944
special education programs; linguistic/cultural/socioeconomic variables; language minority students; transitional bilingual education programs; 8704515
speech assessment; hearing-impaired adults; phonological analysis; auditory/visual samples; case report; 8706014
written expressive language, low vision students; writing deficits; Test of Written Language data; students aged 10-14; 8703967

Special Languages
adjectival condensation, German specialized texts; linguistic economy effects; 8702860
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
automatic terminological dictionaries compilation; theoretical problems, text selection; terminological formations; 8703422
Azerbaijani sociopolitical terms; structure/word-formational patterns; semantic variants; 8705511
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
business language; discourse/register analysis; needs assessment; 8706936
chemical substance designation motives; nomenclatural/popular names; designation criteria identified; 8705528
Chuvash agricultural terminology, Russian loanwords; geographic distribution, chronology; semantic/phonetic/morphological changes; 8701403
commercial advertising language, intentional ambiguity; lexical/deep/surface structure ambiguities characterized; reader's/hearer's message reading/interpretation, active participation solicited; 8701560
communicative procedure "comparison"; scientific style, Russian material; procedure functions/components identified; W. Schmidt's "communicative performance" notion applied; 8701011
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
computer product documentation, technical writing improvements; plain English use, style suggestions; 8701671
concept definition; extensional/intensional definitions, formal language prerequisites; application tested, Soviet technological diagnostics terminology; 8707349
coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
Croatian military vocabulary, 19th-century renovation; Hungarian designations patterns; 8703699
cross-reference, definition/adequacy tested; scientific sublanguage example, referential relations; "procedure"-related sentences, text structure relationship; 8703147
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
dialogue dynamics, court hearing setting; judge/defendant/clerk relationship; content/strategy dynamics; 8701075
dictionaries; scientific/applied types compared; 8705513
East Slavic sociological terminology; synonymous relationships, systematic organization; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian sociopolitical terms; 8703565
English ordinal numbers, soil engineering texts; pedagogical/scientific discourse; cardinal numbers compared; 8702869
English text linguistics; Leipzig conference papers; 8705063
English/German translation synonymy; synonym systems development; scientific terminology; 8702587
expertise/technical vocabulary effects, reading rate/vocalization latency; familiar/unfamiliar technical/simplified sentence reading rates compared; biochemists, clinical psychologists; memory organization/retrieval activation models supported; 8702489
francophony, world French teaching; Haut Conseil de la Francophonie meeting; language stagnation; French language press, scientific language use; 8700323
French advertising language; idiomatic expressions use/function; second-language didactic aspects addressed; 8702391
French language, international policy; literary vehicle, science/technology language; 8701672
French political phraseologisms; word-formational patterns; developmental stages; 8706876
French technical terminology; satellite detection systems; Anglo-American translation equivalents; 8704559
French technological neologisms; formation processes, prefixation; 8701464
French welding terminology; *soudage à l'arc sous gaz de protection* 'gas-shielded arc welding' analyzed; English equivalents; 8704552
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
frequency-based component, word frequency effect; lexical decision tasks; engineers/nurses/law students; technical text readability implications; 8702115
functional/textual/text type styles; theoretical aspects, didactic relevance; 8703054
German chemistry-specialized language/terminology development; 18th-19th centuries; color/dyes designations, word-formational patterns/trends; 8707458
German electrotechnical terminology development; 19th century; nomenclature vertical stratification, word-formational patterns, terminology characterization/typology; 8707487
German extended attributes; stylistic function; G. Forster's journalistic texts analyzed; semantic/structural properties/extralinguistic factors role; 8705716
German for special purposes; communicative tasks; pedagogically relevant typology; 8704200
German ideology-relevant vocabulary; lexicographic presentation; meaning explanation approaches; contemporary monolingual synchronic dictionaries compared; 8703568
grammar instruction, business communication courses; instructional text/personal observation/questionnaire data; 8702175
Hoffmann, Lothar; *Kommunikationsmittel Fachsprache. Eine Einführung* (Technical Language as a Communication Medium. An Introduction); first/second editions compared, modifications suggested; review article; 8703552
Hungarian *börtü* 'silver grain, pellet', Turkic etymology; goldsmith term; field research conducted; 8707217
Indo-European legal language/comparative law; linguistic/cultural analogues; structural/lexical/institutional cross-Indo-European similarities; 8703355
induced learning strategy effects; scientific text comprehension; 8704920
international languages; scientific/technical publications use; English hegemony; French as scientific publication language movement; 8705460
international terminology unification; International Organization for Standardization; German Norm Committee; engine-building terminology example; 8701481
Italian commercial terms *netto* 'net'/*brutto* 'gross'; Dutch assimilation; R. Hakamies's chronology contested; earlier attestations cited; 8705374
Italian judicial language; historical evolution (1832-1938); M. Moschini's/S. Messina's reform suggestions discussed; 8701201
Italian language normalization/unification, technical terminology; Florentine norms, *La unità della lingua* contribution, Tuscan-oriented normalization criticized; 8701667
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
learner interlanguage/language for special purposes; data similarities; potential research areas; 8702426
legal contracts/courtroom language changes, recent interest/attempts; Plain English movement; legal English features; 8701665
legal English instruction; verb frequency count; pedagogical materials preparation; 8702241
legal English; vocabulary/morphosyntax characterized; 8706951
legal reasoning features; fuzziness/transformation explanations; 8703817
legal text readability/comprehension; modification limits; educated/noneducated readers; 8703086
legal text translation; Dutch *Wetboek van Strafrecht* (Penal Code), English rendition; terminological/linguistic/legal problems discussed; 8704560
lexical nomination; linguistic/extralinguistic factors interaction; German sewing terminology analyzed; 8703560
lexicon/nomination relationship; English political texts, UK newspapers; 8707466
linguistic terms; study subject/object; content accessibility, analysis restrictions/principles; 8705497
literary semiotics metalanguage; conceptual/terminological confusion/ambiguity/obscurity; semiotics/semiology distinction; 8707746
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
liturgical terminology differences, Central vs Eastern Slovene; late 18th century, linguistic/sociohistorical/ecclesiastic causes; 8701305
Malinowski, Bronislaw, translation theory; magic language application; 8702589

mass media language; I. P. Piirainen's/M. Skog-Södersved's *Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Leitartikel in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung* (Studies of the Language of Editorials in the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*); book outline/review; 8707550
medical language analysis; informal observation, communication problems; doctor-patient interaction; 8700955
medical language as slang; physicians' linguistic strategies; questionnaire data; doctors, paramedics, patients; 8703082
medieval judicial French; *Le livre au roi* (The Book of the King) analyzed; morphosyntactic structures/vocabulary peculiarities; 8705257
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
metalanguage/natural language relationship; referential/emotive/conative functions; semiotic perspective, spontaneous/scientific metalanguage distinguished; 8701150
metaphor, nonfiction role; German journalistic business text analysis; poetic delimitation rejected; 8707716
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
Mormon in-group language, ethnic boundary creation/maintenance; speech accommodation theory framework; 8703621
national literary Russian formation, 18th century; philosophical/judicial terms formation, Ya. Kozel'skiy's/S. Desnitskiy's writings analyzed; semantic extension/modification; 8701265
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
news report, text genre; composition structure analysis; G. Michel's framework; objective information transfer plus emotive evaluation; East German newspapers; 8701565
nuclear weapon-related language use; euphemisms/acronyms; 8700832
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; 8701477
Oltenian juridical-administrative neologisms; Austrian administration period (1718-1739) documents analyzed; historical/geographic/semantic aspects; penetration chronology/access route; 8701478
onomastics studies; Fifteenth Congress of Onomastic Research, East German linguists' contributions; 8703523
passive use, German scientific-technical texts; nonuniform application found; 8704700
personal pronouns use, English prose; fiction/colloquial specialized styles; frequency analyzed; 8703732
plain language laws, consumer contract comprehensibility; evaluation/analysis; language/design characteristics, design strategies; 8701661
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
political discourse analysis; historical perspective, West Germany; chronological periods distinguished/characterized; 8703047
propaganda effectiveness, Soviet dailies; sociolinguistic/stylistic analysis; text/column/title relationship; 8705643
quotation marks; contextual meaning markers, evaluative function; Russian journalistic style; 8706978
reporting text; linguo-pragmatic aspect; writer's abstracting task; 8703074
Roman Law, German assimilation/translation; specialized/popular texts typology; communicative interconnections; 8703028
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian classified ads, imperfect restricted code; syntactic/lexical peculiarities; Basil Bernstein's elaborated/restricted code notions applied; 8707616
Romanian cleft constructions; syntactic/semantic description, stylistic means; scientific/journalistic styles; 8706751
Romanian folk medicine, medical terms semantics/etymology; linguistic studies history traced; 8707484
Romanian industrial terminology; new words list; part 5; 8707472
Romanian legal/administrative texts, 1532-1640; linguistic peculiarities; separate functional style status; 8706906
Romanian regional vocabulary vitality; Standard Romanian diffusion/assimilation/popularization processes; 8705435
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian business writing development; administrative-commercial Russian history, 16th to 19th century; terminological unification/normalization traced; 8703308
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian scientific writing; specialized style stability; factors/elements investigated; 8703739
Russian scientific-technical terms, morphological composition; native-foreign morphemes interrelationship models; 8702968
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
scientific English instruction; research review; text types/approaches; 8702220
scientific English vocabulary, computer-assisted word count; frequency-/dispersion-based usage, pedagogical objective; 8701471
scientific expression, lexical organization; terminology role; semantic compactness, semantic field center; 8703553
scientific papers, style/technique; linguistic/stylistic exertion stressed; 8704922
scientific Romanian style, 1532-1640; characterization, morphological/syntactic/lexical peculiarities examined; 8706905
scientific terminology; R. S. Tsagolova; *Leksika-semanticheskie osobennosti politiko-ekonomicheskoy terminologii* (The Lexical-Semantic Peculiarities of Politico-Economical Terminology) reviewed; 8703557
scientific texts; novice scientists' processing strategies; sentence importance hierarchy; novice/expert physicists; 8703012
scientific writing; goal-achievement criteria; recognition criteria; 8703035
scientific writing; rhetorical device use; anagram/metaphor examples; 8703025
scientific/technical term identification; single-/multi-word terms; machine-readable scientific text application; 8701383
second-language instruction; German secondary level II; technical/colloquial language relationship, English use; 8704319
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language use, German industry; East Westphalia; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704175
Soviet political discourse, computerized morphosyntactic analysis; nominalization patterns, ambiguous noun phrases; 8701047
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
specialized language instruction; L. Hoffmann's framework; T. Bungarten's special language description compared; competence notion defined; 8702339
specialized technical translators; related reading importance; 8704542
specialized text linguistics; Karl-Marx-U conference papers; 8705064
stylistic word formation; literary/specialized/colloquial Russian; neutral/motivate word formations; 8703746
Swahili (Niger-Kongo) vocabulary, international radio broadcasts, special terminology; phonic/morphological/semantic factors; 8701434
Swedish occupational terms, hide/fur/leather crafts industry; pre-19th century, historical review; archival collections, printed sources, dialect/place name material; 8701272
technical English writing, native English/native Japanese speaker differences; composing process data; English as a second language instruction suggestions; 8700443
technical languages research; recent tendencies/current tasks, theoretical/applied linguistics; 8703567
technical languages; similarities/differences; research, basic orientations; 8703547
technical material translation; translator comprehension requirements; meaning, floating model; 8704550
technical materials, translation problems; machine-assisted translation advances effects; 8700549
technical translation; terminology, referent equivalents; 8702574
telex features; English for special purposes applications; word ommission/abbreviation types; 8704315
term functions, intellectual-informative/emotional-regulative; text style, specialization importance; scientific/journalistic/artistic texts; 8701269
term, linguistic substratum; common vocabulary base, specialization process; normative/descriptive approaches, differences; 8703555
terminological data bank; formation/functions/users/principal tasks; linguistic/computational aspects; 8703431
terminological nomination; Marxist-Leninist framework; characteristic feature, international character; 8703521
terminological research; basic problems; E. Wüster's general terminol-

ogy theory outlined; object/concept/sign relationship examined; 8705498
terminological variability; polysemous/homonymic/synonymous terms; causes; 8705486
terminological word composition, 19th-century Literary Azerbaijani; M. F. Akhundov's/G. B. Zerdabinin's scientific styles/conceptions; 8702971
text composition, computer use; stage model approach; "practical" writing bias, specialized audiences; 8700457
text comprehension/intelligibility; research review; German social administration forms improvement proposed; readability/comprehension facilitating factors identified; 8704434
text production/acquisition; action patterns; functional-communicative language description model; 8705014
text title functions; literary/scientific/journalistic texts; linguistic structure, graphic elements; 8701051
text type/functional style relationship; Soviet linguists' treatment examined, Russian texts analyzed; 8703083
title-text communicative coordination; scientific texts; semantic/syntactic analyses; English text analyzed; 8701081
von Hahn, Walther; *Fachsprachen* (Technical Languages); review article; 8703566

Speech Act Theory

agrammatical speech comprehension; indirect speech act, flow pattern, conclusion process notions; aphasic male; 8701897
assertion fallacy; L. Wittgenstein's complicity disproved; J. R. Searle's case countered; 8705808
Austen, Jane, conversation uses, social contexts; sociolinguistic/speech act theory approaches; gender differences, speech length, silence functions; 8703766
black speech events; instrumental function; boasting mechanism; 8703019
Brethren Breaking of Bread services, participant experience differences; Christian gospel/participation/speech acts analyzed; symbolic unity factor, semantic coherence; 8700935
Burkhardt, A.; question theory critically examined; 8705112
Caragialian dialogues analysis; speech act theory framework; J. L. Austin's/H. P. Grice's/J. R. Searle's notions applied; 8704925
children's language socialization, text/context; social meaning construction; folklorists' approaches, game-playing data; girls aged 3:6; 8700078
children's speech act comprehension development; linguistic/contextual information dependence; context-based/text-dependent approaches; children aged 2:0-5:1; 8704065
communication prerequisites; situation factors role; dialectical-materialistic framework; 8703080
communicative intention, pragmatic framework; theme-rheme division restructuring; English dialogues analyzed; 8701058
communicative process; conversational strategies; silence, illocutionary value; 8706922
conventions/speech acts, convention theory; truth-tell convention, H. P. Grice's speaker-meaning; assertion theory; 8701015
conversational pragmatics, theoretical/descriptive/didactic aspects; speech act analysis/constituent completeness principles; 8701016
Culioli, Antoine; utterance, comprehensive theory; studies outline, logical-mathematical approach; 8701101
defective linguistic behavior patterns; language use rules implications; intentional/unintentional errors; 8706979
dialogue discourse specific features, typology; discursive/paradiscursive features; pragmatic-actional/semantic referential class, subtypes distinguished; 8706964
discourse analysis characterization; speech act, J. Habermas's communication theory; 8702989
discourse structures/relational pragmatics mutual interaction; conversational/relational influence attempts; dating/marital couples' conversations; 8703607
Donne, John, "Holy Sonnet VII"; mimetic speech act; speech act theory application; 8705729
dramatic text analysis; speech act theory notions applied; construction cooperation principle; dialogues use; T. Stoppard's *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead* analyzed; 8700934
English article system, teaching guidelines; article-use flow chart, speech act/presupposition; 8700277
English as a second language instruction; communicative competence teaching/learning; German learners; interim language features analyzed; 8704208
English as a second language; speech act functions; communication dimensions; Nigeria; 8706889
English native/nonnative apologies, gaps/strategies; cross-linguistic classification; questionnaire data; 8700228
English verbal commitment; speech act form; felicity conditions; commitment verb variation; 8703031
European language didactics research; current concerns; roundtable discussion; 8702329
fact/value problem; speech act philosophy solution inadequacy; 8707752
fictional discourse; J. Searle's theory defended; pretended illocutionary acts; 8704985
French speaking verbs, two-component analysis; speaking act participants description; 8702933
German as a second language, speech act instruction; H. P. Grice's implicature theory adapted, drills proposed; 8700265
German speech act theory, language-magical character; D. Wunderlich's adaptation criticized, translation errors found; 8700978
helping as linguistic act; interaction type defined; interactive communicative knowledge correlation; 8705046
illocutional forces; five points, primitive set defined; 8703832
indirect threats; constitutive rules; speech act theory framework; trial data analyzed; 8704955
informative analysis; H. Clark's/T. Carlson's speech act analysis addition critically examined; response; illocutionary effects; 8700921
interpersonal verbal interaction; free conversation, activating phase analysis; activating speech acts distinguished; Russian material; 8701019
interrogatives, question acts; grammatical form; Italian data; 8706918
Japanese lexical hedges; *chotto* 'a little'; speech act qualifier/intensifier; performative verbs incompatibility; 8704989
jokes, linguistic/logical/encyclopaedic mechanisms; pragmalinguistic opposition; 8706920
language, instrumental conception; reflective judgments, necessity considered; 8703809
linguistic concealment/suppression strategies, historical revision; historical incident analyzed; 8707649
linguistic meaning; prosody/utterance/speech act meaning; 8704813
linguistic meaning; semantics/prosodic meaning theories development; speech acts meaning description; 8704812
literal truth; H. P. Grice's Maxim of Quality violations; criteria identified; English as a second language U students; 8703061
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
meaning origin; E. D. Hirsch's utterer theory, Stanley Fish's audience theory, speech-act theory; J. L. Austin's approach criticized; 8701779
metadiscourse; historical sketch; speech act theoretic model developed; 8706894
narration/description/reported speech notions; textual sequence generation; 8706945
permission speech act; J. R. Searle's views examined; illocutionary acts; 8705832
pragmatic semantics; speech act theory, inadequacy demonstrated; 8702908
pragmatics theory/everyday language empirical studies; radio news interviews; speech act theory/ethnomethodology/speech act sequencing/conversational inference theory analyses, explicitness reduction; 8703040
promise making/understanding, pragmatic factors; intuitions examined; J. R. Searle's speech act theory; 8704954
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
quotations, linguistic form/communicative function; Weimar Republic historical works; phatic/semiphatic/rhetic quotations; 8700996
request speech act; communicative situation role, semantic classification; English material; 8706895
requests; literal interpretation/contextually based models compared; empirical testing; 8704937
semantic change; discourse-theoretical framework; communicative act situation/context role; 8702881
Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826
speaking/speaking subject phenomena; speech act/grammatology/speech phenomenology theories; intention/ambiguity themes; 8703828
speech act "congratulation," obligatory elements; propositional/actional structural features, topical-thematic structure; Russian material; 8700993
speech act intentionality; J. Searle's theory inadequacy proven; 8707777
speech act theory; F. Paulhan/K. Bühler/J. L. Austin/A. H. Gardiner; *il pleut* 'it's raining' analysis; 8706956
speech act theory; John R. Searle's/Daniel Vanderbeken's *Foundations of Illocutionary Logic*; review/critique, action-

analytical perspective; 8703077
speech act typology; criteria/definition; tripartite typology proposed; 8705059
speech acts, basic properties; formal theory; H. P. Grice's concepts basis; 8703167
speech acts; comparative lexical approach; linguistic action study, impetus; 8701069
story, discourse act status; G. H. von Wright's action theory; 8706897
verb meaning acquisition; situational properties; case study design; child aged 3; 8702884

Speech Duration
German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
segment duration; apraxic speakers; normal/fast speaking conditions; 8705978
Swedish consonant durational properties; sentence data base; D. K. Klatt's English rule system, duration prediction; 8701803

Speech Pathology (see also Articulation Disorders, Phonation Disorders, Cleft Lip and Palate)
acquired cortical stuttering; bihemispheral dysfunction; case studies; patients; 8705970
aphasia type/stroke location; age-related changes; computerized tomographic scans; 8707897
articulation-disordered children's consonant productions; clinicians' scoring ability tested; imitative sentences task; 8703946
articulatory stability identification; auditory masking procedures; McDonald Deep Test of Articulation; children, average age 7:7; 8703948
childhood dysphasia; public attitudes impact; case study; 8705689
children's newly learned /r/ phones; response stability; emotion/speaking rate effects; misarticulating children; 8704069
communication-disordered children; psychiatric/developmental disorders distinguished; speech/language involvement; 8707885
consonant cluster/weak syllable reduction; treatment effects; multiple-baseline cross-behavioral design; misarticulating children; 8703951
disfluencies; stuttering/normal speech; differing research orientations; 8705984
distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
dysarthria, Munchausen syndrome; behavioral therapy; case study; 8705952
dysphonia diagnosis; stroboscopy, qualitative/quantitative validity tested; 8705903
dysphonic patients, personality traits; psychodynamic study; psychogenic factors; 8705900
fluency transfer facilitation; stuttering clients; video cassette recorder technology; 8706033
hearing aid effectiveness measure; "in situ" insertion gain measurement technique; dysphasic/deaf children; 8705916
laryngectomy patients rehabilitation; Brescia (Italy) regional hospital, 1979-1985; statistical characterization; 8706030
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
microlaryngoscopy; phoniatric aspects; diagnoses/symptoms, anamnestic data; 8705890
mutism, associated psychiatric disturbances; neurologic disorders, catatonia; case reports; 8701978
phonation; expiration function assessment method; 8705902
phonological speech errors/paraphasias; anterior/posterior aphasics' spontaneous speech analyzed; 8705932
segment duration; apraxic speakers; normal/fast speaking conditions; 8705978
speech communication disturbances; social rehabilitation/readaptation methodology; 8706025
speech disfluencies; nonstuttering blacks/whites compared; conversational speech/word reading samples; college athletes; 8707913
speech pause analysis; manual/digital techniques compared, interview data; depressed patients; 8705850
speech-communication aids; synthetic speech use; 8707951
speech/language disordered students, characteristics/speech-language pathologist placement decisions; questionnaire survey; disorder type/estimated intelligence/ethnicity variables; 8703918
speechlessness/occasional vocalizations; bilateral anterior opercular lesions; clinico-neuroradiological correlations; case study; 8704130
stuttering; Lewis Carroll's personal experiences; literary applications; 8705751
sulcus of the vocal cords; diagnosis/treatment; literature survey/clinical data; 8705880
synthetic speech production; multilingual system; disabled persons assistance application; 8707792
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981
velopharyngeal function impairment; speech therapy effects; 8707961
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological procedures; computer-assisted data analysis; 8705887
velopharyngeal insufficiency diagnosis; electrophysiological/histological examination results; neurological symptoms classified/described; 8705885
voice-onset times/segment durations; stutterers/normal speakers contrasted; 8705926

Speech Perception (see also Perception)
affective/evaluative judgments; fundamental frequency role; male/female speakers; 8706051
American English dichotic speech tests; linguistic background effect; staggered spondaic word/dichotic consonant-vowel tests; Hindi/Arabic speakers; 8704089
American English speech, perceived nasality; voicing/nasality saliency; undergraduates; 8702683
anticipatory lingual coarticulatory effects; adult/child differences; acoustic/perceptual analysis; 8707867
articulatory motion estimation, speech wave data; speech recognition application; model matching method, speaker difference normalization; 8701846
auditory event-related potentials; N2 negative wave component; consonant-vowel discrimination; 8702021
auditory localization, binaural listening; physical/psychological measurement; sound source azimuth perception; 8701871
auditory sentence comprehension, aphasics; Broca's/Wernicke's/anomic/conduction aphasics compared; sentence-picture matching task; 8705954
auditory sentence processing efficiency; retarded/nonretarded adolescents/children; speed differences; 8703937
auditory word recognition; word-initial/word-final stimulus information; noise-masked monomorphematic test words; 8706160
babbling drift hypothesis; adult listener perceptions; monolingual/bilingual English/Spanish-English adults, English/Spanish learning infants aged 0:7-1:2; 8700131
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
children's oral reading proficiency prediction; selected acoustic/perceptual measures; children aged 10-12 years; sex differences; 8700422
children's reading disabilities; categorical speech perception; identification/discrimination tasks; severely disabled readers; 8706003
chimpanzee response behavior; vocal stimuli conditions; statistical analysis; perception area change effect; 8705775
cleft palate speech problems; active/passive strategies; consonant production; Danish children; 8705949
cluttering, central dysfunction possibility/symptomatology; A. Luria's neuropsychological investigation, dichotic consonant vowel listening task; adult clutterer; 8701949
coarticulated vowel perception; vowel-consonant boundary shift; auditory/articulatory explanations compared; dynamic articulatory theory supported; 8707856
coarticulation role, speech production/perception; children aged 3/4/5/7 years, adults; speech organization segmentation; 8701839
coarticulatory effects; perceptual sensitivity; fricative-vowel syllable identification task; adults/children aged 3-7; 8706170
compensatory articulation/audible nasal emission speech; parents'/children's preferences; 8705971
complex signal analysis application, speech processing; speech pressure waveform, signal instantaneous frequency; 8703859
computer synthesized speech/recorded human voice intelligibility comparison; educable mentally retarded/learning-disabled/regular classroom students; elementary/middle school students; VS-100 Voice Synthesizer; 8703939
computerized speech synthesis/perception development; syntactic/lexical/semantic constraint solutions; 8703423
consonant recognition, time spectrum pattern use; short time frequency spectra/transition pattern; 8701815
consonant voicing perception; phonetic context influence; medial obstruent clusters; 8707850
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
consonant-vowel-consonant syllable detection; perceptual case; go/no-go detection task; 8706166
continuous speech recognition; conversational speech understanding; 8701894

conversational speaker turn ends judgments; turn-final/-medial utterances; prosody/paralanguage importance, drawl perception, syntax/semantics effect; 8703609
cued speech effects, tonal perception, Thai language; hearing-impaired children aged 12-16; 8701895
deaf children's speech; distinctive feature analysis; deaf children aged 8.5-15.5; 8703882
developmental speech perception loss; first language exposure/experience; phonologically irrelevant contrasts; 8702050
developmental speech perception; experiential perception, role examined; 8702030
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
Down's syndrome adults, long vowel production identification; speaker identification task; Down's syndrome/nonretarded hoarse voice adults; formant frequency/hypernasality; 8701975
Dutch voice assimilation; stress/word boundary/speaker-listener sex effects; production/perception experiments; regressive assimilation perception; 8701847
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
effective voice interpreting factors; experience/professional certification effects; Pidgin Signed English/American Sign Language interpretation; 8703780
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
employment suitability evaluation, accent-based study; Asian-/German-/Anglo-Australian voices; small businessmen/shoppers; 8703672
English /r/-/l/ contrast perception; duration role; Japanese/Cantonese speakers' differences; 8706168
English final plosives, voicing distinction perception; vowel duration/transition; Austrian English as a second language learners; 8701813
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English stop production; native Spanish speakers; voice-onset time values, spectral analysis; category boundary identification; adult/child comparison; 8707806
English voicing; acoustic features; /b/ versus /p/ signals; acoustic phonetic account challenged; 8705853
error perceptions; native-speaking/nonnative-speaking English as a second language teachers; pedagogical implications; 8702337
esophageal/trachoesophageal speech; comparative acceptability; recorded speech samples judged; male/female esophageal/tracheoesophageal speakers, naïve listeners; 8705980
female voice whistle register; spectral characteristics/airflow rates/perceptual identification; whistle/head register perceptions compared; 8703868
French language instruction improvement; migrant worker pupils; phonetic problems; perception/production evaluation tests; 8704311
frequency discrimination/resolution, low frequencies; normal/hearing-impaired listeners; pure tones/pulse trains/sinusoids; 8703862
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
fundamental oral frequency characteristics; hearing-impaired young adults; pitch level/fundamental frequency relationship; oral reading task, speech analysis; 8703891
German syllable initial/final consonant cluster structure; articulatory feature basis; temporal ordering; 8703858
hearing protection effects, speech intelligibility, noise conditions; hearing-impaired/normally hearing subjects; 8701889
hearing research; speech perception, auditory patterns; 8700177
Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824
individuality information, speech waves, Japanese research overview; automatic speaker recognition techniques; long-term intra-speaker feature parameter variability; 8701808
infant speech perception; speech stream unit extraction; syllabic sequence temporal organization/information content effects; 8706092
information acquisition process, speech perception errors; nonnative English speakers; listening comprehension task data, "sense unit" analysis; Japanese students; 8700381
intonation contour perception; phonological complexity effects; untrained Dutch speakers; 8707837
intraphonemic differences discrimination, /r/-/l/ series training; oddity discrimination tests; 8700181
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; perception experiment; prosodeme representation rejected; successive identical phonemes; 8704604
Japanese flaps; American listeners' perceptions; 8705871
Japanese speech perception; kango, phonological recognition; 8703998
Japanese voiceless fricative consonants, analysis/recognition; recognition algorithm; phoneme group discrimination; 8701852
Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843
key word recognition; contextual clues; 45-/60-year-old groups compared; 8705921
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
lipreading/speech perception; auditory signal delay effects; videotaped sentence lists presented; normal hearing subjects; 8707834
melodic contour change discrimination; infants aged 9-11 months; global categorization strategies; speech perception implications; 8706174
motor program parameterization; data structure/control structure approach; stress-varied pronunciation, fingertapping; remapping effect; 8702027
nasal vowel height, perceptual constraints/phonological change; phonological/acoustic/perceptual effects, listener misperceptions; 8700566
nonnative speech contrast, adult training; English /ð/ - /θ/ acquisition; perceptual fading technique; acoustic/linguistic category elasticity; Canadian francophone adults; 8700029
Norwegian text-to-speech synthesis system; tonemes, special problems; toneme perception test reported; 8707812
pause perception; native/nonnative speakers; monologic Italian passages; pause occurrence/duration judged; Italian/English speakers; 8704120
perceived accent change; auditory/acoustic correlates; Vietnamese Australian English learners aged 6-12; 8707817
perceived/acoustic word onset; phonetic categorization effect; P-center location, syllable partitioning; 8701804
perceptuo-motor adaptation; voice-onset time variation influence; W. Cooper's results confirmed; 8707818
peripheral auditory processing; computer model; phase-locking/suppression/adaptation effects incorporation; 8703837
phoneme perception; lexical component influence; actual/nonsense English words; Japanese students; 8705924
phoneme segmentation/recognition, statistical pattern recognition; time-spectrum pattern; released frame application; male speakers; 8701832
phonemic restoration; mental lexicon role; speech perception experiments; 8702131
phonetic differences perception, social factors; Brazilian adolescents, average age 14; socially marked variants, lexical/grammatical deviations significance; sex/age/academic performance; 8703643
phonetic perception; later-occurring rate information limits; temporal/structural/lexical factors; native English-speaking listeners; 8702129
phonetic perceptual flexibility; multilingualism effect; bilingual/trilingual/monolingual English-speaking adults; 8700520
phonetic sciences, Ninth International Congress report; speech production/perception/acoustics, phonology; 8701807
phonetic symbolism; cross-cultural basis; tone-shape matching task; English/Urdu speakers; 8707833
phonetics; naturalness speaking rate variations effect; context dependency; voicing contrast perception; 8703846
pitch discrimination, monotone stimuli; linguistic content effect; pulse train/sentences; 8701831
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
prepalatal affricates, auditory perception; Romanian dialects; 8705450
prior episodes memory; perceptual identification/recognition; script-based cues effect; 8704119
pronoun resolution; memory load/inferential complexity effects; skilled/less-skilled comprehenders, aged 7-8; 8702034
pure tone audiogram variations, speech intelligibility/discrimination predictors; congenitally deaf population; hearing aid/educational placement/socioeconomic status/parental hearing status; college students; 8701881
repeated syllable perceptual effects; verbal transformations; linguistic rules/processing mechanisms; 8707853
rhythmic irregularity measurement; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's work reviewed; flawed irregularity measures; 8701799
rhythmic irregularity; D. Scott's/S. Isard's/B. Boysson-Bardies's measurement defended; 8701844
second-language ambiguity perception; lexical/deep-/surface-structure ambiguities; restricted formal/lexical knowledge task data; Dutch-speaking English learners; 8702405

selective adaptation paradigm; speech perception studies, criticisms addressed; "feature detectors" presence questioned; contrast effects/selective adaptation dissociation; 8700178
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2;4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
silent pause perception, continuous speech; political speeches/interviews/casual interviews; French examples, unaltered/altered versions; normally hearing adults; vowel parameter value/pause interaction; 8700956
sinusoidal vowel perception; vocal-tract normalization; component tone relations; 8706171
speaker recognition; 8701890
speaker-independent vowel recognition/analysis; Putonghua (Mandarin); Karhunen-Loève Transformation techniques; male/female speakers; 8703836
speech communication, recent Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories research summarized; speech recognition studies; 8701861
speech communication, recent research; speech recognition/synthesis/speech production physiology research; 8701860
speech distinctive features; monaural processing; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; right-/left-ear performance contrasted; 8706169
speech information processing; future prospects; 8701896
speech intelligibility, speech reception threshold; masking noise level/direction variation; trained/untrained listeners; 8700180
speech loudness, subjective rating; speaker influence/frequency characteristics transmission/experimental framework/subject training; within-/between-subject variations; 8701891
speech pattern audiometry, hearing-impaired children; speech perception ability assessment; longitudinal study; 8703879
speech pattern contrasts perception; cochlear implantees/limited-hearing subjects; analytical tests validity; 8705907
speech perception research, direct-realist perspective; phonetic structure emphasis; C. Fowler's approach; 8700021
speech perception understanding; psychophysics role; 8705865
speech perception, acoustic-phonetic issues; categorical perception/right ear advantage studies; infant processing development; 8700179
speech perception, auditory skills; hearing-impaired individuals; auditory perception/speech sound identification research; residual hearing/information modalities studies; 8701877
speech perception, event approach; direct-realist perspectives; 8700015
speech perception/production disorder aids; 8701882
speech perception/reading ability; children's phonetic coding deficit; linguistic short-term memory tasks; word repetition task; third-grade good/poor readers; 8700072
speech perception; budgerigars; synthetic sounds; categorization functions; 8705774
speech perception; intensity-dependent duplexity; syllable identification task; young adult English speakers; 8707854
speech perception; low-pass filtering/random splicing effects; Dutch speakers, auditory description study; 8700183
speech perception; psycholinguistics, cognitive-computational approach contribution; perceptual processing units, cross-linguistic variation; 8703980
speech perception; unconventional viewpoint; human/owl analogy; 8705856
speech production/perception; shared cognitive mechanisms; perceptuomotor adaptation, "motor/motor" adaptation; 8705923
speech recognition, articulatory model application; 8701845
speech rhythm perception; time-warping stimuli effect; English/French/Japanese native speakers; 8701800
speech sound recognition; mathematical deviation functional; phoneme systems structure; 8707793
speech stimuli analysis/organization code, perception/memory; left frontal lobe/left temporal lobe/right frontal lobe/right temporal lobe damaged patients; auditory perception task data; phonetic code; 8700189
speech synthesis-by-rule, nuclear tone modelling; variability patterns; J. Holmes's/I. Mattingly's/J. Shearme's model revised; 8703842
speech synthesis; rule use; 8701806
speech waveform, coding; 8701888
spoken word recognition, recent research; 8701893
spoken word recognition; continuous acoustic cue uptake; cohort model tested; 8704126
stop-glide distinction; perceptual cues; amplitude envelope variations; 8707831
stress-beat location; English CVC monosyllables; vowel duration/phonetic quality; production/perception experiments; 8707809
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
stutterer rating, listener/stutterer sex effect; male/female stutterer tapes; male/female normal speakers; 8701899
stuttering, teacher attitudes; etiology/personality characteristics/unsubstantiated beliefs; Teachers' Perceptions of Stuttering inventory data; 8701950
subjective segmentation points, intervocalic consonant; sequence duration; British English/Japanese speakers; 8702601
Swedish vowel reduction; perceptual significance; meaningful words pronunciation/synthetic speech adjustent task; 8707832
syllabic onsets; unitary status; perceptual evidence; 8706165
syllabification perception, pitch change cues; speech perception task data; 8701797
symmetrical CVC syllables; auditory representation; consonant discriminability; identification/representation tasks; normal-hearing listeners; 8703861
talkativeness/verbal aptitude; implicit theories tested; pause factors; 8700013
talker-independent vowel information evidence; /b/-vowel-/b/ syllables; male/female speakers; 8702133
test program, cochlear implant evaluation; speech perception process, different levels; patients' results compared; 8701981
Thai tonal "space," synthetic fundamental frequency contours; tonal identification task; Central Thai native speakers; 8700557
Tigrinya (Semitic) stops, perception/production; experimental phonetic study; general obstruent study, ejective consonants; 8702633
tone affinity, interval identification; pitch ambiguity role, pure/complex tones; 8700182
universal/language-dependent speech perception levels; English /l/-/r/ perception; Japanese listeners; 8702128
Vietnamese tone/segment relationships; speech production/perception; phonetic context dependencies; 8707839
voice loudness, loudness rating method; inter-/intrasubject variation, auditory psychological factors; reference/measured voice timbre differences; telephone transmission system application; 8701892
voice recognition system, Japanese word processing input device; hardware described; 8701389
voice-personality perception; formant shifts/bandwidth manipulation effects; 8707822
voicing perception; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; forced-choice task; 8707849
voicing perception; first-formant decline effect; English prepausal consonants; 8707852
voicing perception; voice/noise parameter variation effect; Dutch two-obstruent sequences; voice onset time/voicing tail/formant transitions/frication noise intensity; 8703866
vowel height; phonological/acoustic/perceptual nasalization effects; nasal coupling, acoustic consequences; 8702605
vowel normalization, frequency warped spectral matching approach; vowel identification experiments; male/female speakers; 8701834
vowel perception, human cortex; neuroradiological localization; normal hearing speech pathologists, left/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8700190
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705866
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705867
Welsh consonant mutations; priming effects; lexical model implications; 8706164
word accent perception model; computational complexity; English modals/modal phrases; forced-choice accent detection task; 8707847
word intelligibility decrements, time-compressed speech comprehension; speech perception task; undergraduates; 8702123
word intelligibility; auditory/visual practice effects; normal hearing/seeing young adults; 8706173
word recognition system; sensory/perceptual input; speech processing stages; 8704125
word recognition; stimulus length effect, words/nonwords; J. Morton's logogen model modified; 8706144
word-final stop voicing feature perception; native French/English speakers; glottal pulsing/release burst effects; 8707807
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631

Speech Rate

acquired total deafness; cochlear implantation treatment method; pre-/postimplant recorded readings, acoustic analyses; 8707945
children's newly learned /r/ phones; response stability; emotion/speaking rate effects; misarticulating children; 8704069
disfluency frequency/speaking/reading rates; young adult nonstutterers; interview data; post-therapy stutterer information; 8701921

German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
increased speaking rate effect, jaw/tongue positions, vowel sequence words; ultrasonic tomography/video recordings; adult male Japanese speakers; 8701872
interpersonal communication; uncertainty reduction/speech accommodation; communicator traits/context influences; speaking rate/utterance length/vocal jitter quality; 8707541
interpersonal orientation/speech behavior; levels/adaptations; relationship investigated; 8705566
intonation contour perception; phonological complexity effects; untrained Dutch speakers; 8707837
jaw movement articulatory dynamics; speaking rate effect; vowel environments; adult male Japanese speakers; 8707842
jaw movement duration; speaking rate influence; sentence pronunciation task; adult native Dutch speakers; 8707869
phonetic perception; later-occurring rate information limits; temporal/structural/lexical factors; native English-speaking listeners; 8702129
phonetics; naturalness speaking rate variations effect; context dependency; voicing contrast perception; 8703846
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
reluctant speech, demand conditions analysis; speech rate/quality improvement; preschool child aged 4; 8703909
Ronald Reagan's acceptance address, rhetorical study; phonetic analysis; 8701820
segment duration; apraxic speakers; normal/fast speaking conditions; 8705978
speech rate/disfluency; young adult/middle-aged/older adult males; oral reading/picture description/conversation; 8707891
speech rate/errors, task difficulty relationship; cognitive procedure verbalization; German journalists; 8703991
speech timing, syntactic control, developmental approach; grammatical category/speech boundary coincidence; ambiguous sentence structure/speech timing motor control; 8701836
supraglottal air pressure pulse, speech timing measurements; phoneme boundaries; sound spectrogram use; 8701802
Thai distinctive vowel length; speech rate effects; perceptual/acoustic study; 8707845
voice/personality, competence/benevolence prototypes; implicit personality theory approach; speech rate/pitch variation/loudness data; main/interaction effects hypotheses; 8701546

Speech Recognition by Machine

acoustic/phonetic speech variability models; automatic speech recognition; 8703845
adaptive differential pulse code modulation coding; standards; 8705344
artificial intelligence, speech understanding; Centre de recherche en informatique de Nancy projects reported; acoustic-phonetic decoding; interactive dialogue implementation; 8702144
AT&T personal computer; Voice Power speech processor; 8705341
automatic speech recognition; optically based algorithm developed; 8707804
computerized speech synthesis/perception development; syntactic/lexical/semantic constraint solutions; 8703423
continuous speech recognition system; conception/realization; cognitive levels use; 8703404
Conversant® 1 system development; general marketplace; word recognition; phrase recording/encoding; 8705361
isolate word recognizer; single-board implementation; linear predictive coding; dynamic time warping; 8705340
isolated word recognition; automatic system; automatic learning procedure; vowel reference patterns; 8705863
Japanese stop consonant recognition; pairwise discrimination method developed/tested; 8707800
multilingual text-to-speech system/speech recognition device; visually impaired individuals assistance; 8707944
natural/artificial speech; linguistics/cybernetics relationship; mechanical language comprehension/production problems; 8703428
oral/nasal outputs, Japanese fricatives/affricates, automatic recognition; simultaneous measurements; shielded/unshielded microphones; 8701818
phonetic/phonological matrices, distinctive feature extraction method, French data; automatic speech recognition application; 8701801
speech processing; origins traced; telephony; 8705347
speech research; current activities reviewed; 8705343
spoken word recognition; S. Nakagawa's/T. Itoh's augmented continuous dynamic time warping algorithm modified; 8707829
voice store/forwarding standard; product applications; 8705356

Speech Synthesis

adaptive differential pulse code modulation coding; standards; 8705344
AT&T personal computer; Voice Power speech processor; 8705341
computer synthesized speech/recorded human voice intelligibility comparison; educable mentally retarded/learning-disabled/regular classroom students; elementary/middle school students; VS-100 Voice Synthesizer; 8703939
computerized speech synthesis/perception development; syntactic/lexical/semantic constraint solutions; 8703423
Conversant® 1 system development; general marketplace; word recognition; phrase recording/encoding; 8705361
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
fixed glottal area function; source filter interactive model; synthesized vowel discriminability; 8705893
formant frequencies analysis; speech synthesis; Split Levinson Algorithm use; 8707855
glottal flow models; recent work reviewed; human voice production/speech synthesis theories; 8705882
Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824
isolate word recognizer; single-board implementation; linear predictive coding; dynamic time warping; 8705340
Japanese speech synthesis, composite phoneme units basis; PARCOR synthesis-by-rule system problems; SYMPLE system proposed; 8701842
laryngeal coarticulation effects, intraspeaker variability; English vowel-consonant-vowel sequences; speech synthesis implications; 8703848
linguistic preprocessing, speech synthesis; computerized orthographic/phonetic transcription, German; 8703440
microcomputer-based speech processing system; description; 8705845
multilingual text-to-speech system/speech recognition device; visually impaired individuals assistance; 8707944
natural/artificial speech; linguistics/cybernetics relationship; mechanical language comprehension/production problems; 8703428
Norwegian text-to-speech synthesis system; tonemes, special problems; toneme perception test reported; 8707812
phonetic sciences, Ninth International Congress report; speech production/perception/acoustics, phonology; 8701807
photoelectric function generator use, speech synthesis; synthetic vowels, wave form/formant pattern correlation; 8703860
signal-to-noise ratio measurement technique; synthetic vowels; normal/pathological voice signals; 8705849
sinusoidal vowel perception; vocal-tract normalization; component tone relations; 8706171
speech acoustics; Japanese scientific/technological studies reviewed; 8701843
speech analysis-synthesis, spectrum encoding; 8701816
speech analysis/synthesis methods; linear speech models, locally time-invariant; PARCOR/LSP schemes, features/mathematical backgrounds; 8701851
speech analysis/synthesis; Macintosh computer programs; 8707823
speech communication, recent research; speech recognition/synthesis/speech production physiology research; 8701860
speech processing; origins traced; telephony; 8705347
speech production model; synthetic matching; sibilant voicing; British English speakers; 8705897
speech production; source model; acoustic interaction; interactive/linear source conditions; 8707824
speech research; current activities reviewed; 8705343
speech synthesis-by-rule, nuclear tone modelling; variability patterns; J. Holmes's/I. Mattingly's/J. Shearme's model revised; 8703842
speech synthesis; rule use; 8701806
speech synthesizers; computer interaction; blind people; problem solutions explored; 8705350
synthesized speech intelligibility; low cost speech synthesis devices; Diagnostic Rhyme Test; linear predictive coding method; 8701996
synthetic speech production; multilingual system; disabled persons assistance application; 8707792
voice recognition system, Japanese word processing input device; hardware described; 8701389
voice store/forwarding standard; product applications; 8705356
voice synthesis effects, Bliss symbol acquisition; nonvocal motorically impaired/intact mentally retarded persons; microcomputer-based scanning communication task data; 8701974

Speech Testing

articulation-disordered children's consonant productions; clinicians' scoring ability tested; imitative sentences task; 8703946

articulatory stability identification; auditory masking procedures; McDonald Deep Test of Articulation; children, average age 7:7; 8703948
children's pragmatic abilities; Pragmatic Protocol validity assessed; kindergartners; 8702439
coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007
phonological analysis classification; traditional articulation tests use; descriptive comparison; 8701992
phonological processes, conventional articulation tests; effective remediation application; *Assessment of Phonological Processes*; preschool child data; 8702006
Test of Adolescent Language/IQ scores, relationship, validity; educable mentally retarded/learning disabled/suspected gifted adolescents; 8702005
Test of Language Development-Primary, individual relative strengths/weaknesses determination; statistically derived method; 8701994

Speech Therapy (see also Language Therapy)
child articulatory disorders; phonological analysis; clinical evaluation/therapy; 8706026
child vocal nodules; voice therapy role; otolaryngologists' opinions; questionnaire; 8706024
coarticulation testing, original standardization data compared; kindergarten students; Coarticulation Assessment in Meaningful Language, Screening Deep Test of Articulation; 8702007
computer graphics, speech/sound production; current display work; 8703955
direct-indirect intervention approach, young dysfluent child; conversational speech samples analyzed; child aged 4:6; 8703960
distinctive features/speech therapy; phoneme opposition procedure; Dutch child speech therapy; 8703963
dysarthria, Munchausen syndrome; behavioral therapy; case study; 8705952
dysphonia; neurologic/psychological origins; symptomatic therapy; case descriptions; 8706187
fluency rules therapy program, young stutterers; stutterers aged 3:8-7:1 years; 8701999
fluency transfer facilitation; stuttering clients; video cassette recorder technology; 8706033
fundamental frequency contour change, stutterers; group/individual therapy effects; moderate/severe stutterers aged 10-54; 8703914
hard-core stutterers, long-term self-help maintenance skills; ten suggestions; 8703958
hyperfunctional dysphonia treatment; biofeedback/progressive relaxation methods; 8706017
jaw movement duration; speaking rate influence; sentence pronunciation task; adult native Dutch speakers; 8707869
laryngeal dysfunction; diagnostic model; fuzzy set theory; 8705842
laryngectomy patients rehabilitation; Brescia (Italy) regional hospital, 1979-1985; statistical characterization; 8706030
microlaryngoscopy; phoniatric aspects; diagnoses/symptoms, anamnestic data; 8705890
misarticulation correction, normally hearing 8-year-old boy; Cued Speech use; 8702000
phonation-time measures, task administration variables effect; third-grade girls; normal voice quality; coaching function; 8701998
phonological analysis classification; traditional articulation tests use; descriptive comparison; 8701992
phonological processes, conventional articulation tests; effective remediation application; *Assessment of Phonological Processes*; preschool child data; 8702006
psychogenic voice disorders; cognitive-behavior therapy effects; 8707948
punishing stimulus effect, repetitions; normal speakers; stutter-like behavior development; normally speaking adult males; stuttering therapy implications; 8703959
reading disorders, linguistic aspects; speech-language pathologist implications; 8700406
speech assessment; hearing-impaired adults; phonological analysis; auditory/visual samples; case report; 8706014
speech communication disturbances; social rehabilitation/readaptation methodology; 8706025
speech skills generalization, hearing-impaired children; speech training effects; profoundly hearing-impaired children aged 5:7-8:9; phonetic/phonologic speech ability improvement; 8703884
speech-communication aids; synthetic speech use; 8707951
speech/language disordered students, characteristics/speech-language pathologist placement decisions; questionnaire survey; disorder type/estimated intelligence/ethnicity variables; 8703918
speech/language disorders, underlying disease association; UK population, literature review; program development; 8701991
stuttering, fluency promotion; reported Japanese accent use; case study; 8703910
Test of Language Development-Primary, individual relative strengths/weaknesses determination; statistically derived method; 8701994
US stuttering treatment programs, development impediments; learning paradigm use/frequency fallacy criticized; early intervention/metalinguistic skills; 8701901
velopharyngeal function impairment; speech therapy effects; 8707961

Spoken vs Written Communication
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
childhood phonemic deafness, oral/written language; 10-year-old Landau-Kleffner syndrome patient; phonological processing, central impairment; 8700002
cognitive processes, local patterns/general principles; anaphora examples, written/conversational English; "abstractionist"/"conventionalist" frameworks compared; pronoun/full noun phrase use; 8700963
cross-context communication, medical professionals/parents; videotaped conversation analyzed; spoken/written channels; information negotiation, methodological benefits; 8701549
English as a second language fluency; written/oral differences; legal document; native Dutch speaker; 8704220
English language testing, England; newly developed A-level exams; 8702154
English pronoun use standards; spoken/written differences; 8702747
implicitness determinants, spoken/written discourse; experimental investigation; inferrable/evoked information; undergraduates; 8704992
new modern language courses, U Salford; oral/written language skills; 8700251
oral discourse/literate prose relationship; effective/ineffective high school writers; spoken/written personal narratives analyzed; 8703022
oral language transcription, legal proceedings, 'verbatim' transcriptions; social psychology/socio-linguistic approach; spoken/written language, language attitudes; 8701070
orality/literacy, Bushi (Zaire) territory; Shi tradition; science/African tradition/Western notion; 8701611
Páez (southern highland Colombia) oral/written language; ideological autonomy/language choice; colonization/paraliterate societies; 8705189
quotation marking/markers; oral/written language; German examples; 8703582
reading comprehension; phonological information; effect; poor readers/controls aged 8-11; 8702483
Sea Island Creole role, causal/temporal connectives use, oral/written discourse; oral/reading test data; third-/fourth-grade Sea Island Creole speakers/standard source language speakers; 8700971
situational factors influence, codal selections; static/dynamic discourse structure; communication linguistics framework; 8703105
speaking-writing relationships; audience intimacy effects; first-year college students' essays analyzed; syntactico-semantic features/information structure/lexical density; 8706477
speech/writing opposition, Ferdinand de Saussure's semiology concept, Democritean materialism; phenomenalization/representation; 8701754
speech/writing; topological/kinematic properties; physical/semiotic perspectives; 8705784
spoken/written directives comparison; office work assignment analyzed; American English; 8704909
spoken/written language differences; ethnographic context; register variation; naturally produced spoken/written texts; Turaluan (Polynesian) speakers; 8704912
spoken/written language differences; linguistic factors/text types; English data, computer analysis; 8703000
spoken/written language similarities, sociolinguistic model; nonliterate societies, oral ritual communication data; comparative meta-analytical approach; 8701569
spoken/written language; cohesive structure relationship; Cohesive Harmony Index; third-grade students; 8706116
spoken/written narrative differences; linguistic analysis; linking signals/referential expressions; 8706917
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
summary writing; textual/contextual constraints; referential/interpersonal relations; Alaskan Native students/remedial English students/experienced writers; 8706456
translation/interpretation functions, differences; spoken/written language/temporal differences; quality evaluation; 8700538

US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
Welsh literary/colloquial register differences; secondary language data validity; 8705419
writing/speaking; temporal organization comparison; composition/recall task; pause distributions; 8703981
written language instruction; written/spoken language differences; materials/methodology suggested; 8702521
written/spoken language, text transfer; theoretical converter model development; 8706046

Spontaneous Speech
Alzheimer's patients; language abilities profile; 8705968
aphasia; drug overdose; spontaneous speech/conversational ability loss; case study; 8705933
"because..." statements; event explanations; recorded natural conversations; attribution theory validity questioned; 8707528
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
code-switching; spontaneous oral narrative; bilingual Chicano speakers; 8704525
discourse ideational content; temporal fluency patterns relationship; action assembly theory; 8704958
German *hier* 'here'/*da* 'there' deictic usage; perceptual concepts, cognitive function, statistical evidence; spontaneous speech samples; 8700011
interpersonal verbal interaction; free conversation, activating phase analysis; activating speech acts distinguished; Russian material; 8701019
metalanguage/natural language relationship; referential/emotive/conative functions; semiotic perspective, spontaneous/scientific metalanguage distinguished; 8701150
native-speaker input elicitation; various communicative acts effectiveness; spontaneous speech/response data; young second-language learners, native-speaker interlocutors; language-teaching implications; 8700336
paragrammatisms; fluent aphasics'/normal speakers' spontaneous speech; 8707883
phonemic ellipsis, Russian Omsk region dialect; consonant reduction/phonemic chain shortening; spontaneous speech samples; 8701830
phonological speech errors/paraphasias; anterior/posterior aphasics' spontaneous speech analyzed; 8705932
prosodic/temporal parameters, instrumental/phonetic/linguistic analysis; brain-damaged Francophone patients; prosodic disorder classification proposed; 8702606
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
Russian noun morphemic structure; spontaneous speech data; structural typology/semantic interpretation proposed; 8704904
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919
second-language spontaneous speech production; stalling studied; English learners; 8704378
social identity/language formulas context; sociolinguistic analysis; thematization procedures; older German women's spontaneous conversation analyzed; 8707584
social interaction; spontaneous speech production; visual monitoring effects; 8707529
spontaneous speech generalization; preschool speech-delayed children; retrospective study; 8705977

Standard Dialect
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426
Belgicisms; Belgian French speakers' lexical creativity; Standard French adaptation proposed; periodical publication excerpt; 8705401
bidialectalism; Standard English instruction; Black English-speaking college students; 8705448
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
bilingualism, code/practice differences; Puerto Rican/black American families; affected phonological/pragmatic/semantic features; 8702565
British Received Pronunciation standard; preservation advocated; language cohesion/loyalty; 8707394
Canadian English; historical/social aspects; present language situation; survey data; 8705451
comparative synchronic language study; German/other European languages compared; European linguistic boundaries; linguistic subsystems; 8705320
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
dialect/style shifting perceptions, American middle class black southern attorneys; cultural identity, Standard/Black English usage; 8701590
dialectal differences, Cakchiquel/Quiché/Mam examples, Mayan language investigation; Guatemalan Project for the Amelioration of Primary Education; standard/dialect relationship; 8701448
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
diglossia/superposition; contemporary language standardization studies; Indo-European/Arabic language situations exemplified; 8705638
drama, linguistic/social aspects; language code/style; M. Frisch's/F. Dürrenmatt's productions analyzed; High vs Swiss German; 8701725
Dutch as a native language instruction; school/home language; standard/dialectal/idiomatic Dutch relationship; 8703492
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English in Tanzania; sociolinguistic/interlinguistic problems; Tanzanian/Standard English, grammar/vocabulary/pronunciation deviations; 8705709
English language standardization, adaptation; developed/developing countries; 8703693
English nonnative varieties, status; usage standards; 8705417
English varieties; standard core/peripheral standardized dialects emergence; 8707427
error identification/analysis/therapy; functional/general language distinction; second-language instruction; error identification model proposed; 8704243
French language, history; simplification/standardization efforts; Claudine Haroche's *Faire dire, vouloir dire* (To Have Said, to Want to Say) reviewed; 8703351
Frisian, religious use; evolution/present status; standard/vernacular discrepancy; 8705692
German as a foreign/second language; interim norm/target-language norm; neurolinguistic/psycholinguistic research; 8704701
German as a second language; norm/metaphor comprehension teaching; sign/denotat relationship; 8704285
German language decay; school director's letter, Austrian Ministry of Research and Education; standard decay, dialect death, borrowings/abbreviations increase, colloquial speech popularity; 8701576
German pronunciation phonostylistics; colloquial/literary variants; situational factors; second-language teaching implications; 8703850
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
German verb *fallen* 'to fall, to drop'; semantically polysemous verb; valence-distributive peculiarities; artistic texts corpus; 8706831
Haná temporal clauses; Standard Czech/dialectal conjunctions compared; functional equivalents; 8707414
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) phonological variation; schwa/glottalized *i*; historical implications; 8706606
Igbo dialectal forms; spoken/written varieties; developing standard variety, problems discussed; 8703475
Irish nominal declension; G. Bannister's six-class system assessed; Irish language normalization problems; 8707161
Italian as a native language instruction, Italy; Standard Italian/dialect/social/stylistic variant/minority language relationship; bilingual education aspects; 8706217
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian language situation; standard/dialect paradigmatic bilingualism; language policy suggestions; 8700467
Italian-Swedish bilingualism, migrant workers' children; second-language teacher's personal perspective; related problems addressed; 8700486
Japanese dialectal field study; standard/dialect relationship; survey data; 8703479
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093

language critique/cultivation/science relationship; language cultivation; linguistics role; 8701674
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
language style/attitudes, ethnic factors; education issues, social context/situational dimension; Standard English/Black Vernacular English; nonstandard dialect speakers, classroom exercises; 8703623
linguistic norm concept; modern Romanian dialectal norm maintenance/loss; 8707421
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
Literary Azerbaijani; historical studies, Soviet period; difficulties identified; 8701184
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; dialects/social varieties considered; 8705444
Literary German formation; 17th-/18th-century poetics reviewed; opinions variance, Meissner German as model contested; 8705445
Literary German formation; regions/dialects influence; German writers' origins, 1597-1870; statistical analysis, historical essay; 8703759
Literary Romanian development; Muntenian elements in Moldavian/Transylvanian 1750 liturgical works; Ion Gheție's explanation contested; 8707671
literary Russian development; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular relationship; Northern/Southern Great Russian differentiation; historical document sources; 8703309
literary Russian formation, Peter I, language policy; B. Varenia's *General Geography* translations; Old Church Slavonic/Demotic Russian texts compared; 8700555
literary Slovak development, post-WWI period; Slovak-Czech conflict, unification/codification; Marxist interpretation; 8703723
Literary Ukrainian history; round table discussion, *Movoznavstvo* journal; 8705315
literary/dialectal German relationship, Switzerland; dialect popularity/literary standard loss; 8703703
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
mass media, communicative opportunities/perils; language differentiation/specialization/concretization; dialect popularization, West German/Belgian situations; 8701554
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
Modern Russian, sociolinguistic aspects; language, social stratification; basis democratization, subsystems integration vs dialectical-materialistic perspective; 8703653
Moravia (Czechslovakia) colloquial speech peculiarities; Brno speech morphological characteristics; dialect/literary/colloquial Czech relationship; 8707402
Moricone (Italian) dialect; linguistic variation; standardization process; sociolinguistic continuum; 8705449
mother tongue education; psycholinguistic/sociolinguistic perspectives; Italian educational system; 8707632
mother tongue metaphor; kinship terms, semantic ambiguity; mother tongue as innate/communal/sacred property; standard/nonstandard variety relationship; 8707636
mother tongue; formal language versus vernacular, Israel; psychotherapy, linguistic interaction problems; 8707634
Nigerian languages; standardization efforts examined; standard dialect/orthography/lexical expansion; 8703698
Nigerian linguistic situation; national language establishment problems discussed; 8703700
oral language instruction, classroom/home teaching materials effect, language development/academic achievement; black-language-speaking black students; second-/fifth-grade students; 8702170
Persian diglossia; Classical vs Modern Persian, regional varieties, formal vs informal codes; grammatical differences identified; 8701605
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
regional dialect/Standard Japanese usage patterns; bidialectal students; social/psychological factors; 8705425
Romanian hypercorrective pronunciation, French *chasselas/ceasla*; historical perspective; dialectal diversification; 8707378
Romanian regional vocabulary vitality; Standard Romanian diffusion/assimilation/popularization processes; 8705435
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; mass media language influence; Belorussian students; 8707555
Russian as a second language instruction, Soviet republics; standard variety teaching stressed; Contemporary Russian regional variation discussed; 8707403
Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323
Russian expressive-colloquial verbs, semantic investigation; colloquial vs literary meaning/usage; Russian speakers aged 19-80; 8700854
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
Russian theological grammar, grammatical tenses use; verb *byti* 'to be' past forms; Old Church Slavonic/vernacular Russian relationship; Maxim Grek's *Psalter* translation, heretical allegations; 8703360
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298
Scandinavian languages genesis; individual language development factors identified; 8707277
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
sex/language relationship; speaker sex/linguistic variation; standard language use/social upward mobility; 8705661
sociolinguistic competence, Black English native speaker; autobiography/commentary; code-switching/reading theory/writing development/dialect eradicationism/linguistic pluralism; 8701591
South African English; standard form, phonological features; social meaning; 8705641
Southern English dialects; consonant system development; peculiarities identified; 8706608
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499
Spanish migrant children's Standard Spanish competence; nonnormative Spanish structures/vocabulary; Spanish-Dutch bilingual adolescents aged 14-15; 8707626
spoken German; prescriptive standards development; 8705714
Standard American English, literacy crisis; ideological analysis; U of Texas, Austin program; employers/educational system contribution; 8703676
Standard Arabic speech approximation; sexual differences; Iraqi Arabic speakers; 8705593
Standard English definition; correctness-based/appropriateness definitions refuted; accommodation-based definition proposed; 8703200
"standard" English issues; Irish influence questioned; Raymond Hickey's Hiberno-English/Standard English views critically examined; Afrikaans/South African English example; 8703453
standard language norms; formation/maintenance; Catalonia (Spain) situation; variable rule methodology; 8707631
standard norm violation; solecism/barbarism terms, Greek/Roman rhetoric; modern use, ideological connotations; 8701586
standard spoken Welsh models; social status/structural integrity; dialect continua; 8707420
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
Swedish mass media; H.-H. Lüger's *Pressesprache* (The Press Language) reviewed; 8707553
Swedish standardization, 18th century; Salvius press role, linguistic usage; orthography/morphology; 8707514
Swedish; Low German influence; dialectal data importance, geographical origin; 8707192
written Russian normalization; 11th-16th centuries; administrative language versus Old Church Slavonic; two normative codes, diglossia rejected; 8707168
Zamfirescu, Duiliu; dialectal vocabulary use, Muntenian-Moldavian amalgam; "koine" hypothesis supported, Paul Lăzărescu's critique rejected; 8703477

Statistical Analysis of Style

Arghezi, Tudor; pronominal strategies; *Cuvintelor potrivite* statistical analysis; M. Eminescu's pronoun use compared; 8705715

Austen, Jane, style analysis; modal auxiliary verbs, frequency patterns; 8701696
French *honnête* 'honest' use/meaning; Honoré de Balzac's *Le Père Goriot* (Father Goriot); stylo-statistical study; *honnête/malhonnête* 'dishonest' meanings reversed; 8703710
literary author's individual style determination; statistical-quantitative analysis; Leo Tolstoy's/Fyodor Dostoevskiy's/Ivan Turgenev's works analyzed; 8701706
male/female language, freshman composition; stylistic statistical analysis; 8700989
Old English *Lives of Saints*; non-Ælfrician authorship attribution; stylistic analysis; 8705753
once-occurring words, authorship attribution, computer analysis; William Shakespeare's/George Peele's plays; 8701387
Russian poetry, computer-assisted statistical analysis; thematic/key/"median" words; G. Kjetsaa's procedures/results; 8703714
Shakespearean chronology/authorship investigation; word-links method; critical review; 8703432
transitional device usage; English as a second language writers/native English writers; statistical survey; distribution/frequency analyzed; 8702524
written sentence manipulation effects, college students' syntactic/general reading growth; general reading instruction/syntactic fluency improvement; 8700432

Stochastic Models
prosodic feature variation; environmental factors; temperature/noise/stochastic-sinusoidal vibration; young males; psychophysiological state assessment; 8703867

Strawson
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759

Stress (see also Suprasegmental Analysis)
accent functions; stress placement; Danish examples; 8702642
affix order, recent approaches survey; Quechua suffixation examples; generative principles; lexical/syntactic/inflectional modes interaction; 8700900
allotone occurrence; juncture/intonation/stress; phonological conditioning/universal tendencies; 8706614
American Sign Language; syllable duration/stress; syllable movement/hold components; 8707737
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
auditory word recognition; prosodic information use; English homophones, stress pattern opposition; 8707795
Balto-Slavic initial short vowels lengthening, acute intonation; new evidence, previous explanations corrected; 8707810
Balto-Slavic pitch/stress; Lithuanian/Latvian/Old Prussian evidence; 8707260
Damascus Arabic ɔ deletion; autosegmental/cyclic phonology; standard theory account compared; 8702609
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
Dutch derivative compounds, accent pattern; literature vs experimental data; left-stress pattern found; J. Kooij's/M. van der Niet's lexicon model adequacy; 8700609
Dutch voice assimilation; stress/word boundary/speaker-listener sex effects; production/perception experiments; regressive assimilation perception; 8701847
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language; interlanguage stress phonology; universals dialect distance/task variables; Arabic speakers; 8704633
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
esophageal pressure/thyroarytenoid/cricothyroid muscle activity; spoken/whispered Finnish speech; stress relationship; male native speakers; 8707851
extrametricality/stress; Spanish/Italian examples; J. Harris's/B. Hayes's analyses examined; 8700580
forestress/afterstress, noun-noun/adjective-noun compound classification; context/salience roles; 8700919
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
Fuzhou (Chinese) dialect tone/stress interaction, generative phonology nonlinear approach; autosegmental framework/metrical theory analyses; tonally conditioned vowel quality changes; 8702616
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
German word compositions accent; metric phonology model; U. Stötzer's material, M. Liberman's framework; 8700585
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Guarani nasality; E. Gregores's/J. A. Suárez's analysis critically examined; 8706565
Gulf Arabic Dialect sound system; phonetic aspects; segment duration, production level influencing factors; 8707816
Icelandic word stress, metrical phonology; metrical tree structure model, alternating stress noncompound pattern; word rhythm definition; 8700561
intonation as discourse topic collaboration marker, referential communication task; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade children, university students; emphatic stress varied questions; 8703034
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; stress role; sentence reading task; 8704612
lexical stress/syllable, speech recognition role; psycholinguistics research, phonological theory relevance; 8702620
linguistic prosody production, right hemisphere role; acoustic analysis; phonemic/emphatic stress/sentence intonation; right hemisphere-damaged subjects; 8702135
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
linguistic stress judgment; semantic interpretation; language learning disabled/normal children; 8707931
linguistics, scientific revolution (1926-1929); main stress linguistics methods; Roman Jakobson's contributions; 8701191
Lydian accent; vowel system/accentuation rules reconstructed; 8703295
Manam (Austronesian) stress assignment; linear/metrical analyses compared; 8704579
metrical theory, obligatory-branching parameter; alternative account proposed; Lenakel (Southern New Hebrides)/Klamath (Penutian) stress systems data; 8701117
Middle English stress doublets; metrical analysis; Beat Addition role; 8704632
Modern Hebrew penultimate word stress; pragmatic function; 8706593
motor program parameterization; data structure/control structure approach; stress-varied pronunciation, fingertapping; remapping effect; 8702027
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
noun phrase structure; traditional head/attribute organization; suprasegmental organization; multiple information content; 8706778
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
phonological realizations, English *g*; spelling convention origins; 8700629
phonology-free syntax principle; dative movement verbs, spurious counterexamples; 8700820
Polish compounds; stress variation; speaker's psychological perception, influence; 8704593
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
pronoun stress/binding; precedence/quantifier-binding constraints, distribution description; accessibility principle/bound variable constraint, Noam Chomsky's leftness condition disproved; 8701135
prosody/scope possibilities, discourse structure role; Ray S. Jackendoff's presupposition skeleton account critically examined; intonation/stress/scope relationship; 8700987
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
Proto-Tocharian; invariable penultimate accent proposed; 8707179
Romanian phonologial accent alternation; third-person *află* present/past tense forms; accent presence/absence; 8700563

Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Ronald Reagan's acceptance address, rhetorical study; phonetic analysis; 8701820
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian stress system; structural principles; 8702676
Russian stressed *e*; *'e* > *'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
second-language teaching; stress/intonation; functional approach; 8706346
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2:4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
Spanish secondary stress; postlexical prosodic processes/metrical rhythm relationship; 8702672
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
Spanish word stress rule acquisition; imitation experiment/longitudinal study; rule learning hypothesis supported; 8706588
stress position conditioning, Biblical Hebrew; *WAW* consecutive perfect forms; vowel pattern/stress position variation, phonological structure; 8700620
stress-beat location; English CVC monosyllables; vowel duration/phonetic quality; production/perception experiments; 8707809
stress; metrical/cyclic theory; autosegmental planes; Chamorro/English/Spanish/Vedic/Arabic data examined; 8702637
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
syntactic structure; sentence intonation effect; neutral/normal intonation patterns; stress placement; 8704760
Tripolitanean Arabic morphology/phonology; generative analysis; stress/syllable structure/distinctive features/derivational rules; 8706580
verbal strategies, cross-examination, attorney use; tape-recorded transcript; 8701637
vocative forms, prosodic status; phrasal stress, dominant rhythm perturbation; Romanian poetry; 8701722
word accent perception model; computational complexity; English modals/modal phrases; forced-choice accent detection task; 8707847
word/stress pattern recognition ability, hearing level relationship; Children's Auditory Test data; hearing-impaired young adults; N. P. Erber's/C. M. Alencewicz's test results application; 8703880

Stroop Color Word Test
maternal symbolic/psycholinguistic behaviors, child separation tolerance evolution; mothers, children aged 1:6/2:6-2:10; referential activity/mother-child language/infant-mother attachment research implications; 8701540
target/distractor information processing; temporal/spatial proximity changes; Stroop color word task; 8706148
visual Stroop task; auditory color-word interference effects; speech memory; 8704122

Structuralist Linguistic Theory
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194
Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan; language sociology/policy contributions; "language death/eating" notions; 8701189
Blickling homilies, syntactic/stylistic features; "adductive unit" concept; cohesion techniques, rhetorical sermon types; 8700709
categorial/relational syntagmatics; syntagmatic transformation; syntax autonomy; structuralist/generative theories; 8706723
dialectology/linguistic theory relationship; comparative/structural/generative-transformational periods compared; 8703487
English studies; language understanding; empiricist/structuralist/dialogist theories; 8705114
énonciation 'enunciation' evolution; precise/general senses; French linguistics/analytic philosophy; 8707757
folktale typology, structural criteria; French/Indian/Japanese ethical folktales; 8705197
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
glossematics; enunciation concept; *langue/parole/langage* relationships; 8707007
Greimas, A. J.; structural semantics; vocabulary, socio-historic analysis; semiotics; 8707080
Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022
historical linguistics; synchronic linguistics' influence; Prague Linguistic Circle's/A. Martinet's achievements; 8707256
Jakobson, R.; research/thought; semiotics/structuralism; distinctive feature theory; invariant structure; R. Jakobson's/K. Pomorska's *Dialogues* reviewed; 8705155
Konkani (Indo-Aryan), phonology/morphology/syntax description; broad structuralist model, generative principles/techniques; 8701231
language structure theory; social distribution facts relevance; word grammar; 8705634
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
Latin case system semantics; structuralist explanations criticized; J. Kuryłowicz's/A. W. de Groot's descriptions outlined, weaknesses identified; 8705163
lexical synonymy; textual lexical semantic framework; Chilean Spanish news broadcasts; 8704996
linguistic literary sign theory; A. J. Greimas's semiotic conceptions examined/extended; form-content problem, content-related motives typology; 8705783
linguistics/philology relationship; linguistic science evolution; 8705157
Martinet, A.; double articulation concept; modifications/different interpretations; 8707147
narrative texts structure analysis; traditional/"static" methods inadequacy claimed; dynamic approach proposed; 8701002
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
phonological naturalness; generative/structuralist theories; formal description; natural generative/autosegmental/particle models; 8706630
poetic language use, structuralist analysis suitability; Guillaume Apollinaire's "Le Pont Mirabeau" (The Mirabeau Bridge) analyzed; 8701697
Russian palatalization, structuralist/Theodor Lightner's/Gilbert Rappaport's analyses; velar behaviors; 8700575
de Saussure, F.; structural linguistics; autonomy/spirit; 8707144
second-language acquisition, grammatical theory; universal grammar role; typological approaches; early interlanguages/structural analysis; 8700373
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184
second-language pedagogy; discursive authenticity; structuralist linguistic theory; 8702191
second-language pedagogy; error analysis implications; 8702285
Spanish "compound" clausal schemes, syntactic relations; glossematic/Argentinian structuralist theoretical frameworks; traditional model revised; structural constituents analyzed; 8701099
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146
Spanish preposition analyses; R. J. Cuervo's/M. L. López's approaches; 8706676
structural linguistic theory; Saussurean theory relevance; meaning; dynamic statics/static dynamics approaches; 8703181
structural linguistics; deconstruction; semantic/phonological neutralization; J. Derrida's theories; 8705198
structuralism, L. Wittgenstein's/J. Derrida's linguistic philosophies; metaphor explanations; 8701768
structurality, textual feature; text linguistic relevance; text types description/differentiation; 8703044
suggestive-accelerative learning/teaching method, structural analysis method, vocabulary learning effects; freshmen English college students; 8700412
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
transformational/structural morphology, Romanian verb system; A. Juilland's study reviewed; 8700891
Viel, Michel; *La notion de "marque" chez Trubetskoy et Jakobson: Un épisode de l'histoire de la pensée structurale* (Trubetskoy's and Jakobson's Notion of "Mark": A Chapter from the History of Structuralism); review article; 8703221

Stuttering
acquired cortical stuttering; hibemispheral dysfunction; case studies;

patients; 8705970
conversational disrhythmia, turn-taking behavior, stutterers/nonstutterers; video-taped data; body movement/latency/eye contact compared; 8701911
conversational interactions, stuttering/nonstuttering children, mothers; stuttering onset, parent-child interactions effect; 8701917
disfluencies, qualitative/quantitative differences; variability patterns; preschool stutterers/nonstutterers; dyadic conversation data; boys aged 4-5 years; 8701926
disfluencies; stuttering/normal speech; differing research orientations; 8705984
dual-task neuromotor investigation, right-handed grade-school stutterers/nonstutterers; tapping rate data; 8701898
fluency rules therapy program, young stutterers; stutterers aged 3:8-7:1 years; 8701999
fluency transfer facilitation; stuttering clients; video cassette recorder technology; 8706033
fundamental frequency contour change, stutterers; group/individual therapy effects; moderate/severe stutterers aged 10-54; 8703914
hard-core stutterers, long-term self-help maintenance skills; ten suggestions; 8703958
hesitation phenomena, age/sex relationships; age-related hesitation increase, stuttering; children aged 3-8 years; 8700124
laterality changes; stuttering/nonstuttering children; dichotic listening task; longitudinal study; 8705931
normal disfluent population; central auditory processing deficits; Synthetic Sentence Identification task; 8707908
oral motor discoordination, assessment/treatment method; stuttering relationship; stuttering/normal children; 8701938
self-monitoring processes, stutterers; M. Snyder's Self-Monitoring Scale; adult stutterers/nonstutterers, therapeutic implications; 8703896
simple visual/lexical decision vocal reaction times; stutterers/normal speakers; sensory-linguistic processing, psychomotor latency; 8703912
simultaneous/staggered dichotic word/digit tests; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; other dichotic listening studies compared; Staggered Spondaic Word, Two Pair Digit, Staggered Digits Simultaneous, Staggered Digits Offset; 8701930
slurvian translation; cognitive processing/stuttering; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701929
sound-based word avoidance measurement; adult stutterers/nonstutterers; speech sample analysis; 8701922
speech-timing skills, child stutterers'/nonstutterers' fluent speech; simple/complex speech tasks; stutterers/nonstutterers aged 6-12; 8701948
stutterer rating, listener/stutterer sex effect; male/female stutterer tapes; male/female normal speakers; 8701899
stutterers' visual information processing, left/right hemispheres; tachistoscopic stimulation; number/nonsense syllables; young adult/adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701913
stutterers, reading reaction-times, unilateral tachistoscopic word presentation; hemispheric dominance; 8701904
stuttering children; negative stereotype, validity investigated; age/sex differences; 8707863
stuttering therapy; computer program; personal experience; 8703965
stuttering treatment, closed head injury; case study; adult male; 8701939
stuttering, fluency promotion; reported Japanese accent use; case study; 8703910
stuttering, teacher attitudes; etiology/personality characteristics/unsubstantiated beliefs; Teachers' Perceptions of Stuttering inventory data; 8701950
stuttering; Lewis Carroll's personal experiences; literary applications; 8705751
stuttering; mixed/anomalous cerebral dominance cause; computerized tomography scan measures; familial stutterers aged 17/20; 8705979
stuttering; psychoanalytic approach; 8707881
US stuttering treatment programs, development impediments; learning paradigm use/frequency fallacy criticized; early intervention/metalinguistic skills; 8701901
voice-onset times/segment durations; stutterers/normal speakers contrasted; 8705926
voice-onset-time/phonation duration control; left-/right-ear auditive feedback; stutterers/nonstutterers; 8705951

Stylistics
abbreviated phraseological innovations, contemporary Polish prose; quantitative analysis; colloquial speech stylization; 8707678
African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
aggressive/declamatory talk; Japanese *rakugo*/American tall tales; similarities/differences; 8705002
allusion; stylistic/informational aspects, typology; English material; 8703042
American advertising; "verbal junkfood" use; 8705584
anthroponyms, literary role/function; Azerbaijani literary texts, Russian translations analyzed; 8701452
antonyms, stylistic values; "graphicalness" concept, inter-antonym stylistic relation; 8701701
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Austen, Jane, style analysis; modal auxiliary verbs, frequency patterns; 8701696
automatic technical document translations; stylistic aspects; 8706545
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
Azerbaijani poetry; N. Nesimi's stylistic figures use; *laffu nashr* described/exemplified; 8703708
Barnes, William; dialect poetry, language/themes; descriptive linguistic study, language theory application; 8703742
biblical language; poetic status; translation implications; 8706553
biblical naming, poetic etymology; mythologizing/demythologizing modes; etiological thinking; 8703316
Blickling homilies, syntactic/stylistic features; "adductive unit" concept; cohesion techniques, rhetorical sermon types; 8700709
Brāhmaṇa syllable counting, pronunciation issues; Vedic *tvác* 'skin' example, disyllabic form; 8701704
Budai-Deleanu, Ion; *Ţiganiada*, anthroponym stylistic functions; 8707680
cause/effect metaphors; structural patterns/semantic features; symbolization process; 8705733
Celan, Paul; poetic language; semantic/syntactic aspects; 8705732
Cellini, Benvenuto; *Vita*; mythological/metonymical/metaphorical aspects; 8707683
children's literature, discourse simplification; adult/child novel versions compared; lexical/syntactic complexity reduction; 8702994
Chinese grade adverbs; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; stylistic marking, situational usage; rhythmic/stylistic/semantic nuances; 8702969
Chinese narrative discourse; *-le/le* functions; discourse segment peak event signal; discourse unit boundary marker; stylistic/contextual/perceptual conditioning factors; 8706902
Chrétien de Troyes; couplet rupture, stylistic-expressive use; romances analyzed/compared; 8705718
comparative linguistics; synchronic/diachronic orientations; comparative typology, contrastive/confrontative linguistics; 8703381
computer professionals, nominal/verbal style, work-related writing; different audiences; active verb use; 8703740
contemporary Czech fiction/nonfiction styles; quantitative characterization; review article; 8705735
contemporary Romanian poetry; imaginary objects use; resemiosis process; 8707698
counselors' language; semantic/stylistic characteristics; experience level, effect; client interviews analyzed; 8705060
Crane, Hart, poetry; metonymic reading; stylistic effects; language/desire; 8705737
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
description, linguo-stylistic analysis; 18th-century English literature; Oliver Goldsmith's writings; 8707722
dialect use, 19th-century industrial novel; Charles Dickens's *Hard Times*/Mrs. Gaskell's *Mary Barton: A Tale of Manchester Life*; dialect data gathering methods; 8703726
dialectal recordings; Nantucket informants; Herman Melville's literary dialect use; relevance discussed; 8703474
"dictionary style"; concept definition, action theory framework; Jacob Grimm's lexicographic style analyzed; 8705527
Drainac, Rade; cubist poetry analyzed; city-nature opposition; 8703729
drama/text, performance/text common features; Aristotelian *mythos/praxis* relationship; 8701715
Dutch-French formal translational shifts, microstructural level; comparative stylistics study; 8703457
educational thought/language; metaphor use; 8705731
ellipsis constructions; communicative function/stylistic value; German/Czech examples compared; 8703734
ellipsis use; Alexander Pope's *An Essay on Man*; stylistic functions; 8707703
embedded narratives, literary/extraliterary approaches; *Iliad/Beowulf/The Song of Roland*; 8701702
emphasis stylistic creation, Modern Chinese; logical-emotive basis, theme resumption; nominal/verbal variants examined; 8701699

English free modifiers; stylistic usage preference; questionnaire; U faculty members; 8705719
English inversion functions; emphasis, rheme expression, cohesion enhancement, stylistic considerations; second-language teaching relevance, Russian students; 8700789
English lexicon; function/structural organization; core vocabulary, pedagogical implications; 8706241
English nominal constructions, German translation; strategies proposed; stylistic functions; English noun phrases typology; 8700537
English prose rhythm, syllable/breath group/paragraph structures; 8701712
English scientific articles; tense usage; optional rhetorical choices; obligatory temporal constraints; 8704984
English tense/aspect; fiction/nonfiction forms compared; 8700926
English-Arabic translation; Arabic/English text features, contrastive study; style/translation authenticity; 8706531
English-Ukrainian poetry, metaphoric epithet paradigmatics; translational fidelity implications; translator's task; 8703728
euphony, French poetry; vowel/consonant role; Maurice Grammont's views challenged; 8703716
everyday speech/literary dialogue; Samuel Beckett's drama; voice as being; 8703717
feminist utopias, language politics; communication/human behavior focus, languge influence; 8703765
figures of speech, college composition course functions/applications; textbook language change; 8703720
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
first-person narratives; J.-J. Rousseau's/J. Conrad's/J.-P. Sartre's/S. Beckett's works; chronology narrative/imagination dichotomy; 8705757
French *et* 'and'/*mais* 'but' connective usage; colloquial discourse, stylistic-pragmatic perspective; speaker's attitude expression, Goffman's "imaginability" notion applied; 8701031
French *honnête* 'honest' use/meaning; Honoré de Balzac's *Le Père Goriot* (Father Goriot); stylo-statistical study; *honnête/malhonnête* 'dishonest' meanings reversed; 8703710
French liaison; Pierre Encrevé's tridimensional phonology treatment critiqued; 8702625
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
functional/textual/text type styles; theoretical aspects, didactic relevance; 8703054
gender stereotyping; linguistic pattern usage; R. Lakoff's feminine/masculine styles; person perception experiment; 8705664
German extended attributes; stylistic function; G. Forster's journalistic texts analyzed; semantic/structural properties/extralinguistic factors role; 8705716
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
grammatical structure translation; cross-linguistic semantic/stylistic differences; global information content, faithful rendition; 8704553
Hindi-English code-switching; formal properties; written discourse/published interviews analyzed; social/stylistic functions distinguished; 8706503
idiomatic expressions, Séamus Ó Grianna's writings; concordance; identification/classification/illustration; 8701698
imaginary language; Denis Vairasse d'Allais's *Histoire des Sevarambes* (History of the Sevarambs); 8707708
inadequate translations; ethical problem; German promotional materials, English translations; stylistic appropriateness; 8704543
Indian folktales, ethical model; C. Bremond's/K. Naga's structural studies; 8705739
interoffice writing style; electronic word processing effects; 8702522
Irish story *Longes Mac nUisnig*; verbal noun use, stylistic effect; 8707685
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Japanese *Kyōgen*; language usage; honorific language/onomatopeia/mimesis/plays on words; 8705747
Japanese *no de aru* construction, textual function; Mori Ogai's *The Wild Geese* analyzed; anaphoric/cohesive functions; 8703743
Japanese poetry translation; onomatopoeia/mimesis/typography; English equivalents difficulties; 8703727
Japanese *rakugo* travel stories, surreal elements; story cycles, reality/unreality; 8705738
Japanese rakugo; conclusive comic punch line (*ochi*); structure function; 8707701
Japanese *Tale of Genji* cough vocabulary; *shiwabuki* 'cough'/*kowazukuri* 'voice-making', literary uses; 8701717
Japanese text repetition; cohesive function; Sōseki's *Botchan*; repetition pattern types; 8705746
"Job" as symbol; F. M. Dostoevskij's *Brothers Karamazov*; 8707690
Jonke, G.; *Erwachen zum grossen Schlafkrieg* (To Awake to a Great Sleeping War); literary analysis; 8703749
journalistic writing, phraseological units function; idiomatic expressions/phrases role; Soviet political newspaper articles; 8701561
key words, artistic texts, stylistic function; characteristics identified; M. Gor'kiy's autobiographical trilogy analyzed; 8707687
Korotich, V.; Ukrainian poet; contrastive techniques, stylistic value; social/conceptual contrasts; 8701727
Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, G. F.; anthroponyms use/formation, stylistic purpose; novels/dramas analyzed; 8705474
language conceptions, West German poetics theoreticians/critics; unifying concept sought; 8701718
late Latin prose rhythm; syllable weight patterns; four deviation isoglosses established; 8707707
Le Bon Usage (Good Usage); 12th edition; comments; 8705503
Letters of Abelard and Heloise, J. de Meun's Latin/French translation; synonymic/near-synonymic pairs, stylistic function examined; 8700530
lexico-semantic groups, aesthetic potential; idiostyle/idiostylistic valence/frequency; M. Gorky's novels analyzed; 8701721
linguistic changes study, major models outlined; text type stylistic analysis stressed; German modal words; 8707259
linguistic naturalism, Arthur Miller's/Eugene O'Neill's selected plays; stylistic/sociolinguistic/discourse analysis; orality/literacy research; 8701708
literal/figurative language; metaphors, cognitive function; verbal/plastic language differences; 8705725
literary author's individual style determination; statistical-quantitative analysis; Leo Tolstoy's/Fyodor Dostoevskiy's/Ivan Turgenev's works analyzed; 8701706
literary language; pragmatic stylistics; E. Hemingway/I. Calvino texts analyzed; 8705745
Literary Russian, contemporary dictionaries; styles/genres aggregate, norm production/codification; 8703530
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary/ordinary language; differences/similarities; metaphor use; general linguistic competence; 8707721
literature, paradigmatics definition; prosody/ambiguity/figures as basic components; ambiguity dominance, prosody/figures as weak elements; 8701729
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
Machado, Antonio, *Campos de Castilla* (Castilian Fields); poetic language characteristics; 8707712
Machado, Antonio; poetic language, semantic deviations; stylistic analysis; 8705734
machine translation, technical style; distinctive parameters; nonlinguistic elements; semiotic features; 8704555
male/female language, freshman composition; stylistic statistical analysis; 8700989
Marguerite de Navarre, *Heptameron*; 17th-century version, morphosyntactic changes; grammatical/lexical features; 8703724
mass media language; I. P. Piirainen's/M. Skog-Södersved's *Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Leitartikel in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung* (Studies of the Language of Editorials in the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*); book outline/review; 8707550
master tropes; coordinated pluralistic approach; Ronald Reagan's Soviet-oriented rhetoric analyzed; 8707681
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
medieval narrative analysis; episodic character importance; 8705728
Mehedinti (Romania) toponyms; referential/poetic functions; semantic analysis; 8707449
metaphor classification; social/structural criteria; context dependence; 8705749
metaphor, mediating role; Paul Ricoeur's *La Métaphore vive* (The Living Metaphor); seminar results summarized; 8703735
metaphor, nonfiction role; German journalistic business text analysis; poetic delimitation rejected; 8707716
metaphor/composition, generative theory/practice; rhetoric/interactive philosophy/aesthetics metaphors, content analysis; 8703738
metaphor; influential conceptions criticized; 8705828
metaphor; Ovid's/Aristotle's/A. Robbe-Grillet's views; language, poetic use; 8707695

metaphorical language use; Ewe (Kwa) language data; 8703719
metaphors, meta-function; literal/figurative reference; 8703721
Mickiewicz, A.; Ovid's *Metamorphoses* influence; *Pan Tadeusz* (Sir Tadeusz) analyzed; 8707718
Middle English *quod/seide* synonymy, *Piers Plowman*; William Langland's use examined; connotation/style differences found; 8701714
Milosz, Czeslaw; poetics conception; convention/spontaneity; 8703713
natural language, creative potential; poet/writer's individual style/literary language norm relationship; 8703744
Nazi German newspaper style; language/ideology relationship; newspaper column analyzed; style as propaganda tool; 8707554
new deaf poetics, image centrality; American Sign Language poets/hearing poets; universal poetic phase; 8701737
nominative sentences, typology; semantic-grammatical/textlinguistic aspects; communicative/stylistic use, textual/situational functions; 8700790
noun phrase, short distance recurrence; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8701709
Ogunniran, *Àárẹ̀-Àgò Aríkúyẹrí* play; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) language; dialectal stylistic variants; 8705742
Ọládàpọ̀, Ọlátúbọ̀sún; poetry, love theme; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) culture; 8705743
Old English *Lives of Saints*; non-Ælfrician authorship attribution; stylistic analysis; 8705753
Old English metrical entities; A. Bliss's analysis critically examined; improved representation; 8701707
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
Old Italian tandem verb usage; speech/motion verbs, tandem vs synonymic verbs; functional/stylistic differences found; 8704744
personal pronouns use, English prose; fiction/colloquial specialized styles; frequency analyzed; 8703732
Plett, Heinrich F., *Textwissenschaft und Textanalise* (Text Linguistics and Text Analysis); review article; 8701700
poem as basic language metaphor; speakers/poets, individual decisions; 8701716
poetry reading; structural semantics approach; Jean de Sponde's "Sonnet de la mort" (Sonnet on Death) examined; 8703748
Polish newspeak, social realist novels; simplistic axiology/pragmatism, official propaganda transcript; author/reader conflict; 8707724
Polish prose/verse differences; 16th-century texts; 8705250
Polish proverbs, German translation, historical explanation; Constant Wurzbach collection; 8703722
political speeches; persuasion/rhetoric function; argumentative/decorative pictures; collocation breakdown/connotations/intensifiers; 8705736
Premudry, Epifany; *Zhitii Stefana Permskogo* (The Life of Stefan Permsky); medieval hagiographic prose analyzed; syntactic parallel as stylistic principle; 8701713
present/past tense switching; medieval Romance narratives; contemporary French/English narratives compared; 8705730
propaganda effectiveness, Soviet dailies; sociolinguistic/stylistic analysis; text/column/title relationship; 8705643
register variety use, Judeo-Arabic authors; Maimonides's literary writings; 8701695
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
repetition, syntactic/textual structures; syntactic repetition expressive value/typology/grammatical/stylistic functions; 8700685
rhythm studies, recent phonetic trend; C. Fowler's/S. Marcus's/G. Allen's/R. Fox's/I. Lehiste's work, universal rhythm; 8701825
rhythmic structures interaction, mathematical model; paired iambic lines beginnings; intermediary approach proposed; 8707694
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Rimbaud's "Le Dormeur du Val" (The Sleeper of the Valley); parallelism/opposition; chiasmus schema; 8707677
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian classified ads, imperfect restricted code; syntactic/lexical peculiarities; Basil Bernstein's elaborated/restricted code notions applied; 8707616
Romanian cleft constructions; syntactic/semantic description, stylistic means; scientific/journalistic styles; 8706751
Romanian onomastic phrases; semantic/stylistic properties; statistical analysis; 8704838
Romanian philological remarks; M. Moxa's *Cronograful* (Chronicles); unclear passages explained; 8705260
Romanian poetic affinities; M. Eminescu's/G. Alexandrescu's works compared; 8707710
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323
Russian conjunction *ne stol'ko... skol'ko* 'not so much... as, rather than'; semantic-stylistic analysis; meanings identified, stylistic functions examined; 8702935
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Russian scientific writing; specialized style stability; factors/elements investigated; 8703739
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
Russian weakened quality expression; word-formational/syntactic means; suffix *-ovat* formation, syntactic equivalents; 8704901
Russian-Czech phraseological equivalence; N. S. Laskov's short story *Shtopal'shchik* (Darner) original/translation compared; Czech compensation means; 8704564
Russian-Ukrainian binary asyndetic phraseologisms; semantic classification; stylistic value; 8707306
Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298
Russian/Bulgarian negative pronouns; basic functions; stylistic/pragmatic viewpoints; 8707305
Sánchez, Luis Rafael, narrative work analyzed; literary/historical links, ideological analysis; grotesque realism; 8703763
scientific papers, style/technique; linguistic/stylistic exertion stressed; 8704922
scientific Romanian style, 1532-1640; characterization, morphological/syntactic/lexical peculiarities examined; 8706905
scientific writing; rhetorical device use; anagram/metaphor examples; 8703025
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology examined; 8703762
similar text elements, sequential distance; quantitative verification; P. Zörnig's theory unverified; 8707002
Spanish dialectal clefting/pseudoclefting; Gallicized/intensive *ser* 'to be' constructions; transformational source/stylistic function; 8706636
Spanish preterit/present perfect tenses; meanings/use; journalistic corpus examined; 8705049
speech/theater, recitation/conversation language use differences; dramatic conversational speech development; 8701074
style as a deviation; literature survey, style conceptions examined; 8707709
style perception; intuition role; Dutch literary texts pairing experiment, quantitative analysis; 8705717
stylistic figures; computer analysis; English/Russian post-Symbolist lyrical texts; 8703399
stylistic imitation effects, writing quality/syntactic fluency; high school seniors; 8701720
stylistic strategies, native/nonnative English; Venezuelan/American disagreement/request/promise; video-taped role-played data; negative/positive politeness strategies; 8700965
stylistic word formation; literary/specialized/colloquial Russian; neutral/motivate word formations; 8703746
stylistic/communicative synonymy, contemporary Russian; linguistic means transfer, request/possibility modalities; 8700864
stylistics/sociolinguistics relationship; literary analysis, sociolinguistic perspective; psycholinguistic notions incorporation; Romanian novels analyzed; 8707608
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
synonyms; lexicographic definitions; paradigmatic status; 8703544
syntax/poetics, W. B. Yeats's poetry; deliberate strategies; 8701730
technical/nontechnical writing; selected stylistic features compared; readability/conciseness/precision/vigor measured; technical writing text implications; 8702535

temporal metaphors, Aymara/Quechua examples; seen/unseen grammatical categorization, historical dimension; 8700835
term functions, intellectual-informative/emotional-regulative; text style, specialization importance; scientific/journalistic/artistic texts; 8701269
text comprehension/intelligibility; research review; German social administration forms improvement proposed; readability/comprehension facilitating factors identified; 8704434
text title functions; literary/scientific/journalistic texts; linguistic structure, graphic elements; 8701051
text type/functional style relationship; Soviet linguists' treatment examined, Russian texts analyzed; 8703083
Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese *rakugo*; textual analysis; pranks as social resistance expression; 8705003
Tolstoy, L.; short story, text linguistic analysis; 8707689
Trakl, Georg, modern poetic language; historical perspective; literary criticism/philosophy texts, 18th century-present; literary modernity/language philosophy; "picture" model; 8703747
transitive/intransitive constructions; Japanese/English stylistic preferences; 8705316
translation process, formal representation; cultural context role; source text intra-/extratextual reconstruction; 8700551
translation, linguistic problems; *Slovo o polku Igoreve* (The Song of Igor's Campaign), Italian translation; R. Poggioli's version critiqued; 8700548
Tudor English, modern influence; widely used expression, structural influences; 8701705
verbal style; financial business success; paralinguistic/syntactic features; cognitive processing/planning; personality; 8705031
vernacular "styles"/literary characters, James Fenimore Cooper's *The Pathfinder*; natural world, language violation; 8701724
Vinokur, Grigoriy Osipovich; life/academic career/contributions presented; historical stylistics interest; 8705176
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
Votyak etymological statistics; T. Archipov's *Ludẓ̌ šur durin* (On the Bank of the Luddzi River) data; comparative tabulation, morphological classification; 8707186
word play analysis; Quebec humorist Marc Favreau (Sol); linguistic/semiologic/objective stylistic principles; 8705720
Żeromski, Stefan; novels analyzed; amorous dialogues characteristics; Polish erotic vocabulary contribution; 8707682

Suprasegmental Analysis

accent functions; stress placement; Danish examples; 8702642
accented words; processing advantage; children's comprehension development; children aged 3:0-8:0, adults; 8704039
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
"Alexandrian Songs" rhythmic structure; suprasegmental elements role; V. M. Zhirmunskiy's syntactic parallel claim contested; 8707713
Antipova, A. M.; *Ritmicheskaya sistema angliyskoy rechi* (The Rhythm System of English Speech); review article; 8704571
Arabic prosodic processes; hierarchical structures/prosodic grid; dialectal differences; 8702598
Arabic syllable structure; Levantine/Bani-Hassan/Sudanese dialects; phonological tiers/lexical phonology; core/marginal syllables; 8702650
auditory word recognition; prosodic information use; English homophones, stress pattern opposition; 8707795
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Bantu languages tone/accent; *Autosegmental Studies in Bantu Tone*; review article; 8704626
Bihor County Romanian intonation patterns; acoustic/auditory analyses; dialectal/Transylvanian/standard patterns found; 8702621
Brazilian Portuguese formal/casual speech styles; segmental phonological processes, prosodic pattern indices; vowel harmony/reduction, rhythm; 8702634
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
Chinese tones; tone sandhi/citation contexts; basic tone distinguished; 8702614
compensatory lengthening; 'mora' concept relevance; Brent de Chene's/Stephen R. Anderson's misnomer claim rejected; 8702641
continuous word recognition; prosodic structure role; strong/weak syllables; content/function word access; 8704000
Damascus Arabic ɔ deletion; autosegmental/cyclic phonology; standard theory account compared; 8702609
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
Dutch derivative compounds, accent pattern; literature vs experimental data; left-stress pattern found; J. Kooij's/M. van der Niet's lexicon model adequacy; 8700609
Dutch intuitional syllabization; sonority/maximization/phonotactic/etymological principles, practical relevance tested; 8703857
dyslexic reading responses; prosodic factors effects, lexical access; word recognition models, visual/phonological representations organization; brain-damaged dyslexic patients aged 24-67; 8702469
Early Proto-Slavic mobile accent paradigm; noun inflection/number, accent/intonation pattern; 8703344
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language; prosody teaching relevance, German as a base language; discrete/gradual contrasts importance; 8702321
English auxiliaries *have/to/be*; unacceptable accentuation/VP deletion; pragmatic/syntactic accounts compared; 8706790
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
French prosody; annotated bibliography, 1960-1986; 8702608
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
German word compositions accent; metric phonology model; U. Stötzer's material, M. Liberman's framework; 8700585
Guarani nasality; E. Gregores's/J. A. Suárez's analysis critically examined; 8706565
human vocal expression; sociocentric nature; prosodic/paralinguistic features; animal communication; 8705859
infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101
intonation studies, didactic relevance/pedagogical applicability; literature survey; 8702190
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; perception experiment; prosodeme representation rejected; successive identical phonemes; 8704604
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese pitch accent system; Heian Era; accent nucleus approach developed; 8704603
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich; linguistic/poetic contributions; literary Russian, high/median/low styles; 8705162
Lydian accent; vowel system/accentuation rules reconstructed; 8703295
Manam (Austronesian) stress assignment; linear/metrical analyses compared; 8704579
Mandarin Chinese prosody; intonational patterns; lexical tone/accent/melody/phrasal intonation; 8706622
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
native-/second-language intonation perception; foreign-language competence effect; Russian/Hungarian; 8700588
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
Northern Muskogean pitch-accent system; grid-theoretic analysis; morphology/phonology interaction; 8706591
noun phrase structure; traditional head/attribute organization; suprasegmental organization; multiple information content; 8706778
Oklahoma Seminole (Muskogean) nouns; accent placement/accent shift; metrical bracketed grid theory; 8706628
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Palestinian Arabic vowel harmony; metrical analysis; autosegmental phonology; 8704572
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
"phonological phrase" prosodic category; elimination proposed; focus assignment relevance noted; flow chart model developed; 8704599
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similari-

ties/differences; 8700571
prosodic cue processing; cerebral hemispheres roles; comprehension task; aphasics/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8705940
prosodic feature variation; environmental factors; temperature/noise/stochastic-sinusoidal vibration; young males; psychophysiological state assessment; 8703867
prosodic language typology; syllabic/phonemic structures, basic word orders, tonality relationship; generative prosodic metered verse theory basis; 8701519
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
prosodic/temporal parameters, instrumental/phonetic/linguistic analysis; brain-damaged Francophone patients; prosodic disorder classification proposed; 8702606
prosody, communicative relevance; French spontaneous dialogues, acoustic/auditory analyses; 8702359
prosody/scope possibilities, discourse structure role; Ray S. Jackendoff's presupposition skeleton account critically examined; intonation/stress/scope relationship; 8700987
prosody; neurological evidence, human communication importance; second-language competence; 8702600
Proto-Japanese accent, Ryūkyū dialects; accentual patterns, word groups identified; Chinese loanword classification; 8705430
Proto-Muskogean metrical structure; Hitchiti/Mikasuki vowel lengthening relationship; Western Muskogean rhythmic lengthening/Creek tonal accent placement; 8706601
reading comprehension; prosodic elements effect; disambiguation tasks; children aged 8 years; 8706436
response time, target word detection; semantic/prosodic competence, accent role; children aged 4-8; 8704040
Rigvedic *súar/tvám*, disyllabic form derivation; chronological issues; 8703310
Romanian "echo" questions, structure/intonation; typology, discourse function, melodical contours; 8700579
Romanian Olt Country dialect, South-Carpathian interrogative intonation; acoustic analysis; 8702622
Romanian phonologial accent alternation; third-person *află* present/past tense forms; accent presence/absence; 8700563
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republics; phonetic-orthoepic material presentation; principles/guidelines; 8704227
Russian stress system; structural principles; 8702676
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
scansion; traditional models rejected; hierarchical model proposed; 8705724
secondary syntactic accent; Dacoromanian dialects; various functions defined; 8706772
segmental phonology; rhythmic patterns relationship; Brazilian Portuguese syllable-/accent-timing; 8706575
sentence accent/contrastive stress acquisition, information marking; twins aged 2:4; input prosodic structure; 8702079
sentence accent; Tokyo/Arai Japanese dialects; 8707857
sentence performance structures; prosodic processing; psycholinguistic model; 8703988
Serbo-Croatian accentuation; word/sentence prosody; 8700604
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology examined; 8/03762
South Slavonic dialectology; thematic vowel quantity, present tenses; 8701442
Spanish secondary stress; postlexical prosodic processes/metrical rhythm relationship; 8702672
Spanish sentential adverbs; *de dicto* restrictors; frequency/notional adverbs; 8704734
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
Spanish/Japanese accent; contrastive analysis; N. S. Trubetzkoy's phonological theory revised; 8704619
speech analysis; data bank development; Swedish speakers text reading; segmental/prosodic characteristics, individual variations; 8707803
speech prosody, primary disturbance; B. Shapiro's/M. Danly's study examined; affective context effect; 8701940
stress; metrical/cyclic theory; autosegmental planes; Chamorro/English/Spanish/Vedic/Arabic data examined; 8702637
syllable structure; prosodic theory/lexical phonology; well-formedness conditions/continuous template matching; locality/directionality; 8706590
syntactic structure; sentence intonation effect; neutral/normal intonation patterns; stress placement; 8704760
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; phonotactic constraint/prosodic domains; 8706589
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; emphasis role; 8706624
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; phonotactic constraints/prosodic domains; 8706577
Tűkuna phonology; natural processes; segmental/suprasegmental relationships; 8706623
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
unaccented personal pronouns, English constraints; discourse structure explanations; 8700641
Vanni Sinhalese dialect, Sri Lankan western region dialect compared; phonology/grammar/lexis/suprasegmental features/social factors; 8701440
Vietnamese tone/segment relationships; speech production/perception; phonetic context dependencies; 8707839
vowel duration, Japanese /tsuXku/ 'arrive', /tsukuX/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828
word/sentence prosody interaction, acoustic/perceptual studies; Chinese/Japanese/English data; traditional phonological description assessed; cognitive phonetics; 8700631
Wuxi (Chinese) tone sandhi; pattern extension/substitution; 8702615
Yakut (Altaic) vowel harmony; autosegmental analysis; 8706583

Syllable

action theory/(para)metric phonology comparison, Wolof (Niger-Kongo)/English data; high period/latency correlations, syllabification rules; 8701849
Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
allotone occurrence; juncture/intonation/stress; phonological conditioning/universal tendencies; 8706614
Almogía (Málaga, Spain) Andalusian dialect; phonemic inventory; spectrographic analysis; allophonic variation; syllable structure simplification; 8707160
American Sign Language; syllable duration/stress; syllable movement/hold components; 8707737
ancient Egyptian plural formation; segmental composition; noun base stress patterns/syllable division; underlying phonetic forms; 8704863
Arabic prosodic processes; hierarchical structures/prosodic grid; dialectal differences; 8702598
Arabic syllable structure; heavy syllables, time structure; proposed model/metrical approach compared; 8702653
Arabic syllable structure; Levantine/Bani-Hassan/Sudanese dialects; phonological tiers/lexical phonology; core/marginal syllables; 8702650
bisyllabic duration quantity, Guovdageaidnu dialect (North Lappish); vowel/consonant center latus measurement; 8700607
Brāhmaṇa syllable counting, pronunciation issues; Vedic *tvác* 'skin' example, disyllabic form; 8701704
Central Carrier (Athapaskan) tone contrasts, polysyllabic words; tone sandhi; 8700615
Chi-Mwi:ni (Niger-Kongo) prefixal vowel elision; phonological data reanalyzed, lexical phonology framework; syllable structure constraint incorporation; 8700578
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790
Chinese dialect affinity; modern reflexes, Middle Chinese initial consonants; morphemes/phonetic forms data; quantitative analysis; 8701439
Chinese grade adverbs; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; stylistic marking, situational usage; rhythmic/stylistic/semantic nuances; 8702969

Chinese language orthography simplification attempts, historical perspective; graphic simplification/standardization, monosyllabism prevalence; 8701495
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
Chinese/English diphthongal syllables, acoustical structure; physical speech properties/linguistic representation relationship; truncation model proposed; 8703854
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
consonant-vowel-consonant syllable detection; perceptual ease; go/no-go detection task; 8706166
continuous word recognition; prosodic structure role; strong/weak syllables; content/function word access; 8704000
Czech syllable-building consonants *r̥/l̥*, Russian parallels; expressive/onomatopoeic words, Russian counterparts lack; 8707290
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
Dutch intuitional syllabization; sonority/maximization/phonotactic/etymological principles, practical relevance tested; 8703857
dyslexic reading responses; prosodic factors effects, lexical access; word recognition models, visual/phonological representations organization; brain-damaged dyslexic patients aged 24-67; 8702469
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English phonology; lexical phonology principles; lexical/postlexical rules; segmental phenomena/syllabification processes; 8706573
English prose rhythm, syllable/breath group/paragraph structures; 8701712
English prosodic rhythm instruction, stress-timed/syllable-timed language models; English/Russian/Arabic examples; D. Bolinger's language timing theory; 8700240
English rhythm instruction; syllabic/accentual rhythm differences, reduced vowels status; 8702610
English sentence stress, second-language learner use; meaning comprehension; monolingual Arabic/Spanish speakers; English prosody, listening comprehension; 8700638
extrametricality/stress; Spanish/Italian examples; J. Harris's/B. Hayes's analyses examined; 8700580
extrasyllabicity concept; French liaison application; J. P. Stemberger's claim challenged; 8702652
foreign country names, Chinese translation; orthographic/phonetic requirements, pronounceable syllables; translational strategies; Hanyu-Pinyin writing system; 8700546
French abbreviation derivations; productive principles; morphological/phonological rules; 8704888
French liaison, metrical-extrasyllabic approach; extrasyllabic consonant deletion; universal convention proposed; 8700602
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
German schwa, epenthesis vowel; syllabic sonorants, postlexical reassociation rule; 8702691
German syllable initial/final consonant cluster structure; articulatory feature basis; temporal ordering; 8703858
glides, nonlinear representation; achromatic vowels, nonsyllabic form; Chinese syllable structure changes; 8702670
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Gulf Arabic Dialect sound system; phonetic aspects; segment duration, production level influencing factors; 8707816
Hausa (Chad) syllable/morpheme tones; underlying/surface domains nonequivalence; tone assignment rules; 8706598
Hellendoorns Dutch *-ng* cluster pronunciation; velar nasal /ŋ/ evidence found, syllable structure effect; 8706627
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
infant speech perception; speech stream unit extraction; syllabic sequence temporal organization/information content effects; 8706092
Italian nonsyllabic vowels, distributional properties; statistical analysis; 8702673
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Japanese English-language education problems; written *kana* syllabary filter use, English phonotactics; proposed textbook; 8703386
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese syllable onset restriction; exception asymmetry; European loanwords; underspecification/autosegmental theory; 8705381
Japanese syllable structure; syllabic constituents; mora concept; 8706618
Korean syllable structure changes; universal phonology framework; T. Venneman's Preference Laws; 8704608
language-specific rhythmic patterns acquisition; Japanese children aged 3-5; 8705860
late Latin prose rhythm; syllable weight patterns; four deviation isoglosses established; 8707707
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
lexical stress/syllable, speech recognition role; psycholinguistics research, phonological theory relevance; 8702620
linguistic rhythm, stress-/syllable-/mora-timing category characteristics; English/Spanish/Japanese examples; perceptual-center effect, syllable duration patterns; 8701355
linguistics research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories; dissertation abstracts; 8701174
literacy training effect, speech segmentation; Portuguese illiterate/ex-illiterate adults; syllable/phonetic analysis; 8702457
Manam (Austronesian) stress assignment; linear/metrical analyses compared; 8704579
medieval grammatical text *Lexicon Prosodiacum*; origin/historical background; Monte Cassino association; medieval poetics/syllable quantity; 8706891
metrical theory, obligatory-branching parameter; alternative account proposed; Lenakel (Southern New Hebrides)/Klamath (Penutian) stress systems data; 8701117
Middle English open syllable lengthening; moric tier posited; foot-type change; 8705253
Modern Icelandic preaspiration; history, distribution, prosodic status; 8700562
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
morphological influences, visual word recognition; M. Taft's morphographic approach explored; lexical decision task, basic orthographic syllable structure; suffixed/compound word effects; 8702110
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Okpe(Niger-Kongo) low vowel harmony, underspecification; "advanced tongue root" effects; redundancy rules interaction; 8700617
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound [j] grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old English *frea* 'lord, king', one-/two-syllabic form, poetic meter; syntactic environment as determinant; 8701262
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
perceived/acoustic word onset; phonetic categorization effect; P-center location, syllable partitioning; 8701804
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
Peruvian Spanish syllable structure, phonological processes effect; tape-recorded interviews; Peruvian informants; regional dialect differences; 8700594
phonology-free syntax principle; dative movement verbs, spurious counterexamples; 8700820
Polish imperative verb forms; cyclic/generative analyses rejected; syllable-structure-based approach outlined; 8704576
prosodic language typology; syllabic/phonemic structures, basic word orders, tonality relationship; generative prosodic metered verse theory basis; 8701519
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
Romance sound changes; gradient nature; syllable structure preference laws; 8706603
Romanian *fiică* 'daughter' pronunciation; normative discrepancies, syllable vs hiatus; descending diphthong pronunciation proposed; 8700573
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Russian alternating rhythm; computer-assisted analysis; Soviet poems (1956-1965); trochaic tetrameter rhythmical indices; 8707679
Russian as a second language instruction; phonetic word rhythm modeling; graphic symbols proposed; 8700313
Russian multi-component consonantal combinations pronunciation; one/two elements omission, same/different components, syllable boundary; second-language teaching relevance; 8706595
Russian stressed *e*; *'e* > *'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318

second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214
Slavic final syllables; J. Jasanoff's study reviewed; Old Church Slavonic problematic forms, alternative reconstructions; reply; 8701306
sound hierarchy; syllable structure; Japanese/English phonological changes; 8706625
Spanish metrics; C. Pera's "Spanish Verse and the Theory of Meter" outlined; A. Bello's metrics theory vindicated; 8705744
Spanish syllable difficulty; hierarchical organization; novel-word decoding task; first-third grade monolingual children; 8704607
Spanish syllable structure, syllable frequency; consonant cluster simplification; recent Argentinian plays; 8700584
speech perception; psycholinguistics, cognitive-computational approach contribution; perceptual processing units, cross-linguistic variation; 8703980
speech production, serial-order control; three models compared; response priming procedure; hierarchical coding model supported; 8706167
stressed syllables perception; American English/Polish speakers; fundamental frequency/intensity/duration role; 8703363
syllabic onsets; unitary status; perceptual evidence; 8706165
syllabification perception, pitch change cues; speech perception task data; 8701797
syllabification; universal principles; previous models' deficiencies noted; new model proposed; 8706611
syllable spelling, /s/ + stop consonant; phonetic spelling differences; kindergarten/first-grade/undergraduate students; 8700464
syllable structure/markedness; recent approaches inadequacy; linguistic preferences, gradient nature; new approach outlined; 8700612
syllable structure; prosodic theory/lexical phonology; well-formedness conditions/continuous template matching; locality/directionality; 8706590
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
syllable universality; child language evidence; 8706619
syllable/phoneme awareness development; Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; alphabet/syllabary instruction differences; phonological awareness promotion factors; 8700032
syllable/phoneme awareness, Japanese/American children; cross-cultural study; 8702492
syllables/spelling units, word perception higher order units; letter identification task, conjunction errors, syllable/spelling pattern effects; 8700166
talker-independent vowel information evidence; /b/-vowel-/b/ syllables; male/female speakers; 8702133
Tangale (Chad) phonology, segmental/tonal levels; descriptive account, generative phonology framework; syllable structure alternations, assimilatory processes; 8700599
temporal properties, speech memory, preschool children; memory task; adult subject differences; 8700151
Tripolitanean Arabic morphology/phonology; generative analysis; stress/syllable structure/distinctive features/derivational rules; 8706580
Tűkuna phonology; natural processes; segmental/suprasegmental relationships; 8706623
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
unaccented final vowels timbre, Malagasy-Merina words, French origin; final consonant effect; 8700618
universal syllabic model; Joan B. Hooper's universal consonants scale; natural generative phonology framework; 8702599
Uralic-Altaic/Indo-European syllable structure, comparative-statistical analysis; data tabulated; 8700565
West Germanic/Old English gemination processes; syllable structure; autosegmental representation; 8704601
written Tibetan syllable structure; Cyrillic characters transliteration problems; 8707500

Synchronic Linguistics

Bloomfield, L.; synchronic grammatical works; Pāṇini's influence; 8707118
Bulgarian/Czech mono-collocatable words; synchronic/diachronic analysis; 8707272
comparative linguistics; synchronic/diachronic orientations; comparative typology, contrastive/confrontative linguistics; 8703381
comparative synchronic language study; German/other European languages compared; European linguistic boundaries; linguistic subsystems; 8705320
Cross River (Niger-Kongo) nominal class/concord systems evolution; synchronic facts, typology establishment; 8701518
Daghestan nominal declension morphology; two-stem declension typology; synchronic/diachronic perspectives; 8706879
English front round vowels; synchronic/diachronic interpretation; segmentalization process; 8703341
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
Filipino code-switching/mixing; linguistic synchronic study, Tagalization; B. Kachru's premise tested; 8702567
folklore epic, linguistic study relevance; Adygei material; diachronic/synchronic approaches stressed; 8703265
Gbe (Niger-Kongo) vowel roundedness, pandialectal study; history-sensitive synchronic analysis; phonological rules application; 8700572
genus verbi/nominative/ergative constructions relationship; Indo-Aryan languages; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8701302
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
Gilaki (Iranian) language change (1900-1979), synchronic/diachronic investigations; ethnographic/ethnolinguistic survey; internal/external factors; 8701627
historical linguistics; synchronic linguistics' influence; Prague Linguistic Circle's/A. Martinet's achievements; 8707256
Hittite mediopassive *-ri* endings, synchronic/diachronic distribution; Italic/Celtic/Tocharian data compared; 8701334
Korean antonymous pairs, Chinese origin; other East Asian languages; synchronic analysis; co-/polysystemic character; 8703451
Kumauni (New Indo-Aryan, Central Pahari) phonological patterns dichotomy; literary/colloquial styles; diachronic/synchronic form rules; vocalic system changes; 8703342
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
Le Grand Robert second edition reviewed; lexicographic implications; synchrony/diachrony relationship, *langue/parole* treatment, extralinguistic information representation; 8707460
Modern Dutch articulatory phonetics, gemination/final fusion, synchronic perspective; 8700636
Old French verbs, morphological system; N. Andrieux's/E. Baumgartner's study reviewed; synchronic approach; 8700912
Pentateuch synchronic reading, linguistic principles; exegesis, text linguistics aspect; Exodus 1-15 analyzed; 8700923
Pentateuch, synchronic analysis; events explanation, time/place/meaning/connotation; 8700922
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
Portuguese suffix *-ão*; free bases, morphological variants, polysemic nature; 8702953
progressive palatalization, Early Slavic dialects; historical/synchronic approaches; Theodore Lightner's view upheld; 8701294
Quebec French /a/-/a:/ contrast; backness/length features; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704586
Russian collective nouns, semantic specifics; evaluative connotation, ending *-stvo* as significance marker; synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8706834
Russian objective predicate case variation; instrumental/accusative, translative/essive opposition; A. N. Radishschev's/D. I. Fonvizin's prose analyzed; 8702749
"similar forms," lexical/morphological disengagement; synchronic inventory; linguistic units/categories behavior explanation; 8700907
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156

Synonym

argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931
Chinese *Thesaurus of Synonyms*; semantic systems, function/formation; language teaching/research implications; 8703549
dictionary definitions; taxonomy; information types/distribution; lexicography techniques/problems; 8705504
East Slavic sociological terminology; synonymous relationships, systematic organization; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian sociopolitical terms; 8703565
English *baldness*; synonyms; 8703535
English/German translation synonymy; synonym systems development; scientific terminology; 8702587
Galician *cabecera de finca* 'property line'; alternative designations examined; meanings/synonymy/etymology/Romance cognates; 8704818
German synonymous verb pairs teaching; English students; methodologies considered; 8702194
Greek-Old Church Slavonic translational equivalence; synonyms/doubletive syntactic constructions; schematic model proposed;

8707280
Letters of Abelard and Heloise, J. de Meun's Latin/French translation; synonymic/near-synonymic pairs, stylistic function examined; 8700530
Middle English *quod/seide* synonymy, *Piers Plowman*; William Langland's use examined; connotation/style differences found; 8701714
modern Chinese lexical reiteration; descriptive framework developed; English/Chinese devices compared; 8702948
Old Bulgarian/Old Slavic synonymy rejected; I. Tota's/R. M. Tseytlin's works examined; 8705313
Old English verse; poetic/nonpoetic synonyms, alliterative frequency; 8705722
Old Italian tandem verb usage; speech/motion verbs, tandem vs synonymic verbs; functional/stylistic differences found; 8704744
Proto-Slavic **zbmjā* attestation; inner-Bulgarian origin; 8703337
Quine, W. V. O.; semantic theory explicated; meaning/analyticity/synonymy; indeterminacy of translation thesis; 8706839
Russian as a second language instruction; functional approach; structural-semantic/stylistic analysis, paradigmatic organization compared; 8704246
Russian as a second language, Soviet republic schools; synonym dictionary use; semantic differentiation stressed; 8700837
Russian derived instrumentality adverbs; usage peculiarities; 8706642
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
Serbo-Croatian synonym split; Bosnia/Hercegovina dialect; 8705285
stylistic variation/semantic context effects, automatic/elaborative processing; synonym/stable context, repeated wording/unstable context; 8700062
stylistic/communicative synonymy, contemporary Russian; linguistic means transfer, request/possibility modalities; 8700864
synonymic relations, lexicographic description; contemporary German dictionaries reviewed/compared; 8703569
synonyms; lexicographic definitions; paradigmatic status; 8703544
terminological variability; polysemous/homonymic/synonymous terms; causes; 8705486
Ukrainian complex words; synonymy/lexical/morphological/phonetic variation processes; affix/affixoid synonymy; lexicographic implications; 8706803

Syntax (see also Grammatical Analysis)
ablative singular origin, Hittite/Armenian; E. Sturtevant's/A. Meillet's proposals critically examined; 8703343
abstract grammatical categories; concrete spatio-temporal category sources; Providence Island Creole evidence; *fi* complementizer origin; 8704802
Acatec (Mayan); syntactic structures described; 8706735
accessibility hierarchies; noun phrase precedence relations; English syntax; 8705066
accusativity/ergativity hierarchy; primary/secondary topics; semantic/syntactic/infraclausal organization; 8704903
adjectival condensation, German specialized texts; linguistic economy effects; 8702860
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
adult literacy; metalinguistic awareness relationship; phonological/syntactic metalinguistic tasks; longitudinal study; 8706411
adult-infant interactions; simplified language characteristics; preschool environmental persistence; preschool teacher, children aged 4-5/8-9; 8702093
adverb position, spoken Brazilian Portuguese; semantic analysis; surface structure adverb mobility; Prague school explanation; 8700747
adverb preposing, pragmatic model; extraction analysis challenged; initial adverbials distribution; 8700701
adverbial expressions, joint syntactico-semantic treatment; functional generative approach; subclasses distinguished; complementation of attitude; 8702789
adverbial subordinate clause; descriptive/psycholinguistic aspects; hierarchical schema proposed, psycholinguistic implications; 8704703
affix order, recent approaches survey; Quechua suffixation examples; generative principles; lexical/syntactic/inflectional modes interaction; 8700900
African poetry, Okot p'Bitek's *Songs*; grammatical analysis/textual orientation; neo-Firthian approach; 8705741
agentive function; goal expression; Japanese data; 8706695
agreement; Slavonic constructions; linguistic/sociolinguistic factors; 8705079
Albanian verb complex, syntax; relational grammar framework; 8700721
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical review; 8702838
Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
anaphor binding; government-binding theory; local/nonlocal binding distinguished; 8703169
anaphor resolution, "shallow processing" approach syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; syntax/semantics/local focusing knowledge; SPAR program; 8702882
anaphoric agreement, generalized phrase structure grammar; referential indices; pronominalization rules; 8701143
anaphoricity/binding concepts; government-binding approach inappropriateness; English reflexives characterization; 8703211
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
aphasic syntactic processing; agrammatism syndrome characterization; comprehension/production task data; Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8703895
Apollonius Dyscolus; pragmatic language conception; *On Syntax*; reference/enunciative frame/anaphora/diathesis; 8707107
Arabic dual number; lexico-semantic aspect origin; 8706715
Arabic grammarians, morphology/phonology method; "tardive" grammar; rule formulation; 8702712
Arabic National Grammar, structural descriptions; empirical/theoretical bases; 8701654
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
argument/predicate distinction; predication condition/predicate linking rule; 8706743
Armenian infinitives/participles; R. Stempel's *Die infiniten Verbalformen des Armenischen* (Verbal Infinitives in Armenian) reviewed; perfect development, new model proposed; 8704803
attributive adjectives; Martin Riegel's *L'Adjectif attribut* (The Attributive Adjective) reviewed; 8702770
autolexical syntax, J. Sadock's theory; syntax-morphology mismatch; A. Zwicky's interfacing scheme conflicts; 8701170
auxiliary notions ordering, Guyanese Creole; D. Bickerton's position expanded; modal-tense-aspect ordering; 8700703
Avestan metric patterns; *duuiš* 'to hate' present participle derivation; 8702782
Azerbaijani nouns, plural number formation; semantic means stressed; 8706809
Bahamian English; black/white speech relationship; creole/postcreole continuum; 8705446
Bahasa Indonesia grammatical relations; relational grammar framework; passive/ascension rules; 8704721
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
Bambara (Niger-Kongo) comparison expression, infinitival verb phrase generation; head clause/comparative infinitival verb phrase, structural/pragmatic relation; 8700670
Bantu grammar; lexical noun classes/morphological agreement patterns; animate nouns; kinship terms; 8704792
bar structure formalization; syntax/phonology/discourse occurrence; nonlinguistic domains; 8705088
bare quantifiers/quantified noun phrase; formal difference; linguistic operator notion; N. Hornstein's thesis supported; 8706662
Basque accusativity; G. Bossong's claims disputed; 8706634
Basque syntax; government-binding analysis; ergativity; configurationality/pro-drop/focus parameters; 8706729
Basque verbs, signifiers/signifieds; synthetic/analytic personal relations marking; delocalization phenomenon, incorrect passive characterization explained; 8702728
Basque/Romance syntax, configurational status proposed; focalization rules, syntactic freedom measurement; Spanish grammar simplifications; 8702737
Batak/Tagalog verbal inflection; scalar transitivity analysis; grammatical function, discourse role; 8702863
Behrens, Leila; *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung: Untersuchungen anhand des Ungarischen* (On the Functional Motivation of Word Order. Studies in Hungarian); review article; 8704771
Bengali clause linkage; W. A. Foley's/R. D. Van Valin's theory tested; functional syntax; semantic relations; 8702785
Berber cleft sentences, syntactic description; pragmatic implications, WH-movement analysis; 8700692
Berber Raising; syntactic structure relevance; N. Chomsky's Raising to Object theories rejected; 8704774
Biblical Aramaic word order; Book of Daniel statistics; obligatory

verb-object constructions/tense differentiation; 8706665
binding theory paradoxes; English reciprocal anaphor; referential indexation; idiom contexts; 8703142
binding theory; Italian copular constructions/noun phrases, pronoun/anaphor binding peculiarities; N. Chomsky's complete functional complex notion applied; 8707024
Black English features, student writing; criterion/predictor variables; seventh-/eighth-grade students; reading achievement/syntactic maturity/intelligence/grade level/sex; 8701447
Black English variation; lexicalization hypothesis supported; linguistic/social factors; 8705441
Blickling homilies, syntactic/stylistic features; "adductive unit" concept; cohesion techniques, rhetorical sermon types; 8700709
bound anaphora/control similarities; lexical theory approach; 8703122
bound words/phrasal affixes; J. Nevis's clitic replacement approach; English possessive examples; 8700640
Brabant Dutch pronouns; subject function; tonic/atonic/quasi-tonic forms, postverbal/preverbal/combined subject elements; 8707416
Brazilian Portuguese complement structure anaphora, overt/empty categories; noun phrase distribution/interpretation prediction, clause type; 8702814
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
Brazilian Portuguese object pronoun *ele* 'him'; reflexive interpretation; binding theory problems; 8707023
Brazilian Portuguese possessive pronoun system; diachronic emergence; functional explanation; 8704767
Brazilian Portuguese reflexive pronouns/verbs; spoken/literary registers; dialectal divergence; 8704740
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
British English *chemist's* 'drugstore'; zero plural status; 8702790
British English *holiday/holidays* usages; ambiguity; 8702736
British English preposition *on*; multipurpose use; American English influence; 8707404
Bulgarian object clauses; coordination possibilities; French indicative tenses compared; 8707317
Burkhardt, A.; question theory critically examined; 8705112
Cantonese classifiers; normal/deviant uses, social/psychological aspects; acquisition implications; 8706938
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
Caribbean English Creoles; *fi/fu* verbal status; modal/prepositional behavior; 8702720
case grammar; theory evolution; Uniform Three Level Hypothesis; composition teaching; rhetoric, generative theory; 8705122
case realization; expletive element *it* distribution; three types distinguished; 8702793
case systems; grammatical change; universal principles; differentiality/markedness; 8705219
categorial/relational syntagmatics; syntagmatic transformation; syntax autonomy; structuralist/generative theories; 8706723
causative clause union construction, universal characteristics; Relational Grammar terms; stratal uniqueness law/chômeur relation; French/Chamorro (Northwest Austronesian) data; 8701115
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Celan, Paul; poetic language; semantic/syntactic aspects; 8705732
cerebral hemisphere role; linguistic material analysis; lexical/grammatical tasks; electrically induced right-/left-sided seizures; schizophrenic/depressed subjects; 8700024
child language acquisition theory (CHILD), computer program application; theory implementation, language generation; 8700126
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
child language acquisition; Bracketed Input Hypothesis Theory; input relevance; 8706105
child language development; nonword aspects; controlled play situation; child aged 1:3-2:1; 8704044
child language disorders; language/short-term memory/reading measures relationships, age/race effects; correlation/multiple regression techniques; language-disordered children; 8703899
child language/cognitive abilities acquisition, parallel development; lexical/syntactic/general linguistic acquisitions; children, birth-3:0; 8700031
child linguistic generalization biases; semantic-relational/syntactic-structural systems shift; subject/agentive noun phrase repetition; preschoolers/second-graders; 8706102
child morphology acquisition, Paul Kiparsky's level-ordered lexical model application; literature review; psychological validity validation suggestions; 8700894
children's literature, discourse simplification; adult/child novel versions compared; lexical/syntactic complexity reduction; 8702994
children's sentence imitation; enactment effects; variable sentence length/semantic complexity/syntactic complexity; children aged 2:6-5:0; 8706080
children's subject-auxiliary inversion errors; performance factors examined; elicitation task; children aged 3-5; 8704061
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chinese afterthought sentences; syntactic movement; pragmatic motivation; 8702820
Chinese analytic passive constructions; semantic analysis; adversity passives; 8704819
Chinese *ba* construction; topic-comment approach; function/meaning; 8702850
Chinese compound word/phrase separability; categorial grammar analysis; R. Jackendoff's thematic role hierarchy; 8704743
Chinese durative aspect marking suffix *-zhe*; agentive subject sentences; Chung-yu Chen's proposed constraints rejected; 8704748
Chinese empty categories; L. Xu's Free Empty Category hypothesis rejected; null objects, variable analysis; 8705098
Chinese nominal classification; unknown object classifiers; 8706784
Chinese nominal fixatives, classifiers omission; fixatives as incorporated determinative articles, classifier conditions; 8700676
Chinese nonfactive epistemic sentence adverbs; syntactic behavior/semantic status; certainty modality expression; 8706649
Chinese noun phrase coordination; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; theory revision proposed; 8707027
Chinese passive of bodily effect; semantic constraints; 8702725
Chinese pronoun *zan*; person/social deictic properties; discourse contexts/social distinction varieties; 8702866
Chinese quantification; universal quantification/quantifier scope/phrase distribution; government-binding analysis; quantifier raising rule; 8707037
Chinese relative clause construction; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; resumptive pronoun use; 8706689
Chinese syntactic ambiguity, translational problems; "economic paradox" notion, ambiguous phrases typology; 8700806
Chinese verbs *shuo/jiang/tan/gao su*; syntactic differences; 8706683
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
Choctaw (Muskogean) switch-reference markers *-chah/-nah*; subordination analysis; 8706711
Choctaw (North Amerindian) agreement system; universal grammar implications; 8700677
Choctaw/Chickasaw (Muskogean) relative clauses; switch-reference/case marking; 8706681
Chontal Mayan positional roots; special intransitive inflectional class; syntactic features; 8704732
Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706
Chuvash instrumental case, formal-functional peculiarities; polyfunctional/polysemantic nature; 8700648
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
Classical Arabic conditional sentences; conditional particle absence; imperative *uqtul*/jussive *yaqtul* forms; 8706733
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
cleft sentence construction, base-generation approach; semantic/syntactic pseudo-cleft proximity; cleft/relative clause shared formal properties, meaning differences; 8703164
clitic doubling; Spanish/Romanian differences; relative clause formation; abstract case assignment; 8702735
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
college freshmen writing; syntactic fluency/cohesive ties; persuasive writing task; 8704504
colloquial Canadian French /l/ deletion; prepositions/articles/object pronouns behavior, consequences; 8702689
colloquial Russian word order, multiaspectual analysis; *Russkaja Razgovornaja Reč* utterance organization; intonational/informational/linear qualities; 8700757
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645

comparative ellipsis rule; elements deletion; numerical/nonnumerical quantities distinction; 8702822
comparative positional field analysis; German sentence typology; 8702704
competence-performance distinction, semantic/pragmatic theories value; Barwise's/Perry's indexical interpretation theories; 8701123
complementation/meaning; English verb subclass, D-structure analysis; gerundive/infinitival clause explanation; 8703213
complementizer deletion; government-binding theory; English *for* occurrence conditions; 8703157
complementizers/traces; *whether*-trace/*that*-trace constructions distinguished; complementizer fusion; 8703199
complex asyndetic sentences classification; semantic criterion posited, intonation/lexical realization role studied; dependent/independent intonation, open/closed structure; 8706670
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
complex syntactic construction imitation, elderly adults; syntactic processing abilities decline; 8702032
composition production problems; formal language conception; interlocutor presence; 8702511
composition quality/syntax, handwriting/word processing methods comparison; first-year college students; 8700446
comprehension problems, nonstandard-English-speaking children; comprehension task; Hawaiian-English-speaking children; simplified syntax/pronunciation modification effect; 8700128
computational grammatical model; rewrite rules/rule application restrictions; government-binding principles; 8705348
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computer-assisted native-language instruction; sentence constituents/grammatical relations; French grammar; 8704156
computer-assisted syntactic analysis; progressive hypothesis elaboration; 8707339
computer-simulated translation tutorial, LITTRE program; sentence-level evaluation, syntactic error prediction potential; 8702573
Comrie, Bernard; *Language Universals and Linguistic Typology. Syntax and Morphology*; Italian translation (*Universali del linguaggio de tipologia linguistica* outlined/reviewed; 8703441
conjunction, grammatical/textual/semiotic status; semantic analysis, typology; anaphoric/cataphoric scope, denoting force; 8700699
consonant articulation; hearing-impaired children/adolescents; grammatical category/syntactic complexity effects; sentence repetition tasks; 8705904
construction types; syntactic/semantic properties; pragmatic values role; 8701171
contemporary Black English simplification; pidginization/creolization processes; 8705410
context-free/head/tree-adjoining grammars; generative capacity; Dutch cross-serial verb constructions; 8705110
contrastive analysis, descriptive/explanatory tool; French/Romanian "dictum" questions compared; "equivalence"/"congruence" notions distinguished; 8701344
conversational communicative competence; higher-level mentally retarded adults; grammatical morpheme/complex sentence use; 8706007
conversational pragmatics, theoretical/descriptive/didactic aspects; speech act analysis/constituent completeness principles; 8701016
conversational speaker turn ends judgments; turn-final/-medial utterances; prosody/paralanguage importance, drawl perception, syntax/semantics effect; 8703609
coordinate structure gaps; relative clauses; nonstructural factors; 8706637
coordinate structures; across-the-board extraction; Empty Category Principle; Noam Chomsky's *Barriers* framework; 8703215
coordinate structures; phrase omissibility conditions; heterofunctional conjuncts; parallelism; 8705090
coordinate structures; X-bar theory/path theory; 8707044
copula/auxiliary *be*, acquisition; children's syntactic development; speech samples analyzed; cross-sectional/longitudinal data; children aged 2:5-5:0/1:11-3:6; 8704056
coreference restrictions, Czech reflexives; reflexive source/controller hypothesis; 8702752
coreference, abstract model; blocked forwards coreference/unblocked forwards anaphora; 8701102
coreference, completely local treatment; Noam Chomsky's logical form representation questioned; 8703123
corelative clauses, binding relations; English/Hindi-Urdu biclausal correlatives, semantic representation; 8700678
Creek (Muskogean) morphological causatives; typological irregularities; 8706859
creole development; serial verbs; language bioprogram/African substratum hypotheses contrasted; 8703183
Czech sentence structures; valence, *verbum finitum*; one-/two-/three-value predicators; grammatical sentence patterns; 8706682
Czech-Ukrainian sentences; two-/three-component models compared; structural congruence/minor lexical-semantic differences; 8707286
definite descriptions; referential/attributive uses; syntactic marking; Portuguese case discussed; 8704673
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
deterministic parsing, R. Berwick's/A. Weinberg's arguments elaborated; grammar representation; 8700040
differential verification times; Spanish negation/falsification/sentence voice; Just's/Carpenter's embedded sentence study replicated; reflexive/active/passive contrast; 8703993
"disagreement," pronominal affixes/coreferent noun case marking mismatch; accusative/ergative marking combinations, gaps; 8700759
disapproval exchanges, direct/indirect types; ethnolinguistic study; message directness, unmet expectations response; 8701583
discourse anaphora semantics; truth conditions/acceptability conditions, unified account; Hans Kamp's discourse representation theory context; 8703078
discourse strategies, English as a second language acquisition context; syntactic error analysis research; language/culture, extralinguistic sociocultural facts/textual misinterpretation; 8700985
discourse structure/syntax analogies; $\overline{X}$ convention; speech act maximal unit; 8705029
dislocation, authentic spoken French feature; formal properties; pedagogical implications; 8702721
Dogrib (Athapaskan) pronoun syntax; noun phrases, government binding theory treatment; theoretical consequences; 8702832
dummy pronouns/empty category gaps, syntactic properties; government/binding theory framework; subject position status, cross-linguistic analysis; 8703116
Dutch *alle* 'all, every'; Dutch/foreign authors' treatments compared; *Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst* (General Dutch Grammar) reviewed, comparative perspective; 8702841
Dutch compositions/infinitive phrases/*-er*-derivatives; common semantic properties found, morphology/syntax relative difference; 8700889
Dutch compound perfect tense; *zijn* 'be'/*hebben* 'have' use rules; 8704708
Dutch ellipsis; *zij* 'she'/*hem* 'him' meanings examined, "supposition context" analysis; J. Kerstens's contraction analysis criticized; 8700800
Dutch impersonal construction evolution; verbal/nominal inflection loss; word order differences, transformational account; 8704796
Dutch noun incorporation, incorporating verbs; body parts reference, instrumental function; 8700809
Dutch parasitic gaps; occurrence restrictions; government-binding theory principles; 8702854
Dutch phonology; Egon Berendsen's *The Phonology of Cliticization* critically reviewed; 8704672
Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731
Dutch superlatives, quantified readings; logical-formal perspective; F. Zwarts's categorial grammar/algebraic semantics framework; 8706687
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
Dutch *te* + infinitive constructions, positional verbs; short/long infinitive alternative, aspectual difference found; 8700780
Dutch tense system models, 19th-century linguists; P. Weiland/L. Winkel/R. Kollewijn; 8700746
Dutch-French structural nonequivalences; problematic areas identified, translational relevance stressed; 8700550
early childhood language intervention program effectiveness; syntax/morphology development; language-delayed children aged 5-9; 8704078
early modern Swedish syntax; dependent clause constituent structure/word order; Diderichsen's positional scheme; 8700766
East German native language pedagogy; research project working standpoints; 1986-1990 research proposals; 8704162

East Slavic prepositions; semantic-syntactic parameters; adverbial expressions analyzed; 8704799

Eastern Bantu -ba/-li 'be'; temporal role; shifters analysis; 8704675

Eastern Mono (Uto-Aztecan) grammar; Western Numic languages compared; morphology/syntax; 8703276

Ẹdo (Kwa) adjectival concepts expression; underlying structures/processes; 8704762

Ẹdo (Niger-Kongo) number distinction; different strategies examined; vowel substitution/pluralizer *ávbé*/pluralizing verbs/reduplication; 8704763

educated spoken Arabic, sociolinguistic variation; Modern Standard Arabic relationship; morphological/syntactic/stylistic differences; 8701621

Egyptian Arabic sentential complements; government-binding analysis; Case/Binding parameters; 8707061

eliminative answers, syntactic/semantic properties; cleft/emphatic/question-answer constructions compared; German material; 8700661

ellipsis constructions; communicative function/stylistic value; German/Czech examples compared; 8703734

ellipsis interpretation/functions, Japanese discourse; pragmatic/syntactic (discourse) structural approaches; 8702818

ellipsis, nonnative speaker's recoverability; linguistic competence implications; formulaic/sentential/morphological ellipses; 8700731

emotion/linguistic expression; holophrastic structures, swear words; syntactic/phonological means; 8700793

empathy constraints; idiosyncracy explained; obligatory/optional grammatical rules; pragmatic principles; 8704750

empty categories, functioning/classification; literary Russian; N. Chomsky's/D. Perlmutter's notions applied; 8700785

empty categories, Saramaccan creole (Surinam) evidence; serial contexts, intra-/interpersonal variation; 8701100

English 18th-century negative sentences; *do* usage; 8705303

English absolute participial constructions; coordination/subordination intermediate position; types classification; 8702743

English adjunction *(i)t* sentences; syntactic structure; *it*/empty category distribution; 8707065

English adverbials; placement rules formulated; 8706658

English anaphora; coreferentiality constraints; semantics; thematic relation analysis; 8704823

English apposition; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic characteristics; 8706716

English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386

English as a second language learning; negation/interrogation acquisition/markedness acquisition; studies survey; 8704766

English as a second language; Italian formal/informal learners' interlanguage; lexical simplification; Italian high school students/immigrants; 8706304

English *as* displacement; *like* construction usage; frequency explanation; 8704671

English aspectual verb classification, two-level approach; verb/sentence represented types; 8700748

English auxiliaries *have/to/be*; unacceptable accentuation/VP deletion; pragmatic/syntactic accounts compared; 8706790

English auxiliary system description; I. Sag's/A. Akmajian's, S. M. Steele's, T. Wasow's models compared; alternative model formulated; 8702775

English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128

English *be* + past participle passive; descriptive vs generative grammar analyses; voice analysis problems; 8703115

English binomial noun-verb compounds; first element, word-class assignment; 8702765

English clausal-complement-taking verbs; Universal Grammar principles interactions; 8705529

English college placement essays; assigned placement levels/linguistic differences relationship; syntactic/semantic analyses; case grammar; 8706459

English complement phrases; syntactic status; simplex sentence paradigmatic relations; 8702809

English conditional sentences; tense/mood/modals interaction; 8702772

English connectives *and/but*, spatiotemporal origins; closed-/open-field interpretations; 8700863

English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363

English direct object incorporation; T. Yasutake's semantic incorporation theory refuted; 8702842

English double object construction; structural case assignment/small-VP analysis supported; 8706783

English emphatic *self*-forms; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; intensifier types; 8703209

English exclamatives; deep structure/generation rules; transformational grammar framework; 8702774

English existential sentences; definiteness effect; enumerative uses, implicature process; 8702799

English existential *there*-sentences; grammatical contrast, semantic account; government-binding analysis rejected; 8703152

English free adjuncts; anaphoric expressions occurrence; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703210

English free modifiers; stylistic usage preference; questionnaire; U faculty members; 8705719

English genitive case; double genitive nature; rhetorical/emotional genitive differences; 8702812

English gerund/verbal noun relationship, English/US fiction/scientific/journalistic text analysis; center/periphery description; 8700752

English gerundive nominals; possessive *-ing*/accusative *-ing* constructions; 8704713

English *get*-passive construction; Roland Sussex's critical review refuted; *get-/be-* passive differences, adversative beneficial dichotomy supported; 8702724

English grammatical morpheme acquisition order; Spanish-speaking child; longitudinal study; 8706389

English *have* constructions; multiattachment; relational grammar framework; 8702811

English *have*; syntax/semantics/functional characterization; second-language teaching relevance stressed; valence theory/functional-semantic field frameworks; 8704769

English honorifics; deferentiality rule; linguistic realization; 8706953

English human objective relative clauses; E. Klima's four basic types; literary corpus relative frequency; 8704709

English imperatives; subject-oriented/subjectless sentences; second person/indefinite pronoun subjects; 8704765

English *in charge of*, syntactic/semantic peculiarities; active/passive usage; 8700729

English indirect speech; tense shift; Russian comparison; 8702730

English instrumental syntagms; typology, noun-preposition connection; distribution/structural variation/lexical realization; 8704793

English inversion functions; emphasis, rheme expression, cohesion enhancement, stylistic considerations; second-language teaching relevance, Russian students; 8700789

English inversion structures; restrictions; R. Jackendoff's preference rule system; 8702845

English irregular verbs; conjugations; 8702861

English *is*, doubled use; subordinate clause occurrence; 8702714

English language usage; Ian F. Finlay's "Random Thoughts on Language," commentaries presented; 8700693

English lexical composition associativity; *try to sleep* phrases; 8702715

English *like*; semantic/syntactic role shift; historical development traced; 8703283

English linking intrusive /r/; Received Pronunciation speakers; auditory analysis; syntactic environment influence; 8702603

English logical-semantic connectors; text coherence indicators; 8702823

English mass/count nouns; semantic/syntactic countability; perceptual-cognitive/linguistic correspondence hypotheses tested; 8702851

English modal development; abductive/deductive model; language change, inferential approach; 8706724

English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733

English modals; categorial status; syntactic criteria; 8704809

English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267

English morphology, syntactic basis; phrase structure roots; nonlexicalist grammar model developed; 8702955

English negative conditionals *unless/if not*; readers' mental representations, prediction model; different recoding operations, question answering; 8702037

English negative inversion; syntactic/semantic functions; 8704718

English noncomparative *as*-phrases; prepositional copulas; 8702739

English nonverbal *-ing* forms; scientific texts; syntactic functions; Spanish translations; 8705062

English noun-verb agreement; proximity concord; 8702742

English number agreement auxiliary reduction; R. Whitney's analysis discussed; 8704788

English particle movement, discourse approach; participant continuity variables; 8700671

English passive construction, modular analysis; external verb θ-role absorption, subcategorization features; suffix *-en*, different languages' Case behavior; 8700725

English perception verb clausal complements; small clause analysis; Inflection-assignment rule; 8704715
English phrase *he himself*; unique properties; 8705072
English phrase *in no clothes*; inversion operator status; 8702716
English pluperfect tense, historical development; auxiliary/participle markers *a*, forms/functions; 8700821
English plural verb agreement; existential *there* construction; formal/informal variation; 8704687
English possessive clitics; inflectional/phrasal affixes; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; 8705132
English possessive pronouns; actual/potential change; modern British/Modern American/Shakespearean texts examined; 8704729
English possessives; definiteness expression, pragmatic context role; possessive relationship suppression; 8704691
English prenominal adjective ordering preference; J. W. Ney's studies critically examined; 8704784
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English prepositional dative/double object constructions; government-binding analysis; 8704758
English present participle vs gerund, delimitation proposed; semantic-syntactic framework; language economy; H. Sweet's "half-gerund"/A. Lamprecht's "variable *ing*-forms" theses rejected; 8700723
English present perfect constructions; simple/progressive distinction; 8704295
English present perfect; P. S. Tregidgo's views examined; retrospection/current relevance; 8702783
English pro-infinitive construction; distribution/restrictions; noninstantaneous grammatical model; 8704649
English progressive forms *as/appear/seem*; Guillaumean analysis; 8706644
English pronoun use standards; spoken/written differences; 8702747
English pseudocleft formation conditions; *hope/hope for* clausal complement selection; government-binding Case theory; 8703114
English pseudoclefts; VP focus, *wh*-clause/focus connectedness account; deletion analysis; 8702831
English psychological verbs; passive constructions/intensifying adjectives co-occurrence; questionnaire; British/American English speakers; 8706773
English punctuation/orthographic sentence; early research corrected; syntactic category analysis, "informational grouping" concept, sentence boundaries; 8701504
English purpose clauses, infinitival adjuncts; government-binding theory framework; 8700728
English quantifier complements; definiteness; nontransformational account; 8704781
English question-answer structures; language-theoretical-didactic analysis; textbook-supported/computer-aided instruction; 8704660
English reciprocals/reflexives; binding theory conditions; identical analysis proposed; 8706770
English relative clause formation; definite/indefinite noun phrases; text analysis; 8704689
English relative clauses, syntactic qualities; loglinear analysis; noun phrase/subordinate interrelationships; Modern English prose; 8700681
English relative/free relative clauses; missing adverbial elements; antecedent-contained deletion; 8705106
English repeated-nomination sentences; *as for +N* introductory clause; syntactic/semantic functions; 8706656
English *respectively* constructions; subject-verb agreement; context-freeness; 8707346
English *seem* + noninfinitival complement construction; structural/semantic restrictions; 8706703
English *seem/appear* syntax, *that*-clause use; categorial status/structural position; 8702835
English sentences; higher syntactic patterns/supra-sentential linguistic structures; 8706776
English *such*; Michael Swan's treatment critically examined; 8702364
English syntactic passive development; Modern English passive types, semantic distinction; past participle category status; 8706672
English syntax instruction, The Netherlands; R. W. Zandvoort's *A Handbook of English Grammar* role; Dutch Anglicists, recent progress evaluated; 8705133
English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English tenses/time reference; H. Reichenbach's *Elements of Symbolic Logic*/B. Comrie's *Tense*; deficiencies noted; alternative theory developed; 8707018
English *there* constructions, syntax/semantics; phrase-structure analysis proposed, transformational *there*-insertion approach criticized; 8700654
English *this/that* demonstratives acquisition; invisibility principle; 8702080
English *to*-infinitives; marker/preposition, status; new classification proposed, Peter S. Rosenbaum's typology; 8702810
English *tough* construction; government/binding theory; empty categories/multiple analysis; ideolectal differences; 8707029
English trans-context-freeness argument; coordination/syntactic cross-serial agreement; 8707341
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
English Type 3 conditionals; present/past mixed reference; 8702767
English verb government; subcategorization facts/government facts distinction; 8700817
English verb group ellipsis; conditioning factors; preceding verb phrase/situational context; 8706765
English verb particles; quasi-aspectual nature, telic *aktionsart*; post-verbal particles, goal attainment; 8700664
English verb valency lexicon; lexical constellation concept; functional grammar elements; Spanish equivalences; 8700754
English verb-particle constructions, possible positions; government-binding case theory; 8704697
English verb-particle constructions; varying semantic/syntactic difficulty; hearing-impaired students aged 10-19; 8705915
English verbal hypertension; "expanded" verb tenses proposed; 8700760
English verbs, personal/impersonal forms; continuous/subjunctive forms; free/restricted usage; 8704798
English verbs, physical modality, syntactic behavior; inception types distinguished, Zeno Vendler's concepts critically examined; 8702726
English *wh*-constructions, syntactic description; copular/relative/interrogative/exclamatory clauses; 8700818
English *whole/all*; determiner classification, formal criteria; 8706704
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
English/Arabic aspectual distinctions; verb form/verb class/adverb contributions; 8707294
English/Bulgarian instrumental adverbs; temporal status; mental representation; 8706698
English/Hungarian fixed-order conjuncts ("freezes"); phonological determination; semantic component; 8703383
English/Hungarian postpositions; syntactic analysis; Aldous Huxley's *Point Counter Point*, Hungarian translation; 8702792
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
English/Japanese verbal idioms; B. Fraser's hierarchy hypothesis; discovery procedure; 8704652
English/Romanian intrasentential connectives; coordination/subordination; contrastive analysis; 8707301
English/Spanish small clauses; T. Stowell's analysis supported; 8707015
ergative, recent second meaning; *argative* proposed; 8701106
ergative-like constructions, Nakh-Daghestan languages; new terminology proposed; conditions/constraints, interdialectal differences; 8706764
event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990
existential sentences grammar, Russian/German material; N. Arutyunova's framework; system/communicative linguistics relationship; 8700763
experiencer verbs; anaphor binding problems; *tough* Movement analysis; 8703187
factivity; factives/nonfactives distinguished; syntactic rules; 8702758
fast vs slow languages; Northwest Caucasian languages; language evolution, syntax to inflectional morphology; 8700948
Finnish case-marking patterns; existential/nonexistential sentences discrepancies; split ergativity status; 8702740
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
Finnish participial construction; historical development; discourse analysis viewpoint; 8704702
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
Finnish tense system; expressive/referential functions; Modern Finnish Gospel translation data; 8706728
frame semantic control, coordinate structure constraint; Charles Fillmore's frame semantic account; tentative cognitively based prediction constraints; 8700739

French *a/de* functions; infinitival complements; 8702744
French as a second language didactics (1970-1985); recent descriptive linguistic studies; morphology/syntax/discourse structure works, interlanguage/communication strategies; 8700301
French as a second language instruction; dislocated sentence reconstruction exercise; plausible sentence, morpho-syntactic/semantic constraints; 8706244
French aspectual system acquisition; passé composé/imperfect uses; pedagogical implications; 8706468
French attributive adjective; Martin Riegel's *L'adjective attribut* (The Attributive Adjective) reviewed; copulative construction/referential component/historical variations; 8700730
French body part nouns; determiner choices, conditioning factors; learner guidelines; 8706638
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
French causative construction, clitic placement; Specified Subject Condition explanation defended; Paul Postal's criticisms refuted; 8703191
French color adjectives; superlative absolute/intensive use; semantic/syntactic behavior; selectional restrictions; 8702892
French compound verbs; adverb distributional patterns; grammatical/demographic factors; native French speakers; 8704676
French concessive utterances; coordination/subordination; 8706738
French conditional clause coordination; clause structure, semantic relation; formal/semantic considerations; 8702844
French correlative system, syntactic model, definition; adverb/conjunction roles, clause formation; 8702696
French *de* + agent construction; new classification proposed; 8704777
French *de* + infinitive construction; *de* function; semiological approach; 8704739
French demonstrative/indefinite pronouns; reclassification proposed; F. Bruno's typology presented; 8704800
French embedded relatives; G. Guillaume's nominalization framework; 8704699
French *futur antérieur*; past tense use; governing conditions presented; 8706756
French *il y a... qui/c'est... qui* 'there is a... which/it is... which' constructions; values distinguished; semantic operations; 8704738
French impersonal constructions, oversimplified rule revised; *il + est + adjectif + de + infinitif* construction, adjective role; 8702717
French impersonal passive; lexical theory; single lexical passive rule proposed; 8704801
French indirect object cliticization; A. Carlos Quicoli's explanations criticized; 8703188
French infinitival propositions; quantificational/definite determiners; θ-role assignments; 8705086
French infinitival structures; government-binding analysis; pronominal chains; 8704656
French morphosyntax acquisition problems; native Portuguese speakers; French/Portuguese structural differences; 8706349
French object raising; relational grammar framework; unified account; 8701133
French pedagogical/linguistic grammars, *determiners* uniform classification proposed; second-language teaching implications; 8700735
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French prefix negation operator, hyponymy relation; Alain Rey's/Domenico Rizzo's models critically examined; Bernard Pottier's *semème/classème/virtuème* distinction; 8700743
French pronouns *ce/il*; correct usage rules; discourse coherence criteria; advanced English-speaking French learners; linguistically based error explanation; 8702731
French proper nouns; problematic definition; article co-occurrence; 8702816
French proper nouns; problematic definition; paradox resolved; 8702786
French quantifier *ce que... de*; related sequences compared; 8702745
French reciprocal expression *l'un... l'autre*; government-binding analysis; internal structure; 8706727
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
French structuralist/poststructuralist movements; major/minor figures; Western philosophy relationship; Chomskyan syntax/syntagmatic meaning theory; 8707145
French subject-oriented adverbs; syntactic properties; sentence/manner adverbs compared; 8702807
French subjunctive treatment; recent French grammars reviewed; grammatical mood/semantics relationship; 8704710
French verb *voir* 'to see'; uses, modal values; 8704686
French-Italian infinitival particles *à/de, a/di* 'to'; syntactic status examined, prepositional/complementizer status rejected; 8703365
French-Romanian comitative events expression; diachrony-contrastivity relationship; diachronic evolution divergences; 8701345
French/Bulgarian chronological coordination systems; completive subordination; temporal planes; 8704785
French/Romanian subjunctive; Guillaumean analysis; *idée regardante* concept; 8707295
Frisian *wh*-movement; government-binding analysis; double *wh*-strategy; 8706685
functional components; Modern French corpus; statistical analysis; 8702997
functional grammar, lexicon central role; fundamental predicates/terms, meaning postulates/definitions; 8700688
"future" expression, simple/progressive forms; aspectual distinction, perfective/imperfective; English as a second language instruction implications; 8700714
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
Galician *ir* 'go' + *en* 'in' + place name construction; syntactic restrictions; semantic structure; 8706653
Galician verb; temporal system; *cantei* 'I sang', anteriority/posteriority/simultaneity; 8706775
gapped sentences/causal implicature; surface syntax propositions, discourse model entry; Gricean analysis problem; 8703171
Generalised Phrase Structure Grammar critically reviewed; brief outline; 8701152
generalized phrase structure grammar feature-default conventions; nonlexical category default exemption/covariation; expletive *it/there* distribution; 8707067
Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar; Chomskyan linguistic models; French clitics/topicalization; 8704665
generative linguistics, recent changes; sentence/discourse grammar; 8705083
generative semantics; research developments; logical versus pragmatic presuppositional phenomena; 8702901
generative syntax; standard/extended standard theories; passivization; C. Fillmore's case grammar; competence/performance distinction; 8704745
German address pronouns, *du/Sie* usage; sociolinguistic analysis; 8700682
German adjectival word-formational constructions/quasi-equivalent syntactic parallel forms; suffixes *-lich/-ig/-isch*, syntax/semantics; equivalence increase/decrease formal model; 8702839
German adjective subclasses; Montague Grammar analysis; Carlson's bare plural ontology; 8704682
German as a foreign/second language; interim norm/target-language norm; neurolinguistic/psycholinguistic research; 8704701
German attributive *zu*-infinitives/participle II; argument blocking/deblocking; *haben* 'to have'/*sein* 'to be' function; 8700706
German complement sentences; *dass* 'that' vs zero complementizer; speaker attitude selection factor; epistemological-semantic explanation; 8704995
German *d*-pronouns; demonstrative/relative occurrence; left dislocation reconstruction rules proposed; 8702722
German dative object/free dative; semantic distinction; G. Helbig's/H. Wegener's studies discussed; 8702829
German *denn* 'because, for' sentences; semantic relations/structural model/function/communicative-pragmatic conditions; clause typology, meaning condensation/expansion; 8706757
German dependence grammar, mathematical/formal procedures examined; Wolfgang Klein's/Hans Jürgen Heringer's proposals assessed, quantitative theory applied; 8700779
German direct/indirect object differentiation; monotransitive/ditransitive verbs; object syntagmatic differentiation; 8706737
German echo questions; typology/pragmatic usage conditions/syntactic peculiarities/intonation; Japanese examples compared; 8702864
German extended attributes; stylistic function; G. Forster's journalistic texts analyzed; semantic/structural properties/extralinguistic factors role; 8705716
German free case structures development; case function/meaning change/syncretism; diachronic perspective; 8704654
German *für* 'for' phrases, Polish equivalents; syntactic functions, verb object/predicate; Polish counterparts; second-language teaching relevance; 8706707
German idioms, Hungarian research; survey; 8704695
German instrumental relations; generalizations offered, Polish material compared; 8706749

German modal particles, meaning/context; Monika Doherty's proposals; relative clauses, semantic analysis; 8702754
German modal words subclassification; criteria selection; distance words/modalizers/emotives/commentatives; 8700687
German modal words subclassification; syntactic/semantic status; R. Bartsch's study; 8700686
German *müssen* 'must'; inferential use; modal particles effect; literary material; 8704741
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
German negative connectives; *ohne dass* 'without'/*statt dass* 'instead'/*nicht... sondern* 'not... but'/*weder... noch* 'neither... nor'; semantic-logical analysis; 8706732
German newspaper headlines, metaphorical compounds; syntactic analysis; 8700952
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German particles; lexicographic presentation; historical perspective; modal/degree particles distinguished; 8703572
German polysemous verbs; meaning/sentence syntactic structure interaction; polysemous variation patterns; 8704808
German prefix verbs; predicate-argument structure/word structure theories; lexical variation; universal word composition rule; 8707069
German primary/secondary phraseologisms; referential aspect, naming process; formational bases identified; 8702707
German relative sentences, pied piping construction; H. v. Riemsdijk's/H. Haider's analyses criticized; generative-transformational framework; 8702750
German sentence types/topology; "positional field" concept; Gunnar Bech's/Ulrich Engel's combined framework; 8702703
German sentential/special negation; distinction problems; *nicht* 'not' effective range; 8704757
German subject inversion; English/French/Italian/Dutch Inversion structures similarity; passive structures analysis; 8703378
German subjunctive; indirect speech use/typology; 1980s studies reviewed; earlier treatments compared; 8706657
German syntagm *man kann NP xen* substitution, *NP ist zu xen* equivalence; pragmatic factors, speech background, theme-rheme division; 8701155
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
German tense system, pragmatic analysis; D. Wunderlich's/R. Bäuerle's treatments extended/supplemented; 8700705
German two-/three-value predicate expressions; valence grammar framework; semantically motivated classification, empirical validation; 8700794
German verb-object relation; active/passive sentences, subject/object distribution; English distributional differences; nominative case assignment; 8700808
German verbal sentences/nonverbal sentence parts; comparative positional field analysis; parallels; 8704651
German *wh*-questions; Chomskyan framework; barrier notion reformulated, government definition extended; 8706714
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz-*/French *dé-* prefixes compared; 8704778
German-Bulgarian object predicates, syntactic-comparative analysis; valence model framework; primary/obligatory sentence part status; 8701363
German-Chinese modal verbs compared; functional equivalents; possibility/volition domains examined; 8701348
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German-Polish exocentric constructions comparison; typology, immediate constituent analysis; 8706739
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
Germanic verb second phenomenon; situation-theoretic semantics approach; unification/predication; 8705078
Germanic/Romance morphosyntax; inflection/mood problems, optional/obligatory use; morphosyntax/morphophonology compared; 8704872
gerundive nominals; phrasal derivatives interpretation; lexical derivation, morphological process; 8704712
Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
government-binding binding theory; SUBJECT notion rejected; N. Chomsky's Complete Functional Complex supported; 8705101
government-binding parameters, A/A' binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
government-binding theory; summary/historical overview; fundamental principles/philosophical foundation; 8707019
government/bounding theories; syntactic movement; island phenomena; barriers/proper government; 8705076
government/proper government definitions; S maximality; Exceptional Case Marking/Raising; lexical/antecedent government; 8705082
Gramática Castellana (Castilian Grammar); 1788 edition corrections; 8706761
grammatical gender, European languages; changes/transitions; individual gender systems described; transition causes sought; 8700656
grammatical gender, noun classification system; modern French examples; francophone gender/language behavior, empirical studies reviewed; origins/identification/agreement/semiotic function/loanwords; 8700683
grammatical rules; computer analysis; French noun number changes; 8707354
grammatical structure translation; cross-linguistic semantic/stylistic differences; global information content, faithful rendition; 8704553
grammatical variation, Japanese/English dialects; linguistic/cultural study differences; 8705443
grammatical/anaphoric agreement hypotheses, Chichewa (Bantu) data; Joan Bresnan's/Sam A. Mchombo's agreement model, functional uniqueness/ambiguity; 8700663
Greek dual; Homeric texts examined; opposition of inclusion; 8706914
Greek *wh*-movement; government-binding bounding subjacency principle; noun phrase structure; 8705097
Greek-Old Church Slavonic translational equivalence; synonyms/doubletive syntactic constructions; schematic model proposed; 8707280
Greenlandic Eskimo antipassive construction; semantic analysis; antipassive/transition objects, scope distinction; 8704667
Grevisse, Maurice; *Le Bon Usage* (Good Usage) 50th publication anniversary; essay collection; 8705210
Guatemalan Ladino Spanish, second person singular pronominal usage, *tú/vos* option; linguistic questionnaire, personal observations; Guatemalan Spanish speakers; 8701626
Guillaume, G.; discourse operations; cleft construction approach; 8705019
Gullah relative clause strategies; deletion/WH-pronouns/resumptive pronouns; English superstrate/African substrate influences; 8703178
habitual phrases; Greg N. Carlson's qualificational approach; gnomic predicate process; 8702787
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022
Hausa (Chad) motion verbs, markedness/deixis; componential analysis; nuclear/non-nuclear verb occurrence, communicative patterns; 8700649
Hausa (Chad) topicalization; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8706785
head category; syntactic concepts; Arnold Zwicky's theories; 8705099
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
Hebrew Bible; database compilation project; syntactically oriented concordances; 8705365
Hebrew *waw*-plus-subject-plus-perfect sentence constructions; Pentateuch narrative framework; discourse analysis; semantic roles; clause structure, tagmemic model; 8704664
hesitation patterns, Wernicke's jargonaphasia; evolutionary changes, normal syntactic planning/lexical search exaggeration; longitudinal study; 8703904
Hindi noun phrases; classification rule interaction, syntactic behavior account; third category set proposed; 8702757
Hindi-Urdu case/control; nonfinite matrix clauses, syntactic relation; 8700679
Hindi-Urdu subjunctive, semantic correlates/theoretical implications; French/Spanish/Portuguese data compared; mood definition; 8700644
Hmong topic/comment; syntactic expression, typologies implications; Gundel's syntactic/pragmatic topic definitions; 8700700
Horn, G.; *Lexical-Functional Grammar*; content outline/review; 8704730
human sentence production; syntactic aspects; Incremental Procedural Grammar; parallel processing; 8706065

human/computer parsing systems; finite state characteristics; 8700046
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Hungarian postpositions/postpositional phrases; inflected/uninflected types; government/binding theory framework; 8700751
Hungarian sentences, intonational segmentation; surface syntax/pragmatic factors; intonational blocks, hierarchical organization; 8700802
Hungarian unstable verbs; history, alternative treatments; subjective/objective declensions; 8700717
Hungarian word order; underlying topic/focus positions; verbal prefix movement; 8706741
Hurrian relative clauses, Mitanni-Letter; sentential position, particle *ia-* distribution; F. Bush's theses contested; 8700737
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782
Ibibio (Niger-Kongo) aspectual system; inceptive/perfective/habitual aspect; prefixing/reduplication/periphrasis; aspect/tense interaction; 8704693
idiom problems; Noam Chomsky's abstract syntactic representation level criticized; lexical approach advocated; 8703124
idiomatic/free phrases, semantic/syntactic characteristics; alleged differences contested, distinguishing criteria lack; 8700707
idiomaticity/syntax autonomy; stratificational grammar; linguistic level interdependence; 8703128
idiomaticity; lexical approach; transformational approach criticized; 8703121
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) pronominal forms; verbal prefixes; movement/deletion; 8706694
Igbo noun phrase sentential complement categories; tone/complementizers interaction examined; 8702817
Igbo verb concatenation; serialization/consecutivization distinguished; continuum postulated; 8702853
immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225
implicit arguments; binding/control/theta theories; 8707068
implicit arguments; thematic roles; morphology-syntax interaction; 8705125
incomplete sentences, reclassification; gnostic/linguistic class; 8702857
indefinite determination types, English/Greek/Turkish examples; unmarked/marked meanings, numeric/nonnumeric determination; English *one*; 8700708
indirect discourse reports; D. Davidson's account refuted; phonological/syntactic evidence; 8704780
indirect object advancement; relational/case grammar approaches compared; English/Kalkatungu (Western Queensland) evidence; 8702713
indirect object constructions, K'ekchi (Mayan); multiple syntactic level analysis; distributional properties table; 8700657
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
interactive computational programs, linguistics learning/teaching; tutorial approach, syntactic analysis, Spanish sentences; question-answer game, "generative" approach; 8701378
interlanguage development, conversational syntax; functional-typological framework; Vietnamese children; past time reference/propositional encoding; 8700374
intermediate syntactic categories, word-phrase position; X-bar convention, Spanish examples; phrase-structure grammars critically examined; 8701167
internally headed relative clause constructions; government-binding analysis; Quechua languages; 8707014
intonational phrase; modified approach; recursive prosodic structure; 8702654
intransitive predicate; English *with*-absolutive, object extraction impossibility; 8702846
intrasentential code-switching, linguistic constraints; Spanish-Hebrew bilingualism; constraint universality challenged; 8701573
intrasentential codeswitching, Japanese/English; underlying syntactic principles; tape-recorded speech; Nisei speakers; interactional factors/bilingual proficiency; 8700494
intrasentential subordination relationships, Romanian sentences; relation/function distinct categories; regent/subordinate interrelationships; 8702848
Inuit (Eskimo) affixal verbs; J. Grimshaw's/R. Mester's account critically examined; syntactic analysis level necessity; 8700916
Irish syntax; major features survey; 8704705
Isekiri/Okpe/Uvwie (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761
Isnag (Philippine) focus system; pragmatic/semantic/syntactic correlations; participant roles/preferential selection hierarchy; 8706645
Italian absolute passive participle; diathetic/temporal auxiliarization distinction proposed; 8702734
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian inequality comparatives, modifying/balancing functions; *di/che* constructions; 8700764
Italian modal adverbs; characteristics/syntactic behavior; typology; epistemic/modal value, occurrence restrictions; 8704797
Italian *si* 'himself/herself, one' constructions; passive/impersonal constructions; 8702797
Italian subjectless verbs; unaccusative hypothesis; government/binding framework; 8702719
Italian verb *volere* 'to want'; syntactic analysis; 8702798
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Jacaltec (Mayan) noun classifier system evolution; syntacticization/grammaticalization; 8706666
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Jaeggli, O., *Topics in Romance Syntax* reviewed; c-/s-government notions; clitic doubling data; 8700756
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773
Japanese accusative case marker *o*; historical development; government-binding Case Theory; Old Japanese poetry; 8704751
Japanese adjunct phrases; Empty Category Principle symmetry account; consequences; *naze* 'why'; 8704749
Japanese anaphora; semantic/pragmatic factors; modular approach; 8706840
Japanese animal classifiers, creative use; M. Sanches's noncreativity claim rejected; decision model presented; 8700788
Japanese complex sentences; S. Kuno's Case marking rules eliminated; NP-Percolation Convention proposed; 8705116
Japanese *dake/sika* 'only', distribution/meaning; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic properties; 8700858
Japanese dual representation approach; counterarguments; unitary syntactic representation advocated; 8703160
Japanese empty categories; government-binding theory; null operators; control theory; 8702755
Japanese Logical Form affix raising; question construction evidence; politeness affix *-masu*; 8705113
Japanese negation scope; Kuno's analysis rejected; verb phrase existence affirmed; 8704759
Japanese negation/quantification; relative scope interpretation; 8703163
Japanese negation; morphological/syntactic/semantic aspects; extended standard theory analysis; focus/negation subtheories; 8706699
Japanese negative *na(i)*; distributional properties; complementation, phrase structure; 8702779
Japanese objective case/S-incorporation, transitive verb subcategorization; M. Saito's analysis supported; word formation rule validity; 8702808
Japanese obligatory syntactic control phenomena; syntactic/morphological/morphosemantic approaches discussed; thematic constraints solution posited; 8704794
Japanese parasitic gap occurrence; subject position pro status; 8703216
Japanese particles *ga/wa*; distinction, definitions evaluated; 8702815
Japanese passive suffix *-rare*; cooccurrence/ordering restrictions; aspectual verb class dependence; 8702843
Japanese passivization; Non-Uniform Analysis; two distinct *rare*s posited; 8706693
Japanese phrase categories; Verb Final Constraint; Noam Chomsky's X theory framework; 8702778
Japanese phrase structure/verbal component; X-bar/lexical functional formations; case theory proposed; 8707004

Japanese phrase structure; verbal component/case assignment; X-Bar theory/Lexical Functional Grammar; machine translation application; 8704541
Japanese predicates/arguments/cases; *GA* postposition; adjective argument structure; K. E. Kiss's analysis rejected; 8704698
Japanese Quantifier Float; nontransformational government-binding account; S. Rothstein's secondary predicate theory; 8706771
Japanese reflexive/deictic pronoun *jibun*; bound variable/referential interpretations; universal binding conditions; 8704775
Japanese resumptive pronouns; two types; gaps/pronouns behavior; 8702781
Japanese sentence negation, descriptive study; transformational-generative grammar framework; pragmatic/discourse function, presupposition marking; 8700755
Japanese sentential structure; elementary structural relations/functions; inflected units/constituents; 8706722
Japanese *sika nai* negative sentence constructions; two explanations compared; binding theory; 8702780
Japanese sound-symbolic system; *giongo/giseego/gitaigo* 'mimetic words'; syntactic/morphological/phonotactic characteristics; historical sound change implications; 8702638
Japanese syntax; case markers/transitivity; verbal system; grammatical relations; 8704707
Japanese topicalization; Subjacency Condition nonobservance; base-generation analysis; 8705131
Japanese transitivity; continuum, morphology role; Sino-Japanese verbs; 8706697
Japanese verbs; directionality, lexicosemantic classification; affective deictic category proposed; 8704853
Japanese word formation; lexical functional grammar analysis; morphology/syntax interaction; grammatical functions, lexical treatment; 8706865
Japanese *x WA y GA z* structures, Italian counterparts; $x + y + z > x + z + y$ conversion, *z* values, *y* as object complement; 8701365
Japanese zero anaphora; discourse functions/syntactic constraints; 8701126
Japanese/English anaphoric expressions properties; government-binding framework; *each other* analysis; 8703375
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Japanese/English verbs; dynamic/nondynamic/transitive/intransitive verb distinctions; situation-focus/actor-focus; ellipsis; 8704706
Japanese/Korean/Thai sentence particles; placement/scope; phrasal affix approach; pragmatics/morphosyntax interaction; 8704726
Kanuri (Saharan) verbal noun formation; lexical distinctions; 8706692
Kashmiri (Indic) non-nominative subjects, passives/unaccusatives/inversion clauses; relational grammar theory; 8700646
Kashmiri/Russian null valents, impersonal action expression; morphological evidence; 8700719
Kekchi (Mayan) word order/grammatical focus, declarative/interrogative/relative clauses; 8700795
Kinyarwanda (Bantu) reduplication; lexical/grammatical strategies; semiotic account; 8704728
Konni (northern Ghana) phonology/grammar/lexicon sketched; genetic relationships discussed; 8705404
Koasati (North Amerindian), descriptive grammar; morphological processes, phonology/syntax/semantics; 8700733
Kola Lappic *jnč*-participle; forms/function/usage frequency/territorial distribution/meaning; 8706760
Konkani (Indo-Aryan), phonology/morphology/syntax description; broad structuralist model, generative principles/techniques; 8701231
Korean *caki*; N. Chomsky's/D. Bouchard's binding theories contrasted; Condition A redefinition proposed; 8705117
Korean discontinuous verb phrases, syntactic representations; pronominal element *ku*, interpretation constraints; 8700767
Korean fixed word order, pre-verbal focus position theory; complex adjective/noun extraction example; 8702768
Korean morphosyntax/morphophonology; lexical/postlexical morphology; lexicon/syntax interaction; lexical/postlexical phonology interaction; 8704884
Korean passive/causative constructions; categorial grammar theory framework; Doway's categorial analysis, lexical/syntactic rule distinction; 8702796
Korean pronominal/anaphoric elements; reflexive-like element *caki* emphasized; binding theory application; empty element types distinguished; 8700772
Korean resumptive pronoun *caki*; base-generated variable; insulation constraint proposed; 8704722
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
Korean topic/subject particles *nun/ka*, mathematical matrix paradigm; markedness degree relationship; text analysis; 8700672
Korean verbal objects; *kwa/lul/ey* markers; semantic differences; 8706837
Korean yes-no questions pragmatics, English parallel; unpresuppositional, primary/secondary presuppositional uses described; 8700669
Korean/Japanese demonstratives compared; deictic/anaphoric uses; 8707316
Kosrean (Micronesia) clause-final determiner particles; sociolinguistic/grammatical aspects; clause specifier analysis; 8700704
Kru language family; syntactic change; auxiliaries development; 8706713
Labovian evaluation, research objectives/methods, social measure; syntactic/phonetic/utterance formulation levels; 8701144
Ladin plural number formation; Dolomites region; voiced consonant/clitic morpheme neutralization cause; Dolomites/Italian plural formation compared; 8704768
Ladin word order, subject postposition; German borrowing thesis rejected; medieval grammar preserved; 8702708
language acquisition; dialogic processes; syntactic structure emergence; 8706098
language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language as value system, Marxist perspective; language/matter development parallel; Hungarian syntactic tendencies; 8701138
language competence model proposed; language acquisition/use; 8704344
language death proficiency continuum; Scottish Gaelic-English status; structural conservatism/communicative success predictors; 8703632
language description; functional approach; word order explanation; 8704752
language of publicity; simplified discourse components comparison; simplifying strategies, "baby talk"/"foreigner talk" similarities; 8702995
language performance/reading ability relationship, 8-year-olds; free speech samples, grammatical analysis; comprehension/production impairments; 8700115
language typology, systems compared; syntactic/morphologically based types, types combination; 8701529
language, developmental mechanisms; traditional static theories rejected; 8707009
language-impaired children; metalinguistic abilities; recent research reviewed; 8704052
Lapp supine forms/subordinate clauses relationship; *-čit/-mă* supines, dialectal distribution; syntax/morphology correlation; 8706646
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
Latin linguistics; colloquium papers; *Latin Linguistics and Linguistic Theory*, reviewed; 8705105
Latin phonology, componential approach; synchronic analysis; phonetic/derivational rules, linear application; 8700590
Latin reflexive pronoun *se* analyzed; center of attention principle evoked; 8706669
Latin word order conditions; underlying base-generated order; goverment-binding theory; Landing Site theory; 8704764
Latin word order; literative review, J. H. Greenberg's typology criticized; typological/sociolinguistic/pragmatic implications; 8704753
Latin/Iberian Romance gender; comparative study; neutral category loss effects; 8706788
lexical integrity, Yiddish verb-topicalization; syntactic analysis; 8700877
lexical processing, morphologically related verbal forms; priming/repetition effects; orthographic lexicon, morphologically based organization; 8700044
lexical semantics, control structures, extraction boundary condition; logical form, implicit arguments, quantification adverbs; 8701107
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
lexicon/grammar relationship; conference papers; Pädagogische Hochschule "Liselotte Herrmann," Güstrow, 19-21 March 1986; 8706791
liberation/concatenation operations, syntactic phrase structure rules; rules/branchings dissociation, resultant problems; 8701168
linear syllogism solution; task environment/spatial ability effects; imagery theories/psycholinguistic principles; 8700045
linguistic analysis problems; speech act examples; syntactic/lexical/phonological peculiarities; 8701084

linguistic communication; syntactic/lexicosemantic/contextual/referential factors; French linguistic system, semantic-syntactic structure; 8706848
linguistic competence/performance; anomalous English relative clause structures; double preposition/extra preposition types occurrence; 8704770
linguistic continua; grammatical formulations; syntactic/lexical variation; underlying invariant conceptual elements; 8704685
linguistic intuitions; perceptual processes/linguistic universals interactions; coreference judgments; 8704016
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
linguistic variation; ritual frame function; central Texas Afro-Baptist church; Black Vernacular English deflated use; 8703665
linguistics research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories; dissertation abstracts; 8701174
literary text, syntactic integrity; P. I. Mel'nikov's short stories analyzed; homogeneous members block use; 8701066
Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804
Lithuanian phraseologisms; paradigmatic/morphological variance; stable/varying elements typology proposed; 8702756
local radio broadcasts, language/contexts analyzed; pragmatic text-typology/syntactic analyses; 8701003
locally bound anaphora; critical examination; reply; 8703177
locative prepositional expressions; prepositional case government; Indo-European languages; 8705324
Logical Form subjacency violations; Pied-Piping Convention; Korean/Japanese interrogatives/weak crossover configurations; 8705075
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
Loniu (New Guinea) grammar, Austronesian language family position; morphology/syntax; English-Loniu lexicon; 8701233
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) noun classification; comparative evidence; Proto-Lower Cross system suggested; 8706664
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951
machine translation problems; linguistic/extralinguistic knowledge, language-related rules; DLT machine translation system described, Esperanto use; 8703429
Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
Malagasy serial verb constructions; defining characteristics; subtypes distinguished; 8704696
Mam (Mayan) ergativity pattern; split-ergativity, responsible syntactic factors; 8700713
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
Mandarin *ba* construction; Hopper's/Thompson's transitivity notion; structural/semantic/discourse constraints; definiteness effect; 8706781
Mandarin Chinese DE_{np} construction; three theoretical frameworks compared; module interaction; grammatical functions; 8706690
Mandarin Chinese particle *de* X-Bar syntactic theory framework; *de* types, structural/functional differences; James Huang's schema revised; 8702727
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
Mangap-Mbula (Austronesian) possessive system; syntax/semantics; localist approach; spatial relations; 8704678
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
Martinet, A.; syntactic function concept evolution; chronological periods distinguished; 8705166
Massachusetts Instit of Technology linguistic research, linguistic universals; phonology/syntax dissertations; 8701173
Mauritian Creole null subjects/objects; government-binding analysis; empty topic-variable approach adopted; 8706759
Mayan (Guatemala) pronominal system, Ixil data; formal/functional characteristics; personal pronouns, whole grammar consideration; 8700796
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
medieval Italian; subordinate temporal clauses; conjunction use; *Il Novellino*; 8707691
medieval judicial French; *Le livre au roi* (The Book of the King) analyzed; morphosyntactic structures/vocabulary peculiarities; 8705257
medieval Spanish subjunctive; indirect questions; 14th-century *Libro de buen amor* (Book of Good Love) examined; 8702819
medieval western Hindi case syntax, morphology; Sur Sagar/Kutab Shatak/Guru Granth Sahib analyzed; 8702828
metalinguistic activity, genetic development; recent theoretical/experimental research; epilinguistic activity distinction; 8700093
metaphor; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic theories failure; 8707038
metaphorical language use; Ewe (Kwa) language data; 8703719
metarules, formal properties; Metarule Phrase Structure grammars analysis; 8703207
Middle Dutch, previous topic-comment structure evidence; texts examined; 8702718
Middle English impersonal verb *þunchen*; personal verb *þenchen*; constructions compared; 8702741
Mirror Principle, M. Baker's theory, morphosyntactic explanation; affix order/rule order coincidence, word structure theory/"head" notion; 8700882
Mixtec (Otomanguean) morphosyntax; clitic typology; K. Pike's cliticization analysis rejected; 8704746
modality/predicativity relationship; intonation/sentence division role; predicativity as broader notion; 8706800
Modern English adverb-adjective combinability; British/US prose, statistical analysis; most productive/frequent combinations identified; 8700658
modern grammatical theory; critical overview; early transformational grammar concepts; 8701162
Modern Greek anaphors, binding/governing category; tentative condition D proposed; 8700722
Modern Irish inflection/conjunction; James McCloskey's/Kenneth Hale's account extended; *pro* occurrence explained; 8701137
Modern Irish small clauses; syntactic movement; phrase structure/government/barriers; 8705077
Modern Norwegian indefinite noun phrase, syntactic status; typological perspective; T. Itkonen's description paralleled; 8700651
modern Romanian common gender, hypocorisms corpus; borrowings/native Romanian words; disyllabic formations; 8700803
modernist poetic discourse; J. Freyre's concept; *signifiant/signifié*; referential plurality; 8705024
Mofu-Gudur (Chadic) indicative moods; modal categories described; 8700716
Montague grammar; temporal adverbial clauses, generation/interpretation; 8703156
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
morphology/syntax relationship, compound vs phrase, parallels/borders; French material analyzed, generalizations offered; 8700917
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
Moru-Madi (Chari-Nile) reflexive pronouns; two sets distinguished; application range; 8702699
mother-child speech; durational cues, clause boundary marking, recorded speech data; mothers, children aged 0:9-1:1; syntactic units; 8701840
Mparntwe Arrernte (Aranda) criticism/complaint particle/clitics; natural language definition, practical application; 8702862
multiply-headed noun phrases; *more than*; D. Napoli's base-generated coordinator analysis supported; semantic evidence; 8707031
narrative text reading; intonation assignment; syntax/intonation interaction; information presentation; 8704450
narrative/expository writing; connectives/connective structures use; low-income elementary children; oral/written language compared; 8704498
natural language parsing; deterministic model; Korean data; 8703396
natural language; logical form; William G. Lycan's *Logical Form in Natural Language* reviewed; 8703810
negation acquisition; pragmatic aspects; universal cognitive development; comparative longitudinal study; English-/French-/Korean-speaking children aged 1.6-3.0; 8705321
Negerhollands Dutch tense/aspect; quantitative analysis; J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong's corpus; grammatical structure factors interaction; 8706745
Newari (Tibeto-Burman) constituency/negation; phrase structure, non-transformational X-bar theory (Residential Grammar); gram-

matical processes/semantic interpretation interrelationship; 8702852
Nez Perce grammar/discourse, descriptive analysis; empirical discourse analysis, morphology, syntactic construction; 8701234
Nigerian Pidgin tense-aspect-modality system; *kọ́m* 'to come' auxiliary use variations; creolization, substrate language role; 8706673
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
nomina agentis, verbal base complement structure inheritance; *noun-verb-er/verb-er* formations similarity; Noam Chomsky's claim contested; 8700886
nominal group; structure/segmentation rules; verbal quality; 8704688
nominal valence, noun/verb/adjective valence differences/similarities; controversial questions addressed; 8700711
nominative sentences, typology; semantic-grammatical/textlinguistic aspects; communicative/stylistic use, textual/situational functions; 8700790
nominative units typology; global/conceptual/associative/internal-linguistic/ continuous/momentary/dependent/independent nominativity distinguished; 8706752
nonfluent dysphasia; linguistic performance parameters; pictogram description task; adult dysphasics; 8705934
Norwegian complex passives; reanalysis/word formation relationship; Case assignment; 8704683
Norwegian coordinate verb phrases; nonsubject ellipsis; generalized phrase structure grammar/government-binding analyses; 8705065
Norwegian/English passivization; personal/impersonal constructions; Case theory; 8704704
noun grammatical categories hierarchy; number/case/gender relevance; 8706786
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
noun phrase opacity; definiteness, familiarity theory; specificity criterion; 8703143
noun phrase structure; traditional head/attribute organization; suprasegmental organization; multiple information content; 8706778
noun stripping/loose incorporation, Zuni application; referential importance differences, grammatical iconicity; 8700758
noun-verb/constituent relationships; word order/case marking/agreement, typological regularities; thirty languages; 8706677
nouns/verbs; universal grammatical categories; cognitive grammar; semantic descriptions; 8704829
NP-*ing* constructions; government-binding analysis inadequacy; government/percolation concepts extensions; 8703158
Nuclear English; pedagogical issues; tag questions/restrictive relative clauses/modal auxiliaries/subordinate clauses; 8704193
null arguments; American Sign Language; verb agreement; null topics/variables; 8703782
null arguments; syntactic recoverability; clitics/verbal agreement roles; *pro* licensing; universal grammar; 8707053
null operators; distribution/obligatory antecedents; licensing conditions; government-binding theory; 8704647
null pronouns; government-binding theory positions; distribution; 8704787
null subject parameter/control theory; Spanish evidence; 8707070
numbers, Western use classification; "grammar"/morphology/syntax; 8700718
Nunggubuyu (Australia) nonconfigurationality, syntactic/lexical aspects; nominal phrasal unit evidence; 8700710
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *á*-construction, notion focus thesis; *o*-construction/neutral construction contrasted; 8700750
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *na... na* construction; structural/semantic distinctions; relativization/Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy; 8702802
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) quantifiers/negation interaction; quantifier types described; 8704747
Ob-Ugric instrumental object expression; adverbial complement, alienable/inalienable opposition; 8706686
object clitics/pronouns, Ramallah Palestinian Arabic; syntactic-semantic analysis; subject/object morphemes; 8700643
object elision, English-Italian constructions compared; transformational-generative framework; 8703368
object name overgeneralization/undergeneralization, young children; associative relations, category instances/context; children aged 1:1-2:0; semantically based syntax acquisition model; 8702069
objects; F. Plank's *Objects: Towards a Theory of Grammatical Relations* reviewed; articles summarized; three-dimensional syntax model; 8700660
oblique subject casemarking,; Icelandic passive constructions; lexical-functional grammar/government-binding theory frameworks; diachronic change transparency principle; 8702729
Ogbia (Niger-Kongo) homophones; *-k-* examples; functional approach; 8700724
Ọ́gbíá (Niger-Kongo) homophony; morpheme *-m-* functions/meanings; 8706866
Okinawan past tense auxiliaries, epistemological approach; temporal approach refuted; person observed restrictions; 8702836
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean) switch-reference/case markers; anomalous uses; external arguments/discourse functions; 8706750
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean); adjective/verb distinction; morphological/syntactic criteria; 8706746
Old Azerbaijani analytic verbal constructions; diachronic evidence; structure/grammaticalization process analyzed; 8704657
Old Church Slavonic syntax; Greek syntax compared; indirect statement examples; 8700749
Old English agentive prepositions; Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*; 8704754
Old English dummy subjects; verb-second "target,"; *hit* distribution; 8702697
Old English thinking verbs; syntactic-comparative study; common/different features identified; 8705273
Old English word order; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; Marian C. Bean's data analyzed; 8705226
Old English/Middle English impersonal constructions generation; lexical Case assignment role; 8704733
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old French strong-weak possessive distinction; Latin background; syntactic/morphophonological aspects; definite article/weak-strong form distinction/syntactic specifier-modifier distinction; 8701295
Old Frisian impersonal verb construction; properties/possible origins considered; 8706654
Old High German periphrastic perfect tense development; Indo-European **es*, copula/auxiliary developments; 8707188
Old Irish relative marking; historical development; relative clause types/uses; 8704646
Old Italian tandem verb usage; speech/motion verbs, tandem vs synonymic verbs; functional/stylistic differences found; 8704744
Old Romanian formations, *împreuna* 'together', *rău* 'bad', *singur* 'self, alone'; Old Slavic/Latin/Greek models found, geography/chronology; 8700791
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Old Russian/Old Ruthenian gradation comparative expressions; 11th- to 17th-century documents analyzed; literary/colloquial/folk styles, negation typology; 8705233
Old Saxon dative reflexive, *Heliand/Genesis* analyzed; subordinate clause use; 8703073
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299
on-line oral descriptive discourse; foreground/background information identification; empirically grounded methodology presented; native English speakers; 8703088
oral interlanguage; adult Persian-speaking English as a second language learners; morphological/syntactic error analysis; target language difficulty, universal language processing strategies; 8702416
Palauan grammar, $\bar{A}$ binding syntax, government-binding theory framework; embedded *wh*-questions, crossover phenomena; 8700702
Palauan hypothetical form; syntax/morphology/genesis; family tree implications; 8706710
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
paragrammatic/agrammatic aphasia distinction; Finnish-speaking posterior aphasic; word processing, morphosyntactic factors; 8705969
parallel natural language processing; syntactic/nonsyntactic, within syntactic processing; 8704015
parameter distinguishing effects, early syntax acquisition; cross-linguistic study; Japanese/English data; 8702078
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
paraphrastic ability, metalinguistic awareness, normal/learning-disabled secondary students; paraphrase production/comprehension strategies, grade/sex differences; seventh-/ninth-/eleventh-grade males/females; 8701954
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; govenment-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
parasitic gaps; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; first slash termination metarule reformulated; 8707028
part of speech category, universal nature contested; Navajo/Jurok data; W. Schmid's/R. Robins's theories examined; 8701400

part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
participant anaphora, Mandarin Chinese; full noun/pronoun/zero manifestations; higher linguistic strata conditioning; 8700745
partitives quantification; noun phrase specifier position restrictions; R. C. May's analysis; 8702773
passé antérieur; traditional view supported; French/Italian data; 8706648
passive use, German scientific-technical texts; nonuniform application found; 8704700
passive voice, children's use; intelligence/learning achievement/age/sex; German third graders; 8700799
passivization; modular approach; English/Japanese examples; 8704714
past participle, pseudo-grammatical category; new designation proposed, "participle 2"; 8700726
pedagogical grammar, definition/criteria/principles; pedagogical validity/usefulness; functionality/operativeness principles; 8700673
perception verb complements; diachronic syntax analysis; A. Akmajian's/Noam Chomsky's autonomous syntax explanations examined; Middle English examples; 8702791
phonetic transcription system; formulation problems; criteria suggested; 8705868
"phonological phrase" prosodic category; elimination proposed; focus assignment relevance noted; flow chart model developed; 8704599
phonology theory, syntax relation; stress patterns theory; hierarchical structures; 8700622
phonology-free syntax principle; dative movement verbs, spurious counterexamples; 8700820
phonology-free syntax; "interface program" grammar theory; research strategy implications; 8700819
phonology/syntax relationship; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's *Phonology and Syntax: The Relation Between Sound and Structure* reviewed; 8702635
phrasal structure reanalysis rules; Noam Chomsky's "*tough*-movement" construction rule, Norbert Hornstein's/Amy Weinberg's preposition stranding reanalysis challenged; 8703172
phrase markers; parallel structures approach; coordination/gapping/Romance causative/restructuring constructions; 8706680
phrase structure syntax theories; underlying assumptions, presumed deficiencies; 8700816
phraseologism modification; substitution/expansion, designative/expressive functions; paradigmatic/text-related substitution; German material; 8704659
Pidgin Sango verb *yèkè*; function/historical origin; 8704776
Pipil (Uto-Aztecan) syntactic changes; contributing factors; borrowing/language contact/naturalness/grammatical gaps; 8706659
Pirahã clitic doubling; government-binding analysis; case realization/binding theory/empty categories; 8707020
Podoko (Chadic) nominal/verbal pluralization; vowel change marking; other Chadic languages parallels; 8700727
poetic language use, structuralist analysis suitability; Guillaume Apollinaire's "Le Pont Mirabeau" (The Mirabeau Bridge) analyzed; 8701697
Polish phraseological variation; phraseme attrition/resupply; classification/realization; language/speech level; 8706782
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
Portuguese causative acquisition; lexicalized/periphrastic causatives relationship; longitudinal case study; child aged 2:8-5:0; 8706089
Portuguese infinitival perception verbs; construction characteristics; government-binding framework; 8702784
Portuguese inflected infinitive; government-binding analysis; Case theory; 8703192
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
Portuguese subject placement variation; linguistic/pragmatic factors; speech samples; Rio de Janeiro inhabitants; 8704742
Portuguese V + *-do* forms; syntactic properties/lexical categorization; verbal/adjectival/passive participial classes distinguished; 8706736
Portuguese verb irregularities; general orthographic/phonological rule explanation; instructional implications; 8702738
possessor ascension, Kinyarwanda (Niger-Kongo); direct/indirect/benefactive object distinction; relational grammar account; Judith Gary's/Edward Keenan's account revised; 8701097
post-Logical Form level; referential quantifiers; Spanish weak crossover effects; predicational clitic chains; 8704711
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
Poznań dialect; morphological/structural peculiarities, educated speakers; age factor, German influence; regionalisms recessive character; respondents aged 20-80; 8705452
pragmatics, modular/nonmodular approaches compared; relevance role/theory, communication/cognition; remarks; 8700813
predicatie/predicativitate (predication/predicativity) distinction/definition; Romanian linguistics; 8706763
predication theory; alternative account offered; 8705096
Premudry, Epifany; *Zhitii Stefana Permskogo* (The Life of Stefan Permsky); medieval hagiographic prose analyzed; syntactic parallel as stylistic principle; 8701713
prepositional phrases; subject/object status; case assignment; government-binding framework; 8702766
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
presentational cleft constructions, spoken French; pragmatically motivated syntax, restrictive relative internal structure; 8700740
presupposed open propositions, syntactic marking; "information-packaging" inferences; English/Yiddish examples; 8700775
primary/secondary objects distinction; direct/indirect object parallel, ergative languages; clause conditions; 8703133
"primitive" languages defined; markedness/naturalness theories; genitive use; beneficiary, cultural variables; 8701113
Priscian, linguistic conceptions; Latin-Greek comparative framework; *Institutiones rerum grammaticarum* (Grammatical Studies) surveyed, syntactic/semantic viewpoints presented; 8701217
Pro Drop parameter; form/function acquisition; Spanish as a second language learners; grammaticality judgment tasks; 8706354
productivity/word formation; rule scope/application rate; labeling/syntactic recategorization word formation functions; English *-age* suffix examples; 8700890
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
pronominal control mechanisms; linguistic antecedent necessity; pronoun classes/noun gender/redundancy rules; 8706762
pronominalization; coreference relations; Spanish/Portuguese constructions; 8702827
pronoun choices, gender-unspecified agent words; written production task; third-/eighth-grade/college students; 8702760
pronoun ordering, Old Occitan verbal zone; D. Meriz's criticisms answered; 8700792
pronoun resolution, two-clause sentences, short-term memory search; short-term memory search; gender cues role; 8702803
pronoun resolution; memory load/inferential complexity effects; skilled/less-skilled comprehenders, aged 7-8; 8702034
pronoun use, hemidecorticate adolescents, narrative discourse; text cohesion use, individual differences, syntactic knowledge; 8701007
pronoun-antecedent relation; strong/weak crossover phenomena; pronominal binding/coreference; 8704736
pronouns, discourse/sentence grammar; L. Solan's focus interpretation critically reviewed; Noam Chomsky's binding theory, condition C violation; 8700720
pronouns/prepositional phrases, coreference redefined; S-structure/pronoun constraints; 8700807
proper names; linguistic/sociolinguistic status; 8705587
Proto-Chadic stative/directional locative expressions; syntax reconstructions; 8706678
Proto-Germanic/German language change; Jürgen Lenerz's *Syntaktischer Wandel und Grammatiktheorie. Eine Untersuchung an Beispielen aus der Sprachgeschichte des Deutschen* (Syntactic Change and the Theory of Grammar. A Study Based on Examples from the History of German) reviewed; 8703294
Proto-Indo-European genitive, ergative function; F. Kortlandt's Proto-Indo-European verbal syntax study critically analyzed; 8701317
Proto-Muskogean **-ka*; nominalizer function proposed; 8706854
Proto-Niger-Congo word order; subject-object-verb/verb serialization position; 8700812
Proto-Tupí-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
prototype theory, psychological grammar studies; derivational theory of complexity; cognitive grammar model; 8700047
pseudo-verbal constructions; Biblical Hebrew; 8704756
psychoanalytic intervention, "pseudoquotes," syntactic structure; thought/speech/ego, psychoanalytic process usefulness; 8702002
Pular-Foufoude nominalization/pronominalization; multiclass system; nominalization/pronominalization interdependence; 8706708
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined;

8700668
quantification rule control, Montague grammar parsing; Controlled Semantic Equivalence Parsing system proposed; 8703126
Quebec French concessive morpheme; syntactic constraints/semantic properties; concessives/generalizers distinguished; 8702794
Quebec French floating quantifiers; secondary predicative function; antecedent/quantifier relationship; 8707063
reading ability; syntactic awareness relationship; good second-grade/poor fourth-grade readers; 8704474
reading acquisition difficulties; linguistic structure relationship; children's language acquisition/reading development relationship hypotheses; 8704446
reading comprehension problems; verbal/nonverbal short term memory; syntactic competence; fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8706443
reference/complex sentence structure use; social class differences; turn-taking/topic development; conversational style/grammatical complexity; middle-/working-class girls aged 16; 8704962
referential attitude reports, syntax/semantics; Davidsonian semantic theory, attitudes problem; 8701782
referential gesture, interactive discourse, unified treatment; sentence level compositional syntax/semantics, linguistic discourse model; 8700979
reflexive pronoun/verbal proform interpretation; R. Jackendoff's coreference account critically examined; ambiguous interpretation conditions, categorial grammar/lambda proposed; operator scope differences; 8702761
reflexives/intensifiers, modern British English; generative grammar development; 8700805
reflexives/reflexive passives; Applicative Grammar analysis; abstract reflexive operator; 8705084
relative clause acquisition; processing strategies; universal principles/language-specific applications; Korean children aged 6:3-7:3; Japanese/English data compared; 8702031
relative clause typology; syntactic function subsets; Edward L. Keenan's/Bernard Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; 8703170
relative clauses, binding theory, antecedent position; parallelism constraint, operator binding; "post"-logical form level; 8701153
relative clauses, Christian Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz. Typologie seiner Strukturen–Theorie seiner Funktionen–Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence. Typology of Its Structure–Theory of Its Function–Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; scope/depth, general theory outlined; 8700801
relative clauses, two prepositions occurrence; freshman English compositions; construction explanation; 8700783
relative sentence; C. Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz: Typologie seiner Strukturen: theorie seiner Funktionen; Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence: Typology of Its Structure, Theory of Its Function, Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; relative clause universal aspects; syntactic typology; 8700786
relativization process; English/Chinese compared; formal/functional contrasts; language teaching implications; 8702352
repetition, syntactic/textual structures; syntactic repetition expressive value/typology/grammatical/stylistic functions; 8700685
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
reversible passive sentence comprehension; cognitive development; French-speaking children aged 5:6-7:7; 8702035
rhetorical questions, expressive values; affirmative vs interrogative sentences; Russian punctuation evidence; 8702771
Romance direct object marking; nominative/accusative distinction; word order role; comparative study; 8706730
Romance indefinite direct object anaphora; overt/null partitives; government-binding analysis; 8704679
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romance subject pronouns typology; obligatory/facultative use; diachronic development; 8702856
Romance subjunctive clauses; subject, obligatory disjoint reference; government-binding analysis; 8704725
Romanian adjectival inflection; five-form adjectives identified, peculiarities examined; 8700653
Romanian adverbs as dyadic/monadic predicates; *gata* 'ready'/*departe* 'wide, far'/*indiferent* 'indifferently'/*independent* 'independently'; Hans Reichenbach's predicate calculus framework; 8700689
Romanian adverbs of time, nominal derivation; semantic/formal usage conditions specified; 8700777
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian cleft constructions; syntactic/semantic description, stylistic means; scientific/journalistic styles; 8706751
Romanian compound adjectives, comparative degree formation inability; semantic causes; various classes identified/exemplified; 8700674
Romanian coordinative conjunction *căci* 'for, then, because'; sentence coordination criteria; German counterparts; 8706671
Romanian diminutives; origins/use; 8702805
Romanian disjunctive irreversible constructions; typology; syntax-semantics/lexicon-syntax interdependencies; 8706651
Romanian "echo" questions, structure/intonation; typology, discourse function, melodical contours; 8700579
Romanian extraction constructions; nonfiniteness condition; theoretical implications/universal grammar; 8707025
Romanian feminine neologisms, plural formation; *-e* vs *-i* ending; statistical analysis; 8700662
Romanian feminine vocative, article + nominative use; stylistic/pragmatic reasons sought, explanation offered; 8700804
Romanian futurity expression; three syntactic methods; semantic analysis; 8704653
Romanian independent relative sentences; introductory pronouns identified, grammar/pragmatics/competence/performance interaction found; 8700675
Romanian limitative statements; circumstantial limitative complement/confirmative modal distinctions; reclassifications; 8702751
Romanian negation, typological characterization; stratificational criterion, comparative framework; prophrastic/verbal/lexematic negation types; 8700690
Romanian neuter gender; contemporary productivity; 8706643
Romanian noun adjectivization; semantic/morphological/syntactic characteristics; function/meaning change; 8706663
Romanian noun *idee*, modern usage; prepositional/conjunctive/adverbial uses; 8702706
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Romanian pronouns *dînsul/însul*, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; Latin *ipse* 'self' as source, third person pronouns, diachronic analysis; 8700684
Romanian pseudo-disjunctive copulative constructions; *fie* 'either... or'/*ori* 'or, either'/*sau* 'or'; transformational framework; 8702711
Romanian relative pronoun *care* 'who, which'; usage errors analyzed; simple subordinate clause recommended; 8706639
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Romanian short negative imperative forms, earliest attestations; morphological peculiarities; 16th-century Daco-Romanian writings, old inflective type; 8700652
Romanian subordinating/subordinated sentence elements relationships; recent research reviewed/assessed; function/relation distinction stressed; 8702849
Romanian syntagms; reflexive verb + adjective/participle; deep structure analyzed; 8706754
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Romanian verb-subject constructions; short story data; computerized multivariate analysis; 8700762
Rosetta project, machine translation system; compositional/isomorphic grammars, syntactic structures/semantic primitive correspondence; 8702582
Rotokas (Bougainville); morphology/clause structure described; 8707154
rule-to-rule hypothesis, syntax-semantic interpretation relation; Montague universal grammar framework; 8701131
Rural Palestinian Colloquial Arabic syntax; pronouns/prepositions, verbal status; 8706641
Russian adjectival antonyms description; contexts function/typology; 8700787
Russian analytical process description; German equivalents; *idet remont* 'one is renovating' type; 8705325
Russian as a second language instruction; functional approach; structural-semantic/stylistic analysis, paradigmatic organization compared; 8704246
Russian as a second language; secondary sentence parts determination; nominal word groups analyzed/classified; 8702825
Russian case forms semantics; morphological/syntactic components examined, morphological analysis priority stressed; 8700892
Russian comparative phraseological units, quality meaning; adjectival/nominal elements classified; 8700771

Russian complex sentence predicate forms; main/subordinate clause subject agreement; main/subordinate predicate relationship; 8706769
Russian concrete nouns; general-collective meaning, singular form; Russian as a second language teaching; 8704677
Russian conjunction *ne stol'ko... skol'ko* 'not so much... as, rather than'; semantic-stylistic analysis; meanings identified, stylistic functions examined; 8702935
Russian constant relation expression; present tense verb imperfective aspect, norm; past tense forms attested; 8700815
Russian coordinative conjunction, semantic structure; semantic neutrality thesis rejected; meaning components identified; 8706700
Russian derived instrumentality adverbs; usage peculiarities; 8706642
Russian genitive syntagms, governing/governed noun relationship; typology proposed; 8700776
Russian infinitival clauses of purpose; subjective dative case; favorable structural conditions; stylistic factors; 8702830
Russian instrumental case; relational meaning, case endings relations; functional monemes, context effects; 8702800
Russian nominal elements, apposition vs determining sentence part; differentiating criteria sought; 8700770
Russian nominative sentence, grammatical nature; null predicate simple two-element sentence variant; 8706915
Russian noninflected nouns/adjectives; nonadapted borrowings; nominal-adjectival hybrids, context/usage determinative role; 8702702
Russian noun number restrictions, semantic cues; English-speaking learners; singular noun difficulties; 8700255
Russian nouns number; grammatical categories naturalness/markedness; 8706705
Russian objective predicate case variation; instrumental/accusative, translative/essive opposition; A. N. Radishschev's/D. I. Fonvizin's prose analyzed; 8702749
Russian obscene expressions; communicative/semantic aspects; 8700744
Russian particles *tol'ko* 'only'/*daze* 'even'/*-to* (emphatic)/*razve* (question)/*neuželi* (question); explication structure, modal frame/presupposition concepts; 8702701
Russian performative verbs; classification, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; temporal-aspectual meaning; 8700650
Russian personal nouns, gender-sex relationship; masculine noun universal designation; 8706718
Russian preposition *po* 'after, in, up to'; syntactic behavior, lexical weakening; case substitution; 8704806
Russian prepositionless adnominal substantive word groups; components' case/interrelationship; classification, didactic relevance; 8702824
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian sentence analysis, *mne negde spat'* 'for me there is nowhere to sleep' type; taxonomic description, alternative account proposed; 8700778
Russian sentence production, linguistic means; pronouns/lexical repetitions/synonyms/pronominal adverbs; 8700736
Russian syntactic system, communicative aspects; communicative sentence paradigm, relevance, Russian as a second language; 8702748
Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669
Russian syntagm "*v* 'in' + prepositional case"; syntactic functions, place adverbial treatment; Russian as a native language instruction implications; 8704690
Russian temporal system; time direct/relative expression; 8702858
Russian time expression; singular/durative events relationships; 8702859
Russian "Turkish" Old Believers, Oregon; South Russian dialect, phonetic/morphological variations; taped interviews; generational differences; 8701427
Russian verb conjugation; single stem system; second person singular imperative; personal computer rule-driven programs; 8705358
Russian verb instruction, presentation systems; Jakobsonian system critically examined; 8700761
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
Russian verbal aspect; aspectual pairing; semantic constraints; 8706774
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Russian weakened quality expression; word-formational/syntactic means; suffix *-ovat* formation, syntactic equivalents; 8704901
Salish noun/verb, single undifferentiated class claim challenged; formal criteria presented; major class differentiation; 8702855
Sanskrit compounds description; syntactic structure; $\overline{X}$ convention; 8702762
scale constructs, lexical relation realization; individual items, semantic potential; pragmatic inference, syntactic triggering; 8702942
scopal adverb placement, J. D. McCawley's proposed generalization challenged; left sister hypothesis counterexamples, revised version; 8700665
Sea Island Creole role, causal/temporal connectives use, oral/written discourse; oral/reading test data; third-/fourth-grade Sea Island Creole speakers/standard source language speakers; 8700971
second-language as communication means; teaching method choice; students' affective/cognitive needs; 8702293
second-language development; learner language; semantic approaches; research overview; 8704332
second-language learning capacities; age differences; syntactic/semantic tasks; fourth/seventh-eighth/eleventh graders; 8704060
second-language learning; developing linguistic competence; production/comprehension tests; adult Spanish-speaking English students; 8704339
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
secondary syntactic accent; Dacoromanian dialects; various functions defined; 8706772
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
selective substitution grammars, context-free productions; rewriting systems, language generating power restrictions; 8700734
semantic category research implications, nonstandard speaker language assessment; recent studies reviewed; 8700048
semantic interpreter, conceptual graph generation, sentence meaning representation; parser program, Programming Language for Natural Language processing; 8701392
semantic/syntactic processing, monolinguals/fluent early bilinguals; reaction time data; adult English monolinguals, French-English bilinguals; 8700059
sentence attribution; logico-grammatical type; identity/predication; structure/word order similarity; 8702788
sentence combining practice effectiveness; writing quality/syntactic maturity; Arab English as a foreign language students; 8704376
sentence comprehension deficits; C. Stein's/H. Cairns's/E. Zurif's syntactic deficit hypothesis questioned; temporal adverbial clause misinterpretation; reply; 8700043
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
sentence creation; phonetic/syntactic components interaction; word form accessibility effects; 8704014
sentence information condensation; secondary predication; English material; 8702801
sentence parsing mechanisms, deterministic model; natural language subjacency constraint; M. Marcus'/R. Berwick's & A. Weinberg's models critically examined; 8700042
sentence parsing program, micro-PROLOG; R. A. Hudson's "Word Grammar" incorporated; syntactic relations, contextual constraint formal modeling application; 8703410
sentence processing; ungrammaticality types distinction; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's sentence matching task; 8706062
sentence topics, text structure; standard approaches critically examined; sentence topic/"aboutness," syntactic consequences; 8701052
sentence-combining method, Spanish composition course use; writing quality/syntactic maturity influence; K. Hunt's indices; freshmen students; 8700050
sentence/discourse topics; subjects/objects topicality; left dislocation; Portuguese data; 8705021
sentence/utterance theme-rheme division; dialectical-materialistic explanation; "identity"/"difference" categories; 8702837
Serbo-Croatian word order; subject-verb-object dominance; psychological reality assessed; Serbo-Croatian-speaking high school students; 8704795
Serbo-Croatian/East Slavonic complex sentence structure; comparative analysis; subordinate clause relative character, subordinate/main clause correlation; 8706661
Serbo-Croatian/English noun phrases; internal structure, syntactic properties; Extended Standard Theory framework; 8705328
shape/substance conceptualizations; English linguistic correlation; nominal predicates/prepositional phrases; 8706833
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, language/poetic composition theory/practice; prose/poetic discourse, syntax/lexical choice/prosody/phonology ex-

amined; 8703762
Sierra Popoluca (Zoquean) syntactic levels, multiattachment; relational grammar claims evidence; verbal morphology generalizations; 8700753
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806
Slavic grammatical causativity, contemporary Standard Russian; periphrastic/contextual causative relations; 8700798
Slavic-Baltic syntactic parallel; analytic perfect past tense; common protoform excluded; 8701339
Slavic/English aspectual systems; C. Bache's *Verbal Aspect. A General Theory and Its Application to Present-Day English* reviewed; 8706779
Slovene compounds, determining element *sam-*; grammatical/lexical meaning, underlying syntactic base; 8702980
sociolinguistic theory; linguistic variable/syntactic variation, definitions proposed; 8707563
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
South African English; Afrikaans-based features; semi-rhoticity; *busy* progressive; 8705431
Southern Paiute (Uto-Aztecan) subordinate clauses, general structure; headless relative clause/sentential complement formation; focus constructions, adverbial subordination; 8700667
Southern Tiwa (Tanoan) goal advancement, relational grammar analysis; special prefixes, noun incorporation/verb agreement constraints; 8700645
Spanish adjectival participles; *ser/estar* passives; lexical analysis; 8704650
Spanish affectivity/emphatic pronoun *qué* 'what'; Argentinian Tucumán dialect; syntactic uses, sentiments expressed; 8700781
Spanish agreement irregularities, Mapuche students; morphosyntactic rules disregard; essay analysis; comparison study methodology; 8700353
Spanish article gender; *el-la* alternation; phonological rules; 8704596
Spanish article; theories examined; feature analysis proposed; 8704655
Spanish aspectual verbs; gerundive complements; main verb analysis; Restructuring rule proposed; 8704807
Spanish clitics *le/la/lo* evolution; case/gender interlock, pronoun referential strategies; diachronic/synchronic analyses; 8702746
Spanish complement/adjunct clauses, verbs/prepositions; regional dialect variation, reduced adverbials/controlled subject; 8700810
Spanish "compound" clausal schemes, syntactic relations; glossematic/Argentinian structuralist theoretical frameworks; traditional model revised; structural constituents analyzed; 8701099
Spanish conditional relation; *si* 'if' marking, different functions; temporal combination, contextual distribution, syntactic behavior; 8701129
Spanish copular verbs, functional grammar framework; *ser/estar* aspectual differences; underlying sentence structure; 8700712
Spanish declension, pronominal system case distinction; autolexical morphosyntax conception, comitative pronoun paradox resolution; 8700768
Spanish dialectal clefting/pseudoclefting; Gallicized/intensive *ser* 'to be' constructions; transformational source/stylistic function; 8706636
Spanish ellipsis; negative structures; semantic/syntactic restrictions; verb phrase deletion/gapping; 8706652
Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701
Spanish gerunds; nonclausal analysis; government-binding subject definition/θ-Criterion revised; 8704692
Spanish grammar research; language teaching importance; 8702795
Spanish grammar; European structuralism; binary oppositions; M. Molho's/B. Pottier's application; 8707146
Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826
Spanish impersonal constructions; nonsentential status; 8706720
Spanish impersonal structures; Argentinean/Chilean dialect examples; written survey data; 8702840
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
Spanish infinitive sentences; verb/sentence definitions; structural/generative analyses inadequacy; syntactic-composition analysis proposed; 8706748
Spanish infinitives; post-verbal subjects; Pro-Drop parameters; 8707006
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish modal verbs; relative notion, semantics/syntax relationship; rigid classification abandoned; 8704755
Spanish modals; syntactic/semantic properties; main verb transformational analysis proposed; 8706744
Spanish motion verbs, semantic behavior; lexical field; causal matrices/compositional features relations; pluridimensional hierarchical field proposed; 8700697
Spanish passive clauses; case grammar analysis; use variation, context/communicative intention effects; 8706766
Spanish predication; E. Williams's c-command condition superiority; direct/indirect objects; prepositional phrases; 8703132
Spanish preposition analyses; R. J. Cuervo's/M. L. López's approaches; 8706676
Spanish Pro-Drop; lexical incorporation rule formulated; Ā-binding/negative polarity items; pre-/postverbal argument positions; 8707005
Spanish reflexive passive; relational grammar analysis; pedagogical grammar incorporation proposed; 8706286
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287
Spanish sentential adverbs; *de dicto* restrictors; frequency/notional adverbs; 8704734
Spanish subject-verb agreement; person/number assignment rule posited; 8702776
Spanish subjective expressions; syntax explanation challenged; consistent criterion proposed; 8704716
Spanish subjunctive; negative mentality; past/present tense difference; 8706696
Spanish subjunctive; use criteria; M. Molho's analysis revised; 8704717
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
Spanish word order; S. Kuno's discourse-based approach; camera angle/viewpoint; 8704967
Spanish/French influence, western Algeria; linguistic borrowing; phonetic/phonological/morpho-syntactic variations; generative phonology framework; 8701409
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
Spanish/Portuguese articles *uns/unos*, plural usage; collective/complex/co-occurrent nouns, aggregated plurality expression; 8700765
spatial distribution expression; West Slavic languages; common/peripheral prepositional syntagms identified; 8704668
spatially organized syntax acquisition; American Sign Language; deaf children aged 2-10; Nominal Establishment test; 8703783
speaking-writing relationships; audience intimacy effects; first-year college students' essays analyzed; syntactico-semantic features/information structure/lexical density; 8706477
speech activity verbs; cross-linguistic classification; linguistically realized communicative acts; 8704805
speech motor programming, semantic/syntactic structure roles; children/adults; repetition durations; 8700022
speech motor programming; syntactic/semantic/rhythmic influences; children/adults; 8706037
speech parts division/classification; semantic/syntactic/morphological/institutional approaches outlined; language-/psychology-based classification, complementary nature; 8702698
speech timing, syntactic control, developmental approach; grammatical category/speech boundary coincidence; ambiguous sentence structure/speech timing motor control; 8701836
spelling instruction, cognitive approach; experimental spelling program; word knowledge sources; sixth-grade poor spellers; 8701516
spoken French syntax, grammar revision; transcribed recordings; 8700659
spoken word perception; syntactic/semantic processing separability; inflectionally related Serbo-Croatian noun forms; 8704088
Sranan Tongo predicative adjectives; stative verb treatment; Pieter Seuren's analysis criticized; reply; 8702834
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
Stoic grammatical theory; syntactic rules/semantic interpretation; compositionality; transformations; 8705144
story presentation condition effect, syntactic/semantic recall; good/poor readers aged 7/9; story retelling task data; 8702476
structural context role/perception; algebraic expressions recognition, syntax; processing model proposed; 8702036
structural reference processes, modular language processing system; engineering perspective; 8700014

stylistic imitation effects, writing quality/syntactic fluency; high school seniors; 8701720
Subbarao, K. V., *Complementation in Hindi Syntax* critically reviewed; transformational grammar/generative semantics basis; 8703284
subject inversion/obligatory nominative clitics; Biellese (northern Italy) evidence; N. Chomsky's pro-drop parameter; 8705087
sublanguage selectional patterns, discovery procedures; system portability; semi-automated procedure; constraint relaxation; 8701381
super-equi constructions, anaphoric control relations; thematic/grammatical restrictions; 8701149
syntactic base rules; Spanish noun phrase; markedness/stylistic rules; 8702700
syntactic categories theory; X-bar notation version advocated; 8703136
syntactic categories/grammatical relations; clausal information organization; semantic classes/basic discourse functions; typological evidence; 8706667
syntactic competence acquisition; first/second language differences; German word order/negation; 8706355
syntactic density score, relevant components; oral language; age differences; learning-disabled/normally achieving children aged 9:0-15:0 years; MANOVA analysis; 8700399
syntactic feature conflict, phonological resolution; principled resolution, ideolectal variation; 8703190
syntactic function-thematic role mis-mapping; sentence comprehension errors; agrammatic aphasics; semantic anomaly judgment test; 8707915
"syntactic index" term proposed; "case ending"/"personal ending" inadequacy; Polish/German material; 8706668
syntactic knowledge acquisition; computational approach; Marcus parser system; 8700039
syntactic maturity growth; pre-writing strategy effect; written language; learning-disabled college freshmen; 8705986
syntactic processing; K. L. Forster's interactive theory; case-role assignment, semantic/pragmatic variables' influence; 8706063
syntactic processing; structurally oriented reference processes; pronoun *they*/syntactic analysis relationship; modular comprehension theory supported; 8706060
syntactic reduplication, Italian/English intensification devices; subtle pragmatic meanings, semantic metalanguage, illocutionary grammar; 8700868
syntactic restrictions, validity questioned; English/Spanish examples; G. Pullum's predicate raising restriction/F. D'Introno's verb raising restriction examined; J. McCawley's theory applied; 8701103
syntactic structure comprehension; early acquisition; real world knowledge/linguistic structure; children aged 3-6; 8706123
syntactic structure; base generation; noun phrase structure representational level posited; 8707017
syntactic structure; lexicon-syntax interface; structural analogy; case grammar; 8705067
syntactic structure; sentence intonation effect; neutral/normal intonation patterns; stress placement; 8704760
syntactic studies; new perspective proposed; sentence as basis; 8704810
syntactic/semantic analysis, automatic lexical-semantic relations acquisition; natural languages, automatic treatment; 8702732
syntax iconicity; language's neurologial basis, child language acquisition analyzed; language function, perceptual foundations; 8700691
syntax/poetics, W. B. Yeats's poetry; deliberate strategies; 8701730
Syria-Palestine dialects (1000-586 BC); geography, similarities/distinguishing characteristics; phonological/morphological/syntactic data; 8701431
systemic grammar; M. A. K. Halliday's *An Introduction to Functional Grammar*/C. S. Butler's *Systemic Linguistics: Theory and Applications* reviewed; 8703153
Tadzhik personal pronoun *-ash* demonstrative functions; colloquial style; conversational situations; 8706825
Tagalog topic phrases; movement analysis; 8702753
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
Tangale (Chadic) phonology rules; *wh*-expression application; post-verbal focus position movement; English Comp movement parallels; 8700597
technical Russian; grammatical innovations; instrumental of means decline; "new" prepositions/"relative" adverbs; 8704779
Tem (Niger-Kongo) verbal morphology, infinitive classification; tonal processes; 8700680
tense/aspect systems; displacement/speaker perspective; 8706742
Texas English double modal syntax; informant survey; social/syntactic/semantic factors; 8705615
text coherence; semantic/formal markers; pronoun as principal coherence means; Russian material; 8703016
text cohesion; sentence-initial/-final positions significance; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's notion examined; 8703059
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
text-oriented word-formational research; text readability/economy; neologisms/mutual interdependence; 8702833
textual analysis; syntactic description; computer text comprehension systems; 8703036
Thai serial verb constructions; functional taxonomy; transformational analysis rejected; typological implications; 8704791
thematic relations; semantic/conceptual structure; 8707030
thematic verb stems, Anatolian/Indo-European examples; shared principles/subgroups; Hittite texts analyzed; 8700742
theta-role mapping; "missing" logical subjects; passive/middle/nominal/impersonal constructions; Projection Principle reformulated; *chômeur* theta role posited; 8704772
thetic/categorical distinction; English subject-accented sentences, characteristics; sentence structures/typological relevance; predicativity; 8707057
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; phonotactic constraint/prosodic domains; 8706589
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
title-text communicative coordination; scientific texts; semantic/syntactic analyses; English text analyzed; 8701081
Tohonno O'odham desiderative-causative formation; grammatical/semantic conditions interaction; English desiderative constructions, differences described; 8706789
Tojolabal (Mayan) clefting; structure/discourse function; presupposition/focus; 8704916
topicalization/left-dislocation; discursive force; Brazilian Portuguese, alternative syntactic/prosodic devices; pronoun deletion; 8704789
tough-movement construction; government-binding approach criticized; generalized phrase structure theory problems; 8703173
Toura (Ivory Coast) focus markers; discourse-based description/definition; conversational exchanges; 8704662
transcortical sensory aphasia; syntactic/semantic components dissociation; case study; 8705929
transformational generative grammar, filtering function; Japanese relative clauses, sentence boundary convention; 8702777
transformational grammar; formal/substantive universals; Tree-Pruning rule; Universalist-Unitarian hypothesis; 8705080
transitive/intransitive constructions; Japanese/English stylistic preferences; 8705316
transitivization/intransitivization; Japanese/Spanish processes compared; 8702764
translation work; E. Vittorini's/C. Pavese's/E. Montale's efforts; Italian translation theory; 8700528
truth/falsity predicates, language study; history, model theory/axioms; 8703805
Tudor English, modern influence; widely used expression, structural influences; 8701705
Turkic languages speech parts; classification criteria; autosemantic/synsemantic, basic/auxiliary, development; 8706777
Turkic person markers; inclusive/exclusive opposition, marginal status; 8704719
Turkish syntax; relational grammar analysis; reflexives/passives/causatives; 8706731
two-word miniature linguistic systems acquisition; training methods, English/non-English syntax, training items effects; 8703999
Tyneside English syntax; modal auxiliaries/tag constructions; 8707406
Tzotzil (Mayan) syntax; Relational/Arc Pair Grammar analysis; passive/unaccusative/reflexive/ditransitive clauses; predicate agreement; clause/conjunct union; possessor ascension; 8706635
Tzutuhil (Mayan) syntactic economy; intransitivization; normally transitive verbal syntagma; 8702709
Ukrainian complex multicomponent sentences; characteristic features defined; average Ukrainian multicomponent structure characterized; 8704783
Ukrainian passive; specialized passive forms lack; weak passive meaning, personal verb forms use; 8706787
Ukrainian speaking verbs, affix *-sya* function; object/subject relationship transformation; transitive/intransitive verbs, semantic micronests; 8706679
unbounded dependency structures; nontransformational account; syntactic tracts theory; 8705074
ungrammaticality; psychological reality; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's overgeneration model; 8706061
valence, semantic analysis; English/German reciprocal verbs; 8700847

verb complementation, written British/American English; classification, matrix verbs; 8700647
verb phrase ellipsis constraints; government theory; empty category restrictions; specifier government; 8707041
verb representations; sentence processing relevance; syntactic subcategorization/argument structure; cross-model lexical decision task; 8706067
verb tense marking, English learners' interlanguage; discourse role; Vietnamese English learners; 8700814
verb-object agreement; Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar account; CONTROL feature definition modified; 8704681
verbal style; financial business success; paralinguistic/syntactic features; cognitive processing/planning; personality; 8705031
visual processing, related discourse, syntactic structures; psycholinguistic processing; competent/less-competent high school readers, competent middle school readers, competent adult readers; information processing, developmental nature; 8700049
vocative case; outside sentence status; higher level constituent; grammatical hierarchy; 8702821
Vogul passives; subject, semantic functions; S. Dik's semantic functions hierarchy; bear-songs, perspective change; 8700738
VP Deletion; constraints formulation; weak alphabetic variance, pragmatic condition; 8703168
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655
Warao (Venezuela) comparatives, constituent positioning, grammatical categories; syntactic approach; 8700782
Warlpiri pronominal system; innovations/neutralizations; language acquisition role; interviews; 8704661
weather verbs, nonstandard argument-predicate structure; English/German/Japanese atmospheric sentences compared; 8700784
Welsh syntax; control/raising verbs; mutation; pronominal clitics; 8704674
wh-phrase parsing, grammatical meaning assignment processes; S. Crain's/J. Fodor's findings replicated; syntactic context importance; 8701158
Woods Cree negation; main/subordinate clauses; negative particle/verb inflection independence; 8706755
word class determination; homography problem/disambiguation; probability model presented; 8707332
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698
word formation; phonology/syntax/bracketing paradoxes; 8706753
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696
word recognition/lexical access; recent psychological studies; interactive/autonomous access models opposition; 8700018
word recognition; grammatical knowledge role; phonological/morphological/syntactic structure; 8703997
word recognition; lexical/semantic/syntactic context effects; 8704013
written dialogue, educable mentally retarded writers; topics/language functions/syntax/spelling/punctuation analyzed; mean chronological age 18.1/mean mental age 10.0; 8703936
written sentence manipulation effects, college students' syntactic/general reading growth; general reading instruction/syntactic fluency improvement; 8700432
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684
Yala (Niger-Kongo) tense/aspect; gramamticalized/lexicalized system; syntactic analysis; 8700769
Yawa (Papuan) ergativity; evidence/counterevidence examined; subject/object marking; verb agreement; 8702769
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) focus rule; unbounded movement analysis motivated; revised extended standard theory implications; 8706640
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) particle *ni*, functions/meaning; syntactic structure/communicative intent motivation; classes identified; 8700879
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) subordinator *ti*; relative marker/complementizer status; 8704737
Yucatecan word order; comparative study; modern dialects/Classical Yucatecan documents; 8705242
"zero" pronouns; empty category theory revision; nonspecificity, quantification theory context; Thai/Burmese examples; 8700741

Tachistoscope
stutterers' visual information processing, left/right hemispheres; tachistoscopic stimulation; number/nonsense syllables; young adult/adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701913
stutterers, reading reaction-times, unilateral tachistoscopic word presentation; hemispheric dominance; 8701904
temporal processing, deaf signers; varying visual forms, tachistoscope task; congenitally deaf/normally hearing subjects; hemispheric specialization implications; 8703886

Tagmemics
English argumentative text; sex-based differences; interdisciplinary tagmemic sociolinguistic analysis; 8705017
Hebrew *waw*-plus-subject-plus-perfect sentence constructions; Pentateuch narrative framework; discourse analysis; semantic roles; clause structure, tagmemic model; 8704664
language attitudes; K. Pike's/L. Hjelmslev's views; 8705603

Taxonomic Grammar
French demonstrative/indefinite pronouns; reclassification proposed; F. Bruno's typology presented; 8704800
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
Russian sentence analysis, *mne negde spat'* 'for me there is nowhere to sleep' type; taxonomic description, alternative account proposed; 8700778
Spanish adversative/concessive/subordinate/coordinate sentences; traditional sentence typology modified; reversibility criterion; 8705055

Teacher Training
applied linguistics; general issues; Festschrift for Robert Lado; 8706191
Australian teacher training; linguistics training relevance; Aborigine/Islander students; 8702145
bilingual special education; teacher training program; 8703947
Brazilian Portuguese as a second language, "in-country" learning process; German as a second language teacher's personal experience; 8700248
Charaudeau, P.; interview presented; language pedagogy; intercultural approach; 8706242
classroom management, student teachers' communication behaviors; verbal/nonverbal behaviors; 8701547
computer-aided second-language instruction; teacher training, refresher course presented; 8700316
economical second-language teaching model; teacher training strategies; policy/linguistics/didactics interplay; 8700274
educational software development, computer-assisted foreign-language instruction; needs analysis; 8702345
elementary school teachers' attitudes, West Alabama Black English use; Language Attitude Scale data; teacher education implications; 8701446
English as a foreign language; nonnative teachers, linguistic/literary/pedagogical training; 8706296
English as a second language; German-speaking teachers training; course model proposed, content/materials/methods; 8704207
English instruction, Taiwan; teacher attitudes/student expectations; survey data; 8700227
foreign-language instruction; high-level language skills training; 8704248
foreign-language teacher education programs; pedagogical research agenda advocated; 8704279
foreign-language teaching; communicative approach; teacher training objectives; 8706328
French as a foreign language didactics; goals, nonnative teacher-student interaction; teacher training suggestions, language variables relationship; 8702221
French as a foreign language teaching, France; group project recommendations; national degree program, teacher training program; interdisciplinary sources; 8702377
French as a foreign language teaching; change priorities; creative "informal" texts/classroom use; time management, imagination/improvisation ability development; 8702325
French as a foreign language teaching; institutional components; teacher training programs, professional association/specialist group formations; 8702318
French as a second language teacher training; modular course evaluated; questionnaire; 8702322
German as a second language instruction/teacher training, Italy; Hans-Eberhard Piepho's views presented; interview; 8702427
German as a second language teacher training; methodological course, East German Us; goals/content/methods/organization; 8706254
German Romance studies, second-language teaching; current assessment; major topics; 8700290

immigrant children, Sweden, language learning/schooling; scholarly/pedagogical debate, biases; 8703679
inservice training needs assessment, English as a foreign language teachers, Saudi Arabia; questionnaire data; teachers, inspectors, teacher trainers; cross-culture area; 8700212
junior high school writing instruction; student texts analyzed; genre-based writing program presented; 8706480
language arts education; Edmonton, Alberta public schools; standards/achievement tests; 8704157
language sciences status, Argentina education; teacher/teaching method improvements, grammatical analysis pedagogical model modification; 8700200
language teacher training; less judgmental approach; 8700241
language-teaching program evaluation; field experimentation use; 8704179
languages/cultures didactology/didactics; evolution, teacher training; 8702242
limited English proficient students; classroom integration; English as a second language teachers' perceptions; survey analyzed; 8704282
literacy skill development; Brazilian teacher training; linguistic education necessity; 8706419
literary/nonliterary student production evaluation; teachers' biases; Romanian teacher training schools observed; 8707565
nonnative English as a foreign language teachers, pre-service training; language improvement/professional training component integration; 8700238
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
reading comprehension instruction; staff development program; schema-theoretical strategies; third-grade teachers; observational case study; 8704426
reading instructional programs, specific reading disabilities, German Democratic Republic; descriptive study; educators/remedial reading teachers interviewed; teacher selection/training program insights; 8702460
reading/aptitude test scores; model reading course effect; eleventh-/twelfth-grade students; Scholastic Aptitude Test, Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, Nelson Denny Reading Test; 8704408
reading/language instruction; Brazilian elementary school program; 8702451
reading; theory/practice relation; unidirectional/interactive models contrasted; 8702455
Russian as a second language teacher training, East German students; language laboratory use advocated; 8706262
Russian as a second language, Czech schools; teacher qualifications, socialist education tasks; 8706280
Russian as a second language, teacher training; practical course components; 8700216
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian teacher training, East German Us; structure words role/functions/features; didactic relevance; 8700266
second-/native-language teacher training; U level, Italy; possibilities explored, interdisciplinary curriculum proposed; 8704168
second-language teacher training, East German Us; new technologies application/didactic effectiveness,; 8706337
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
second-language teacher training; Ruhr U, Bochum; basic course materials; 8704347
second-language teacher; authenticity defined; 8702273
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
Spanish-English bilingual teaching; proficiency assessment improvement; training programs; individualized learning modules; 8704532
Stern, H. H. *Fundamental Concepts of Language Teaching*; review article; 8702348
teacher/student education; sociocultural factors; non-native-language instruction; 8702213

Television and Teaching

creativity, language teaching application; theoretical/practical aspects; 11th AIMAV Colloquium papers; 8702367
videodiscs, second-language instruction; interactive videodisc prototypes; 8702301

Tense

adult Italian as a second-language acquisition; linguistic intuitions development; English learners; acquisition-poor/-rich environments; 8702342
American English narrative; historical present tense use; N. Wolfson's hypothesis extended; authority depictions; 8704973
American Indian English; unmarked tense; substratal language transfer; Walt Wolfram's theory examined; reply; 8704658
auxiliary notions ordering, Guyanese Creole; D. Bickerton's position expanded; modal-tense-aspect ordering; 8700703
Bulgarian future tense meanings; componential semic analysis; French translation equivalents; 8707288
Bulgarian tense/aspect, semantic analysis; temporal reference, denotative aspect properties; 8700843
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
child language development; propositional attitude expression/temporal localization; Bulgarian children aged 1;4-2;19; 8700130
chronological relations, English free adjuncts context; G. H. Rigter's tense theory; 8700827
coreferential indefinite expressions; textual function; "corepresentation" relationship; 8705054
deixis/modality; personal deixis; mood/modality; subjective/objective modality; mood/tense intersection; 8704832
direct/indirect speech, reported speech characteristics; mood/tense/word order roles; cross-linguistic analysis; 8700950
Dutch compound perfect tense; *zijn* 'be'/*hebben* 'have' use rules; 8704708
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
Dutch tense system models, 19th-century linguists; P. Weiland/L. Winkel/R. Kollewijn; 8700746
Dutch/English present perfect tense; general temporal inclusion differences; 8701368
Eastern Bantu -ba/-li 'be'; temporal role; shifters analysis; 8704675
English as a foreign language; future forms acquisition difficulties; Japanese students; 8704180
English as a second language; indirect speech instruction; secondary level German students; methodological suggestions; 8706989
English conditional sentences; tense/mood/modals interaction; 8702772
English for science & technology; reading instruction; research overview; student difficulties; 8702214
English future progressive treatment; English as a foreign language textbooks; social use; 8702289
English grammar system instruction method; verb tenses/aspects; 8702347
English grammar; tense/verb relationship; classical period approaches; 8707102
English indirect speech; tense shift; Russian comparison; 8702730
English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733
English nonvolitional *will/would*, conditional protases; L. Haegeman's/H. Wekker's, R. Declerck's proposals rejected; present tense/nonpast references; 8701140
English past tense morphemes; style shifting; intermediate second-language learners; 8706353
English past tenses; present perfect/preterite compared; 8702276
English present perfect; P. S. Tregidgo's views examined; retrospection/current relevance; 8702783
English scientific articles; tense usage; optional rhetorical choices; obligatory temporal constraints; 8704984
English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English temporality expression; basilang speech; verb phrase morphology/sentence-level semantics/adverbials/serialization/implicit reference; 8706393
English tense/aspect; fiction/nonfiction forms compared; 8700926
English tenses/time reference; H. Reichenbach's *Elements of Symbolic Logic*/B. Comrie's *Tense*; deficiencies noted; alternative theory developed; 8707018
English Type 3 conditionals; present/past mixed reference; 8702767
English verbal hypertension; "expanded" verb tenses proposed; 8700760
English verbs, personal/impersonal forms; continuous/subjunctive forms; free/restricted usage; 8704798
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
Finnish tense system; expressive/referential functions; Modern Finnish Gospel translation data; 8706728

French as a second language instruction; *Bonne Chance III* textbook; compound/imperfect past tense treatment principles; 8700261
French aspectual system acquisition; passé composé/imperfect uses; pedagogical implications; 8706468
French *futur antérieur*; past tense use; governing conditions presented; 8706756
French past tense use, English-speaking learners; difficulty reduction; French/English tense-aspect systems; seventh/eleventh grade students; 8700281
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
French subjunctive instruction; student anxiety reduction; tense definition; past subjunctive anteriority; 8700231
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
French-English enunciation/determination/reference systems compared; enunciator vs co-enunciator-related contextual determination; 8701351
French/Bulgarian chronological coordination systems; completive subordination; temporal planes; 8704785
"future" expression, simple/progressive forms; aspectual distinction, perfective/imperfective; English as a second language instruction implications; 8700714
Galician verb; temporal system; *cantei* 'I sang', anteriority/posteriority/simultaneity; 8706775
German subjunctive; indirect speech use/typology; 1980s studies reviewed; earlier treatments compared; 8706657
German tense system, pragmatic analysis; D. Wunderlich's/R. Bäuerle's treatments extended/supplemented; 8700705
German weak/intermediate/strong verbs; new classification proposed; structural characteristics distribution; 8702952
Germanic *-t/-st* second person singular forms; phonologically regular source, preterite-present, crucial role; 8701322
Hittite modal system; subjunctive/indicative identity questioned; primary/secondary endings distinguished, nontemporal values found; 8701242
hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782
Ibibio (Niger-Kongo) aspectual system; inceptive/perfective/habitual aspect; prefixing/reduplication/periphrasis; aspect/tense interaction; 8704693
Iṣẹkiri/Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
Italian-Bulgarian tense sequence comparison, subordinate clauses; contemporality/succession/precedence statistics, differences explained; 8701362
Japanese morphosyntactic tense/aspect markers; discourse contexts/functions; participant tracking/vividness; television discourse; 8705048
Japanese temporal properties/conditionals relationship; time/worlds model; 8704826
Kinyarwanda/Kikerebe (Niger-Kongo) past tense distinctions; tense/mode categories; time-based/speaker-based systems; 8706797
Kola Lappic *ǵnč*-participle; forms/function/usage frequency/territorial distribution/meaning; 8706760
Latin continuity, Sicily; evidence presented; 8703288
linguistic time; semantic components; verbal form functions; 8706844
Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804
Luyia (Niger-Kongo) /-a-/ reduction phenomena; distinct past tense marking, unified account; paradigm power/homophony avoidance; 8700577
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
Medieval Galician-Portuguese *seer* 'to be'; 12th-/13th-century text surveyed; infinitive/indicative/subjunctive forms listed; 8705275
Modern Polish passive participle; morphophonemic peculiarities; palatalization/iotation irregularities; 8702627
natural language temporal system construction; Arabic/English languages data; Priorian operator approach/Reichenbach's quantification approach; 8703139
Negerhollands Dutch tense/aspect; quantitative analysis; J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong's corpus; grammatical structure factors interaction; 8706745
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
Okinawan past tense auxiliaries, epistemological approach; temporal approach refuted; person observed restrictions; 8702836
Old Bulgarian/Old Spanish/Old Portuguese future tense development, comparison; Balkan linguistic unity thesis contested, common Indo-European traits found; 8701287
Old Tibetan perfect, *klubs/blubs* forms; *Punyabalāvadāna* text; archform argument presented; 8707191
passé antérieur; traditional view supported; French/Italian data; 8706648
past participle, pseudo-grammatical category; new designation proposed, "participle 2"; 8700726
past tense verbs, early Elizabethan dumb shows, stage directions examples; report/instruction implications; 8701728
perfect tense systems, Ancient Greek inscriptions; morphological development, non-Attic dialects; 8701312
present perfect acquisition, Scottish/American children's speech differences; Scottish/American children aged 3:0-6:4, adults; input frequency effect; 8700089
present/past tense switching; medieval Romance narratives; contemporary French/English narratives compared; 8705730
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
Romanian futurity expression; three syntactic methods; semantic analysis; 8704653
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Romanian phonologial accent alternation; third-person *află* present/past tense forms; accent presence/absence; 8700563
Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian constant relation expression; present tense verb imperfective aspect, norm; past tense forms attested; 8700815
Russian infinitival clauses of purpose; subjective dative case; favorable structural conditions; stylistic factors; 8702830
Russian temporal system; time direct/relative expression; 8702858
Russian time expression; singular/durative events relationships; 8702859
second-language learner tense control development, discourse perspective; adult native Spanish-/Japanese-speaking English learners, native English speakers; oral narrative analyzed; 8702246
semantic theory; discourse representation framework; 8706838
Serbo-Croatian/East Slavonic complex sentence structure; comparative analysis; subordinate clause relative character, subordinate/main clause correlation; 8706661
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806
Slavic-Baltic syntactic parallel; analytic perfect past tense; common protoform excluded; 8701339
South Slavonic dialectology; thematic vowel quantity, present tenses; 8701442
Spanish conditional relation; *si* 'if' marking, different functions; temporal combination, contextual distribution, syntactic behavior; 8701129
Spanish future/conditional tenses; semantic/functional values; *Poema de mio Cid* (Poem of the Cid) analyzed; 8706701
Spanish preterit/present perfect tenses; meanings/use; journalistic corpus examined; 8705049
Spanish subjunctive; negative mentality; past/present tense difference; 8706696
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
temporal determination, tensed/tenseless sentences; tensed B-properties claim disputed; 8703825
temporal expressions, referential analysis; nontemporal expression interpretation; 8703137
temporal information, sentences; interaction; Two Track theory; 8703185
tense/aspect semantics emergence, visually impaired child; naturalistic quantitative study; child aged 2:0-4:6; 8700139
tense/aspect systems; displacement/speaker perspective; 8706742
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bioprogram concept; language contact situations; 8701093
tense/aspect, meaning comparison, English/Bahasa Indonesia data; English instruction implications; meaning correspondences; 8701357
tense/truth conditions, Hugh Mellor's *Real Time* critically reviewed; objectivity/subjectivity; reply; 8703820
verb tense marking, English learners' interlanguage; discourse role; Vietnamese English learners; 8700814
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect sys-

tem; 8701323
Vietnamese refugees' spoken English; variable past tense marking; sociolinguistic analysis; 8707580
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655
Yala (Niger-Kongo) tense/aspect; gramamticalized/lexicalized system; syntactic analysis; 8700769
Yoruba temporal representation system; semantic approach; tense/aspect; 8704814

TESOL
academic English; computer-assisted analysis; language-teaching material development; 8704245
advanced English as a second language classroom; experimental drama workshop described; 8704217
American bilingual education; program diversity; 8706519
American English business negotiations; cross-cultural difficulties; simulated negotiation games; American English native speakers; 8704275
Brazilian English as a second language students; attitudes/motivations; questionnaires; 8702332
British English intonation; storytelling register; theme specification; pedagogical implications; Nigerian learners; 8704177
cloze procedure; second-language reading instruction application; theoretical connections; 8702450
cognitive styles; computerized lesson working styles; second-language learning; English as a second language students; 8704351
communicative action; Jürgen Habermas's theory; adult English as a second language education application; 8704403
communicative English as a second language program; instructional differences/learning outcomes relationship; process-product study; adult intermediate-level learners; 8706325
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
discourse analysis; English as a foreign language instruction implications; agreement/disagreement; 8705015
English as a foreign language course; writing/vocabulary/grammar instruction; 8704185
English as a foreign language instruction; Arab world; international variety use; reading/writing skills importance; 8707395
English as a foreign language instruction; Frisian primary schools; potential impact; 8704265
English as a foreign language instruction; pedagogical grammar development; *Practice Accurate Communication in English* discussed; 8704173
English as a foreign language instruction; professionals as students; special teaching characteristics; 8704172
English as a foreign language instruction; teaching/descriptive grammar approaches distinguished; relative pronoun instruction; 8704294
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL characteristic features; 8704269
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professional development; research/theory role; 8704216
English as a foreign language instruction; TESOL professionalism development; 8704165
English as a foreign language reading comprehension instruction; reading lessons taped/analyzed; Saudi Arabian secondary schools; 8704405
English as a foreign language textbooks; sociocultural content; Costa Rican public secondary schools; content analysis methodology/facet design theory; 8704230
English as a foreign language texts; text linguistic analysis; 8706260
English as a foreign language; British schools; outside acquisition influence; school syllabus design; 8704163
English as a foreign language; future forms acquisition difficulties; Japanese students; 8704180
English as a foreign language; language proficiency skill assessment; Test of English as a Foreign Language/cloze test/dictation test; Egyptian college students; 8706342
English as a foreign language; new poetry teaching technique; Lebanese high school students; 8704274
English as a foreign language; nonnative teachers, linguistic/literary/pedagogical training; 8706296
English as a foreign language; text comprehension; preliminary grammar instruction; 8704296
English as a second language acquisition; French-speaking students; interlinguistic exchange programs; 8706378
English as a second language curriculum design; interactional/structural foundation/variable focus approaches compared; 8702185
English as a second language evaluation criteria, formative/grammatical evaluation specifications; norm-/criterion-/growth-referenced evaluation; traditional testing measurements; 8700295
English as a second language instruction; computer-mediated communication applications; 8706297
English as a second language instruction; political act; moral dilemmas; 8704240
English as a second language learning; reading/listening skills; activity frameworks; 8706239
English as a second language reading instruction; literary texts; selection/use; 8702257
English as a second language reading rate; reading speed drills; 8702447
English as a second language teacher talk; interaction adjustments; student proficiency level effect; Japanese/English native/nonnative speakers; 8702269
English as a second language testing; Test of Written English; development described; 8704399
English as a second language writing performance; pre-writing class discussion activity effectiveness; level 3/4 college students; 8706224
English as a second language; composing process; native language correlations; language background/cognitive styles; verbal protocol analysis; Spanish-speaking students; 8704262
English as a second language; immigrant learners; library materials shortage; 8704281
English as a second language; mathematical code; prosodic/phonological features; 8704170
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English as a second language; writing proficiency development; rhetorical/grammatical skills; writer's handbook proposed; 8704325
English comma placement instruction; Dutch-speaking learners; instructional problems; 8705537
English conditional sentences instruction; computer-assisted/programmed/lecture-discussion strategies compared; Arabic-speaking undergraduate English majors; 8704309
English for academic purposes; research sources; 8704264
English for academic purposes; stylistic writing errors analysis; Jordanian Arab U students; native-language/English compositions compared; 8704203
English for science and technology; teaching oral public communication instruction resources; 8704205
English for special purposes; Colombian public Us; status examined/staff members surveyed; 8704253
English for special purposes; course design; Catholic U, Santiago, Chile; 8704235
English for special purposes; course evaluation; learner participation; practical techniques; 8704310
English for special purposes; Czechoslovakia; special teaching methods, beginning students; 8704308
English for special purposes; nonnative English varieties, localized uses; linguistic/methodological/pedagogical issues; 8705428
English for special purposes; verb classification; forestry textbook; statistical analysis; 8704314
English for specific purposes; course design; process approach, problems; 8704213
English Language Amendment; opposition urged; language teaching effect; 8704241
English language teaching; social/economic/cultural context considerations; collaborative growth, pluralistic approach; 8700222
English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167
English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733
English reduced forms, English as a foreign language instruction; integrative grammar ability; Chinese-speaking advanced English students; 8702203
English syntax instruction, The Netherlands; R. W. Zandvoort's *A Handbook of English Grammar* role; Dutch Anglicists, recent progress evaluated; 8705133
English two-part verbs; literal/figurative meanings; language learners' difficulties; 8704304
extended monologues; academic context; discourse factors; university lecture course; English for academic purposes teaching implications; 8704987
foreign-language aptitude; attitudes/motivations/personality traits relationship; English-learning Japanese college students; 8706368
foreign-language learning; nontarget environment; native-language interference; francophone English students; 8704234
foreign-language teaching development; Third World countries; multilingual approach; international agencies cooperation; 8704196
foreign-language teaching; non-Western multilingual societies perspective; English, institutionalized varieties; 8704242

French/English second-language teaching; Quebec public school system; evolution; 8704284
grammaticality notions, English as a second language teachers; English/Spanish varieties; teacher reactions; 8700501
inferential comprehension skills; Schema-Direct Monitoring Strategy/Schema-Question-Answer-Relationship Strategy; English as a second language college students; 8704335
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
language acquisition study; quantitative research application; 8702403
Language by Train project; Belgian commuter trains; second-language learning; 8704171
language pedagogy; etymology usefulness; English teaching examples; 8704166
language pedagogy; syllabus design role; fluency/accuracy; English for special purposes; 8706222
language social use rules; English as a second language; formal/informal styles instruction; 8704182
language teaching/learning; psychological/pedagogical factors; teacher training; panel discussion; 8702368
language teaching; sociopedagogical context; round-table discussion; 8702370
language-teaching policy proposal; Victoria, Australia schools; second-language teaching; language maintenance; 8705710
learning style preferences; questionnaire; native/nonnative English speakers; 8704369
limited English proficient students; classroom integration; English as a second language teachers' perceptions; survey analyzed; 8704282
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
native-speaker input elicitation; various communicative acts effectiveness; spontaneous speech/response data; young second-language learners, native-speaker interlocutors; language-teaching implications; 8700336
nonnative English as a foreign language teachers, pre-service training; language improvement/professional training component integration; 8700238
nonnative speech; Americans' responses; stereotyping; error research; semantic differential instrument; 8704199
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
Nuclear English; pedagogical issues; tag questions/restrictive relative clauses/modal auxiliaries/subordinate clauses; 8704193
oral language acquisition; limited-English-proficient students; cooperative/individual learning groups effectiveness; Spanish-dominant third graders; 8704221
oral language proficiency; minimum competency tests; relationship examined; third-/fifth-grade limited English-proficient students; 8704397
oral reading assessment; regular/special/bilingual/English as a second language teachers; native language influence; Hispanic limited-English-proficient children; 8704425
reading strategy differences; proficiency level; cloze passages/comprehension questions/oral reading/silent reading; advanced English as a second language students; 8704326
Saudi Arabian English as a foreign language instruction; intermediate/secondary schools; program strengths/weaknesses diagnosed; questionnaire; 8704164
Saudi Arabian students' oral English proficiency; repetition/pattern drills/motivated intervention treatments; eighth-grade students; 8704324
schema theory, reading instruction application; English as a foreign language; 8702448
second-/foreign-language classroom discourse processes; ethnographic study; sociolinguistic environment; teacher's language dominance/teaching style; Quebec English as a second language classes; 8704289
second-language comprehension skill development; reading-while-listening method; Japanese English students; 8704313
second-language cultural connotation acquisition; attitudinal factors; native Korean-speaking American college students; culturally neutral indirect attitude questionnaire developed; 8706376
second-language learning research; qualitative/quantitative approaches; classroom processes/student learning outcomes, causal relationships; 8702384
second-language learning; affective variables; limited-/non-English-proficient Spanish-background students; 8704348
second-language learning; illiterate urban language community; literacy education program; native Spanish-speaking female Mexican immigrants; 8706273
second-language proficiency; learners' contact/instructional variation effects; adult English as a second language learners; 8704375
second-language reading skills; text length variations; English as a second language instruction experience examined; 8702349
second-language spontaneous speech production; stalling studied; English learners; 8704378
semantic patterning; lexical cohesion; multiple-choice cloze test; English as a second language learners; 8704197
special education schools; non-English-speaking students; ethnic-specific needs; survey reported; 8704346
speech rules/patterns descriptions, second-language instruction; research approaches, advantages/disadvantages; 8702361
teaching English as a second language; item-based/communicative syllabi compared; focused/unfocused writing activity; 8706467
telex features; English for special purposes applications; word ommission/abbreviation types; 8704315
Third World educational-language policies; communicative course design; sociopolitical factors relevance; 8704260
Western Europe linguistic situation; language instruction status; English, dominant role; 8703683
young foreign-language learners; inferencing procedures; reading comprehension tasks; English-learning Swedish speakers aged 11; 8704280

Testing (see also specific kinds of testing, eg, Aptitude Testing, Speech Testing)
academic writing instruction; essay examination prompts classification; organizational frames; U faculty survey; 8704392
Broca's aphasics, preposition production/comprehension; local vs temporal preposition difference; 8701906
child vocabulary usage range measure; type/token ratios effectiveness; 8706120
comprehension text reabability, Chilean scholastic aptitude test; cloze tests; high school students; 8700393
English as a second language evaluation criteria, formative/grammatical evaluation specifications; norm-/criterion-/growth-referenced evaluation; traditional testing measurements; 8700295
English for academic purposes; learner needs identification; strategic competence; physics lab; 8704237
English language testing formats; gender differences/biases; year 12 level comprehension/composition examination analyzed; 8707963
English language testing, England; newly developed A-level exams; 8702154
English Picture Vocabulary Test (Full Range Version); new data; normal British children aged 4-13 years; 8702004
foreign-language instruction; oral test administration/scoring techniques; 8702443
German as a foreign language testing; oral/aural competence; new testing instrument evaluated; 8704396
Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities; psychometric characteristics; Spanish version; reliability/internal consistency/stability; 8706035
Individual Reading Readiness Inventory; reliability/validity assessed; subtests, importance; kindergarten children; 8704404
language proficiency testing; construct/introspection validation; cognitive psychological methodology; 8704391
language proficiency testing; Language Assessment Scales 1/observation-based scoring compared; Spanish-English bilingual kindergartners; 8704395
language testing; multiple-choice test use; comprehension evaluation; Japanese high school students; 8704385
listening comprehension, underlying parameters; literature review; graduate/undergraduate survey data; listening skills evaluation/academic importance; 8700395
reading process research; mentalistic measures use; English for special purposes research applications; 8704444
scientific writing; idea organization; English as a foreign language course; 8704495
second-language acquisition; composition testing; French as a second language students; 8704226
Sentence Comprehension Test, revised edition; reliability/validity, pilot studies; young children's receptive language development; 8704074
sound production, autistic children/adolescents; psychometric study; Scale of Sound Production for Autistic Children and Adolescents; speech readiness training, educational implications; 8703970
students' language ability assessment; standardized test inadequacies; teacher diagnoses; 8704400
syntactic density score, relevant components; oral language; age differences; learning-disabled/normally achieving children aged 9:0-15:0 years; MANOVA analysis; 8700399
Test of Adolescent Language/IQ scores, relationship, validity; educable mentally retarded/learning disabled/suspected gifted adolescents; 8702005

Test of Early Language Development evaluation; receptive/expressive language measure; developmentally delayed preschool/kindergarten students; longitudinal study; 8706019
Test of Language Development-Primary, individual relative strengths/weaknesses determination; statistically derived method; 8701994
writing ability tests, organizational aspects; holistic writing ability/Test of Standard Written English/organizational ability tests compared; undergraduates; 8702510
writing evaluation; literary growth; preschool/kindergarten children; 8706474

Text Analysis
academic English; computer-assisted analysis; language-teaching material development; 8704245
action-oriented text analysis; illocutive action concept; Potsdam Higher Pedagogical School communicative-functional approach criticized; 8701017
activity degree encoding verbs; Hebrew children's poetry; contextualization role; 'ayin Hillel's poems; 8702987
adjectival condensation, German specialized texts; linguistic economy effects; 8702860
aggressive/declamatory talk; Japanese *rakugo*/American tall tales; similarities/differences; 8705002
agriculture terminology; Spanish medieval/Renaissance treatises; rare terms, lexicology studies; 8704919
Alfonso X's *Lapidario* (Lapidary); verbal morphology; scientific discourse; modern/13th-century Spanish norms compared; 8706972
altered states of consciousness language; Soviet/US studies survey; ancient texts interpretation implications; 8706987
analytic writing, cognitive/linguistic dimensions; analytic/summary essay writing compared; eleventh-grade students; critical thinking skills/writing task; 8700445
antonyms, stylistic values; "graphicalness" concept, inter-antonym stylistic relation; 8701701
Apalachee (Muskogean) grammatical sketch; 1688 letter analyzed; 8704727
Arabic papyrus from Hirbet el-Mird (APHM 47); A. Grohmann's/G. Levi Della Vida's/M. J. Kister's readings challenged; new reading/interpretation proposed; 8706912
Arabic/English argumentative text structure; native-target language argument structure transfer; American/Moroccan student compositions; argument feature analysis; 8706960
Arabic/English radio news broadcasts; metatextual functions; interlingual variety comparison; 8705579
Argentine children's literature; linguistic analysis; spontaneous oral language production compared; children aged 11-12; 8702998
Argentine Spanish instruction; applied linguistics discipline evolution; new linguistics disciplines values; 8700194
Argirov Triodion, 12th-century Glagolitic Slavic translation; paleography; Old/Middle Bulgarian phonetic changes; phonological features; 8701062
argumentative text structure, description method; translation quality assessment; problem-solution/interactional/illocutionary/macrostructure analyses; 8701064
Armenian document *Patmut'iwn Tann Arcruneac'*; 10th-century Iranian mythology/Zoroastrian faith relevance; 8707255
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
artistic text meaning; semantic structure; text meaning/text sense; student theses examined; 8704914
Austen, Jane, style analysis; modal auxiliary verbs, frequency patterns; 8701696
Australian Aboriginal children; written genre use/literacy development; student texts analyzed; program implementation, case study; 8706437
autobiographical/memoir text; defining criteria; analysis micro-/macrolevels; 8703095
automatic terminological dictionaries compilation; theoretical problems, text selection; terminological formations; 8703422
automatic text correction, DISKOR system; lexicon structure, lexicographic method; system advantages; 8701386
Biblical Aramaic word order; Book of Daniel statistics; obligatory verb-object constructions/tense differentiation; 8706665
biblical Letter of James, communication modes organization; oral tradition closeness, communicative conduct; 8700981
biblical translation; Old Testament original text/New Testament citation comparisons; translation/exegesis problems; 8706549
biblical translation; poetic studies application; German translation *Die Gute Nachricht* (The Good News) examined; 8706541
bilingualism as literary phenomena, Yvan Goll's Franco/German poetry compared; bilingual writing advantages/disadvantages; 8700498
biography as text type/teaching material; Russian as a second language, East German students, U level; theme structure, didactic application; 8701042
Blickling homilies, syntactic/stylistic features; "adductive unit" concept; cohesion techniques, rhetorical sermon types; 8700709
Bombal, María Luisa; "El árbol" (The Tree); language use/narrative structure; 8707719
brand name usage, post World War II popular American novels; increasing commercial influence, "word-of-author advertising" promotional practice; 8703612
Bravničar, Matija; *Pohujšanje v dolini šentflorjanski*, Ivan Cankar's drama adaptation; cuts/phonic/semantic alternations, statistical analysis; 8703033
Budai-Deleanu, Ion; *Ţiganiada*, anthroponym stylistic functions; 8707680
Bulgarian renarrative forms; English translational difficulties; E. Stanev's *Kogato skrezhut se topi* (The Thaw) analyzed; 8706542
Caribbean/Central American English-based creoles; Central American English/Spanish conflict; 8705408
case-role detection, discourse organization instruction; deaf students; Charles Fillmore's case grammar; 8701035
children's literature, discourse simplification; adult/child novel versions compared; lexical/syntactic complexity reduction; 8702994
Chilean (Osorno) folktale; interdisciplinary analysis; phonetic/morphosyntactic/lexical features; 8704929
Chinese narrative discourse; *-le/le* functions; discourse segment peak event signal; discourse unit boundary marker; stylistic/contextual/perceptual conditioning factors; 8706902
Chinookan humor pattern; narratives analyzed; turn-taking/perspective alteration/echoic mention; 8705184
Classical Hebrew narrative linguistic features, discourse analysis; sequencing/theme/participant reference/lexical structuring constraints; 8703013
coherence theory; philosophy/gestalt psychology/cognitive psychology/text linguistics contributions; 8706975
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
college freshmen journals; aims/topics/attitudes; 8706455
college freshmen writing; syntactic fluency/cohesive ties; persuasive writing task; 8704504
colloquial Arabic Bedouin narrative; English translation; sociolinguistic analysis; 8706990
communicative competence training, learning-disabled children; story recall data; learning-disabled/non-disabled children aged 7:0-12:5; story structure/cohesion/propositions; 8701959
communicative procedure "comparison"; scientific style, Russian material; procedure functions/components identified; W. Schmidt's "communicative performance" notion applied; 8701011
complex nominals/noun phrases, computer manuals, linguistics/pedagogy; English for science/technology perspective; technical English properties; 8700271
composition production problems; formal language conception; interlocutor presence; 8702511
compounds interpretation, grammatical/textual knowledge distinction; cotext role; 8706898
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
computer application, language theory/practice; formalization/algorithmization/machine translation/text processing; 8703415
computer professionals, nominal/verbal style, work-related writing; different audiences; active verb use; 8703740
conjunction, grammatical/textual/semiotic status; semantic analysis, typology; anaphoric/cataphoric scope, denoting force; 8700699
contemporary Czech fiction/nonfiction styles; quantitative characterization; review article; 8705735
contemporary text research; intertextual rewriting/phantasms/ideologies; bibliographic references; 8700974
contrastive analysis/discourse analysis merger; contrastive textology approach; interdependency; 8703027
conversational agreements/disagreements; scientists' correspondence disputes; organization differences; 8705005
conversational analysis; H. Pinter's *The Caretaker*; H. P. Grice's conversational maxims; 8704952
coordinative conjunction use/function; Russian scientific texts; 8706892
coreferential indefinite expressions; textual function; "corepresentation" relationship; 8705054
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
cross-reference, definition/adequacy tested; scientific sublanguage example, referential relations; "procedure"-related sentences, text structure relationship; 8703147

current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
database system architecture; MEDIUM program; Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire de Textes project; ancient works application; 8703405
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
dialogue textuality; semiotic levels, interactive/thematic aspects; dialogue-monologue compared; 8706965
didactic text comprehension factors; interactive reading model; pragmatic approach; intersubjective devices; 8703041
didactic text comprehension, functional/structural factors; cloze test data; 6th-grade students; B. J. F. Meyer's structurally oriented theory contradicted; prior knowledge schema activation; 8703004
discourse analysis characterization; speech act, J. Habermas's communication theory; 8702989
discourse as music, text/musical structure counterparts; musical analogies/text analysis, theme/variation structures; 8701005
discourse grammar; cognitive approach; Korean stories summarized; Korean/English speakers; 8706933
discourse isotopies; sixteenth-century German text analyzed; text meaning, cohesion; 8703089
discourse types; prototype theory; functionally determined structural patterns; 8704979
documentary pidgin/creole texts; reliability evaluation; 8703076
Argentine military regime *Documento Final* (Final Document); Episopacy/Comisión Nacional de "Justicia y Paz" readings, reception analyzed; homogeneous appearance, common ideological referent supposition, critical discourse production condition; 8701014
dominant contracultural language usage patterns; Indian Agent reports, Indian Territory Oklahoma (1855-1900); attitudinal discrimination, prominent thematic characteristics; 8703638
drama texts translation; theatrical discourse dual nature, retrospective/prospective translations distinguished; 8702592
drama/text, performance/text common features; Aristotelian *mythos/praxis* relationship; 8701715
dramatic text analysis; speech act theory notions applied; construction cooperation principle; dialogues use; T. Stoppard's *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead* analyzed; 8700934
Dresden Codex, Maya noun incorporation examples; Classical/Modern Yucatec affinity evidence; 8703258
Dutch 14th-century manuscript, colophon analyzed; interpretation attempt; 8701281
Early Modern High German treatise examined; 15th-century German transitional stages; 8707226
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
embedded narratives, layered entities thesis; characters' plans structures; necessary constructs, plan understanding; computer plan generation simulation; 8701044
embedded narratives, literary/extraliterary approaches; *Iliad/Beowulf/The Song of Roland*; 8701702
English argumentative text; sex-based differences; interdisciplinary tagmemic sociolinguistic analysis; 8705017
English as a foreign language textbooks; sociocultural content; Costa Rican public secondary schools; content analysis methodology/facet design theory; 8704230
English as a foreign language texts; text linguistic analysis; 8706260
English basic writing texts; lexical cohesion; semantic/lexical wholeness; text-as-percept; 8706947
English college placement essays; assigned placement levels/linguistic differences relationship; syntactic/semantic analyses; case grammar; 8706459
English gerund/verbal noun relationship, English/US fiction/scientific/journalistic text analysis; center/periphery description; 8700752
English logical-semantic connectors; text coherence indicators; 8702823
English nonverbal *-ing* forms; scientific texts; syntactic functions; Spanish translations; 8705062
English ordinal numbers, soil engineering texts; pedagogical/scientific discourse; cardinal numbers compared; 8702869
English relative clause formation; definite/indefinite noun phrases; text analysis; 8704689
English scientific articles; tense usage; optional rhetorical choices; obligatory temporal constraints; 8704984
English tense/aspect; fiction/nonfiction forms compared; 8700926
English text linguistics; Leipzig conference papers; 8705063
English-Arabic translation; Arabic/English text features, contrastive study; style/translation authenticity; 8706531
entropy, root metaphor, cultural organizing idea; B. Adams's/H. Adams's/N. Georgescu-Roegen's/T. Pynchon's works; contemporary popularity/politics; political philosophy; 8701796
essay writing; free-writing/semantic differential techniques; Swedish students grades 5/8/11; 8706457
Evangheliar de la Londra (The London Evangel), Cyrillic fragment, interpretation; cryptogram status, Greek/arithmetic keys; 8701010
executive memoranda, genre rules/purpose taxonomy; ethnographic approach; 8702999
existential sentences grammar, Russian/German material; N. Arutyunova's framework; system/communicative linguistics relationship; 8700763
Exodus Tabernacle Account; Hebrew/Greek texts compared; text critical theory approach; 8706955
exophoric reference; German as second language textbooks; authentic texts; 8702326
expository writing skill development; college-level English as a second language students; linguistic explanation role; expository genres, systemic model; 8706464
feminist utopias, language politics; communication/human behavior focus, languge influence; 8703765
figures of speech, college composition course functions/applications; textbook language change; 8703720
first-/second-language reading comprehension comparison; expository text structure/advance organizers; Brazilian U students; 8702415
foreign-language learning; translational awareness importance; text analysis model; 8706556
foreign-language scientific report comprehension; text structure knowledge effects; English-speaking undergraduate French students; 8706251
foreign-language teaching; text structure comprehension; abstract writing technique; 8704266
fourth-grade social studies textbooks/basal readers; readability/comprehensibility analyzed; students' prior knowledge factor; 8704431
French 16th-/17th-century toleration expressions; negative connotations; political tracts analyzed, lexicological study; 8703548
French as a second language; contrastive-empirical textology approach; argumentative texts, production exercises proposed; German students; 8701000
French neologisms, burlesque texts; original use dates; 8703087
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
functional components; Modern French corpus; statistical analysis; 8702997
functional sentence perspective, theory modified; integrative approach proposed, improvement areas; 8701040
functional/textual/text type styles; theoretical aspects, didactic relevance; 8703054
gadls, models/ideals, humanistic background; 15th-century Ethiopian hagiographic texts; Vladimir Propp's methodology; 8701080
Galician *Historia Troyana*; K. M. Parker's 1975 edition corrections; 8706943
Galician medieval texts; scribe bilingualism; Romance-influenced Latin writing; 8707382
general rhetoric revitalization; text linguistics; classical/linguistic poetics; 8707688
generative semiotics; A. J. Greimas's/C. S. Peirce's theories compared/unified; explanatory model developed; 8707750
genitive promotion, Nez Perce data; discourse-pragmatic context; narrative text analyzed; 8701151
German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
German as a second language instruction; theme-rheme division/intonation relationship; teaching drills proposed; 8700959
German as a second language; reading instruction; artistic prose reception/interpretation; effective reading approach suggested; 8706424
German newspaper headlines, metaphorical compounds; syntactic analysis; 8700952
German pronominal adverbs, Polish equivalents; text coherence/isotopy relationship; indirect equivalence, isotopy gradation; 8707297
German pronunciation variation; post-stop *-en* suffix; full/reduced pronunciation; 8703863
given/new information distribution; discourse typology; children's readers/dialogues/jokes/psychological descriptive narrative; 8706958
grapheme omega use; East Slavic regions 11th-18th century texts; phonetic representation; 8705541

graphemics; interdisciplinary textual perspective; 8704970
Greek dual; Homeric texts examined; opposition of inclusion; 8706914
Greek New Testament manuscripts; genealogical dependencies; 8707324
Greek third person reflexive pronoun *heaut-*, generalized use; 4th-century BC-AD 1st-/2nd-century texts; quantitative analysis; 8703356
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Harappan script, decipherment difficulties; "formal" seals, visual analysis, etic/emic levels; earlier/later Indus Valley aspects compared; 8701254
Hebrew *'āl-tîrā'* 'fear not', contextual analysis; Hebrew Bible occurrences/functions; 8701048
Hebrew Bible; database compilation project; syntactically oriented concordances; 8705365
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
Hindi textual cohesion; English/Hindi discourse linking devices differences; coreferentiality/adjective promotion; 8706985
Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies, lexical/textual research; microfiche, Alfonso the Learned's works; 8701182
Hopi narratives; typical structure; evaluative devices; 8705038
human linguistic processing; A. Robbe-Grillet's experimental writing techniques; standard event-sequencing convention elimination; 8700977
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
imagination sentences, syntax/semantics; possible worlds semantics framework; Jaakko Hintikka's propositional attitude treatment, intensional analysis; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's situation; fictional text application; 8702913
implicitness determinants, spoken/written discourse; experimental investigation; inferrable/evoked information; undergraduates; 8704992
in-class essay writing, native/nonnative English speakers; English for academic purposes course inclusion; 8700451
"indirection," audience participation/meaning; text-/voice-/audience-/event-centered indirection, processing differences; 8700939
Indo-European reconstruction; word archetypes, Vedic poetic texts; semantic analysis; 8701303
information distribution, U placement-test essays; sociolinguistic analysis; noun phrase clause position; lower-division undergraduates; 8701640
initial writing activities; titles used; children's cognitive processes/pedagogical methodology relationship; 8706420
intercommunication, national-cultural aspect; artistic texts; translation problems examined; 8703608
interlinguistics/comparative textology; objectives/corpora/methods; methodological flexibility; Italian-English; 8704548
international news reporting process, metapragmatic metaphor use; functional linguistic analysis; *New York Times* 1960 U-2 incident reporting; culture-specific verbal interaction norms; 8701566
interoffice writing style; electronic word processing effects; 8702522
interrogative rhetoric; the Book of Job; rhetorical-/form-critical results compared; questions/question particles identified; 8704983
intertextual relationships, "discursive formation" notion; Argentine *desaparecidos* 'missing persons' texts; 8700999
intertextuality model; literary semantic/formal features; text/intertext interaction; 8703800
Japanese classical Rakugo poetry; oral formulas; six stories analyzed; 8703712
Japanese folktales; motifemes identified; 8703032
Japanese narrative; *ma* 'space between' concept relevance; pause/rhythm/juncture notation, *Rakugo* stories; 8702992
Japanese *no de aru* construction, textual function; Mori Ogai's *The Wild Geese* analyzed; anaphoric/cohesive functions; 8703743
Japanese text repetition; cohesive function; Sōseki's *Botchan*; repetition pattern types; 8705746
Japanese texts; topic structure/ellipsis; sentence frame analysis; 8705001
journalistic news item; individuating elements basis; 8703043
junior high school writing instruction; student texts analyzed; genre-based writing program presented; 8706480
kharjas, Hebrew characters, text establishment; Cairo Genizah manuscripts use; S. M. Stern's established readings emended; 8702996
Komi lamentation songs; typology, melodic/structural/textual parallels; Komi folk poetry; 8707134
Korean topic/subject particles *nun/ka*, mathematical matrix paradigm; markedness degree relationship; text analysis; 8700672
Kyng Alisaunder rhyme words; phonological aspects; short/long vowels; Old English /æ:/; 8704634
language pedagogy; text extracts/short stories use; 8706285
language planning, marketing paradigm; US feminist anti-sexist language campaign illustration; mass media text corpus; 8701664
language teaching; authentic texts use; discourse analysis role; 8702990
Late Iberic forms, proposed decipherments; 8700941
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
Latin text concordance, laser printing technique; electronic data processing; 8703401
Latin-Polish glossaries, 15th/16th century; manuscript Lat. qu. 183; content/facsimile copies published; 8706977
Lear, Edward; *Book of Nonsense*, textology framework analysis; senseless text interpretation process; 8705760
learning procedures process, written instructions/procedural text; production system analysis; training transfer measurement; 8700160
lexical cohesion; comparative text analysis; communicative competence evaluation; 8706962
lexical richness measurement; diversity index/entropy; frequency distributions analyzed; 8703434
lexicon/grammar colloquiality; text function; "colloquial language"/"function" notions, working definition; Zurich German newspaper article, quantitative analysis; 8700936
lexicon/nomination relationship; English political texts, UK newspapers; 8707466
lexis in composition, Swedish learners' written English; lexical individuality/sophistication/variation/density examined; 8702411
linguistic changes study, major models outlined; text type stylistic analysis stressed; German modal words; 8707259
linguistic naturalism, Arthur Miller's/Eugene O'Neill's selected plays; stylistic/sociolinguistic/discourse analysis; orality/literacy research; 8701708
linguistic regional studies, Nürnberger Fruhneuhochdeutsch um 1500 (Nürnberg Early New High German around 1500) project report; A. Dürer's diary language analyzed, historical texts study methodology; 8701300
linguistic text/human knowledge interaction; textlinguistics, English as a second/foreign language reading methodology contributions; 8705025
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
linguistic/sociological text organization; cultural differences; English-/German-speaking authors; 8706908
linguistics/text-like structures comparison; Second UTA Conference on Linguistics and the Humanities papers; 8701004
literacy, cognitive effects; indirect/direct effects; 8703067
literary analysis; referential levels; metalanguage/metatext; 8705740
literary discourse representation; ideological expression; 13th-century French literature; female speech portrayal; 8704921
literary interpretation dynamics, discourse analysis principles/rhetorical theory; Aristotelian enthymeme, literary text application; visual perception/imaginative reading processes analogy; 8703769
literary language; pragmatic stylistics; E. Hemingway/I. Calvino texts analyzed; 8705745
literary reading evaluations; discourse/story/telling evaluations distinguished; modern short story example; 8700980
literary text analysis; semantics application; proper/figurative meaning differentiation; Romanian material; 8702873
literary text characteristics; translation problems; biblical translation implications; 8706526
literary text creation; transformational rules; language/desire analogy; 8706970
literary text, syntactic integrity; P. I. Mel'nikov's short stories analyzed; homogeneous members block use; 8701066
literary text/metalanguage relationship; referential/metalinguistic/metatextual functions; 8705007
literary texts; cotext/context/metatext relationship examined; cliché/literary citations functions; 8706957
literary texts; spoken/colloquial/popular language, innovative uses; social/aesthetic issues; Zola/Céline/Queneau; 8704946
literary texts; verbal sign configurations; valuation act; 8706949
literary writing as communicative act; sender-receiver relationship; contemporary Romanian prose; 8700983
Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804
lyric verse, communicative aspects; metric-syntactic parallelism; thematic-logical-communicative organization; syntactic-semantic composition-rhythmic division agreement; German material; 8700951

lyrical/narrative discourse; pre-/deep/surface discourse levels, representations as macroact; G. Perec's reading model applied; 8706910
main idea identification instruction; expository texts; W. Kintsch's/T. van Dijk's text processing model; learning-disabled 11-year-olds; 8700138
male/female language, freshman composition; stylistic statistical analysis; 8700989
Mandarin (Chinese) verbal suffix *-le*; discourse functions; written/oral data analyzed; 8706660
manuscript tradition, Gonzalo de Berceo's *Milagros de Nuestra Señora* (Miracles of Our Lady), linguistic analysis; orthographic/phonological/morphological/syntactic features; 8700961
mass media language; I. P. Piirainen's/M. Skog-Södersved's *Untersuchungen zur Sprache der Leitartikel in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung* (Studies of the Language of Editorials in the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*); book outline/review; 8707550
Mauritanian Arabic manuscripts; indexes prepared; 8703279
Maya codex, Ritual of the Bacabs; esoteric/literary language, translation aspects; Maya alphabetic literature, Spanish colonial period; 8700924
Mayan Codex Dresden; painting site/date; hieroglyphic content; 8705540
Mayan Dresden Codex; calendar analyzed; 8705190
Mayan writers role, significance/serious problems; indigenous community/language maintenance; 8703018
meaning interpretation; word/sentence/text/communicative act meaning; text-theoretic analysis/lexical representation; 8706963
Meaning-Text theory; possible meanings/texts correspondence; Russian emotional expressions; cross-linguistic comparison; 8702897
medical operative report production, surgical residents' roles; context aspects; ethnomethodological/discourse/contrastive text analyses; 8701032
medieval England bilingualism; Old French/Middle English *Ancrene Wisse*; lexical choice, language contact; sociolinguistic/formal-functional analyses; syntactic structure/surface case assignment; 8702564
Medieval French studies; historical grammar critically examined; text linguistic approach proposed; 8705221
Medieval French text analysis; expert computer system development; 8703014
medieval grammatical text *Lexicon Prosodiacum*; origin/historical background; Monte Cassino association; medieval poetics/syllable quantity; 8706891
medieval Latin texts, access/storage; computer system development; 8703007
medieval manuscripts; computerized cataloging system; philological/historical data; 8703402
medieval narrative analysis; episodic character importance; 8705728
medieval Spanish subjunctive; indirect questions; 14th-century *Libro de buen amor* (Book of Good Love) examined; 8702819
medieval western Hindi case syntax, morphology; Sur Sagar/Kutab Shatak/Guru Granth Sahib analyzed; 8702828
metadiscourse; historical sketch; speech act theoretic model developed; 8706894
metaphor, nonfiction role; German journalistic business text analysis; poetic delimitation rejected; 8707716
metaphor/composition, generative theory/practice; rhetoric/interactive philosophy/aesthetics metaphors, content analysis; 8703738
microcomputer, classroom use; textual study; applied sciences method; 8703058
Middle High German lyric manuscripts; Low German origin; 8704978
modern Japanese narratives; speaker's point of view; Japanese linguistic markers/standard criteria compared; subjectivity; pedagogical implications; 8704999
Modern Standard Chinese; textual cohesion; structural/coreference/syntagmatic relations; radio broadcasts; 8705010
modernist poetic discourse; J. Freyre's concept; *signifiant/signifié*; referential plurality; 8705024
multipropositional sentences/textual environment; predicational prominence, communicative relevance; 8705052
narration/description/reported speech notions; textual sequence generation; 8706945
narrative grammar models; V. Propp's influence; revision proposed; 8705061
narrative initial sequences; point of view/pragmatic presupposition; 8706998
narrative models; poetic text perspective; 8707000
narrative perspective, features/structures/meanings; seventh-grade student writers; 8700459
narrative structure theories; constituent analysis/flowchart models examined; modeling problems; 8705044
narrative structure; metarecitation/action, semantic relations; 8707706
narrative structure; Vladimir Propp's model revised; Spanish folktale analyzed; 8703104
narrative temporal organization; foreground identification; aspect system; Biblical narrative; 8704961
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratings; U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119
narrative texts structure analysis; traditional/"static" methods inadequacy claimed; dynamic approach proposed; 8701002
narrative time, reading strategies perspective; C. S. Peirce's semiotic extended; three-stage reading model proposed; 8701034
narrative/lyric texts, characteristic features; language generation visibility; 8707702
narratives; parallel structure; window structure/management theory outlined; 8705030
New York Missal age/provenance/affiliations determination; Croatian Church Slavonic Missale Plenum language/script compared; 8703291
news report, text genre; composition structure analysis; G. Michel's framework; objective information transfer plus emotive evaluation; East German newspapers; 8701565
newspaper reports, language bias; British popular/"middle class" newspaper texts analyzed; fact/comment, graphology, thematic word use; 8701564
nominative sentences, typology; semantic-grammatical/textlinguistic aspects; communicative/stylistic use, textual/situational functions; 8700790
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
"obligation" text type; socialist journalism tasks/goals/functions; Vladimir Lenin's framework; 8700972
Ojibwa texts; recent publication; anthropological/linguistic implications discussed; 8703271
Oklahoma's Heavener runes; Old Norse translation; boundary marker function; 8701022
Ọládàpọ̀, Ọlátúbọ̀sún; poetry, love theme; Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) culture; 8705743
Old English agentive prepositions; Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*; 8704754
Old English *Lives of Saints*; non-Ælfrician authorship attribution; stylistic analysis; 8705753
Old English poetic studies; software applications; syntactic/semantic/phonological patterns; 8703408
Old Russian Boris-Gleb trilogy textology; chronology/succession questions; 8707250
Old Saxon dative reflexive, *Heliand/Genesis* analyzed; subordinate clause use; 8703073
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299
once-occurring words, authorship attribution, computer analysis; William Shakespeare's/George Peele's plays; 8701387
oral depiction content, students' written texts; E. Agricola's text content conception applied; reality, subjective reflection; 8700932
oral discourse analysis, E. Hemingway's "The Killers"; R. Coulthard's model; challenging move role; 8700945
oral discourse/literate prose relationship; effective/ineffective high school writers; spoken/written personal narratives analyzed; 8703022
oral/manuscript literature study; computer methodology; early Hindi manuscripts/poet Námdev relationship; 8707329
oral/written expository reports, learning-disabled high school students; qualitative/quantitative language analyses; 8703929
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
Pentateuch synchronic reading, linguistic principles; exegesis, text linguistics aspect; Exodus 1-15 analyzed; 8700923
Pentateuch, synchronic analysis; events explanation, time/place/meaning/connotation; 8700922
Petőfi, János S.; text linguistic studies, current status/direction; text-structure-world-structure theory; interview; 8701215
phatic/metalinguistic functions; E. Coseriu's approach critically examined; nonverbal human communication, semiotic systems; 8701750
place referents, discourse function/order of mention prominence; additive cue/text-based/situation-based hypotheses evaluated; narrative/descriptive texts differences; 8703057
poem as basic language metaphor; speakers/poets, individual decisions; 8701716
poetic discourse intertextuality; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships; Romanian poetry; 8707715
poetic discourse, text-figure relationship, Romanian poetry; Ion Pillat's/Lucian Blaga's production analyzed, generalizations offered;

8701711
poetic signification; M. Riffaterre's theory, L. Shumway's criticism; hypogram/semiotic square; 8707743
poetic text, grammar projection; metalanguage/metatext pragmatics; 8703063
poetic text, natural language/metalanguage; self-reflexive code; 8703062
political discourse role, Quebec social/regional political bloc formation; Duplessis regime; computer analysis; sociological representation theory; 8703003
political vocabulary; textual perspective; West German/French/English newspapers analyzed; 8707003
present/past tense switching; medieval Romance narratives; contemporary French/English narratives compared; 8705730
primary school compositions, modifications/erasures; spatial/grammatical category distribution, linguistic operations; grade school students aged 6-7; 8700447
primary school writing instruction; children's written texts, various genres examined; 8706476
processing unit concept; reading domain; syntactic/formal-semantic/factual levels; 8704459
propaganda effectiveness, Soviet dailies; sociolinguistic/stylistic analysis; text/column/title relationship; 8705643
prose text inferences; underlying cognitive processes; propositional analysis model; 8702494
psychoanalysis/text theory; linguistic/semiotic analysis alternative; 8703942
punctuation/parsing relationship, pause duration variation; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8701067
punctuation/pausing relationship; radio homilies analyzed; manuscript punctuation data, acoustic analysis; oral presentation segmentation; 8703093
quotation marks; contextual meaning markers, evaluative function; Russian journalistic style; 8706978
quotations, linguistic form/communicative function; Weimar Republic historical works; phatic/semiphatic/rhetic quotations; 8700996
quoted speech/dialogue, contemporary English fiction; text-relational approach; illocutionary/propositional content level, main clause complexes; 8700949
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
radio news broadcasts; communication/understanding processes; social class factor; Vienna Linguistics Institute project findings; high school students; 8705583
Rakugo narrative art; mysterious grotesqueries; narrative dimensions; 8702993
readability indices development, systemic-functional model; language function/communicating group; language features, interactional function; 8700964
reading comprehension/text cohesion relationship; linguistic/psychological studies survey; didactic implications; 8702482
reading convergence/divergence; discursive-argumentative text construction processes; mature proficient readers; S. Toulmin's text analysis model, underlying logical/argument structure; 8702498
real-time interpretation, written anaphoric expression, spelling error detection; reading task data; pronoun reference maintenance function; 8700966
recall/comprehension; text/reader interactive relationship; rhetorical/structural text qualities; high school juniors/seniors; 8702506
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
repetition, syntactic/textual structures; syntactic repetition expressive value/typology/grammatical/stylistic functions; 8700685
reported speech, American criminal trial use; quoted speech, focusing function; trial transcript data analyzed; 8701033
reported speech, context/cotext role; linguistic facts dynamics; free indirect speech/implicit indirect discourse characterized; 8704949
reporting text; linguo-pragmatic aspect; writer's abstracting task; 8703074
revision strategies; word processing effects; advanced college freshmen; 8704497
rhetorical situation/persuasive style; cross-cultural perspective; Ayatollah Khomeini/O. Fallaci 1979 interview; logical argumentation strategies, logical/analogical persuasive style; 8700984
Roman Law, German assimilation/translation; specialized/popular texts typology; communicative interconnections; 8703028
Romanian belletristic texts, specific features; 1532-1640 period; common syntactic/semantic characteristics; 8706904
Romanian grammatical variation/discontinuity; *Biblia de la București*/manuscript 45 comparison; 8706913
Romanian legal/administrative texts, 1532-1640; linguistic peculiarities; separate functional style status; 8706906
Romanian *Psaltirea Scheiană* (The Scheiana Psalter), fragment copyist differences; I.-A. Candrea's claim contested; graphic/linguistic analysis; 8706925
Rubinstein, S. L.; *K psichologii reči* (On the Psychology of Language) review; innovative conceptions acknowledged, extensions proposed; 8704993
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
Sánchez, Luis Rafael, narrative work analyzed; literary/historical links, ideological analysis; grotesque realism; 8703763
scientific abstracts; information organization; super-structural categories; 8706991
scientific discourse; contrastive statements; English noun phrase; contrast comprehension evaluation; 8704932
scientific expression, lexical organization; terminology role; semantic compactness, semantic field center; 8703553
scientific papers, style/technique; linguistic/stylistic exertion stressed; 8704922
scientific Romanian style, 1532-1640; characterization, morphological/syntactic/lexical peculiarities examined; 8706905
scientific texts; novice scientists' processing strategies; sentence importance hierarchy; novice/expert physicists; 8703012
scientific writing; goal-achievement criteria; recognition criteria; 8703035
scientific writing; rhetorical device use; anagram/metaphor examples; 8703025
Scots/Standard English; typological relationship; auxiliary verb *be* frequencies; Scots dramatic texts, computerized corpus; 8706939
second-language instruction; scientific-technical texts; grammatical-logical relationship; 8704910
second-language learners' literary text accessibility, strategies; access-facilitating questions; communicative-psychological/perspective-psychological functions; 8700958
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
secondary school writing instruction; student texts examined; attitude improvement/challenging writing tasks; 8706462
semantic constituents repetition; informative capacity; synthetic/analytic constituents, informative/cohesive role; 8701059
semantic memory/text structure; connected discourse organization manipulation effect; college-level adequate/poor readers; 8704021
semiotic text theory; constituting elements; connectivity/coherence concepts; poetic text analyses; 8703072
semiotic text theory; integrative interdisciplinary approach; 8705018
semiotic text theory; R. Jakobson's method evaluated/criticized/amended; intersubjective semiotic text theory prerequisites/tasks identified; 8705787
semiotic textology; European research; thematic/historical/bibliographical guide; 8703799
semiotic textology; historical/thematic/bibliographic research; European literature survey; 8705788
sentence topics, text structure; standard approaches critically examined; sentence topic/"aboutness," syntactic consequences; 8701052
sentence/discourse topics; subjects/objects topicality; left dislocation; Portuguese data; 8705021
sequential/configurational text dimensions; text linguistics, new approach proposed; coherence aspects, semantic macrostructure, arrangement; 8702986
similar text elements, sequential distance; quantitative verification; P. Zörnig's theory unverified; 8707002
simple story processing; node-type/levels effects; coherent/nonsense story recall; 8704090
simplified discourse, job advertisements; semantic amplification methods; pragmatic/social modalities/motives; 8702991
simultaneous/successive cognitive processing, writing skills relationship; undergraduates; composition course grade prediction, planning factor; 8702518
Singapore English; standard written form, texts analyzed; 8701595
Slavic penitentiary code *Pravila de la Govora*, foreign source procurement; Udriște Năsturel's role denied; 8706946
sociocriticism discipline; *idéosème* concept; intratextual microsemiotics; 8703010
Spanish agreement irregularities, Mapuche students; morphosyntactic rules disregard; essay analysis; comparison study methodology; 8700353
Spanish folktales; narrative structure analysis; A. J. Greimas's model;

8703103
Spanish picture vocabulary test; design/construction; standardization; 8704389
Spanish preterit/present perfect tenses; meanings/use; journalistic corpus examined; 8705049
Spanish syllable structure, syllable frequency; consonant cluster simplification; recent Argentinian plays; 8700584
Spanish translation; S. Mallarme's *Sonnet ex X*, Octavio Paz's translation; commentary/textual analysis; theatrical/ritualistic nature; 8700540
spatial/linguistic information, conjoint retention; instructional context; narrative processing, map recall; semantic processing/spatial recall relationship; 8702008
specialized text cohesion; contributing factors examined; adverbs/pronouns/anaphora; 8706988
specialized text linguistics; Karl-Marx-U conference papers; 8705064
speech community, W. Faulkner's *The Hamlet*; social language uses; 8701723
speech optimism/prestige, T. Fontane's/H. James's/M. Proust's works; dialogue functions/assumptions; 8701731
spoken/written language differences; ethnographic context; register variation; naturally produced spoken/written texts; Turaluan (Polynesian) speakers; 8704912
spoken/written language differences; linguistic factors/text types; English data, computer analysis; 8703000
spoken/written narrative differences; linguistic analysis; linking signals/referential expressions; 8706917
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
story category retrieval skills; developmental changes; immediate recall task; Spanish narrative; children aged 6-12; 8704915
story episodic structure; narrative text memory representation; 8706139
story reception, linguistic viewpoints; Franz Fühmann's *Böhmen am Meer* (Bohemia on the Sea), linguistic reception/analysis; toponymic relations relevance; 8700969
story understanding; thematic knowledge structures; Thematic Abstraction Units proposal; 8704010
structurality, textual feature; text linguistic relevance; text types description/differentiation; 8703044
student talk; ethnographic investigation; written production analyzed; small group writing workshops; inexperienced college writers; 8705553
stylistic figures; computer analysis; English/Russian post-Symbolist lyrical texts; 8703399
summary writing; textual/contextual constraints; referential/interpersonal relations; Alaskan Native students/remedial English students/experienced writers; 8706456
superior/competent expository writing, constitutive elements, student writers; argument/literary analysis; twelfth-grade students; 8702536
Swahili/English ellipsis; text analysis; cohesive ties; anaphoric relationships; 8705331
syntax/poetics, W. B. Yeats's poetry; deliberate strategies; 8701730
technical languages; similarities/differences; research, basic orientations; 8703547
technical/nontechnical writing; selected stylistic features compared; readability/conciseness/precision/vigor measured; technical writing text implications; 8702535
telex features; English for special purposes applications; word ommission/abbreviation types; 8704315
temporal analysis language, historians' texts; narrative explanation/event emergence dynamics; D. Levine's approach exemplified; 8707780
term functions, intellectual-informative/emotional-regulative; text style, specialization importance; scientific/journalistic/artistic texts; 8701269
terrorism, language reliance; German Red Army Faction; text-based analysis; 8705651
text analysis model; narrative levels; medieval German text; 8703090
text analysis; functional-communicative perspective, basic principles/premises; East German linguistics research; 8703026
text as context "transporting device"; social-semiotic aspects; J. von Besser's *Ruhestatt der liebe* (Love's Resting Place); 8704939
text coherence; semantic/formal markers; pronoun as principal coherence means; Russian material; 8703016
text cohesion, natural connectives; T. van Dijk's, M. A. K. Halliday's, R. Hasan's typologies examined/criticized; multicriterion classification proposed; 8705037
text cohesion; sentence-initial/-final positions significance; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's notion examined; 8703059
text cohesion; ties/chains presence; college freshmen's good/poor essays; 8702527
text cohesion; written/spoken language; English/Japanese compared; 8703037
text communicative-informational segmentation; units organization; inserted construction role; Russian/Ukrainian/English/French/German material; 8704994
text competence acquisition, linguistic/pragmatic factors, child perceptions; children aged 4/5/6; context/listener interaction roles; 8700943
text comprehension processes; native-/second-language readers; information amount effect; English/Japanese speakers; 8702430
text connectedness, multi-element nomination; word order, textual distribution/cohesive role; English material; 8706986
text content components; communicative/functional approach; poetry interpretation; 8705040
text editing, editorial change types; rewriting illustrations; 8700938
text frame system theory; M. Minsky's model applied; linguistic frame-triggering element; text production/comprehension; 8701160
text intelligibility/discourse decodification/memorization; text structure facilitating/impeding role; Oslo school framework, R. Rommetveit's conceptions presented; 8701065
text interpretation/reinterpretation; puzzle construction/text interpretation comparison; 8704928
text linguistics, definition; text linguistics/discourse analysis relationship, terminological confusion; formation/history traced, current trends; 8701045
text linguistics, fundamental concepts/recent developments; T. A. van Dijk's publications; 8706888
text linguistics, Italy; reception/development status; B. Croce's legacy application; 8705020
text linguistics, Marxist-Leninist approach; dialectical-materialistic framework; communicative determinism principle; 8703081
text linguistics; study objectives/methods critique; pragmatic text linguistics critically examined; 8704980
text macrostructure; classical rhetoric/text linguistics frameworks; compositional/pragmatic text structure relationship; 8704950
text meaning types; discourse function; narrative reproduction; cerebral trauma patients; 8705942
text meaning, machine-aided recognition; pragmatic approach methodology/technology; hierarchical semiotic layers/linguistic dimensions crossing; 8707359
text production/acquisition; action patterns; functional-communicative language description model; 8705014
text salutation acts; 15th-century English landholding family; letters analyzed; 8706941
text semantic components interrelationship; transformations typology; V. G. Gak's classification, colloquial/poetic/scientific styles analyzed; 8706911
text simplification techniques; nonnative speakers accessibility; history, processes; 8702346
text structure manipulations/discourse type/language ability, question answers/free recall responses relationship; learning-disabled children; syntactic skills role, reading comprehension; 8703930
text structure/selective recall relationship; macro-/micropropositions; 8704111
text structure/signaling devices effect, immediate/delayed recall, freshman Arabic-speaking students; English as a second language courses; rhetorical structure instruction, reading comprehension improvement; 8702422
text study; structuring/time-allocation strategies; comprehension tests, cluster-analysis; students, grades 4/7/10; 8702477
text title functions; literary/scientific/journalistic texts; linguistic structure, graphic elements; 8701051
text translation, source material anomalies; functional, dysfunctional, afunctional types; anomalous feature category, textual impact scale, operative rating coordinative model; German-English, Dutch-English examples; 8700531
text translation; text linguistics/hermeneutics interrelationship; structural semantics contribution; text comprehension/translation interdependence; 8704566
text type/functional style relationship; Soviet linguists' treatment examined, Russian texts analyzed; 8703083
text types, cross-linguistic comparison; norm problem; basic prerequisites identified; 8701049
text-oriented word-formational research; text readability/economy; neologisms/mutual interdependence; 8702833
text/context; contextual division, culture-specificity; interpretive negotiation; coherence maintenance; 8704974
text/context; social-semiotic perspective; language functions/text unity; lecture series; 8703024
text/sentence linguistics; parallelisms; acceptability/grammaticality; textual coherence/cohesion; 8704907

text; internal functioning; peritext/intertext relationship; 8707740
textlinguistics; interpretation process impoverishment; 8701041
textual analysis; syntactic description; computer text comprehension systems; 8703036
textual closure; traditional Spanish poem; microtextual processes; 8707692
textual coherence model; M. Minsky's frame theory; "linguistic frame triggering element," formal representation; 8701161
textual cohesion; Y. Kawabata's *Yama no oto/The Sound of the Mountain* compared; 8706992
"textual community" notion; text "meaning"/reading, personal/group narrative behavioral principles; 8703084
textual dynamics; subsidiarity hypothesis; reference identification, mechanisms; 8705023
textual element informational content; semantic nets analysis; text length/informative saturation relationship; English/Russian popular science texts; 8707352
textual "hard core," extraction/restructuring; PROLOG rules implementation; 8703039
textual information extraction; thematic marking effects; eighth-grade children; pedagogical implications; 8706940
textual parsing, literary criticism application; Roland Barthes's connotative anaphora analyzed; 8703049
textual persuasion, global communication; advertising messages, subject/object relations; consumer demand creation/maintenance; 8703023
textual semiotics; semantic/pragmatic theories; 8707741
textual strategies, discourse production process; surface realization variations; cognitive effects, reiteration variations; 8701006
textual structure; phraseological level/focalization; Valle Inclán's *Sonata de Otoño* (Sonata of Autumn); 8706966
textual superlative; Leo Spitzer's notion adopted; *Don Quixote* "superlative fragment," Lambert Van Den Bos's Dutch translation; 8703011
textual wordplay; German Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese Rakugo characters compared; 8703056
Thai narrative discourse structure; macrostructure/texture/constituent structure/cultural information; 8706900
theme/focus, Brazilian Portuguese texts/English translations; questionnaire data; Portuguese/English speakers; 8700554
thought/language structure; concrete/abstract language; linguistic approach; 8707775
Tigris frontier (2300-1800 BC), archival/monumental/literary texts; philological/historical analyses; 8703353
Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese *rakugo*; textual analysis; pranks as social resistance expression; 8705003
title-text communicative coordination; scientific texts; semantic/syntactic analyses; English text analyzed; 8701081
titles, artistic text elements; Russian titles, Azerbaijani writers; 8703709
Tolstoy, L.; short story, text linguistic analysis; 8707689
Trakl, Georg, modern poetic language; historical perspective; literary criticism/philosophy texts, 18th century-present; literary modernity/language philosophy; "picture" model; 8703747
transitional device usage; English as a second language writers/native English writers; statistical survey; distribution/frequency analyzed; 8702524
translation process, formal representation; cultural context role; source text intra-/extratextual reconstruction; 8700551
translation theory, literary text translation process analyzed; metalanguage explanation; integrative model proposed; 8700541
translation work; E. Vittorini's/C. Pavese's/E. Montale's efforts; Italian translation theory; 8700528
translator/interpreter course, Saarland U; language data processing; learning goals/activities/domains identified; machine translation application; 8702575
unstructured textual data; searching problem; specialized hardware solution; 8707328
valence/text interrelationship; lexical concepts/text linguistic relevance; word valence, sentential/textual role; 8703064
word play analysis; Quebec humorist Marc Favreau (Sol); linguistic/semiologic/objective stylistic principles; 8705720
word-formational model, text formative potential; German N + N compositions; lexical/syntactic aspects, syntactic function creativity; 8700968
word/text semantics, functional-communicative perspective; word meaning, rational/emotional/voluntary aspects; text reference/denotat/perspective/connotation/illocution; 8700975
writing process; usage/usage choices, rhetorical nature; high school seniors; pedagogical implications; 8706472
writing, temporal element; prose/poetry, temporal tension; M. Proust's *A la recherche du temps perdu* (Remembrance of Things Past) analyzed; 8706948
written communications; context role; semiotic analysis; police messages; 8704986
written dialogue, educable mentally retarded writers; topics/language functions/syntax/spelling/punctuation analyzed; mean chronological age 18.1/mean mental age 10.0; 8703936
written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075
written expressive language, low vision students; writing deficits; Test of Written Language data; students aged 10-14; 8703967
written text analysis; methodological issues; institutional spoken discourse; 8706993
written-language instruction, Dutch school system; text comprehension/production instruction; A. Braet/L. P. Doplaev's approaches integration proposed; 8702389
young children's nonnarrative writing; discourse structures, grade-level distribution; first-third graders; two-dimensional diagramming system; 8704503

Thai Languages

colloquial Thai; allegro rules, process phonology; multilinear model applicability; 8702659
cued speech effects, tonal perception, Thai language; hearing-impaired children aged 12-16; 8701895
host language acquisition styles; motivation/acquisition manners; expatriates learning Thai; 8705606
Japanese/Korean/Thai sentence particles; placement/scope; phrasal affix approach; pragmatics/morphosyntax interaction; 8704726
morphosyntactic interaction, sentence particles/pragmatics; Japanese/Korean/Thai data, phrasal affix treatment; 8700732
noun classification, perceptual/cultural salience, Standard Thai *lêm*; historical/linguistic/ethnographic data; perceptual prototype model, idealized cognitive models; 8700850
Persian loanwords, Siamese examples; *Frank* etymology; 8703449
Thai distinctive vowel length; speech rate effects; perceptual/acoustic study; 8707845
Thai narrative discourse structure; macrostructure/texture/constituent structure/cultural information; 8706900
Thai oral discourse strategies; organization; particle /kɔ̂:/ function, referential devices use/distribution; oral narratives; 8704924
Thai serial verb constructions; functional taxonomy; transformational analysis rejected; typological implications; 8704791
Thai tonal "space," synthetic fundamental frequency contours; tonal identification task; Central Thai native speakers; 8700557
Thai voicing contrast acquisition; voice onset time; word-initial stop consonants; Thai speakers aged 3/5/7, adults; 8700583
"zero" pronouns; empty category theory revision; nonspecificity, quantification theory context; Thai/Burmese examples; 8700741

Theoretical Linguistics

17th- to 19th-century philology; N. Chomsky's "extravagant" linguistic interpretation; 8701090
accessibility hierarchies; noun phrase precedence relations; English syntax; 8705066
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
adverbial modification, possible worlds semantics; interval semantics/rivals; 8701109
agreement; Slavonic constructions; linguistic/sociolinguistic factors; 8705079
Al-Jurjānī, 11th-century Arabic grammarian; linguistic/grammatical studies outlined; 8701207
anaphor binding; government-binding theory; local/nonlocal binding distinguished; 8703169
anaphora acquisition; psycholinguistic research overview; 8703976
anaphora analysis; government-binding theory framework; 8701089
anaphoric agreement, generalized phrase structure grammar; referential indices; pronominalization rules; 8701143
anaphoricity/binding concepts; government-binding approach inappropriateness; English reflexives characterization; 8703211
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
applied linguistics; focus/objectives; theoretical linguistics relationship; 8706189
Arabic linguistics, history; contemporary perspective; systematic grammar found, Indic/Greek influence minimized; 8701086
Arabic trilateral verb roots; autosegmental analysis; prosodic template tier; 8706582
argument/predicate distinction; predication condition/predicate linking rule; 8706743

argumentative discourse, normative analysis; political discourse example, pure description/dialectical analysis compared; response, "provisoed commitment" concept; 8701068
aspect, formal definition/description; aspect as language-independent category; 8701112
attitude constructions; anaphoric relations; discourse representation theory; 8705069
autolexical syntax, J. Sadock's theory; syntax-morphology mismatch; A. Zwicky's interfacing scheme conflicts; 8701170
autosegmental phonological theory; vowel-consonant segregation; Yokuts melody copying, D. Steriade's analysis rejected; 8707050
autosegmental phonology/nonconcatenative morphology; Gtaʔ (Munda) echo formation, J. McCarthy's vowel-consonant segregation analysis challenged; 8706605
bar structure formalization; syntax/phonology/discourse occurrence; nonlinguistic domains; 8705088
Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan; language sociology/policy contributions; "language death/eating" notions; 8701189
Berber Raising; syntactic structure relevance; N. Chomsky's Raising to Object theories rejected; 8704774
Bickerton, Derek; English/Creole verb systems, tense/mode/aspect particles contested; related issues discussed; 8701092
binding theory paradoxes; English reciprocal anaphor; referential indexation; idiom contexts; 8703142
binding theory; Italian copular constructions/noun phrases, pronoun/anaphor binding peculiarities; N. Chomsky's complete functional complex notion applied; 8707024
bound anaphora/control similarities; lexical theory approach; 8703122
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
British contextualism; school formation/development traced; B. Malinowski/J. R. Firth/M. A. K. Halliday, Schools Council Programme in Linguistics & English Teaching projects; 8705129
Bühler, Karl; Carl Friedrich Graumann's/Theo Herrmann's *Karl Bühlers Axiomatik: Fünfzig Jahre 'Axiomatik der Sprachwissenschaften'* (Karl Bühler's Axiomatics: Fifty Years of *Axiomatik der Sprachwissenschaften*; review article; 8701776
Bunge, M.; generative transformational paradigm inadequacies; linguistic theory unification, philosophy role; 8707021
case grammar; theory evolution; Uniform Three Level Hypothesis; composition teaching; rhetoric, generative theory; 8705122
case-/θ-marking, unified account; German/Dutch/English, "span of V^{max}" parameter; government/binding theory framework; interlinguistic differences explained; 8701116
categorial morphology; lexical theory, compositionality principle; 8701120
categorial/relational syntagmatics; syntagmatic transformation; syntax autonomy; structuralist/generative theories; 8706723
catholic linguistic approach; English intonation unit application; 8701104
causative clause union construction, universal characteristics; Relational Grammar terms; stratal uniqueness law/chômeur relation; French/Chamorro (Northwest Austronesian) data; 8701115
chimpanzees, linguistic competence; human signing compared; Saussurean semiological framework; 8703795
Chinese empty categories; L. Xu's Free Empty Category hypothesis rejected; null objects, variable analysis; 8705098
Chinese noun phrase coordination; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; theory revision proposed; 8707027
Chinese phonology; Chin-Chuan Cheng's backness rule supplemented; roundness rule; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's markedness rule; 8700581
Chinese quantification; scope phenomena; pronominals/quantified antecedents relationship; 8705130
Chinese quantification; universal quantification/quantifier scope/phrase distribution; government-binding analysis; quantifier raising rule; 8707037
Chinese/English relative clauses; null operators/empty categories; quantifiers/demonstratives; 8707026
Choctaw (North Amerindian) agreement system; universal grammar implications; 8700677
Chomsky, N.; context free base component, supplemental restrictions proposed; P. S. Peters's/ R. W. Ritchie's proof rejected; 8707043
Chomsky, Noam; transformational-generative grammar; origin/development/elaboration/significance; 8705093
classifier systems; dimensionality features, hierarchical structure; 8703138
clause extraposition; "dummy" *it* use conditions; Head Lexical Principle proposed; 8703208
cleft sentence construction, base-generation approach; semantic/syntactic pseudo-cleft proximity; cleft/relative clause shared formal properties, meaning differences; 8703164
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
code-switching constraints, Swedish-English examples; matrix language/embedded language interaction; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; P. Sells's resumptive pronouns approach; 8701154
communication failure; speech intelligibility/unintelligibility concepts; theoretical linguistic viewpoint; 8705936
communication, action-theoretical explanation; Marxist socialist theory framework proposed; language as social phenomenon premise; 8704944
communication/convention; language essentiality denied; 8703130
communicative-functional Slavic language studies; Martin-Luther-U, German Democratic Republic; 8701098
compensatory lengthening; 'mora' concept relevance; Brent de Chene's/Stephen R. Anderson's misnomer claim rejected; 8702641
competence-performance distinction, semantic/pragmatic theories value; Barwise's/Perry's indexical interpretation theories; 8701123
complementation/meaning; English verb subclass, D-structure analysis; gerundive/infinitival clause explanation; 8703213
complementizer deletion; government-binding theory; English *for* occurrence conditions; 8703157
complementizers/traces; *whether*-trace/*that*-trace constructions distinguished; complementizer fusion; 8703199
computational grammatical model; rewrite rules/rule application restrictions; government-binding principles; 8705348
computational language processing models; transformational grammar device; Edward P. Stabler, Jr.'s theory examined; response; 8703220
computer application, language theory/practice; formalization/algorithmization/machine translation/text processing; 8703415
conditionals; semantic/psychological approaches; overview; 8707064
constituent analysis theory, language acquisition complexity; Universal Grammar framework; question inversion error explanation, first-/second-language acquisition; 8703108
construction types; syntactic/semantic properties; pragmatic values role; 8701171
contemporary Czech fiction/nonfiction styles; quantitative characterization; review article; 8705735
context-free/head/tree-adjoining grammars; generative capacity; Dutch cross-serial verb constructions; 8705110
coordinate structure gaps; relative clauses; nonstructural factors; 8706637
coordinate structures; across-the-board extraction; Empty Category Principle; Noam Chomsky's *Barriers* framework; 8703215
coordinate structures; phrase omissibility conditions; heterofunctional conjuncts; parallelism; 8705090
coordinate structures; X-bar theory/path theory; 8707044
coreference, abstract model; blocked forwards coreference/unblocked forwards anaphora; 8701102
coreference, completely local treatment; Noam Chomsky's logical form representation questioned; 8703123
creative language use; linguistic creativism, leading representatives treatment; W. von Humboldt's work praised; 8707071
creole development; serial verbs; language bioprogram/African substratum hypotheses contrasted; 8703183
cross-linguistic study; R. Kalisz's/B. Lewandowska-Tomaszczyk's theories compared; gradient scale proposed; 8703377
cross-reference, definition/adequacy tested; scientific sublanguage example, referential relations; "procedure"-related sentences, text structure relationship; 8703147
Culioli, Antoine; utterance, comprehensive theory; studies outline, logical-mathematical approach; 8701101
Dante Alighieri, *De vulgari eloquentia* (On National Language); Latin *eloquentia* meaning; Italian language origin/development; 8703249
"definiteness effect," Kenneth J. Safir's *Syntactic Chains* reviewed; English/German data; proposed typology/empty category organization overview; 8701094
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
deterministic parsing, R. Berwick's/A. Weinberg's arguments elaborated; grammar representation; 8700040
diachronic linguistics methodology; recent literature survey; 8701329
dialectology/linguistic theory relationship; comparative/structural/generative-transformational periods compared; 8703487
diathesis, morphological definition; active/passive/reflexive verb conjugations; zero/nominal/verbal relevance; 8701159

discourse analysis; linguistic science relationship; American/European perspectives; 8705011
discourse structure/syntax analogies; $\overline{X}$ convention; speech act maximal unit; 8705029
double-object constructions; noun phrase restrictions; structural/conceptual separation; 8703193
dummy pronouns/empty category gaps, syntactic properties; government/binding theory framework; subject position status, cross-linguistic analysis; 8703116
Dutch parasitic gaps; occurrence restrictions; government-binding theory principles; 8702854
dynamic language theory; biolinguistic/neurolinguistic aspects; D. Hebbs's/R. Thom's neurological/mathematical conceptions contribution; 8706163
Egyptian Arabic sentential complements; government-binding analysis; Case/Binding parameters; 8707061
empty categories, Saramaccan creole (Surinam) evidence; serial contexts, intra-/interpersonal variation; 8701100
enantiosemy phenomenon; language evolution, contradictory tendencies; dialectical-materialistic explanation proposed; 8703146
English adjunction *(i)t* sentences; syntactic structure; *it*/empty category distribution; 8707065
English auxiliaries *have/to/be*; unacceptable accentuation/VP deletion; pragmatic/syntactic accounts compared; 8706790
English auxiliary verbs; tense/aspect/negation/modals; sentential scope; Montague grammar framework; 8705128
English *be* + past participle passive; descriptive vs generative grammar analyses; voice analysis problems; 8703115
English clausal-complement-taking verbs; Universal Grammar principles interactions; 8705529
English cleft sentences; logical structure derivation; 8703131
English discourse connectives; taxonomy/semantics/syntax; tree structures operations; 8701073
English double object construction; structural case assignment/small-VP analysis supported; 8706783
English emphatic *self*-forms; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; intensifier types; 8703209
English existential *there*-sentences; grammatical contrast, semantic account; government-binding analysis rejected; 8703152
English free adjuncts; anaphoric expressions occurrence; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703210
English *have* constructions; multiattachment; relational grammar framework; 8702811
English negative polarity licensing; meaning/grammatical representation interaction; logical form/immediate scope constraint; 8707040
English nonvolitional *will/would*, conditional protases; L. Haegeman's/H. Wekker's, R. Declerck's proposals rejected; present tense/nonpast references; 8701140
English particle movement, discourse approach; participant continuity variables; 8700671
English perception verb clausal complements; small clause analysis; Inflection-assignment rule; 8704715
English phonology; lexical phonology principles; lexical/postlexical rules; segmental phenomena/syllabification processes; 8706573
English phrase *he himself*; unique properties; 8705072
English possessive clitics; inflectional/phrasal affixes; generalized phrase structure grammar framework; 8705132
English preposition stranding; Universal Grammar, N. Chomsky's parametric theory; production/imitation tasks; children aged 4/6/8/10; 8705094
English prepositional dative/double object constructions; government-binding analysis; 8704758
English pro-infinitive construction; distribution/restrictions; noninstantaneous grammatical model; 8704649
English pseudocleft sentences; PRO environments; focus; categorial identity, projection principle; 8707055
English purpose clauses, infinitival adjuncts; government-binding theory framework; 8700728
English reciprocals/reflexives; binding theory conditions; identical analysis proposed; 8706770
English studies; language understanding; empiricist/structuralist/dialogist theories; 8705114
English *tough* construction; government/binding theory; empty categories/multiple analysis; ideolectal differences; 8707029
English verb-particle constructions, possible positions; government-binding case theory; 8704697
English-German duration comparison, notional grammar framework; universal cross-linguistic notions existence premise; durative aspect, common logical denominator found; 8701342
English/Dutch pronominal adverbs; restricted distribution, binding theory relevance; 8707033
English/Japanese negation; comparative study; government-binding theory; negative elements/quantifiers, relative scope; 8707311
English/Spanish small clauses; T. Stowell's analysis supported; 8707015
ergative, recent second meaning; *argative* proposed; 8701106
etymology/folk etymology relationship; etymology as science, folk etymology as linguistic process; 8701241
event expression, grammatical role, natural languages semantics; German finite/nonfinite sentences, distributional similarities; predication theory compared; 8701095
experiencer verbs; anaphor binding problems; *tough* Movement analysis; 8703187
experimentation role, linguistics; scientific endeavor demands; 8705109
extended categorial grammar; valency affecting rules; 8701127
factivity; factives/nonfactives distinguished; syntactic rules; 8702758
Flemish dialect (Brabant); pronominal system; discontinuous subject pronouns; theoretical consequences; 8705206
foreign-language learning; vocabulary acquisition strategy; semantization process; learning psychology/linguistic theory; 8704178
formal semantic models; semantic/epistemological role; first-order extensional languages; 8706841
free word order, generalized phrase structure grammar; "liberation metarules"; G. Pullum's criticisms, changes considered; 8701169
French causative construction, clitic placement; Specified Subject Condition explanation defended; Paul Postal's criticisms refuted; 8703191
French indirect object cliticization; A. Carlos Quicoli's explanations criticized; 8703188
French infinitival propositions; quantificational/definite determiners; θ-role assignments; 8705086
French infinitival structures; government-binding analysis; pronominal chains; 8704656
French liaison; Pierre Encrevé's tridimensional phonology treatment critiqued; 8702625
French object raising; relational grammar framework; unified account; 8701133
French partitive clitic *en*; matrix verb occurrence; standard Binding Theory rejected, θ-theory advocated; 8703154
French quantity expressions, B. de Cornulier's objections answered; comment; 8701087
French reciprocal expression *l'un... l'autre*; government-binding analysis; internal structure; 8706727
French-English enunciation/determination/reference systems compared; enunciator vs co-enunciator-related contextual determination; 8701351
functional experimental phonology; phonological units/features; instrumental phonetics/phonological theory; 8704592
functional grammar; S. C. Dik's theory; transformational approach compared; 8705100
functional sentence perspective, theory modified; integrative approach proposed, improvement areas; 8701040
gapped sentences/causal implicature; surface syntax propositions, discourse model entry; Gricean analysis problem; 8703171
geminate structures, M. Guerssel's adjacency identity constraint generalization examined; geminate blockage, harmony rules; 8700621
Generalised Phrase Structure Grammar critically reviewed; brief outline; 8701152
generalized phrase structure grammar feature-default conventions; nonlexical category default exemption/covariation; expletive *it/there* distribution; 8707067
Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar; Chomskyan linguistic models; French clitics/topicalization; 8704665
generalized phrase structure grammars; efficient parsability/recognition problem; 8707052
generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047
generative linguistics, recent changes; sentence/discourse grammar; 8705083
generative syntax; standard/extended standard theories; passivization; C. Fillmore's case grammar; competence/performance distinction; 8704745
genitive promotion, Nez Perce data; discourse-pragmatic context; narrative text analyzed; 8701151
German adjective agreement; generalized phrase structure grammar account; government, declension; 8703218
German compounds; θ-role assignment theories examined/criticized; 8703118
German configurationality, verb phrase existence support; binding theory; German "Vorfeld" verb licensing properties; 8701166
German definite article/preposition fusions; phonological account challenged; case-marked preposition account; 8703149

German field theory; Jost Trier's language/lexicon concepts; 8703254
German Linguistic Association; Second Summer School report; computer applications; 8707343
German passives; phrase structure grammar approach; personal/impersonal passives, lexical rule; 8703180
German prefix verbs; predicate-argument structure/word structure theories; lexical variation; universal word composition rule; 8707069
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
German sentence organization; pragmatic/grammatical principle; positional field framework/Jean Marie Zemb's logical-pragmatic model; 8703111
German subject inversion; English/French/Italian/Dutch Inversion structures similarity; passive structures analysis; 8703378
German syntagm *man kann NP xen* substitution, *NP ist zu xen* equivalence; pragmatic factors, speech background, theme-rheme division; 8701155
German verb phrase internal structure; categorial grammar/generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8703179
German verb phrase structure; generalized phrase structure grammar account; verb fronting, double infinitive construction; 8703161
German word order constraints; modified linear precedence component; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703206
Germanic verb second phenomenon; situation-theoretic semantics approach; unification/predication; 8705078
glossematics; enunciation concept; *langue/parole/langage* relationships; 8707007
government-binding binding theory; SUBJECT notion rejected; N. Chomsky's Complete Functional Complex supported; 8705101
government-binding parameters, A/A' binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
government-binding theory; conceptual empirical difficulties; Noam Chomsky's *Lectures on Government and Binding/Some Concepts and Consequences of the Theory of Government and Binding* reviewed; 8703159
government-binding theory; Empty Category properties; Japanese arbitrary PRO behavior; 8703151
government-binding theory; summary/historical overview; fundamental principles/philosophical foundation; 8707019
government/bounding theories; syntactic movement; island phenomena; barriers/proper government; 8705076
government/proper government definitions; S maximality; Exceptional Case Marking/Raising; lexical/antecedent government; 8705082
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
grammatical category; linguistic microsystem, bilateral nature, form/meaning unity; grammatical category as generalized grammatical meaning; 8707016
grammatical propaedeutic limits; N. Belnap's logical grammar evaluated/criticized; 8705118
Greek *wh*-movement; government-binding bounding subjacency principle; noun phrase structure; 8705097
Grucza, Franciszek; *Zagadnienia metalingwistyki. Lingwistyka–jej przedmiot, lingwistyka stosowana* (The Problems of Metalinguistics. Linguistics–Its Subject, Applied Linguistics); review article; 8705126
Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022
Hausa (Chad) topicalization; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8706785
head category; syntactic concepts; Arnold Zwicky's theories; 8705099
historical linguistics, truth convention/invention; theory-based creation, uniformitarianism/metaphorism; 8701291
human information processing; first-order language; Skolem function; anaphora; 8703150
Hungarian vowel harmony; lexical phonology application; 8702646
Hungarian word order; underlying topic/focus positions; verbal prefix movement; 8706741
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
idiom problems; Noam Chomsky's abstract syntactic representation level criticized; lexical approach advocated; 8703124
idiomaticity/syntax autonomy; stratificational grammar; linguistic level interdependence; 8703128
idiomaticity; lexical approach; transformational approach criticized; 8703121
immediate dominance/linear precedence principles; generalized phrase structure grammar; Finnish ordering constraints; 8701172
implicit arguments; binding/control/theta theories; 8707068
implicit arguments; thematic roles; morphology-syntax interaction; 8705125
improductive phonological/morphological rules; current linguistic theory problems; Swedish rule application; 8701118
inflection node; Romance languages; epistemic modals/negation/*se*; *wh*-focus elements; subject clitics; 8704680
informative analysis; H. Clark's/T. Carlson's speech act analysis addition critically examined; response; illocutionary effects; 8700921
integral linguistics; E. Coseriu's interdisciplinary linguistics notion; methodological ideal/scientific attitude; 8701124
Interlanguage reviewed; universals, learning/performance strategies; interlanguage data analysis, language teaching implications; 8700332
intermediate syntactic categories, word-phrase position; X-bar convention, Spanish examples; phrase-structure grammars critically examined; 8701167
internal/external linguistic evidence; analyses criteria; formalism parallelisms; 8700639
internally headed relative clause constructions; government-binding analysis; Quechua languages; 8707014
interview situation, illocutionary force switching/ethics; "asserting"/"responding" differences; 8701119
intransitive predicate; English *with*-absolutive, object extraction impossibility; 8702846
Inuit (Eskimo) affixal verbs; J. Grimshaw's/R. Mester's account critically examined; syntactic analysis level necessity; 8700916
Irish complement subject-prepositional object raising; Arc Pair Grammar terms, natural characterization; invisible dummy nominal introduction; 8701145
island phenomena, pragmatically based theory; N. Erteschik-Shir's/S. Lappin's dominance theory; redundancy issue/modularity; 8701163
Japanese complex sentences; S. Kuno's Case marking rules eliminated; NP-Percolation Convention proposed; 8705116
Japanese dual representation approach; counterarguments; unitary syntactic representation advocated; 8703160
Japanese empty categories; government-binding theory; null operators; control theory; 8702755
Japanese Logical Form affix raising; question construction evidence; politeness affix *-masu*; 8705113
Japanese negation scope; Kuno's analysis rejected; verb phrase existence affirmed; 8704759
Japanese negation/quantification; relative scope interpretation; 8703163
Japanese parasitic gap occurrence; subject position pro status; 8703216
Japanese phrase structure/verbal component; X-bar/lexical functional formations; case theory proposed; 8707004
Japanese quantifiers; lexical analysis; quantifier float rule solutions; 8703204
Japanese relative clauses; Lexical Functional Grammar approach; 8703196
Japanese *sika nai* negative sentence constructions; two explanations compared; binding theory; 8702780
Japanese topicalization; Subjacency Condition nonobservance; base-generation analysis; 8705131
Japanese *x WA y GA z* construction; Italian rendition; stative/nonstative predicates, Italian counterparts; 8701366
Japanese zero anaphora; discourse functions/syntactic constraints; 8701126
Japanese/English question construction; locality constraints; quantificational force; 8706725
Japanese/English verb-subject government relation; logical form level; Japanese complex predicate constructions; 8707032
Jespersen, O.; parts of speech, contradictory practical use/theoretical criticism; 8707109
Kammu (Austroasiatic) relativization strategies; E. Keenan's/B. Comrie's hierarchy refuted; 8703202
Korean *caki*; N. Chomsky's/D. Bouchard's binding theories contrasted; Condition A redefinition proposed; 8705117
Korean resumptive pronoun *caki*; base-generated variable; insulation constraint proposed; 8704722
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
Krio Empty Category Principle/Path Containment Condition violations; complementizer *sé* function; 8703184
Labovian evaluation, research objectives/methods, social measure; syntactic/phonetic/utterance formulation levels; 8701144
language acquisition; formal learning theory/parameter-setting model; J. Fodor's conceptual development theory; 8706077
language acquisition; implicational universals, predictor role; Roman Jakobson's discussion critiqued; 8707366
language acquisition; parameter-setting model; binding theory; 8707042

language acquisition; universal grammar, parametric model; binding theory/empty categories; subset principle; maturation hypothesis; 8707054
language as value system, Marxist perspective; language/matter development parallel; Hungarian syntactic tendencies; 8701138
language bioprogram hypothesis; creole language development/children; Derek Bickerton's theory critically examined; reply; 8703219
language bioprogram hypothesis; implications examined; creole grammars, universal aspects; 8705081
language change, causes/conditioning factors; variants, innovations; new theory proposed; 8701165
language conceptions, West German poetics theoreticians/critics; unifying concept sought; 8701718
language decay myth, language evaluation/critique; realistic/mythical criteria identified; propriety/intelligibility/subjective pleasure/simplicity stressed; 8701609
language description, philosophical/logical aspects; Louis Hjelmslev's scientific description requirements/Kurt Gödel's incompleteness theorem relationship, linguistic implications; 8701783
language evolution; social-technological model; comments; reply; 8703664
language loss; major studies reviewed; first-/second-language loss, dying languages, physical reasons; 8702010
language meaning/use/interpretation; Konstanzer Sonderforschungsbereich 99 proceedings; review article; 8703186
language origin; recent Soviet studies review; Marxist-Leninist perspective; 8705089
language origin; verbal/genetic codes; nonverbal communication, language evolution traced; 8701755
language structure theory; social distribution facts relevance; word grammar; 8705634
language, developmental mechanisms; traditional static theories rejected; 8707009
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
Lapointe, S.; generalized lexicalist hypothesis rejected, Serbo-Croatian counterevidence; transformational approach supported; 8701148
Latin linguistics; colloquium papers; *Latin Linguistics and Linguistic Theory*, reviewed; 8705105
Latin word order conditions; underlying base-generated order; goverment-binding theory; Landing Site theory; 8704764
learner-centered language teaching; language learning research; linguistic theory; 8702250
learners' interlanguage phonology; lexical strata unsupported; nonglobal morphophonology required; 8702679
Lewy, E.; language/linguistics conceptions; correspondence excerpts produced; 8701177
lexical access, process/products; contextual information importance; theories critically examined; 8700027
lexical phonology; theory outline; English/Malayalam data; 8702665
lexical rules; argument structure determination; E. Williams's theory criticized; 8703110
lexical semantics, control structures, extraction boundary condition; logical form, implicit arguments, quantification adverbs; 8701107
lexicon organization/structure; linguistic performance model; dyslexia evidence; 8705944
liberation/concatenation operations, syntactic phrase structure rules; rules/branchings dissociation, resultant problems; 8701168
linearization process; temporal domain significance, human communication; 8703135
linguistic historiography; Western linguistics overview; classical-modern eras; 8705139
linguistic historiology; objectives/methods/concepts; dialectical-materialistic approach; 8705073
linguistic opposition; theoretical foundations; mathematical model presented; 8705119
linguistic relativity/universality; Noam Chomsky's concepts, Wilhelm von Humboldt's influence; 8703205
linguistic science, theory vs data; theory definition/validity/adequacy/variety questions addressed; linguistics as empirical science, adequacy conditions specified; 8701132
linguistic sign symbolization, F. de Saussure's definition; linguistic *praxis*, diachronic perspective; 8701759
linguistic sign, binary theories; F. de Saussure's/L. Hjelmslev's conceptions refuted; 8707066
linguistic theories, application possibility; theory/application relationship; 8703140
linguistic theories/applications; Canadian Association of Applied Linguistics, 16th Annual Symposium; round table discussion; 8707013
linguistic theories/materials interrelation, contemporary English data collection; current/research areas identified; 8701105
linguistic theory, *Cinquecento* dialogues; macro-/microlinguistic data, synchronic/diachronic aspects; 8703212
linguistic theory/politics; N. Chomsky's generative grammar theory/Argentinian linguistics politics; control issues, technical aspects; critical review; 8701096
linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056
linguistic transformation; economic science marginalist revolution; natural/mathematical language differences; 8703144
linguistic variables; evolution/structural context relationship; theoretical implications; 8707048
linguistics discipline, scientific status; Thomas Wasow's nonscientific position criticized; 8700195
linguistics introductions; D. Lightfoot's *The Language Lottery: Toward a Biology of Grammars*/G. Yule's *The Study of Language*; review essay; 8706225
linguistics introductory text; 20th-century developments; historical overview; 8701195
linguistics research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology laboratories; dissertation abstracts; 8701174
linguistics/cultural studies relationship; language-theoretical perspective, glottodidactic relevance; East/West German social order/language use differences; 8705120
locally bound anaphora; critical examination; reply; 8703177
locativity, functional-semantic field; Russian/Bulgarian/German material; 8706796
Logical Form subjacency violations; Pied-Piping Convention; Korean/Japanese interrogatives/weak crossover configurations; 8705075
logical form, government/binding theory; semantic interpretation; indexing filter mechanisms; German application; R. Bartsch's translation rules; 8701156
logical form, restricted quantification notion; extended standard theory; well-formedness criteria, truth conditions; semantic arguments; 8703109
logophoric pronouns; formal semantic analysis; discourse representation structures; 8707059
Mandarin Chinese DE_{np} construction; three theoretical frameworks compared; module interaction; grammatical functions; 8706690
Marx, Karl; speech communication conception; modern relevance; action-communication-social relations paradigm; 8705173
mass terms; extensional occurrences; quantification; boolean algebra framework; English grammar fragment; 8705108
Massachusetts Instit of Technology linguistic research, linguistic universals; phonology/syntax dissertations; 8701173
Mauritian Creole null subjects/objects; government-binding analysis; empty topic-variable approach adopted; 8706759
mental content/information content; F. Dretske's neo-Humean theory criticized; 8706049
metalanguage/natural language relationship; referential/emotive/conative functions; semiotic perspective, spontaneous/scientific metalanguage distinguished; 8701150
metaphor; ancient/modern theories; religious reasoning use; 8701053
metaphor; syntactic/semantic/pragmatic theories failure; 8707038
metaphor; transformational generative/performance theories contrasted; 8703182
metarules, formal properties; Metarule Phrase Structure grammars analysis; 8703207
metrical theory, obligatory-branching parameter; alternative account proposed; Lenakel (Southern New Hebrides)/Klamath (Penutian) stress systems data; 8701117
Mirror Principle, M. Baker's theory, morphosyntactic explanation; affix order/rule order coincidence, word structure theory/"head" notion; 8700882
modern grammatical theory; critical overview; early transformational grammar concepts; 8701162
Modern Irish inflection/conjunction; James McCloskey's/Kenneth Hale's account extended; *pro* occurrence explained; 8701137
Modern Irish small clauses; syntactic movement; phrase structure/government/barriers; 8705077
modern language theories; N. Chomsky's mentalist model examined; J. Moravsik's theses; 8705068
modern linguistic theory/methodology, validation/testing; K. Popper's crucial experimentation theory applied; 8701164
Montague grammar; temporal adverbial clauses, generation/interpretation; 8703156
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis re-

jected; English data considered; 8702959
morphology history; autonomous/integrated systems; unified grammar model prerequisites; 8705127
multiple agreement features, single constituent representation; S. Anderson's approach; agreement marking ordering, layering vs tagging theories; 8700918
multitiered nonlinear phonology; melody elements, internal structure; reduplication/melody association; Javanese (Austronesian) root structure constraints; 8706602
narrative structure theories; constituent analysis/flowchart models examined; modeling problems; 8705044
natural language syntax; algebra categorization; 8703120
natural language temporal system construction; Arabic/English languages data; Priorian operator approach/Reichenbach's quantification approach; 8703139
negation; semantic interpretation; Ray Jackendoff's scope rule critically assessed; 8702915
Niger-Kongo languages; P. Bennett's/J. Sterk's reclassification; lexicostatistic method; 8701527
nominalization complement inheritance; categorial vs thematic view; noun/verbal case marking; argument role marking; 8700885
nominative units typology; global/conceptual/associative/internal-linguistic/ continuous/momentary/dependent/independent nominativity distinguished; 8706752
non-context-free language discovery, credit controversy; empirical mistakes; multiple independent discoveries; 8701147
nonautomatic morphonology, morphology integration; Wolfgang Dressler's *Morphonology: The Dynamics of Derivation* reviewed; phonological well-formedness conditions; 8703197
Norwegian complex passives; reanalysis/word formation relationship; Case assignment; 8704683
Norwegian coordinate verb phrases; nonsubject ellipsis; generalized phrase structure grammar/government-binding analyses; 8705065
Norwegian/English passivization; personal/impersonal constructions; Case theory; 8704704
notional/linguistic/grammatical/logical categories; philosophical/linguistic literature survey; 8707034
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
noun phrase opacity; definiteness, familiarity theory; specificity criterion; 8703143
NP-*ing* constructions; government-binding analysis inadequacy; government/percolation concepts extensions; 8703158
null arguments; American Sign Language; verb agreement; null topics/variables; 8703782
null arguments; syntactic recoverability; clitics/verbal agreement roles; *pro* licensing; universal grammar; 8707053
null operators; distribution/obligatory antecedents; licensing conditions; government-binding theory; 8704647
null pronouns; government-binding theory positions; distribution; 8704787
null subject parameter/control theory; Spanish evidence; 8707070
objects; F. Plank's *Objects: Towards a Theory of Grammatical Relations* reviewed; articles summarized; three-dimensional syntax model; 8700660
Old English/Middle English impersonal constructions generation; lexical Case assignment role; 8704733
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Old Spanish clitics, typology parameters; modern Romance differences; phonological clitics, Argument-position phrase; 8703194
Palauan grammar, $\overline{A}$ binding syntax, government-binding theory framework; embedded *wh*-questions, crossover phenomena; 8700702
parameter setting; American Sign Language null arguments; acquisition/aphasia evidence; 8707731
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; govenment-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
parasitic gaps; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; first slash termination metarule reformulated; 8707028
"partial wh-movement," Romani/German data; revised extended standard theory/generative grammar framework; 8703175
particles, natural language role; different theoretical approaches; 8703214
partitives quantification; noun phrase specifier position restrictions; R. C. May's analysis; 8702773
phatic/metalinguistic functions; E. Coseriu's approach critically examined; nonverbal human communication, semiotic systems; 8701750
phonological neutralization/"neutrality" distinction; structural/systemic neutralization differences; hierarchy/typology relationships; 8702687
phonology theory, syntax relation; stress patterns theory; hierarchical structures; 8700622
phonology; R. Jakobson's/L. Waugh's *The Sound Shape of Language*; Italian translation reviewed; 8704638
phonotactic restrictions; theoretical approaches critiqued; negative assertions approach advocated; 8702680
phrasal structure reanalysis rules; Noam Chomsky's "*tough*-movement" construction rule, Norbert Hornstein's/Amy Weinberg's preposition stranding reanalysis challenged; 8703172
phrase markers; parallel structures approach; coordination/gapping/Romance causative/restructuring constructions; 8706680
phrase structure syntax theories; underlying assumptions, presumed deficiencies; 8700816
pidgins/creoles; general features; Yoruba pidgin antecedent hypothesized; 8703277
Pirahã clitic doubling; government-binding analysis; case realization/binding theory/empty categories; 8707020
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
Polish phonology; Obligatory Contour Principle operation; contradictory evidence; 8704628
Portuguese inflected infinitive; government-binding analysis; Case theory; 8703192
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
possessor ascension, Kinyarwanda (Niger-Kongo); direct/indirect/benefactive object distinction; relational grammar account; Judith Gary's/Edward Keenan's account revised; 8701097
post-Logical Form level; referential quantifiers; Spanish weak crossover effects; predicational clitic chains; 8704711
pragmatic lexicon model; principal axioms, morphological/semantic paradigms relationship; particularity/generality degree; 8701108
pragmatics, modular/nonmodular approaches compared; relevance role/theory, communication/cognition; remarks; 8700813
predicație/predicativitate (predication/predicativity) distinction/definition; Romanian linguistics; 8706763
predication theory; alternative account offered; 8705096
prepositions/case morphemes, typology proposed; criteria formulated; correlates concomitance/transformation/presupposition; 8701136
presupposition/subjecthood relationship, sentence position/thematicity/assumed familiarity; French/English examples; comment; 8701122
primary/secondary objects distinction; direct/indirect object parallel, ergative languages; clause conditions; 8703133
"primitive" languages defined; markedness/naturalness theories; genitive use; beneficiary, cultural variables; 8701113
pronominal control mechanisms; linguistic antecedent necessity; pronoun classes/noun gender/redundancy rules; 8706762
pronoun stress/binding; precedence/quantifier-binding constraints, distribution description; accessibility principle/bound variable constraint, Noam Chomsky's leftness condition disproved; 8701135
pronoun-antecedent relation; strong/weak crossover phenomena; pronominal binding/coreference; 8704736
propositional attitudes; self-ascription/perspectivity; situational semantics; pronoun interpretation/variable binding; implicit arguments; 8706824
Proto-Germanic/German language change; Jürgen Lenerz's *Syntaktischer Wandel und Grammatiktheorie. Eine Untersuchung an Beispielen aus der Sprachgeschichte des Deutschen* (Syntactic Change and the Theory of Grammar. A Study Based on Examples from the History of German) reviewed; 8703294
prototype theory, psychological grammar studies; derivational theory of complexity; cognitive grammar model; 8700047
psycholinguistics; epistemological autonomy; linguistics/pedagogy; language acquisition; 8703977
psycholinguistics; issues overview; language understanding, cognitive aspects; 8700003
psychological/communicative adequacy; functional grammar theory; speaker characterization; interactive cyclic perception model; 8701125
quantification rule control, Montague grammar parsing; Controlled Semantic Equivalence Parsing system proposed; 8703126
Quebec French floating quantifiers; secondary predicative function; antecedent/quantifier relationship; 8707063
reduplication, prosodic approach; metrical *s/w* model; Gothic/Greek morphology; 8703201
reflexives/reflexive passives; Applicative Grammar analysis; abstract reflexive operator; 8705084
relational grammar theory; *Studies in Relational Grammar 1 and 2* reviewed; 8703129

relative clause typology; syntactic function subsets; Edward L. Keenan's/Bernard Comrie's noun phrase accessibility hierarchy; 8703170
relative clauses, binding theory, antecedent position; parallelism constraint, operator binding; "post"-logical form level; 8701153
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
resumptive pronouns; distribution/interpretation; government-binding analysis; 8707060
Romance indefinite direct object anaphora; overt/null partitives; government-binding analysis; 8704679
Romance pronouns/anaphors; binding theory, parametrization; complement clauses/complex noun phrases; 8705124
Romance subjunctive clauses; subject, obligatory disjoint reference; government-binding analysis; 8704725
Romanian certitude expression; predicate logic framework; words/constructions analyzed, modal formulas; 8701111
Romanian extraction constructions; nonfiniteness condition; theoretical implications/universal grammar; 8707025
Romanian linguistics studies, West Germany; 1979-1984 publications reviewed; domains/interests identified, future goals proposed; 8703195
rule-to-rule hypothesis, syntax-semantic interpretation relation; Montague universal grammar framework; 8701131
Russian case marking/constituent structure agreement; quantified noun phrases; theoretical ramifications; 8703112
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
scientific glottopolitics; sociolinguistic problems, linguistic solutions; four theoretical approaches; 8703682
scientific problem-solving strategies; N. Chomsky's methods; competence theory; 8705111
second-language acquisition; epistemological status; generative linguistic theory; language/knowledge; 8704292
second-language acquisition; theoretical/practical aspects; 8704353
second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
second-language pedagogy; methodology/test construction; theoretical linguistics applications; 8705092
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
Selayarese topicalization/*wh*-movement; object trace/binder, definiteness asymmetry; 8703113
selective substitution grammars, context-free productions; rewriting systems, language generating power restrictions; 8700734
sentence novelty; generative grammar creativity thesis contested; rule-governed creativity insignificance; 8701088
sentence parsing mechanisms, deterministic model; natural language subjacency constraint; M. Marcus'/R. Berwick's & A. Weinberg's models critically examined; 8700042
situation semantics; Jon Barwise's/John Perry's theory revised; detailed types theory presented; 8703145
"situation" term meaning; American/West European linguistic theories; 8707035
Slovene verbs, infinitival complement government; transformational-generative approach; 8707010
sociolinguistic variation; Earl M. Herrick's *Sociolinguistic Variation: A Formal Model* reviewed; stratificational grammar basis, new tactics proposed; 8703629
sociolinguistics; field delimitation; linguistic theory; 8705594
Spanish aspectual verbs; gerundive complements; main verb analysis; Restructuring rule proposed; 8704807
Spanish gerunds; nonclausal analysis; government-binding subject definition/θ-Criterion revised; 8704692
Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish grammatical moods; speech act theory analysis, speech situation considered; illocutionary/semiotic dimensions, syntactic structure relationship; 8702826
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
Spanish infinitives; post-verbal subjects; Pro-Drop parameters; 8707006
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish predication; E. Williams's c-command condition superiority; direct/indirect objects; prepositional phrases; 8703132
Spanish Pro-Drop; lexical incorporation rule formulated; $\bar{A}$-binding/negative polarity items; pre-/postverbal argument positions; 8707005
Spanish WH Q movement; English WH movement compared; Noam Chomsky's movement rules; 8703125
Spanish/English code-switching, linguistic aspects; theoretical linguistics/sociolinguistics/psycholinguistics/educational linguistics approaches; bilingual children aged 8-12; 8702562
speech acts, basic properties; formal theory; H. P. Grice's concepts basis; 8703167
speech acts; comparative lexical approach; linguistic action study, impetus; 8701069
spoken/written language differences; linguistic factors/text types; English data, computer analysis; 8703000
Standard English definition; correctness-based/appropriateness definitions refuted; accommodation-based definition proposed; 8703200
standard phonological theory; lexical redundancy rules application; Pradip Dey's/U. N. Singh's Bangla phonology studies refuted, standard theory supported; 8702668
string analysis formalization; A. K. Joshi's theory critically examined; 8703176
structural linguistic theory; Saussurean theory relevance; meaning; dynamic statics/static dynamics approaches; 8703181
structural linguistics; deconstruction; semantic/phonological neutralization; J. Derrida's theories; 8705198
subject inversion/obligatory nominative clitics; Biellese (northern Italy) evidence; N. Chomsky's pro-drop parameter; 8705087
super-equi constructions, anaphoric control relations; thematic/grammatical restrictions; 8701149
syllabification; universal principles; previous models' deficiencies noted; new model proposed; 8706611
syllable structure; prosodic theory/lexical phonology; well-formedness conditions/continuous template matching; locality/directionality; 8706590
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
synergetic vocabulary model; self-regulating system, graph/linear operator notions, G. Zipf's principle of least effort; 8705104
syntactic base rules; Spanish noun phrase; markedness/stylistic rules; 8702700
syntactic categories theory; X-bar notation version advocated; 8703136
syntactic feature conflict, phonological resolution; principled resolution, ideolectal variation; 8703190
syntactic structure; base generation; noun phrase structure representational level posited; 8707017
syntactic structure; lexicon-syntax interface; structural analogy; case grammar; 8705067
syntagmatic-paradigmatic axes link; projection axis introduced; Ferdinand de Saussure's theory expanded; 8703203
system/communication linguistics; language description models/domains, Soviet studies; second-language teaching implications; 8703119
system/function/linguistic change; F. de Saussure's/Prague school's teleological explanations criticized; physiological-cognitive accounts favored; 8705123
systemic grammar; M. A. K. Halliday's *An Introduction to Functional Grammar*/C. S. Butler's *Systemic Linguistics: Theory and Applications* reviewed; 8703153
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
Tarallo, F.; linguist's chameleonic nature; theoretical steadfastness advocated; 8707046
temporal expressions, referential analysis; nontemporal expression interpretation; 8703137
temporal information, sentences; interaction; Two Track theory; 8703185
tense/aspect variation, American Indian English; D. Bickerton's bioprogram concept; language contact situations; 8701093
text frame system theory; M. Minsky's model applied; linguistic frame-triggering element; text production/comprehension; 8701160
textual coherence model; M. Minsky's frame theory; "linguistic frame triggering element," formal representation; 8701161
thematic relations; semantic/conceptual structure; 8707030
theta-role mapping; "missing" logical subjects; passive/middle/nominal/impersonal constructions; Projection Principle reformulated; *chômeur* theta role posited; 8704772
thetic/categorical distinction; English subject-accented sentences, characteristics; sentence structures/typological relevance; predicativity; 8707057
topicalization; functional constraint; definite/generic topicalized noun phrases, identifiable referent; 8703148
tough-movement construction; government-binding approach criticized; generalized phrase structure theory problems; 8703173
transformational grammar; formal/substantive universals; Tree-

Pruning rule; Universalist-Unitarian hypothesis; 8705080
transformational theory; grammatical categories treatment; feature-based definitions/cyclic rule application; 8706691
transformational-generative grammar evolution; N. Chomsky's conceptions/theory changes traced; 8705121
translation teaching; linguistic theory relevance; 8706558
Trubetzkoy, N. S.; phonological oppositions theory; morphological application; Bulgarian temporal system; 8707011
Turkic languages speech parts; classification criteria; autosemantic/synsemantic, basic/auxiliary, development; 8706777
Turkish syntax; relational grammar analysis; reflexives/passives/causatives; 8706731
two-level grammars, grammar/acceptor relationships; augmented transition network, deterministic processing; 8701130
two-level grammars, natural language representations; transformational grammar criticisms/alternative; 8703166
Tzotzil (Mayan) syntax; Relational/Arc Pair Grammar analysis; passive/unaccusative/reflexive/ditransitive clauses; predicate agreement; clause/conjunct union; possessor ascension; 8706635
unbounded dependency structures; nontransformational account; syntactic tracts theory; 8705074
understanding, linguistic theoretical technical use; antisocial/self-destructive ploys; reconstruction; 8701157
unified language description model; discrete/continual subcomponents; 8703127
universal grammar; binary quantifiers; J. Higginbotham's/R. May's Absorption rule status; 8707012
universal grammar; creoles; D. Bickerton's language bioprogram hypothesis modifications; 8705070
universal grammar; Noam Chomsky's conception; natural universal phonological rules; 8703174
Uricocheca, E.; general phonetic theory contributions; 8701205
US linguistics, 1970-1980, major trends; interpretativist orientation, generative/nongenerative/formal models; 8701110
valence theory; H. Heringer's association experiment critically examined; complement/supplement distinction; 8703134
van der Horst, J. M.; *Historische grammatica en taaltekens. Studies over de plaats van de persoonsvorm, samentrekking en de onpersoonlijke constructie in de geschiedenis van het Nederlands* (Historical Grammar and Language Signs. Studies of the Position of Personal Forms, Contraction, and Impersonal Constructions in the History of Dutch); review article/critique; 8707264
Vata (Niger-Kongo) *wh*-extraction facts; verbal morphological processes, empty category principle; asymmetry explanation, long extraction limitation condition needed; 8701128
verb phrase anaphora analysis; linguistics/cognitive science approaches; Phonological Identity Criterion relation; 8703217
verb phrase ellipsis constraints; government theory; empty category restrictions; specifier government; 8707041
verb-object agreement; Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar account; CONTROL feature definition modified; 8704681
verbal activity, procedural analysis; procedural methodology; verbal performance as procedures execution/misexecution; 8701146
verbal nominalizations/argument structure/derivational morphology relationship; "nominal"/"verbal" deverbal properties; 8700895
Vossler, K.; language/linguistics/stylistics, idealistic/positivistic conceptions; B. Croce's idealism elaborated; 8705161
VP Deletion; constraints formulation; weak alphabetic variance, pragmatic condition; 8703168
wh-phrase parsing, grammatical meaning assignment processes; S. Crain's/J. Fodor's findings replicated; syntactic context importance; 8701158
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
Wittgenstein, L., linguistic models; *Tractatus* to *Philosophical Investigations*; consistency found; 8701760
Wittgenstein, L.; meaning theory; general anthropological conception; 8705803
word formation; phonology/syntax/bracketing paradoxes; 8706753
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word order typology, lexical government, multiple graded predictions; second-language word order; 8700390
word semantic status; stratificational model; triple/dual semantics proposed; 8706813
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) focus rule; unbounded movement analysis motivated; revised extended standard theory implications; 8706640
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091

Time, Duration

bisyllabic duration quantity, Guovdageaidnu dialect (North Lappish); vowel/consonant center latus measurement; 8700607
child language; situation/viewpoint aspect relevance; M. Rispoli's/L. Bloom's study discussed; 8706122
child temporal information coding ability development; temporal/causal relationships; five-stage model proposed; 8706094
developmental French rhythm model, physiological constraints, language acquisition data; French-speaking infants aged 0:8-2:0; syllable duration, final lengthening; 8701826
developmental pragmatics; actor-oriented temporal model; 8706961
English *before*-clauses; Japanese temporal clauses; temporal/causal relations; classification system; 8705336
English modality system; English as a second language instructional problems; past time relationships clarification; 8702733
Finnish initial consonant gemination; productivity/extent; taped utterances, acceptability judged; regional dialects; 8704600
French as a second language; temporal reference acquisition; interviews; Spanish speakers; 8704363
fundamental voice frequency/duration; sentential focus effects; narrow vs broad/single vs dual focus sentences; 8707801
German speech rate perception; words/sentences; fundamental frequency, movement/level; 8705851
Hebrew nouns, vowel duration, construct state; acoustic analysis; female Hebrew speaker; plural/singular noun differences; 8701827
Isękiri/Okpę/Uvwię (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761
Italian phonetic length; lexical phonology framework; D. Steriade's syllabic parsing theory; *raddoppiamento* phenomena; 8704580
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; perception experiment; prosodeme representation rejected; successive identical phonemes; 8704604
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; stress role; sentence reading task; 8704612
Italian *raddoppiamento sintattico*; Tuscan/South Central dialects contrasted; 8704587
Japanese temporal properties/conditionals relationship; time/worlds model; 8704826
jaw movement duration; speaking rate influence; sentence pronunciation task; adult native Dutch speakers; 8707869
medieval Italian; subordinate temporal clauses; conjunction use; *Il Novellino*; 8707691
Middle English open syllable lengthening; moric tier posited; foot-type change; 8705253
mother-child speech; durational cues, clause boundary marking, recorded speech data; mothers, children aged 0:9-1:1; syntactic units; 8701840
narrative time, reading strategies perspective; C. S. Peirce's semiotic extended; three-stage reading model proposed; 8701034
phoneme segmentation/recognition, statistical pattern recognition; time-spectrum pattern; released frame application; male speakers; 8701832
phonetic perception; later-occurring rate information limits; temporal/structural/lexical factors; native English-speaking listeners; 8702129
prosodic/durational abnormalities, Broca's aphasic speech; normal/slow/syllabic speech examples; Broca's aphasics; 8701916
pure word deafness; auditory comprehension; temporal resolution; case study; 8704145
Quebec French; English borrowings; vowel length treatment; 8705279
semantic processing/activation states; noise/time of day effects; verification/retrieval tasks; performance profile development implications; 8704025
speech production, dynamical perspective; lawful regularities; coordinative structures, time/timing; 8701821
speech signal; spectral distribution; long-time-average spectrum use; 8705854
speech-timing skills, child stutterers'/nonstutterers' fluent speech; simple/complex speech tasks; stutterers/nonstutterers aged 6-12; 8701948
Swedish consonant durational properties; sentence data base; D. K. Klatt's English rule system, duration prediction; 8701803
temporal analysis language, historians' texts; narrative explanation/event emergence dynamics; D. Levine's approach exemplified; 8707780
temporal determination, tensed/tenseless sentences; tensed B-properties claim disputed; 8703825
temporal metaphors, Aymara/Quechua examples; seen/unseen grammatical categorization, historical dimension; 8700835

temporal order comprehension; narrative occurrence/mention; match/mismatch; 8704007
temporal properties, speech memory, preschool children; memory task; adult subject differences; 8700151
time compression effects, auditory processing; learning-disabled children, average age 8.0/12.8; auditory-perceptual basis, learning disabilities; 8703934
time-aspect development, personal involvement; Chinese perfective *-le*; Mandarin Chinese-speaking children aged 2:0; 8702060
vague temporal adverbials; contextual interpretation; quantification judgments; 8706843
vocal/subvocal speech, durational characteristics; phonological organization/articulatory difficulty implications; cross-segment "interference effects"; 8701848
vowel duration, Japanese /tsu˥ku/ 'arrive', /tsuku˥/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828
West Germanic/Old English gemination processes; syllable structure; autosegmental representation; 8704601
writing processes; topic knowledge effects; processing time/cognitive effort; 8706469

Tone (see also Suprasegmental Analysis)
affect signaling, prosody acoustic measures; tone/nontone languages, computer analysis; Taiwanese/Mandarin/Thai/English speakers; prosodic/affective/linguistic language representation, human brain hemisphere; 8701841
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
allotone occurrence; juncture/intonation/stress; phonological conditioning/universal tendencies; 8706614
autosegmental phonological theory; revision proposed; tonal-segmental tier associations; Japanese/Korean evidence; 8706599
Bantu languages tone/accent; *Autosegmental Studies in Bantu Tone*; review article; 8704626
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Central Carrier (Athapaskan) tone contrasts, polysyllabic words; tone sandhi; 8700615
Chinese Proto-Wu tones; reconstruction attempt; 8703350
Chinese tonal patterns; tonal invariance, perceptual relevance; tone 4/tone 3 discrimination; 8706585
Chinese tone sandhi; prosodic domain, phonological analyses; Sino-Tibetan languages surveyed, Chinese syllable-word tone shift; 8702678
Chinese tones, graphic representation; typewriters/word processors; problems/solutions; 8701498
Chinese tones; tone sandhi/citation contexts; basic tone distinguished; 8702614
Chumburung (Kwa) glottal stop; synchronic/diachronic analyses; apocope/tonal data; 8704636
Classical Chinese tone-change nominal derivation; late Shang dynasty oracle-bone inscriptions; 8707274
Classical Chinese tone-change word derivation; colloquial Min dialect evidence; 8707275
cognitive phonetics, phonetic variability; Cantonese/Mandarin Chinese tone examples; Noam Chomsky's/Morris Halle's work, phonology/phonetics concept changes; 8701853
compensatory lengthening; 'mora' concept relevance; Brent de Chene's/Stephen R. Anderson's misnomer claim rejected; 8702641
focal right-brain damage; affective prosody loss; Taiwanese patients; 8706179
Fuzhou (Chinese) dialect tone/stress interaction, generative phonology nonlinear approach; autosegmental framework/metrical theory analyses; tonally conditioned vowel quality changes; 8702616
Gaoba Dong (Chinese) tone system; acoustic analysis; five distinct level tones; 8707840
Hausa (Chad) affixes; tonal behavior; tone integrating/nonintegrating affixes distinguished; 8704892
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hausa (Chad) syllable/morpheme tones; underlying/surface domains nonequivalence; tone assignment rules; 8706598
Igbo noun phrase sentential complement categories; tone/complementizers interaction examined; 8702817
infant pitch direction/range; communicative function; initial/repeated requests; infants aged 1:2-1:10; 8706101
Iṣẹkiri/Okpẹ/Uvwiẹ (Niger-Kongo) time interpretation; tense/aspect; linguistic/pragmatic features; 8704761
Lendu (Chari-Nile)/Chinese compensatory lengthening; convergence phenomenon, universal linguistic principles considered; 8706579
Londo (Niger-Kongo) word structure; phonological/morphological features; 8707158
Lugbara (Chari-Nile) tone splitting/vowel quality; internal/comparative evidence; 8700560
Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Mandarin Chinese half-third tone; primary status; dipping tone, perception/production/acquisition problems; 8704581
Mandarin Chinese prosody; intonational patterns; lexical tone/accent/melody/phrasal intonation; 8706622
Mandarin tone instruction, adult English-speaking students; difficulties, remedies; English pitch pattern interference; Mandarin third tone determination; 8700276
metaphor generation, composition process; protocol analysis; undergraduates; image/emotion/tone catalyst; 8700458
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
Norwegian text-to-speech synthesis system; tonemes, special problems; toneme perception test reported; 8707812
Panjabi tone development, poetic alliteration pattern evidence; recent tone changes, 19th century; 8702630
phonemic variation; Chin-chiang tones, original values; Chinese/Austronesian examples; 8703301
Phonetic Chinese Language, computer input use; tone-based alphabet; parallel language concept; 8701396
phonetic symbolism; cross-cultural basis; tone-shape matching task; English/Urdu speakers; 8707833
phonological representations, unstructured distinctive feature hypothesis refuted; tonal phenomena/discontinuous morpheme studies, Semitic examples, autosegmental planes; Mallorcan Catalan palatal nasal behavior; 8700589
Pokutian-Bukovinian dialect, hortatory phrases, tonal characteristics; auditory/electroacoustic analysis; standard/nonstandard similarities/differences; 8700571
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
speech programming; stimulus-response compatibility; 8706041
Swedish tone accent acquisition; children/adult first-/second-language learners; acoustic analysis; second-language instruction implications; 8700376
Tangale (Chad) phonology, segmental/tonal levels; descriptive account, generative phonology framework; syllable structure alternations, assimilatory processes; 8700599
Tem (Niger-Kongo) verbal morphology, infinitive classification; tonal processes; 8700680
Thai tonal "space," synthetic fundamental frequency contours; tonal identification task; Central Thai native speakers; 8700557
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; phonotactic constraint/prosodic domains; 8706589
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule application; phonology/grammar interaction; 8706633
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; emphasis role; 8706624
Tianjin (Chinese) tone sandhi; rule ordering/directionality; phonotactic constraints/prosodic domains; 8706577
Tianjin (North Mandarin) tone sandhi, rule formulation; phonological analysis issues; 8700574
tonal systems; historical changes; Shanghai (Chinese) dialect; tone/tone sandhi interplay; 8704609
tonal/nontonal language distinction validity questioned; Japanese/English pitch; Ịjọ (Niger-Kongo) tone-pitch accent transition; 8705545
tone affinity, interval identification; pitch ambiguity role, pure/complex tones; 8700182
tone errors, Mandarin Chinese, nonfluent aphasia; word repetition task data; left hemisphere damaged/nondamaged native Mandarin speakers; 8701933
tone; lexical phonology approach; autosegmental theory integration; 8707051
Venda (Niger-Kongo) tonal system; tonal alternations; connected speech/complex verb morphology; autosegmental analysis; 8706576
Vietnamese tone/segment relationships; speech production/perception; phonetic context dependencies; 8707839
Wuxi (Chinese) tone sandhi; pattern extension/substitution; 8702615
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) ideophones; semantic fields; syntagmatic selectional relationships; 8704816

Touch, Tactile (see also Perception)
verbal route descriptions memory; blind/sighted subjects; strategies compared; 8704081

Trace Theory
complementizers/traces; *whether*-trace/*that*-trace constructions distinguished; complementizer fusion; 8703199

Frisian *wh*-movement; government-binding analysis; double *wh*-strategy; 8706685
morphological structure; logical form; Quantifier Raising analysis rejected; English data considered; 8702959
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; government-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
Romance indefinite direct object anaphora; overt/null partitives; government-binding analysis; 8704679
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) focus rule; unbounded movement analysis motivated; revised extended standard theory implications; 8706640

Trade Languages
African Diaspora languages; origin/development; African language source; comparative/historical grammatical analysis; 8705318
African nations, lingua franca need; Esperanto alternative; 8705455
Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary influence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
Butler English; salient features identified; pidgin classification; 8703482
Fanakalo description; South African mining community lingua franca; 8705207
Fiji plantations language contact; sociolinguistic history; pidginization development; 8705394
French export industry; foreign-language use; Lyon telephone survey; English/German predominance found; 8705454
Gapun (Papua New Guinea) language shift/social structure; lingua franca adoption; 8707591
Italo-American dialect; L. Sciascia's "La zia d'America" (The American Aunt), linguistic composition analyzed; Italo-American pidgin, alphabetical listing/analysis; 8701719
Krio Empty Category Principle/Path Containment Condition violations; complementizer *sé* function; 8703184
Križanić, Juraj (1618-1683); Slavic koine creator, Old Church Slavonic koine; 8707093
language mixing/purism; pure language degeneration/decay myth, ideological basis; British Punjabi/Tok Pisin status, perception; 8701630
Nigerian language policy; multilingualism role/indigenous language development; Nigerian language literacy status; Nigerian Pidgin status; 8707660
Nigerian Pidgin English; basic structures described/sociocultural status discussed; creolization process; 8703484
Nigerian Pidgin English; Port Harcourt language use survey; primary language/mother tongue correlation; 8705636
Nigerian Pidgin pronoun use; panlectal grid analysis; creolization/decreolization; socially conditioned variation patterns; 8705620
Pidgin English use, Fiji; sociolinguistic history; 8705679
pidgin languages; written function possibility; Old Calabar Efik traders' letters; 8707153
Pidgin Sango verb *yèkè*; function/historical origin; 8704776
pidgin/creole languages; relative adequacy; macro-surveys/micro-analyses approaches; 8703458
pidgins/creoles; general features; Yoruba pidgin antecedent hypothesized; 8703277
Rivers Pidgin English (Nigeria); phonology/morphology/lexicon/grammar/orthography; 8705202

Transformation Rules
Spanish dialectal clefting/pseudoclefting; Gallicized/intensive *ser* 'to be' constructions; transformational source/stylistic function; 8706636

Transformational and Generative Grammar
17th- to 19th-century philology; N. Chomsky's "extravagant" linguistic interpretation; 8701090
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
adverb preposing, pragmatic model; extraction analysis challenged; initial adverbials distribution; 8700701
aphasic language disorders; generative morphological theory application; German-speaking aphasics; 8705938
bare quantifiers/quantified noun phrase; formal difference; linguistic operator notion; N. Hornstein's thesis supported; 8706662
Berber Raising; syntactic structure relevance; N. Chomsky's Raising to Object theories rejected; 8704774
Bunge, M.; generative transformational paradigm inadequacies; linguistic theory unification, philosophy role; 8707021
case-/θ-marking, unified account; German/Dutch/English, "span of V^{max}" parameter; government/binding theory framework; interlinguistic differences explained; 8701116
categorial/relational syntagmatics; syntagmatic transformation; syntax autonomy; structuralist/generative theories; 8706723
child language acquisition, transformational-generative grammar/case grammar accounts; universal grammar/innateness notions relevance stressed; 8706111
Chomsky, N.; context free base component, supplemental restrictions proposed; P. S. Peters's/ R. W. Ritchie's proof rejected; 8707043
Chomsky, Noam; transformational-generative grammar; origin/development/elaboration/significance; 8705093
clause extraposition; "dummy" *it* use conditions; Head Lexical Principle proposed; 8703208
computational language processing models; transformational grammar device; Edward P. Stabler, Jr.'s theory examined; response; 8703220
computational linguistics overview; formal languages/phrase-structure grammars; natural language analysis/generation; 8705352
constituent structures/constituent utterances, deletion analysis inadequacy; Revised Extended Standard theory grammar approach, government-binding theory; pragmatic model developed; 8700930
conversation behavior; negotiation theory; turn-taking exchange economic model, transaction cost notion; H. Sack's/E. Schegloff's/G. Jefferson's transformational-generative model criticized; 8704943
Crasan, Florian; linguistic conceptions, modern linguistics elements; *Noțiuni de gramatică aplicate la limba rumânească* (Grammatical Ideas Applied to Romanian) examined; 8701330
creole linguistics; current status; generative grammar influence; 8703117
cuisine; communicative functions; sociolinguistic/transformational grammatical models; Cambodian refugees; 8705181
dialectology/linguistic theory relationship; comparative/structural/generative-transformational periods compared; 8703487
Down's syndrome patients' language behavior/grammatical competence; linguistic development/age factor; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory model; 8701970
Dutch *-(e)ling* deverbatives; semantic/connotative properties; generative/transformational account; 8702976
Dutch *geboefte* 'rabble', morphological problem; word-formational pattern investigated, transformational models inadequacy; various branching patterns postulated; 8700903
Dutch impersonal construction evolution; verbal/nominal inflection loss; word order differences, transformational account; 8704796
Dutch pronominal adverbs, grammatical use; generative-transformational treatment; N. Chomsky's binding theory; 8704731
empty categories, functioning/classification; literary Russian; N. Chomsky's/D. Perlmutter's notions applied; 8700785
English *be* + past participle passive; descriptive vs generative grammar analyses; voice analysis problems; 8703115
English exclamatives; deep structure/generation rules; transformational grammar framework; 8702774
English quantifier complements; definiteness; nontransformational account; 8704781
English relative/free relative clauses; missing adverbial elements; antecedent-contained deletion; 8705106
English temporal construction syntax; *after/before/since/until/when/while*, generative transformational approach; prepositions, case assignment/noun phrase; 8702759
English *there* constructions, syntax/semantics; phrase-structure analysis proposed, transformational *there*-insertion approach criticized; 8700654
English/Japanese verbal idioms; B. Fraser's hierarchy hypothesis; discovery procedure; 8704652
functional grammar; S. C. Dik's theory; transformational approach compared; 8705100
generative linguistic theory convergence; modularity/locality concepts; second-language acquisition research implications; 8707047
generative linguistics, recent changes; sentence/discourse grammar; 8705083
generative phonology; bibliography; 8702648
generative syntax; standard/extended standard theories; passivization; C. Fillmore's case grammar; competence/performance distinction; 8704745
German *d*-pronouns; demonstrative/relative occurrence; left dislocation reconstruction rules proposed; 8702722
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German prenominal adjectives; sentential nature; nonfinite adjectival relative clauses postulate; 8703141
German relative sentences, pied piping construction; H. v. Riemsdijk's/H. Haider's analyses criticized; generative-transformational framework; 8702750
German *wh*-questions; Chomskyan framework; barrier notion reformulated, government definition extended; 8706714

government-binding parameters, A/A′ binding; Korean/English examples; Korean pronominal distribution, *wh*-movements; 8701121
government-binding theory; conceptual empirical difficulties; Noam Chomsky's *Lectures on Government and Binding/Some Concepts and Consequences of the Theory of Government and Binding* reviewed; 8703159
grammar/parsing theories relationship; R. C. Berwick's, A. S. Weinberg's, *The Grammatical Basis of Linguistic Performance* reviewed; M. Marcus's approach; subjacency, functional explanation; transformational grammar/psychological reality; 8700385
Harris, Z.; *Grammar of English on Mathematical Principles*; enunciation treatment; 8707022
headless nominal syntagms; government/binding theory framework; Spanish/Catalan/Italian data compared; N. Chomsky's government/case theory modified; 8706655
Horn, G.; *Lexical-Functional Grammar*; content outline/review; 8704730
Hungarian postpositions/postpositional phrases; inflected/uninflected types; government/binding theory framework; 8700751
Hurtado, Alfredo; language acquisition theory; linguistic education; Spanish government-binding analysis; 8705085
idiom problems; Noam Chomsky's abstract syntactic representation level criticized; lexical approach advocated; 8703124
idiomaticity; lexical approach; transformational approach criticized; 8703121
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) pronominal forms; verbal prefixes; movement/deletion; 8706694
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Jamaican English grammatical relationships; generative transformational/nondiscrete/panlectal theories; semantic influences; child/adult differences; 8704773
Japanese negation; morphological/syntactic/semantic aspects; extended standard theory analysis; focus/negation subtheories; 8706699
Japanese parasitic gap occurrence; subject position pro status; 8703216
Japanese phrase categories; Verb Final Constraint; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory framework; 8702778
Japanese sentence negation, descriptive study; transformational-generative grammar framework; pragmatic/discourse function, presupposition marking; 8700755
Konkani (Indo-Aryan), phonology/morphology/syntax description; broad structuralist model, generative principles/techniques; 8701231
Krio Empty Category Principle/Path Containment Condition violations; complementizer *sé* function; 8703184
language as social control; B. Bernstein's symbol control/G. Orwell's Newspeak; successful Newspeak implications; 8705628
language learning models, comprehension role; transformational grammar/S. Krashen's input hypothesis; empirical "input studies" data; psycholinguistic aspects; 8700340
Lapointe, S.; generalized lexicalist hypothesis rejected, Serbo-Croatian counterevidence; transformational approach supported; 8701148
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
Latin word order conditions; underlying base-generated order; goverment-binding theory; Landing Site theory; 8704764
linguistic theory/politics; N. Chomsky's generative grammar theory/Argentinian linguistics politics; control issues, technical aspects; critical review; 8701096
linguistic theory; foundations examined; generative grammar, metatheoretical critique; 8707056
linguistic universals; language-specific properties treatment; generative grammar framework, lexico-functional model; Malayalam data; 8705369
linguistics/philology relationship; linguistic science evolution; 8705157
logical form, restricted quantification notion; extended standard theory; well-formedness criteria, truth conditions; semantic arguments; 8703109
metaphor; transformational generative/performance theories contrasted; 8703182
metarules, formal properties; Metarule Phrase Structure grammars analysis; 8703207
modern grammatical theory; critical overview; early transformational grammar concepts; 8701162
modern linguistics, history/development; prominent linguists/trends/schools; 8701197
nonstandard quantifiers/semantic universals; J. Barwise's/R. Cooper's analysis critically examined; empirical basis, heuristic value challenged; 8706799
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
object elision, English-Italian constructions compared; transformational-generative framework; 8703368
Old French null subjects; subject-verb inversion; universal conditions; 8703107
Palauan grammar, $\bar{A}$ binding syntax, government-binding theory framework; embedded *wh*-questions, crossover phenomena; 8700702
"partial wh-movement," Romani/German data; revised extended standard theory/generative grammar framework; 8703175
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
phrasal structure reanalysis rules; Noam Chomsky's "*tough*-movement" construction rule, Norbert Hornstein's/Amy Weinberg's preposition stranding reanalysis challenged; 8703172
Polish emphatics, case marking; Bernard Comrie's treatment rejected; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework advocated; 8703162
reflexives/intensifiers, modern British English; generative grammar development; 8700805
Romanian pseudo-disjunctive copulative constructions; *fie* 'either... or'/*ori* 'or, either'/*sau* 'or'; transformational framework; 8702711
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
second-language acquisition; epistemological status; generative linguistic theory; language/knowledge; 8704292
second-language learning; native-language interference; structuralist/generative/recent models contrasted; 8702184
second-language pedagogy; error analysis implications; 8702285
sentence novelty; generative grammar creativity thesis contested; rule-governed creativity insignificance; 8701088
Slovene verbs, infinitival complement government; transformational-generative approach; 8707010
Spanish adjectives in *ble*; theme/topic externalization role formulated; verbal bases typology; 8706874
Spanish grammar; generative analyses; bibliography; 8705115
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
Spanish language, generative studies; post-1980 enumerative bibliography; phonology/morphology, syntax/semantics; 8701141
Spanish modals; syntactic/semantic properties; main verb transformational analysis proposed; 8706744
Spanish restrictive relative clauses/atonic pronouns; diachronic analysis; generative grammar; 8705287
stem, lexical citation form; M. Aronoff's view advocated; R. Lieber's alternative theory rejected; 8704881
Subbarao, K. V., *Complementation in Hindi Syntax* critically reviewed; transformational grammar/generative semantics basis; 8703284
Tagalog topic phrases; movement analysis; 8702753
Thai serial verb constructions; functional taxonomy; transformational analysis rejected; typological implications; 8704791
transformational generative grammar, filtering function; Japanese relative clauses, sentence boundary convention; 8702777
transformational grammar; formal/substantive universals; Tree-Pruning rule; Universalist-Unitarian hypothesis; 8705080
transformational theory; grammatical categories treatment; feature-based definitions/cyclic rule application; 8706691
transformational-generative grammar evolution; N. Chomsky's conceptions/theory changes traced; 8705121
transformational/structural morphology, Romanian verb system; A. Juilland's study reviewed; 8700891
two-level grammars, natural language representations; transformational grammar criticisms/alternative; 8703166
unbounded dependency structures; nontransformational account; syntactic tracts theory; 8705074
universal grammar theory, typological aspects; parameterization/modularity methodologies; generative grammarians/typologists rivalry; structural case feature, X-bar system interaction; 8701520
US linguistics, 1970-1980, major trends; interpretativist orientation, generative/nongenerative/formal models; 8701110
VP Deletion; constraints formulation; weak alphabetic variance, pragmatic condition; 8703168
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) focus rule; unbounded movement analysis motivated; revised extended standard theory implications; 8706640

Translation and Interpretation (see also Machine Translation)
advanced French as a foreign language students; conference interpretation careers; special needs; 8706329

Aelfric's translation/adaptation techniques; Old English *Latin Grammar* composition; practice/theory correlation; 8700529
Aeneid; first Spanish translation; R. S. Lacuesta's edition, philological/linguistic value; 8707244
African literature translation, Western European languages; cultural/linguistic problems; 8700544
Agricola, Mikael; religious reformer/Bible translator/written Finnish creator; life/academic/church careers outlined; 8707111
animal symbolism, cultural differences; translation difficulties; English/French animal names; 8700552
anthroponyms, literary role/function; Azerbaijani literary texts, Russian translations analyzed; 8701452
Arabic-English translation; morphological/syntactic/semantic problems; Arabic cultural/social background; 8704557
Arabic/English radio news broadcasts; metatextual functions; interlingual variety comparison; 8705579
argumentative text structure, description method; translation quality assessment; problem-solution/interactional/illocutionary/macrostructure analyses; 8701064
automatic technical document translations; stylistic aspects; 8706545
Beldiman, A. (1760-1826); Romanian translator; anonymous translations attribution; 8707130
biblical language; poetic status; translation implications; 8706553
biblical social class/institution vocabulary; biblical authors' difficulties; 8706554
biblical translation; additional literal word translations; book of Ruth, French language translations examined; 8706521
biblical translation; inclusive language use/original text content adherence conflict; translation guidelines presented; 8706530
biblical translation; interpretation conflict problem; 8706559
biblical translation; Old Testament original text/New Testament citation comparisons; translation/exegesis problems; 8706549
biblical translation; poetic studies application; German translation *Die Gute Nachricht* (The Good News) examined; 8706541
bilingual Spanish/Piro (Arawakan) dictionary; Piro alphabet/grammatical features; 8707497
Birnbaum, Solomon; Yiddish scholarship reviewed; Yiddish orthography development; secular Yiddishism/nationalistic Hebraism; 8705143
Boethius, *De Consolationae Philosophiae* (The Consolation of Philosophy); Notker der Deutsche's translation strategy; S. Sonderegger's/A. Näf's hypotheses; 8705138
British Term Bank prototype; history outlined; translation software; 8706527
Bulgarian adverbs, German equivalents; syntactic/functional renditions; translational relevance stressed; 8701369
Burke, Kenneth, discourse analysis theory; translation application; Robert Lowell's English "Imitations"; 8700543
CALLIOPE-AERO machine translation system; French/English translation; aviation manuals/computer-related material; 8704544
calquing; Modern Azerbaijani; lexical/syntactic/phraseological calques distinguished; 8701352
Canadian official document translation; authentic text production problems; solutions proposed; 8706534
Césaire, Aimé, poetic work, popular oral tradition relationship; Haitian/Cuban/Brazilian creole traditions; 8700526
Chinese medical texts; translation, linguistic cultural factors; 8706563
Chinese syntactic ambiguity, translational problems; "economic paradox" notion, ambiguous phrases typology; 8700806
Chinese/English bidirectional translation; symmetric phrase structure/translation rules, LISP Prolog version; 8702595
cognate languages translation; morpheme connotation problems; Russian-Ukrainian material; 8706535
"communication" translation model; E. Nida's approach criticized; M. Pergnier's sociolinguistic approach utilized; 8702585
complex evaluation rules; Russian noun phrase definiteness/indefiniteness, machine translation; 8706538
componential analysis; translation relevance; Hebrew vocabulary, French translation; 8706547
computer-assisted translation; effectiveness discussed; 8704545
computer-assisted translation; English/Spanish program; Pan American Health Organization; 8706529
computer-simulated translation tutorial, LITTRE program; sentence-level evaluation, syntactic error prediction potential; 8702573
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343
conference interpretation/interpreters evaluation; semantic/pragmatic criteria; 8702569
conference interpreter training; demonstration importance; 8702590
contemporary Bible translations; imagery accessibility; French Genesis verse translations, G. Durant's imaginary structure classification system applied; 8706533
court interpretation services, US; language planning/policy development; federal/state law history; 8703704
cross-dialectal textual material adaptation; computer program; Tucanoan language family; 8705362
cultural interactions; translation/tourism/multicultural education; dictionary entries, sexism; 8706496
Cyrillo-Methodian/Old Church Slavonic biblical translations; Croato-Glagolitic transcripts analyzed; oldest texts identified; 8706536
Dante Alighieri, *De vulgari eloquentia* (On National Language); Latin *eloquentia* meaning; Italian language origin/development; 8703249
diachronic translation; 19th-century German children's story, Old/Middle English translations; literary/syntactic/dialect problems; 8703298
drama texts translation; theatrical discourse dual nature, retrospective/prospective translations distinguished; 8702592
Dutch-English subtitle translation; Nederlandse Omroep Stichting (Dutch Broadcasting System); translators interview; 8702588
Dutch-French formal translational shifts, microstructural level; comparative stylistics study; 8703457
Dutch-French structural nonequivalences; problematic areas identified, translational relevance stressed; 8700550
effective voice interpreting factors; experience/professional certification effects; Pidgin Signed English/American Sign Language interpretation; 8703780
English *before*-clauses; Japanese temporal clauses; temporal/causal relations; classification system; 8705336
English nominal constructions, German translation; strategies proposed; stylistic functions; English noun phrases typology; 8700537
English nonverbal *-ing* forms; scientific texts; syntactic functions; Spanish translations; 8705062
English-Arabic translation; Arabic/English text features, contrastive study; style/translation authenticity; 8706531
English-Czech machine translation; English problems; idioms/modifiable verbs/hyphenated constructions/negative words; 8707362
English-French narrative translation; emotional tone accuracy; computer-assisted system; 8706520
English-Italian translation; emphasis expression differences; English emphatic intonation patterns/Italian equivalents identified; 8706524
English-Ukrainian poetry, metaphoric epithet paradigmatics; translational fidelity implications; translator's task; 8703728
English/German translation synonymy; synonym systems development; scientific terminology; 8702587
equivalence control; bilingual dictionaries; controls integration; 8705494
Esperanto, literary translation; current status, development/changes; 8702591
EUROTRA machine translation system; history/present status; linguistic aspects, dictionary compilation, preliminary testing; 8700556
Eurotra machine translation system; implementation; 8704569
Finnish attributive participles, Swedish translation; formal/lexical/contextual/stylistic equivalence; 8700536
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
Finnish-English translation; linguistic/cultural difficulties; Aleksis Kivi's *Seitsemän Veljestä* (Seven Brothers); 8706555
foreign country names, Chinese translation; orthographic/phonetic requirements, pronounceable syllables; translational strategies; Hanyu-Pinyin writing system; 8700546
foreign-language learning; translational awareness importance; text analysis model; 8706556
foreign-language pedagogy; translation use; changing attitudes; translation teaching methods; 8704570
foreign-language performance/grammaticality judgments; translation/grammaticality judgment tasks; Dutch-speaking French students; 8704225
French idioms, English translation; word-for-word strategies; 8702580
French technical terminology; satellite detection systems; Anglo-American translation equivalents; 8704559
French welding terminology; *soudage à l'arc sous gaz de protection* 'gas-shielded arc welding' analyzed; English equivalents; 8704552
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
French/English translation; skills development; 8702570
German as a foreign language instruction; first 19th-century self-study German course; German poems/French translations; 8705175

German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
German speech act theory, language-magical character; D. Wunderlich's adaptation criticized, translation errors found; 8700978
German translation problems, UN charter; East/West German/Austrian wording rendition discrepancies; politically motivated linguistic decisions; 8707667
German-French phraseologisms; full/partial/paraphrastic equivalence; conceptual-denotative/connotative-evaluative factors role; 8703380
German/Bulgarian generic noun phrases; generic meaning expression, translation correspondences; 8707300
Gothic Bible; deviant renderings; Latin influences; 8707284
grammatical structure translation; cross-linguistic semantic/stylistic differences; global information content, faithful rendition; 8704553
Greek-Old Church Slavonic translational equivalence; synonyms/doubletive syntactic constructions; schematic model proposed; 8707280
Harappan script, decipherment difficulties; "formal" seals, visual analysis, etic/emic levels; earlier/later Indus Valley aspects compared; 8701254
Hebrew/Judaic texts, East Slavic translations; *Book of Esther/Song of Solomon*; Greek/Hebrew source text; 8705212
Hebrew/Old French glossary; 14th-century Codex Parma 2780 studied; dynamic/formal equivalence models compared; semiotic translation theory; 8705789
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
idiomatic language; translation; semiocultural systems; 8704546
inadequate translations; ethical problem; German promotional materials, English translations; stylistic appropriateness; 8704543
intercommunication, national-cultural aspect; artistic texts; translation problems examined; 8703608
interlingual interpretation process, sociolinguistically sensitive model; individual/culture/language mediation; video-taped data; English/American Sign Language examples; 8701579
interlinguistics/comparative textology; objectives/corpora/methods; methodological flexibility; Italian-English; 8704548
interpreter/translator training, intercultural component; post-Industrial Revolution historical survey; varied languages importance; 8702568
interpreting; logeme use; Yoruba-English bilingual performance; 8704513
item/scale translations; meaning equivalence, psychometric theory; 8707964
Japanese poetry translation; onomatopoeia/mimesis/typography; English equivalents difficulties; 8703727
Landolfi, Tommaso; *La moglie du Gogol* (Gogol's Wife), French/Dutch translations compared; 8702578
language contact effects; Ladino moral treatise *Pirke Avoth* (Father's Maxims); Judeo-Spanish songs; 8705399
language/body motions relationship; gesture transfer; cultural differences; 8703792
language/musical experience, neurolinguistic aspects; cerebral asymmetry, lesion area/speech disturbance relationship; human/machine translation; 8702141
Late Middle English pronominal gender; 15th-century English translation, French text; arbitrary gender assignment; 8703319
legal text translation; Dutch *Wetboek van Strafrecht* (Penal Code), English rendition; terminological/linguistic/legal problems discussed; 8704560
Lenin, V. I.; English phrase calquing; translation strategies examined, stylistic awareness/richness noted; 8707376
Letters of Abelard and Heloise, J. de Meun's Latin/French translation; synonymic/near-synonymic pairs, stylistic function examined; 8700530
lexeme/text word meaning; relationship examined; bilingual dictionary equivalences; 8704851
lexicographic article content, translation correctness; translexical unit categories, choice factors; French/Dutch opposition examples; 8703559
linguistic stereotype; translation problems; standard/colloquial norm; Marxist-Leninist framework; 8704562
linguistic theories/applications; Canadian Association of Applied Linguistics, 16th Annual Symposium; round table discussion; 8707013
literary Russian formation, Peter I, language policy; B. Varenia's *General Geography* translations; Old Church Slavonic/Demotic Russian texts compared; 8700555
literary text characteristics; translation problems; biblical translation implications; 8706526
literary translation; linguistic interference role; reporting language/translation similarity found; 8704551
logical form, government/binding theory; semantic interpretation; indexing filter mechanisms; German application; R. Bartsch's translation rules; 8701156
Luke 2:14 passage, Finnish translation, inessive case use/function; Michael Agricola's translation interpreted; 1948 Bible compared; 8707261
machine translation input; pre-editing; error analysis; 8702581
machine translation, technical style; distinctive parameters; nonlinguistic elements; semiotic features; 8704555
machine translation/literary translation; postediting functional considerations; SPANAM system examples; Spanish-English translation; 8703436
machine translation; batch/interactive processing approaches compared; 8704558
machine translation; error types examined; English input texts/Russian translations; 8706548
machine translation; special dictionaries; GLOSSARUS design; 8705522
machine translation; theoretical potentials/limitations; natural language communication problem similarities; 8703391
machine translation; translation work impact; 8702584
machine translation; W. J. Hutchins's *Machine Translation: Past, Present, Future* reviewed; cost/benefits, pragmatic analysis lacking; 8702579
Malinowski, Bronislaw, translation theory; magic language application; 8702589
Maya codex, Ritual of the Bacabs; esoteric/literary language, translation aspects; Maya alphabetic literature, Spanish colonial period; 8700924
Milescu, Nicolas Spathar; translations; linguistic concordances; 8703245
multilingual word processing; accessibility/affordability; Vuwriter Language Master reviewed; 8702594
Norwegian Project for Multilingual Administrative Nomenclature project; translation standardization; 8703395
Notker der Deutsche; writings; Latin/Old High German translation terms; 8705169
null equivalence, German-Polish translation; Polish strategies, word borrowing/loanword translation; 8706537
Oklahoma's Heavener runes; Old Norse translation; boundary marker function; 8701022
Old Church Slavonic biographies, interpretation/translation; Cyril/Methodius, life descriptions, original texts versus translated versions; 8706551
Old Church Slavonic translations, Greek biblical texts; translator "errors" clarified, source text difficulties; 8706532
Old English translations; Latin biblical documents; grammatical/lexical difficulties; cultural effects; 8705217
Old High German *hagazussa* 'witch'; Latin glosses/etymology; feminine supernatural powers, pre-Christian view; 8707233
Old Icelandic-German translation; Icelandic saga; 8706561
Ontario government; French language services introduction; translation requirements; 8706544
Pero López de Ayala, new studies; Michel Garcia's *Obras y personalidad del Canciller Ayala* (The Work and Personality of Chancellor Ayala); Curt J. Wittlin's *Pero López de Ayala, Las decadas de Tito Livio* (Pero López de Ayala, the Titus Livius Decades); review article; 8703235
poetic text translation; J.-M. de Heredia's "The Stampede of Centaurs," Russian versions compared; content/form fidelity, new cultural context; 8700527
poetic texts; key word identification; Bulgarian poems/Russian translations compared; Bulgarian/Russian speakers; 8703974
poetry translation difficulties; cultural/linguistic fidelity; Polish poems, German rendition; 8703754
poetry translation; "coupling theory" model applications; Whorfian hypothesis resemblance; equivalence concept; 8702577
Polish proverbs, German translation, historical explanation; Constant Wurzbach collection; 8703722
practical machine translation; systems typology; translation market; 8703414
professional translation; interdisciplinary nature; theory/practice relationship; 8706525
projected interpretation, simultaneous translation; foreign-language classroom application; 8700545
Qu'rān translation problems; impermissibility/untranslatability distinction; theoretical framework developed; 8702572
rapid post-editing criteria; machine text translation; 8702583
religious text translation problems; primary religious language, lexical

meaning extension; 8706546
Roman Law, German assimilation/translation; specialized/popular texts typology; communicative interconnections; 8703028
Romanian grammatical variation/discontinuity; *Biblia de la Bucureşti*/manuscript 45 comparison; 8706913
Rosetta project, machine translation system; compositional/isomorphic grammars, syntactic structures/semantic primitive correspondence; 8702582
Russian analytical process description; German equivalents; *idet remont* 'one is renovating' type; 8705325
Russian foreign literature translation practices; Czarist/Soviet rules compared; 8706557
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-Czech phraseological equivalence; N. S. Laskov's short story *Shtopal'shchik* (Darner) original/translation compared; Czech compensation means; 8704564
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
scientific concepts; cross-language transferability; multilingual Kenyan secondary school students; 8706516
second-language acquisition; translation role; first-language acquisition similarities; 8702388
semantic information role, machine translation; Discourse Representation Theory; truth conditional semantic component; 8703427
semantics/machine translation research, attunement suggestions; temporal expressions, logical semantic analysis; broad semiotic perspective; 8700553
sentence disambiguation; natural language parser; user questioning technique; 8703435
sign language, linguistic legitimacy; gestural interpreters; Canadian government policies; 8706560
simultaneous interpretation; meaning ascertainment; linguistic/extralinguistic factors; 8706552
simultaneous translation; written translation differences/relationship; 8706522
simultaneous translator/interpreter training program; development/implementation; 8706523
Spanish translation; S. Mallarmé's *Sonnet ex X*, Octavio Paz's translation; commentary/textual analysis; theatrical/ritualistic nature; 8700540
Spanish-English simultaneous/consecutive translation course, Escuela Superior de Lenguas de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba (Argentina); personal experience related, methodology described; 8700533
specialized technical translators; related reading importance; 8704542
Summer Institute of Linguistics/Wycliffe Bible translators, organization goals; anthropological perspective; 8701229
Swedish translations, Middle Low German literature; 14th-17th centuries, documentation; 8706550
Szymborska, Wisława; Polish poems, German translation difficulties; allusion rendition, cultural problems; translator's role defined; 8703733
technical material translation; translator comprehension requirements; meaning, floating model; 8704550
technical materials, translation problems; machine-assisted translation advances effects; 8700549
technical translation; source text defects treatment; 8704563
technical translation; terminology, referent equivalents; 8702574
terminological translation; modern database design/implementation; 8700532
terminology/translation status; large Belgian businesses; 8706539
text editing/translation; microcomputer use; Sanskrit/Tibetan textual sources; 8705354
text translation, source material anomalies; functional, dysfunctional, afunctional types; anomalous feature category, textual impact scale, operative rating coordinative model; German-English, Dutch-English examples; 8700531
text translation; text linguistics/hermeneutics interrelationship; structural semantics contribution; text comprehension/translation interdependence; 8704566
textual superlative; Leo Spitzer's notion adopted; *Don Quixote* "superlative fragment," Lambert Van Den Bos's Dutch translation; 8703011
theme/focus, Brazilian Portuguese texts/English translations; questionnaire data; Portuguese/English speakers; 8700554
translation instruction; foreign-language teaching methods application; 8702234
translation nonequivalence sources; language/culture roles; Item Response Theory; Francophone/Anglophone Canadians/English-speaking Americans; 8706528
translation norms; Baha'u'llah's *The Hidden Words*; S. Effendi's translation; 8700539
translation procedures; transposition; Armenian synthetic nominalized infinitive; 8704561
translation process, formal representation; cultural context role; source text intra-/extratextual reconstruction; 8700551
translation process; psycholinguistic process/model; second-language translation/teaching implications, methodological suggestions; 8706543
translation role, Diderot's work; English language conception/influence; 8700547
translation teaching; linguistic theory relevance; 8706558
translation technology; Canadian government linguistic databank TERMIUM described; 8704540
translation theories; intertextual perspective; poststructuralist discourse theories; 8706540
translation theory, literary text translation process analyzed; metalanguage explanation; integrative model proposed; 8700541
translation theory; professional translators' cognitive strategies; pedagogical implications; 8706562
translation theory; scope/nature; meaning/truth theories; indeterminacy; 8704549
translation work; E. Vittorini's/C. Pavese's/E. Montale's efforts; Italian translation theory; 8700528
translation, linguistic problems; *Slovo o polku Igoreve* (The Song of Igor's Campaign), Italian translation; R. Poggioli's version critiqued; 8700548
translation, Martin Luther's theory/practice; *Sendbrief vom Dolmetschen* (Epistle on Translation)/Bible translation examined; German language development; 8702576
translation, onomastic remotivation; proper names problem; J. Joyce's *Ulysses* passage, French translation example; 8700535
translation, personal remarks; proverbs; Anglicisms in French; 8700542
translation, theory/practice; translation didactics concept; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704554
translation/interpretation functions, differences; spoken/written language/temporal differences; quality evaluation; 8700538
translation; artistic/aesthetic experience; personal practical knowledge; emotionality; narrative research methodology; U-level German student; 8704547
translation; editing function; original/translation differences; French texts, English translations; 8702586
translation; interlanguage interference; translation/recall tasks; English-speaking college Spanish students; 8704005
translation; Journées Européennes de la Traduction conference proceedings summarized; 8706564
translational practice, Tsarist/Soviet Russia; historical essay; 8703255
translational studies, contemporary trends; translation/culture relationship; 8702571
translator/interpreter course, Saarland U; language data processing; learning goals/activities/domains identified; machine translation application; 8702575
Venezuelan indigenous languages; planning/standardization; technical/scientific terminology problems; 8707666
Voltaire's *Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Poem on Natural Law); Hungarian translation; philosophical terminology creation; 8704567
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
White, Kenneth, interview; translation/pluricultural process; Marie-Claude White's translations, poem translation processes; 8700534
Whitney, William Dwight, *The Life and Growth of Language*; Francesco D'Ovidio's Italian translation examined/compared; 8703227
written Pilipino translation preferences; Filipino bilingual middle school teachers/students, San Francisco schools; descriptive study; Tagalog/non-Tagalog influence; 8700469
Wyspiański, Stanisław; dramaturgical aspects; plays/poems, German translation, theater renovation; 8703757

Trubetzkoy

Jakobson, R.; linguistic contributions; correspondence with N. S. Trubetzkoy examined; 8707098
nonautomatic morphonology, morphology integration; Wolfgang Dressler's *Morphonology: The Dynamics of Derivation* reviewed; phonological well-formedness conditions; 8703197
Spanish/Japanese accent; contrastive analysis; N. S. Trubetzkoy's phonological theory revised; 8704619
Trubetzkoy, N. S.; phonological oppositions theory; morphological ap-

plication; Bulgarian temporal system; 8707011
Viel, Michel; *La notion de "marque" chez Trubetskoy et Jakobson: Un épisode de l'histoire de la pensée structurale* (Trubetskoy's and Jakobson's Notion of "Mark": A Chapter from the History of Structuralism); review article; 8703221

Truth
analytic philosophy development; truth/meaning interaction; W. V. Quine's truth priority; 8705811
belief/truth; natural language fuzziness; set theory explanation; 8703816
discourse anaphora semantics; truth conditions/acceptability conditions, unified account; Hans Kamp's discourse representation theory context; 8703078
Japanese temporal properties/conditionals relationship; time/worlds model; 8704826
linguistic knowledge; W. V. Quine's/N. Chomsky's views; convergence/divergence; truth-based meaning theory; Dummett's rejection; 8705806
linguistic sign meaning; philosophical perspective; persuasion/truth, self-realization; 8705798
literal truth; H. P. Grice's Maxim of Quality violations; criteria identified; English as a second language U students; 8703061
literary criticism, current trends; structural activity types, deconstruction/truth value; 8705755
literary theory; realist/antirealist semantics; truth value; 8705822
philosophy of language; introductory textbook; naturalistic approach; 8707759
poetic metaphor; meaning-truth dialectic; locutionary-perlocutionary relation; 8705809
referential attitude reports; truth-theoretic semantics; 8706712
semantic theory; discourse representation framework; 8706838
Tarski's truth theory; metalinguistic procedure explanation, facts/propositions critique; W. V. Quine's/K. Popper's theories compared; 8702902
tense/truth conditions, Hugh Mellor's *Real Time* critically reviewed; objectivity/subjectivity; reply; 8703820
translation theory; scope/nature; meaning/truth theories; indeterminacy; 8704549
truth/falsity predicates, language study; history, model theory/axioms; 8703805
truth/lying; linguistic effects considered; Jean-Jacques Rousseau's assertions; 8703819
truth/necessity, partially interpreted languages; Rudolf Carnap's work basis; A. Tarski's theory; formal languages application; 8703814
word meaning; lexical representations; ineffable truth conditions/verbal definitions distinguished; 8704002

Typology of Language
accusativity/ergativity hierarchy; primary/secondary topics; semantic/syntactic/infraclausal organization; 8704903
"active" linguistic type; G. A. Klimov's holistic typology critically examined; 8701522
Afro-European creoles/pidgins; typological similarities; African areal influences; 8703594
Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
Amerindian languages; language family relations; 8705195
ancient northern Italian dialects; classification/significance; 8707398
Arawakan language family classification; lexico-statistic/quantitative typological analyses; word order typology; 8707525
Armenian/Greek/Persian; linguistic relationship; root similarities, parallel text analysis; 8707375
Balkan languages typology; evidence/counterevidence examined; language typology criteria; 8705547
Balkan languages, comparative studies; W. Kopitar's Balkan unity thesis; predecessors/contributors traced; 8707293
Balkan linguistic type/unity; literature survey; unitary characterization/satisfactory definition/effective method lack; Eugenio Coseriu's approach suggested; 8707388
Balkan/other European languages; genetic/typological/accidental analogies; numeral/article systems, adjective comparative/superlative degrees; 8707390
Baltic studies; East German Balticists Fifty-Ninth Conference, Berlin, 22 May 1986; proceedings report; 8707150
Bantu (Niger-Kongo) languages classification, methodologies compared; lexicostatistic/comparative method; 8701524
Behrens, Leila; *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung: Untersuchungen anhand des Ungarischen* (On the Functional Motivation of Word Order. Studies in Hungarian); review article; 8704771
Bengali case/voice; case functions, passive/active diathesis; case/diathesis relationship; descriptive study; 8705403
Brazilian Portuguese zero anaphora; empty category typologies; subject/object pro-drop; grammatical/functional explanations; 8707062
Caucasian languages; M. A. Kumakhov's *Ocherki obshchego i kavkazskogo yazykoznaniya* (Essays on General and Caucasian Languages); review article; 8703466
Celtic language typology; Insular Celtic; incorporating morphological type; morphological/phonological/syntactic features; 8705544
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
classical typology, recent approaches compared; predictive power, language development; 8701528
comparative linguistics; synchronic/diachronic orientations; comparative typology, contrastive/confrontative linguistics; 8703381
Comrie, Bernard; *Language Universals and Linguistic Typology. Syntax and Morphology*; Italian translation (*Universali del linguaggio de tipologia linguistica* outlined/reviewed; 8703441
Cross River (Niger-Kongo) nominal class/concord systems evolution; synchronic facts, typology establishment; 8701518
early alphabet development, Proto-Canaanite/Old Canaanite scripts; typological analysis; inscriptions catalogue, transcriptions; 8701500
Emai (Niger-Congo) lexicalizing directional/nondirectional motion; L. Talmy's lexical typology; serial verbs, semantic composition; 8700855
English/Japanese verb classification; aspectual properties; inclusive relation; 8705546
ergative-like constructions, Nakh-Daghestan languages; new terminology proposed; conditions/constraints, interdialectal differences; 8706764
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
European Romani/Jewish languages compared; European loans, Slavic features; nomadic languages, social status; 8703281
extraposition, typological research; relative clauses/heavy noun phrases; subject-verb-object languages, constituent shifting operations; 8701523
Finck, Franz Nikolaus; linguistic conception; bibliography, typological tables; 8705178
Gbe/Yoruboid (Niger-Kongo) relationship; current knowledge reviewed; 8707520
geolinguistics; recent volumes reviewed; 8705209
holistic typology, concept challenged; diverse functional language levels/temporal mutability; 8701526
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; language function/linguistic typology conceptions; comparative analysis role, grammatical form as language differentiation measure; 8705170
Hungarian, people/language origin/affiliation; J. Sajnovics's Finno-Ugric theory; Hungarian-Finnish grammatical/lexical similarities/differences; 8707387
Indo-European "middle"; verbal paradigm/voice category evolution traced, meaning/desinence change; 8705294
Konni (northern Ghana) phonology/grammar/lexicon sketched; genetic relationships discussed; 8705404
Kola Lappic *inč*-participle; forms/function/usage frequency/territorial distribution/meaning; 8706760
language typology, systems compared; syntactic/morphologically based types, types combination; 8701529
language-independent suprasegmental phonetic properties; typologically diverse languages; design features as heuristic tool; 8706581
Latin American vernacular languages; typological features/organizing principles; switch-reference system/universals; 8701077
linguistic reconstruction, time perspective; historical-comparative/typological/glottogenetic studies; J. Kuryłowicz's limitation thesis supported; 8705246
locative/possessive/attributive denominal verbs, typology; 50 languages; 8706867
Lower Cross (Niger-Kongo) languages; relationships examined; tentative subgrouping proposed; 8707521
Mathesius, Vilém; linguistic characterology; origins/representatives/scientific status; 8703229
Meso-America, linguistic area; areal linguistics concepts defined; 8701421
Mesoamerican Indian languages; Jorge A. Suárez's *The Mesoamerican Indian Languages* reviewed; phonological characteristics/morphological issues/typology; 8703273
Mobilian jargon; Chickasaw role; history/formation; 8703593
modal meanings expression; prosody use; intonational patterns/meanings modality relationships; English/Ukrainian material; 8706815
Mordvinian, Finno-Permian affiliation; Mordvinian-Cheremis consonants compared; 8707522

Muskogean languages; family tree evidence; 8707523
Niger-Kongo languages; P. Bennett's/J. Sterk's reclassification; lexicostatistic method; 8701527
Niger-Kordofanian languages; alternative classifications compared; lexicostatistic methods applied; 8703596
Nigerian languages; typological classification; multicoordinating conjunction/aspect; 8703595
noun classification, Western Amazon languages; R. M. W. Dixon's classification critically examined; 8707524
noun stripping/loose incorporation, Zuni application; referential importance differences, grammatical iconicity; 8700758
noun-verb/constituent relationships; word order/case marking/agreement, typological regularities; thirty languages; 8706677
Ob-Ugric *have*-verbs; Indo-European/Uralic comparison; concrete/abstract possession; 8707210
paradigm size/morphological typology, universal economy; case inflectional category, exponence types; 8701525
part of speech category, universal nature contested; Navajo/Jurok data; W. Schmid's/R. Robins's theories examined; 8701400
phonological neutralization/"neutrality" distinction; structural/systemic neutralization differences; hierarchy/typology relationships; 8702687
polyethnic language variants, sociolinguistic typology; English as a national/polyethnic language; 8703674
prestige language, recurrent features, typology; creolization/stratigraphy, nativization/borrowing; 8701607
prosodic language typology; syllabic/phonemic structures, basic word orders, tonality relationship; generative prosodic metered verse theory basis; 8701519
Proto-Indo-European occlusive system reconstruction; linguistic typology; 8705292
relative sentence; C. Lehmann's *Der Relativsatz: Typologie seiner Strukturen: theorie seiner Funktionen; Kompendium seiner Grammatik* (The Relative Sentence: Typology of Its Structure, Theory of Its Function, Compendium of Its Grammar) reviewed; relative clause universal aspects; syntactic typology; 8700786
Romance subject pronouns typology; obligatory/facultative use; diachronic development; 8702856
Romanian negation, typological characterization; stratificational criterion, comparative framework; prophrastic/verbal/lexematic negation types; 8700690
Russian as a second language acquisition; grammar for non-Russians, Soviet republics; logical notions applied; 8706356
Salishan language relationships; D. Kronenfeld's/L. Thomas's maximum clustering algorithm replicated; multiple tree structures production; 8707527
Scots/Standard English; typological relationship; auxiliary verb *be* frequencies; Scots dramatic texts, computerized corpus; 8706939
second-language acquisition, grammatical theory; universal grammar role; typological approaches; early interlanguages/structural analysis; 8700373
speech activity verbs; cross-linguistic classification; linguistically realized communicative acts; 8704805
superlativeness expression, comparison typology, Kymenlaakso dialects; use/distribution frequency/area/accompanying intensifiers, phonological/morphological problems; 8701361
syntactic categories/grammatical relations; clausal information organization; semantic classes/basic discourse functions; typological evidence; 8706667
text cohesion, natural connectives; T. van Dijk's, M. A. K. Halliday's, R. Hasan's typologies examined/criticized; multicriterion classification proposed; 8705037
Thai serial verb constructions; functional taxonomy; transformational analysis rejected; typological implications; 8704791
tonal/nontonal language distinction validity questioned; Japanese/English pitch; Ijọ (Niger-Kongo) tone-pitch accent transition; 8705545
typological targets attainability, functional approach; second-language acquisition; functional synchronization/misparsings, first-/second-language differences; 8700389
universal grammar theory, typological aspects; parameterization/modularity methodologies; generative grammarians/typologists rivalry; structural case feature, X-bar system interaction; 8701520
vowel harmony tendency; language proneness diagnostic test; Indonesian languages; 8707319

Ugric Languages

Agricola, Mikael; religious reformer/Bible translator/written Finnish creator; life/academic/church careers outlined; 8707111
Balto-Finnic local case system; phonological prominence variation, regularities found; semantics/phonology relationship stressed; 8706620
East Baltic thematic neuter nominative/accusative singular form; Indo-European archaism; Finnish borrowing evidence; 8707236
Finnish feminine gender designation; native/borrowed affixes, semantic classifications; formants' functions; 8700898
Finnish inflection category; speaker's psychological/physical perspective indicator; distance/direction components, mood/attitude/tense; 8707165
Finnish Middle Low German documents, linguistic peculiarities; R. Hausen's *Finlands medeltidsurkunder. Samlade och i tryck utgifna af Finlands Statsarkiv genom* (Medieval Annals of Finland. Collected and Published by the Finnish State Archives) examined; areal linguistic aspects, orthographic/morphological characteristics; 8707211
Finnish native-language instruction; literature teaching; curricula/plans; 8706207
Finnish *päntä* 'bunch of children, host' etymology; Russian *pyatina* 'the fifth part' as source; Proto-Slavic base, assimilation phonetic/semantic peculiarities examined; 8707273
Finnish satisfaction/pleasure interjections; 1892-1940 prose analyzed, sauna topics; 8706719
Finnish tense system; expressive/referential functions; Modern Finnish Gospel translation data; 8706728
Finnish written language, early texts; 15th-century German itinerary; 8707504
Finno-Ugric etymologies; origin/meaning evolution/phonological change; 8701311
Hungarian, people/language origin/affiliation; J. Sajnovics's Finno-Ugric theory; Hungarian-Finnish grammatical/lexical similarities/differences; 8707387
Kalevala verse line meter, Finnish folk poetry metric conventions; traditional North Uralic prosody features found; 8701694
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
Luke 2:14 passage, Finnish translation, inessive case use/function; Michael Agricola's translation interpreted; 1948 Bible compared; 8707261
Mordvinian, Finno-Permian affiliation; Mordvinian-Cheremis consonants compared; 8707522
Ob-Ugric instrumental object expression; adverbial complement, alienable/inalienable opposition; 8706686
Russian *ochen'* 'very' etymology; Finno-Baltic source *oikein* 'just, very'; phonetic changes, meaning similarity; 8705254

Unaided Recall

action events encoding; subject-performed task recall patterns; strategic component; verbal material recall; 8700145
cognitive complexity/conversational recall relationship; free recall task data; college students; 8703606
dichotic listening performance, articulatory-impaired children; directed attention/ear preference/data analysis; articulatory-impaired/non-articulatory-impaired children aged 5-9; free recall condition; 8703876
emotional word recall; laterality degree effect; 8706142
language preference/multitrial word presentation effects; free auditory recall; psychoeducational assessment implications; 8702118
metaphor effects; technical text free recall; paraphrase memory; undergraduates; 8704118
photographs/text combined effect, immediate/delayed free recall comprehension; fifth-/sixth-grade students; 8702470
picture superiority effect; retrieval demand alteration influence; free recall/word fragment completion/picture fragment identification tests; 8706162
prose memory encoding framework; difficulty manipulation processing/material-induced processing types interaction; fairy tale/expository texts, unaided recall; 8702022
prose memory; holistic/fragmentary losses; recognition, recall test data; 8700157
reading diagnostic assessment; prior knowledge/text organization effects; reading-delayed eighth-grade students; 8706447
recall performance; metamemorial questionnaire/standardized measures compared; metamemory test/free-recall tasks; high/average verbal ability children; 8706157
recalled information recognition; self-generation/overt responding cue encoding; 8706161
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
text content retrieval; self-generated paragraph indications effect; free recall experiments; 8704114
text structure manipulations/discourse type/language ability, question answers/free recall responses relationship; learning-disabled chil-

dren; syntactic skills role, reading comprehension; 8703930
textual information processing; free recall levels effect; cognitive effort hypothesis; 8703990
word recall; cognitive effort effects; anagram solving tasks; 8702117

Undergraduate School

American U mathematics classrooms; teacher's language use; third person pronoun avoidance; 8705028
Australian English-language-medium college entrance proficiency standards; Aboriginal students; Batchelor College, Northern Territory; 8702324
beginning college Spanish students' attitudes; survey; U of Pittsburgh; 8704345
biography as text type/teaching material; Russian as a second language, East German students, U level; theme structure, didactic application; 8701042
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
Canadian bilingualism; French U immersion programs; individual bilingualism development; 8706511
college freshmen journals; aims/topics/attitudes; 8706455
communication improvement; reading prose literature/writing expository essays; interrelated instructional activities; first-semester undergraduates; 8704148
communication/satisfaction, college student roommate relationships; 10-week period; participant observer data collection method; male/female roommate dyads; 8701530
composing process, reading use, skilled/unskilled college writers; audio-video-taped protocol data; writing as recursive process, protocol analysis/Faigley-Witte revision classification scheme; 8702486
computer-assisted instruction; prewriting composition stimulation; college freshmen; 8704494
English as a second language instruction; U level, Poland; Adam Mickiewicz U English department; 8702356
English as a second language, German schools; accent variety teaching suggested; Braunschweig U experimental course reported; 8706246
English as a second language; communicative course, U of Rome; materials/methods/tests; 8702186
English as a second language; intonation instruction, German Us; intonation research/teaching discrepancy; 8702247
English as a second-language development; reading comprehension/writing ability; college-level Puerto Rican students; second-language acquisition model development; 8702378
English for academic purposes; stylistic writing errors analysis; Jordanian Arab U students; native-language/English compositions compared; 8704203
English for special purposes; Colombian public Us; status examined/staff members surveyed; 8704253
extended monologues; academic context; discourse factors; university lecture course; English for academic purposes teaching implications; 8704987
foreign-language development; knowledge/communicative use relationship; semester abroad/home programs compared; college-level Spanish students; 8706252
foreign-language learning; advanced conversation classes; comprehensible input; 8706283
foreign-language programs; predominantly black colleges; traditional methods/negative image; French instruction; bilingual method; 8706266
French as a second language; advanced U level students' special problems; written/oral language mastery; 8706263
French as a second language; Dutch high school students/undergraduates; *Projet Bourgogne* (Burgundy Project); objectives/activities; 8706332
French as a second language; Italian learners, U level; dictionary use questionnaire; first-/fourth-year students; 8706248
French as a second language; U students' special learning needs; sociocognitive structure acquisition; 8706226
French U system; foreign student conceptual preparation; 8706250
German as a native language; adults' grammatical/communicative competence; U language cultivation courses proposed; 8700403
German as a second language instruction/teacher training, Italy; Hans-Eberhard Piepho's views presented; interview; 8702427
German as a second language teacher training; methodological course, East German Us; goals/content/methods/organization; 8706254
German for academic purposes, Dutch learners; reading comprehension test; detailed/global comprehension; 8700394
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
language laboratory; U student attitudes; questionnaire data; 8702380
linguistics/language pedagogy, indirect link; English as a second language, Italian learners, U level; updated sentence diagraming; related questions addressed; 8700304
major spelling deficiencies, collegiate business students; diagnostic instrument development, remedial materials preparation; error analysis/categorization; 8701496
Portuguese studies, interests/programs; German Us; questionnaire data analyzed; 8704247
radio announcement text type, teaching material relevance; Russian as a second language; East German students, U level; 8701078
reading comprehension teaching; cognitive mapping format effectiveness; Iowa Silent Reading Test; first-year college students; 8706417
reading/writing processes, high-risk college freshmen; video-taped data, case study methods; 8702487
Russian as a second language instruction; colloquial Russian; Polish/Soviet ministerial programs compared/criticized; curriculum suggestions; Polish U students; 8704303
Russian as a second language, teacher training; U level courses, stylistics; materials/methods suggested; 8700237
Russian as a second/native language; U/pre-U level, pedagogical/academic grammar difference; interlevel relationship urged; 8706293
Russian scientific/colloquial styles; syntactic differences identified; second-language teaching implications, East German U level; 8706768
Russian syntactic system, communicative aspects; communicative sentence paradigm, relevance, Russian as a second language; 8702748
Russian teacher training, East German Us; structure words role/functions/features; didactic relevance; 8700266
second-/native-language teacher training; U level, Italy; possibilities explored, interdisciplinary curriculum proposed; 8704168
second-language achievement; metalinguistic ability relationship; U-level English-speaking French students; 8706404
second-language instruction, England/Wales; field trip report; educational system structure; language selection/preference; 8702334
second-language instruction; needs/subjective evaluation survey; German second-semester students; 8704176
second-language teacher training, East German Us; new technologies application/didactic effectiveness,; 8706337
second-language testing, interview technique; English as a second language, Italian Us; subjective evaluation; subactivities typology, interaction quality elements; 8700400
Spanish as a second language, West Germany; development/present status; teacher training; Us/secondary schools; 8704298
special languages instruction; English as a second language; German students, U level; methodology/materials suggested; 8706240
summary writing; topic sentences/lookback/cognitive style effects; college students; 8704443
text processing instruction; applied linguistics course, Mainz U, Germersheim; history, present program outlined; 8702142
writing/cognitive development; word processing effect; cognitive stage/writing quality/revision stragegies; college freshmen composition students; 8704489

Uralic Languages

accented Finnish vowels; Parisian French-speakers' perception; French Finnish as a foreign language pronunciation; 8705876
Balto-Finnic demonstratives; Carellian/Olonetsian/Ludic/Vepsian examples; Vepsian basis supported; 8703311
Behrens, Leila; *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung: Untersuchungen anhand des Ungarischen* (On the Functional Motivation of Word Order. Studies in Hungarian); review article; 8704771
bisyllabic duration quantity, Guovdageaidnu dialect (North Lappish); vowel/consonant center latus measurement; 8700607
Cheremis/Mordvinian/Permian infinitives; formation patterns/suffixes/case declensions/participles/gerunds; 8707157
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
computational associative model, morphological analysis; agglutinative languages; Finnish example; 8703411
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
Croatian military vocabulary, 19th-century renovation; Hungarian designations patterns; 8703699
diglossia/bilingualism; standard/dialect relationships, German as a minority language, Hungary/Romania; language-contact studies need stressed; 8700503
emigration/linguistic adaptation, Ostrobothnia (Finland)-Sörmland (Sweden); Närpes dialect/Standard Swedish/Eskilstuna dialect contact; 8703648
English/Hungarian fixed-order conjuncts ("freezes"); phonological determination; semantic component; 8703383

English/Hungarian postpositions; syntactic analysis; Aldous Huxley's *Point Counter Point*, Hungarian translation; 8702792
esophageal pressure/thyroarytenoid/cricothyroid muscle activity; spoken/whispered Finnish speech; stress relationship; male native speakers; 8707851
Finland bilingualism; Finnish-Swedish, class/language association; national politics influence; 8701610
Finland-Swedish schools; bilingual/monolingual students' linguistic competence; free written Swedish compositions; 8706505
Finnish attributive participles, Swedish translation; formal/lexical/contextual/stylistic equivalence; 8700536
Finnish bilingualism; educational system methodological problems; Finland-Swedes; mother-tongue teaching/ethnic identity; 8706497
Finnish bilingualism; Swedish/Finnish mixed use; trade slang; 8707635
Finnish case-marking patterns; existential/nonexistential sentences discrepancies; split ergativity status; 8702740
Finnish communication reticence; social factors; anxiety-arousing communicative situations hierarchy developed; oral interaction values, cultural basis; 8707540
Finnish initial consonant gemination; productivity/extent; taped utterances, acceptability judged; regional dialects; 8704600
Finnish institutional bilingualism; Swedish minority; geo-demographic/socioeconomic pressures; 8704522
Finnish loan-names, Turunmaa Archipelago; reconstruction/etymological discussion; 8701308
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
Finnish most frequent verbs, semantic structure inventory; general componential analysis, generative semantics/semantic valency theory/case grammar links; 8702898
Finnish participial construction; historical development; discourse analysis viewpoint; 8704702
Finnish posterior aphasics' neologisms; pause/delay correlations; lexical processes; 8707906
Finnish stop-vowel-stop syllables; coarticulatory effects; spectral analysis; machine classifications; adult males; 8707844
Finnish-English translation; linguistic/cultural difficulties; Aleksis Kivi's *Seitsemän Veljestä* (Seven Brothers); 8706555
Finnish/Hungarian/Serbo-Croatian/Cheremis terms; etymologies proposed; 8705314
Finnish/non-Finnish by-names, 19th-century Nedertorneå church registers; rural/urban communities compared; Swedicized forms; 8701468
Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389
Finno-Scandia language planning; Finnish bilingualism; Swedish-/Sami-speaking communities; 8704520
Finno-Ugric peoples, Soviet Union; ethnocultural analysis; 8707561
foreign-language knowledge, Hungary; survey data analysis; 8700382
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
grammatical gender, European languages; changes/transitions; individual gender systems described; transition causes sought; 8700656
Helsinki colloquial Swedish, origin/development; morphological/phonetic variables, frequency analysis; 8701623
Hungarian as a native language instruction, Hungary; educational system structure, central teaching plans; 8706195
Hungarian as a native language instruction; language history as teaching subject; multiple rationale presented; 8706210
Hungarian borrowings; Romanian phonetic rendition; prepalatal occlusives (c)/(ţ), Romanian rendition (k̑)/(ǵ)/(č)/(ǧ); occurrence restrictions identified; 8705372
Hungarian *börtü* 'silver grain, pellet', Turkic etymology; goldsmith term; field research conducted; 8707217
Hungarian Christian terminology; Orthodox Slavonic borrowings; 10th-century Greek missionaries, Old Bulgarian use; 8707385
Hungarian dialectal words changes; typology, possible alternations identified; 8707400
Hungarian epenthetic vowels, morphological conditioning factors; derivational/inflectional morphology; 8700881
Hungarian *Halotti Beszéd és Könyörgés* (Funeral Sermon and Prayer); oldest Uralic written record; 18th-century editions discussed, errors corrected; 8707232
Hungarian *méh* 'bee'/'womb, uterus', common etymology proposed; lexical-semantic relationship demonstrated, Slavic connection rejected; 8707254
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Hungarian phonetic studies history; chronological outline; 8701812
Hungarian postpositions/postpositional phrases; inflected/uninflected types; government/binding theory framework; 8700751
Hungarian sentences, intonational segmentation; surface syntax/pragmatic factors; intonational blocks, hierarchical organization; 8700802
Hungarian *szajha* 'whore'; German origin; *(eine) Solche* 'such a one', phonetic changes identified; 8707212
Hungarian unstable verbs; history, alternative treatments; subjective/objective declensions; 8700717
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
Hungarian vowel harmony; lexical phonology application; 8702646
Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824
Hungarian word order; underlying topic/focus positions; verbal prefix movement; 8706741
Hungarian, people/language origin/affiliation; J. Sajnovics's Finno-Ugric theory; Hungarian-Finnish grammatical/lexical similarities/differences; 8707387
Hungarian/English somatic proverbia; leg/foot terms compared; 8705335
Hungary, presettlement period; toponyms *Leved/Etelköz* analyzed; Hungarian migration; 8701453
immediate dominance/linear precedence principles; generalized phrase structure grammar; Finnish ordering constraints; 8701172
Kola Lappic *ïnč*-participle; forms/function/usage frequency/territorial distribution/meaning; 8706760
Komi lamentation songs; typology, melodic/structural/textual parallels; Komi folk poetry; 8707134
language as value system, Marxist perspective; language/matter development parallel; Hungarian syntactic tendencies; 8701138
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
language shift, Finnish-Swedish case study; theoretical analysis model; ecological viewpoint; individual's role; 8701643
language shift, Northern Calotte; Norwegian/Swedish/Finnish/Sámi majority/minority language status; 8703616
Lapp supine forms/subordinate clauses relationship; *-čit/-mă* supines, dialectal distribution; syntax/morphology correlation; 8706646
Lapp/Finnish ethnic names; common Indo-European origin; 8705225
linguistic adaptation; third generation speakers, southern Ostrobothnia/Northern Savo-Helsinki immigration; dialect features preserved, "vacation Finnish"; 8703662
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; areas covered; 8700198
linguistics monographs, Hungarian library system acquisitions; topics/areas covered; 8700197
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
metathesis typology/interpretation; Hungarian dialects; regularities; 8701435
Mongolian-Tungusic linguistic contacts; Mongolian loanwords, Solon data; 8707369
Mordvinian studies, Hungary; history/present status; scholars/publications; 8707089
mother tongue (Finnish) instruction, questioning method moves; qualitative/quantitative analysis; teachers, students; 8700207
mother tongue teaching, Finland; humanistic value foundation, linguistic subject matter; text as basic operating unit; 8702176
mother tongue/national identity relationship; mixed (Slovene-Hungarian) marriage children; Prekmurje secondary students; 8707597
native-/second-language intonation perception; foreign-language competence effect; Russian/Hungarian; 8700588
Nenets glottal stop, T. Lehtisalo's symbol (ʔ) phonetic value; glottal stop cause/function; 8701833
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Nganasan-Tungus vocabulary comparison; phonetic correlations; new Samoyedic/Uralic etymologies proposed; 8707213
North Ostyak *xorɔn*, ethnonym/toponym; designation/origin investigated; 8707443
northern Scandinavian Sámi/Finn minorities; contact-linguistic research summarized; 8707641

Ob-Ugric *have*-verbs; Indo-European/Uralic comparison; concrete/abstract possession; 8707210
Old Hungarian word-final accent; Hannes Sköld's theory presented/rejected; Serbo-Croatian/Romanian evidence invalidity; 8706584
Old Iranian *áṣṭrā-*, 'goad' meaning rejected; 'whip' posited; Uralic cognates/borrowings, Indo-European etymon; 8701284
onomastic data collection; Russian 1785-1793 Siberian expedition; questionnaire error, 'bathtub/war' substitution; 8707488
Ostyak greeting formulas; dialectal differences, native/borrowed forms; 8707643
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
paragrammatic/agrammatic aphasia distinction; Finnish-speaking posterior aphasic; word processing, morphosyntactic factors; 8705969
parasitic gap constructions; Hungarian/English; govenment-binding theory; case transmission; 8705103
Permian/Cheremis linguistic contacts; vocabulary/phonetics/morphoiogy; 8707368
Polish-Hungarian vowel systems comparison; distinctive features analysis; overlapping/nonoverlapping vowels; 8703364
Rombandeeva, E. I.; *Sintaksis mansijskogo (vogul'skogo) yazyka* (The Syntax of the Vogul Language) critically examined; sentence structure/subject manifestation/morpheme *-we* passive-marking function; 8707258
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919
Satu Mare (Romania) toponyms; German-Romanian-Hungarian elements; interaction/interference, attestations/derivatives/meanings examined; 8707446
second-language teacher training; contrastive analysis, didactic use; linguistic universals stressed; Indo-European/Uralic languages; 8701367
second-language textlinguistic competence; German compositions, Hungarian learners; syntactic-lexical indices; third graders; 8706674
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
subjective relatedness, English/Hungarian causative verbs; bi-level lexical representation; mental lexicon development implications; 8700026
Swedish speech rhythm, temporal aspects; Swedish/Spanish/Finnish compared; 8700626
Swedish-speaking population, Finland; demographic development studied; mixed marriages, long-term effects; 8707571
Szarvas inscription; description/paleographic reconstruction/preliminary decipherment; Nagyszentmiklós/Buyla inscriptions readings proposed; 8701315
Tremyugan-Ostyak vowels *ŏ/ǒ/ǒ̂* phonematic status/distribution/attestation; W. Steinitz's study used; 8706621
Uralic-Altaic/Indo-European syllable structure, comparative-statistical analysis; data tabulated; 8700565
verbal examination tools development; different languages/equal value tools; comparative studies; 8701356
Vogul passives; subject, semantic functions; S. Dik's semantic functions hierarchy; bear-songs, perspective change; 8700738
Voltaire's *Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Poem on Natural Law); Hungarian translation; philosophical terminology creation; 8704567
Votyak etymological statistics; T. Archipov's *Ludẓ̌ šur duriṇ* (On the Bank of the Luddzi River) data; comparative tabulation, morphological classification; 8707186
Votyak terminative suffix forms/second conjugation class; illative suffix possessive forms, *-al* suffix/*l* disappearance; 8707251

Valence

Basque accusativity; G. Bossong's claims disputed; 8706634
Basque syntax; government-binding analysis; ergativity; configurationality/pro-drop/focus parameters; 8706729
Chontal Mayan positional roots; special intransitive inflectional class; syntactic features; 8704732
Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706
"collocation"/"collocability," lexicographic relevance; proposed English-Romanian dictionary of compared collocations; second-language teaching application; 8703526
Creek (Muskogean) morphological causatives; typological irregularities; 8706859
Czech sentence structures; valence, *verbum finitum*; one-/two-/three-value predicators; grammatical sentence patterns; 8706682
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
English dative alternation; universal grammar markedness characterization questioned; grammaticality judgment/sentence construction tasks; French speakers learning English; 8706363
English double object construction; structural case assignment/small-VP analysis supported; 8706783
English *have*; syntax/semantics/functional characterization; second-language teaching relevance stressed; valence theory/functional-semantic field frameworks; 8704769
English prepositional dative/double object constructions; government-binding analysis; 8704758
English valency dictionary; comprehensibility/explicitness/comprehensiveness, selection criteria; 8705502
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
English verb valency lexicon; lexical constellation concept; functional grammar elements; Spanish equivalences; 8700754
extended categorial grammar; valency affecting rules; 8701127
Finnish most frequent verbs, semantic structure inventory; general componential analysis, generative semantics/semantic valency theory/case grammar links; 8702898
German instrumental relations; generalizations offered, Polish material compared; 8706749
German negation; valence theory/dependence grammar framework; Finnish material compared; surface/deep structure representations; 8704790
German prefix verbs; predicate-argument structure/word structure theories; lexical variation; universal word composition rule; 8707069
German two-/three-value predicate expressions; valence grammar framework; semantically motivated classification, empirical validation; 8700794
German verb *fallen* 'to fall, to drop'; semantically polysemous verb; valence-distributive peculiarities; artistic texts corpus; 8706831
German-Bulgarian object predicates, syntactic-comparative analysis; valence model framework; primary/obligatory sentence part status; 8701363
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
German/Italian complements; comparative analysis, valence/lexico-grammatical framework; second-language teaching implications; valence dictionaries use; 8706650
Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
Greenlandic Eskimo antipassive construction; semantic analysis; antipassive/transition objects, scope distinction; 8704667
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
Japanese predicates/arguments/cases; *GA* postposition; adjective argument structure; K. E. Kiss's analysis rejected; 8704698
Japanese syntax; case markers/transitivity; verbal system; grammatical relations; 8704707
Japanese transitivity; continuum, morphology role; Sino-Japanese verbs; 8706697
Japanese/English verbs; dynamic/nondynamic/transitive/intransitive verb distinctions; situation-focus/actor-focus; ellipsis; 8704706
Korean syntax; government-binding theory; relative clauses/topic-constructions; English structures compared; 8704723
Korean verbal objects; *kwa/lul/ey* markers; semantic differences; 8706837
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
Mandarin *ba* construction; Hopper's/Thompson's transitivity notion; structural/semantic/discourse constraints; definiteness effect; 8706781
nominal valence, noun/verb/adjective valence differences/similarities; controversial questions addressed; 8700711
Proto-Tupí-Guaraní; verbal object prefix reconstructions; 8707207
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction;

syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
transitive/intransitive constructions; Japanese/English stylistic preferences; 8705316
transitivization/intransitivization; Japanese/Spanish processes compared; 8702764
Tzotzil (Mayan) syntax; Relational/Arc Pair Grammar analysis; passive/unaccusative/reflexive/ditransitive clauses; predicate agreement; clause/conjunct union; possessor ascension; 8706635
valence lexicons; didactic/descriptive relevance; *Valenzlexicon deutsch-rumänisch* (The German-Romanian Valence Dictionary) *Słownik syntaktyczno-generatywny czasowników polskich* (A Syntactic-Generative Dictionary of Polish Verbs) compared; modifications/extensions proposed; 8703537
valence theory; H. Heringer's association experiment critically examined; complement/supplement distinction; 8703134
valence, semantic analysis; English/German reciprocal verbs; 8700847
valence/text interrelationship; lexical concepts/text linguistic relevance; word valence, sentential/textual role; 8703064
verb representations; sentence processing relevance; syntactic subcategorization/argument structure; cross-model lexical decision task; 8706067
verbal valence; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German meaning dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703542

Verbal (see also Auxiliary Verb)
abstract verbs, pictorial communication; human-computer interaction; 8705363
action verbs; causal/noncausal distinction; 8706842
"active" linguistic type; G. A. Klimov's holistic typology critically examined; 8701522
activity degree encoding verbs; Hebrew children's poetry; contextualization role; 'ayin Hillel's poems; 8702987
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
agrammatism, verb inflections, cross-linguistic study; Icelandic/Hindi/Finnish speakers; impairment pattern; 8701920
Alabaman (Muskogean) verbal agreement morphology; extended word-&-paradigm analysis; 8706857
Albanian verb complex, syntax; relational grammar framework; 8700721
Alfonso X's *Lapidario* (Lapidary); verbal morphology; scientific discourse; modern/13th-century Spanish norms compared; 8706972
American English narrative; historical present tense use; N. Wolfson's hypothesis extended; authority depictions; 8704973
American Sign Language verb agreement representations; first-language learners; iconicity role; elicited imitation study; native-signing first graders/kindergartners; 8707732
Arabic trilateral verb roots; autosegmental analysis; prosodic template tier; 8706582
Armenian infinitives/participles; R. Stempel's *Die infiniten Verbalformen des Armenischen* (Verbal Infinitives in Armenian) reviewed; perfect development, new model proposed; 8704803
Armenian verb paradigms; athematic aorists, sigmatic/asigmatic formations; 8707219
attitude constructions; anaphoric relations; discourse representation theory; 8705069
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
auxiliary notions ordering, Guyanese Creole; D. Bickerton's position expanded; modal-tense-aspect ordering; 8700703
Avestan metric patterns; *duuiš* 'to hate' present participle derivation; 8702782
axiological meaning, "good"/"bad" features; axiological scale, linguistic realization; 8702939
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
Azerbaijani voice-affixed verbs etymology; phonomorphological development; comparative-historical framework; 8703322
Bakweri (Niger-Kongo) agglutinative verb morphology; meaning/system/substance/value concepts; 8706863
Bambara (Niger-Kongo) comparison expression, infinitival verb phrase generation; head clause/comparative infinitival verb phrase, structural/pragmatic relation; 8700670
Basque verbs, signifiers/signifieds; synthetic/analytic personal relations marking; delocalization phenomenon, incorrect passive characterization explained; 8702728
Batak/Tagalog verbal inflection; scalar transitivity analysis; grammatical function, discourse role; 8702863
Ben-Sira/Rabbinic Hebrew verb *ḤSR* 'to disgrace'; semantic transition; 8701247
Brazilian Portuguese imperative verb forms; history/present status; 8704694
Bulgarian-Romanian nominal determination; verb influence; reflexive/perfective verbs determination requirement; 8707309
Carib evidentiality, particles/verbal affixes; semantics/syntax; syntagmatic behavior principles, modal behavior; 8700887
Caribbean English Creoles; *fi/fu* verbal status; modal/prepositional behavior; 8702720
Cebaari (Central Senari) verbal tense/aspect system; semantic/morphological structure; phonology/tone system; 8704786
Cheremis/Mordvinian/Permian infinitives; formation patterns/suffixes/case declensions/participles/gerunds; 8707157
Chickasaw/Choctaw (Muskogean); phonological/morphological differences; 8706875
child language acquisition, verb development/coherent grammatical system acquisition; morphology/syntax role, person/number notions relevance; 8700884
child language acquisition; individual differences; reorganizational processes; verbal morphology; 8704055
children's new word acquisition; semantics-phonology interaction; noun/verb pronunciation differences; children aged 1:8-2:1; 8702052
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
children's word-learning strategies; color-naming task; children aged 3-8, adults; 8702045
Chinese durative aspect marking suffix *-zhe*; agentive subject sentences; Chung-yu Chen's proposed constraints rejected; 8704748
Chinese verbs *shuo/jiang/tan/gao su*; syntactic differences; 8706683
Choctaw (Muskogean) intensive verb formation; two distinct methods described; gemination/infixation/accentuation; 8706881
Choctaw (North Amerindian) agreement system; universal grammar implications; 8700677
Choctaw (North Amerindian) morphophonology; descriptive study; autosegmental/lexical phonology; dialect/Chickasaw speakers; 8700635
Chontal Mayan verbal negation; mood/aspect/transitivity influences; semantic explanation; 8706706
Classical Armenian verbal patterns; *-ol* suffix; participle formation rules; 8705266
cognition/conception/perception verbs; co-occurring complement constructions; semantic shifts; English/Japanese compared; 8706688
cognitive verbs; children's linguistic/conceptual development; reading skills relationship; 8706109
communicative procedures, operational structure; action type/mode relationship, language-communicative verbs relevance; 8703100
communicative role marking; Indo-European languages; pronouns/verb endings; comparative analysis; 8704645
complementation/meaning; English verb subclass, D-structure analysis; gerundive/infinitival clause explanation; 8703213
complex verbal forms acquisition; redundancy facilitator, context effects; kindergarten/preschool children; 8700081
computer professionals, nominal/verbal style, work-related writing; different audiences; active verb use; 8703740
computer-assisted English as a second language instruction; "Phrasal Verbs" program; appropriate student application; 8702296
creole development; serial verbs; language bioprogram/African substratum hypotheses contrasted; 8703183
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
Czech emotion verbs, semantic description; synthetic/analytic sentences, philosophical examination; componential analysis/meaning postulates approaches compared; 8706829
Czech sentence structures; valence, *verbum finitum*; one-/two-/three-value predicators; grammatical sentence patterns; 8706682
deixis, Caribbean English-lexicon creole; different syntactic functions; *a/da/de* forms, semantic relationship; 8700773
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
derivational complexity/sentence comprehension, English as a second language students; sentence repetition task data; 8700367
desire/expectation verbs; children's comprehension; story listening task; children aged 3-8.5; 8706083
dialectal Lithuanian prefixed verbs, accentuation; stem/prefix patterns; standard vs nonstandard; East/West/South High Lithuanian dialects; 8701432
diathesis, morphological definition; active/passive/reflexive verb conjugations; zero/nominal/verbal relevance; 8701159
directions organization, interaction structure; movement/action verbs, actual movements/actions; 8701036
Dutch *-(e)ling* deverbatives; semantic/connotative properties; generative/transformational account; 8702976

Dutch *-er* as deverbal noun framer; A. Sassen's framework; morphology/syntax relationship/autonomy examined; 8700874
Dutch *helpen* 'to help' transitive/ditransitive usage; English *to begin* transitive/intransitive use; D. Perlmutter's treatment compared; 8700857
Dutch impersonal construction evolution; verbal/nominal inflection loss; word order differences, transformational account; 8704796
Dutch noun incorporation, incorporating verbs; body parts reference, instrumental function; 8700809
Dutch *te* + infinitive constructions, positional verbs; short/long infinitive alternative, aspectual difference found; 8700780
Edo (Kwa) compound verbs; affix morpheme relation; serialization/lexical reanalysis process; 8704858
English 18th-century negative sentences; *do* usage; 8705303
English as a second language; grammatical structures, initial introduction; *going to* tense forms; methodology proposed; 8702355
English aspectual verb classification, two-level approach; verb/sentence represented types; 8700748
English auxiliary system description; I. Sag's/A. Akmajian's, S. M. Steele's, T. Wasow's models compared; alternative model formulated; 8702775
English clausal-complement-taking verbs; Universal Grammar principles interactions; 8705529
English copulative verbs; predicative nomina, *go/grow/turn* inchoatives, *seem/seem to be* difference; 8704855
English direct object incorporation; T. Yasutake's semantic incorporation theory refuted; 8702842
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English for special purposes; verb classification; forestry textbook; statistical analysis; 8704314
English gerund/verbal noun relationship, English/US fiction/scientific/journalistic text analysis; center/periphery description; 8700752
English gerundive constructions; bare plural similarities; event denotation; Davidsonian predicates; 8706845
English grammar; tense/verb relationship; classical period approaches; 8707102
English *have*; syntax/semantics/functional characterization; second-language teaching relevance stressed; valence theory/functional-semantic field frameworks; 8704769
English implicative verbs; L. Karttunen's theory criticized; logical/gradient implications distinguished; L. Zadeh's fuzzy set theory model; 8700841
English irregular verbs; conjugations; 8702861
English *like*; semantic/syntactic role shift; historical development traced; 8703283
English modals; diachronic analysis; main verb analysis; subjunctive mood, performative verbs; 8705267
English morphological leveling; *bite/ride/shrink*, preterite form standardization; British/American English compared; 8707230
English noun-verb agreement; proximity concord; 8702742
English passive construction, modular analysis; external verb θ-role absorption, subcategorization features; suffix *-en*, different languages' Case behavior; 8700725
English past tenses; present perfect/preterite compared; 8702276
English perception verb clausal complements; small clause analysis; Inflection-assignment rule; 8704715
English phrasal verb nominalization; historical causes; semantic diversification, antonyms; 8702974
English prefixes *de-/un-*; synchronic semantic analysis; R. Jakobson's form/meaning principle; 8700823
English present participle vs gerund, delimitation proposed; semantic-syntactic framework; language economy; H. Sweet's "half-gerund"/A. Lamprecht's "variable *ing*-forms" theses rejected; 8700723
English present perfect constructions; simple/progressive distinction; 8704295
English pro-infinitive construction; distribution/restrictions; noninstantaneous grammatical model; 8704649
English psych movement verbs/derived adjectives; Japanese English as a second language learners; error patterns; 8704349
English psychological verbs; passive constructions/intensifying adjectives co-occurrence; questionnaire; British/American English speakers; 8706773
English temporality expression; basilang speech; verb phrase morphology/sentence-level semantics/adverbials/serialization/implicit reference; 8706393
English transitive sentences, internal structure; prototype notion; linguistic phenomena application; actor/patient animacy; noun pair data; 8700041
English two-part verbs; literal/figurative meanings; language learners' difficulties; 8704304
English valency dictionary; comprehensibility/explicitness/comprehensiveness, selection criteria; 8705502
English verb government; subcategorization facts/government facts distinction; 8700817
English verb group ellipsis; conditioning factors; preceding verb phrase/situational context; 8706765
English verb meanings; historical development; case grammar analysis; 8705295
English verb particles; quasi-aspectual nature, telic *aktionsart*; post-verbal particles, goal attainment; 8700664
English verb valency lexicon; lexical constellation concept; functional grammar elements; Spanish equivalences; 8700754
English verb-particle constructions, possible positions; government-binding case theory; 8704697
English verb-particle constructions; varying semantic/syntactic difficulty; hearing-impaired students aged 10-19; 8705915
English verbal hypertension; "expanded" verb tenses proposed; 8700760
English verbs, personal/impersonal forms; continuous/subjunctive forms; free/restricted usage; 8704798
English verbs, physical modality, syntactic behavior; inception types distinguished, Zeno Vendler's concepts critically examined; 8702726
English-French verbless sentences; statistical analysis; sentence conception divergence; 8703371
English/Bulgarian analytical verb forms; prosody, functional sentence perspective exponent; contrastive analysis; 8707315
English/French/Ngambay (Central Sudanic) *to have/to be* constructions; contrastive analysis; language teaching/theory, implications; 8705319
English/Japanese verb classification; aspectual properties; inclusive relation; 8705546
Eskimo suffixes *-a/-i*; theories reviewed; verbal act number markers; 8702978
event description/organization, young children's ability; language-impaired adults/children, event description facilitation; 8701990
event expression, grammatical role, natural languages semantics; German finite/nonfinite sentences, distributional similarities; predication theory compared; 8701095
experiencer verbs; anaphor binding problems; *tough* Movement analysis; 8703187
expressive/receptive modality combination effects, strong verbs instruction; adolescent limited English proficient speakers; quantitative/qualitative data; 8700226
Finnish attributive participles, Swedish translation; formal/lexical/contextual/stylistic equivalence; 8700536
Finnish morphological elements, emotive/social secondary uses; "affective syntax" proposed; colloquial speech frequency; 8702983
Finnish morphophonology; S. J. Keyser's/P. Kiparsky's "Syllable Structure in Finnish Phonology" critically reviewed; alternative autosegmental account; 8704865
Finnish most frequent verbs, semantic structure inventory; general componential analysis, generative semantics/semantic valency theory/case grammar links; 8702898
Finnish/Russian aspectuality, comparative study; "quantitative objectoids"/local cases/local adverbs/characterized Aktionsarten; transitive verb semantic taxonomy; 8703389
formal accuracy, finite verb, college German students; communicative production/linguistic awareness task data; verb form/position; 8700362
French *branché* 'plugged in' vocabulary; "young" vocabulary, widespread usage; creative processes, syntactic/polysemic changes; sociolinguistic analysis; 8703626
French compound verbs; adverb distributional patterns; grammatical/demographic factors; native French speakers; 8704676
French *de* + agent construction; new classification proposed; 8704777
French *futur antérieur*; past tense use; governing conditions presented; 8706756
French place complements; classificatory criteria; locative relation, aspect; 8702879
French simple past; evolution/current status; sociolinguistic/morphological factors; 8704735
French speaking verbs, two-component analysis; speaking act participants description; 8702933
French verb tense; semantic changes; 9th-17th centuries; Jakobsonian semantic theory; 8705231
French verb *voir* 'to see'; uses, modal values; 8704686
French verbs/participles; syntagmatic structure; grammatical semantics; 8704835
"future" expression, simple/progressive forms; aspectual distinction, perfective/imperfective; English as a second language instruction implications; 8700714

Galician verb; temporal system; *cantei* 'I sang', anteriority/posteriority/simultaneity; 8706775
genus verbi/nominative/ergative constructions relationship; Indo-Aryan languages; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8701302
German as a second language, compounded verbs instruction; *Starke und unregelmässige Verben im Deutschen* (Strong and Irregular Verbs in German) textbook; review article; 8700247
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German as a second language; verbal word field, dialectic relevance stressed; disposition/property change verbs; 8706321
German attributive *zu*-infinitives/participle II; argument blocking/deblocking; *haben* 'to have'/*sein* 'to be' function; 8700706
German configurationality, verb phrase existence support; binding theory; German "Vorfeld" verb licensing properties; 8701166
German derivation/inflection/paradigm, definition/morphology interrelationships; nominal/verbal/adjectival systems, Standard Generative Morphology; 8700896
German direct/indirect object differentiation; monotransitive/ditransitive verbs; object syntagmatic differentiation; 8706737
German *loben* 'to praise'/*tadeln* 'to blame'; semantic analysis; "praising"/"blaming" communicative procedures relevance, German as a second language instruction; 8702878
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German polysemous verbs; meaning/sentence syntactic structure interaction; polysemous variation patterns; 8704808
German prefix verbs; predicate-argument structure/word structure theories; lexical variation; universal word composition rule; 8707069
German synonymous verb pairs teaching; English students; methodologies considered; 8702194
German verb *fallen* 'to fall, to drop'; semantically polysemous verb; valence-distributive peculiarities; artistic texts corpus; 8706831
German verb phrase internal structure; categorial grammar/generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8703179
German verb phrase structure; generalized phrase structure grammar account; verb fronting, double infinitive construction; 8703161
German verb *überholen* 'to overtake',; literal/metaphorical usage; intentional meaning theory framework; expectancy model; 8702876
German verb-object relation; active/passive sentences, subject/object distribution; English distributional differences; nominative case assignment; 8700808
German verbal morphology acquisition; language internal markedness rules role; Swedish children grades 1-4, German as a second language learners; W. Mayerthaler's theory supported; 8700901
German weak/intermediate/strong verbs; new classification proposed; structural characteristics distribution; 8702952
German *zer*-prefixed verbs; multilevel analysis; logical position/semantic case/syntactic actants; Polish *roz-*/French *dé-* prefixes compared; 8704778
German-Italian verbal complements; comparison/taxonomy; valence/lexical-grammatical framework; 8702710
German-Romanian verbs; combinatory classification/comparison; main/secondary verbs distinguished; 8705330
German/Chinese functional verb phrases; syntactic/morphological/semantic analysis; diachronic/synchronic perspective; 8704720
Germanic *-t/-st* second person singular forms; phonologically regular source, preterite-present, crucial role; 8701322
Given information; discourse functions; noun phrase/verb phrase/clause/utterance differences; 8704908
Gothic *saisost*; scribal error account; analogy/metalysis/contamination accounts rejected; 8701321
Gothic suffixes, past participle/action noun formations; synchronic/diachronic analyses; semantic/syntactic detransitivization; 8706758
government/valency interdependence/equivalence, German nouns/verbs; case selection/semantic structure interdependence; 8701142
grammatical person, Russian-Lithuanian verb systems; personal inflections compared; 8701360
Haitian Creole aspectual-temporal forms; functional role; modal values/pragmatic information; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704663
Hausa (Chad) motion verbs, markedness/deixis; componential analysis; nuclear/non-nuclear verb occurrence, communicative patterns; 8700649
Hindi-German dictionary; construction problems; communication equivalence, Hindi verbs; 8705488
Hittite *-hi-* conjugation; medial diathesis; Indo-European perfect; 8707206
Hittite modal system; subjunctive/indicative identity questioned; primary/secondary endings distinguished, nontemporal values found; 8701242
Hungarian noun-verbs; diachronic analysis, lexical class definition; nominal-verbal elements, semantic interdependence; 8700642
Hungarian unstable verbs; history, alternative treatments; subjective/objective declensions; 8700717
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted; 8700872
hypothetical modality expression; imperfect use; Old French semantic development; early attestations; 8704782
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) inherent complement verbs; phonological constraint; transitivity; 8706726
Igbo (Niger-Kongo) pronominal forms; verbal prefixes; movement/deletion; 8706694
Igbo verb concatenation; serialization/consecutivization distinguished; continuum postulated; 8702853
Ika (Chibchan) grammar, general treatment; typological characteristics, phonology/morphophonemics; 8701232
Indo-Aryan vocabulary development; ploughing-/plough-related words; modern Hindi material, Indo-European root; 8701333
Indo-European *ex*-conjugation; singular endings reconstructed; radical verbs weak forms, indicative/imperative vocalism; proterodynamic verb inflection origin; 8707253
Indo-European "middle"; verbal paradigm/voice category evolution traced, meaning/desinence change; 8705294
Indo-European verb person markers; development/evolution, agglutinative/adaptive theories; E. Kuryłowicz's/H. Pedersen's double series theories supported; 8705249
Inuit (Eskimo) affixal verbs; J. Grimshaw's/R. Mester's account critically examined; syntactic analysis level necessity; 8700916
Irish story *Longes Mac nUisnig*; verbal noun use, stylistic effect; 8707685
Italian *andare/venire*–French *aller/venir* 'to go/to come' comparison; full/auxiliary verbs; differences found; 8701350
Italian articled infinitive; nominal/verbal behavior distinguished; N. Chomsky's analysis applied; 8704670
Italian as a second language acquisition; German standard/nonstandard varieties influence; verb use errors analyzed; Monguelfo, Italy; boys aged 11-15; 8705389
Italian subjectless verbs; unaccusative hypothesis; government/binding framework; 8702719
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
Italian verb *volere* 'to want'; syntactic analysis; 8702798
Italian-German syntax, comparative study; complement types; U. Engel's valence theory framework; 8701338
Iu Mien (Yao) grammar, descriptive approach, general linguistic/theoretical features; Mien refugees, Richmond (California) community; 8703274
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Jabêm (New Guinea) verb serialization; gradual grammaticalization; three levels distinguished; 8704666
Jacaltec (Mayan) pragmatic *NI*-marking; syntactic/pragmatic rule interaction; presupposition formulations; 8700715
Japanese donatory verb use; interlocutor/referent psychological distance; adult females surveyed; 8705039
Japanese donatory verbs; psychological distance; honorific language; 8702924
Japanese honorifics, sociolinguistic analysis; politeness scale; questionnaire data; societal role-relations/linguistic variation; male/female Japanese adults; 8701602
Japanese objective case/S-incorporation, transitive verb subcategorization; M. Saito's analysis supported; word formation rule validity; 8702808
Japanese objective expressions; conversational strategy; speaker-oriented directional verbs; speaker's deictic position; 8705050
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese phrase structure/verbal component; X-bar/lexical functional formations; case theory proposed; 8707004
Japanese phrase structure; verbal component/case assignment; X-Bar theory/Lexical Functional Grammar; machine translation application; 8704541
Japanese post-adjunctive verbs *iku* 'go'/*kuru* 'come'; semantic analysis; speaker location; 8702938
Japanese predicates/arguments/cases; *GA* postposition; adjective argument structure; K. E. Kiss's analysis rejected; 8704698

Japanese predicates; empathy salience; direct/indirect quotation; pragmatic analysis; 8704917
Japanese stative/punctual verb use; acquisition data; D. Bickerton's state-process hypothesis tested; child aged 1:0-4:11; 8704041
Japanese syntax; case markers/transitivity; verbal system; grammatical relations; 8704707
Japanese transitivity; continuum, morphology role; Sino-Japanese verbs; 8706697
Japanese verb conjugations; agglutinative forms; learning difficulties; 8704215
Japanese verbs; directionality, lexicosemantic classification; affective deictic category proposed; 8704853
Japanese/English verbs; dynamic/nondynamic/transitive/intransitive verb distinctions; situation-focus/actor-focus; ellipsis; 8704706
Kabyl-Berber dialects, lexical elements; lowland Algeria dialects compared; nouns/verbs listed, grammatical categories; post-1954 revolution effect; 8701482
Kanuri (Saharan) verbal noun formation; lexical distinctions; 8706692
Kashmiri/Russian null valents, impersonal action expression; morphological evidence; 8700719
Kinyarwanda/Kikerebe (Niger-Kongo) past tense distinctions; tense/mode categories; time-based/speaker-based systems; 8706797
Kirundi (Niger-Kongo) verbs, relational structure; morpheme types, syntactic significance; generalized phrase structure framework, modification proposed; 8702970
Kola Lappic *inč*-participle; forms/function/usage frequency/territorial distribution/meaning; 8706760
Korean discontinuous verb phrases, syntactic representations; pronominal element *ku*, interpretation constraints; 8700767
Korean passive/causative constructions; categorial grammar theory framework; Doway's categorial analysis, lexical/syntactic rule distinction; 8702796
Korean verbs; proto forms reconstructed; Middle Korean/modern dialects; 8705286
Kru language family; syntactic change; auxiliaries development; 8706713
Latin continuity, Sicily; evidence presented; 8703288
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
legal English instruction; verb frequency count; pedagogical materials preparation; 8702241
lexical integrity, Yiddish verb-topicalization; syntactic analysis; 8700877
lexical processing, morphologically related verbal forms; priming/repetition effects; orthographic lexicon, morphologically based organization; 8700044
lexical rules; argument structure determination; E. Williams's theory criticized; 8703110
lexico-semantic analysis, pre-3-year-old children; adult-child interactions, semantic analysis; semantic domains identified; 8700121
linguistic diversity/language performance relationship; reading comprehension/verb *to be* use, Black English constructions; black/white college freshmen; 8700070
linguistic time; semantic components; verbal form functions; 8706844
linguistic variability; French regional variations; socio-historical conditioning; 8707423
literary trend/grammatical structures relationship; Francesco Petrarch's sonnets, syntactic peculiarities; verb conjugation patterns/Renaissance philosophy interrelationship; 8703711
Lithuanian future tense/modality; "meaning-text" stratificational theory; modal verbs, uncodified elements; 8702804
locative/possessive/attributive denominal verbs, typology; 50 languages; 8706867
Loniu (New Guinea) grammar, Austronesian language family position; morphology/syntax; English-Loniu lexicon; 8701233
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
Malagasy serial verb constructions; defining characteristics; subtypes distinguished; 8704696
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
Mandarin (Chinese) verbal suffix *-le*; discourse functions; written/oral data analyzed; 8706660
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; C. Chu's saliency parameters; pragmatic conditions; 8704866
Mandarin verbal suffix *-zhe*; syntax/semantics/pragmatics interaction; 8704867
Mapudungun emotional expression; emotive terms *duam* 'necessity, intention'/*piuke* 'heart'/*ad* 'exterior appearance, face'; verbalization/compounding; 8704843
meaning description; French linguistic dictionaries reviewed/compared; semiotic-pragmatic approach; 8703538
Medieval Galician-Portuguese *seer* 'to be'; 12th-/13th-century text surveyed; infinitive/indicative/subjunctive forms listed; 8705275
mental state verbs; mental representation; children aged 5-7; 8704066
Middle English impersonal verb *þunchen*; personal verb *þenchen*; constructions compared; 8702741
Middle Irish verbal system; Old Irish strong verb stem formations loss; interacting local transitions; 8705255
Modern Polish passive participle; morphophonemic peculiarities; palatalization/iotation irregularities; 8702627
Muskogean verbal-grade formation; Alabaman h-grade form/functions; 8706858
Mycenaean *e-e-to* verb form; imperative form, Greek analogy; 8701273
natural morphology explanation; comparative/agent-noun formation examples; universal/typological frequency predictions; constructional diagrammicity, morphosyntactic/morphosemantic transparency; 8700880
neurolinguistics, competence-performance distinction, data collection/interpretation problems; noun-verb dichotomy, English/Japanese aphasic performance; linguistic theory testing; 8700184
Nganasan language history; consonantism, mora property, medial conjugation, personal suffixes; 8707229
Nɔmaánté (Niger-Kongo) tense marking; grammatical tones; pronominal complex, segmental/suprasegmental changes; 8700811
nomina agentis, verbal base complement structure inheritance; *noun-verb-er/verb-er* formations similarity; Noam Chomsky's claim contested; 8700886
nominal group; structure/segmentation rules; verbal quality; 8704688
nominal valence, noun/verb/adjective valence differences/similarities; controversial questions addressed; 8700711
noun/verb concepts; semantic organization; hierarchical/matrix interconcept organization; sort/similarity rating tasks; 8704017
nouns/verbs; universal grammatical categories; cognitive grammar; semantic descriptions; 8704829
null arguments; American Sign Language; verb agreement; null topics/variables; 8703782
Nupe (Niger-Kongo) *á*-construction, notion focus thesis; *o*-construction/neutral construction contrasted; 8700750
Ob-Ugric *have*-verbs; Indo-European/Uralic comparison; concrete/abstract possession; 8707210
Oklahoma Seminole Creek (Muskogean); adjective/verb distinction; morphological/syntactic criteria; 8706746
Okpę/Uvwię (Niger-Kongo) quality verbs; adjectival/adverbial derivatives; reduplication; 8704894
Old Azerbaijani analytic verbal constructions; diachronic evidence; structure/grammaticalization process analyzed; 8704657
Old Church Slavonic vowel change; *sypǫ suti* 'to shed, to cast' paradigms; stem consonantal character reconstruction; 8701289
Old Church Slavonic/Slovene grammars compared; M. Smotritskiy's, A. Bohorič's verb/noun treatment; Latin/Greek models; 8701259
Old English dummy subjects; verb-second "target."; *hit* distribution; 8702697
Old English thinking verbs; syntactic-comparative study; common/different features identified; 8705273
Old French verb class; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; diachronic analysis; 8706883
Old French verb morphology; root-final *s*/Ø alternation; analogical changes; 8706882
Old French verbs, morphological system; N. Andrieux's/E. Baumgartner's study reviewed; synchronic approach; 8700912
Old Frisian impersonal verb construction; properties/possible origins considered; 8706654
Old Greek Ἐρινύς; etymology/word formation; *erisnu* source; 8703329
Old Irish *tair* 'come!', irregular second person singular imperatives formation; Vedic Sanskrit example compared; 8701279
Old Italian tandem verb usage; speech/motion verbs, tandem vs synonymic verbs; functional/stylistic differences found; 8704744
Old Polish *kwiść* 'to bloom'; Wieluń variants; inflective forms; pronunciation difficulties/inflective changes as causes; extinction studied; 8705298
Old Russian accusative case; durative/point-in-time uses; prototype meaning proposed, development outlined; 8705262
Old Tibetan perfect, *klubs/blubs* forms; *Punyabalāvadāna* text; archform argument presented; 8707191
Old/early Middle English *sellan/giefan* 'to give'; semantic changes; *Peterborough Chronicles*; 8705302
older Germanic languages, verb *be*; syntactic/semantic patterning; texts analyzed; 8703299

Panjabi-English bilingual discourse; code-mixed compound verb, syntax/semantics; language maintenance/change attitudes; 8700505
part of speech category, universal nature contested; Navajo/Jurok data; W. Schmid's/R. Robins's theories examined; 8701400
part of speech, universal nature; natural language acquisition, biological aspect stressed; E. Lenneberg's framework; 8701399
passive voice comprehension; surface cues; children aged 2:9-5:10, adults; three-cue schema; 8702097
past participle, pseudo-grammatical category; new designation proposed, "participle 2"; 8700726
past tense verbs, early Elizabethan dumb shows, stage directions examples; report/instruction implications; 8701728
perception verb complements; diachronic syntax analysis; A. Akmajian's/Noam Chomsky's autonomous syntax explanations examined; Middle English examples; 8702791
Peule (Niger-Kongo) sentences; noun role/nominal roots/verbs; verbal/adjectival transformations; 8703045
phonology-free syntax principle; dative movement verbs, spurious counterexamples; 8700820
Pidgin Sango verb *yèkè*; function/historical origin; 8704776
Podoko (Chadic) nominal/verbal pluralization; vowel change marking; other Chadic languages parallels; 8700727
Polish abstract verbs, *pod-* morpheme; synchronous motivation/genesis; 8705296
Polish derived imperfective verbs; morphological/phonological structure; vowel tensing alternative account; 8702967
Polish imperative verb forms; cyclic/generative analyses rejected; syllable-structure-based approach outlined; 8704576
Polish *mieć* 'to have'; semantic structure, surface forms; 8704830
Polish motion verbs formation; spatial relation prefixes; word-formational models/formants described, 17th-century Gniezno municipal books; 8707266
Polish sentence structure, verb/predicate property; personal/impersonal subject effect; Great Polish data; 8706709
Portuguese *-ir* verbs conjugation; Spanish paradigm borrowed; 8703455
Portuguese infinitival perception verbs; construction characteristics; government-binding framework; 8702784
Portuguese inflected infinitive; nonfactive verb condition; obligatory complement subject postposing; government-binding analysis; 8706702
Portuguese V + *-do* forms; syntactic properties/lexical categorization; verbal/adjectival/passive participial classes distinguished; 8706736
Portuguese verb irregularities; general orthographic/phonological rule explanation; instructional implications; 8702738
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
Potebnya, O.; Russian verb sound structure conceptions; connecting/thematic vowel, gradual vocalic suffix criterion; 8701199
preposition semantics, Jean Mark Gawron's extended situation semantics framework; two-part predications; 8701769
prepositional/nonprepositional verbo-nominal constructions, present-day German/Dutch; morphosyntactic/semantic features; contrastive relevance; 8701354
pro-drop parameter, adult second-language acquisition; L. White's study critically examined; pronoun omission/subject-verb inversion data; alternative explanations; 8700325
promising speech act, child understanding; developmental study; syntactic competence/semantic representation dependence; children aged 5-11; speech act theory framework; 8702044
propositional attitudes, semantics; Max J. Cresswell's *Structured Meanings. The Semantics of Propositional Attitudes* critically reviewed; 8700867
Proto-Indo-European genitive, ergative function; F. Kortlandt's Proto-Indo-European verbal syntax study critically analyzed; 8701317
Proto-Niger-Congo word order; subject-object-verb/verb serialization position; 8700812
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
pseudo-verbal constructions; Biblical Hebrew; 8704756
psychological factive/nonfactive verbs, sentence content relation; children's understanding; psychological/world state; French children, mean ages 4:6/7:6; 8702082
quantification concept/form, Mapudungun data; markers examined; 8700668
question-answer relationship formalization; Russian locative questions/motion verbs; typology; 8707353
Quiché Mayan transitivity acquisition; verb subcategorization frames; spontaneous speech analyzed; Mayan girls aged 2:0 & 2:9; language-acquisition theories challenged; 8702089
relative clause formation/tense coding, English interlanguage; Palestinian U students; Palestinian Arabic aspectual system/resumptive pronoun use influence; 8701401
reported discourse; verbal locutive modality functions; four submodalities distinguished; 8706950
resultativeness; Soviet studies; Russian verbal perfective/imperfective aspect; 8703165
Roman linguistics history; K. Barwick's theories examined; verbal gender description/classification; 8705148
Romance conditional sentences; semantic/pragmatic category, historical development; syntactic/morphological verbal system changes; potential/unreal distinction; 8701271
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*ciocni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian onomatopoeic roots; verb derivation phonological changes; consonant alternations identified; 8706586
Romanian past gerund; attestations; *a fi* 'to be' past gerund form, Italian pattern; 8702705
Romanian syntagms; reflexive verb + adjective/participle; deep structure analyzed; 8706754
Romanian verbal suffixes/nonverbal suffixes/prefixes, quantitative comparison; etymological physiognomy; 8707279
Romanian verbs, prosodic behavior; imperative forms' syllable modification; 8702684
Rural Palestinian Colloquial Arabic syntax; pronouns/prepositions, verbal status; 8706641
Russian as a native language; verb tense/aspect/mood instruction; functional approach proposed; fifth graders; 8700209
Russian as a second language; dictionary design, verb usage illustration; V. V. Rozanovoy's *Kratkiy tolkovyy slovar' russkogo yazyka dlya inostrantsev* (A Concise Defining Dictionary of the Russian Language for Foreigners) praised; 8700357
Russian as a second language; Italian students; state-expressing sentences acquisition; comparative/literary analyses; 8705327
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian expressive-colloquial verbs, semantic investigation; colloquial vs literary meaning/usage; Russian speakers aged 19-80; 8700854
Russian infinitival clauses of purpose; subjective dative case; favorable structural conditions; stylistic factors; 8702830
Russian performative verbs; classification, syntactic/semantic/pragmatic aspects; temporal-aspectual meaning; 8700650
Russian postvocalic verb glides; nonconsonantal hiatus fillers, nonlexical status; *-v-/-j-* introduction rules; 8700587
Russian sentence analysis, *mne negde spat'* 'for me there is nowhere to sleep' type; taxonomic description, alternative account proposed; 8700778
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian verb combination; semantic economy manifestation; 8706808
Russian verb conjugation; single stem system; second person singular imperative; personal computer rule-driven programs; 8705358
Russian verb instruction, presentation systems; Jakobsonian system critically examined; 8700761
Russian verb variants, stylistic function; 18th- to 20th-century prose examined; durative action designation, colloquial style marking; 8706717
Russian verbal aspect; aspectual pairing; semantic constraints; 8706774
Russian verbal aspect; communicative function; second-language teaching relevance; 8702946
Russian verbal fixed phrases development; early/modern periods; Slavic languages, phraseological ties; generative model discussed; 8704648
Russian verbs of feeling, typology; monosemic/polysemous classes; 8702947
Russian-English machine translation; prototype valence-based system; verb valency theory discussed; 8704565
Russian-Ukrainian verbal phraseology similarity; genetic kinship/structural analogy/stylistic unity; stylistic differences; 8707298
Russian/Polish verbs of motion; contrastive analysis; 8705322
Salish noun/verb, single undifferentiated class claim challenged; formal criteria presented; major class differentiation; 8702855
second-language grammar teaching, conceptual complexity; Stephen Krashen's monitor theory; French/Portuguese verb systems compared; 8702294

second-language learning/teaching; native/second language thinking divergence, methodological problem; Leninist framework; Russian verbal system peculiarities, comparative analysis; 8701085
Serbo-Croatian verbal aspect; perfective/imperfective morphology; time/focus; semantic system; 8704825
Sierra Popoluca (Zoquean) syntactic levels, multiattachment; relational grammar claims evidence; verbal morphology generalizations; 8700753
signifier grammar; verbal/nominal desinence differences, French tenses; analogical language construction; G. Guillaume's tripartite language division; 8702806
Slavic derived imperfectives; historically oriented study; verbalizing suffixes; 8700897
Slavic grammatical causativity, contemporary Standard Russian; periphrastic/contextual causative relations; 8700798
Slavic perfective/imperfective aspect distinction; imperfective grammeme meaning; reference point notion; 8702917
Slavic verb derivation; comparative adjective bases; types identified; 8702949
Slovene verbs, infinitival complement government; transformational-generative approach; 8707010
social acts description; interpersonal verbs derivation taxonomy; Dutch dictionary items set; selection criteria/reliability/stocktaking procedures; 8702886
Spanish adjectives in *ble*; theme/topic externalization role formulated; verbal bases typology; 8706874
Spanish aspectual verbs; gerundive complements; main verb analysis; Restructuring rule proposed; 8704807
Spanish complement/adjunct clauses, verbs/prepositions; regional dialect variation, reduced adverbials/controlled subject; 8700810
Spanish copular verbs, functional grammar framework; *ser/estar* aspectual differences; underlying sentence structure; 8700712
Spanish dictionary entries, Colombian Academy letters (1986); orthographic duality, etymological/verbal issues; 8701693
Spanish ellipsis; negative structures; semantic/syntactic restrictions; verb phrase deletion/gapping; 8706652
Spanish gerunds; nonclausal analysis; government-binding subject definition/θ-Criterion revised; 8704692
Spanish impersonal constructions; nonsentential status; 8706720
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
Spanish infinitive sentences; verb/sentence definitions; structural/generative analyses inadequacy; syntactic-composition analysis proposed; 8706748
Spanish modal verbs; relative notion, semantics/syntax relationship; rigid classification abandoned; 8704755
Spanish motion verbs, semantic behavior; lexical field; causal matrices/compositional features relations; pluridimensional hierarchical field proposed; 8700697
Spanish verb + reflexive clitic + prepositional phrase construction; syntactico-semantic properties; 8706684
Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
Spanish verbal stress, metrical analysis; J. Harris's approach paralleled; phonological/morphological information; cyclical rule application; 8700613
Spanish verbal stress; metrical theory; extrametricality/desyllabification/cyclic affixation; 8702639
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
Spanish/Italian temporal expression, 16th century; subordinate clause verb forms; contrastive/semantic-functional analyses; Boccaccio's *Decameron*/Don Juan Manuel's *Conde Lucanor*; 8707249
speech activity verbs; cross-linguistic classification; linguistically realized communicative acts; 8704805
Sranan Tongo predicative adjectives; stative verb treatment; Pieter Seuren's analysis criticized; reply; 8702834
Standard Spanish verb phonomorphology; glossematic/descriptivist analysis; root/inflection distinction; 8704896
subjective relatedness, English/Hungarian causative verbs; bi-level lexical representation; mental lexicon development implications; 8700026
syntactic restrictions, validity questioned; English/Spanish examples; G. Pullum's predicate raising restriction/F. D'Introno's verb raising restriction examined; J. McCawley's theory applied; 8701103
Tem (Niger-Kongo) verbal morphology, infinitive classification; tonal processes; 8700680
Thai serial verb constructions; functional taxonomy; transformational analysis rejected; typological implications; 8704791
thematic verb stems, Anatolian/Indo-European examples; shared principles/subgroups; Hittite texts analyzed; 8700742
Tibetan verbs of being; copula use/existential meaning, semantic expansion explanation; certainty degree differentiation; 8702723
transformational/structural morphology, Romanian verb system; A. Juilland's study reviewed; 8700891
transitivity/intransitivity, morphology condition; Quechua/Ch'ol/Guarani examples; 8700871
translation procedures; transposition; Armenian synthetic nominalized infinitive; 8704561
Turkic-Mongolian language contacts; mutual influences, verbal parallels listed; Proto-Turkic language reconstruction; 8703461
Turkish verbs/verbal forms; inflection/derivation boundary; criteria established/applied, intermediate forms found; 8702950
Tzutuhil (Mayan) syntactic economy; intransitivization; normally transitive verbal syntagma; 8702709
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
Ukrainian passive; specialized passive forms lack; weak passive meaning, personal verb forms use; 8706787
Ukrainian speaking verbs, affix *-sya* function; object/subject relationship transformation; transitive/intransitive verbs, semantic micronests; 8706679
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
utterances, illocutionary aspect; J. Austin's/J. Searle's claims critically examined; illocutionary verbs, *S*-meaning; meta-meaning; 8701023
valence lexicons; didactic/descriptive relevance; *Valenzlexicon deutsch-rumänisch* (The German-Romanian Valence Dictionary) *Słownik syntaktyczno-generatywny czasowników polskich* (A Syntactic-Generative Dictionary of Polish Verbs) compared; modifications/extensions proposed; 8703537
valence theory; H. Heringer's association experiment critically examined; complement/supplement distinction; 8703134
valence, semantic analysis; English/German reciprocal verbs; 8700847
valence/text interrelationship; lexical concepts/text linguistic relevance; word valence, sentential/textual role; 8703064
van der Horst, J. M.; *Historische grammatica en taaltekens. Studies over de plaats van de persoonsvorm, samentrekking en de onpersoonlijke constructie in de geschiedenis van het Nederlands* (Historical Grammar and Language Signs. Studies of the Position of Personal Forms, Contraction, and Impersonal Constructions in the History of Dutch); review article/critique; 8707264
Venda (Niger-Kongo) tonal system; tonal alternations; connected speech/complex verb morphology; autosegmental analysis; 8706576
verb acquisition, Spanish as a native language; speech sample data; monolingual Puerto Rican children aged 3:6-4:6; verb inflection sources; 8700125
verb complementation, written British/American English; classification, matrix verbs; 8700647
verb meaning acquisition; situational properties; case study design; child aged 3; 8702884
verb phrase anaphora analysis; linguistics/cognitive science approaches; Phonological Identity Criterion relation; 8703217
verb representations; sentence processing relevance; syntactic subcategorization/argument structure; cross-model lexical decision task; 8706067
verb semantics, mutations, nominal figures of speech; verb role, nominalization instrument; contemporary Romanian poetry; 8700846
verb-object agreement; Generalized Phrase Structure Grammar account; CONTROL feature definition modified; 8704681
verbal aspect, background/foreground distinctions; radio commentaries; linguistic/pragmatic factors; 8704936
verbal inflection; J. Bybee's *Morphology: A Study of the Relation between Meaning and Form* reviewed; 8704860
verbal meaning, English *milk/be*; ontological language assumptions, objective semantic content; 8702899
verbal nominalizations/argument structure/derivational morphology relationship; "nominal"/"verbal" deverbal properties; 8700895
verbal system variation/change, Capeverdean Crioulo; African/Portuguese language input; decreolization process, tense/aspect system; 8701323
verbal valence; lexicographic presentation; contemporary German meaning dictionaries analyzed/compared; 8703542
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
Votyak terminative suffix forms/second conjugation class; illative suffix possessive forms, *-al* suffix/*l* disappearance; 8707251
Wakhi (eastern Iranian) subject marking; oblique subject distribution/function, verbal subject marking gravitation, case-marking system features; semantic/morphological change; 8700655
Warao (Venezuela) comparatives, constituent positioning, grammatical categories; syntactic approach; 8700782

weather verbs, nonstandard argument-predicate structure; English/German/Japanese atmospheric sentences compared; 8700784
Welsh syntax; control/raising verbs; mutation; pronominal clitics; 8704674
Wilden, Wolfgang; *Archetypensemantik. Grundlagen für eine dynamische Semantik auf der Basis der Katastrophentheorie* (Archetypal Semantics. Foundations of Dynamic Semantics on the Basis of Catastrophe Theory); review article; 8704817
Woods Cree negation; main/subordinate clauses; negative particle/verb inflection independence; 8706755
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698
word-final *-t* deletion, Low German/Dutch dialects; phonological change/inflectional morphology; functional explanation; regular/irregular verb distinction, N. Vincent's hypothesis supported; 8700603
Yala (Niger-Kongo) tense/aspect; gramamticalized/lexicalized system; syntactic analysis; 8700769
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) verb-noun contractions; phonetico-semantic analysis; phonological rules, semantic dissimilation principle; 8701091

Verbal Learning (see also Paired Associate Learning, Discrimination Learning, Serial Learning)
action events encoding; subject-performed task recall patterns; strategic component; verbal material recall; 8700145
alphanumeric category effect, target/distractor similarity; within-/between-category searches; physical stimulus aspects; 8700147
American English dichotic speech tests; linguistic background effect; staggered spondaic word/dichotic consonant-vowel tests; Hindi/Arabic speakers; 8704089
anomalous sentence recall, dementia/amnesia; short-term memory deficit; early Alzheimer/Korsakoff/depressed patients; 8700161
backward masking effect; *same-different* judgments; processing speed, letter discrimination task; 8704093
bilingualism, color naming ability; monolingual/bilingual U students; sex differences; 8702550
children's verbal fantasy, object/ideational transformation; play context/age effects; 8706113
children's verbal self-regulative communication training; rule type effects; message knowledge level, comparison-/referent-rule use; first-/second-grade children; 8702087
children's word learning; meaning acquisition; computer-based reading programs; 8706104
common/distinctive features recall; verbal/pictorial stimuli; 8704085
computer-assisted word learning; information-processing correlates; mentally retarded students aged 9-22; 8706005
consonant-cluster-free monosyllabic words, English matrix; phoneme classification; experimental stimuli construction, acoustic similarity effects; speech memory; 8700150
discrimination learning, hypotheses use/modification; language-disordered children; two-dimensional learning set/orthogonal problems data; memory/representational cognitive task demands; 8700159
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
emotional word recall; laterality degree effect; 8706142
English as a second language instruction; vocabulary teaching, German students; linguo-didactic/learning-psychological principles proposed, practical application exemplified; 8706344
English homophones; subjective familiarity; printed frequency/rated familiarity covariance; 8704091
environmental memory; semantic/spatial factors; reaction times, categorization tasks; 8704102
episodic information retrieval, conceptual feature use; developmental differences; children aged 7-8/10-11 years, college adults; cued recall, defining feature questions; incidental feature questions; 8700142
event-related potentials; primed word recognition; chronometric analysis; 8704079
foreign-language learning, short-term memory limitations; listening exercises; 8700379
foreign-language vocabulary retention; formal/semantic verbal association; 8704244
frequency-based component, word frequency effect; lexical decision tasks; engineers/nurses/law students; technical text readability implications; 8702115
general/context-specific encoding; associate/category cued task; second/fifth graders, young/older adults; 8702116
homographs; generation effect; postgeneration processing evidence; 8704101
human event-related potentials; P3/N400 waves; naming task; 8704110
human long-term memory; learned information, quantity estimates; 8704096
language acquisition; parallel distributed processing/rule-based models; 8706097
language preference/multitrial word presentation effects; free auditory recall; psychoeducational assessment implications; 8702118
learning procedures process, written instructions/procedural text; production system analysis; training transfer measurement; 8700160
learning type/processing depth/semantic properties interaction; experimental studies/data replication, Willi Hager's claim answered; 8702114
letter detection, redundant arrays; N. Johnson's findings replicated; single-/redundant-letter display task data; 8700156
letter discrimination, size, viewing distance, reaction time; transient accommodative inaccuracies impairment; 8700168
lexical acquisition, modular lexicon, memory system; masked repetition effect, episodic recognition memory task; modular cognitive processing theory framework; 8700152
linguistic frequency, event-frequency judgments; single/paired target word presentation; dual-factor hypothesis; college students; 8700164
linguistically relevant pragmatic contrast extraction, language role; artificial language activities; native Japanese speakers; second-language acquisition study implications; 8702081
meaning/grammatical gender influence; Hebrew stimulus words; Israeli kindergartners/college students; 8704106
metaphor effects; technical text free recall; paraphrase memory; undergraduates; 8704118
morphological influences, visual word recognition; M. Taft's morphographic approach explored; lexical decision task, basic orthographic syllable structure; suffixed/compound word effects; 8702110
narrative memory development, encoding variability/age effects; children aged 5-11; 8702122
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratings; U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119
noise letters; interfering effects; selective letter identification response; 8704115
occupation/surname name learning; contextual clue elimination; unfamiliar faces; 8706151
open-/closed-class words; French computation asymmetry; lexical decision tasks; word frequency effects; French undergraduates; 8704107
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
paraphrastic ability, metalinguistic awareness, normal/learning-disabled secondary students; paraphrase production/comprehension strategies, grade/sex differences; seventh-/ninth-/eleventh-grade males/females; 8701954
perceptual word discrimination, serial analysis; lexical decision task; French-speaking undergraduates; 8700149
phonological code; internal lexical access; visual stimuli identification tasks; W. D. Marslen-Wilson's/A. Welsh's model interpretation; 8702120
phonological similarity effects; memory span/reading age; visually presented immediate memory task; poor readers aged 8/11; 8706145
picture superiority effect; retrieval demand alteration influence; free recall/word fragment completion/picture fragment identification tests; 8706162
presupposition/implication; adult/child comprehension; sentence meaning identification task; Greek/Lebanese Arabic speakers; 8704103
probability/frequency expressions interpretation; base rate effects; professional meteorologists/undergraduates; 8700171
prose memory; holistic/fragmentary losses; recognition, recall test data; 8700157
rapidly presented sentences, comprehension; context/specific content word differences; recognition memory test; 8700165
reading comprehension; short-/long-term verbal memory; prior knowledge effects; good/poor junior high readers; 8704105
reading/naming task differences; target set size effect; contextual interference/facilitation; 8704095
recency/suffix effects; short-term memory recall task; auditory/visual presentation modes; 8704112
recognition memory, reference forms; language/text type effects; English/Italian undergraduates; 8704086
same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094
scripted concepts retrieval, episodic text memory; noun recognition/frequency test data; L. Reder's/B. Ross's negative/positive fan effects; 8700173

second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
semantic reduction rules acquisition; textual macrostructure recreation processes, text summary writing interference; fifth-/eighth-grade students; A. Brown's/J. Day's findings reconsidered; 8702040
sentence completion norms, multiple prediction measure application; P. Bloom's/I. Fischler's cloze procedure; undergraduates; sentence predictability; 8700169
serial recall, static/dynamic stimuli; hearing/deaf children; digit lists, graphic/lipread formats; deaf children/hearing children; 8702023
speechreading/guessing skills relationship; word/sentence completion tests; normally hearing young adults; 8704098
spelling development, first-sixth grade; word knowledge, qualitative inventory; error analysis; 8702094
spelling/punctuation development; classroom-produced texts/written interviews; third-/fourth-grade Tohono O'odham (Papago) students; 8704116
stimulus suffix recognition, serial recall processes; recognition test; 8700144
story structure; psychological reality; J. M. Mandler's/N. S. Johnson's story grammar compared; undergraduates; 8704100
suggestive-accelerative learning/teaching method, structural analysis method, vocabulary learning effects; freshmen English college students; 8700412
syllables/spelling units, word perception higher order units; letter identification task, conjunction errors, syllable/spelling pattern effects; 8700166
text information recall; encoding/retrieval processes; story recall task; adults; 8702111
verbal analogical reasoning, children/adolescents; developmental studies review; language-impaired children, intervention implications; 8700167
verbal communication/manual sorting task; time-sharing/cognitive resource management; 8704097
verbal language learning; "wild boy of Aveyron"; J.-M. Itard's techniques; 8705961
verbal mediator component complexity, age-related asymmetry; college-age/elderly subjects; stimulus/response term elaboration; 8700163
verbal message processing; visualization facilitating effect; German news bulletin audio/visual versions; undergraduates; 8702113
verbal relationship retention; picture facilitation effects; verbal elaboration constraints; 8706156
verbal short-term memory; articulation role; articulation-impaired patients; 8704113
verbal skills development; writing process effect; elementary school children; 8704508
visual half-field recognition; English words/characters, Japanese/Chinese subjects; laterality effects; word recognition task; hemisphere superiority factors; 8700175
visual suffix effect attentuation, color use; spatial position/color relationship, visual short-term memory; 8700153
vocabulary learning elaboration; rehearsal methods compared; synthetic word learning task; undergraduates; 8700079
vocabulary learning/teaching, recent Soviet research; linguistic word analysis skills acquisition, previous knowledge effect; 8702254
vocabulary learning; mnemonic keyword/nonmnemonic conditions; presentation rate variation; 8706140
word elements, children's recognition/recall, specific orthographic features; cross-sectional analysis; elementary school children; 8700154
word recognition models, intra-word letter discrimination; specific encodings; letter discrimination task; holistic processing approach; 8700155
word recognition process, basic orthographic syllabic structure hypothesis; lexical decision/priming paradigm; position-insensitive orthographic priming interpretations; 8700158
word recognition; lexical entries structure/distribution, uniqueness/deviation; computer analysis; minimal deviation increases; uniqueness point; 8700162
word recognition; stimulus length effect, words/nonwords; J. Morton's logogen model modified; 8706144
word-to-letter inhibition; letter perception context effects; interactive activation model; word inferiority, interference effects; 8700148

Verbal Task

anaphor type effect, antecedent information accessibility; pronouns/repeated nouns; 8700025
backward masking effect; *same-different* judgments; processing speed, letter discrimination task; 8704093
cerebral hemisphere functional asymmetries; sexual differences; visual stimuli, verbal categorization; males/females aged 18-28; 8704128
common/distinctive features recall; verbal/pictorial stimuli; 8704085
counting backwards, lexical structure influence hypothesis proposed; short-term memory mechanism hypothesis; English/Walloon-French error distribution prediction; 8700019
decoding ability, good/poor fourth-/sixth-grade readers; blending/segmenting test data; 8702493
English homophones; subjective familiarity; printed frequency/rated familiarity covariance; 8704091
event-related potentials; primed word recognition; chronometric analysis; 8704079
fifth graders' reasoning strategies, verbal analogy problems; interview data; same age/varying verbal ability performance; 8700068
first-language role, second-language literacy; English/Spanish speakers; interlanguage miscues; 8700371
full/zero pronouns, distributional patterns, written Hindi discourse; first/second language perceptual strategies; anaphoric reference assignment data; first-/second-language Hindi speakers; morphological/pragmatic information; 8701008
German/Dutch crossed/nested dependencies; psycholinguistic processing complexity consequences; push-down stack rejected; 8703971
homographs; generation effect; postgeneration processing evidence; 8704101
human event-related potentials; P3/N400 waves; naming task; 8704110
idioms classes, processing time differences; single/multiple meanings; Raymond Gibbs's/Gayle Gonzales's findings extended; undergraduates; 8702025
keyword mnemonic strategy, word meaning instruction, learning-disabled children; 12-year-old learning disabled/poor readers; alternative learning methods compared; 8701955
lexical processing, morphologically related verbal forms; priming/repetition effects; orthographic lexicon, morphologically based organization; 8700044
linguistic awareness/reading skill, children/adults; good/poor third-grade/adult readers; linguistic awareness tasks/nonspeech control task, IQ scores compared; 8700428
meaning/grammatical gender influence; Hebrew stimulus words; Israeli kindergartners/college students; 8704106
morphological influences, visual word recognition; M. Taft's morphographic approach explored; lexical decision task, basic orthographic syllable structure; suffixed/compound word effects; 8702110
noise letters; interfering effects; selective letter identification response; 8704115
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
prefrontal cerebral lesions patients; verbal abilities analysis, oral tests; 8704142
reading comprehension, schema/purpose in learning role, written context; cloze comprehension test; good/poor eighth-grade readers; 8702465
reading disability assessment; naming speed/auditory short-term memory/visual processing speed variables; reading test data; Word Attack subtest; children aged 7-15; 8703920
reading/linguistic/Piagetian task relationships; elementary pupils; kindergarten-third-grade children; girls' superior performance; 8702100
reading/naming task differences; target set size effect; contextual interference/facilitation; 8704095
recall performance; metamemorial questionnaire/standardized measures compared; metamemory test/free-recall tasks; high/average verbal ability children; 8706157
recency/suffix effects; short-term memory recall task; auditory/visual presentation modes; 8704112
script generation/storage, script noun activation models; centrality rating, computerized lexical decision task; 8700028
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
semantic reduction rules acquisition; textual macrostructure recreation processes, text summary writing interference; fifth-/eighth-grade students; A. Brown's/J. Day's findings reconsidered; 8702040
sentence completion norms, multiple prediction measure application; P. Bloom's/I. Fischler's cloze procedure; undergraduates; sentence predictability; 8700169
story structure; psychological reality; J. M. Mandler's/N. S. Johnson's story grammar compared; undergraduates; 8704100
topic structure, on-line text processing; task effects/individual differences; 8704462
verbal relationship retention; picture facilitation effects; verbal elaboration constraints; 8706156
word definition, grammatical classification; French primary school students; children's linguistic consciousness; 8700698
word difference recognition training effect; message evaluation, subtle distinction detection ability; fifth-grade students; 8702074

word specificity effect, word appropriateness judgment latency; sentence completion task, response latency data; native French-speaking undergraduates; 8700058

Vietnamese (for pre-1985 entries, see Thai Languages)

East Asian languages; Romance influences; Vietnam/Japan, French traces; 8705379

Vietnamese multilingual dictionary; Alexandre de Rhodes's *Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum* (Vietnamese-Portuguese-Latin Dictionary, (1651)); Middle Vietnamese phonology/lexicology; 8703563

Vietnamese tone/segment relationships; speech production/perception; phonetic context dependencies; 8707839

Vietnamese word; lexical/grammatical status; word composition/compound; determining criteria; 8704895

Vision Disorders

blind children's language acquisition; B. Landau's/L. Gleitman's *Language and Experience: Evidence from the Blind Child* reviewed; 8705981

early vocabulary acquisition; blind children; rate/grammatical categories; sighted children compared; 8704033

language context; vision loss effect; anaphoric/exophoric reference; shapes puzzle task; mother-blind/sighted child interaction; 8706032

multilingual text-to-speech system/speech recognition device; visually impaired individuals assistance; 8707944

parent-infant communication, strategies/routines, sensory impaired/intact infants; quasi-longitudinal descriptive study; hearing/visually impaired infants aged 0:9-2:2; 8703598

person/space deictics acquisition, blind/sighted children; longitudinal data; cognitive task results; 8700137

riddles, metalinguistic knowledge; blind/sighted children aged 7-8; 8702920

second-language learning; blind/visually impaired children; techniques/materials; 8704277

speech synthesizers; computer interaction; blind people; problem solutions explored; 8705350

Standard German Braille character recognition; relative difficulty; character identification task; 8706034

tense/aspect semantics emergence, visually impaired child; naturalistic quantitative study; child aged 2:0-4:6; 8700139

verbal route descriptions memory; blind/sighted subjects; strategies compared; 8704081

written expressive language, low vision students; writing deficits; Test of Written Language data; students aged 10-14; 8703967

Visual Stimulation

alphabetic stimuli readability; visual angle impact; video monitor/oscilloscope modification presented; 8706146

American Sign Language; visual metaphor cueing; phonologically/semantically similar signs; normal hearing undergraduates; 8705762

articulation training, generalization effects; learning-disabled children; auditory/visual stimulation differences; 8701962

cerebral hemisphere functional asymmetries; sexual differences; visual stimuli, verbal categorization; males/females aged 18-28; 8704128

common/distinctive features recall; verbal/pictorial stimuli; 8704085

dyslexia; peripheral vision; letter identification tasks; normal readers/dyslexic college students; 8705990

dyslexic lateral bias; S. T. Orton's intergrading hypothesis tested; bihemifield visual stimulation; developmental dyslexics aged 16-47; 8707930

English language teaching; video material use/design; communicative competence/nonverbal communication; 8704167

hemisphere performance; different information-processing strategies; sentence-picture verification task; 8706186

hemispheric asymmetry; word imageability/frequency; lexical decision task; 8704140

hemispheric processing differences; word imageability effect; semantic priming, lexical decision task; 8704132

human event-related potentials; P3/N400 waves; naming task; 8704110

imagery/creativity relationship; hypermnesia; pictures/words stimuli; 8704108

language comprehension assessment; differential visual fixation; video method tested; children aged 1:4-2:4; 8704047

learning type/processing depth/semantic properties interaction; experimental studies/data replication, Willi Hager's claim answered; 8702114

learning-disabled readers; pictorial information recall; verbal-coding deficits; lexical system influence; 8706000

lexical access codes; visual/auditory word recognition; syllabic structure differences; 8704012

lexical access; visual field differences; hemispheric specialization/perceptual asymmetries; 8706155

lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072

linear syllogism solution; task environment/spatial ability effects; imagery theories/psycholinguistic principles; 8700045

long-term memory; presentation modality effects; silent/audible input response conditions; 8706135

memory; asserted/implied claims; auditorily/visually presented commercials; 8704099

nonfluent dysphasia; linguistic performance parameters; pictogram description task; adult dysphasics; 8705934

optic aphasia; visual object processing disorder; semantic information accessing impairment; case study; 8707912

phonological code; internal lexical access; visual stimuli identification tasks; W. D. Marslen-Wilson's/A. Welsh's model interpretation; 8702120

photographs/text combined effect, immediate/delayed free recall comprehension; fifth-/sixth-grade students; 8702470

pictorial symbol system, children's functioning; wordless picture book responses; story telling/retelling task data; productive/receptive pictorial symbol aspects, language symbol system interaction; 8700074

reading disability; left/right/central visual field processing; concurrent music listening/lexical decision reading tasks; 8705996

scanning behavior; block structure effect; visual-span-control hypothesis confirmed; 8704456

second-language instruction, authentic video-recording material; video didactics methodology formulated, interactive video implementation; 8706255

second-language instruction/materials; visual aids use; advantages identified; 8702366

second-language skills learning gradation; bioneurological/sociocultural frameworks; Italian English as a second language learners; 8706360

second-language teaching materials; visual components role/form function; verbal/nonverbal elements relationship examined; 8704317

semantic processing; task relevance priming; selective attention failures; 8704022

sentence creation; phonetic/syntactic components interaction; word form accessibility effects; 8704014

stutterers' visual information processing, left/right hemispheres; tachistoscopic stimulation; number/nonsense syllables; young adult/adult stutterers/nonstutterers; 8701913

stutterers, reading reaction-times, unilateral tachistoscopic word presentation; hemispheric dominance; 8701904

target/distractor information processing; temporal/spatial proximity changes; Stroop color word task; 8706148

verbal message processing; visualization facilitating effect; German news bulletin audio/visual versions; undergraduates; 8702113

visual information processing; early/late selection; partial report bar-probe task; visual letter confusions; 8706159

visual model use, technical material writing; axonometric diagram, text production facilitation; 8701494

visual processing, related discourse, syntactic structures; psycholinguistic processing; competent/less-competent high school readers, competent middle school readers, competent adult readers; information processing, developmental nature; 8700049

visual processing; reaction-time study; dysphonetic/dyseidetic/normally reading boys; 8704436

visual Stroop task; auditory color-word interference effects; speech memory; 8704122

visual suffix effect attentuation, color use; spatial position/color relationship, visual short-term memory; 8700153

visual word identification; phonological feature effects; semantic categorization task; 8706452

visual/linguistic information relationship; D. Marr's visual theory/R. Jackendoff's semantic model correspondence; 8706143

word intelligibility; auditory/visual practice effects; normal hearing/seeing young adults; 8706173

word recognition performance; length/hemifield interaction; 8706188

Visual Thresholds

letter discrimination, size, viewing distance, reaction time; transient accommodative inaccuracies impairment; 8700168

linguistic ability/visual perception relationship; language-disordered children; kindergarten-third grade; Clinical Evaluation of Language Functions Subtest 11, Motor Free Visual Perception Test; 8702083

same-different judgments; foveal/parafoveal letter pairs; older/young adults; speed/accuracy differences; 8704094

visual half-field recognition; English words/characters, Japanese/Chinese subjects; laterality effects; word recognition task; hemisphere superiority factors; 8700175

Vocabulary

Aghajari (South Iran) linguistic acculturation; English vocabulary in-

fluence, Persian grammar; code-switching/mixing/shifting, creole/pidgin status; 8705382
Albanian lexicon; Romanian borrowings; semantic/phonetic variation; 8705397
Aldecoa, Ignacio; *Gran Sol* vocabulary; special maritime terminology; author/dictionary definitions compared; 8705750
American advertising; "verbal junkfood" use; 8705584
American English dialect segregation; Middle West settlement history; Illinois community; internal vocabulary variation; 8705420
American English dialectology; Armstrong County (Pennsylvania) lexicon; 1972-1982 changes; questionnaires; high school seniors; 8707401
American Sign Language sign instruction; mnemonic explanations efficacy; meaning recall task; normal hearing second/fifth/eleventh graders; 8707734
Applecross Gaelic vocabulary; Scots borrowings; 8705385
Arabic modernization; orthographic reform/grammar simplification/vocabulary development; 8707556
Azerbaijani literary language enrichment, dialectism role; lexical dialectical borrowings; literary texts analyzed; 8701426
Azerbaijani sociopolitical terms; structure/word-formational patterns; semantic variants; 8705511
Azerbaijani verbs, metaphorization process; meaning change diachrony; movement/function/process analogies; 8704854
basic vocabulary compilation; statistical/sociolinguistic criteria, quantitative approach; P. Kühn's critique rejected, Bernoulli's urn model as basis; 8706271
Beldiman, A. (1760-1826); Romanian translator; anonymous translations attribution; 8707130
biblical social class/institution vocabulary; biblical authors' difficulties; 8706554
bilingual vocabulary acquisition; linguistic environment/social class effect; lexical equivalence test; Italian-German children aged 3:1-6:2; 8706484
British English; life insurance/assurance terminology; euphemism use; 8707418
Cantemir, V. D.; *Viața lui Constantin Cantemir* (The Life of Constantin Cantemir) analyzed; paleographic/grammatical/lexical problems; Latin-Romanian contact evidence; 8701324
Carpathian terms; dialectal Polish attestations; pastoral vocabulary; 8705284
child vocabulary usage range measure; type/token ratios effectiveness; 8706120
Christian's legend; Latin innovative vocabulary; comparative-semantic study; 8705261
Codex Cumanicus, linguistic reliability; decoding problems, source dependability; 8703292
common Romanian lexicon; Modern Greek elements; 8705373
componential analysis; translation relevance; Hebrew vocabulary, French translation; 8706547
computer-aided second-language instruction; vocabulary presentation; nodes/lexical relations variety presentation; 8702287
computer-assisted foreign language vocabulary acquisition; *Textexplore* project methods, database operation; 8702385
computer-assisted foreign-language vocabulary instruction; artificial intelligence techniques application; *Word-Trainer* programs; 8702393
computer-assisted second-language learning; vocabulary practice, history, present/future prospects; 8700243
computer-assisted vocabulary instruction methods; mildly handicapped adolescents; large/small teaching set programs; 8701995
computer-assisted vocabulary training effects, vocabulary achievement; secondary school students; eleventh-grade students; 8700424
consolation need vocabulary; standard vs dialectal German; Alpine Bavarian semantic richness; 8706817
content-specific vocabulary knowledge, immediate content-specific background knowledge, cloze test scores relationship; eighth-grade students; 8700438
Croatian military vocabulary, 19th-century renovation; Hungarian designations patterns; 8703699
culture-oriented linguistics; objective/methodology defined; culturally motivated vocabulary; comparative framework; 8705683
current Romanian vocabulary; Osmali-Turkish sources; literary texts, statistical analysis; 8705301
Danish children's learning strategies; mean length of utterance/vocabulary development; 2-year-olds; analytic/holistic strategies; 8702086
defining vocabulary; dictionary corpus; computer-generated analysis; vocabulary controls; 8705514
dialectal lexicology, methodology; data collection, questionnaire importance; 8701443
difficult lexical pairs, conceptual boundaries learning; computer-assisted instruction, intermediate English as a second language vocabulary; traditional/nontraditional materials; adult students; 8700372
early vocabulary acquisition; blind children; rate/grammatical categories; sighted children compared; 8704033
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
emotion/linguistic expression; holophrastic structures, swear words; syntactic/phonological means; 8700793
English as a foreign language course; writing/vocabulary/grammar instruction; 8704185
English as a second language instruction; vocabulary teaching, German students; linguo-didactic/learning-psychological principles proposed, practical application exemplified; 8706344
English as a second language, listening comprehension ability stressed; Dutch students; vocabulary development materials proposed; 8706295
English "bureaucratese" difficulties; former colonial nations; 8705418
English dialect studies; *Dictionary of American English* (DARE) reviewed; major deficiencies noted; 8705409
English for science & technology; reading instruction; research overview; student difficulties; 8702214
English for special purposes; verb classification; forestry textbook; statistical analysis; 8704314
English Germanic/Latinate elements; William Barnes's linguistic purism efforts; 8705377
English language-related topics; apostrophe use; media word play; nonnative speaker features; new jargon terms; 8705648
English lexicon; function/structural organization; core vocabulary, pedagogical implications; 8706241
English loanwords, Russian; adaptation/assimilation process examined; paradigmatic/syntagmatic relationships, native vocabulary reaction; 8705400
English Picture Vocabulary Test (Full Range Version); new data; normal British children aged 4-13 years; 8702004
English vocabulary changes, purists opposition; jargon, negative connotation; 8701490
English/German super-superlatives; overuse trend; 8705506
"ethnographisms"; semantic motivation, functional elements, thematic classification; Old Russian material; 8705520
etymological studies; dialectal vocabulary significance stressed/illustrated; Slovak material; 8707412
expertise/technical vocabulary effects, reading rate/vocalization latency; familiar/unfamiliar technical/simplified sentence reading rates compared; biochemists, clinical psychologists; memory organization/retrieval activation models supported; 8702489
first-/second-language vocabulary relationship; Western Greenlandic-speaking Danish learners; technical vocabulary; 8706367
foreign-language learning; vocabulary acquisition strategy; semantization process; learning psychology/linguistic theory; 8704178
foreign-language reading comprehension, pragmatic factors; written text conventions, cultural differences, macro-/micro-level textual structures; Hebrew-English mistranslations; 8700220
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; structural information use relevance; linguistic structure-algorithm transformation, VOCARL dialogue system; 8703438
foreign-language vocabulary acquisition; thematic/communicative approach; 8706311
foreign-language vocabulary retention; formal/semantic verbal association; 8704244
French as a second language instruction; vocabulary acquisition; visual stimuli; 8704202
French geriatric vocabulary; definitions/uses/cross references; 8704556
French job/profession terminology; feminine term creation; B. Groult's feminization commission report examined; 8706871
French separately written lexical units; lexicographic treatment, modern lexicons survey; criteria effectiveness assessed; 8707455
French technical terminology; satellite detection systems; Anglo-American translation equivalents; 8704559
French welding terminology; *soudage à l'arc sous gaz de protection* 'gas-shielded arc welding' analyzed; English equivalents; 8704552
French-German legal terminology comparison; *responsabilité pour/sans faute* 'responsibility with/without fault'; meaning/history/German equivalence; natural/specialized language relationship; 8705489
frequent writing effects, first-grade writing improvement, form/spelling correctness, spelling error improvement; 8700462
Frisian lexicography; North Frisian dictionaries; lexicographers/motives/users; 8705524

functional grammar, lexicon central role; fundamental predicates/terms, meaning postulates/definitions; 8700688
Gaelic-English contact; Contact English syntactic/morphological/lexical peculiarities; Skye code-switching patterns; Island/North Uist informants; 8705392
generalized lexical meaning words, paradigmatic study; Soviet treatments reviewed; 8706846
German chemistry-specialized language/terminology development; 18th-19th centuries; color/dyes designations, word-formational patterns/trends; 8707458
German electrotechnical terminology development; 19th century; nomenclature vertical stratification, word-formational patterns, terminology characterization/typology; 8707487
German ideology-relevant vocabulary; lexicographic presentation; meaning explanation approaches; contemporary monolingual synchronic dictionaries compared; 8703568
German language history; 1986-1990 research directions proposed; Pädagogische Hochschule Potsdam research project; 8705252
German language, American English borrowings; East Germany; classes, motivations; 8703452
German teaching vocabulary, gender analysis; R. Rogers's/A. Watkins's rules; computerized noun classification; 8700694
'gold'-related terminology; Romance/other Indo-European languages; Latin *aurifex* 'goldsmith', Romance reflexes; 8705258
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
Great Russian 15th-century documents, Western Russian vocabulary elements; Council of Ferrara-Florence reports; Catholic/orthodox concepts designations; 8703361
Greimas, A. J.; structural semantics; vocabulary, socio-historic analysis; semiotics; 8707080
Hungarian dialectal words changes; typology, possible alternations identified; 8707400
immigrant preschoolers' language acquisition, Quebec; learning strategies; vocabulary/articulation discrepancies; 8702225
incidental word meanings learning, influential text features; reading task data; eighth-grade students; 8700098
Italian language normalization/unification, technical terminology; Florentine norms, *La unità della lingua* contribution, Tuscan-oriented normalization criticized; 8701667
Italian poetry (15th-17th century), erotic vocabulary; vocabulary/grammar/semantics adaptation; social class/religious influences, cosmology role; 8703758
Japanese students' English written production; lexical features, statistical characteristics; spelling error detection/correction procedure; 8706359
Jatvingian language source; Armenian/Baltic *mard* 'man'; Z. Zinkevičius's theory reviewed; 8705393
joint attentional processes role, child language acquisition; video-taped data; children aged 1:3/1:9/1:5; vocabulary/attention correlation; 8702101
kinship terms/honorifics; bilingual lexicography treatment; Lingala (Niger-Kongo) examples; 8703561
Kɔnni (northern Ghana) phonology/grammar/lexicon sketched; genetic relationships discussed; 8705404
Korean passive/causative constructions; categorial grammar theory framework; Doway's categorial analysis, lexical/syntactic rule distinction; 8702796
Landolfi, Tommaso; *La moglie du Gogol* (Gogol's Wife), French/Dutch translations compared; 8702578
language contact, Hungarian dialects, Slavonia; sociolinguistic perspective; borrowings thematic listing/chronological classification; 8707379
language pedagogy; etymology usefulness; English teaching examples; 8704166
language teaching; microcomputer vocabulary-teaching program; 8704187
legal English; vocabulary/morphosyntax characterized; 8706951
legal text translation; Dutch *Wetboek van Strafrecht* (Penal Code), English rendition; terminological/linguistic/legal problems discussed; 8704560
lexical competence; word as interdependent entity; second-language teaching implications; 8707456
lexical meaning; national-cultural component role; English vocabulary analyzed; 8702880
lexicology/lexicography; vocabulary systemic nature, motivation field; descriptive model proposed, German adverbs; 8707453
lexicon role, second-language acquisition; word-structure interdependence; vocabulary theory/practice, teaching/learning suggestions; 8700356
lexicon, systematic organization; vocabulary/phonology isomorphism; lexicon/reality relationship, asystematic tendencies found; 8705491
lexicon/grammar colloquiality; text function; "colloquial language"/"function" notions, working definition; Zurich German newspaper article, quantitative analysis; 8700936
Lezghinian historical lexicology; F. P. Filin's proposals applied; comparative-historical method; 8707491
linguistic terms; study subject/object; content accessibility, analysis restrictions/principles; 8705497
Livonian "richness"/"poverty" lexemes; power/force/work/life/well-being relationship; Balto-Finnic similarities found; 8707485
medical vocabulary instructional methods; word knowledge acquisition/reading comprehension/morphemic application; adult medical terminology students; 8704152
medieval judicial French; *Le livre au roi* (The Book of the King) analyzed; morphosyntactic structures/vocabulary peculiarities; 8705257
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
Middle Armenian vocabulary; Arabic influence; pharmaceutical terminology; Greek-Armenian dictionary *Bařk' Galianosi* examined; 8705378
Midland Illinois dialect patterns, geographical divisions; subareas influence, settlement history; vocabulary/pronunciation data; 8703476
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
morphological generalization, vocabulary instruction; fourth-/sixth-grade students; syntax/context effects; 8702108
New York City English; *sliding pon(d)*, Dutch-based expression; previous papers clarified/corrected, M. Landsberg's critique rejected; 8705423
Nganasan-Tungus vocabulary comparison; phonetic correlations; new Samoyedic/Uralic etymologies proposed; 8707213
Nigerian languages; standardization efforts examined; standard dialect/orthography/lexical expansion; 8703698
object word learning/use; developmental differences; concept formation; advanced/beginner infant speakers; 8706100
Old English poetic vocabulary characteristics; alliteration; extrapoetic use; Germanic cognates; 8705723
onomastic data collection; Russian 1785-1793 Siberian expedition; questionnaire error, 'bathtub/war' substitution; 8707488
Permian/Cheremis linguistic contacts; vocabulary/phonetics/morphology; 8707368
Polish marine terminology; Dutch borrowings; diachronic/synchronic perspectives; thematic listing, assimilation tendencies; 8705390
political vocabulary; textual perspective; West German/French/English newspapers analyzed; 8707003
pragmatic lexicon model; principal axioms, morphological/semantic paradigms relationship; particularity/generality degree; 8701108
prefixed word/pseudoword definition; lexical decomposition strategy use; vocabulary test/rating tasks; adults/adolescents; 8704020
Proto-Slavic/Slavic languages; geographic/relative location; graphoanalytic method; lexical similarities computed/mapped; 8705300
reading achievement/attitudes; oral reading/direct teaching impact; Iowa Tests of Basic Skills/Estes Attitudinal Scale; third-grade students; 8706418
reading comprehension/lexical knowledge relationship; prelingually hearing-impaired students; cloze task/question tasks; 8705911
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
receptive vocabulary acquisition, foreign-language reading comprehension instruction; common misconceptions, classroom activities; 8700232
religious language/prayers; Livy's *History*/Vergil's *Aeneid*; poetic diction; technical forms/formulae; 8704963
Romanian industrial terminology; new words list; part 5; 8707472
Romanian polysemy, statistical aspect; explanatory dictionary/pedagogical vocabulary corpus analyzed; *langue/parole* differences; 8702910
Romanian regional vocabulary vitality; Standard Romanian diffusion/assimilation/popularization processes; 8705435
Romanian *z*-lexemes; etymology/meaning/derivation; 8705505
Russian as a second language instruction; Soviet republic schools; vocabulary work, material selection/work methodology suggested; 8706257
Russian as a second language, East German students; basic vocabulary compilation, prerequisites, criteria; 8701475
Russian auxiliary words; lexicographic treatment; lexical entry organization; 8707467
Russian-English lexical nonequivalences; A. N. Ostrovskiy's play *Volki i ovtsy* (Wolves and Sheep), Russian/English versions compared; language/culture relationship noted; 8704568

Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
Russian-Spanish internationalisms; comparative-componential analysis; 8707307
Ṣaᶜdah (North Yemen) dialects; description, field study preliminary results; consonantism/morphology/vocabulary; 8707393
science; precise terminology use; 8706221
scientific terminology; R. S. Tsagolova; *Leksika-semanticheskie osobennosti politiko-ekonomicheskoy terminologii* (The Lexical-Semantic Peculiarities of Politico-Economical Terminology) reviewed; 8703557
Scots English vocabulary; Gaelic influence; *Scottish National Dictionary* entries; 8705387
Scottish Gaelic; English/Scots military loanwords; 8705391
second-language acquisition; vocabulary learning; discourse-based reading strategies; reading task; Brazilian U-level English students; 8704350
second-language instruction, basic vocabulary compilation; linguistic/extralinguistic/didactic criteria proposed; 8706237
second-language instruction, computer-assisted vocabulary learning; D. Lübke's affirmation supported/software suggestions cricitized; 8706375
second-language instruction, vocabulary acquisition; Dutch students' negative attitude; remedial activities/materials proposed; 8706303
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation, selection criteria; Soviet/British literature surveyed; prelinguistic/linguistic phases described; 8704302
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation; usefulness/frequency criteria compared; 8706233
second-language instruction; fundamental vocabulary importance; compilation criteria considered; 8706392
second-language learning strategies, cognitive training; methodological suggestions, vocabulary acquisition enhancing activities; 8702395
second-language lexical system acquisition; interlanguage construction; hispanophone French learners; 8704334
second-language vocabulary learning; verbal/imagery mnemonics use; keyword approach; 8706347
second-language vocabulary, long-term retention; association/reinforcement effects; English, German secondary students; 8700172
self-generated/verbal recall task, computer-based reading task; lower vocabulary readers aided; 8702024
semantic distance measurement graph; nominal syntagm words; defineme concept; 8702909
sentence-combining method, Spanish composition course use; writing quality/syntactic maturity influence; K. Hunt's indices; freshmen students; 8700050
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
sign-verbal/traditional oral language approaches, vocabulary development; young retarded children; trainable mentally retarded public school children aged 3:0-13:5; 8701969
Slavic/German/Greek *verba dicendi*; "Ialian" origin; phonological changes; 8707218
Slavs proto-territory, Vistula-Oder basin; Polish as Slavic core language; 8705259
Spanish cinematographic terminology; literary/colloquial dictionaries compared; statistical analysis; quantitative increase; 8705499
Spanish picture vocabulary test; design/construction; standardization; 8704389
Spenser, Edmund; poetry, archaic vocabulary use; 8703718
suggestive-accelerative learning/teaching method, structural analysis method, vocabulary learning effects; freshmen English college students; 8700412
synergetic vocabulary model; self-regulating system, graph/linear operator notions, G. Zipf's principle of least effort; 8705104
Tangaveane/Commeen Gaelic dialect; synchronic description; phonology/grammar/vocabulary; 8707156
telephone answering machine managed home-based parent-child tutoring program; sightword vocabulary, effects; kindergarten children; 8704058
term, linguistic substratum; common vocabulary base, specialization process; normative/descriptive approaches, differences; 8703555
terminology/translation status; large Belgian businesses; 8706539
Turkic-Mongolian language contacts; mutual influences, verbal parallels listed; Proto-Turkic language reconstruction; 8703461
vocabulary analysis; word meaning; word-family-based dictionaries; Old High German *brehhan* 'to break' example; 8705519
vocabulary definition learning; learning-disabled fourth-/fifth-grade students; mnemonic strategies effectiveness; 8707947
vocabulary instruction methods, adult English as a second language learners; Grammar Translation/Experience Cognitive methods; Puerto Rican nonnative English speakers; 8702414
vocabulary instruction, prewriting technique; fourth/fifth/sixth graders; word recognition/use improvement; 8700444
vocabulary learning elaboration; rehearsal methods compared; synthetic word learning task; undergraduates; 8700079
vocabulary learning/teaching, recent Soviet research; linguistic word analysis skills acquisition, previous knowledge effect; 8702254
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
vocabulary systematization, metalanguage use; contemporary German monolingual synchronic meaning dictionaries; eclectic approach proposed; 8703578
vocabulary teaching; language-handicapped children; dictionary-type definitions; semantic curriculum; 8706018
Welsh; speaker statistics/geography; vocabulary/grammar presentation; glossary; 8705205
West German computer-aided second-language vocabulary learning; commercially available software evaluated; 8702255
word meanings, definitional/real world knowledge; second/sixth grade above/below average readers; present vocabulary measures inadequacy, variables interaction; 8702073
young foreign-language learners; inferencing procedures; reading comprehension tasks; English-learning Swedish speakers aged 11; 8704280
youth jargon, historical approach; 18th-19th-century students' vocabulary analyzed; sociological interpretation; 8701622
Zamfirescu, Duiliu; dialectal vocabulary use, Muntenian-Moldavian amalgam; "koine" hypothesis supported, Paul Lăzărescu's critique rejected; 8703477

Voice (Grammatical)
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
Alcalá Venceslada; *Vocabulario andaluz* (Andalusion Vocabulary) development; Spanish dialectology/lexicography; 8707073
Azerbaijani voice-affixed verbs etymology; phonomorphological development; comparative-historical framework; 8703322
Bengali case/voice; case functions, passive/active diathesis; case/diathesis relationship; descriptive study; 8705403
body part terminology; semantics/acquisition; developmental tendencies; English/Portuguese compared; 8706129
child linguistic generalization biases; semantic-relational/syntactic-structural systems shift; subject/agentive noun phrase repetition; preschoolers/second-graders; 8706102
children's word learning; meaning acquisition; computer-based reading programs; 8706104
Chinese analytic passive constructions; semantic analysis; adversity passives; 8704819
Chinese passive of bodily effect; semantic constraints; 8702725
computer product documentation, technical writing improvements; plain English use, style suggestions; 8701671
demotion rules, semantically based valence theory/syntactic theory; English passive examples, linking principles; 8701114
diathesis, morphological definition; active/passive/reflexive verb conjugations; zero/nominal/verbal relevance; 8701159
differential verification times; Spanish negation/falsification/sentence voice; Just's/Carpenter's embedded sentence study replicated; reflexive/active/passive contrast; 8703993
don Juan Manuel's "Exenplo XI"; vocabulary, philological analysis; semantic problems; 8707265
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
English *be* + past participle passive; descriptive vs generative grammar analyses; voice analysis problems; 8703115
English *get*-passive construction; Roland Sussex's critical review refuted; *get-/be-* passive differences, adversative beneficial dichotomy supported; 8702724
English *in charge of*, syntactic/semantic peculiarities; active/passive usage; 8700729
English passive construction, modular analysis; external verb θ-role absorption, subcategorization features; suffix *-en*, different languages' Case behavior; 8700725
English psychological verbs; passive constructions/intensifying adjectives co-occurrence; questionnaire; British/American English speakers; 8706773
English syntactic passive development; Modern English passive types, semantic distinction; past participle category status; 8706672
French impersonal passive; lexical theory; single lexical passive rule proposed; 8704801
French verbs/participles; syntagmatic structure; grammatical semantics; 8704835

generative syntax; standard/extended standard theories; passivization; C. Fillmore's case grammar; competence/performance distinction; 8704745
genus verbi/nominative/ergative constructions relationship; Indo-Aryan languages; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8701302
German passive diathesis; A. V. Bondarko's functional-semantic field model applied; 8706794
German passives; phrase structure grammar approach; personal/impersonal passives, lexical rule; 8703180
Indo-European *ex*-conjugation; singular endings reconstructed; radical verbs weak forms, indicative/imperative vocalism; proterodynamic verb inflection origin; 8707253
Indo-European "middle"; verbal paradigm/voice category evolution traced; meaning/desinence change; 8705294
Italian absolute passive participle; diathetic/temporal auxiliarization distinction proposed; 8702734
Italian *si* 'himself/herself, one' constructions; passive/impersonal constructions; 8702797
Italian verb treatment; 15th- to 16th-century Italian grammars reviewed; rigid Latin patterns/new approaches found; 8705145
Japanese passive suffix *-rare*; cooccurrence/ordering restrictions; aspectual verb class dependence; 8702843
Japanese passivization; Non-Uniform Analysis; two distinct *rares* posited; 8706693
Kashmiri (Indic) non-nominative subjects, passives/unaccusatives/inversion clauses; relational grammar theory; 8700646
late Latin grammar; *Itinerarium Egeriae* manuscript examined; 8706996
lexicon-syntax interaction; lexical representation levels distinguished; model application, English/French examples; 8707495
Louisiana *isleño* Spanish dialect; major phonological/syntactic/lexical features; historical implications; 8707405
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
natural sciences vocabulary; Lothar Hoffmann's *Grundwortschatz Naturwissenschaften* (The Basic Vocabulary of Natural Sciences) presented/reviewed; 8705530
Norwegian complex passives; reanalysis/word formation relationship; Case assignment; 8704683
Norwegian/English passivization; personal/impersonal constructions; Case theory; 8704704
Notker der Deutsche; writings; Latin/Old High German translation terms; 8705169
Ob-Ugric instrumental object expression; adverbial complement, alienable/inalienable opposition; 8706686
oblique subject casemarking,; Icelandic passive constructions; lexical-functional grammar/government-binding theory frameworks; diachronic change transparency principle; 8702729
passive sentence processing, aphasics' deficits/strategies; semantic cue absence; native Dutch-speaking Broca's/Wernicke's aphasics; 8703900
passive use, German scientific-technical texts; nonuniform application found; 8704700
passive voice comprehension; surface cues; children aged 2:9-5:10, adults; three-cue schema; 8702097
passive voice, children's use; intelligence/learning achievement/age/sex; German third graders; 8700799
passivization; modular approach; English/Japanese examples; 8704714
reflexives/reflexive passives; Applicative Grammar analysis; abstract reflexive operator; 8705084
reversible passive sentence comprehension; cognitive development; French-speaking children aged 5:6-7:7; 8702035
Rombandeeva, E. I.; *Sintaksis mansijskogo (vogul'skogo) yazyka* (The Syntax of the Vogul Language) critically examined; sentence structure/subject manifestation/morpheme *-we* passive-marking function; 8707258
Russian analytical process description; German equivalents; *idet remont* 'one is renovating' type; 8705325
sentence comprehension; active/passive sentences; specifically language-impaired children; 8705982
Shetland English dialect; Scandinavian lexical items; semantic extension/narrowing; 8705388
Solf Swedish question particles; sociological variables; pragmatic analysis; passive constructions; persuasive discourse; 8705012
Spanish active-passive change; construction classification; 8702763
Spanish adjectival participles; *ser/estar* passives; lexical analysis; 8704650
Spanish passive clauses; case grammar analysis; use variation, context/communicative intention effects; 8706766
Spanish voice; active/passive/middle/pronominal verbs; traditional accounts reviewed; Spanish/Latin/Greek compared; 8706734
theta-role mapping; "missing" logical subjects; passive/middle/nominal/impersonal constructions; Projection Principle reformulated; *chômeur* theta role posited; 8704772
Turkish syntax; relational grammar analysis; reflexives/passives/causatives; 8706731
Ukrainian passive; specialized passive forms lack; weak passive meaning, personal verb forms use; 8706787
Venezuelan indigenous languages; planning/standardization; technical/scientific terminology problems; 8707666
vocabulary learning; mnemonic keyword/nonmnemonic conditions; presentation rate variation; 8706140
Vogul passives; subject, semantic functions; S. Dik's semantic functions hierarchy; bear-songs, perspective change; 8700738
Zulu children, passive construction early acquisition; developmental/language-specific factors; 8702099

Voice Disorders

acoustic measurement, pathological voice qualities, clinical application; Reinke's edema patients, pre-/post-endolaryngeal surgery; 8701909
acoustic speech wave analysis; Cepstrum technique; normal/pathological speakers; 8705852
aphemia; cerebral anomaly detection; position emission tomography/^{18}F-FDG use; 8706184
breathy voice quality/glottal insufficiency correlation; clinical ratings/acoustic analysis; 8705840
child vocal nodules; voice therapy role; otolaryngologists' opinions; questionnaire; 8706024
communicative disorders prevalence, learning-disabled children; Tuscaloosa County schools; children aged 8-12; 8701958
disturbed voice function; clinical evaluation; long-time average spectrum measurements; 8705957
dysphonia; neurologic/psychological origins; symptomatic therapy; case descriptions; 8706187
electroglottography use, laryngeal function study; data collection/evaluation methods; pathological voice assessment application; 8701814
esophageal speech acceptability; voice clinicians' judgments; laryngectomees; 8705958
esophageal/tracheoesophageal speech; comparative acceptability; recorded speech samples judged; male/female esophageal/tracheoesophageal speakers, naïve listeners; 8705980
hyperfunctional dysphonia treatment; biofeedback/progressive relaxation methods; 8706017
laryngeal dysfunction; diagnostic model; fuzzy set theory; 8705842
laryngeal pathologies; computerized voice evaluation system; 8705955
laryngeal pathology; acoustic analysis; computer-based system; 8705959
laryngeal pathology; factor analysis procedures; perceptual/acoustic correlates; 8705948
laryngographic changes, post-endotracheal intubation; voice changes; frequency distribution histograms; 8701918
normal/dysphonic voice; acoustic/perceptual/clinical studies reviewed; 8705846
pathological voice analysis, sound spectrograph use; causative disease differentiation; vocal polyp/sulcis vocalis/recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis/laryngeal cancer patients; acoustical parameters, canonical analysis; 8701910
phonation; aerodynamic/vibratory characteristics; dysphonic speakers; tests used; 8705884
phonetogram; clinical usefulness improvement; voice-source fundamental amplitude; 8705841
psychogenic voice disorders; cognitive-behavior therapy effects; 8707948
rough voice; perceptual judgments; acoustic correlates; 8705950
vocal fold tremor; phonatory characteristics; neurological disorders; frequency/amplitude variation; 8705891
vocal nodules; professional voice; acoustical characteristics; 8705881
vocal quality, erigmophonic/cordectomized voices; acoustical study; laryngectomized/cordectomized/healthy adult males; 8703871
vocal signal analysis; digital method; vibratory pattern perturbations; 8705837
voice disorders; acoustic features; symposium introduction; 8705839
voice disorders; residue features/perceptual properties correlations; /a/ production; vocal impairment degree assessment; 8707911
voice pitch/loudness changes relationship; discursive text reading; singers/nonsingers/vocally disordered patients; 8707811
voice quality classification; long-term average spectral analysis use; 8705983
voice quality/disease relationship, hot springs curing effect; tape-recorded data; 8701798

von Restorff Effect
narrative text processing, immediate/delayed recall; prediction ratings; U psychology students; von Restorff-type memory view; 8702119

Vowel
accented Finnish vowels; Parisian French-speakers' perception; French Finnish as a foreign language pronunciation; 8705876
Agar Dinka (Western Nilotic) phonology; syllable/word structure; consonant/vowel systems; tone; 8706567
American English *father* pronunciation; /ɑ:/, /æ:/ contrast; English/Scottish dialects; 8704597
Amharic verb root gemination; vowel-triggered compensatory phenomenon; internal segmental structure, charm/government theory; 8702660
antimetrical vocal tract area function, vowel feature extraction; linear model constructed; 8701874
aphasic vowel production, acoustic analysis; posterior vs anterior aphasics; phonation fundamental frequency, vowel duration; 8701941
autosegmental vowel harmony/neutral vowels; J. McCarthy's analysis revised; Pasiego Montañes (Spanish) dialect examples; 8700624
Azerbaijani poetry; sound representation role; semantic/prosodic/euphonic functions; vowel/consonant alternations; 8707676
Balto-Slavic initial short vowels lengthening, acute intonation; new evidence, previous explanations corrected; 8707810
Bantu languages; seven-vowel contrast; practical transcription system problems; new system proposed; 8707791
binary phonological features use; generative phonology; supporting phonological evidence; Nandi (Nilotic) vowel coalescence; 8704584
Brazilian Portuguese formal/casual speech styles; segmental phonological processes, prosodic pattern indices; vowel harmony/reduction, rhythm; 8702634
Chi-Mwi:ni (Niger-Kongo) prefixal vowel elision; phonological data reanalyzed, lexical phonology framework; syllable structure constraint incorporation; 8700578
child speech perception/comprehension; pivot parser model proposed; syllabic vowel/unmarked consonant-vowel pivots; 8703838
children's segmental durations; linguistic context/meaning, effects; monolingual English-speaking children; 8707790
Chinese initial consonant/vowel combinations; phonological analysis; 8702657
Chinese phonology; Chin-Chuan Cheng's backness rule supplemented; roundness rule; N. Chomsky's/M. Halle's markedness rule; 8700581
Chiquian Quechua vowel lengthening rules; semantic changes, morphemic level, phonological variation; 8702694
coarticulated vowel perception; vowel-consonant boundary shift; auditory/articulatory explanations compared; dynamic articulatory theory supported; 8707856
Comanche phonology; voiced/voiceless vowel relationship; devoicing rule proposed; 8706568
Common Romanian *[ʃ'] depalatalization; Daco-Romanian Megle-Romanian mountain dialects; chronology/vowel change similarity; 8700637
computer-aided second-language instruction; vowel pronunciation, traditional/computer-assisted approaches compared; 8702292
consonant-vowel sequences preferences, world languages; combination frequencies; computer analysis; Finnish/Turkish/Latin/Setswana (Bantu)/Latvian data; 8702645
Cuban Spanish phonetic/phonological system; traditional American Spanish vowel/consonant inventory; three consonantal subsystems distinguished; 8704582
Czech vowel changes (*česká prěhláska*); English Great Vowel shift similarities; diphthongization/long vowel raising/fronting; 8702623
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Down's syndrome adults, long vowel production identification; speaker identification task; Down's syndrome/nonretarded hoarse voice adults; formant frequency/hypernasality; 8701975
Dutch intuitional syllabization; sonority/maximization/phonotactic/etymological principles, practical relevance tested; 8703857
Ẹ̀málhẹ̀ (Niger-Kongo) vowel harmony system; vowel set differences; autosegmental theory; 8706597
English /ɛ/,/æ/ acquisition; native Brazilian Portuguese speakers; target-native language similarities/transfer/markedness; 8706380
English as a second language, vowel acquisition strategies; Italian U freshmen; English-Italian speech analyzed, variants elimination suggestions offered; 8700335
English as a syllabic/nonsyllabic language; V. Kasevich's criteria applied, intermediate status noted; 8700569
English final plosives, voicing distinction perception; vowel duration/transition; Austrian English as a second language learners; 8701813
English front round vowels; synchronic/diachronic interpretation; segmentalization process; 8703341
English generative phonology; back vowel alternations; Vowel Shift Rule/familiar spelling rule theories compared; 8702690
English long vowels/diphthongs; post-central elements; phonetic transcription; *j/y/w*, inappropriateness; 8705872
English phonemes, Italian learners' perception difficulties; Italian/English vowel/consonant systems compared; second-language teaching implications; 8700582
English rhythm instruction; syllabic/accentual rhythm differences, reduced vowels status; 8702610
English vowels, abstract representations acquisition; Vowel Shift Rule knowledge; 8702644
euphony, French poetry; vowel/consonant role; Maurice Grammont's views challenged; 8703716
Finnish stop-vowel-stop syllables; coarticulatory effects; spectral analysis; machine classifications; adult males; 8707844
fixed glottal area function; source filter interactive model; synthesized vowel discriminability; 8705893
formant frequency structure variability; masking effects; selected speaking conditions; vocal tract cavity size effect; normal-speaking adults; 8701835
French /œ/-/ɛ̃/ contrast; classificatory analysis; French-speaking linguistic conference participants; 8705861
French as a second language, Italian learners; phonetics teaching problems examined; French consonants/vowels distinctive traits, articulatory/acoustic aspects; 8700368
French back vowels; 16th-century graphic variations; *ou* development; 8704585
Gbe (Niger-Kongo) vowel roundedness, pandialectal study; history-sensitive synchronic analysis; phonological rules application; 8700572
generative phonology research; morphemic decompositions assumptions avoidance; vowel system alternations evidence; 8702664
German as a second language; phonetics instruction; methodological suggestions; 8702261
German phonetology, syllabization principles; ambisyllabicity phenomena, marked stress, full/mid-stress cyclicity; 8700564
German schwa, epenthesis vowel; syllabic sonorants, postlexical reassociation rule; 8702691
German vowels/consonants, distinctive perception; acoustic factors; formant frequency/intensity/frequency range; plosives, voiced/voiceless opposition; 8701855
German/Lithuanian vowels comparison; segmental phonology approach; qualitative/quantitative criteria; 8703367
glides, nonlinear representation; achromatic vowels, nonsyllabic form; Chinese syllable structure changes; 8702670
grapheme omega use; East Slavic regions 11th-18th century texts; phonetic representation; 8705541
Guajiro (Arawakan) phonological structure; modified generative phonology approach; melody/syllable/stress plane construction; Spanish loanword nativization; 8700559
Guaraní front vowel systems; Sirionó asymmetry development; 8707312
Hebrew nouns, vowel duration, construct state; acoustic analysis; female Hebrew speaker; plural/singular noun differences; 8701827
Hebrew postvocalic spirantization; origin/development; bilingual Hebrew-Aramaic community; 8702631
Hebridean English vowels; phonological system instability; length conditioning; Standard Scots English/Gaelic influences; 8705447
historical change, phonetic/phonological aspects; Montreal French diphthongization; Parisian French length loss; 8705268
Hungarian epenthetic vowels, morphological conditioning factors; derivational/inflectional morphology; 8700881
Hungarian vowel harmony; lexical phonology application; 8702646
Hungarian vowels, first two formants variance; auditory perception test; synthesized samples, sex differences found; 8701824
increased speaking rate effect, jaw/tongue positions, vowel sequence words; ultrasonic tomography/video recordings; adult male Japanese speakers; 8701872
intervocalic laryngeals; Old Avestan metrics; M. Monna's treatment modified; 8700616
Irish English low vowels, length/frontness; Irish vowel system compared; sonorant shift process; 8700591
Irish English, possible Irish influences; phonological parallels; vowel systems analyzed; 8701353
isolated word recognition; automatic system; automatic learning procedure; vowel reference patterns; 8705863
Italian nonsyllabic vowels, distributional properties; statistical analysis; 8702673
Japanese dialects vowel systems; acoustic analysis/perception test;

8703864
Japanese Izumo dialect vowels; spectrographic analysis; high-/mid-vowel overlap; Tsugaru dialect data compared; 8704611
Japanese loanwords, English; phonological features; 8704637
Japanese phonology; comprehensive survey; traditional/phonemic/morphophonemic/generative perspectives; 8704641
Japanese *soku-on*; choking part/preceding vowel relationship; acoustic/physiological viewpoint; 8703865
Japanese vowel recognition; synthetic tokens; contextual effects; 8705843
Japanese/Korean historical comparison, phonological basis; internal reconstruction, vowel system/aspiration-spirantization sources; 8701370
jaw movement articulatory dynamics; speaking rate effect; vowel environments; adult male Japanese speakers; 8707842
jaw opening/closing gestures, vowels/bilabial/alveolar consonants, two-dimensional rigid-body model; rotation, horizontal/vertical translation, movement freedom degrees; 8701865
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Korean underspecification/*i*-deletion, vowel relationship; least marked segment, deletion/epenthesis; 8700623
Kunza language research; chronological approach, systematized vowel description; 8707159
Kyng Alisaunder rhyme words; phonological aspects; short/long vowels; Old English /æ:/; 8704634
Lakota Teton Sioux phonology; descriptive study; consonant/vowel inventories; 8704631
Latin as a second language; vowel/consonant pronunciation instruction; theoretical linguistic knowledge application; 8702256
Latin continuity, Sicily; evidence presented; 8703288
Latin first declension, thematicity/athematicity question; desinence *-a* as short vowel/Latin innovation; 8701264
Lugbara (Chari-Nile) tone splitting/vowel quality; internal/comparative evidence; 8700560
Lydian accent; vowel system/accentuation rules reconstructed; 8703295
Maithili (Indo-Aryan) nasal vowels, acoustic description; recorded speech data; 8701817
Malgache-Merina (Austronesian) phonetics, current studies; geographical boundaries, sounds/written form; accent role, word-roots/derivatives, vocalic duration/intensity; 8702671
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
Melbourne English /æ/; length distinction; acoustic/phonological analysis; native Melbourne English speakers; 8702607
metathesis typology/interpretation; Hungarian dialects; regularities; 8701435
Modern German vowels/consonants, symbolic meaning; German/Ukrainian listeners' judgment; semantic differential, statistical analysis; 8700605
Montreal French high vowel system; syllable final distribution; tenseness/length; lexical rule; 8704616
Montreal French vocalic system; tense/lax distinction; concrete analysis; 8704627
Montreal French; high vowel diphthongization/dental affrication; English borrowings; 8704615
Moroccan Arabic verbal morphology, phonological alternation; charm/government theory; vowel system/syllabic structure analyzed; 8702649
Nenets glottal stop, T. Lehtisalo's symbol (ʔ) phonetic value; glottal stop cause/function; 8701833
New Zealand English phonetics/phonology; vowel system; history/dialectal features; 8704574
Nigerian English regional accents/internal variability; English introduction/teaching tradition explanation; historical analysis; 8703470
Okpe(Niger-Kongo) low vowel harmony, underspecification; "advanced tongue root" effects; redundancy rules interaction; 8700617
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound (j) grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old Church Slavonic vowel change; *sypǫ suti* 'to shed, to cast' paradigms; stem consonantal character reconstruction; 8701289
optimal frequency band measurement; Japanese vowels; similarity data; 8705855
Palestinian Arabic vowel harmony; metrical analysis; autosegmental phonology; 8704572
perceived accent change; auditory/acoustic correlates; Vietnamese Australian English learners aged 6-12; 8707817
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
phonetic developments parallel, Southeast Transylvanian/Southern Moldavian dialects; *a(ga)* > *e/r* > *i*/consonant palatalization; similar internal evolutionary tendencies; 8707838
phonological change; dialectal variation; Japanese Yaeyama Islands; consonant-/vowel-oriented dialects; 8705271
phonological development; segmental co-occurrence patterns; child's spontaneous speech; longitudinal study; 8706088
phonological information representation, speech production planning; spontaneous speech vowel errors; 8702677
photoelectric function generator use, speech synthesis; synthetic vowels, wave form/formant pattern correlation; 8703860
physiological vocalization features; *Yōkyoku* Nô recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; 8705892
Podoko (Chadic) nominal/verbal pluralization; vowel change marking; other Chadic languages parallels; 8700727
Polish derived imperfective verbs; morphological/phonological structure; vowel tensing alternative account; 8702967
Polish-Hungarian vowel systems comparison; distinctive features analysis; overlapping/nonoverlapping vowels; 8703364
Potebnya, O.; Russian verb sound structure conceptions; connecting/thematic vowel, gradual vocalic suffix criterion; 8701199
progressive vowel nasalization; context effects; L. Zabrocki's hypotheses tested; Polish/French/Brazilian Portuguese speakers; 8705835
Proto-Edoid; reconstructed oral vowel system; vowel nasalization evidence; 8702628
Proto-Indo-European tones; Indo-Iranian/Greek/Baltic/Slavic/Germanic evidence; acute/circumflex distinction; 8701290
Quebec French /a/-/a:/ contrast; backness/length features; synchronic/diachronic analyses; 8704586
Quebec French high vowel laxing; lengthening consonant variation; dialectal evidence examined; 8705413
Quebec French; English borrowings; vowel length treatment; 8705279
reading instruction content, pullout compensatory education classes; regular classroom instruction relationship; teachers/second-grade students; decoding activities; 8700410
Rimbaud, Arthur; color/sound association; distinctive-feature phonological analysis; Roman Jakobson's system compared; 8703725
Romanian *fiică* 'daughter' pronunciation; normative discrepancies, syllable vs hiatus; descending diphthong pronunciation proposed; 8700573
Romanian final *-u*; phonetic aspects; regional variation; 8704575
Romanian vowels, acoustic description; anterior/central/posterior vowels, distinctive features inventory; English/Albanian/Bulgarian data; 8700628
Russian as a second language instruction, Avar learners; phonetic interference; phonemes/grapheme-phoneme correspondences compared; 8706330
Russian peripheral/central dialects, phonetic isoglosses; vowel/consonant pronunciation differences; different articulatory bases/phonological systems found; 8703478
Russian postvocalic verb glides; nonconsonantal hiatus fillers, nonlexical status; *-v-/-j-* introduction rules; 8700587
Russian pronunciation norm deviation; Ukrainian dialects influence; Kiev/Lvov/Kharkov/Simferopol/Odessa speakers; vowel pronunciation differences; 8701419
Russian stressed *e*; *'e* > *'o* alternation, diachronic perspective; occurrence environments identified; 8707177
Russian/Armenian syllable structure; comparative analysis; pronunciation/phonetics teaching application; Russian as a second language instruction, Armenian students; 8707318
de Saussure, Ferdinand; Proto-Indo-European vowel system; early writings, comparative grammar contribution; 8705167
second-language phonetic categories; equivalence classification; new/similar phones, acoustic measures; French/English speakers; 8707805
second-language phonics teaching; phonetic/phonemic regularities/peculiarities, visual-comparative description; Italian-English vowels/consonants/syllables compared; 8700214
sentence-stress/quantity; durational aspects; Swedish/Finnish/Czech; 8702629
signal-to-noise ratio measurement technique; synthetic vowels; normal/pathological voice signals; 8705849
silent pause perception, continuous speech; political speeches/interviews/casual interviews; French examples, unaltered/altered versions; normally hearing adults; vowel parameter value/pause interaction; 8700956
sinusoidal vowel perception; vocal-tract normalization; component tone relations; 8706171
sociolinguistics; quantitative methods; Australian English vowel variation; principal components analysis; 8707581
South Slavonic dialectology; thematic vowel quantity, present tenses; 8701442

southern Chinese minority languages; tense-lax contrast; phonation types/pitch differences; 8702662
speaker-independent vowel recognition/analysis; Putonghua (Mandarin); Karhunen-Loève Transformation techniques; male/female speakers; 8703836
speech communication, recent research; speech recognition/synthesis/speech production physiology research; 8701860
speech-timing skills, child stutterers'/nonstutterers' fluent speech; simple/complex speech tasks; stutterers/nonstutterers aged 6-12; 8701948
Standard Jordanian Arabic emphatic consonants, electromyographic study; production characteristics; genioglossus/geniohyoid muscle activity; male native speaker; 8701829
stress-beat location; English CVC monosyllables; vowel duration/phonetic quality; production/perception experiments; 8707809
Swedish vowel reduction; perceptual significance; meaningful words pronunciation/synthetic speech adjustent task; 8707832
syllable theory; G. N. Clements's/S. J. Keyser's framework; CVC as universal schema; German material; 8702692
symmetrical CVC syllables; auditory representation; consonant discriminability; identification/representation tasks; normal-hearing listeners; 8703861
syneresis phenomenon; Romanian poetic language; A. Graur's framework; 8702685
talker-independent vowel information evidence; /b/-vowel-/b/ syllables; male/female speakers; 8702133
Tangale (Chadic) phonology rules; *wh*-expression application; postverbal focus position movement; English Comp movement parallels; 8700597
Thai distinctive vowel length; speech rate effects; perceptual/acoustic study; 8707845
Thracian rounded vowels development; explanation proposed; 8707203
tongue dynamics, dysarthric patients, ultrasonic investigation; vowel production data; dysarthric subjects; 8701873
Tremyugan-Ostyak vowels ŏ/ȫ/ǫ̈ phonematic status/distribution/attestation; W. Steinitz's study used; 8706621
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
Ukrainian polysyllabic words; rhythmic structure; vowel/syllable duration analysis; 8704622
unaccented final vowels timbre, Malagasy-Merina words, French origin; final consonant effect; 8700618
vocal tract movements; electromagnetic tracking device; vowel productions; native German speakers; 8705895
voice disorders; residue features/perceptual properties correlations; /a/ production; vocal impairment degree assessment; 8707911
voice "placement", vocal tract model; opera singer training/vocal rehabilitation; vowel frequency, line spectra analysis; 8701838
Volta-Congo/Ljǫ proto-language vowel harmony system; ten oral vowels; *ɔ reconstruction; vowel harmony; 8704643
vowel duration, Japanese /tsu˥ku/ 'arrive', /tsuku˥/ 'get at', devoicing occurrence; male/female Tokyo dialect speakers; sentence context effect; 8701828
vowel harmonics, frequency modulation grouping; phonemic categorization effects; 8701809
vowel harmony tendency; language proneness diagnostic test; Indonesian languages; 8707319
vowel height; phonological/acoustic/perceptual nasalization effects; nasal coupling, acoustic consequences; 8702605
vowel normalization, frequency warped spectral matching approach; vowel identification experiments; male/female speakers; 8701834
vowel perception, human cortex; neuroradiological localization; normal hearing speech pathologists, left/right hemisphere damaged patients; 8700190
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705866
vowel perception; categorical tendencies; self-produced vowel imitation; 8705867
vowel reduction, German recitation; sound spectrograph analysis; phonetic environment effect; 8704605
vowel system variation/change, Chicoutimi-Jonquière (Quebec) French; acoustic analysis; male/female subjects; 8700614
vowel/consonant confusions; cochlear implant patients; implant differences; 8705919
vowels, graphic representation problems; Phoenician script cause; orthographic auxiliary means/strategies; 8701513
Yakut (Altaic) vowel harmony; autosegmental analysis; 8706583
Yurok (Macro-Algonquian) diminutive, consonant/vowel alternation; diminutive symbolism/suffix; 8700567

Well-Formedness
grammaticality evaluation; primary school children's difficulties; computerized exercise use; 8706202
meaning theory; game-theoretical semantics; wellformedness constraint; 8707765
sentence processing; ungrammaticality types distinction; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's sentence matching task; 8706062
syllable structure; prosodic theory/lexical phonology; well-formedness conditions/continuous template matching; locality/directionality; 8706590
text well-formedness; semantic structure; discourse topic; relevance requirement; 8704956
text/sentence linguistics; parallelisms; acceptability/grammaticality; textual coherence/cohesion; 8704907
ungrammaticality; psychological reality; S. Freedman's/K. Forster's overgeneration model; 8706061

Whispering
esophageal pressure/thyroarytenoid/cricothyroid muscle activity; spoken/whispered Finnish speech; stress relationship; male native speakers; 8707851

Wittgenstein
assertion fallacy; L. Wittgenstein's complicity disproved; J. R. Searle's case countered; 8705808
communicative persuasion; UK TV commercials; communication linguistic theory; L. Wittgenstein's notions applied; 8705036
fixing, language learning process; phonological forms/meanings acquisition; lexical development theories, processing constraints; Ludwig Wittgenstein's "language-games"/"assimilation"; 8700099
German advertising language; second-language teaching implications; word games, Ludwig Wittgenstein's word meaning/usage interrelationship thesis applied; 8703613
language as chess game; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's analogies compared; different applications/interpretations found; 8701761
language autonomy; Ludwig Wittgenstein's theory; 8703813
language, social nature; Margaret Gilbert's treatment critically examined; Ludwig Wittgenstein's position defended; 8701791
language-game; L. Wittgenstein's concept; morality rules explanation; 8705802
literary representation/historical literary criticism need; literature/society relation; Ludwig Wittgenstein's later language philosophy; 8703808
normal practices, L. Wittgenstein's private language argument; S. Kripke's assertibility-conditions account; S. Cavell's "claim of reason"; 8701763
ontology/understanding/language; Ludwig Wittgenstein's/Martin Heidegger's philosophies compared; 8703804
ostensive definition, Ludwig Wittgenstein's treatment critically examined; language/reality, language-games; 8701772
perception/language, Maurice Merleau-Ponty's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's theories; context effects; 8701764
private language; E. Husserl's phenomenology; L. Wittgenstein's criticisms refuted; 8701774
private languages, Ludwig Wittgenstein's argument/interpretation adequacy assessed; first/second wave interpretation; 8703827
psychological concepts; L. Wittgenstein's later views; 8705829
realist metaphysics/behaviorist language approach; incompatability challenged; M. Dummett's/W. V. O. Quine's/H. Putnam's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's work reinterpreted; classical predicate logic, behavioristic justification; 8703834
reason development, language logic/rhetoric; G. Frege's work basis; problematology model developed; 8703815
structuralism, L. Wittgenstein's/J. Derrida's linguistic philosophies; metaphor explanations; 8701768
Wittgenstein, L., linguistic models; *Tractatus* to *Philosophical Investigations*; consistency found; 8701760
Wittgenstein, L.; J. Findlay's/S. Kripke's//C. McGinn's volumes reviewed; 8701780
Wittgenstein, L.; later writings; *Philosophical Investigations*, origin/composition/reviews; 8707755
Wittgenstein, L.; meaning theory; general anthropological conception; 8705803
Wittgenstein, L.; philosophical/linguistic conceptions interpretation; recent publications review; 8705804
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following behavior conception; 8707773
Wittgenstein, L.; rule-following/rule-paradox; S. Kripke's interpretation, N. Chomsky's commentary, critique; new interpretation proposed; 8705830
Wittgenstein, L.; understanding self/others; philosophical problems; 8705819

Wittgenstein, L; "game/language game" notions, family resemblances concept; G. Frege's critique/legacy; 8705796
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; conservatism principles analogy; 8703811
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; philosophical method; heuristic interpretation; game analogy; 8705793
Wittgenstein, Ludwig; private language arguments; phenomenalists' language conception; 8701770

Word

Adygei (Caucasian) secret language; social function; formation patterns; 8703264
ancient Greek/Asian popular tales; historical migration/transformation; 8703267
articulation error migration; error frequency/type comparison; spontaneous single word/connected speech samples; articulation-disordered children aged 5:4-12:8; 8707898
blind children's language acquisition; B. Landau's/L. Gleitman's *Language and Experience: Evidence from the Blind Child* reviewed; 8705981
child language acquisition, Slovene/Croatian/German trilingual setting; word pronunciation stage reported; longitudinal case study report; 8706118
child language development; nonword aspects; controlled play situation; child aged 1:3-2:1; 8704044
children's word-finding problems; assessment task evaluated; Boston Diagnostic Aphasia Examination; Fluency in Controlled Association subtest; language-disordered/normal children; 8704050
clitic theory, word/affix definition, Finnish particle clitics; A. Zwicky's/G. Pullum's interface program, phonological power; 8701139
computer-mediated reading/language development scheme; English as a second language learning application; rebus method; 8702212
concrete/abstract words; hemispheric processing; semantic priming experiments; 8704018
description, lexical/grammatical means connection; feature ascription procedure analyzed; Russian examples; 8702895
Eminescu, M.; *Singurătate* (Solitude), symbolic/imaginary language analyzed; words' meaning/structure alteration; 8707711
Encyclopedists; linguistic/grammatical conceptions; reconstruction attempted; language/thought relationship; 8705171
English word senses; computational discrimination; syntax-based/content-analytic approaches; 8707326
etymological explanation adequacy; semantic/phonetic correspondences, word's functional status role; Latin-Romanian examples; 8703340
explanatory dictionary; lexical entry design problem; semantic/pragmatic information disparity; Russian material; 8703577
first-word acquisition; language-impaired children; longitudinal case study; child aged 6:5-7:7; 8705975
French as a second language instruction; intonation treatment; German learners; word versus group account; 8702362
French as a second language reading instruction; beginning/advanced Dutch learners; verbal/logo contextual clues effect; empirical/theoretical literature survey; verbal-logo contextual clues amalgam proposed; 8706265
French separately written lexical units; lexicographic treatment, modern lexicons survey; criteria effectiveness assessed; 8707455
French-Dutch bilingualism/diglossia/code-switching/code-mixing; sociolinguistic study; bilingual Brussels residents; 8707640
German as a native language instruction; historical texts, semantic studies, "freedom" concept; 16th-19th-century materials, methodological suggestions; 8701577
German as a second language; verbal word field, dialectic relevance stressed; disposition/property change verbs; 8706321
German field theory; Jost Trier's language/lexicon concepts; 8703254
German participles; comprehensive word syntax; Noam Chomsky's government/binding theory framework; 8702847
German prefix verbs; predicate-argument structure/word structure theories; lexical variation; universal word composition rule; 8707069
German word accent; nonlinear generative/metric phonology framework; Elizabeth O. Selkirk's notions applied; universal/German-specific rules formulated; 8702632
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
hemispheric asymmetry; word imageability/frequency; lexical decision task; 8704140
image/word relationship, literature; eclectic survey; 8703802
imagery/creativity relationship; hypermnesia; pictures/words stimuli; 8704108
language structure; linguistic element integration degree; numerical calculation method described; 8705102
lexical competence; word as interdependent entity; second-language teaching implications; 8707456
lexical integrity, Yiddish verb-topicalization; syntactic analysis; 8700877
lexico-semantic group systemic description; "core/periphery" concepts; lexical-semantic group dialects, "socioleme" concept; 8707478
lexicographic definition process; Charles Sanders Peirce's semiosis framework; 8703562
lexicographic definition; structural coordinates; definition types compared, logical viewpoint; 8702914
literary/real sentence meaning; binary structure; usage situation/speaker's intention role; Romanian material; 8706973
Mam (Mayan) utterances, verbal phrase/word status; grammatical/phonological evidence; affix positioning constraints; 8700695
meaning definition; current semantic approaches; word/sentence/utterance meaning; descriptive/expressive/social meaning; 8704831
mental lexicon organization; orthography role; repetition priming; lexical decision task; 8706059
metalinguistic reflection, children aged 4-12; genetic analysis; J. Piaget's cognitive evolution theory; 8700071
Persian-Russian accent, comparative analysis; lexical differentiation function; 8703382
phonological word structure; comparative descriptive data, didactic application; Russian as a second language, Georgian students; syntagmatic models/phonomodels/sonority classes compared; 8700596
polysemantic words, hyponymic relations; formal representation; Belorussian examples; 8702930
pragmatic lexicon model; principal axioms, morphological/semantic paradigms relationship; particularity/generality degree; 8701108
Romanian etymologies; regional words origin/meaning; 8703324
Romanian relative-exclamative words; exclamative subordinates introduction; intonation patterns, main-subordinate clause relationship; 8702813
Russian as a second language instruction; phonetic word rhythm modeling; graphic symbols proposed; 8700313
Russian as a second language instruction; prosody teaching importance; word accent/sentence intonation; 8702235
Russian auxiliary words; lexicographic treatment; lexical entry organization; 8707467
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian morphemes, semantics/function; typology, semantic criterion; verbal/nominal inflection; 8704878
Russian poetry, computer-assisted statistical analysis; thematic/key/"median" words; G. Kjetsaa's procedures/results; 8703714
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian-Bulgarian sandhi phenomena comparison; oral journalistic text; auditory/electroacoustic analyses; typological differences; 8700625
Russian-Polish vocabulary; sound similarity/meaning difference; three lexicographic treatments reviewed; 8703462
second-language instruction; basic vocabulary compilation; usefulness/frequency criteria compared; 8706233
second-language learning; word representations; phonological form; lexical errors analyzed; English-speaking French students; 8704361
semantic distance measurement graph; nominal syntagm words; defineme concept; 8702909
semantics/lexicography relationship; word meaning, lexical entry clarity/comprehensibility; medial/special readings; 8700828
Senoufo (Niger-Kongo) phonology; hierarchical perspective; 8700610
sequential memory/vocalization; picture-word recall task; 8706147
Serbo-Croatian accentuation; word/sentence prosody; 8700604
speech parts division/classification; semantic/syntactic/morphological/institutional approaches outlined; language-/psychology-based classification, complementary nature; 8702698
text semantic components interrelationship; transformations typology; V. G. Gak's classification, colloquial/poetic/scientific styles analyzed; 8706911
Ukrainian contracted weak vowels substitution; dialectal distribution; replacement vowels phonetic value, consonantal environments; 8704644
valence/text interrelationship; lexical concepts/text linguistic relevance; word valence, sentential/textual role; 8703064
Vietnamese word; lexical/grammatical status; word composition/compound; determining criteria; 8704895
vocabulary analysis; word meaning; word-family-based dictionaries; Old High German *brehhan* 'to break' example; 8705519
word definition; lexicography/semantics relationship; reading principles; 8702874

word division; poetic functions; prosodic/stylistic/expressive means; Russian material; 8703736
word familiarity; word learning age/word frequency; word naming latency, multiple regression study; 8706044
word magic; similarity/iconicity role; identity insinuation/exchangeability; proper names/palindromes/antonyms; 8701757
word meaning, mental organization; linguistic/psycholinguistic/neurolinguistic perspectives; 8706180
word meaning; lexical representations; ineffable truth conditions/verbal definitions distinguished; 8704002
word reading; phonological coding role; rhyming/nonrhyming word pairs; lexical decision task; hearing/deaf college students; 8706438
word recognition; morphological structure importance; auditory lexical decision task; 8702013
word semantic status; stratificational model; triple/dual semantics proposed; 8706813
word, semantic history reconstruction; componential analysis; Russian material; 8703345
word, sound/meaning relationship; linguistic sign arbitrariness; categorial/regular correlation, phonetic form/content unity; 8703803
word/text semantics, functional-communicative perspective; word meaning, rational/emotional/voluntary aspects; text reference/denotat/perspective/connotation/illocution; 8700975

Word and Letter Association (see also Free Association)
general/context-specific encoding; associate/category cued task; second/fifth graders, young/older adults; 8702116
repetition priming; facilitation patterns; word pairs, surface attributes; Serbo-Croatian alphabet alternation; 8704082
spelling errors; qualitative analysis/categorization; college students' essays; 8705531
word recognition models, intra-word letter discrimination; specific encodings; letter discrimination task; holistic processing approach; 8700155
word-to-letter inhibition; letter perception context effects; interactive activation model; word inferiority, interference effects; 8700148

Word Formation
adjectival passives formation, lexical theory issues; external argument, generative grammar framework; principles/rules study; 8701134
Algemene Nederlandse Spraakkunst (General Dutch Grammar); critical examination; 8704811
ancient toponymy, Sabine region; pre-Roman oronyms, infrastructure names, Latin formations; Farfar-Nahar-Tifer-system hydronyms; 8701461
Anglo- prefix use; linguistic convention modification urged; 8705436
Arabic language planning; lexical modernization; scientific/technical glossaries analyzed; 8705697
archaic Russian toponymy, Arctic/sub-Arctic/Northern Ural Russia; word-formational patterns/formants; borrowings/calques; 8707438
Armenian *amusin* 'mate, spouse' etymology; Indo-European root **euk-* 'to fit' suggested; 8705278
automatic terminological dictionaries compilation; theoretical problems, text selection; terminological formations; 8703422
Azerbaijani sociopolitical terms; structure/word-formational patterns; semantic variants; 8705511
Azerbaijani word formation, international morphemes; general/scientific-technical styles; Russian loanword source; 8702960
blends, English word formation; derivation/compounding interrelationship; oral/written forms; 8702954
Bloomfield, L.; synchronic grammatical works; Pāṇini's influence; 8707118
body name diminutives; formation patterns/semantics/function; Russian *ruchka* 'little hand' diminutives; 8700910
Cheremis/Mordvinian/Permian infinitives; formation patterns/suffixes/case declensions/participles/gerunds; 8707157
children's orthographic/internal lexical representations, base verb/derived noun spellings; M. Aronoff's word-based morphology; 8702075
Chinese local position words; one-/two-syllable morphological variants; word-formational/semantic aspect, referential function; 8702951
citizen-names formation, US cities; negative/positive restrictions; suffix randomness; 8701469
Classic Arabic particles *'in/la*, emphatic particles *'inna/qad* relationship; *'in kana la-yafʿalu*/predicate structure; 8707163
Classical Armenian verbal patterns; *-ol* suffix; participle formation rules; 8705266
Classical Chinese tone-change nominal derivation; late Shang dynasty oracle-bone inscriptions; 8707274
Classical Chinese tone-change word derivation; colloquial Min dialect evidence; 8707275
competence/knowledge relationship; language acquisition/word formation/nonmonotonic reasoning; universal grammar, N. Chomsky's competence/performance distinction; 8706054
composition, word-formational process; composition/abbreviation/affixation relationship classified; Romanian material; 8704905
contrastive word-formation model; Slavic literary languages; case grammar use; 8707287
Czech "derivational finals"; semasiological/morphological aspects, classification; 8706878
Dafing (Niger-Kongo) phonology/word formation; Mande orthography, systematization/unification; lexical possibilities, French influence; 8700630
derivational morphemes, semantic function; Russian nominal/verbal/adjectival affix functions identified; 8706862
derivational morphology/syntax interaction; Japanese/English; syntax/lexicon boundary; 8701364
derivatives, word-formational potential; word-formational nest; English/Russian material; 8700904
dialectal Azerbaijani cattle-breeding terminology; word formation patterns, derivatives/compositions; 8706849
diminutive/figurative meaning formation; formal/semantic aspects examined; generative sign system postulated, Italian/Romanian material; 8707451
Dobrogea (Romania) toponymy derivation; Turkish body part names; 8705476
domain hypothesis, rival morphological processes; English *-en*/ablauting plural categories examples; 8700913
Dutch *-(e)ling* deverbatives; semantic/connotative properties; generative/transformational account; 8702976
Dutch *-er* as deverbal noun framer; A. Sassen's framework; morphology/syntax relationship/autonomy examined; 8700874
Dutch compositions/infinitive phrases/*-er*-derivatives; common semantic properties found, morphology/syntax relative difference; 8700889
Dutch derivative compounds, accent pattern; literature vs experimental data; left-stress pattern found; J. Kooij's/M. van der Niet's lexicon model adequacy; 8700609
Dutch *geboefte* 'rabble', morphological problem; word-formational pattern investigated, transformational models inadequacy; various branching patterns postulated; 8700903
Dutch synthetic compounds, underlying structures; compound category; semantic property explanation; 8700914
East German neologism *Zielstellung* 'goal setting'; use/orgin; lexicographic attestions; 8707482
East Slavic morpheme *ved-/vod-*, productivity; formational patterns, meanings; Russian/Ukrainian/Belorussian; 8702984
English back-formation; synchronic relevance; source-item expansion; dominant patterns; 8704864
English expressive plasticity; zero derivation; patterns/pauses identified, communicative need/stylistic effect; 8706885
English *hand*/Japanese *te* comparison; *Oxford English Dictionary/Kojien* definitions; 8703373
English morphology, syntactic basis; phrase structure roots; nonlexicalist grammar model developed; 8702955
English palindromes/heteropalindromes; word-formational patterns, palindromic proper names; G. V. Jones's listings; 8701507
English toponyms, N_1 + preposition + N_2 structure; fixed nomination set expressions, descriptive designations; 8701462
English word shortening, foodstuffs; *-ed/-ly* loss; 8700906
English word-formational models, expressive potential; criteria/models identified; emotional-evaluative potentials; 8706880
French abbreviation derivations; productive principles; morphological/phonological rules; 8704888
French derivatives semantics, context role; new derivatives introduction; contemporary French material; 8700856
French personal names/occupation designations, gender/sex relationship; sociolinguistic/linguistic factors; suffix productiveness; epicene/variable forms; 8703520
French political phraseologisms; word-formational patterns; developmental stages; 8706876
French technological neologisms; formation processes, prefixation; 8701464
German adjectival word-formational constructions/quasi-equivalent syntactic parallel forms; suffixes *-lich/-ig/-isch*, syntax/semantics; equivalence increase/decrease formal model; 8702839
German as a second language, compounded verbs instruction; *Starke und unregelmässige Verben im Deutschen* (Strong and Irregular Verbs in German) textbook; review article; 8700247
German as a second language, undirected learning; Italian/Spanish/Portuguese guest workers; verb forms/detached prefixes; H. Clahsen's/J. Meisel's psycholinguistic account contested; 8700358
German chemistry-specialized language/terminology development; 18th-19th centuries; color/dyes designations, word-formational patterns/trends; 8707458

German compounds; θ-role assignment theories examined/criticized; 8703118
German electrotechnical terminology development; 19th century; nomenclature vertical stratification, word-formational patterns, terminology characterization/typology; 8707487
German nominal compounds, accent variations; native German speakers' accentuation; markedness theory explanation; 8706571
German noun-based verbs; selective/intuitive rules, normative/nonnormative derivation; 8702965
German primary/secondary phraseologisms; referential aspect, naming process; formational bases identified; 8702707
German toponyms; word-formational peculiarities; classification, structural properties, root modification, semantic classes; 8703515
German word compositions accent; metric phonology model; U. Stötzer's material, M. Liberman's framework; 8700585
German-Polish adjectival compounds, constituent structure comparison; common structural types, differences/similarities; 8707308
German/English versatives; structural opposition; interlanguage grammatical/lexicological/cultural differences; chronological classification; 8705334
grammatical category change; vocabulary enrichment/stylistic device; Romanian double part-of-speech status words; 8704876
Greek/Bulgarian word-formation processes comparison; nominal neologisms analysis; mass media texts; 8707476
Hausa (Chad) reduplication; present noun forms, historical account; phonological processes; 8704891
Hebrew construct-state *smikut* constructions; derivational function; noun-noun cohesiveness ranked; native speakers; 8704862
Indo-European dendronyms; derivative bases; herb/bird/insect names; secondary nomination process; 8707444
Japanese objective case/S-incorporation, transitive verb subcategorization; M. Saito's analysis supported; word formation rule validity; 8702808
Japanese word formation; lexical functional grammar analysis; morphology/syntax interaction; grammatical functions, lexical treatment; 8706865
Korean phonology/morphology, lexical phonology framework; word-formation/vowel-related/consonant-related problems; 8700558
Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, G. F.; anthroponyms use/formation, stylistic purpose; novels/dramas analyzed; 8705474
Latin suffix *-one*; Romance language reflexes, meaning continuation; word-formational patterns; 8700902
Latvian lexical combinations; Krišjānis Barons's folk songs material analyzed; idiomaticness/stability levels; 8703543
lexical nomination; linguistic/extralinguistic factors interaction; German sewing terminology analyzed; 8703560
lexical-semantic composition; syntagmatic/paradigmatic aspects; comparative framework, Russian/English data; 8703376
lexicology/lexicography; vocabulary systemic nature, motivation field; descriptive model proposed, German adverbs; 8707453
local nicknames, northern Sweden; jocular/derogatory uses, social aspects; formation patterns; 8701457
metal working terminology, German-English data compared; *Umformung* element; English equivalences; 8705487
metonymy as derivational pattern; Bulgarian river names, derivational reshaping; Russian documents, 1877-1878; 8701456
Modern Bulgarian development; dialect sources; assimilated words/formational patterns; 8703348
morpheme meaning; signified/signifying dialectical unity; lexical/grammatical/word-formational meanings distinguished, "categorial meaning" notion introduced; 8706864
morphology, modular approaches; introductory essay; 8700876
morphology/syntax relationship, compound vs phrase, parallels/borders; French material analyzed, generalizations offered; 8700917
Mycenaean *ke-re-si-jo we-ke* 'of Cretan workmanship'; morphology/word-formational pattern; possessive composition, *u̯ergo* nominal back element; 8701274
natural morphology explanation; comparative/agent-noun formation examples; universal/typological frequency predictions; constructional diagrammicity, morphosyntactic/morphosemantic transparency; 8700880
natural phonology, explanatory power; R. Jakobson's morphological universals conception basis; 8702956
new Russian adjectives formation, patterns/trends; derivative affixes; composition, productive formants; 1980 corpus analyzed; 8700883
nomina agentis, verbal base complement structure inheritance; *noun-verb-er/verb-er* formations similarity; Noam Chomsky's claim contested; 8700886
Norwegian complex passives; reanalysis/word formation relationship; Case assignment; 8704683
occupational terminology; Spanish neologisms; borrowing/derivation/compounding; 8705507
"oikonym" *Osmar* etymology; traditional Bulgarian formation; stem *osm* + suffix *-ar*; 8707430
Old Greek 'Ερινύς; etymology/word formation; *erisnu* source; 8703329
Paleosiberian numeral 'sixty,' word-formational patterns; decimal/vigesimal models; body parts names role; Uralic languages compared; 8706740
personal designations, object name bases; characteristics designation, colloquial/literary use; 8703505
Polish *-izm* formant; Greek/Latin origins; word formation processes; 8704870
Polish motion verbs formation; spatial relation prefixes; word-formational models/formants described, 17th-century Gniezno municipal books; 8707266
Polish place names, Kielce province; word formation processes; 8705472
Portuguese adjective nominalization; semantic/syntactic properties, respective roles; 8704861
Portuguese V + *-do* forms; syntactic properties/lexical categorization; verbal/adjectival/passive participial classes distinguished; 8706736
productivity/word formation; rule scope/application rate; labeling/syntactic recategorization word formation functions; English *-age* suffix examples; 8700890
proper names, appellative/proper names distinction; history/formalization, orthographic/morphological/semantic-referential aspects examined; 8701470
Proto-Slavic iterative verbs; Modern Bulgarian temporal/aspectual system; iterativity/durativity/action type relationship; 8707169
regressive derivation vs lexical conversion; structural/formational distinctions; 8706887
Romance compound toponyms; Classical/Vulgar Latin pattern; French conservatism, Germanic influence; 8705468
Romance reflexes, Latin compositional type *manūtenēne* 'to defend, protect'; noun + verb compounds, French/Occitan/Catalan/Spanish examples; phonetic conditioning/word order change/semantic patterning/compositional process analogy; 8703306
Romanian *bineţe* 'good luck' derivation; lexicographic etymologies criticized, 17th-century attestations; 8706830
Romanian *ciocani* 'to hammer'/*cioceni* 'to strike against' origin; onomatopoeic derivation proposed, foreign borrowings rejected; durative/momentary affixes; 8707238
Romanian compound adjectives, comparative degree formation inability; semantic causes; various classes identified/exemplified; 8700674
Romanian noun *arşă* 'flogging' formation; interjection *arş* 'ouch' derivation proposed; 8704880
Romanian onomatopoeic roots; verb derivation phonological changes; consonant alternations identified; 8706586
Romanian plant names formation; contamination processes; typology proposed; 8703507
Romanian suffixal derivatives; lexical meaning/lexicographic definition; base/affix meaning relation; 8703576
Romanian *ţic* 'hill, hilltop'; dialectal occurrence; meaning, derivatives; 8704887
Romanian toponym *Buftea*; extinction history; etymology proposed; 8705463
Romanian toponym *Dîrvari*; anthroponym/appellative origin, Slavic borrowing; Romania districts; 8705467
Romanian toponymic suffixes *-eşti/-eni*; history/geographic diffusion; 15th- to 17th-century documents/modern historical dictionaries; 8707433
Romanian toponyms delimitation; Romanian-Slavic bilingual zones, Bukovina; delimitation criteria sought; 8707439
Romanian toponyms derivation; *chică* 'top'/*chiceră* 'hill'; Northern Vîcea district; 8705465
Romanian toponymy, suffix *-aia* productivity; anthroponym/appellative/toponym bases, typology; Romanian formations preponderance, nominal stems; 8703508
Romanian verb *a dichisi* 'to trim, to adorn'; Greek etymology disputed; possible denominal formation; 8707180
Romanian verbal suffixes/nonverbal suffixes/prefixes, quantitative comparison; etymological physiognomy; 8707279
Romanian *z*-lexemes; etymology/meaning/derivation; 8705505
Russian as a native language instruction, word formation teaching; homonym-based drills proposed; 8700201
Russian as a second language; lexicology/stylistics teaching; I. F. Protchenko's/N. V. Cheremisina's *Leksikologiya i stilistika v prepodavanii russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo: dinamika, ekspressiya, ekonomiya* (Lexicology and Stylistics in Teaching Russian as a Second Language: Dynamics, Expression, and Economy) reviewed; 8706323
Russian derivational dictionary; A. N. Tikhonov's *Slovoobrazovatel'nyy slovar' russkogo yazyka* (The Word-

Formational Dictionary of the Russian Language); review article; 8703551
Russian deverbal nouns derivation; suffix *-k(a)* use; semantic decorrelation process; 8702972
Russian hybrid words use; journalistic/colloquial styles; word formational models; 8703731
Russian neologisms, semantics; linguistic description, didactic purpose; Russian as a second language, Soviet schools; 8704828
Russian noun prefixation; pattern crystallization/norm violation; new derivative model; 8704883
Russian prepositionless adnominal substantive word groups; components' case/interrelationship; classification, didactic relevance; 8702824
Russian pronominal compositions/phrases; emotive-expressive stylistic means, pronominal functions/phraseological usage; 8700905
Russian reduplication forms; *proroki-moroki* 'prophets-mrophets', expressive-rhythmic value; pejorative plurality meaning, Turkic pattern; 8704897
Russian stable compositions, verbs *delat'* 'to do'/*sovershat'* 'perform'/*proizvodit'* 'to make'; Hungarian Russian as a foreign language learners' errors analyzed; 8706868
Russian syntactically indivisible word compositions; typology, characteristic traits defined; 8704669
Russian terminology, lexicosemantic word-formative pattern; secondary nomination phenomenon; political economy terms; 8701472
Russian weakened quality expression; word-formational/syntactic means; suffix *-ovat* formation, syntactic equivalents; 8704901
Russian word accent; *-in-/-ot-/-et-* suffixed nouns; underlying rules/regularities, derivational basis/semantics role; second-language teaching implications; 8707858
Russian word formation; internal-linguistic interference; formant substitution, synonymous/allomorphic formants exchange; 8706851
Russian-Bulgarian compound names, structural equivalence; machine vocabulary/translation, coding; lexicographic entry organizations; 8700888
Russian-German compound word stress comparison; differences/similarities identified, didactic relevance stressed; Russian as a second language, East German schools; 8701358
Russian/German internationalisms, comparative analysis; word-formational patterns, Latin sources; historical analysis; 8701407
scientific terminology; R. S. Tsagolova; *Leksika-semanticheskie osobennosti politiko-ekonomicheskoy terminologii* (The Lexical-Semantic Peculiarities of Politico-Economical Terminology) reviewed; 8703557
semantic diversification law generalization; G. Altmann's/E. Beöthy's hypothesis tested; German word-formational suffixes, falsification problem; 8707320
Slavic expressive word compositions; figurative meanings, asymmetric word formation; 8706852
Spanish abbreviation strategies; truncation, morphological behavior; English/French influence; journalistic/artistic texts analyzed; 8704890
Spanish adjectives in *ble*; theme/topic externalization role formulated; verbal bases typology; 8706874
Spenser, Edmund; poetry, archaic vocabulary use; 8703718
stylistic word formation; literary/specialized/colloquial Russian; neutral/motivate word formations; 8703746
syncategorematic stems, German adjectives; partial categorial meaning, word-formational processes; 8706869
syntactic restrictions, validity questioned; English/Spanish examples; G. Pullum's predicate raising restriction/F. D'Introno's verb raising restriction examined; J. McCawley's theory applied; 8701103
terminological nomination; Marxist-Leninist framework; characteristic feature, international character; 8703521
terminological word composition, 19th-century Literary Azerbaijani; M. F. Akhundov's/G. B. Zerdabinin's scientific styles/conceptions; 8702971
text-oriented word-formational research; text readability/economy; neologisms/mutual interdependence; 8702833
truncation, word-formational phenomenon; Russian/Slavic languages; 8702973
Tumbala Chol (Mayan) stem formation; derivational/compounding processes; 8704875
Turkish verbs/verbal forms; inflection/derivation boundary; criteria established/applied, intermediate forms found; 8702950
Ukrainian complex words; synonymy/lexical/morphological/phonetic variation processes; affix/affixoid synonymy; lexicographic implications; 8706803
Ukrainian morphemic lexicons; EXPERT computer program described; verb formation/affixation, combinability models; 8705357
Ukrainian nutrition product names; semantic/word-formational properties relationship; affixes/bases, lexical-semantic group hierarchy/derivative activity interdependence; 8706861
verbal word formation/aspect; Russian/Lithuanian systems compared, aspect/affixes relationship; 8700899
Vietnamese word; lexical/grammatical status; word composition/compound; determining criteria; 8704895
Vulgar Latin *-icare* suffix, Romanian reflections; certain/probable/dubious attestations cited; 8701299
word formation; motivation/motivated word relationship; semantic/formal/formal-semantic relationships; 8702977
word formation; phonology/syntax/bracketing paradoxes; 8706753
word-formation process, metaphor place; syntactic/semantic/onomatopoeic word formations; metaphor/metonymy contribution, lexical/grammatical levels; 8700908
word-formational elements, lexicographic presentation; contemporary German dictionaries compared; 8703575
word-formational model, text formative potential; German N + N compositions; lexical/syntactic aspects, syntactic function creativity; 8700968
word-formative contamination; simple/compound, contamination base/derivative; formulas, Polish material; 8706632

Word Frequency
aphasics, lexical decision task performance; multiple meanings/word frequency effect; reaction time/errors analyzed; 8703901
Black English features, student writing; criterion/predictor variables; seventh-/eighth-grade students; reading achievement/syntactic maturity/intelligence/grade level/sex; 8701447
developmental surface dysgraphia, spelling performance; case report; F. Hatfield's/K. Patterson's acquired dysgraphia report compared; 17-year-old dysgraphic; 8701511
English *-ble* adjectives; speaker attitude, semantic analysis; word frequency/semantic complexity; 8700840
Finnish most frequent verbs, semantic structure inventory; general componential analysis, generative semantics/semantic valency theory/case grammar links; 8702898
French-English translation time, determining word characteristics; semantic/episodic memory, word frequency/emotionality/imagery factors; 8702555
frequency-based component, word frequency effect; lexical decision tasks; engineers/nurses/law students; technical text readability implications; 8702115
learning difficulty, sight word occurrence frequency correlation; third-grade reading vocabulary list; second-/third-grade students; 8700104
legal English instruction; verb frequency count; pedagogical materials preparation; 8702241
lexical frequency, contemporary edited Russian; English data compared; personal/nonpersonal genres; 8701491
lexis in composition, Swedish learners' written English; lexical individuality/sophistication/variation/density examined; 8702411
linguistic frequency, event-frequency judgments; single/paired target word presentation; dual-factor hypothesis; college students; 8700164
open-/closed-class words; French computation asymmetry; lexical decision tasks; word frequency effects; French undergraduates; 8704107
parafoveal word processing; eye fixations/reading; word frequency effects; following fixation processing; 8702125
personal pronouns use, English prose; fiction/colloquial specialized styles; frequency analyzed; 8703732
Polish Latinisms, corpus estimate; occurrence/usage frequency ratio; high-/low-usage words identified, assimilation process examined; 8701406
Psycholinguistics Circle of New York (1985-1986) papers; abstracts; 8700009
Russian verb instruction, presentation systems; Jakobsonian system critically examined; 8700761
Sardinian proverbs, computational study; Oxford concordance, PASCAL programs; letter usage/word frequency/length/fragment analysis; 8701380
scripted concepts retrieval, episodic text memory; noun recognition/frequency test data; L. Reder's/B. Ross's negative/positive fan effects; 8700173
typewriting disturbance, neuropsychological analysis; speech/language comprehension/written language/typewritten language evaluated; left-brain-damaged patient; 8702136
US radio advertising language; telephone language compared; frequency statistical analysis; noun/verb/adjective/adverb distribution; 8703615
word familiarity; word learning age/word frequency; word naming latency, multiple regression study; 8706044

Word Order
accessibility hierarchies; noun phrase precedence relations; English syntax; 8705066

Amazonian languages; areal characteristics; constituent order/case-marking/agreement; language universals implications; 8707365
Arawakan language family classification; lexico-statistic/quantitative typological analyses; word order typology; 8707525
auxiliaries/verbals, style test; Old English poetry; word-order/meter; 8705726
Basque syntax; government-binding analysis; ergativity; configurationality/pro-drop/focus parameters; 8706729
Behrens, Leila; *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung: Untersuchungen anhand des Ungarischen* (On the Functional Motivation of Word Order. Studies in Hungarian); review article; 8704771
Biblical Aramaic word order; Book of Daniel statistics; obligatory verb-object constructions/tense differentiation; 8706665
cerebral hemisphere role; linguistic material analysis; lexical/grammatical tasks; electrically induced right-/left-sided seizures; schizophrenic/depressed subjects; 8700024
Chinese learner's interlanguage; word order/topic prominence; Australian English speaker; 8704373
circumstantial place complements; French/Finnish data compared; dependence grammar framework; case/preposition criteria; 8705332
classical morphosyntactic typology, Indo-European inflectional noun reconstruction; derivative-inflectional type, morphological processes; 8701521
colloquial Russian word order, multiaspectual analysis; *Russkaja Razgovornaja Reč* utterance organization; intonational/informational/linear qualities; 8700757
compound formation processes, American Sign Language/other languages; semantically motivated/unmotivated, phonological effects; 8701745
computer-assisted native-language instruction; sentence constituents/grammatical relations; French grammar; 8704156
definite descriptions; referential/attributive uses; syntactic marking; Portuguese case discussed; 8704673
direct/indirect speech, reported speech characteristics; mood/tense/word order roles; cross-linguistic analysis; 8700950
"disagreement," pronominal affixes/coreferent noun case marking mismatch; accusative/ergative marking combinations, gaps; 8700759
Dutch impersonal construction evolution; verbal/nominal inflection loss; word order differences, transformational account; 8704796
early modern Swedish syntax; dependent clause constituent structure/word order; Diderichsen's positional scheme; 8700766
English inversion functions; emphasis, rheme expression, cohesion enhancement, stylistic considerations; second-language teaching relevance, Russian students; 8700789
English prenominal adjective ordering preference; J. W. Ney's studies critically examined; 8704784
English *to*-infinitives; marker/preposition, status; new classification proposed, Peter S. Rosenbaum's typology; 8702810
English-Spanish genitivization comparison; English morphological/prepositional forms, usage rules/preference; G. J. B. Standwell's explanation; 8703388
Esperanto; structural classification; lexical/morphological structure; deep/medial/surface levels; 8703498
extraposition, typological research; relative clauses/heavy noun phrases; subject-verb-object languages, constituent shifting operations; 8701523
free word order, generalized phrase structure grammar; "liberation metarules"; G. Pullum's criticisms, changes considered; 8701169
German configurationality, verb phrase existence support; binding theory; German "Vorfeld" verb licensing properties; 8701166
German verbal sentences/nonverbal sentence parts; comparative positional field analysis; parallels; 8704651
German word order acquisition; child/adult differences; 8704337
German word order constraints; modified linear precedence component; generalized phrase structure grammar; 8703206
Hausa (Chad) topicalization; generalized phrase structure grammar analysis; 8706785
Hebrew *waw*-plus-subject-plus-perfect sentence constructions; Pentateuch narrative framework; discourse analysis; semantic roles; clause structure, tagmemic model; 8704664
Hungarian word order; underlying topic/focus positions; verbal prefix movement; 8706741
immediate dominance/linear precedence principles; generalized phrase structure grammar; Finnish ordering constraints; 8701172
intrasentential subordination relationships, Romanian sentences; relation/function distinct categories; regent/subordinate interrelationships; 8702848
Irish syntax; major features survey; 8704705
Ixil (Chajul) pronominal system, syntactic/morphological aspects, semantic considerations; subject pronoun position, word order; 8700797
Japanese phrase categories; Verb Final Constraint; Noam Chomsky's $\bar{X}$ theory framework; 8702778
Japanese *x WA y GA z* structures, Italian counterparts; $x + y + z > x + z + y$ conversion, *z* values, *y* as object complement; 8701365
Kekchi (Mayan) word order/grammatical focus, declarative/interrogative/relative clauses; 8700795
Korean fixed word order, pre-verbal focus position theory; complex adjective/noun extraction example; 8702768
Ladin word order, subject postposition; German borrowing thesis rejected; medieval grammar preserved; 8702708
language comprehension assessment; differential visual fixation; video method tested; children aged 1:4-2:4; 8704047
language description; functional approach; word order explanation; 8704752
Latin *accusativus cum infinitivo*, structural-typological analysis; transformational-generative/functional treatments reexamined; Latin-English constructions compared; 8705196
Latin American vernacular languages; typological features/organizing principles; switch-reference system/universals; 8701077
Latin word order conditions; underlying base-generated order; goverment-binding theory; Landing Site theory; 8704764
Latin word order; literative review, J. H. Greenberg's typology criticized; typological/sociolinguistic/pragmatic implications; 8704753
liberation/concatenation operations, syntactic phrase structure rules; rules/branchings dissociation, resultant problems; 8701168
linguistic role assignment; word order/noun animacy/case inflection conflicts, effects; English/Dutch speakers; 8702033
Macuxi (Caribe), grammar/synchronic status; tone accents/vowel neutralization/ergativity/word order; 8703272
Malagasy (Austronesian) simple clause structure; stratificational analysis; reflexive pronoun *tena*/voice/case marking; 8706647
Middle Dutch, previous topic-comment structure evidence; texts examined; 8702718
noun-verb/constituent relationships; word order/case marking/agreement, typological regularities; thirty languages; 8706677
Old English word order; *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; Marian C. Bean's data analyzed; 8705226
Old French case system loss, marking inversion; Maidu (North Amerindian) parallel claimed; 8703331
Old Irish relative marking; historical development; relative clause types/uses; 8704646
Portuguese subject placement variation; linguistic/pragmatic factors; speech samples; Rio de Janeiro inhabitants; 8704742
postverbal negation, nonstandard French; historical/comparative considerations; stress pattern/word order/preverbal clitics relation; 8700774
pronoun ordering, Old Occitan verbal zone; D. Meriz's criticisms answered; 8700792
pronouns/prepositional phrases, coreference redefined; S-structure/pronoun constraints; 8700807
prosodic language typology; syllabic/phonemic structures, basic word orders, tonality relationship; generative prosodic metered verse theory basis; 8701519
Proto-Niger-Congo word order; subject-object-verb/verb serialization position; 8700812
Romanian tonic/atonic personal pronouns use; *voi* 'you' dative/accusative forms, nonstandard use; homonymy avoidance attempt; 8706675
Romanian verb-subject constructions; short story data; computerized multivariate analysis; 8700762
Russian-Ukrainian binary asyndetic phraseologisms; semantic classification; stylistic value; 8707306
Russian/English contrastive text analysis, functional sentence perspective; language pedagogy/research value, contrastive analysis reevaluated; 8703370
Sami dialogue organization; word order/enunciative particles role; question-answer pairs analyzed; panchronic approach; 8706919
sentence attribution; logico-grammatical type; identity/predication; structure/word order similarity; 8702788
Serbo-Croatian dominant subject-verb-object word order; psychological reality assessed; 8706070
Serbo-Croatian word order; subject-verb-object dominance; psychological reality assessed; Serbo-Croatian-speaking high school students; 8704795
sign language interpreter outputs; 1973-1985 changes analyzed; American Sign Language elements use increase; 8703786
Slavic derived imperfectives; historically oriented study; verbalizing suffixes; 8700897
Spanish infinitival noun phrases; two types distinguished; R. Jackendoff's deverbalization rules used; 8704804
Spanish word order; S. Kuno's discourse-based approach; camera an-

gle/viewpoint; 8704967
subject inversion/obligatory nominative clitics; Biellese (northern Italy) evidence; N. Chomsky's pro-drop parameter; 8705087
syntactic competence acquisition; first/second language differences; German word order/negation; 8706355
syntactic structure comprehension; early acquisition; real world knowledge/linguistic structure; children aged 3-6; 8706123
Tagalog "topics"; structural subject analysis; parallel representations; Chomskyan grammar; 8705095
text cohesion; sentence-initial/-final positions significance; M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's notion examined; 8703059
text connectedness, multi-element nomination; word order, textual distribution/cohesive role; English material; 8706986
universal grammar theory, typological aspects; parameterization/modularity methodologies; generative grammarians/typologists rivalry; structural case feature, X-bar system interaction; 8701520
universal grammar; adult second-language learners' access; H. Clahsen's/P. Muysken's evidence reconsidered; Germanic word order acquisition problems; 8706351
van der Horst, J. M.; *Historische grammatica en taaltekens. Studies over de plaats van de persoonsvorm, samentrekking en de onpersoonlijke constructie in de geschiedenis van het Nederlands* (Historical Grammar and Language Signs. Studies of the Position of Personal Forms, Contraction, and Impersonal Constructions in the History of Dutch); review article/critique; 8707264
vocabulary recognition strategies, English for special purposes reading; vocabulary development exercises; cognitive process symbols; 8700318
word order naturalness, SVO prevalence; information-psychological rationale, statistical data interpreted; 8700696
word order typology, lexical government, multiple graded predictions; second-language word order; 8700390
X-bar theory; Spanish phrase types, parallelism; Spanish/English word order, differences; cross-categorial subjects; 8704684
Yoruba (Niger-Kongo) particle *ni*, functions/meaning; syntactic structure/communicative intent motivation; classes identified; 8700879
Yucatecan word order; comparative study; modern dialects/Classical Yucatecan documents; 8705242

Word Play (Games)
English expletive insertion; language game; J. McCarthy's theory disputed; 8702985
English language-related topics; apostrophe use; media word play; nonnative speaker features; new jargon terms; 8705648
English palindromes/heteropalindromes; word-formational patterns, palindromic proper names; G. V. Jones's listings; 8701507
English phonology/orthography; orthographically based language game; 8706615
German advertising language; second-language teaching implications; word games, Ludwig Wittgenstein's word meaning/usage interrelationship thesis applied; 8703613
Japanese rakugo; conclusive comic punch line (*ochi*); structure function; 8707701
Japanese riddles, *Nazo/Tsurezuregusa* anthologies; *Kuchiburu* 'lips' riddle, *Haha* 'mother' articulation, riddle key; 8701703
language as chess game; Ferdinand de Saussure's/Ludwig Wittgenstein's analogies compared; different applications/interpretations found; 8701761
nonsense syllable learnability; semipalindromes; 8706870
organizational principles; human spoken languages/other symbolic systems differences; American Sign Language/word play; 8706616
ostensive definition, Ludwig Wittgenstein's treatment critically examined; language/reality, language-games; 8701772
phonological features in language use; imperfect/segment-zero/featural puns; English phonological similarity; 8702695
riddles, metalinguistic knowledge; blind/sighted children aged 7-8; 8702920
textual wordplay; German Till Eulenspiegel/Japanese Rakugo characters compared; 8703056
word magic; similarity/iconicity role; identity insinuation/exchangeability; proper names/palindromes/antonyms; 8701757
word play analysis; Quebec humorist Marc Favreau (Sol); linguistic/semiologic/objective stylistic principles; 8705720

Word Recognition and Discrimination
Alzheimer-type senile dementia; word-picture association disruption; naming tasks, clinical usefulness; 8707893
anomia, lexical comprehension disorders; underlying deficit differences; lexical comprehension test data; nuclear semantic-lexical disorder, phonological encoding deficit; 8701907
auditory word recognition; prosodic information use; English homophones, stress pattern opposition; 8707795
auditory word recognition; word-initial/word-final stimulus information; noise-masked monomorphematic test words; 8706160
automatic signal-processing amplification; speech recognition improvement; word recognition task; hearing-impaired adults; 8707872
basal reading instruction/whole language development instruction, reading achievement gains; sixth-grade students; Metropolitan Achievement Reading Test; word recognition skills; 8702490
computer-aided word identification instruction; context-free sight word acquisition; first-grade children; 8702056
connected word recognition; segmental *k*-means training procedure; word reference patterns; 8701391
continuous word recognition; prosodic structure role; strong/weak syllables; content/function word access; 8704000
Conversant™ 1 system development; general marketplace; word recognition; phrase recording/encoding; 8705361
developmental dyslexia, essential differences; Mark Seidenberg's/Margaret Bruck's/Gail Fornarolo's/Joan Backman's article critically examined; response; 8701967
dyslexic reading responses; prosodic factors effects, lexical access; word recognition models, visual/phonological representations organization; brain-damaged dyslexic patients aged 24-67; 8702469
early readers, reading/cognitive skills assessment; prekindergartners; parent questionnaire; 8700415
echoic memory, language perception; asymmetric organization hypothesized; auditory word recognition task; 8700143
event-related potentials; primed word recognition; chronometric analysis; 8704079
indefinite pronoun/quantifier comprehension; reading test data, developmental sentence scoring/theoretical linguistics predictions compared; profoundly hearing-impaired students, aged 7-23; 8701887
interlingual semantic facilitation; bilingual lexicon, common representational system; code-switching/word recognition, semantic/neutral language cue; Spanish-English bilinguals; 8700063
isolate word recognizer; single-board implementation; linear predictive coding; dynamic time warping; 8705340
isolated word recognition; automatic system; automatic learning procedure; vowel reference patterns; 8705863
key word recognition; contextual clues; 45-/60-year-old groups compared; 8705921
language comprehension assessment; differential visual fixation; video method tested; children aged 1:4-2:4; 8704047
language deficit/reading disability relationship; reading skills; receptive/expressive language-impaired readers, aged 10:0-12:11; 8703905
lexical access codes; visual/auditory word recognition; syllabic structure differences; 8704012
lexical access; visual field differences; hemispheric specialization/perceptual asymmetries; 8706155
lexical acquisition, modular lexicon, memory system; masked repetition effect, episodic recognition memory task; modular cognitive processing theory framework; 8700152
lexical ambiguity processing, visual word recognition, deep Hebrew orthography; native Hebrew speakers; semantic/phonological disambiguation; 8702038
lexical decision/naming performance; semantic/phonemic ambiguity effect; deep Hebrew orthography; visual word recognition; 8706072
lexical processing, explicit word identification absence; letter-by-letter reading evidence; affix manipulation effect; dyslexic patient aged 69; 8702503
lexical processing; spoken word recognition phases; contextual influences; 8703996
metacognition role, word identification; beginning readers; descriptive statistics; first-grade pupils; 8700437
metacognitive decoding knowledge; multigrade children, same reading instruction level; self-perceived word identification strategies, quantity/quality compared; 8704477
microprocessor system word recognition technique; language-learning application; 8704238
missing word detection; oral text; abnormality identification/classification task; 8706136
morphological influences, visual word recognition; M. Taft's morphographic approach explored; lexical decision task, basic orthographic syllable structure; suffixed/compound word effects; 8702110
morphological organization/lexical access; affixed/nonaffixed context/test words; suffixed word processing, stem position/word recognition perceptual processing; 8700056
orthographic depth; visual word recognition influence; naming performance; English/Hebrew/Serbo-Croatian native speakers; 8704084
orthographic effects lateralization, auditory word recognition; orthographic/phonological codes; M. Coltheart's code integration hypothesis supported; 8700174
perceptual word discrimination, serial analysis; lexical decision task; French-speaking undergraduates; 8700149

phonological similarity effects; memory span/reading age; visually presented immediate memory task; poor readers aged 8/11; 8706145
phonology production/auditory priming, J. Morton's findings expanded; written/heard words, speech recognition/production, single phonological structure; revised logogen model; 8700176
picture superiority effect; retrieval demand alteration influence; free recall/word fragment completion/picture fragment identification tests; 8706162
polymorphemic word recognition; context effects; syntactic/semantic constraints; base form/inflection identification; 8702121
prior episodes memory; perceptual identification/recognition; script-based cues effect; 8704119
rapidly presented sentences, comprehension; context/specific content word differences; recognition memory test; 8700165
reading achievement; language awareness relationship; phonemic awareness/word recognition abilities; sixth-grade children; 8706423
reading comprehension, fluent word identification skills; computer-assisted instruction; learning-disabled children, instructional implications; 8700435
reading disabilities/word retrieval deficits; picture categorization/reading/oral language skills; naming task data; good/poor readers aged 10-11; 8701963
reading disability, developmental approach; accuracy/speed criteria, normal/deficient reading skill; readers aged 8-13; multidimensional oral language impairment/accuracy disability, visual language/rate disability; 8703928
reading-disabled children; training procedures; automaticity theory application; task analytic/process-oriented models; 8707952
reading/spelling skills development; auditory/visual memory relationship; sight recognition/structural analysis/phonic analysis/literal comprehension; elementary remedial students; 8706439
reading; local/global context facilitative effects; word identification tasks; 8706449
reading; predominant short term memory processing strategies; word recognition tasks; American/native Mandarin Chinese readers; 8706141
repetition priming; facilitation patterns; word pairs, surface attributes; Serbo-Croatian alphabet alternation; 8704082
response time, target word detection; semantic/prosodic competence, accent role; children aged 4-8; 8704040
scripted concepts retrieval, episodic text memory; noun recognition/frequency test data; L. Reder's/B. Ross's negative/positive fan effects; 8700173
semantic satiation; effects/aftereffects; recognition memory; antagonistic adaptation level model; 8706158
semantic/perceptive processing levels; word recognition task; children/adults; 8704083
Serbo-Croatian phonological/morphological analysis; alphabetic/morphological language features; word recognition task; skilled readers; 8700417
sight vocabulary acquisition, input organization effects; learning-disabled children; semantic categorization/traditional frequency-of-occurrence approaches; 8701957
sight word teaching; moderately handicapped adults; computer-assisted instruction viability; 8707946
skilled reading components; typographically transformed text evidence; word/pattern recognition; 8706432
speech recognition, articulatory model application; 8701845
speechreading performance improvement; key word scoring method/CID Everyday Sentences Lists; 8707871
spoken word perception; syntactic/semantic processing separability; inflectionally related Serbo-Croatian noun forms; 8704088
spoken word recognition, recent research; 8701893
spoken word recognition; access/selection/integration; cohort-based model; 8704613
spoken word recognition; continuous acoustic cue uptake; cohort model tested; 8704126
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
stimulus suffix recognition, serial recall processes; recognition test; 8700144
telephone answering machine managed home-based parent-child tutoring program; sightword vocabulary, effects; kindergarten children; 8704058
text comprehension processes; native-/second-language readers; information amount effect; English/Japanese speakers; 8702430
verbal information retrieval; bilinguals' disadvantage; concrete/abstract English nouns; recognition/recall/lexical decision tasks; 8706153
visual half-field recognition; English words/characters, Japanese/Chinese subjects; laterality effects; word recognition task; hemisphere superiority factors; 8700175
visual word identification; phonological feature effects; semantic categorization task; 8706452
visually presented letter strings; phonological encoding; interactive activation model; 8703992
vocabulary instruction, prewriting technique; fourth/fifth/sixth graders; word recognition/use improvement; 8700444
word difference recognition training effect; message evaluation, subtle distinction detection ability; fifth-grade students; 8702074
word elements, children's recognition/recall, specific orthographic features; cross-sectional analysis; elementary school children; 8700154
word identification, instruction bias effects; phonemic segmentation ability task; severely impaired/normally developing second/sixth graders; 8700134
word recall; cognitive effort effects; anagram solving tasks; 8702117
word recognition development research; dual-route model critically examined; alternatives proposed; 8702466
word recognition models, intra-word letter discrimination; specific encodings; letter discrimination task; holistic processing approach; 8700155
word recognition performance; length/hemifield interaction; 8706188
word recognition process, basic orthographic syllabic structure hypothesis; lexical decision/priming paradigm; position-insensitive orthographic priming interpretations; 8700158
word recognition processes, poor/disabled readers; reading error analysis; third/fourth graders; 8701965
word recognition system; sensory/perceptual input; speech processing stages; 8704125
word recognition/categorization; alcohol effects; surface/semantic processing; 8706150
word recognition/lexical access; recent psychological studies; interactive/autonomous access models opposition; 8700018
word recognition/long term visual memory skills relationship; elementary school children; learning disability classes; 8707935
word recognition/reading efficiency; first language role; bilingual college students; 8706485
word recognition; evoked response potentials, expectancy factors effect; electrophysiological activity; antonym/nonantonym conditions; 8706071
word recognition; grammatical knowledge role; phonological/morphological/syntactic structure; 8703997
word recognition; lexical entries structure/distribution, uniqueness/deviation; computer analysis; minimal deviation increases; uniqueness point; 8700162
word recognition; lexical/semantic/syntactic context effects; 8704013
word recognition; stimulus length effect, words/nonwords; J. Morton's logogen model modified; 8706144
word/stress pattern recognition ability, hearing level relationship; Children's Auditory Test data; hearing-impaired young adults; N. P. Erber's/C. M. Alencewicz's test results application; 8703880

Writing (see also Composition, Orthography)
academic writing instruction; essay examination prompts classification; organizational frames; U faculty survey; 8704392
adolescent writing; initiation source, influence; other-/self-initiated writing; case report; 8704500
advanced French as a foreign language courses; autobiographical writing use; 8706236
agraphia models, anatomically based neuropsychological writing model proposed; computerized tomography data; aphasia/alexia relationship; 8700460
Agricola, Mikael; religious reformer/Bible translator/written Finnish creator; life/academic/church careers outlined; 8707111
alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
Alzheimer's patients; language abilities profile; 8705968
analytic writing, cognitive/linguistic dimensions; analytic/summary essay writing compared; eleventh-grade students; critical thinking skills/writing task; 8700445
apraxia; various forms described; 8705960
Arabic/English argumentative text structure; native-target language argument structure transfer; American/Moroccan student compositions; argument feature analysis; 8706960
argument/narration cohesion; grade level/mode differences, M. A. K. Halliday's/R. Hasan's taxonomy; sixth-/tenth-/twelfth-graders; 8704931
Black American English speakers; writing errors; feature alternation; college freshmen; 8705437
child writing problems; self perception/body image relevance; 8706482
children's invented writing; phonetic/semantic aspects reflection; Israeli children, mean ages 4:1/5:4/6:7; 8704057
children's narrative/expository writing; cohesion/content organization; high-/low-reading achievement third-/fifth-graders; 8704490

children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
children's writing; textual cohesion/coherence relationship; third/sixth graders; 8700448
children's written narratives; concrete-formal operational thinking shift; logical thinking/writing ability relationship; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8706076
Chinese language orthography simplification attempts, historical perspective; graphic simplification/standardization, monosyllabism prevalence; 8701495
coding/decoding processes; contextual restrictions knowledge; Brazilian linguists/language teachers; 8706721
cohesion, intrasentence connections, devices/writing quality judgments relationship; good/poor writers, device usage; 8700461
cohesive devices, tenth-graders' writing; professional writing fragments compared; research/teaching implications; 8702526
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
college freshmen journals; aims/topics/attitudes; 8706455
college freshmen writing; syntactic fluency/cohesive ties; persuasive writing task; 8704504
composing process, reading use, skilled/unskilled college writers; audio-video-taped protocol data; writing as recursive process, protocol analysis/Faigley-Witte revision classification scheme; 8702486
composing process; revising strategies; self-selected topic writing tasks; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8704491
composing processes, "unskilled" English as a second language college writers; case study research; oral language independence, attitudes, proficiency levels; 8700333
composing theory, reader role; writing as dialogue viewpoint; 8704496
composition production problems; formal language conception; interlocutor presence; 8702511
composition quality/syntax, handwriting/word processing methods comparison; first-year college students; 8700446
comprehending/composing processes; fifth-grade good writers/good readers, poor writers/good readers; 8704457
computer-assisted instruction; prewriting composition stimulation; college freshmen; 8704494
computer-assisted language learning materials, teacher/computer interaction; STORYBOARD program; English as a foreign language classroom application; 8700258
computer-assisted language learning; micro-concord concordancing program, hardware/software; student writing errors, classroom materials development; 8700257
computer-assisted reading program; Wake County Public School System (Raleigh, NC) Writing to Read Program evaluated; 8704422
contemporary text research; intertextual rewriting/phantasms/ideologies; bibliographic references; 8700974
creative writing instruction; Aboriginal children, urban primary schools; cultural difficulties; 8702517
creativity theory/writing process, innovative commitment aspect; A. Adler's personality theory, K. Burke's rhetorical theory; social self investment; 8700450
cross-cultural discourse/stylistic analysis, narrative writing, native/nonnative English speakers; Lebanese-Arabic/Vietnamese/native English-speaking sixth/eleventh graders; 8701054
cuneiform writing direction, rotation theory rejected; structural/philological/archaeological evidence; vertical direction supported; 8701508
dialogic rhetoric, writing instruction; post-formalist literary theory contributions; rhetorical/philosophical traditions; 8700452
dialogue journal writing; teacher strategies effectiveness; sixth-grade non-native English-speaking students; 8706475
early literacy learning processes; writing/spelling/reading patterns; orthographic cues; Chinese-speaking children aged 3-6; 8704037
early writing development; oral language role; kindergartners; case studies; 8704043
editing strategies; sentence correction tasks; college basic writing students; 8704501
Eggjum runic stone inscription; meaning interpretation; protective charm genre, functionalist approach; 8700942
electronic text-systems; new media framework; word-processing primitives theory; 8707356
English as a foreign language instruction; word processor use; 8702532
English as a second language student response/reaction; instructor comments, written work; questionnaire/interview data; 8700300
English as a second language writing; abstracting characteristics investigated; cultural influences; Dominican/Chinese college students; 8706463
English as a second language; composing process; native language correlations; language background/cognitive styles; verbal protocol analysis; Spanish-speaking students; 8704262
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English as a second language; writing proficiency development; rhetorical/grammatical skills; writer's handbook proposed; 8704325
English as a second-language development; reading comprehension/writing ability; college-level Puerto Rican students; second-language acquisition model development; 8702378
English for academic purposes; stylistic writing errors analysis; Jordanian Arab U students; native-language/English compositions compared; 8704203
English punctuation/orthographic sentence; early research corrected; syntactic category analysis, "informational grouping" concept, sentence boundaries; 8701504
essay writing; free-writing/semantic differential techniques; Swedish students grades 5/8/11; 8706457
executive memoranda, genre rules/purpose taxonomy; ethnographic approach; 8702999
expository writing; intensive vocabulary instruction effect; seventh-graders; 8704492
expressive writing; composing function; discourse theories; constructivist model; 8704511
external/internal information storage; asymmetric relationship, human knowledge preservation; writing task data; encoding/retrieval relationship; payoff criteria/printout incidence; 8702028
Finland-Swedish schools; bilingual/monolingual students' linguistic competence; free written Swedish compositions; 8706505
Finnish Middle Low German documents, linguistic peculiarities; R. Hausen's *Finlands medeltidsurkunder. Samlade och i tryck utgifna af Finlands Statsarkiv genom* (Medieval Annals of Finland. Collected and Published by the Finnish State Archives) examined; areal linguistic aspects, orthographic/morphological characteristics; 8707211
Finnish written language, early texts; 15th-century German itinerary; 8707504
first/second language writing processes, integrated approach; research reviewed, instructional practices outlined; 8702534
foreign-language instruction; writing importance; communicative classroom; 8704195
foreign-language teaching; text structure comprehension; abstract writing technique; 8704266
foreign-language word processing; Vuwriter (Arts) multilingual word processor; Greek character sets; 8707348
formal rhetoric study effect, reading/writing abilities; college freshman basic writers; 8702537
French pronunciation errors, native speakers/second-language learners; phonetics/semantics/writing correspondence lack; 8700330
frequent writing effects, first-grade writing improvement, form/spelling correctness, spelling error improvement; 8700462
graffiti analysis, sociolinguistic/semiological approaches; systematic compilation/selection/classification, methodological approach; 8701653
Hebrew technical writing; course design; Israeli scientists; 8704487
high level idea recall; four reading approaches effects; reading/writing assignments; college freshmen; 8704149
Humboldt, Wilhelm von; writing conception, writing/memory relationship; poetry/prose/human culture; 8707128
hypercorrections/dialect forms, college composition errors; native-born Georgia college students; linguistic analysis; black/white students; white/black Georgia dialects evolution; 8700465
in-class essay writing, native/nonnative English speakers; English for academic purposes course inclusion; 8700451
information distribution, U placement-test essays; sociolinguistic analysis; noun phrase clause position; lower-division undergraduates; 8701640
interlanguage nominal reference system; written language production; error analysis; Japanese English as a foreign language students; 8706388
interoffice writing style; electronic word processing effects; 8702522
interpretive/analytical ethnographies; narrative choices examined; 8702512
intersentential cohesive devices, narrative text production; writing task data, L. F. M. Scinto's analysis formulas; Dutch-speaking children aged 8-9/10-11; 8700466
Japanese students' English written production; lexical features, statistical characteristics; spelling error detection/correction procedure; 8706359
language, social uses; classroom context; gender/class/race categories; student writing examined; 8705624
literacy acquisition/development; traditional bilingual first-grade literacy activities; ethnographic study; 8706508

literacy disorders; developmental model presented; logographic/alphabetic/orthographic skills acquisition stages; 8707925
literary interpretation dynamics, discourse analysis principles/rhetorical theory; Aristotelian enthymeme, literary text application; visual perception/imaginative reading processes analogy; 8703769
literary text comprehension; writing effects; extended/restricted writing tasks, eleventh-grade literature students; 8702525
major structural errors, types/causes, expository/imaginative English prose; error analysis; Iranian U students; Persian-English interference; 8700440
male/female language, freshman composition; stylistic statistical analysis; 8700989
metaphor generation, composition process; protocol analysis; undergraduates; image/emotion/tone catalyst; 8700458
metaphor/composition, generative theory/practice; rhetoric/interactive philosophy/aesthetics metaphors, content analysis; 8703738
Mycenaean nominal inflection reconstruction; Linear B decipherment; Indo-European/Old Greek inflection system, parallel development; 8703338
narrative discourse; college freshmen's writing precision; task/instruction effects; sentence level linguistic constraints; 8706924
narrative perspective, features/structures/meanings; seventh-grade student writers; 8700459
narrative/expository writing; connectives/connective structures use; low-income elementary children; oral/written language compared; 8704498
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
Old Church Slavonic texts, Croatian redaction; sound (j) grapheme; inconsistent orthographic representation; 8707510
Old Slavic alphabet; Glagolitic/Cyrillic priority; 8707501
Ong, W. J.; Great Leap theory critically examined; literacy/orality; conversational model proposed; 8706430
Orwell, G.; political writing methodology; visual image communication; T. Hobbes's *Leviathan* origin; 8705684
poetic devices, mnemonic value; technical writing application; 8704506
predrafting composing processing, writing contexts; first-year college English students; case study investigation; structured persuasive/"free choice" task data; 8700441
preschool writing system conception; graphic/meaning aspect acquisition; Hebrew-speaking children, mean ages 3:6/4:6/5:6; 8700463
Prežih, Voranc; artistic development traced; "inner-perspective" writing technique; 8703755
proofreading skills; daily oral/written drills; eight-week program, effectiveness; eighth-grade black students; 8704160
prose composition; Japanese/English strategies compared; second-language acquisition implications; Japanese/American college students; 8702528
reading comprehension/written expression; cognitive mapping, effects; college freshmen; 8704440
reading comprehension; composition activities effect; academically underprepared community college students; 8704447
reading/writing composing processes relationship, miscues/revisions; learning-disabled high school students; surface-only/grammar-only miscues; 8703924
reading/writing process correlations; student/adult writers; planning/reviewing stages; 8702504
reading/writing processes, high-risk college freshmen; video-taped data, case study methods; 8702487
reading/writing processes; common features; globality; 8704472
reading/writing processes; latest US research; summarization rules; 8702520
reading/writing relationship, third-grade children; written texts/reading comprehension scores analyzed; Metropolitan Readiness Test, Iowa Test of Basic Skills; 8702523
reading/writing relationship; college-level English as a second language learners; 8704366
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
relative attention, English grammar, deaf college students/unskilled normally hearing college writers; error analysis; pauses/error correction; 8700454
relative clauses, two prepositions occurrence; freshman English compositions; construction explanation; 8700783
revision strategies; word processing effects; advanced college freshmen; 8704497
Romanian coded diplomatic report; linguistic/historical analysis; sender/addressee investigated; 8706819
Romanian *Psaltirea Scheiană* (The Scheiana Psalter), fragment copyist differences; I.-A. Candrea's claim contested; graphic/linguistic analysis; 8706925
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
Russian scientific writing; specialized style stability; factors/elements investigated; 8703739
Scandinavian/Continental Germanic contacts; runic writings/inscriptions reliability/availability; Proto-Germanic Northwest Germanic unity, lexical/cultural affinities; 8707282
scientific papers, style/technique; linguistic/stylistic exertion stressed; 8704922
scientific writing; idea organization; English as a foreign language course; 8704495
second-language learning; illiterate urban language community; literacy education program; native Spanish-speaking female Mexican immigrants; 8706273
second-language writing process; sixth-grade English as a second language writing group; case study; 8704383
sentence combining practice effectiveness; writing quality/syntactic maturity; Arab English as a foreign language students; 8704376
sentence-combining method, Spanish composition course use; writing quality/syntactic maturity influence; K. Hunt's indices; freshmen students; 8700050
sentence-level features expectations; written narrative; well-read-to kindergartners/second graders; 8704493
simultaneous/successive cognitive processing, writing skills relationship; undergraduates; composition course grade prediction, planning factor; 8702518
social cognition/writing; interpersonal cognitive complexity/abstractness; Role Category Questionnaire; eleventh-grade students; 8702531
speaking-writing relationships; audience intimacy effects; first-year college students' essays analyzed; syntactico-semantic features/information structure/lexical density; 8706477
spelling development; "invented spelling," instructional stages; writing/cognitive growth; 8700112
spelling errors; qualitative analysis/categorization; college students' essays; 8705531
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
story structure realization development; true/invented stories; N. L. Stein's/C. L. Glenn's story grammar; 5th/8th/12th graders; 8706465
student talk; ethnographic investigation; written production analyzed; small group writing workshops; inexperienced college writers; 8705553
student writing ability development; classroom verbal interaction relationship; high school English classes; 8706471
students' writing problems; measurement instrument; topic knowledge strategy; 8704502
stylistic imitation effects, writing quality/syntactic fluency; high school seniors; 8701720
summary writing, English for special purposes instruction; discourse analysis approach; sample essays examined; 8700931
summary writing; textual/contextual constraints; referential/interpersonal relations; Alaskan Native students/remedial English students/experienced writers; 8706456
summary writing; topic sentences/lookback/cognitive style effects; college students; 8704443
superior/competent expository writing, constitutive elements, student writers; argument/literary analysis; twelfth-grade students; 8702536
syllable spelling, /s/ + stop consonant; phonetic spelling differences; kindergarten/first-grade/undergraduate students; 8700464
teaching English as a second language; item-based/communicative syllabi compared; focused/unfocused writing activity; 8706467
technical English writing, native English/native Japanese speaker differences; composing process data; English as a second language instruction suggestions; 8700443
technical/nontechnical writing; selected stylistic features compared; readability/conciseness/precision/vigor measured; technical writing text implications; 8702535
text cohesion; ties/chains presence; college freshmen's good/poor essays; 8702527
text composition, computer use; stage model approach; "practical" writing bias, specialized audiences; 8700457
text editing, editorial change types; rewriting illustrations; 8700938
textual cohesion; pronominal reference/ellipsis development; Brazilian children's writing; 8706971
topic sentence; rhetorical *topoi* concept relationship; writing instruction implications; 8702514

transitional device usage; English as a second language writers/native English writers; statistical survey; distribution/frequency analyzed; 8702524
Urdu word processor development project; school use; 8705346
Vachek, Josef; linguistic ideas, written language; Saussurian theory treatment, oral language relationship; 8701181
verbal skills development; writing process effect; elementary school children; 8704508
Volga Bulgarian tomb inscriptions; Bolgari (1308)/Bolšie Tarhani (1314)/Čistopol (1311) original script/transcript/translation/photographs; 8707197
vowels, graphic representation problems; Phoenician script cause; orthographic auxiliary means/strategies; 8701513
word processing program; Nota Bene (Version 1); 8707342
word processing; Microsoft Word Version 3.0 use; 8707323
writing ability development; English as a foreign language teaching; skill-oriented communicative approach; 8702264
writing ability tests, organizational aspects; holistic writing ability/Test of Standard Written English/organizational ability tests compared; undergraduates; 8702510
writing classroom; psychotherapeutic techniques use; possible consequences; ethical standards; 8704512
writing composition; learning mode; "epistemic" model; rhetoric/poetics; 8704486
writing conventions hierarchy; reading skills interaction, shared conventions; instructional implications; 8700453
writing development; high school second language learners; holistic methodologies effect; English as a second language classroom; 8706290
writing errors; single sound substitution; sound sequence, language processing; 8704485
writing evaluation; literary growth; preschool/kindergarten children; 8706474
writing instruction/process; psycholinguistic-cognitive studies reviewed; writing as problem-solving task, cognitive components identified; Dutch as a native language instruction context; 8706458
writing pedagogy; problems/solutions; real written communication; 8706466
writing process; usage/usage choices, rhetorical nature; high school seniors; pedagogical implications; 8706472
writing processes, Spanish-speaking bilingual/bicultural graduate students; ethnographic approach; acquired/native language-thought-culture systems; 8700449
writing processes; topic knowledge effects; processing time/cognitive effort; 8706469
writing quality; Individual Language Arts/sentence-combining/traditional grammar effects; eighth-grade English program; 8706218
writing revision process; Spanish/English argumentative essays; native Spanish-speaking American U students; 8706361
writing skills; word processing effect; competency exam; remedial writing tenth-grade students; 8704488
writing, Aristotelian/post-Aristotelian conceptions; writing as text/speech representative; orthographic reform debate, Germany; contemporary writing discussion impact; 8707509
writing, contextual factors, children's views; ownership/setting/audience/purpose/genre categories; first-fifth graders; 8700102
writing, morphological aspects; measures relations; hierarchical model; 8704509
writing, organizational structures; Milic Logical categories; Chinese/English written language; native Chinese speakers; 8702529
writing, philosophical examination; metaphysical perspective; J. Derrida's *De la grammatologie* (On Grammatology) review; 8707753
writing/cognitive development; word processing effect; cognitive stage/writing quality/revision stragegies; college freshmen composition students; 8704489
writing/cultural context; Papago Indian children; longitudinal study; third-/fourth-graders; 8704499
writing/culture, psychosocial consequences; 19th-century Brazilian slave revolt, preliterate African culture; 8702516
writing/speaking; temporal organization comparison; composition/recall task; pause distributions; 8703981
writing/stress relationship; adult life stages; psycholinguistic study; 8703978
writing; personal experience narrative essay; protocol gathering process; narrator's personae, construction; hierarchical structure; 8704507
written composition; context variables identified; interdisciplinary approach; children's language/literacy development; 8704505
written composition; lateral/vertical transfer theory; writing instruction; R. M. Gagné's distinction; 8704510
written discourse genesis; classical rhetoric/modern problem solving/contemporary rhetoric, common characteristics; beginning writing heuristics; 8706460
written language disorders, right hemisphere brain damage, reading/drawing impairments relation; error analysis; brain-damaged patients; 8700455
written language instruction; personal/heuristic functions role; theoretical considerations/practical techniques; 8706198
written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109
written language, evolution/stabilization/standardization; stabilization as natural process, linguists' correctness efforts as interference; Slovak *s* > *z* change explained; 8707512
young children's nonnarrative writing; discourse structures, grade-level distribution; first-third graders; two-dimensional diagramming system; 8704503
young children's story writing ability; narrative register knowledge; developmental differences; pedagogical implications; 8706119
young writers' revising processes, self-questioning strategy; word processing program, question-prompts; junior high school students; 8700442

Writing Disorders
agraphia models, anatomically based neuropsychological writing model proposed; computerized tomography data; aphasia/alexia relationship; 8700460
alexia/agraphia; neurolinguistic model; case study; 8706182
developmental surface dysgraphia, spelling performance; case report; F. Hatfield's/K. Patterson's acquired dysgraphia report compared; 17-year-old dysgraphic; 8701511
dyslexic children/mirror writing; visual deficit theory challenged; alphabetic mapping/phonetic coding deficiencies; 8706002
isolated lexical agraphia; right-brain-damaged patient; visual/phonological writing errors; 8703902
Leonardo da Vinci's handwriting; neuropsychological analysis; surface dysgraphia evidence; 8705995
spelling process; error analysis; phoneme-grapheme conversion mechanism structure; dysgraphic subject; 8705946
syntactic function-thematic role mis-mapping; sentence comprehension errors; agrammatic aphasics; semantic anomaly judgment test; 8707915
typewriting disturbance, neuropsychological analysis; speech/language comprehension/written language/typewritten language evaluated; left-brain-damaged patient; 8702136
written language disorders, right hemisphere brain damage, reading/drawing impairments relation; error analysis; brain-damaged patients; 8700455

Written Language
administrative/juridical language, ancient Duchy of Limburg; lexicology/phonology/morphology data, statistical analysis; 8701332
adolescent writing; initiation source, influence; other-/self-initiated writing; case report; 8704500
African literature translation, Western European languages; cultural/linguistic problems; 8700544
alphabet; representative/symbolic value; poetic material; 8707699
Argentine children's literature; linguistic analysis; spontaneous oral language production compared; children aged 11-12; 8702998
child writing skill development; social interaction role; 8706461
children's narrative thought; understanding written language substance/structure; thought development; 8702102
children's speech-print matching strategies; alphabetic principle awareness; speech/print segmentation behavior; children aged 2.7-5.8; 8707517
children's writing; textual cohesion/coherence relationship; third/sixth graders; 8700448
Chinese narrative discourse; *-le/le* functions; discourse segment peak event signal; discourse unit boundary marker; stylistic/contextual/perceptual conditioning factors; 8706902
Chinese/Japanese writing; Kanji, ideographic nature questioned; spontaneous Japanese written prose, error analysis; sound-based error predominance revealed; 8707506
cohesion, intrasentence connections, devices/writing quality judgments relationship; good/poor writers, device usage; 8700461
cohesive ties; English essays; English/French proficiency effects; English-/French-speaking Canadians; 8704964
composition production problems; formal language conception; interlocutor presence; 8702511
concord problems, Swedish-speaking English learners; error analysis; oral narrative/compositions/translation test data; teaching/error evaluation implications; 8700343
contemporary Czech fiction/nonfiction styles; quantitative characterization; review article; 8705735
contemporary US writers, language use/role reports; William Carlos Williams's works; 8701733

Cornish; written language revival; 8707151
cued text effectiveness, written English pronoun reference instruction; deaf students aged 11-15; 8701986
dialectal Romanian Cyrillic alphabet innovation; nasalized vowel representation; 16th-century texts; 8707513
Dutch as a native language instruction; computer-aided written language teaching; Thea van der Geest's *De computer in het schrijfonderwijs, perspectief voor een procesbenadering* (The Computer in Written-Language Instruction: A Perspective on How to Approach the Process) reviewed; 8702533
Dutch as a second language; written language production, error analysis; French-speaking students aged 19/26; 8706366
dyslexic readers; spelling error patterns; spelling competence, hierarchical development; dyslexic/normal high-school-aged boys; 8704420
English as a foreign language, Arab students; written compositions analyzed; syntactic/semantic errors; 8706386
English as a second language; creative writing procedures; Japanese U students; 8702530
English basic writing texts; lexical cohesion; semantic/lexical wholeness; text-as-percept; 8706947
English college placement essays; assigned placement levels/linguistic differences relationship; syntactic/semantic analyses; case grammar; 8706459
English journalistic prose; stereotypes/euphemisms/code phrases function; standard language differences; 8707397
English palindromes/heteropalindromes; word-formational patterns, palindromic proper names; G. V. Jones's listings; 8701507
Finnish written language, early texts; 15th-century German itinerary; 8707504
foreign country names, Chinese translation; orthographic/phonetic requirements, pronounceable syllables; translational strategies; Hanyu-Pinyin writing system; 8700546
French as a second language; advanced learner's dictionary use; written text reception/production; 8707489
French as a second language; advanced U level students' special problems; written/oral language mastery; 8706263
French *car* 'because'; written context explanation; formal characteristics, logical description; 8702872
German as a second language instruction; Brussels Higher School of Translator/Interpreters; written-language skills enhancement methodology proposed, text analysis/interpretation; 8700230
grapheme; various usages, history/motivation; 8701501
Great Russian 15th-century documents, Western Russian vocabulary elements; Council of Ferrara-Florence reports; Catholic/orthodox concepts designations; 8703361
Habsburg chancery language; German language development; traditional accounts reassessed; H. Moser's graphemic analysis; 8707419
Hebrew technical writing; course design; Israeli scientists; 8704487
initial reading instruction problems; adult/child written language hypotheses differences; interesting stories availability; 8702456
Japanese speech perception; kango, phonological recognition; 8703998
learning disabilities measurement, written language performance; written/oral language/silent reading comprehension measurement tool; third-/fourth-/fifth-grade students; 8701953
lexis in composition, Swedish learners' written English; lexical individuality/sophistication/variation/density examined; 8702411
linguistic representation; N. Baron's *Speech, Writing and Sign: A Functional View of Linguistic Representation* reviewed; 8705091
Literary German formation; regions/dialects influence; German writers' origins, 1597-1870; statistical analysis, historical essay; 8703759
Literary Romanian development; Muntenian elements in Moldavian/Transylvanian 1750 liturgical works; Ion Ghetie's explanation contested; 8707671
literary text comprehension; writing effects; extended/restricted writing tasks, eleventh-grade literature students; 8702525
Literary Ukrainian history; round table discussion, *Movoznavstvo* journal; 8705315
literary-artistic Azerbaijani; Arabic linguistic terms borrowing decline; Russian/European influence increase, 19th/20th centuries; 8705375
literary/nonliterary student production evaluation; teachers' biases; Romanian teacher training schools observed; 8707565
local case use, Finnish immigrant schoolchildren's written language; Swedish language impact; computer-generated text analysis; sixth-ninth grade Finnish schoolchildren; 8701414
Lorraine language situation; national/linguistic boundary discrepancy history; official language changes, gallicization/germanization campaigns; 8707595
manuscript analysis; optical imagery technology developments; manuscript age/authenticity; 8707330
Maya "Kan cross" glyph; symbolic significance; 8705191
Mayan Codex Dresden; painting site/date; hieroglyphic content; 8705540
meaning comprehension, written language; reading instruction, language specialist role; context use, oral language skill transfer; 8700407
metaphor, children's comprehension ability; naturalistic study; black children aged 8-14; poetry class data; oral/written language use; 8700060
Modern Standard Kurdish, phonemic system; written documents; phonological analysis; 8702597
monitor theory; oral/written production function; error/mistake distinction; Canadian French as a second language students; 8704360
morphological influences, visual word recognition; M. Taft's morphographic approach explored; lexical decision task, basic orthographic syllable structure; suffixed/compound word effects; 8702110
narrative/expository writing; connectives/connective structures use; low-income elementary children; oral/written language compared; 8704498
Old Bulgarian documents, Old Russian editions; Russian loanwords classified; 8703304
old written languages; two recent Soviet publications reviewed; 8705251
oral depiction content, students' written texts; E. Agricola's text content conception applied; reality, subjective reflection; 8700932
oral/written expository reports, learning-disabled high school students; qualitative/quantitative language analyses; 8703929
oral/written language; M. A. K. Halliday's context-based theory; classroom applications; 8702179
oral/written narrative discourse; semantic structure; text characteristics; normal/learning-disabled children, grades 3-6; 8704941
phonological alexia; oral/written language skills assessed; left temporal lobe lesioned patient; case report; 8704143
phonological dyslexia; visual input/phonological output logogen systems; case study; Italian/Friulian dialect speaker; 8705988
pidgin languages; written function possibility; Old Calabar Efik traders' letters; 8707153
plain English writing; characteristics, business use; 8701691
plain language laws, consumer contract comprehensibility; evaluation/analysis; language/design characteristics, design strategies; 8701661
police literacy, Hawaiian *palapala*, ethnographic study; written language management, officer career determination; 8701641
primary school compositions, modifications/erasures; spatial/grammatical category distribution, linguistic operations; grade school students aged 6-7; 8700447
prose composition; Japanese/English strategies compared; second-language acquisition implications; Japanese/American college students; 8702528
quotation marking/markers; oral/written language; German examples; 8703582
reading/writing processes; discourse theory contributions; 8703068
repetition, syntactic/textual structures; syntactic repetition expressive value/typology/grammatical/stylistic functions; 8700685
Rhaeto-Romansch language (Switzerland); common written form development; 8705694
Russian punctuation norms; coordinated/subordinated complex sentences; conjunction/punctuation relationship; 8705534
scientific texts; novice scientists' processing strategies; sentence importance hierarchy; novice/expert physicists; 8703012
scientific writing; goal-achievement criteria; recognition criteria; 8703035
second-language acquisition; composition testing; French as a second language students; 8704226
second-language relative clause formation; written & oral tasks, target-/non-target-like performance; English as a second language learners aged 14-18; 8702312
sentence-level features expectations; written narrative; well-read-to kindergartners/second graders; 8704493
Singapore English; standard written form, texts analyzed; 8701595
Slovenian 1962 orthography reform; *v/l* substitution; failure causes sought; 8703695
Soviet government language policy; linguistic inequality; publishing evidence; 8705706
Spanish verb system use; compositions analyzed; pedagogical implications; Chilean high school seniors; 8704158
speech/writing; topological/kinematic properties; physical/semiotic perspectives; 8705784
spelling/punctuation development; classroom-produced texts/written interviews; third-/fourth-grade Tohono O'odham (Papago) students; 8704116
spelling/sound correspondences; computational model proposed; predictions tested; 8703392

spelling; reading-spelling connection; L. Bradley's/P. Bryant's *Rhyme and Reason in Spelling* critically reviewed; 8703584
spoken/written language; cohesive structure relationship; Cohesive Harmony Index; third-grade students; 8706116
spoken/written narrative differences; linguistic analysis; linking signals/referential expressions; 8706917
spoken/written word recognition; word frequency effects; 8704441
Standard/Literary Azerbaijani formation; folk phraseology source; epic *Shehrijar* analyzed; 8705263
status/solidarity effects, written communication familiarity; letters analyzed; 8700456
surface text interclausal relationships; written discourse creation, organizational structure; topic/cohesion; pedagogical implications; 8706893
Swedish mass media; H.-H. Lüger's *Pressesprache* (The Press Language) reviewed; 8707553
syntactic maturity growth; pre-writing strategy effect; written language; learning-disabled college freshmen; 8705986
telex features; English for special purposes applications; word ommission/abbreviation types; 8704315
text cohesion; ties/chains presence; college freshmen's good/poor essays; 8702527
text cohesion; written/spoken language; English/Japanese compared; 8703037
text editing, editorial change types; rewriting illustrations; 8700938
text study; structuring/time-allocation strategies; comprehension tests, cluster-analysis; students, grades 4/7/10; 8702477
textual information extraction; thematic marking effects; eighth-grade children; pedagogical implications; 8706940
textual strategies, discourse production process; surface realization variations; cognitive effects, reiteration variations; 8701006
topic sentence; rhetorical *topoi* concept relationship; writing instruction implications; 8702514
Tot, I.; *Russkaya redaktsiya drevnebol'garskogo yazyka v kontse XI-nachale XII vv.* (The Russian Version of the Old Bulgarian Language at the End of the Eleventh and the Beginning of the Twelfth Centuries); outline/review/critique; 8707285
Vachek, Josef; linguistic ideas, written language; Saussurian theory treatment, oral language relationship; 8701181
verb complementation, written British/American English; classification, matrix verbs; 8700647
Wernicke's aphasia therapy; case study; therapy program development; written language comprehension/use; 68-year-old stroke victim; 8707892
"whiz-deletions" avoidance, plain English/prescriptive linguistics; plain English movement guidelines/good writing discrepancies; 8701670
writing, organizational contexts; knowledge systems/symbolic discourse; 8702519
writing, organizational structures; Milic Logical categories; Chinese/English written language; native Chinese speakers; 8702529
writing/culture, psychosocial consequences; 19th-century Brazilian slave revolt, preliterate African culture; 8702516
written dialogue, educable mentally retarded writers; topics/language functions/syntax/spelling/punctuation analyzed; mean chronological age 18.1/mean mental age 10.0; 8703936
written discourse comprehension; language/situational context connections; author's communicative intent, contextual factors, overt/covert clues; 8703075
written error reduction, contrastive analysis-based teaching method; Arabic-speaking English as a second language students; 8702331
written expressive language, low vision students; writing deficits; Test of Written Language data; students aged 10-14; 8703967
written instructions; organizational/step information processing; college students; 8702018
written language assessment, severely deaf secondary students; Language Assessment, Remediation and Screening Procedure; 8701982
written language development; quantificational criteria; Fe'efe'e/Ejagham (Niger-Kongo) examples discussed; 8707668
written language development; scripts use; 8707518
written language instruction; interactional approach; natural language learning; 8706112
written language instruction; written/spoken language differences; materials/methodology suggested; 8702521
written language knowledge, preschool children's autograph changes; cognitive constructive process transitions, symbol use; 8700109
written language; environmental role; 8703797
written Pilipino translation preferences; Filipino bilingual middle school teachers/students, San Francisco schools; descriptive study; Tagalog/non-Tagalog influence; 8700469
written Russian normalization; 11th-16th centuries; administrative language versus Old Church Slavonic; two normative codes, diglossia rejected; 8707168
written sentence manipulation effects, college students' syntactic/general reading growth; general reading instruction/syntactic fluency improvement; 8700432
written Slavonic grammatical norm variants; 16th-/17th-century Russian texts analyzed; 8707252
written text comprehension/perception ability; reading technique role; German as a native language instruction, German Democratic Republic; 8700409
written text, social nature; reader/writer participation; 8706470
written-language instruction, Dutch school system; text comprehension/production instruction; A. Braet/L. P. Doplaev's approaches integration proposed; 8702389
young children's meaning expression; drawing/talking/dictating modalities; interrelationships; 8702058
young children's story writing ability; narrative register knowledge; developmental differences; pedagogical implications; 8706119

Written Language Instruction

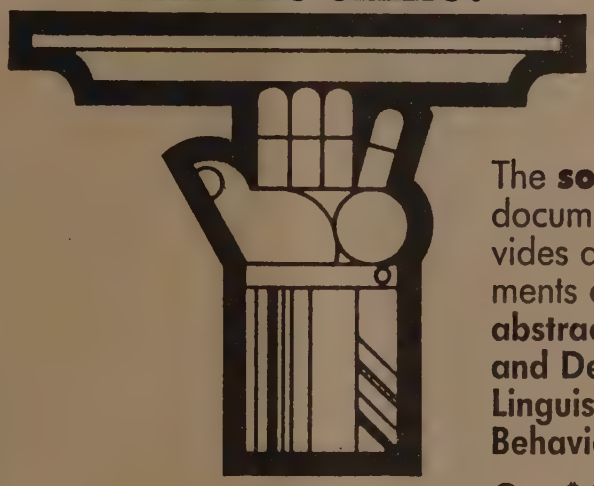
abstract mathematical concepts; counting/phonetic writing development parallels; 8707515
academic writing instruction; essay examination prompts classification; organizational frames; U faculty survey; 8704392
advanced foreign-language pedagogy; reading/writing; semiotic approach; 8706229
applied linguistics, perceived duality; language knowledge/language teaching orientations; writing course development described; 8706473
Australian Aboriginal children; written genre use/literacy development; student texts analyzed; program implementation, case study; 8706437
Brazilian Portuguese language texts; organization effects; grammar/reading/writing instruction; 8706215
business writing courses; ethics teaching; corporate value systems; 8706478
case grammar; theory evolution; Uniform Three Level Hypothesis; composition teaching; rhetoric, generative theory; 8705122
child writing problems; self perception/body image relevance; 8706482
cohesive devices, tenth-graders' writing; professional writing fragments compared; research/teaching implications; 8702526
communication improvement; reading prose literature/writing expository essays; interrelated instructional activities; first-semester undergraduates; 8704148
composing process; revising strategies; self-selected topic writing tasks; second-/fourth-/sixth-grade students; 8704491
composing theory, reader role; writing as dialogue viewpoint; 8704496
composition quality/syntax, handwriting/word processing methods comparison; first-year college students; 8700446
computer-assisted native language writing instruction; *Histoire en pièces détachées* (Story Kit) program; 8702182
computer-assisted second-language instruction; text construction/simulation; available software presented; 8702319
creative writing instruction; Aboriginal children, urban primary schools; cultural difficulties; 8702517
deaf children's written language difficulties; graphic/phonic languages, semiotic structure; pedagogical implications; 8706413
dialogic rhetoric, writing instruction; post-formalist literary theory contributions; rhetorical/philosophical traditions; 8700452
Dutch educational system, native-language instruction; plans/curricula/tasks/examination; creative language use stressed; 8706205
Dutch orthographic decision making; grammatical operation role; syntactic homophony, concrete/abstract operation; 8705532
elementary school children's spelling ability; diagnostic method; spelling material differentiation; 8706106
English as a foreign language course; writing/vocabulary/grammar instruction; 8704185
English as a foreign language instruction; Arab world; international variety use; reading/writing skills importance; 8707395
English as a second language writing exercises; text-forming resources; 8702327
English as a second language writing performance; pre-writing class discussion activity effectiveness; level 3/4 college students; 8706224
English as a second language; creative writing procedures; Japanese U students; 8702530
English as a second language; research English instruction; writing processes; 8704301
English as a second language; writing proficiency development; rhetorical/grammatical skills; writer's handbook proposed; 8704325

English comma placement instruction; Dutch-speaking learners; instructional problems; 8705537
English usage; grammar instruction advocated; 8706214
expository writing skill development; college-level English as a second language students; linguistic explanation role; expository genres, systemic model; 8706464
expository writing skill improvement; semantic organizer strategy effectiveness; first-grade students; 8706481
expository writing; intensive vocabulary instruction effect; seventh-graders; 8704492
figures of speech, college composition course functions/applications; textbook language change; 8703720
first/second language writing processes, integrated approach; research reviewed, instructional practices outlined; 8702534
foreign-language teaching; reading/writing skill development; communicative methodology; 8706421
formal rhetoric study effect, reading/writing abilities; college freshman basic writers; 8702537
French as a foreign language; written/oral language exercises; picture/poster use; 8706264
frequent writing effects, first-grade writing improvement, form/spelling correctness, spelling error improvement; 8700462
Hebrew technical writing; course design; Israeli scientists; 8704487
initial writing activities; titles used; children's cognitive processes/pedagogical methodology relationship; 8706420
interpretive/analytical ethnographies; narrative choices examined; 8702512
junior high school writing instruction; student texts analyzed; genre-based writing program presented; 8706480
language use context; children's literacy learning; oral/written language instruction; 8702168
literary text comprehension; writing effects; extended/restricted writing tasks, eleventh-grade literature students; 8702525
literary/nonliterary student production evaluation; teachers' biases; Romanian teacher training schools observed; 8707565
native language pedagogy research; oral language/writing/reading/integrated teaching publications; 8702172
Norwegian language situation; historical/geographical/political background; Nynorsk/Bokmål dialect relationship/social status; 8706208
noun phrase movement; local concatenative/semantic conditions; generative text model; native speaker/English as a second language composition theory/pedagogy; 8705107
predrafting composing processing, writing contexts; first-year college English students; case study investigation; structured persuasive/"free choice" task data; 8700441
primary school writing instruction; children's written texts, various genres examined; 8706476
proofreading skills; daily oral/written drills; eight-week program, effectiveness; eighth-grade black students; 8704160
reader response theory; writing instruction application; Roland Barthes's/William Coles's theories, common elements; 8703764
reading/writing acquisition, Southeast Asian high school English students; case study approach, observation/learner interaction/miscue analysis/error analysis data; Vietnamese female, Hmong male; 8700308
reading/writing processes; latest US research; summarization rules; 8702520
reading/writing/vocabulary instruction; language experience approach; computer use; first-/second-grade limited English proficient students; 8704415
remedial writing programs; computers use; computerized editing model development described; 8707338
Russian as a second language, Dutch students; correspondence/reports, writing guidelines; thematic bibliography; 8706232
scientific article reprints requests; nonnative English speakers; language use; 8704300
scientific writing; idea organization; English as a foreign language course; 8704495
second-language acquisition; composition testing; French as a second language students; 8704226
secondary school writing instruction; student texts examined; attitude improvement/challenging writing tasks; 8706462
sentence combining practice effectiveness; writing quality/syntactic maturity; Arab English as a foreign language students; 8704376
social cognition/writing; interpersonal cognitive complexity/abstractness; Role Category Questionnaire; eleventh-grade students; 8702531
speech sound manipulation, alphabetic writing knowledge; alphabetically/nonalphabetically trained Chinese adults; 8702501
spelling instruction, US historical profile (1970-1983); theory/research, methods/materials; 8701510
spelling instruction; learning-disabled students; instructional research examined; 8707927
spelling instruction; metacognitive skills role; 8706212
spelling instruction; sound-based approach; 8706203
spelling skill development; traditional research/formal instruction; extensive writing/dictionary use; 8707505
student talk; ethnographic investigation; written production analyzed; small group writing workshops; inexperienced college writers; 8705553
student writing ability development; classroom verbal interaction relationship; high school English classes; 8706471
students' writing problems; measurement instrument; topic knowledge strategy; 8704502
stylistic imitation effects, writing quality/syntactic fluency; high school seniors; 8701720
surface text interclausal relationships; written discourse creation, organizational structure; topic/cohesion; pedagogical implications; 8706893
Swedish as a native language instruction; educational system; high school reforms, final written examination critiqued; 8706216
technical/nontechnical writing; selected stylistic features compared; readability/conciseness/precision/vigor measured; technical writing text implications; 8702535
topic sentence; rhetorical *topoi* concept relationship; writing instruction implications; 8702514
traditional grammar teaching, English classroom; writing/reading lesson incorporation; 8702177
vocabulary instruction, prewriting technique; fourth/fifth/sixth graders; word recognition/use improvement; 8700444
writing ability development; English as a foreign language teaching; skill-oriented communicative approach; 8702264
writing classroom; psychotherapeutic techniques use; possible consequences; ethical standards; 8704512
writing composition; learning mode; "epistemic" model; rhetoric/poetics; 8704486
writing conventions hierarchy; reading skills interaction, shared conventions; instructional implications; 8700453
writing development; high school second language learners; holistic methodologies effect; English as a second language classroom; 8706290
writing instruction/process; psycholinguistic-cognitive studies reviewed; writing as problem-solving task, cognitive components identified; Dutch as a native language instruction context; 8706458
writing pedagogy; problems/solutions; real written communication; 8706466
writing quality; Individual Language Arts/sentence-combining/traditional grammar effects; eighth-grade English program; 8706218
writing skills; word processing effect; competency exam; remedial writing tenth-grade students; 8704488
writing/cognitive development; word processing effect; cognitive stage/writing quality/revision stragegies; college freshmen composition students; 8704489
written composition; lateral/vertical transfer theory; writing instruction; R. M. Gagné's distinction; 8704510
written discourse genesis; classical rhetoric/modern problem solving/contemporary rhetoric, common characteristics; beginning writing heuristics; 8706460
written German instruction; out/in/for school writing; questionnaire; Heidelberg/Mannheim secondary school students; didactic conclusions; 8702515
written language instruction methods, Native Alaskan junior high/high school students; writing effectiveness improvement; mastery learning/culturally supportive schooling/gender effects compared; 8702513
written language instruction; personal/heuristic functions role; theoretical considerations/practical techniques; 8706198
written language instruction; writing performance/fear/pleasure/attitude relationship; questionnaire data; Dutch high school students; 8706479
written language instruction; written/spoken language differences; materials/methodology suggested; 8702521
written literacy development; deaf high school students; complementary sign language instruction effects; 8707725
young writers' revising processes, self-questioning strategy; word processing program, question-prompts; junior high school students; 8700442

Zipf
Hungarian verbal prefixes; *meg-* occurrence, semantic functions; I. Örkény's novel analyzed, Zipf-Mandelbrot law contradicted;

8700872
sound change probability computation; mathematical model; articulatory/comprehension effort; 8705244
synergetic vocabulary model; self-regulating system, graph/linear operator notions, G. Zipf's principle of least effort; 8705104

We bring you the steak along with the sizzle!



The **sociological abstracts** document delivery service provides affordable copies of documents cited in **sociological abstracts, Social Planning/Policy and Development Abstracts**, and **Linguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts.**

Our $.25 per page charge and $1.50 search fee include all royalty payments. (Postage is extra.)

Forty-eight hour turn around, guaranteed.

For complete details on the types of documents available, contact:

sociological abstracts, inc.

Document Delivery Service

P.O. Box 22206
San Diego, CA 92122-0206

Deposit accounts welcome.

3 8198 300 76 956

ABBREVIATIONS

&	and
AA	author abstract
AFr	Anglo-French
AN	Anglo-Norman
AP	adjective phrase
AS	Anglo-Saxon
Assoc	Association (as part of a proper name)
Ave	Avenue (in street address, citation only)
C&P	culture & personality
Co	Company (as part of a proper name)
Coll	college
colloq	colloquial, -ly, -ism
cons	consonant
Corp	Corporation (as part of a proper name)
db	decibel
Dept	Department (as part of a proper name)
df	degrees of freedom in chi square
DofL	division of labor
Dr	Drive (in street address, citation only)
E	east (in street address, citation only) East (e.g. E-Germanic)
EE	Early English
Eng	English
f	frequency
F	female
Fr	French
G&G	Gemeinschaft & Gesellschaft
Gael	Gaelic
Ger	German
Gr	Greek
HA	homotopic abstract
HSC	higher social class
IE	Indo-European
Instit	Institute (as part of a proper name)
IPA	International Phonetic Alphabet
ISC	Index of status characteristics
It	Italian
ITA	International Teaching Alphabet
L	lexical rule
lang	language
Lat	Latin
Lc	lower class
LF	labor force
LLc	lower lower class
LMc	lower middle class
Ln	Lane (in street address, citation only)
Ls	lower status
LSC	lower social class
LUc	lower upper class
M	male
Mc	middle class
MD	physician
ME	Middle English
MHG	Middle High German
MMc	middle middle class
MoDE	modern English
N	number of cases (as in a sample)
N	north (in street address, citation only) North (e.g. N-Germanic)
	noun
NP	noun phrase
obs	obsolete
OE	Old English
OFr	Old French
OHG	Old High German
ON	Old Norse
P	proto (e.g. P-Indo-European)
PO	public opinion
pre	before (e.g. pre-Old English)
%	percent (age)
r	correlation (only)
R	respondent
Rd	Road (in street address, citation only)
Ru	rural
S	South (in street address, citation only) subject (persons in an experiment)
SC	social class
SE	socioeconomic
SES	socioeconomic status
SofK	sociology of knowledge
Sq	Square (in street address, citation only)
Ss	Subjects
SS	social status
St	Street (in street address, citation only)
Str	strasse (in street address, citation only)
TV	television
U	university
Uc	upper class
UK	United Kingdom (in text only)
ULc	upper lower class
UMc	upper middle class
UMs	upper middle status
UN	United Nations
UNESCO	United Nations Educational . . . etc
Ur	urban
US	United States
UUc	upper upper class
V	verb
VP	verb phrase
vs	versus
W	West (in street address, citation only) West (e.g. W-Germanic)
Wc	working class
WWI	world war I
WWII	world war II

Symbology:

Σ	sigma (total)

FOREIGN LANGUAGE CODES

AFR	Afrikaans
ARA	Arabic
AZE	Azerbaijani
BUL	Bulgarian
CHI	Chinese
CZE	Czech
DAN	Danish
DUT	Dutch (Netherlands)
EFR	Bilingual English and French (Canada)
ENG	English
ESP	Esperanto
FIN	Finnish
FLE	Flemish (Belgium)
FRE	French
GER	German
GRE	Greek
HEB	Hebrew
HUN	Hungarian
ITA	Italian
JPN	Japanese
KOR	Korean
LAT	Latin
MUL	Multilingual
NOR	Norwegian
POL	Polish
POR	Portuguese
RUM	Rumanian, Romanian
RUS	Russian
SCC	Serbo-Croatian with Cyrillic alphabet
SCR	Serbo-Croatian with Roman alphabet
SLO	Slovak
SLV	Slovene
SPA	Spanish
SWA	Swahili
SWE	Swedish
THA	Thai
TUR	Turkish
UKR	Ukranian
YID	Yiddish

LIST OF SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS USED IN LINGUISTIC STUDIES

[ ]	'square brackets' enclose phonetic items, allophones, e.g. [ʃ i:p]
-	'hyphen' indicates position of phonetic item in word, e.g. [-n] in *man*
:	'colon' indicates opposition, e.g. [p]:[b], [t]:[d]
ˈ ˌ ˇ ˆ ˉ ˘ ¨ ˆ	→ 'diacritic marks'
. . .	silence, pause
/ /	'slant lines,' 'slant brackets,' 'bars' enclose phonological items, phonemes, foot boundary, e.g. /ʃ i:p/
// //	tone-group boundary
1,2,3, etc.	tone, pitch level
↑	rising intonation
↓	falling intonation
—— >	level intonation
+	'plus juncture' indicates open transition
||	'double bar' juncture
#	'double cross' juncture
* *	'double asterisks' enclose morpho-phonemic items
~	phonological contrast
{ }	'wing brackets,' 'braces' enclose grammatical forms, e.g. plural morpheme {-s} or syllable structure
+	'plus sign' indicates morpheme boundary, e.g. *man + ly*
|	group boundary
||	clause boundary
|||	sentence boundary
(( ))	included clause
*	'asterisk' indicates ungrammatical or unacceptable form; reconstructed or hypothetical form
⟨ ⟩	'angle brackets' enclose graphic symbols, e.g. graphemes
italics	quotes of utterances in conventional spelling
>	developed to . . . , becomes . . . , is greater than
<	developed from . . . , from . . . , is less than
'gloss'	'glosses' enclose meaning of lexical item or translation
→	phrase structure arrow meaning "rewrite as' . . .
⇒	transformation rule arrow meaning 'transform into'
=	equals, identical with
≠	is not equal, is not identical with
∅	zero
∈	is a member of
∉	is not a member of
⊂	is included in
⊃	includes
⊄	is not included in
⊅	does not include
≡	equivalence
∪	in union with
∩	intersects with

■ ISSN 0023-8295

LLBA presents

your guide to searching

Linguistics & Language Behavior Abstracts

using a personal computer

Our recently published 20-page booklet will show you how to turn your personal computer into an effective research tool. You can have access to more than 80,000 citations and abstracts from the worldwide literature of linguistics as fast as you can type "sociolinguistics" (or, if you prefer, "discourse analysis").

The Guide contains:

- Hints on search strategies
- A review of Boolean logic
- Sample searches conducted on user-friendly systems
- A glossary of terms, and more . . .

To receive your free copy, simply return the coupon below. And, if you wish to attend an **LLBA** online user workshop, please be sure to mark the appropriate box.

ORDER FORM

Linguistics and Language Behavior Abstracts is published quarterly. Each issue is fully-indexed.

☐ 1-year subscription, $185
☐ Separate yearly cumulative index, $55 (if ordered with regular subscription, $50) (if ordered by non-subscriber, $105)
☐ User's Manual, 3rd edition, $51
(All cited prices include postage and handling)

Please send me one copy of
your guide to Linguistics & Language Behavior Abstracts using a personal computer.
Send to:

Name — please print _____

Institution _____

Street Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip ____

I wish to attend an online training session in my area ☐.
The best time for me would be (give month) _____

LINGUISTICS AND LANGUAGE BEHAVIOR ABSTRACTS
P.O. Box 22206, San Diego, CA 92122